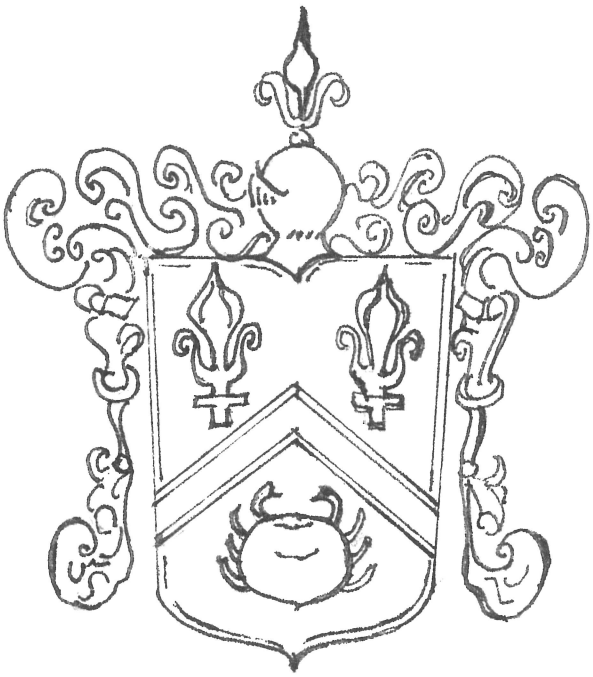
The Crabb Family

Volume II



Crabb

by

Richard Dwight Prall

1997

Albuquerque, New Mexico

First Edition

First Printing, 1997

Copyright 1997 by Richard D. Prall
All rights reserved.
This book may not be reproduced in whole or in part,
nor converted into any other medium, physical,
electronic or otherwise, without permission
of the author.

Please direct all correspondence and book orders to:
Richard D. Prall
14104 Piedras Rd. NE.
Albuquerque, New Mexico 87123 2323

Library of Congress Catalog Card Number 97-65404

International Standard Book Number 0-9625633-1-5

Published for the author by
Cheetah Copy
Albuquerque, NM.
New Mexico Book Binders
Albuquerque, NM.

This is book number _____ of a limited edition.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	Page
Dedication	iii
Preface	v
Introduction	vii
Table of Abbreviations	xi
List of Maps and Photographs	xii

Volume I

Chapter		
I.	England and Scotland	1
II.	New England	59
III.	Maryland	106
IV.	The First Generation- Ralph Crabb	160
V.	The Second Generation- Edward Crabb	303
VI.	The Third Generation- Charles Crabb	493
VII.	The Fourth Generation- James Smith Crabb	645
VIII.	The Fifth Generation- Thomas William Crabb	691
IX.	The Sixth Generation- Daniel Thomas Crabb	729

Volume II

X.	Sprigg Family- England	778
XI.	Smith Family- England	874
XII.	Threlkeld Family- England	954
XIII.	Coons Family- Germany ?	986
XIV.	Greenfield Family- England	1001
XV.	Virginia Crabb Families	1060
XVI.	Southern Crabb Families	1265
XVII.	Midwestern -Western Crabb Families	1328
XVIII.	Krebs (Crabbs) Family- Germany	1376

Appendix I	1421
Appendix II	1428
Bibliography	1442
Index	1452

Chapter X

SPRIGG FAMILY- England

I. Col. Thomas Sprigg Sr. 1630-1704 Pr. Geo. Co., Md.

II. Col. Thomas Sprigg Jr. c1670-1726 Pr. Geo. Co., Md.

III. Priscilla Sprigg c1699-1763,
m. 1716, St. Barnabas Ch., Pr. Geo. Co., Md.
Ralph Crabb c1695-1734 (chapter 4)

Priscilla Sprigg b. c1699, d. 1763, m. 8-22-1716 St. Barnabas Ch., Pr. Geo. Co., Md., **Ralph Crabb** d. 1734 (see ch. 4). Priscilla was the dau. of Col. Thomas Sprigg and Margaret Mariarte.

At one time the Sprigg manor, "Northampton" contained 800A in Pr. Geo Co., Md. In 1865 the widow of Gov. Sprigg of Md. sold the property to John Contee Fairfax also of the Sprigg family. Maryland Gov. Sprigg inherited the estate from his uncle, Osborn Sprigg. The manor house was built by the Thomas Sprigg who received original grant from Lord Baltimore in 1650, but the manor house burned to the ground on 3-17-1909. The old manor house was changed, added to, and stood for over 250 years. The old Sprigg burial ground was at the rear of the house, but no markers remain. Before 1908 Violette Sprigg had the bodies removed to the Rockville, Md., Cem. [Monnette 1911 p384-7].

An article about the Sprigg family in the 2-11-1906, *Baltimore Sun* newspaper under "Maryland Heraldry" described the Northampton 800A plantation and manor house and the Sprigg family. A similar story was in Monnette (see above paragraph) who took some of his information from the 1906 newspaper. The house was about five miles off the Steel highway between Baltimore and Washington. It was built by Thomas Sprigg who died in 1704. The winding corduroy road to the house was in need of repair in 1906. The old house had a 125-foot front and was built without nails. A fireplace was in each of the three front rooms, the drawing room, library, and dining room while in the rear were bedrooms with tall Gothic windows. A woods of elm, willow, magnolia, popular, and white fringe surrounded the old manor house. A lovers' walk wound between a hedge of lilacs. The Negro slave quarters were in the hollow behind the wellhouse. Uncle Robert Hawkins, a former slave, still lived on the place until 1906 when he died at the age of 114. He was a descendant of one of the slaves belonging to the first Thomas Sprigg. Robert Hawkins had married six times. During the War of 1812, the manor house was saved from burning by the British who were advancing along the Patuxent River on their way to attack Washington because Gov. Samuel Sprigg's baby daughter Sallie Sprigg, born 3-27-1812, was a helpless infant in the house. Gov. Sprigg was in hiding at the time, and British seized only the wines and provisions. In 1906 the property was owned by the Fairfax family, Albert Kirby Fairfax. A photograph of "Northampton" was on p1075 [Monnette 1910 p1073].

In the winter 1995-96 ***Crabb Newsletter***, there was a story on the Sprigg plantation. The following excerpts were taken from the newsletter story.

> Barbara Marvin of Washington, DC., sent 11-1995, a story from the 10-29-1995, *Washington Post*, about the former Thomas Sprigg plantation of Prince George's Co., Md. . . . . The newspaper story focused on an archeological dig on the former tobacco plantation of Thomas Sprigg to excavate the ruins of two slave cabins. The site is east of Washington, DC., just east of Route 202 and north of Central Ave. on Lake Arbor Way. It is called the Lord Fairfax Historic Site since the Fairfax family later owned the land. The former slave cabins are being rebuilt and will become a part of a county park. Today, the slave cabins on the former 1,000 acre plantation are surrounded with $145,000 town houses and $270,000 single-family houses mainly occupied by affluent black professionals.

Thomas Sprigg Sr. was granted the land in 1673, a manor house named "Northampton" was built in 1704, and added onto in 1798. The Spriggs came from Northamptonshire, England. The formal gardens were designed by Pierre L'Enfant, who laid out the nation's capitol. Today, English ivy covers the ground near the site of the manor house, all that is left of the formal gardens. In 1814 during the War of 1812, President James Madison sought refuge on the plantation after the Battle of Bladensburg. In 1909 the Colonial mansion burned down and a smaller dwelling was built on its foundation. It too burned down in 1967.

The slave buildings, a frame one dating to the 1790's and a brick one believed built in the 1840's, crumbled into ruins. The excavated bricks were cleaned, stacked, and used in restoration. The brick cabin has a center double fireplace and rear chimney as its most prominent features. Between the two cabins is an old sycamore tree that towers over the site. According to the newspaper story, the frame cabin still has to be excavated and rebuilt. In addition to the slave cabins and the manor house, there were tobacco barns, a smokehouse, and an icehouse.

English nobleman Dr. John Contee Fairfax of Virginia purchased "Northampton" from the Sprigg heirs in 1860. In 1860 the 1,000 acre plantation had 59 slaves. Descendants of some of the slaves were interviewed for the newspaper story, and they have had an annual reunion on the site since 1985. In 1987 Nicholas Fairfax, an English nobleman whose ancestors once owned the land, was present when the land was conveyed to the county.

Barbara Marvin added to the newspaper story that Ignatius Taylor's son-in-law Joseph Sprigg 1760-1821 was born in "Northampton," but moved to Washington Co., Md., in 1774. Later Joseph Sprigg reportedly inherited "Northampton," but sold it to a nephew, and in 1816 went west with his wife Ann Taylor and 11 of their 12 children. Joseph died in Randolph Co., Il., in 1821, but when Illinois banned slavery, his widow and children moved to Batesville, Independence Co., Ar., in order to keep their slaves. . .

In the 1790 census were Thomas and Joseph Sprigg of Wash. Co., two Thomas Spriggs of Fred. Co., Frederick and Samuel Sprigg of Mont. Co., Richard and Osborn Sprigg of Pr. Geo. Co., and Richard and Samuel Sprigg of AA. Co., Md.

Famous American fiction author John Dos Passos traced his ancestry back to Thomas Sprigg who came to Md. in 1634 with a land grant from the King of England. John Dos Passos' mother was Lucy Addison Sprigg Madison who married his father, John Randolph Dos Passos Sr. No evidence was given to support the 1634 date, Thomas Sprigg Sr. would have been only about four years of age in in 1634 [*Md. Mag.*, Autumn 1991].

The following Sprigg family was found on one of the old long family sheets in the Salt Lake City library, but Sprigg descendant David Armstrong of Elkins, WV., sent arguments to discount this Thomas Sprigg as the father of the Maryland immigrant.

Thomas Sprigg (?) London merchant
b. c1604 England
d. 1-24-1678/9 will pro. London, England
m. c1629, England, Katherine Griffin, dau. of George Griffin
children-1. Thomas Sprigg b. 1630
2. Abraham Sprigg b. c1634
3. Katherine Sprigg b. c1640
4. Joanne Sprigg b. c1644

David Armstrong believes that the wills of David Griffin pro. in 1679 at London and that of Thomas Sprigg of London pro. in 1678 were used in error to create the above family.

The 1679 will of David Griffin names his sister Katherine Sprigg's children, Thomas, Abraham, Katherine, and Joane Sprigg. Katherine was a widow living at Stratford Bridge in Gloucestershire, a good distance from Northamptonshire where Thomas Sprigg of Md. supposedly lived and from London where the Thomas Sprigg of the 1678 will lived. The dau. of Katherine Griffin Sprigg, Katherine, was still living in 1702 when she received a bequest in the will of her uncle, Samuel Griffin, brother of David Griffin. Samuel Griffin was living in Va. in 1702 at the same time that Col. Thomas Sprigg Sr. was living in Md. This 1702 will suggests that David and Samuel Griffin were contemporaries of Col. Sprigg and not the previous generation. There were even minor children mentioned in the 1679 will of David Griffin.

The 1678 will of Thomas Sprigg of London lists his wife as Ruth and his children as Jane, Richard, Anna, and Wm. This Thomas Sprigg of London might be a relative but not the father of Col. Thomas Sprigg who died in Md. in 1704. David Armstrong wondered if another Thomas Sprigg of London, the one whose wife was named Maudlin, might be the father of Col. Thomas

Sprigg Sr. of Md. By 7-1994, David Armstrong believed that Thomas Sprigg Sr. of Md. "was at some point a resident of Kettering, England, had relatives there, lived there, or in some way was connected with the place." Kettering is just north of Northampton, Northamptonshire, England.

The 1703 will of a Col. Samuel Griffen, mentioned in a previous paragraph, a merchant of Northumberland Co., Va., left a legacy to "Catherine," dau. of my sister Catherine Sprigg, deceased" [Adams p275; *Va. Mag. of Gen.* V.1 p256, 472].

I. Col. Thomas Sprigg Sr. (?) merchant
b. c1630 Kettering, Northamptonshire, England
d. "Resurrection Manor" 12-29-1704 will pro., Pr. Geo. Co., Md. [Bk.3 p443].
m. 3-3-1650 Va., Katherine Graves b. c1624 of Northampton Co., Va., d. after 8-17-1661 and bef. 9-1-1668 Calvert Co., Md., widow of Capt. Wm. Roper, dau. of Capt. Thomas Graves & Katherine ___ (see Graves).

children-1. Nathaniel Sprigg b. by 1-1658 (c1651) Va., d. young, transported to Md. 1658, sued by Fenwick in 1665 in Md. May have been named for Nathaniel Eaton.
2. Sarah Sprigg b. c1660, m. John Pearce d. 1768, of Calvert Co.
3. Mary Sprigg d. 1-27-1694, m. 3-12-1689, Thomas Stockett Jr.

2nd m. bef. 9-1-1668 Md., Eleanor Nuthall b. c1645 Northampton Co., Va., d. living 7-2-1696 deed & d. bef. 3-16-1700 Pr. Geo. Co. deed, Md., dau. of John Nuthall of St. Mary's Co., Md., & Elizabeth Bacon (see Nuthall).
4. Eleanor Sprigg b. c1669, d. after 2-9-1727/28, m. Thomas Hillary Sr. d. 1697
5. Col. Thomas Sprigg Jr. b. c1670, d. 1736-39, m. Margaret Mariarte
6. Martha Sprigg d. 1742 Charles Co., Md., m. Thomas Prather d. 1711/12
7. Ann Sprigg d. after 12-8-1720, m. Phillip Gittings d. 2-1721
8. Elizabeth Sprigg b. 1679, d. after 11-4-1713, m. 1698, Robert Wade d. 1714
9. John Sprigg d. 9-27-1705 adm. bond Pr. Geo. Co., unmarried
10. Elias Sprigg d. between 1696-1704, unmar., wit. to 1696 deed, named after Elias Nuthall.

David Armstrong of Elkins, WV., placed the children of Col. Thomas Sprigg Sr. in a different order based on what is known about the dates of their marriages or data of their children: from the 1st m.- John, Sarah, Nathaniel, and Samuel Sprigg; 2nd m. Eleanor, Thomas, Mary, Eliz., Ann, Martha, and probably Elias. Armstrong, Doliante, and Jourdan listed Samuel Sprigg b. c1652 as a possible son of Col. Sprigg. A Samuel Sprigg was in court in Md. in 1671 and a wit. to a deed with Nuthall in 1668. Armstrong noted that John Sprigg b. c1656, d. bef. 3-1700, resident of "St. Clements Manor in 1672 and later of Cecil Co., Md., might be a son of the 1st marriage."

Eleanor Nuthall did not move to Md. in 1663 with her father and but either remained in Va. with her half-sister Priscilla Holloway or may have been sent to England for an education. Eleanor was transported to Md. by Capt. Edward Pearce bef. 1668 when she married Thomas Sprigg. Doliante listed the order of the offspring of Thomas Sprigg and Katherine Graves as Nathaniel, Samuel, John, Sarah, and Thomas Jr., and the children of Thomas and Eleanor Nuthall as Elias, Eliz., Eleanor, Mary, Martha, and Ann [Doliante p429, 899].

Lt. Sprigg was a member of the Royal Lancers before he left England for Va. [Rowland p210].

Thomas Sprigg Sr. named two of his estates "Kettering" and "Northampton." Kettering, England, is located 15 miles northeast of Northampton. Col. Thomas Sprigg Sr. was prob. born in Kettering, Northamptonshire, England, and was in Northampton Co., Va., in 1651 when he signed the Submission to Parliament (after King Charles I was beheaded and Cromwell took over the British government) with John Nuthall [*Va. Hist. Reg.* I p163].

Northampton Co., Va., is on the peninsula point south of the Maryland shore and above present day city of Norfolk. Thomas signed the Northampton "engagement" to recognize the Parliament government of England on 7-26-1653, and was a justice of Northampton Co., Va., in 1655. He was a party in a suit against John Nevill in the Provincial Court of Md. on 10-1657. He was living in Calvert Co., Md., by 1660/1 where he was Commissioner of the Quorum. Cecelius Calvert made William Stone formerly of Northampton Co., Va., a Lt. of Md. Lt. Wm. Stone then secured 300 British and Irish "Puritans" to colonize Md. Col. Thomas Sprigg was referred to in Gov. Stone's will as his brother. It seems probable that Col. Thomas Sprigg left Virginia for Maryland in 1650 through the influence of Col. William Stone [Monnette 1911 p1077].

According to the 1660 will of Gov. William Stone, "to eldest dau. Eliza Stone and heirs

900A at Bustards Island, Patuxent R. and 600A "Nangeny" which testator formerly gave her in trust by his brother **Sprigg** not to be in force." Gov. Wm. Stone and Col. Thomas Sprigg were really brothers-in-law since they married the Grave sisters [1989 letter from Sarah Browder].

A patent was issued to Thomas Sprigg on 1-18-1658, for transporting himself, wife Catherine, Verlinda Roper, Edward Bushell, Nathaniel Sprigg, and Hugh Johnson [Patent Bk. Q p309]. The tract of 600A was called "Sprigley" on the east side of the Chester River on the east coast of Sprigg's Cr. to a point called Sprigg's Point in Kent Co., now Queen Anne's Co. [Bowie p593]. He also was granted the 320A "Kettering" estate on 8-1-1685 [Bowie p593].

Thomas may have left and reentered Md. because a Thomas Sprigg, uncle of Thomas Stone, was transported to Md. 1662 [Monnette 1911 p309; V.5 p182]. Thomas Sprigg demanded 500A, 9-14-1662, by virtue of the renewment of a 400A warrant and the assignment of a 100A warrant by Thomas Stone. Thomas Stone called Thomas Sprigg, "uncle" on the document dated 8-3-1662 [Monnette 1911 p311]. Some immigrants received more land each time they visited England and returned to Md.

On 10-14-1665, Thomas wrote that he was 35y [Md. Prov. Court Bk. FF p91], and on 9-17-1694, he wrote that he was 64y [Hiden p330]. Thomas Sprigg was a merchant and operated a Charles Town store which sold all sorts of merchandise to the colonists.

Thomas and Catherine, his first wife, conveyed 600A "Resurrection Manor," Calvert Co., Md., on 8-17-1661, to Simon Carpenter of Talbot Co., Md.

The year of Eleanor Nuthall's birth was given as 1648 [Baker, Eliz.; Rowland p224]. Thomas Sprigg's 2nd wife was Eleanor Nuthall.

> There and then before Rt. Hon. Charles Calvert, esq. Governor and Judge of this province, for power to grant etc. came Daniel Jennifer adm. of the goods and chattels of John Nuthall, late of "St. Cross Manor" in St. Mary's Co., Gent., and exhibited inv. of all the goods and chattels and credits of said estate. Also amounts being allowed paid by Judge unto Thomas Sprigg, Gent., who m. the dau. of the deceased and to John Nutthall the son of the deceased. Whereupon ordered that said adm. to the said John Nutthall, that the said Thomas Sprigg and Nicholas Young are jointly appointed guardians to the said John Nuthall, to adm. the estate on the behalf of John Nuthall, and my dau. Ellinor now the wife of Thomas Sprigg, and the dau. of said John Nuthall [Monnette 1911 p344; V.3 p3].

Col. Thomas Sprigg was a justice of Calvert Co. in 1669 and 1674, a commissioner of the Quorum for Calvert Co. in 1658, '61, '67, '69, '70, and '74, high sheriff of Calvert Co. from 4-1-1664 to 5-4-1665, and a member of the Assembly in 1676. He was a justice of the peace and of the Quorum of Pr. Geo. Co., Md., in 1696. Thomas settled near "Resurrection Manor" in Calvert Co., Md., which was later included in Pr. Geo. Co. Surveyed for Thomas on 5-26-1673, was a tract of 1,000A called "Northampton." This was a grant from Lord Baltimore 3-1-1673 [Monnette 1911 p1077, 1080].

A 7-2-1696, deed between Thomas and Ellinor Sprigg of Pr. Geo. Co. sold to John Nutthall of St. Mary's Co. 250A "Resurrection Manor" on the south side of Rich Cr. and Calvin Cr. for 5500 lbs of good, sound tobacco [Monnette 1911 p317]. The estate had been purchased by Thomas Sprigg Sr. from Capt. Thomas Cornwallis.

On 3-16-1700, Thomas Sprigg Sr. of "Northampton" Calvert Co., now Pr. Geo. Co., gave by deed 200A. of tract "Northampton" and 325A "Kettering," on the West Branch of the Patuxent R. to his dau. Sarah Pearce and gr.son John Pearce. "Northampton" was patented 3-1-1673, by Thomas Sprigg Sr. Sarah Pearce was to have the use of the land during her life, then gr.son John Pearce, and if no heir gr.dau. Sarah Pearce, wife of James Beall, then to heirs of Sarah Beall, and if no heirs, to son Thomas Sprigg [Monnette 1911 p378; Pr. Geo. Co. Bk. A p361-3]. Eleanor must have died between the 1696 and 1700 deeds since she did not join her husband in the latter.

The Md. rent rolls state that Thomas Sprigg (prob. Sr.) possessed 450A "Thorpland," surveyed for Richard Perry 1670, "Bear Garden" on the south side and near the head of a small branch of the falls on the Rocky Branch and surveyed for Thomas Sprigg 6-17-1713, and 850A "Northampton," surveyed for Thomas Sprigg 5-26-1673. All of the above were in the Patuxent Hundred of Pr. Geo. Co. In Collington Hundred, Thomas Sprigg surveyed 300A "Spriggs Request" 7-20-1695, and it was possessed by Thomas Prather [Monnette 1911 p350].

A portrait of Thomas Sprigg Sr. was painted in 1704 by Jacob Huysman, and it is owned by descendant Mr. Roger V. Snow Jr. of Falmouth, Maine. A photograph of the painting was in the 1991 book by Doliante [Doliante p884, 886, 887]. The portrait was formerly in the "Northampton" manor house some ten miles from Washington, DC. The plantation was purchased

by the Fairfax family during the Civil War, and the manor house burned 3-1909. This Fairfax family descended from the Sprigg family. The Sprigg family attended the nearby St. Barnabas Church in Pr. Geo. Co. as did the **Crabb** family [Rowland p211].

Will of Thomas Sprigg Sr.

In the name of God amen. This 9th day of May 1704, I Thomas Sprigg Sr., of Pr. Geo. Co. in the province of Md., being in perfect health and memory praised be God for the same and knowing the uncertainty of my life and health and knowing that it is appointed for all men once to die and being willing now to order and dispose of my affairs that it hath pleased God to bless me with all in this world that there may be no difference between my children after my decease, I make this my last will and testament in manner following- First I surrender my soul into the hands of God hoping through the merits of Jesus Christ I shall receive the same in the resurrection to be remitted to my body both together to inhabit the kingdom of heaven and my body to be buried by my wife and children Christian burial as shall think fit by my Exect. or Exects. hereafter named. First I give and bequeath unto my daughter Sarah Perse one gold ring of ten shillings price.

Item- I give unto my son Thomas Sprigg my distilling house and all the houses and land of Northampton and Kettering that I have not disposed of and one third parcel of the 500A of the land patten for me the Manor of Collington to have his third parcel in the middle of the land 500A to him and his heirs forever and also give him my silver leaf and great Bible and my silver tankard.

Item- I give unto my dau. Martha Prater one third parcel of the land above mentioned on that side next to Wm. Prather's where he now lives unto her and her heirs forever and further I give unto my dau. Elinor Nutthall the other parcel at the other end of the land near unto Jonathan Simons unto her and her heirs forever.

Item- I give unto my dau. Eliz. Wade and to my dau. Ann Gittings and my dau. Elinor Nutthall and my dau. Martha Prater all my moveables within doors and without to be divided between them and my dau. Wade to have her first choice. It is my will and desire that after it is appraised it be some doth require it then my Exect. or Exects. with what best can be to have it equally divided between Eliz. Wade, Ann Gittins, Elinor Nuttall, and Martha Prater's as it is appraised and that they each may have their parts in goods and chattels in specifia as they are in themselves and not converted into money nor paid them no other way and if they do not agree then I do desire my loving friends Samuel Magruder Sr., Edward Willet, and John Smith at Mattapany or any two of them to make an equal division between them and in case of their absence to choose other in their stead and when divided my dau. Eliz. Wade to have her first choice further I give unto Thomas Stockett five shillings and to my grandson Thomas Stockett five shillings and my horse called Cutter and to Elinor Stockett five shillings and to my son and my dau. Wade ten shillings and all her children five shillings and to Ann Gittins 15 shillings and all her children five shillings and to Elinor Nuttall ten shillings and her children five shillings and to Martha Prater ten shillings and her children five shillings and to my loving friends Samuel Magruder, Edward Willet, and John Smith or others that are at the trouble in dividing whoever then ten shillings each person to buy them rings and my will that my Mulatta Cabby to be free after four years and to have what is due to white servants.

Item- And of this my last will and testament I do constitute and appoint my loving son Thomas Sprigg my sole Exect. making void all others and in case of mortality or absence out of the country I do hereby appoint my son in law James [error for Robert] Wade, Phillip Gittings, and Thomas Prater or any one or two of them with the same power and authority as I have given my son Thomas Sprigg. In witness whereof I have set my hand and fixed my seal the 5-9-1704. Thomas Sprigg (seal)

Witnessed and signed and sealed before us Thomas T. Lucas Sr., Thomas Lucas, Dorothy Lucas

12-29-1704, then came Thomas Lucas Sr. and Thomas Lucas Jr. and Dorothy Lucas witnesses to the within will and made oath in common form before me. Edward Willet

[Monnette 1911 p328, 1073; V3 p443; Bowie p593; Doliante p945; Pr. Geo. Co. Wills Bk.3 p444]

II. Nathaniel Sprigg

b. by 1-1658 Va., when he was transported to Md.
d. young

II. Sarah Sprigg (Col. Thomas Sprigg Sr.)

b. c1660 Md.
d. 12-15-1736 inv.
m. bef. 1-20-1680, John Pearce Jr. b. c1650, d. bef. 3-1700, of Calvert Co., Md., son of Dr. John Peerce d. 1679 & Sarah ___.

children-1. John Pearce
2. Sarah Pearce d. 5-28-1761 will pro., m. 1693, James Beall
2nd m. Enoch Coombs of Pr. Geo. Co., Md., d. 3-10-1726 inv.

III. Sarah Pearce (Sarah Sprigg)
d. 5-28-1761 will pro.
m. 1693, James Beall b. 1652 Fife, Scotland, lived in Pr. Geo. Co., Md., d. 7-10-1725 will pro., son of Alexander Beall & Margaret Ramsey (see Smith ch.).
children-1. Mary Beall
2. John Beall
3. James Beall
4. Nathaniel Beall
5. Sarah Beall
6. Robert Beall
7. Joseph Beall
8. Zepheniah Beall
2nd m. Dr. John Haswell
James Beall came to Md. in 1668. A Zephaniah Beall d. by 1806, m. 1-5-1783 Monongalia Co., Va., Verlinda (Lydia) Ferguson b. c1765, dau. of John Ferguson & Barsheba Griffith [Jourdan *Early* V.2 p222].

II. Mary Sprigg (Col. Thomas Sprigg Sr.)
d. 1-27-1694
m. 3-12-1689, Thomas Stockett Jr. b. 4-17-1667 South R. Hundred, AA. Co., Md., d. 10-30-1732 All Hallows Parish, AA. Co., son of Capt. Thomas Stockett d. 1671 & Mary Wells, dau. of Richard Wells [Prall p377] (see Stockett & Wells). Thomas' 2nd m. 4-9-1700 Damaris Welsh, dau. of Major John Welsh & Mary ___.
children-1. Thomas Stockett b. 11-16-1691 AA. Co., m. Eliz. Noble, dau. of Joseph Noble
2. Oliver Stockett
3. Eleanor Stockett b. 12-8-1693, d. young
4. Elizabeth Stocket b. 1694, m. 2-14-1709/10, Richard Williams. Son- Richard.
Thomas's children by Damaris Welsh-
5. Priscilla Stockett b. 2-17-1700/1
6. Lewis Stockett b. 1702, d. 1704
7. Mary Stockett b. 1-20-1704/5, m. John Sollers
8. Eliz. Stockett b. 12-21-1706, m. 2-13-1723 Wm. Beall
9. Susannah Stockett b. 3-26-1709, m. 5-16-1728 St. Barnabas Ch., Benjamin West
10. Benjamin Stockett b. 6-5-1713, m. Margaret ___ , no children.
11. Sarah Stockett b. 2-26-1713/4, m. John Mayo
12. Ann Stockett b. 1716, d. 1717
13. Ann Stockett b. 3-8-1717/18, m. Charles Stewart
14. Rachel Stockett b. 5-1-1719
15. Catherine Stockett b. 8-5-1721
16. Lewis Stockett b. 8-6-1724 All Hallows Parish, m. Catherine ___
Thomas sold after his mother's death in 1698/9 the 1,200A "Vale of Benjamin" to Thomas James of Pr. Geo. Co. He deeded 143A of "The Obligation" to cousin Richard Richardson in 1711/12, 31A to Samuel Chambers in 1715, and 80A to son Thomas Stockett in 1716.
The 1732 will gave son Benjamin 1/2 of "The Obligation" and son Lewis the other half.

III. Thomas Stockett (Mary Sprigg)
b. 11-16-1691 AA. Co., Md.
d. 10-30-1762 will pro.
m. 8-19-1732 Eliz. ___ d. 11-1-1736, widow of Thomas Larkin d. 1731. Dau.- Eliz. Larkin.
children-1. Thomas Stockett b. 7-14-1733, m. Anne ___
2nd m. Eliz. Noble b. 5-3-1712, d. 5-8-1772 will pro., dau. of Joseph Noble of Pr. Geo. Co. b. 4-17-1689 Cumberland Co., England, d. 1-15-1749 will written & Mary Wheeler of Piscataway.

2. Thomas Noble Stockett b. 7-12-1747 AA. Co., m. 11-13-1770 Mary Harwood
3. Mary Eliz. Stockett b. 3-28-1752 All Hallow's Parish, m. Samuel Harwood b. 11-10-1746, son of Richard Harwood & Anne Watkins (see this ch.)

Thomas Stockett made a trip to England to seek his kinsmen while in his teens [Newman p382]. In his will written 4-26-1761, Thomas left to son Thomas 200A of the southern portion of "Tailor's Choice," with power to sell to his brother Thomas Noble Stockett or his sister Mary Eliz. To son Thomas Noble Stockett he gave the rest of "Tailor's Choice," 80A of "The Obligation," and 48A of "Larkin's Hills." He gave his dau. Mary Eliz. slaves. The large estate was valued at 1,368.17.8 pounds.

IV. Thomas Noble Stockett (Thomas Stockett)
b. 7-12-1747 All Hallow's Parish, AA. Co., Md.
d. 5-16-1802
m. 11-13-1770, Mary Harwood b. 11-18-1753, dau. of Richard Harwood & Anne Watkins (see this ch.)

children-1. Mary Harwood Stockett b. 12-4-1771, d. 7-26-1827, m. 5-14-1799, Wm. Alexander
2. Richard Galen Stockett b. 2-7-1776, d. 2-27-1861, m. 3-28-1799, Margaret Hall b. 4-11-1781, dau. of Maj. Henry Hall & Margaret Howard.
3. Thomas Mifflin Stockett b. 12-4-1777, d. c1799 at sea, unmar.
4. Joseph Noble Stockett b. 11-11-1779, d. 12-21-1854, m. 11-19-1812, Ann Caroline Batte b. 6-3-1797, d. 12-22-1814, 2nd m. 6-24-1816, Ann Sellman b. 7-1-1795, d. 7-19-1824, 3rd m. 11-17-1825, Sophia Watkins b. 11-8-1799, d. 4-11-1839, dau. of Joseph Watkins & Anne ___, 4th m. Anne Watkins b. 10-14-1795, d. 5-2-1846, sister of Sophia, all bur. All Hallow's Churchyard.
5. Helen Stockett b. 6-27-1782, m. 6-4-1804 AA. Co., Robert McGill, moved to Ky.
6. Margaret Stockett b. 7-17-1784, d. unmar.
7. Capt. Wm. Shippen Stockett b. 11-4-1786, d. 4-16-1818 at sea of yellow fever, m. Margaret Rutter.
8. John Shaaf Stockett b. 11-27-1788, m. 4-18-1812 AA. Co., Ann Matilda Grason
9. Ann Stockett b. 6-10-1792, m. Roderick Warfield
10. Eleanor Stockett b. 4-15-1797, m. Turenne Watkins

II. Eleanor Sprigg (Col. Thomas Sprigg Sr.)
b. c1669 at "Resurrection Manor" Calvert Co., Md.
d. after 11-22-1741, Md.
m. 1684/5?, Thomas Hillary Sr. b. c1640 England, d. 7-10-1697 will pro. Calvert Co., Md. (see ch. 4)

children- of Thomas Hillary and his 1st wife.
1. Thomas Hilleary b. c1660, d. young 1681
2. John Hilleary, no children
3. Eleanor Hilleary m. Barauch Williams Sr. (see Williams). sons- Barauch & Thomas
4. Mary Hilleary m. Benj. Berry b. 10-23-1670, d. 2-10-1717 will pro. Pr. Geo. Co.
5. Elizabeth Hilleary m. Robert Lyles
6. Frances Hilleary b. c1670, d. 1735, m. c1686, Joseph Wilson (see Wilson).

children- of Eleanor Sprigg & Thomas Hillary Sr.
7. Verlinda (Belinda) Hilleary
8. Tabitha Hilleary
9. Thomas Hilleary Jr. b. 1685-6 Calvert Co., Md., d. 2-14-1728 will pro. (see ch. 4)

2nd m. bef. 3-28-1701, John Nuthall Jr. b. c1671 St. Mary's Co., d. bef. 1714, a cousin to Eleanor, son of John Nuthall (see Nuthall).
10. Eleanor Nuthall b. c1700, d. after 1-1742, m. c1717, Baruch Williams Jr., son of Baruch Williams & ___ Hilleary (see Williams). 2nd m. after 7-24-1724, St. Barnabas Ch., Pr. Geo. Co., Md., John Pratt.
11. Priscilla Nuthall m. 12-12-1723, Robert Lyles
12. Eliz. Nuthall m. 2-17-1725/26, John Smith Prather (see Prather)
13. Mary Nuthall m. 3-3-1729, Richard Duckett Jr.

3rd m. by 2-1728/9, Rev. George Murdock d. 3-1761 Pr. Geo. Co., Md.

Monnette stated that Eleanor Sprigg Hillary's 2nd husband was John Nuthall, and he was a

son of her uncle John Nuthall of St. Mary's Co. Monnette also said that Eleanor Sprigg Hillary Nuthall's 3rd m. was to Rev. George Murdock, after the death of John Nuthall in 1714 [Monnette 1911 p1081].

III. Mary Hilleary (Eleanor Sprigg)
m. bef. 1697, Benj. Berry b. 10-23-1670, d. 2-10-1717 will pro. Pr. Geo. Co. [Bk.15 p289], son of Wm. Berry b. 1635 Va., d. 4-30-1691 Talbot Co., Md., & m. 1669, Margaret Marsh of Talbot Co., d. 2-16-1688. Margaret, dau. of Thomas Marsh of Kent Co., Md.
children-1. Benj. Berry b. c1698, d. 8-1-1740 estate Pr. Geo. Co.
2. Jeremiah Berry b. c1712, d. 5-3-1769, m. Mary Clagett d. 10-15-1792
3. Mary Berry b. after 1703, m. Richard Keene of Nottingham b. c1689, d. c1754
4. Verlinda Berry m. John Gittings (see this ch.).

Wm. Berry moved from Va. with his parents, was a member of the Md. Assembly from Calvert Co., Calvert Co. Justice 1667, and gave 20A on Battle Cr. to establish the town of Battle Town. Wm. Berry was the son of 1630-32 Va. immigrant James Berry d. 1657, and wife Eliz. ___. In 1652 James, Eliz., and son Wm. moved to the Patuxent R. in Calvert Co., Md.

IV. Benj. Berry (Mary Hilleary)
b. c1698 Pr. Geo. Co., Md.
d. 8-1-1740 estate Pr. Geo. Co.
m. bef. 1729, Eleanor Williams d. after 1765, dau. of Thomas Williams & Eleanor ___.
children-1. John Berry b. c1736, d. 1786 Lower Fred. Co., m. 1767, Eleanor Bowie Clagett

V. John Berry (Benj. Berrry)
b. c1736 near Collington, Pr. Geo. Co., Md.
d. 1786 Lower Fred. Co., Md. (now Mont. Co.)
m. 1767, Eleanor Bowie Clagett b. 1749, d. 7-16-1789 Mont. Co., dau. of Edward Clagett & Eleanor Bowie [see Bowie].
children-1. Benj. Berry b. c1768, d. 7-16-1815, m. 11-20-1787, Eleanor Lansdale
2. Eleanor Bowie Berry
3. Mary Clagett Berry
4. John Willkes Berry b. 5-28-1775, d. 7-10-1856, m. 2-8-1803, Harriet Dorsey, sister of Eliz. who m. Benj. Berry.
5. Horatio Berry b. 11-20-1776, d. 1-18-1855, m. 9-5-1805, Sarah Godman d. 10-31-1831, dau. of Jabez Godman & Sarah ___ of Mont. Co.
6. Jeremiah Berry
7. Elisha Berry
8. Cassandra Berry m. Isaac L. Lansdale

VI. Benj. Berry (John Berry)
b. c1768 Mont. Co., Md.
d. 7-16-1815 Baltimore, Md.
m. 11-20-1787, Eleanor Lansdale b. 1769 Pr. Geo. Co., Md., d. 6-18-1794 Mont. Co., dau. of Thomas Lancaster Lansdale & Mary ___.
children-1. Eleanor Lansdale Berry b. 10-22-1788
2. Thomas Lansdale Berry b. 9-28-1789, d. 3-6-1856 Wash., DC., m. Christina Duke Jackson
3. Col. John Berry b. 11-2-1791 Mont. Co., d. 10-17-1856, m. Sarah Duke Jackson

2nd m. Eliz. Dorsey, dau. of Col. Thomas Dorsey & Eliz. Ridgely (see ch. 4). For more on the Berry fam. see [Mackenzie V.2 p112].

IV. Jeremiah Berry (Mary Hilleary)
b. c1712
d. 5-3-1769 will pro. Pr. Geo. Co. [Bk.37 p167].
m. Mary Clagett d. 10-15-1792, 11-27-1792 will pro. Pr. Geo. Co., [Bowie, *Across*], dau. of Richard Clagett & Deborah Dorsey (see ch. 4).
children-1. Richard Berry b. 7-20-1734, m. Sarah Dorsey b. 9-25-1739, dau. of Michael Dorsey

& Ruth Todd (see ch. 4).
2. Jeremiah Berry d. by 1789. Son- Wm. Berry
3. Benj. Berry b. 7-16-1739, d. 4-14-1815, m. Deborah Eversfield b. 4-13-1748, dau. of Rev. John Eversfield & Eleanor Clagett. Dau.- Mary Berry.
4. Wm. Berry b. 5-29-1742
5. Mary Clagett Berry b. 8-24-1746, m. Gen. Otho Holland Williams, hero of the Battle of Monmouth during the Rev. War, Gen. Williams son of ___ Williams & Phoebe Todd (see ch. 4).
6. Zachariah Berry b. 7-11-1749, d. 1845, m. Mary Williams, dau. of Col. Williams of Georgetown, 2nd m. Eliz. ___. Dau.- Eliz. b. 3-15-1793 King George's Parish.
7. Elisha Berry b. 1-19-1755, m. Eleanor Eversfield, cousin, dau. of Wm. Eversfield, 2nd m. Jane Ferguson, widow. Children- Wm. & Wm. Ferguson Berry.
8. Amelia Berry

IV. Mary Berry (Mary Hilleary)
b. after 1703
m. Richard Keene of Nottingham b. c1689, d. 8-27-1754 will pro. Pr. Geo. Co. [Bk.29 p198]. Richard's 2nd m. Margaret Sprigg d. 1755 Pr. Geo. Co.
children-1. Henry Keene
2. Sarah Keene
3. Mary Keene
4. Martha Keene d. 7-31-1775 will pro. Pr. Geo. Co. [Bk.40 p422], unmar.
5. Lucy Keene d. c1774, m. Richard Clagett Jr. d. c1753, son of Richard Clagett & Deborah Dorsey (see ch. 4). Son- Richard Clagett.
For more on the Berry fam. see [Jourdan *Early* V.3 p47].

II. Col. Thomas Sprigg Jr. (Col. Thomas Sprigg Sr.) merchant and planter
b. c1670 Calvert Co., Md.
d. intestate between 1736-39 Pr. Geo. Co., Md.
m. 1690, Margaret Mariarte b. c1670 AA. Co., Md., d. 11-27-1739 adm. bond, Pr. Geo. Co., dau. of Prof. Edward Mariarte d. 6-4-1688 will pro. & Honor ___ d. 4-25-1701 will pro. of Anne Arundel Co. (see Mariarte).
children-1. Thomas Sprigg Jr. b. c1693/4, d. 1725, m. Margaret Wight
2. Col. Edward Sprigg b. 1697, d. 11-30-1751 Pr. Geo. Co., m. Eliz. Pile
3. Priscilla Sprigg b. c1700, d. 1763, m. 8-22-1716, **Ralph Crabb** d. 1734 (see ch. 4)
4. Margaret Sprigg m. 12-26-1717 St. Barnabas Ch., Capt. Francis King
5. Osborne Sprigg b. 1707, d. 1-7-1750
6. Eleanor Sprigg m. c1716 Henry Wright d. 1742, 2nd m. John Hillary (see ch. 4)
7. Elizabeth Sprigg m. Josiah Wilson Jr. d. 1727, 2nd m. 1734 Turnor Wootton

William G. Scroggins of Taylor Mill, Ky., wrote 3-1995, that Margaret Osborne was probably a 1st wife of Col. Thomas Sprigg Jr. according to *Ancestral Records and Portraits* by Colonial Dames of Am. Supposedly, Margaret Mariarte was unmar. in 1701 when her mother made her will [Bk.11 p21], but mar. in 1725 when her sister Eliz. Levett made her will [Bk.18 p416]. One son of Col. Thomas Sprigg was named Osborn. Note in the next paragraph that Margaret Mariarte was mar. to Thomas Sprigg bef. 1703, thus raising doubts about the mar. of Margaret Osborne and Thomas Sprigg.

An account of Daniel Mariarte, ex. of Honor Mariarte, late deceased, a legacy to Margaret, sister to accountant and wife of Thomas Sprigg Jr. dated 8-18-1703 [Monnette 1911 p1100].

Mother of Thomas Sprigg Jr.

It is possible that Thomas Sprigg Jr. may have been born in 1665 and thus, the son of first wife Katherine Graves and not Eleanor Nuthall. But, Thomas Sprigg Jr. named a daughter "Eleanor" and not "Katherine." Colonial families almost religiously named their children after parents and grandparents. Why weren't any of the grandchildren or great grandchildren of Thomas Sprigg Sr. named Katherine? Quite a number of grandchildren were named Eleanor. Mary Sprigg Stockett a sister of Thomas Sprigg Jr., and probably the daughter of Katherine Graves, named a daughter Eleanor Stockett. Eleanor Sprigg Hilleary, another sister of Thomas Sprigg Jr., named a daughter Eleanor Hilleary. Thomas Sprigg Jr. named a daughter Eleanor. Martha Sprigg Prather, another sister of Thomas Sprigg Jr., named a daughter Eleanor, and finally,

Elizabeth Sprigg Wade, the youngest sister of Thomas Sprigg Jr., named a daughter Eleanor Wade. Not one known child or grandchild of Thomas Sprigg Sr. or Jr. was named "Katherine" which would be very unusual for the time if Katherine Graves were the mother of Thomas Sprigg Jr.

Priscilla Sprigg, daughter of Thomas Sprigg Jr., and husband **Ralph Crabb** (see ch. 4) named a daughter Eleanor. Thus, it is believed by this author that Col. Thomas Sprigg Jr. was the son of Eleanor Nuthall and not Katherine Graves, contrary to the statement in the book *Adventurers of Purse and Person* and the 1991 book by Doliante. Thomas Jr. is listed as the son of Eleanor Nuthall in the book *The Kentucky Brights* [Ford p79-92]. However, the Rowlands believed that Thomas Sprigg Jr. was the son of Katherine Graves [Rowland p209]. The mystery may never be solved.

Papenfuse's extensive 1979 two-volume study of the Md. legislature noted that Thomas Jr. could have been a son of either Katherine Graves or Eleanor Nuthall [Papenfuse p765].

Doliante in her 1991 book used a number of arguments to suggest that Thomas Sprigg Jr. was the son of Katherine Graves Roper Sprigg. Doliante argued that in the 10-11-1707, deed of Charles Calvert of Stafford Co., Va., son of Wm. & Eliz. (Stone) Calvert, are the words "well beloved cousin, Thomas Sprigg of Pr. Geo. Co., Md., to convey land for him." Doliante inserted the words "first cousin once removed" to help prove her view of their mutual "Graves" ancestry [Doliante p900]. Gov. Stone and Thomas Sprigg (Sr.) m. sisters [*Md. Hist. Mag.* V.8 p74]. Katherine Graves' sister, Verlinda, married Wm. Stone. Thus, the relationship of Charles Calvert and Thomas Sprigg Sr. would be mainly through the Stone fam. and not the Graves family (see Stone and Graves fam. this ch.). Thus, Thomas Sprigg Jr. would be a cousin to Charles Calvert by his father's marriage to Katherine Graves and would remain a cousin through marriage even though his mother was Eleanor Nuthall. Another possible answer is that the term "cousin" may have been used loosely as it is today to mean about any family relationship, even in-laws.

On 8-5-1662, Thomas Stone, the son of Gov. Stone, executed his right to 100A of land to "my uncle Thomas Sprigg" [Deed Bk. 5 p182; Skordas p434]. In 1662 it is unlikely that Thomas Sprigg Jr. was yet born so "my uncle Thomas Sprigg" had to have been Thomas Sprigg Sr. The birth mother of Thomas Sprigg Jr. is not at question in this 1662 deed.

An additional bit of evidence that is sometimes used to suggest that the mother of Thomas Sprigg Jr. was Katherine Graves comes from the 1660 will of Gov. Stone's which mentions "my brother Sprigg" [Annapolis V.1 p89]. As noted in the previous paragraph, Thomas Sprigg Jr. may not have been born in 1660 so the reference is again to his father Thomas Sr. as brother-in-law of Gov. Stone. To date this author has not seen convincing evidence to prove that Katherine Graves was the mother of Thomas Sprigg Jr. There seems to be more evidence that Eleanor Nuthall was the mother of Thomas Sprigg Jr. since so many children and grandchildren were named "Eleanor" and none "Katherine."

One definitive way to determine the mother of Thomas Sprigg Jr. would be DNA. testing. Today, scientists claim that DNA. testing of blood samples from descendants of Thomas Sprigg Jr. and comparing them to blood samples from descendants of the Graves, Stone, and Nuthall families would prove once and for all the real mother of Thomas Sprigg Jr. The descendants of the family of the real mother would have some of the same chromosomes patterns as the descendants of Thomas Sprigg Jr. Any volunteers with money and blood? Genealogy is becoming scientific.

The following document indicates that Thomas Sprigg Jr. was young enough to have been carried by his nanny in 1670, unless the deposition was taken some time after the fact. The first deposition was by Capt. Thomas Carleton and the 2nd, by Thomas Sprigg Sr.

The Deposition of Capt. Thomas Carleton taken 1-23-1670.

This Deponent being examined upon oath saith that Sarah Belcher was generally imployed in tending of the sonne of Thomas Sprigg and upon all occatons carring the said Thomas Spriggs sonne in her arms and if the son of the said Thomas hapned when he played up & downe to fall or any other way of to cry then mistris Sprigg wife to the said Thomas Sprigg would beat kick & misuse the said Sarah Belcher as if she had been her slave. And further this Depont. saith that when he saw the said Sarah Belcher so abused he told the said Sprigg and his wife that it was not well done and that they did more then they could justifie and their answer was that this Depont. should medle with his owns buisness and that what they did they would justifie and that would make her a good huswife and fitt her for this country and that the said Sarah Belcher few days escaped from being kickt & beaten on the head by the said Spriggs wife in so much that this Depont. hath seen her bloody & this the said Thomas Spriggs wife would doe uppon any freivolous accaton and further of Depont. said not. Taken & sworne before me 1-23-1670. Charles Calvert.

Honored Sir ___ 12-1670

I receved a comand from youe to appeare at Saint Maries upon this daye to give an account of Sarah Belchers Estate in obedience to it I would have there had I not been prevented by a hurte I have had lately soo much that I cannot yet possible ride nor walke by verry litle way but so sone as I am able I will waite on you either at Matapony or Saint Maries. Sir I have here sent youe a account of all the estate I have or ever had of Belchers and have given in security for it into the ___ ___ to the Act. which is a neck of land of three hundred acres seaven cowes one bull ___ two yeare old heafers five yearlings & calfes some writings & one book of accounts one old feather bed & boulster & blanket & two Darnnizk curtaines one spoone dram cupp and ___ of silver and 2538th of tobacco no more but my desire is that the ___ most of my ___ may be excepted by youe from him who is your verry humble sevant. Tho. Sprigg

On the back side of the above-mentioned letter was written- for Wm. Talbot Esq. and Secretary of Maryland the ___ . [Calvert Co., Md., wills Bk. 8 p128-9].

Mariam Cheshire of Phoenix, Az., sent 8-1993, a copy of a letter from David Armstrong of Elkins, WV., dated 7-10-1993. David Armstrong, a Sprigg descendant, argued in his letter that the above deposition of Thomas Carleton helps prove that the "son" the servant girl Sarah Belcher (Sarah was killed by Mrs. Sprigg according to the court testimony) carried in her arms in the Sprigg household before her death in 1670 was Thomas Sprigg Jr. and the son of Eleanor Nuthall and not the first wife Katherine Graves. The 1668 second marriage of Thomas Sprigg Sr. to Eleanor Nuthall leaves one guessing whether the son carried in the arms of Sarah Belcher was from Eleanor or the first wife Katherine Graves. Armstrong did note that in 1668 Katherine Graves would have been in her forties. Of course women in their forties do bear children. According to Armstrong, Sarah Belcher's father, Thomas Belcher, died before 2-1664, and John Bateman became Sarah's guardian. John Bateman and his wife died before 2-1667. Thus, the orphan Sarah Belcher must have become a servant in the Thomas Sprigg Sr. household in 1667. Thomas Sprigg Sr. was sheriff of Calvert Co. at the time and was involved in the settlement of both the Belcher and Bateman estates. Howard's argument does make one lean toward Eleanor Nuthall as the mother of Thomas Sprigg Jr. As noted above, the author was also swayed by the number of grandchildren named "Eleanor" and none named "Katherine." The complete letter of David Armstrong is as follows:

Dear Mrs. Cheshire: Elkins, WV., 10 Jul 1993

Thank you for your letter of 6 July. I have been doing more or less intensive research on Thomas Sprigg Sr. since about 1988, and I have collected a mountain of material. I also descend from Thomas Sprigg Jr. and Margaret Mariarte, and in answer to your question, I will say that I think the evidence is inconclusive as to the mother of Thomas Jr., but I have decided at least to my own satisfaction that Thomas Jr. was a son of Thomas Sr. by his second wife, Eleanor Nuthall. I will attempt to explain the reasons behind my conclusion.

Jester & Hiden's *Adventures of Purse and Person Virginia 1607-1625* gives sufficient evidence to show that Katherine Roper Sprigg, and Verlinda Stone, wife of Governor Stone of Maryland were sisters, and daughters of Captain Thomas Graves of Dublin, London, and Virginia. *Adventures* also cites a document in Prince George's County, Maryland in which Charles Calvert, grandson of Verlinda Stone, calls Thomas Sprigg Jr. his "cousin." Many researchers cite that evidence as proof of the mutual Graves ancestry of Sprigg Jr. and Calvert. I am not so sure.

I thought along those lines myself for a long time, until last year when I presented my Sprigg problems to a friend who is an authority on British families and genealogy of the period. He told me that in over 50 years of research he has <u>never</u> found a case in old British material in which the term "cousin" actually meant a blood relative. It more often meant someone on the same level in life economically and socially. Needless to say this upset my thinking on Sprigg.

Left with doubts, I began to start looking for some other way of deciding where Thomas Jr. might fit among the Sprigg children. The answer for me came in establishing a relative birth order.

Evidence cited under "Hilleary" in Bowie's *Across the Years in Prince George's County* would show that Eleanor, daughter of Thomas Sprigg Sr. married Thomas Hilleary no later than 1684. This would place her birth at about 1665 or 1666, and that date along with her name of Eleanor would make her a child of the second marriage to Nuthall. Since Thomas Sprigg Jr. did not marry until about 1690, circumstantial evidence suggests that he was born circa 1666 to 1670. This would make him younger than his sister Eleanor, and therefore, a child of the second marriage.

Other evidence would seem to suggest that Thomas Jr. was a son of the second marriage. Sometime previous to February of 1664, one Thomas Belcher of Maryland died, and his orphan was given to John Bateman who was to become her guardian. John Bateman died and so did his widow Mary by February of 1667. At the time Thomas Sprigg (Sr.) was sheriff of Calvert County (Maryland) and was

involved in both estate settlements. Thomas Sprigg (Sr.) took the Belcher girl as a servant, he and his wife then beat and kicked and ultimately killed her (according to court testimony), and the deposition in connection with this incident might tend to throw light on the parentage of Thomas Jr.

[The 1670 deposition of Thomas Carleton already appears above.]

The deposition will prove that between February of 1664 and January of 1670 Thomas Sprigg (Sr.) had an infant son small enough to be carried around by the servant girl. Since Katherine (Graves) would have been about 40 at the time and since this is about the time of the second marriage, I think we can say with some certainty that Thomas and Eleanor had a son shortly after their marriage. I think, with this evidence and the circumstantial evidence cited above, we can safely assume that this child was Thomas Jr., although until we find a solid birth date for Elias there is a possibility it could have been him.

Until conclusive evidence can be presented I am following the Nuthall ancestry as my line, although I admit the evidence is inconclusive. The document in which Charles Calvert calls Sprigg Jr. a cousin is not sufficient proof in my mind that they both had Graves ancestry. They were at the very least cousins by marriage. Also, I do not have the evidence in *Wilsons and Burchells*. Would you mind sending me that?

I hope I have answered your question. As I said I have a mountain of material on these families and if you will let me know what you lack I will be happy to fill in the blanks if I can. Thanks again for writing.

Sincerely,
David Armstrong

On problem of the above argument is that Thomas Sprigg Sr. and Eleanor Nuthall supposedly had two more sons who might have been the "son in the arms" of Sarah Belcher. Son John Sprigg died 1705, unmarried, and son Elias Sprigg died between 1696-1704, also unmarried. Most genealogist believe that John and Elias were younger than Thomas Sprigg Jr.

A Thomas Sprigg was on the first page of the 1705 register of the St. Barnabas Ch., Queen Anne Parish, Pr. Geo. Co., Md., along with Osborn and Edward Sprigg. On the same page was **Ralph Crabb** (see ch. 4).

Thomas Sprigg Jr. of Pr. Geo. Co. hired Abel Bond a London, England, merchant who was sailing for England to collect claims on 9-8-1699 [Monnette 1911 p377; V.A p185].

On 6-25-1700, John Nuthall of St. Mary's Co. deeded to Thomas Sprigg Jr. of Pr. Geo. Co. the tract called "Three Sisters" [Monnette 1911 p377; V.A p218].

Col. Thomas Sprigg Jr. was a justice of Pr. Geo. Co. from 1697 to 1704, 1705, 1709-1716, a member of the Grand Jury of Pr. Geo. Co. in 1696, a member of the lower house of the General Assembly from 1712 to 1715, and a Lt. Col. of the militia in 1715. He was a member of the Queen Anne vestry 1711-1715. Son Osborne was a member of the Md. lower house from 1739 to 1744 and high sheriff of Pr. Geo. Co. from 9-18-1747 till his death.

Charles Calvert of Stafford Co., Md., son of Wm. Calvert and Eliz. Stone, appointed "my well beloved cousin Mr. Thomas Sprigg of Pr. Geo. Co" to convey land for him on 10-31-1707 [Monnette 1911 p378; V.C p206; Hiden p336].

According to the Md. rent rolls, Thomas Sprigg possessed "Bacon Hill" on the south side of the marsh, Patuxent Hundred, Pr. Geo. Co., and surveyed for Thomas Sprigg Jr. 5-8-1703, "Black Walnut Level" on the northeast branch of the Potomac R. in the New Scotland Hundred, surveyed for Thomas Sprigg Jr. 5-8-1703, and "Woodstock" on the north side of a branch of the falls in the mouth of the Monocacy Cr., in the New Scotland Hundred, surveyed 1-3-1722 [Monnette 1911 p350].

Thomas Sprigg gave by deed 1-2-1714, Pr. Geo. Co. to his son Thomas Sprigg "Thorp Land" and part of "Perry Hill," 480A on Collington Branch. The deed was wit. by Thomas Addison, James Haddock, and James Robinson [Bk. E p345-6].

Col. Thomas Sprigg and wife Margaret of Pr. Geo. Co. sold to Capt. Archibald Edmonston of the same county "Bear Garden" on 11-2-1716 [Monnette 1911 p378; V.E p578].

Thomas Sprigg Sr. gave a deed to "beloved son-in-law Henry Wright in 1716 [Monnette 1911 p378; V.E p588].

Thomas retired suddenly from all political offices in 1716 [Papenfuse p765].

A Thomas Sprigg Jr. had the 1000A tract of land on the north side of a branch that falls into the mouth of the Monocacy called "Woodstock" surveyed on 1-3-1722 [Monnette 1911 p317; V.2 p23].

''Addition to Kettering" was surveyed for Thomas Sprigg 4-25-1719. The land was next

to "Kettering" on the west side of the Western Branch of the Patuxent R. 3000A "Spriggs Request" was surveyed 7-20-1698, for Thomas Sprigg and was rented by Thomas Prather [Monnette 1911 p313].

Thomas was in London in 1722 [Papenfuse p765]. In 1722 Lt. Col. Thomas Sprigg deeded Pr. Geo. Co. lands to his three sons and in 1728 deeded a water mill to his dau.-in-law, Margery Sprigg, widow of son Thomas. A deed executed in 1736 is the last record of Col. Thomas Sprigg [Rowland p213].

"Gittingshah" a tract of 517A was surveyed 7-27-1724 for Thomas Sprigg and Thomas Gittings [Monnette 1911 p317]. A Thomas Sprigg Jr. was listed in the rent roll books as paying rent of 0.6.3 1/2 for the 157A tract called "Mount Arrarat Resurveyed." This tract was surveyed 10-16-1717, for Wm. Shephard, and it began at the end of the Hudsons Range "where the original big tree should stand including itself" [V.2 p424].

III. Thomas Sprigg Jr. (Col. Thomas Sprigg Jr.)
b. c1693/4 Pr. Geo. Co., Md.
d. 11-15-1725 adm. bond filed, intestate, Pr. Geo. Co., Md.
m. Margaret (Margery) Wight d. 1783 will Pr. Geo. Co., dau. of Capt. John Wight d. 1705, & Ann Baker d. 1726, widow of Thomas Gantt d. 1692 Calvert Co., Md. (see Greenfield ch.). Margery's 2nd m. bef. 1737, Col. Joseph Belt b. c1680, d. 9-27-1783 will pro. (see Belt).

children-1. Thomas Sprigg b. 1715 Pr. Geo. Co., d. 12-29-1781, m. 12-14-1737, Eliz. Galloway
2. Dr. John Sprigg b. 12-26-1716 St. Barnabas Ch., Pr. Geo. Co., d. 1787, unmar.
3. Edward Sprigg b. c1718 Pr. Geo. Co., d. 1790, m. Mary Belt
4. Anne Sprigg b. c1721 Pr. Geo. Co., m. 6-21-1746, Joseph Belt Jr. 1717-1761
5. Mary Sprigg b. 12-15-1723 St. Barnabas Ch., Pr. Geo. Co., m. 1746 Jeremiah Belt

Thomas Sprigg was a justice of Pr. Geo. Co. from 1719 to 1725.

The adm. bond was set for the estate of Thomas Sprigg of Calvert Co. on 11-4-1725, by Margery Sprigg adm. with securities Thomas Gantt, Edward Sprigg, and John Wright [Monnette 1911 p342; V.27 p232]. Margery Sprigg (Margaret?) showed a balance of 969.15.5 pounds in the estate of Thomas Sprigg late of Pr. Geo. Co. on 11-29-1726. Margery also reported on all the debts due the estate 7-29-1730 [Monnette 1911 p379; Accounts JBI. p351].

Enrolled at request of Margery Sprigg 1-4-1728, indenture 1-2-1728, between Thomas Sprigg, Gent., and Margery Sprigg, widow and adm. of Thomas Sprigg, Gent., eldest son of above mentioned Thomas Sprigg, for love and affection to his dau.-in-law and two shillings, a watermill called "Col. Sprigg's Mill" and adjacent lands already been conveyed. Signed Thomas Sprigg, wit. Joseph Belt, Thomas Gantt, acknowledged by Col. Thomas Sprigg & Margaret his wife [Monnette 1911 p378; Bk.M p350; Jourdan *Pr. Geo. Co., Md.* 1726-1733, p56].

Robert Knowstubb sold a horse to Margery Sprigg, widow, of Londontown, Pr. Geo. Co., 8-24-1730 [Monnette 1911 p379; V.Q p65].

An Anne Wright (or Wight), widow, of Pr. Geo. Co., Md., wrote a will 9-15-1725, pro. 5-26-1726, and named son Thomas Gantt; dau. Margery Sprigg, Mary wife of Jeremiah Belt, Fielder, wife of John Powell; dau.-in-law Priscilla Gantt; gr.son Thomas Sprigg, Ed. Gantt, and Ed. Sprigg; gr.daus. Ann Powell, Ann Sprigg and Ann, Priscilla, and Eliz. Gantt; and ex. Jeremiah Belt [Baldwin V.5 p18].

IV. Thomas Sprigg (Thomas Sprigg Jr.) merchant, planter
b. 11-1715 Pr. Geo. Co., Md.
d. 12-29-1780/1, bur. in plantation garden, West R., AA. Co., Md. 67y (West R. Meeting)
m. 12-14-1737 West R. Meeting, Eliz. Galloway b. 1-16-1721/2 West R., d. 1789, dau. of Richard Galloway b. 1691, d. 1741 of AA. Co., Md. & Sophia Richardson d. 1781.

children-1. Richard Sprigg b. 12-16-1739, d. 11-24-1798, m. 8-1-1765, Margaret Caille

Margaret Smith is also given as the wife of Richard Galloway [*Md. Gen.* V.2 p393].

Thomas lived at West R., South R. Hundred, AA. Co., Md., by 1737. His home later became known as "Cedar Park." The Galloways were Quakers, and Thomas prob. became one after his marriage to Eliz. Thomas was appointed to the AA. Co. Convention in 1774, but did not attend the first, but did attend the 2nd in 1774.

V. Richard Sprigg (Thomas Sprigg)
b. 12-16-1739 "Cedar Park", AA. Co., Md. (West R. Meeting).
d. 11-24-1798 "Strawberry Hill," West R., Md., 59y
m. 8-1-1765 Dorchester Co., Margaret Caille b. c1743 Md., d. 7-13-1796 West River, dau. of John Caille & Rebecca Ennalls.
children-1. Sophia Sprigg b. 4-21-1766 "Cedar Pk", d. 1812, m. 1785, Gov. John Francis Mercer
2. Rebecca Sprigg b. 10-6-1767 "Cedar Pk", d. 7-4-1806, m. 1787, Dr. James Steuart b. c1755 Annapolis, son of Dr. George Hume Steuart & Ann Diggs.
3. Eliz. Sprigg b. 8-25-1770 "Cedar Pk", d. 1813, m. 1795, Hugh Thompson 1760-1826, Balt. merchant.
4. Margaret Sprigg b. 4-15-1772 West R. Meeting, d. 3m later, West R.
5. Henrietta Sarah Sprigg b. 7-2-1775 "Cedar Pk", d. 1791
6. Margaret Sprigg b. 4-15-1779 "Cedar Pk", d. 1864

Although a Quaker, Richard took the Oath of Fidelity in 1788. All the children are listed in the West R. Quaker records. Eliz. and Hugh Thompson inherited "Strawberry Hill" at the death of Richard Sprigg. "Strawberry Hill" was built c1765 on the north side of Dorsey Cr. (now College Cr.) and overlooking Annapolis and the Severn R. two miles away. Richard Sprigg lived there from 1765 to 1787. The house was demolished in 1864, and the site (now a cemetery) is owned by the US. Naval Academy. The Steir family leased "Strawberry Hill" 7-1795 [Callcott p40].

VI. Sophia Sprigg (Richard Sprigg)
b. 4-21-1766 "Cedar Pk"
d. 1812
m. 2-3-1785, Gov. John Francis Mercer b. 5-17-1759 Stafford Co., Va., d. 8-30-1821 Philadelphia, son of John Mercer & Ann Roy.

Col. Mercer was a Lt. during the Rev. War and the 11th Governor of Md. from 1801 to 1803 [Doliante p903]. Gov. Mercer was the grandfather of Lucy Page Mercer, wife of Winthrop Rutherford. Lucy was prob. the mistress of President Franklin Delano Roosevelt who was with him when he died in 1945 at Warm Springs, Ga. [Jourdan *Early* V.3 p168].

IV. Edward Sprigg (Thomas Sprigg Jr.) planter
b. c1718 Pr. Geo. Co., Md.
d. adm. bond 4-10-1790 Pr. Geo. Co.
m. Mary Belt
children-1. Richard Sprigg b. c1769, d. 1806
2. Ann Sprigg

Richard Sprigg was elected to the Lower House in 1792, served as chief justice of the 1st Judicial Dist. of Md. in 1802, and was associate judge of the General Court.

Edward lived in Pr. Geo. Co., AA. Co. by 1750, Pr. Geo. Co. 1757-1764, St. Anne's Parish, AA. Co. 1764-1768, and finally, in Pr. Geo. Co. from 1768 to his death. He served in the 1774 Legislative convention and held numerous Pr. Geo. Co. offices [Papenfuse p761].

IV. Anne Sprigg (Thomas Sprigg Jr.)
b. c1721 Pr. Geo. Co., Md.
m. Joseph Belt Jr. b. 12-19-1717, d. 6-6-1761 Pr. Geo. Co., Md., will pro. 8-27-1761 [Bk.32 p425], son of Col. Joseph Belt & Esther Beall (see Belt).
children-1. Thomas Belt m. Priscilla ___. Dau.- Ester & Ruth Belt.
2. Wm. Belt m. Eliz. Smith Waters b. 5-15-1786, dau. of Dr. Richard Waters & Margaret Smith (see Smith ch.).
3. Charles Belt
4. Eliz. Belt d. 1808, m. 2-8-1780, Gen. Thomas Sprigg b. c1747, d. 1809, cousin
5. Ann Belt
6. Joseph Belt III
7. Mary Belt

One dau. m. Robert Whitaker. Sons Thomas and Wm. inherited "Chevy Chase" which remained in the family until 1884 when a syndicate acquired the tract for a suburb of Wash., DC.

V. Joseph Belt III (Joseph Belt Jr.)

children-1. Thomas Belt b. c1740, d. 12-3-1823 Hagerstown, Md., m. Eliz. Lawson Bowie

VI. Thomas Belt (Joseph Belt III)
b. c1740
d. 12-3-1823 Hagerstown, Md.
m. Eliz. Lawson Bowie b. c1752, d. 7-31-1816 "Long Meadows," Wash. Co., Md., dau. of Thomas Bowie & Hannah Lee (see Bowie).
children-1. Eliz. Bowie Belt m. 11-26-1799, Samuel Lane Smith
2. Joseph Sprigg Belt m. 4-28-1790, Sarah Burgess, dau. of Richard Burgess

VII. Joseph Sprigg Belt (Thomas Belt)
m. 4-28-1790, Sarah Burgess, dau. of Richard Burgess & Eliz. Magruder (see Smith ch.).
children-1. Charles Belt
2. Capt. Wm. Joseph Belt. (US. Navy) b. c1794, d. 4-2-1858, m. Ellen Ursula Bowie, dau. of John Burgess Bowie & Catherine Hall.
For more on the Belt fam. see [Jourdan *Early* V. 1 p292].

IV. Mary Sprigg (Thomas Sprigg Jr.)
b. 12-15-1723 "Northampton," bp. St. Barnabas Ch., Pr. Geo. Co., Md.
m. 6-21-1746 St. Barnabas Ch., Jeremiah Belt b. 3-4-1724 Pr. Geo. Co., d. 1784 Pr. Geo. Co., son of Col. Joseph Belt & Esther Beall (see Belt).
children-1. Sergeant Richard Belt b. 12-26-1747, d. White Plains in Continental Army.
2. Edward Belt b. 3-15-1749
3. John Sprigg Belt b. 9-10-1752, m. Rachel Griffith, dau. of Joshua Griffith (see ch. 4).
4. George Belt b. 3-1-1755
5. Thomas Sprigg Belt b. 7-19-1756
6. Mary Belt b. 8-18-1758
7. Fielding Belt b. 3-29-1761
8. Margery Belt b. 1-18-1764, m. 4-28-1800 Pr. Geo. Co., Beale Duvall, son of Samuel Duvall & Mary Higgins (see ch. 4).
9. Tobias Belt b. 6-21-1766, m. 1-31-1789, Rebecca Beall, dau. of Capt. Richard Beall
Most of the information about the family of Mary Sprigg and Jeremiah Belt came from the book *Md. & Va. Colonials* [Doliante p907]. Son John Sprigg Belt was a capt. in Md. Continental Line during the Rev. War.

V. Tobias Belt (Jeremiah Belt)
b. 6-21-1766 Pr. Geo. Co., Md.
d. 1830
m. 1-31-1789, Rebecca Beall b. Pr. Geo. Co, d. 1830 Pr. Geo. Co., dau. of Capt. Richard Beall & Rebeacca Adamson (see Beall).
children-1. Thomas Belt d. infant
2. Edward Williamson Belt b. 3-1800, d. 3-15-1838, m. Sarah Anne Lane b. 1815, d. 12-4-1870, dau. of Nathan Lane of AA. Co., Md.
3. Wm. Sprigg Belt b. 2-5-1805, d. 10-16-1840, unmar.
4. John Sprigg Belt b. 1-1807, d. 9-14-1834, unmar.
5. James Beale Belt of "Woodstock" b. 6-1809, d. 7-4-1882, m. Rebecca Lane, dau. of Nathan Lane of AA. Co.
6. Mary Sprigg Belt b. 3-9-1812, d. 3-6-1845, m. 5-28-1833, Caleb Clarke Magruder Sr. 1810-1884 (see ch. 4).
Tobias Belt was in Col. George Beall's Troop of Horse and a capt. in the Rev. War. For more on the Belt fam. see [Mackenzie V.2 p106]. Tobias Belt was a sgt. in Capt. Duckett's Co. and on the "Western Expedition" in 1799.

III. Col. Edward Sprigg (Col. Thomas Sprigg Jr.) merchant, planter
b. 1697 Pr. Geo. Co., Md.
d. 11-30-1751, 2-21-1752 will pro. Pr. Geo. Co. [Bk. 28 p231].
m. 4-26-1720 St. Barnabas Ch., Eliz. Pile b. c1700 Pr. Geo. Co., d. bef. 1739, dau. Dr. Richard Pile b. c1678, d. 5-24-1731, 7-10-1731 will pro. Pr. Geo. Co. [Box 4, folder

20] & m. 6-5-1696 Inner Temple, London, England, Mary Belt d. 1732, widow of ___ Fowler. Elizabeth's brother- Wm. Pile b. 12-14-1701 (see Pile).

children-1. Dr. Richard Sprigg b. 4-28-1721 St. Barnabas Ch., d. 1781 inv. 7-16-1781 Pr. Wm. Co., Va. [Bk.G p122], m. Eliz. Wootton b. 1724, d. 1-17-1798 bur., dau. of Turnor Wootton & Agnes Chambers (see Wootton).

2. Capt. Edward Sprigg b. 6-12-1723 St. Barnabas Ch., d. 9-1758, m. Eleanor ___

3. James Sprigg b. 1-27-1724 St. Barnabas Ch., d. 1778, m. Eliz. Clement d. 1807/8

4. Thomas Sprigg b. 2-21-1726/7 St. Barnabas Ch.

5. Elizabeth Sprigg b. 7-21-1728 St. Barnabas Ch., m. Richard Pile, cousin

6. Gilbert Sprigg b. 8-11-1730 St. Barnabas Ch., d. 1765, m. Eliz. Clark

7. Mary Sprigg b. 8-17-1732 St. Barnabas Ch.

2nd m. 1744, Mary Belt b. 12-24-1722, widow, dau. of Col. Joseph Belt owner of "Chevy Chase" & Esther Beall (see Belt). Mary's 1st m. 10-10-1738, Edward Hall d. c1742, 3rd m. of Mary to Thomas Pindle d. 1779. Dau.- Ann Hall m. Joshua Griffith b. 1730.

8. Margaret Sprigg b. c1747, d. 1783, m. Samuel Dorsey d. 1777

9. Jacob Belt Sprigg b. c1748, d. 1770 unmar.

10. Major Frederick Sprigg b. c1749, d. 10-15-1791, m. 2-9-1775, Deborah Woodward

11. Edward Sprigg b. 4-13-1750

12. Lucy Belt Sprigg b. c1752 posthumous, d. 12-1-1825, m. 1773/4, Nicholas Dorsey

Dr. Richard Sprigg had the 366A "Pile Hill" surveyed on 6-30-1734, in southwest Fred. Co., Md. The tract today is directly north of Jefferson on the Roy Remsburg Road.

Edward Sprigg was ex. of the will of Dr. Richard Pile of Pr. Geo. Co. on 7-10-1731 with Osborn Sprigg & George Buchanan securities of 3000 pounds. The will gave wife Mary 200A until gr.son Richard Sprigg, son of Edward, was 21 years [Monnette 1911 p342; V.29 p114].

Capt. Edward Sprigg had two slaves listed as Monocacy taxables in 1733. He was captain of the militia in 1730, major in 1735, and col. in 1742. He served as a justice of the Pr. Geo. Court for several years. In 1736 he petitioned the court for a ferry at the mouth of the Monocacy R., and 13 years later the 11-1749, Fred. Co. court contracted Osborn Sprigg to keep a ferry there. In 9-1739, Edward purchased "Happy Choice" from Wm. Black.

Col. Edward Sprigg was a representative to the House of Delegates for 22 years (1729-1751) for Pr. Geo. Co., Speaker of the House 1742-1754, resided as Chief in the Commission of Peace, justice for Pr. Geo. Co. 1727-51, presiding justice 1747-51, justice of the Provincial Court 1732, vestryman and churchwarden of Queen Anne's Parish, Col. in the militia from 1742-1751, and he signed the will of **Ralph Crabb** in 1733.

The will of Edward Sprigg written 11-30-1751, pro. 2-21-1752, Pr. Geo. Co., named son Edward a share of "Happy Choice" in Fred. Co. where he now lives; dau. Mary a part of the same tract; son Jacob, Mary's share after her death; son Frederick 600A called "Addition to Piles Delight"; dau. Margaret 400A part of "Addition to Piles Delight"; son Gilbert 400A part of "Addition to Piles Delight"; son James 400A "Addition to Piles Delight"; and child wife is carrying two tracts in Fred. Co., "Three Partners" and "Little Cove." To pay debts the following tracts to be sold: remaining part of "Addition to Piles Delight," and Pr. Geo. Co. tracts "Northampton," "Catharine," "Addition to Catharine," "Spriggs Meadow" 183A, "Gora" 48A, "Addition to the Lane" 27A. Mary Sprigg named as wife. Slaves were divided among the wife and children. Wife Mary was ex., wit. were John Cooke, Lucy Williams, Richard Sprigg, and Joseph Belt Jr. Wit. to the codicil were John Cook, Lucy Williams, Rachel Sprigg, and Joseph Belt Jr. [Bk. 1 p457].

On 4-2-1752, Mary Sprigg was ex. of the will of Col. Edward Sprigg, and Elinor Williams was ex of the will of Thomas Williams of Pr. Geo. Co. [Monnette 1911 p335; V.33 p78].

On Wed. 12-4-1751, in the *Maryland Gazette*, Col. Edward Sprigg died Sat. last in Pr. Geo. Co. after a short illness of 20 hours. He was a representative for that county for over 22 years and had served several years as Speaker of the House of Delegates [Green p95].

IV. Capt. Edward Sprigg (Col. Edward Sprigg) planter

b. 6-12-1723 St. Barnabas Ch., Queen Anne Parish, Pr. Geo. Co., Md.

d. 9-27-1758, killed at Ft. Cumberland

m. Eleanor ___ b. 1727. Eleanor's 2nd m. c1760, Jeremiah Duvall d. 1774.

children-1. Edward Sprigg b. 11-1-1746, a merchant in 1771

Capt. Edward Sprigg was a member of the Md. Assembly for Fred. Co. 1754-7. He was

a captain by 1758. Capt. Edward inherited 1,410A from his father in 1751 and sold 1,059A. in 7-1754. He had 351A at the time of his first election in 1754 and purchased 113A in Fred. Co. in 1756. Capt. Edward Sprigg died between 9-20-and 10-19-1758, in the explosion of a powder magazine at Ft. Cumberland, Fred. Co., Md. [Papenfuse p762].

The Thurs. 10-5-1758, *Maryland Gazette* reported that an explosion at Ft. Cumberland on Wed. 9-27, killed Capt. Sprigg and Mr. Luckett [Green p216].

IV. James Sprigg (Col. Edward Sprigg)
b. 1-27-1724 St. Barnabas Ch., Pr. Geo. Co., Md.
d. 5-14-1778 will pro. Montgomery Co., Md.
m. c1760 Eliz. Clement b. c1725 Montgomery Co., Md., d. 1807/8 (or 1811)
children-1. John Sprigg b. c1760 Mont. Co.
2. Leven Sprigg b. 3-14-1762 Mont. Co., m. Mary Fowler & moved to Hardin Co., Ky.
3. Rezin Sprigg b. 8-31-1766 Mont. Co.
4. Eleanor Sprigg b. c1767 Mont. Co., m. Thomas Stallings, 2nd m. Joseph Stallings
5. Mary Sprigg b. 9-4-1768 Mont. Co., m. ___ Lawman
6. Eliz. Sprigg b. c1770 Mont. Co., m. ___ Markham
7. Lucy Sprigg b. c1773 Mont. Co., m. ___ McAtee
8. Margaret Sprigg b. c1775 Mont. Co.

The birth dates for children Leven, Rezin, and Mary were from the St. John's or Piscataway Parish records [Monnette 1911 p392].

V. Leven Sprigg (James Sprigg)
b. 3-14-1762 Mont. Co., Md.
d. 1837 Meade Co., Ky.
m. 1779 Mary Fowler b. 1-6-1763, d. 12-27-1834 Meade Co., Ky.
children-1. Thomas Sprigg b. 2-2-1780 Hardin Co., Ky., d. 8-1-1855 Ky., m. Eliz. Dorsey
2. John Sprigg b. Hardin Co., d. Elizabethtown, Ky.
3. Mary Sprigg b. Meade Co., d. 2-4-1871 Brown Co., Il., m. 4-17-1823 Isaac Veatch b. 2-18-1786, d. 7-31-1833 of cholera, in New Albany, Floyd Co., In., son of Nathan Veatch & Eliz. Craig. Isaac was a Bapt. minister.
4. Elenor "Nellie" Sprigg b. 1788 Ky., d. 3-8-1861 Schuyler Co., Il., bur. Old King Cem., m. 1-3-1807 Nelson Co., Ky., Azel Waters Dorsey b. 11-5-1784 Fredericks Co., Md., d. 9-13-1858 Huntsville, Schuyler Co., bur. Old King Cem., son of Greenberry Dorsey & Sarah Hobbs. Azel W. Dorsey was a teacher of future President Abraham Lincoln in Spencer Co., In.
5. Sarah Sprigg b. Ky., m. 7-10-1819 Hardin Co., Ky., Richard Stith
6. Nancy Sprigg b. Ky., m. David Stith
7. Eliz. Sprigg b. Ky., m. Ky., John Cadwallader Ringgold b. 11-15-1794 at Ringgold Manor, a 17,000A estate at Fountain Rock, near Hagerstown, Wash. Co., Md., d. 6-17-1857, in a steamboat accident, near Clarendon, Monroe Co., Ar., son of Gen. Samuel Ringgold d. Hagerstown, Md., & Maria Cadwallader d. 1810. About 1820 Eliz. & John moved to Ar. and lived in Batesville, Independence Co., Ar., from 1827-1857.

Leven moved to Hardin Co., then Nelson Co., and finally Meade Co., Ky. They had six more children, but the names are unknown.

On 12-1776 Leven enlisted as a private in Benj. Harrison's Co. in the 9th and 13th Regt. of Va. Volunteers. From 1778 to 3-10-1779, he served under Capt. Willing and Robert George. Leven also served in the defense of the Upper Ohio (Ft. Pitt) and volunteered and went as an Ensign to New Orleans. He was pensioned under the Act of 6-7-1836.

VI. Thomas Sprigg (Leven Sprigg)
b. 2-2-1780 Hardin Co., Ky.
d. 8-1-1855 Ky., while on a visit there.
m. 6-6-1805 Hardin Co., Eliz. Dorsey b. 9-25-1785 Ky., d. 8-1-1875 Schuyler Co., bur. Huntsville Cem., Huntsville, Il., dau. of Greenberry Dorsey & Sarah Hobbs.
children-1. Mary Sprigg
2. Eliza Ann Sprigg

3. Samuel Dorsey Sprigg b. 2-26-1819 Ky., d. 1-29-1860 Schuyler Co., Il.
4. Zachariah Sprigg
5. Nancy Sprigg
6. Sarah Jane Sprigg
7. Matilda Sprigg
8. Melvina Sprigg
9. Thomas C. Sprigg

Thomas moved from Hardin Co., Ky., to Schuyler Co., Il., in 1835.

VII. Samuel Dorsey Sprigg (Thomas Sprigg)
b. 2-26-1819 Ky.
d. 1-29-1860 his farm, Huntsville T., Schuyler Co., Il., bur. Walker Cem., Northeast T., Adams Co., Il.
m. 2-15-1844 Schuyler Co., Martha Jane Dorsett b. 5-30-1826 Randolph Co., NC., d. 1-6-1884, Quincy, Adams Co., Il., bur. Woodland Cem., Quincy, dau. of Azariah Dorsett & Mary "Polly" Beckerdite.

children-1. Wm. C. Sprigg
2. Laminda Ann Sprigg
3. James Newfield Sprigg
4. Louisa Jane Sprigg b. 5-22-1852 Schuyler Co., d. 8-27-1942 Hancock Co., Il.
5. Francis Asbury Sprigg
6. Mary Eliz. Sprigg (twin)
7. Samuel Norris Sprigg (twin)
8. Mary Candace Sprigg

Samuel attended school in Louisville, Ky., before moving to Schuyler Co., Il.

Martha Jane Dorsett moved with her parents to Schuyler Co. in 1835. After her husband d., she lived in Huntsville, and in 1867 moved to Quincy, Il.

VIII. Louisa Jane Sprigg (Samuel Dorsey Sprigg)
b. 5-22-1852 Huntsville T., Schuyler Co., Il.
d. 8-27-1942 at home of son, Dana Hugh Stevenson, Montebello T., Hancock Co., Il., both bur. Elvaston Cem., Hancock Co.
m. 4-6-1886 Quincy, Il., Hiel Columbus Stevenson b. 1-20-1849 in a log cabin near Augusta, Hancock Co., d. 2-11-1938 Elvaston, Il., son of Mitchell Fleming Stevenson d. 11-16-1858 & Mary S. King.

children-1. Norris Hiram Stevenson
2. Dana Hugh Stevenson b. 10-10-1889 Hancock Co., Il., d. 9-29-1959 Hancock Co.
3. Edward Hiel Stevenson

Louisa attended high school in Quincy, Il., and at the age of 17, taught grade school in Adams, Hancock, and Schuyler Co. After their marriage, Louisa and Hiel went by train from Quincy to Augusta and from there by wagon to about two miles north of Elvaston where they lived until 1926 when they retired to Elvaston.

IX. Dana Hugh Stevenson (Louisa Jane Sprigg)
b. 10-10-1889, 2.25 miles north of Elvaston, Prairie T., Hancock Co., Il.
d. 9-29-1959 Carthage, Hancock Co., Il., bur. Moss Ridge Cem., Carthage.
m. 5-15-1915 Hancock Co., Eda Laura O'Harra b. 11-20-1890 Denver, Hancock Co., d. 11-22-1978 Hancock Co., bur. Moss Ridge Cem., dau. of Wm. Greenberry O'Harra & Laura Vandeventer James d. 11-28-1890.

children-1. Kenneth O'Harra Stevenson b. 2-7-1916 Hancock Co., Il., m. Ruth Emma DeRuyter
2. Marjorie Stevenson
3. Ruth Eleanor Stevenson

Dana graduated from Carthage High School in 1908 and the U. of Il. with a BS. degree in agriculture in 1912. Laura graduated from Carthage High School in 1908, attended Carthage College from 1909-1911, and received a BA. degree from Northwestern U. in 1913. She was a high school teacher in Augusta 1913-14 and in Hamilton 1914-1915.

X. Kenneth O'Harra Stevenson (Dana Hugh Stevenson)

b. 2-7-1916 Montebello T., Hancock Co., Il.
m. 9-9-1942 St. Andrews Chapel, US. Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md., Ruth Emma DeRuyter b. 4-8-1919 Roseland, Kandiyohi Co., Mn., dau. of Willard Luther DeRuyter & Nellie Molenaar.

children-1. Kathleen Lynn Stevenson b. 9-25-1943 Annapolis, Md., m. Nicholas Stephan Frolick
2. Ronald O'Harra Stevenson b. 1-25-1945 Annapolis, Md., m. 8-12-1967 Philipsburg, Pa., Marlene "Mari" Georgia Griffin b. 2-13-1944 Pittsburgh, Pa., div. 11-5-1985, dau. of Marvin Glenn Griffin & Helen Wolfe. 2nd m. 4-18-1986 Rochester, Mn., Bonnie Eliz. Block b. 6-2-1951 Rochester, Mn., dau. of Jack Block & Marjorie Jorgensen. Two dau. by previous mar., Holly Eliz. Kerr b. 2-8-1971 Rochester, M., and Tracey Jolene Kerr b. 2-23-1974 Rochester, Mn.
3. Dedra Ann Stevenson b. 7-29-1946 New Kensington, Pa.
4. Mitchel DeRuyter Stevenson b. 3-16-1951 New Kensington, m. Lisa Marie Blaha
5. Rebecca Jane Stevenson b. 4-26-1954 New Kensington
6. Paul Robert Stevenson b. 12-7-1961 New Kensington, m. 1-25-1986 Butler, Pa., Jodie Lynne Marte b. 1-22-1962 Butler, Pa., dau. of Francis Gerard Marte Jr. & Gloria Mae Dunn.

Kenneth sent his Sprigg family line on 12-1990. He graduated from Hamilton High School in 1933, attended Carthage College 1933-1935, received from the U. of Illinois in 1937 a BS. degree in chemistry and an MS. degree in 1938, and studied chemistry at the U. of Mn. 1938-1941. Kenneth was in the Air Corps in 1942, and he was in the Naval Reserve Midshipmen's School, US. Naval Academy in 1942, when he was commissioned an Ensign. From 9-1942 to 5-1946, he was an instructor at the US. Naval Academy. Kenneth worked for Alcoa Research Laboratories at New Kensington, Pa., from 1946-1963; Gulf Oil Research Center near Cheswick, Pa. 1963-1978; and Citizens General Hospital, New Kensington, 1980-1983.

Ruth graduated from Danube High School, Renville Co., Mn., and attended the U. of Mn. 1939-1942.

XI. Kathleen Lynn Stevenson (Kenneth O'Harra Stevenson) nurse
b. 9-25-1943 Annapolis, Md.
m. 1-18-1969 New Kensington, Pa., Nicholas Stephan Frolick b. 12-24-1942 Lorain, Oh., son of Steve Frolick & Margaret Mary Virgei.

children-1. Stephan Dana Frolick b. 4-22-1970 Columbus, Oh.
2. Jennifer Lynn Frolick b. 7-15-1973 Ann Arbor, Mi.
3. Lori Ann Frolick b. 7-3-1974 Ann Arbor, Mi.

Kathleen graduated from Valley High School, New Kensington, Pa., in 1961 and Sewickley Valley School of Nursing, Sewickley, Pa., in 1964. She has worked as a nurse in the Ohio State U. Hosp., Columbus, Oh.; Stanford U. Hosp., Palo Alto, Ca.; Children's Hosp., Columbus, Oh.; O'Bleness Memorial Hosp., Athens, Oh.; and Veterans Adminstration Hosp., Ann Arbor, Mi.

Nicholas received a BS. in mathematics at Ohio U. in 1966, and has worked with computers with Chemical Abstracts Service, Columbus, Oh.; Ohio U.; and Bendix (now Allied Signal) Corp., in Ann Arbor, Mi.

XI. Mitchel DeRuyter Stevenson (Kenneth O'Harra Stevenson) swimming coach
b. 3-16-1951 New Kensington, Pa.
m. 4-29-1989 McMurray, Wash. Co., Pa., Lisa Marie Blaha b. 4-6-1967 McKees Rocks, Allegheny Co., Pa., dau. of Norman Paul Blaha & Evelyn Edna McKnight.

children-1. Hannah Marie Stevenson b. 12-20-1991 Pittsburgh, Pa.

IV. Elizabeth Sprigg (Col. Edward Sprigg)
b. 7-21-1728 St. Barnabas Ch., Pr. Geo. Co., Md.
m. Richard Pile, cousin, b. 2-9-1727, d. c1780 Berkeley Co., Va. (now WV.), son of Wm. Pile b. 12-14-1701 Pr. Geo. Co., d. c11-5-1732, m. 4-29-1723, Eliz. Hutchinson. Eliz. dau. of Wm. Hutchinson & Sarah Doyne. Eliz. Hutchinson Pile's 2nd m. c1743, George Parker.

children-1. Wm. Pile b. 12-14-1761 King Geo. Parish, Pr. Geo. Co., d. c1807 Wash. Co., Ky.
2. Richard Pile b. c1764, d. 3-16-1816 Jeffersonville, In., m. ___, 2nd m. 1-15-1792

Bardstown, Ky., Rebecca Clifton, dau. of Burdett Clifton & Rebecca Kenner.
3. Benj. Pile b. 21-3-1766/8 Va., d. 5-9-1824 Wash. Co, Ky., m. 10-14-1790, Ruth (Roberts?)
4. Eliz. Pile m. c1780, John Evan Shelby b. c1748 Kent, Henrico Co., Va., son of Brig. Gen. Evan Shelby of Kent, Buckley Co., Va. Moved to Clark Co., In., c1800.
5. Thomas Pile, lived in Wash. Co., Ky.

Richard Pile's brother, Wm. b. 4-3-1729, and sister, Mary Pile.

Eliz. and Richard's three oldest sons fought in the Rev. War. See more on the Pile fam. [Jourdan *Early* V.1 p114]

IV. Gilbert Sprigg (Col. Edward Sprigg)
b. 8-11-1730 St. Barnabas Ch., Pr. Geo. Co., Md.
d. 1765
m. Eliz. Clark b. c1734 Upper Marlborough, Pr. Geo. Co., dau. of Thomas Clark & Amy Rivers.
children-1. John Clark Sprigg b. c1757 Pr. Geo. Co., d. 1781, m. Eliz. Brookes
2. Priscilla Sprigg b. c1759 Pr. Geo. Co., d. 1776, unmar.
3. Mary Sprigg b. c1761 Pr. Geo. Co., m. John Harn
4. Amy Sprigg b. c1763 Pr. Geo. Co., d. 1783, unmar.
5. Eliz. Sprigg b. c1765 Pr. Geo. Co., m. 2-27-1781 Enoch Magruder

A Thomas Clarke of AA. Co. gave a deposition 7-25-1724, that he was 36y, son of Neal Clarke, and that Samuel Farmer was son-in-law of Neal Clarke. On the same day, Neal Clarke of AA. Co. gave a deposition that he was 60y [Pr. Geo. Co. Bk.Ii p590]. A Neal Clarke m. Rachel ___, Rachel's 2nd m. John Stimpson.

IV. Margaret Sprigg (Col. Edward Sprigg)
b. c1747
d. 1783
m. Samuel Dorsey (see ch. 4).
children-1. Edward Dorsey m. Elinor Pue
2. Mary Dorsey m. Sam Bayley
3. Eleanor Dorsey m. Allen Dorsey, cousin

IV. Major Frederick Sprigg (Col. Edward Sprigg)
b. c1749
d. 10-15-1791
m. 2-9-1775 Deborah Woodward, dau.of Abraham Woodward
children-1. Margaret Sprigg b. 1775, m. D. Jarrett
2. Mary Sprigg b. 1778, m. Rev. Henry Camden
3. Priscilla Sprigg b. 1780, m. J. Poole
4. Thomas Sprigg b. 1783

IV. Lucy Belt Sprigg (Col. Edward Sprigg)
b. c1752 posthumous
d. 12-1-1825
m. 1773/4, Nicholas Dorsey, cousin, b. 1-8-1750, d. 10-7-1788 AA. Co., Md., killed in a fall from his horse, son of Henry Dorsey & Eliz. Worthington (see ch. 4).
children-1. Francis Dorsey b. 3-27-1774, m. 11-18-1806, Sarah Forbes b. 8-25-1782, 2nd m. Eliza Crowe of Md. Went to Ga. with brother John about 1800.
2. Dr. Frederick Dorsey b. 5-4-1776, d. 10-26-1858 Wash. Co., Md., m. Sarah Clagett, dau. of John Clagett
3. John Dorsey b. 8-3-1780, m. Mary Phillips
4. Roderick Dorsey b. 1-1-1784, d. 1858 Fred Co., Md., m. 4-11-1821 Rachel Hobbs
5. Samuel Dorsey d. unmar.
6. Dennis Dorsey m. 1-5-1811 Fred. Co., Maria Owings
7. Mary Dorsey

2nd m. 5-4-1794, Thomas Sprigg, cousin
5. Harriet Sprigg b. 8-2-1795, m. ___ Bently

6. May Sprigg b. 10-27-1800, d. 1801
Nicholas took the Oath of Fidelity of Md. in 1778.

III. Margaret Sprigg (Col. Thomas Sprigg Jr.)
d. 11-26-1755 will pro.
m. 9-26-1717 St. Barnabas Ch., Pr. Geo. Co., Capt. Francis King b. 3-2-1696/7 St. James Parish, Md., d. 6-15-1726 estate
children-1. Margaret King b. 8-28-1718, m. 12-18-1735, John Hilleary (see ch. 4)
2. Thomas King b. 11-5-1720
3. Cave King (female) b. 6-1-1722, m. James Magruder, son of James Magruder
4. Francis King b. 1-19-1724/5, d. 1771, m. Sarah ___, widow of Gabriel Parker
2nd m. Richard Keene, merchant, d. 8-27-1754 will pro. Pr. Geo. Co.[Bk.29 p198]. Richard's 1st m. Margaret Sprigg d. 1755, dau. of Thomas Sprigg & Margaret Mariarte.
All the children were bp. at the St. Barnabas Ch., Pr. Geo. Co., Md.

IV. Cave King (female) (Margaret Sprigg)
b. 6-1-1722
d. 1792
m. James Magruder, son of James Magruder & Barbara Combs (see Magruder).
2nd m. c1738, Capt. Thomas Williams b. 1-25-1716/1717 St. Barnabas Ch., d. 1774, son of Thomas Williams & Eleanor Prather (see Williams).
children-1. Col. Thomas Williams b. 1739 Pr. Geo. Co., d. 1785, m. c1768, Rachel W. Duckett
2. Eliz. Ellen Williams b. 1743, d. 1825, m. 2-27-1761, Thomas Mullikin b. 5-24-1729, cousin, son of James Mullikin & Charity Belt (see Belt).
3. Eleanor Williams d. after 1790, m. 2-27-1758, Benj. Boyd.
4. Basil Williams b. 1747, d. after 1790, Rev. War. soldier
5. Baruch Williams b. 1748, d. after 1790, Rev. War soldier
6. Lilburn Williams b. 1749, d. after 1790, m. Mary Thomson, dau. of Dr. Adam Thomson.
7. Elisha Williams b. 1750, d. c1779, unmar.
8. Osborn Williams b. c1752, d. 10-28-1819, m. 10-17-1787, Eliz. Magruder
Son Lilburn was a Capt. in Rev. Army and served in War of 1812. According to Mackenzie, Dr. Adam Thomson first introduced small-pox vaccination into America, but small-pox vaccination was used earlier by the Puritans in Colonial New England [Mackenzie V.3 p609].

V. Col. Thomas Williams (Cave King)
b. 1739 Pr. Geo. Co., Md.
d. 1785
m. c1768, Rachel Williams Duckett, cousin, b. 5-2-1748/9, dau. of Richard Duckett Jr. & m. 6-2-1735, Eliz. Williams (see Williams). Richard's 1st m. 11-13-1729, Mary Nuthall, dau. of John Nuthall (see Nuthall).
children-1. Richard Duckett Williams b. 1770, d. 1787, unmar.
2. Eleanor Williams b. 9-29-1772, d. 8-15-1850, m. Richard Warfield Turner or Pr. Geo. Co. b. c1765, d. 1795, son of Philip Turner & Rachel Warfield, 2nd m. 2-4-1797, Capt. Henry Woodward of AA. Co. b. 1770, son of Wm. Woodward & Jane Ridgly
3. Eliz. Williams b. c1774, m. 3-10-1794, Jonathan Beall
4. Elisha Williams b. c1775, d. 1840, unmar.
5. Rachel Williams

V. Osborn Williams (Cave King)
b. c1752 Pr. Geo. Co., Md.
d. 10-28-1819 AA. Co., Md., both bur. St. Stephen's P.E. Ch., near Millesville, Md.
m. 10-17-1787, Eliz. Magruder, dau. of Jeremiah Magruder & Mary Tyler.
children-1. Theodore Williams b. 1790
2. Eliz. Williams m. Dr. Asa Anderson of Oh.
Osborn was commissioned Ensign 3-18-1777, in the 3rd Md. Regt., Lt. 4-12-1779, and served in the Rev. War until 10-1779 when ill health forced him to leave his regt. He served in the

War of 1812 as a Col.

IV. Francis King (Margaret Sprigg) planter
b. 1-19-1724/5 Queen Anne's Parish, Pr. Geo. Co., Md.
d. 11-27-1771, adm. bond Pr. Geo. Co., Md.
m. Sarah ___, widow of Gabriel Parker. Children- Mary Parker, Eliz. Parker m. Thomas Greenfield (see Greenfield ch.).
children-1. Francis King

Francis lived at "Piscattaway Forest," Pr. Geo. Co. until c1765 when he sold his plantation. He served in the Md. legislature from Pr. Geo. Co.

According to the 1976 NM. DAR Lineage Book, a Francis King was a cpl. in Rev. War and was b. 1757 Md., d. 1830, m. Mary Jones 1763-1843. Francis' son, Alexander King 1801-1884, m. Rachel Costerline 1803-1882.

III. Osborne Sprigg (Col. Thomas Sprigg Jr.) planter and merchant
b. c1707 Pr. Geo. Co., Md.
d. 1-7-1750 Pr. Geo. Co., Md.
m. Eliz. (Morris?) b. c1708 Pr. Geo. Co., Md., d. 3-20-1726/7
children-1. Margaret Sprigg b. 3-20-1726 St. Barnabas Ch., d. 10-1804, m. Capt. Wm. Bowie
2nd m. 7-11-1727 St. Barnabas Ch., Queen Anne Parish, Pr. Geo. Co., Rachel Belt b. 12-13-1711 Queen Anne Parish, dau. of Col. Joseph Belt & Esther Beal (see Belt).
2. Lucy Sprigg b. 1-9-1728 St. Barnabas Ch., d. 1-8-1811 will Pr. Geo. Co. [V.TT p11], m. 1751 Baruch Williams. 2nd m. **Jeremiah Crabb** (see ch. 4).
3. Esther Sprigg b. 2-16-1730 St. Barnabas Ch., d. bef. 1750, m. c1746 Thomas Bowie b. 1722, d. 4-1758, bro. of Capt. Wm. Bowie, and son of John Bowie & Mary Mullikin (see Bowie).
4. Rachel Sprigg b. 6-1-1733 St. Barnabas Ch., m. 1753, Capt. Thomas Harwood
5. Priscilla Sprigg b. 9-26-1735 St. Barnabas Ch., m. 11-28-1762, South R. Parish, AA. Co., Md., Col. Barton Lucas
6. Joseph Sprigg b. c1736, d. 1800, m. Hanna Lee, widow of Thomas Bowie
7. Eliz. Sprigg b. c1739 Pr. Geo. Co., m. 1-18-1778, Thomas Watkins
8. Osborne Sprigg b. c1740 Pr. Geo. Co., d. 1815, m. 4-8-1779, Sarah Gantt
9. Ann Sprigg b. c1744 Pr. Geo. Co., m. Wm. Turner Wooton, son of Turner Wooton & Eliz. Sprigg Wilson (see Wooton & Wilson)
10. Gen. Thomas Sprigg b. 1747, d. 12-13-1809 Wash. Co., m. Amelia Berry

An Osborn Sprigg was listed on the 1st page of the St. Barnabas Ch., Pr. Geo. Co., Md., register. He was church warden of the Queen Ann Parish in 1733 and 1745, member of the vestry 1734-36 and 1742-1744.

Osborn received on 2-1722 from his father, parts of "Northampton," "Kettering," "Brooke Grove," and "Addition to Kettering," but he was not to have possession until after the death of his mother. Osborn represented Pr. Geo. Co. in the Assembly 1739-45 and was high sheriff of the county from 9-18-1747, till his death [Bowie p594]. He was also vestryman and churchwarden of Queen Anne's Parish 1733-1745 and a commissioner to erect the town of Bladensburg in 1742.

On 6-13-1734, Osborn had 285A "Forest" surveyed in Fred. Co. on the north side of Conechigany Road near Shenandoah Mt. Today, it would be north of Burkittsville, Md., on the Wash. Co. line. In 1745 the "Forest" was conveyed to Josiah and Absolam Wilson.

Osborn Sprigg was adm. of the will of Ninian Mariarte of Pr. Geo. Co. on 4-1-1749, with Edward Sprigg and Col. Thomas Owens as securities for 50 pounds [Monnette 1911 p334; V.32 p240]. Ninian Mariarte signed the will of **Ralph Crabb**.

The ex. of the will of Osborn Sprigg was his widow Rachel with Col. Edward Sprigg and Capt. Tobias Belt securities of 5000 pounds 2-9-1750 [Monnette 1911 p334; V.33 p87].

By 1741/42 Osborn was a merchant in partnership with Joseph Belt Jr. b. c1717, d. 1761 and Thomas Clark d. 1766 trading with merchants in England and Philadelphia. Over 1,700A of his land were sold at the time of death to pay his debts [Papenfuse p764].

IV. Margaret Sprigg (Osborn Sprigg)
b. 3-20-1726 St. Barnabas Ch., Queen Anne Parish, Pr. Geo. Co., Md.
d. 10-1804

m. c1745 Capt. Wm. Bowie b. 1721 "Brooke Ridge" near Nottingham, Pr. Geo. Co., d. 1791 of Pr. Geo. Co., son of John Bowie the immigrant & m. c1709, Mary Mullikin (see Bowie).

children-1. Eliz. Bowie b. 1746, m. Walter Smith of Calvert Co., Md. (see Smith ch.)
2. Walter Bowie b. 1748, d. 1810, m. 5-16-1771, Mary Brookes, dau. of Benj. Brookes
3. Governor Robert Bowie b. 3-1750, d. 1818, m. 1770, Priscilla Mackall 1758-1823
4. Wm. Sprigg Bowie b. 1751, d. 1809, m. 12-23-1781, Eliz. Brookes, widow of John Clark Sprigg, and dau.of Benj. Brookes d. 1787, & Eliz. Townley.
5. Capt. Osborn Sprigg Bowie d. 1806 unmar.
6. Ann Bowie b. 1760, m. Philemon Lloyd Chew of Calvert Co.
7. Margaret Sprigg Bowie b. 1765, m. 1785, Gen. Benj. Brookes Jr., son of Benj. Brookes d. 1787, & Eliz. Townley.

Capt. Wm. Bowie was a planter, Inspector of Tobacco warehouses, Justice of the Peace, member of the Association of Freeholders, delegate to the 1774 Convention which issued the "Declaration of the Freemen of Maryland" now hanging in the State House in Md., Pr. Geo. Co. representative to the Md. Assembly 1774-1775, churchwarden of St. Paul's Parish, Pr. Geo. Co., and a capt. by 1760. He lived at "Brooke Reserve" later called "Mattaponi."

Son Wm. Sprigg Bowie was a capt. in the 4th Batt. of the Md. Line in Jan. of 1777 and was severely wounded at the Battle of Germantown on 10-4-1777. The injury forced him to resign his commission on 12-15-1777, and kept him an invalid for many years.

VI. Walter Bowie (Margaret Sprigg) planter, merchant
b. 1748 Mattaponi Hundred, Pr. Geo. Co., Md.
d. 1810
m. 5-16-1771, Mary Brookes 1747-1812, dau. of Benj. Brookes d. 1787, & Eliz. (Mary?) Townley

children-1. Margaret Bowie b. 1772, d. 1797, m. 1792, Isaac Duckett, brother of Baruch Duckett.
2. Wm. Bowie b. 1776, m. 1802, Catherine "Kitty" Duckett d. 1822
3. Daniel Bowie b. 1779, m. Fannie Lane
4. Eliz. Bowie b. 1781, m. 1803, Thomas Brooke, son of Rev. Clement Brooke & Mary Murdock.
5. Walter Bowie Jr. b. 1785, m. 1812, Amelia Margaret Weems
6. Juliet Matilda Bowie b. 1788, m. 1812, James B. Brooks

Walter lived at "Locust Grove." He owned the Walter Bowie & Co. of Bladensburg, Md., which shipped tobacco to England and imported goods from England and India. Walter served in the Md. legislature, was a state judge, and a US. Congress 1802-5.

VII. Wm. Bowie (Walter Bowie)
b. 1776
m. Catherine "Kitty" Duckett d. 1822, dau. of Baruch Duckett & Mary Beans

children-1. Wm. Duckett Bowie b. 1803, m. Eliz. Oden, dau. of Benj. Oden
2nd m. Anne Duckett Mullikin, dau. of Belt Mullikin & Mary Duckett.
2. Richard Duckett Bowie b. 1-27-1823.

VIII. Wm. Duckett Bowie (Wm. Bowie)
b. 1803
m. Eliz. Oden, dau. of Benj. Oden & Rachel Sophia West.

children-1. Gov. Oden Bowie
2nd m. Mary Oden, half sister of Eliz.

IX. Gov. Oden Bowie (Wm. Duckett Bowie)
m. 12-3-1851, Alice Carter, dau. of Charles H. Carter & Rosalie Eugenia Calvert

children-1. Alice Bowie b. 1852, m. Owen Williams Roberts, son of Joseph Kent Roberts Sr. & Ameila Williams
2. Wm. Duckett Bowie b. 1854, m. Marie Lee Bennett
3. Oden Bowie Jr.
4. Annette Carter Bowie m. Eugene Roberts, a brother to Owen Williams Roberts
5. Mary Oden Bowie m. Thomas Whitridge

6. Carter Lee Bowie
7. Washington Booth Bowie m. Marie Williams

Gov. Bowie was at the Battle of Monterey in the Mexican border struggle. He was elected Governor of Md. 1867-1871, and was also president of the Baltimore and Potomac Railroad for 35 years.

VII. Walter Bowie Jr. (Walter Bowie)
b. 1785
m. 1812, Amelia Margaret Weems, sister of Margaret Weems who m. George French.
children-1. Walter Wm. Weems Bowie b. 1814, m. 1836 "Montpelier," Adeline Snowden, dau. of Nicholas Snowden (see ch. 4).

V. Governor Robert Bowie (Margaret Sprigg) planter, merchant
b. 3-1750 "Mattaponi" Pr. Geo. Co., Md.
d. 1818
m. c1773, Priscilla Mackall b. 1755, dau. of Gen. James John Mackall 1717-1772, gr. dau. of John Mackall 1669-1739
children-1. Mary Mackall Bowie 1776-1825, m. 1794, Turner Wooten of "Essington," 2nd m. Thomas Contee Bowie 1771-1813, son of Fielder Bowie b. c1745, d. 1794.
2. Eliz. Margaret Bowie 1780-1854, m. 1800, John Waring Jr. d. 1815
3. Margaret Anne Bowie 1783-1850, m. 1804, Dr. Reverdy Ghiselin b. c1765, d. 1823.
4. James John Bowie b. 1785, d. 1809 in a duel.
5. Robert Wm. Bowie b. 3-3-1787, d. 1-3-1848, both bur. on a farm near Croom, Md.
6. Robert H. Bowie d. young
7. Caroline Bowie d. young

Robert Bowie lived at Nottingham, Md., was a member of the Lower House of the Md. Assembly from Pr. Geo. Co. 1785-1803, senate 1806-1810, and governor of Maryland 1803-1806 and 1811-1812. Oden Bowie was also governor of Md. (see above). Before the Rev. War, Robert made a trip to England with Richard Ogle and was introduced at the court of George III. Robert was also capt. of the 2nd Battalion and maintained the company at his own expense for several months until vouchers were issued to reimburse him. He was at the battle of White Plains, wounded at Harlem Heights, and later at the battle of Germantown. In 1785 he was a member of the House of Delegates as was his brother Maj. Walter Bowie and cousin Capt. Fielder Bowie. In 1796 he was an Elector of Senators and was again in the House of Delegates in 1801-3. Robert was the 1st Democratic governor of Md. in 1803 and served four one-year terms.

Priscilla Mackall Bowie, the dau. of Robert Wm. Bowie, m. Richard L. Ogle, son of Benj. Ogle Jr. & Anna Maria, and gr.son of Benj. Ogle Sr. Gov. of Md. 1798-1800, and gr.gr.son of Gov. Samuel Ogle. Richard Ogle lived at "Bel Air" in Pr. Geo. Co.

VI. Robert Wm. Bowie (Gov. Robert Bowie)
b. 3-3-1787
d. 1-3-1848, both bur. on farm near Croom, Pr. Geo. Co., Md.
m. 1818, Catherine Lansdale b. 1-13-1800, d. 10-22-1867, dau. of Isaac Lansdale & Catherine Brook.
children-1. Robert Bowie b. 10-6-1821, d. 1-17-1860
2. Mary E. L. Bowie b. 9-10-1823, d. 1938

The two children bur. on farm near Croom [Ridgely p78].

IV. Rachel Sprigg (Osborn Sprigg)
b. 6-1-1733 St. Barnabas Ch., Pr. Geo. Co., Md.
d. 1808
m. 1753, Capt. Thomas Harwood 1726-1791 (see Harwood).
children-1. Thomas Harwood b. 10-23-1753, m. A. Graham
2. Margaret Harwood b. 12-3-1755, d. c1831, m. 2-3-1774, Wm. John Hall
3. Osborn Sprigg Harwood b. 5-2-1760, m. 5-27-1794, Eliz. Ann Harwood, cousin
4. Rachel Harwood m. Maj. Henry Hall, brother of Wm. Hall
5. Lucy Harwood b. 3-7-1767, m. John Battie, 2nd m. Col. Richard Harwood, cousin

Capt. Harwood served in the Rev. War under Gen. Smallwood.

V. Margaret Harwood (Rachel Sprigg)
b. 12-3-1755
d. c1831
m. 2-3-1774, Wm. John Hall b. b. 1-13-1749 AA. Co., Md., d. c1815 AA. Co., son of Maj. Henry Hall & Eliz. Lansdale.
children-1. Thomas Harwood Hall d. 8-11-1828
2. Richard Thomas Hall b. 1777 St. James Parish, AA. Co., m. Sarah Bond Blake
3. Margaret Hall
4. Rachel Hall
5. Henry Sprigg Hall d. bef. 1831
6. Mary Dryden Hall
7. Eliz. A. Hall d. bef. 1814
8. Wm. John Hall b. 1-1-1791, d. 9-6-1832, m. 11-18-1819, Margaret Hall Harwood.

VI. Richard Thomas Hall (Margaret Harwood)
b. 1777 St. James Parish, AA. Co., Md.
d. 2-15-1833
m. Sarah Bond Blake, dau. of Thomas Blake & Barbara Bond.
children-1. Wm. Hall b. 12-5-1801 AA. Co.
2. Thomas Blake Hall b. AA. Co., d. c1840 Pr. Geo. Co.
3. Sarah Ann Hall b. 4-17-1807, d. 9-29-1863, m. 1827, Dr. George Truman Clagett
4. Benson Bond Hall b. 6-27-1810
5. John Edward Hall b. 1-14-1812
6. Richard Thomas Hall b. 1-1-1814

VII. Sarah Ann Hall (Richard Thomas Hall)
b. 4-17-1807
d. 9-29-1863, bur. Hickory Hill
m. 9-22-1827, Dr. George Truman Clagett b. 4-4-1798, d. 5-11-1871 Hickory Hill, Pr. Geo. Co., Md., son of John Clagett & Eliz. Nettleton.
children-1. John Parker Clagett b. 7-10-1828, d. 6-18-1851
2. Sarah Eliz. Clagett b. 7-23-1829 Hickory Hill, d. 5-14-1922 Charles Co., Md.
3. Alonzo Blake Clagett b. 9-11-1830, d. 2-1-1831
4. Alfred Bond Clagett b. 12-3-1831, d. 1915
5. George Truman Clagett Jr. b. 3-14-1833, d. 5-17-1835
6. Benj. Franklin Clagett b. 10-4-1834, d. 1872
7. Edward Luther Clagett b. 1-21-1836
8. Wm. Eli Clagett b. 7-1837, d. 1915
9. George Truman Clagett b. 1839, d. 1856
10. Augustus Webster Clagett b. 9-30-1840, d. 10-17-1925
11. Mary Ann Clagett b. 1842, d. 1918
12. Maria Margaret Clagett b. 1844, d. 1918
13. Richard Benson Clagett b. 1845
14. Philip King Clagett b. 1846, d. 1854
15. Cornelia Buena Vista Clagett b. 12-22-1847 Pr. Geo. Co., d. 5-4-1935 Luray, Va., m. 11-16-1875, Thomas E. Speake.
16. Alonzo Blake Clagett b. 1849

VIII. Sarah Eliz. Clagett (Sarah Ann Hall)
b. 7-23-1829 Hickory Hill, Pr. Geo. Co., Md.
d. 5-14-1922 Charles Co., Md., both bur. Durham Ch., Ironsides, Charles Co., Md.
m. 11-13-1849, Thomas Price Gray b. 5-8-1828, d. 11-24-1902, son of Capt. Alexander Gray & Eliz. Price.
children-1. Eliz. Gray b. 1851 Md.
2. George Truman Clagett Gray b. 1852, d. 1940, bur. Durham Ch., m. 1885, Ann Matlida Dent.
3. Price Gray b. 12-9-1853, d. 10-9-1925, bur. Durham Ch., m. 1885 St. James Chapel,

Nanjemay, Charles Co., Md., Josephine Clagett.
4. Sarah Ann Gray b. 2-20-1855 Middleton, Charles Co., Md., d. 2-1-1945
5. Priscilla Gray b. 1858 Charles Co.
6. Anna Gray b. 1859 Charles Co.
7. Louisa Hall Gray b. 12-26-1862, d. 7-15-1915, bur. Durham Ch.
8. Capt. John Parker Gray b. 10-14-1864, d. 11-9-1933 Charles Co., m. Effie Haislip
9. Wm. Alexander Gray b. 1867, d. 1952, bur. Durham Ch., m. Mamie Rennoe

IX. Sarah Ann Gray (Sarah Eliz. Clagett)
b. 2-20-1855 Middleton, Charles Co., Md.
d. 2-1-1945 Washington, DC., bur. Durham Ch.
m. 10-7-1874 Durham Ch., Frederick Wm. Linton b. 3-4-1849 Morristown, Mont. Co., Pa., d. 2-28-1908 The Oaks, Grayton, Charles Co., son of Samuel Linton & Maria C. Hoover.
children-1. Bertha Gray Linton b. 12-7-1876, d. 3-21-1954 Washington, DC.
2. Wm. Herman Linton b. 9-21-1880, d. 3-4-1881
3. Wm. West Linton b. 7-26-1882, d. 2-28-1970 La Plata, Charles Co., Md., bur. Durham Ch., m. 8-2-1910, Katherine Adele Rennoe.
4. Frank Truman Linton b. 6-4-1884, d. 2-19-1948 Washington, DC., bur. Glenwood Cem., m. 1906, Ellen E. See.
5. Howard Linton b. 7-21-1888 Montross, Westmoreland Co., Va., d. 8-2-1962 Washington, DC., m. 10-3-1914, Louise Wise.
6. Sarah Louise Linton b. 10-13-1890 Montross, d. 2-2-1925 Charles Co., Md., m. Alvin Lee Hanson.
7. Samuel Conrad Linton b. 9-21-1892 Montross, d. 9-30-1979 La Plata, bur. Durham Ch., m. 12-15-1917 St. Stephens, Washington, DC., Emily Eliz. Marbury.

Eliz. Linton deKeyser of Pasedena, Md., send her family line 1-1995; Samuel Conrad Linton and Emily Eliz. Marbury are her parents.

V. Osborn Sprigg Harwood (Rachel Sprigg)
b. 5-2-1760
d. 12-23-1847
m. 5-27-1794, Eliz. Ann Harwood, cousin, dau. of Richard Harwood & Margaret Hall (see Harwood).
children-1. Maria Harwood b. 7-9-1795
2. Margaret Harwood b. 12-18-1798

IV. Joseph Sprigg (Osborn Sprigg) planter, mill owner
b. c1736 Pr. Geo. Co., Md.
d. 10-8-1800, 11-8-1800 will pro. Calvert Co., Md.
m. c1759, Hannah Lee b. 1740, d. c1780, widow of Thomas Bowie b. 1723, d. 4-1758, dau. of Hon. Philip Lee b. c1681, d. 1744, & Eliz. Lawson Sewall. Thomas Bowie 1st m. to Esther Sprigg, sister of Joseph Sprigg (see Bowie).
children-1. Joseph Sprigg Jr. b. 1760 Pr. Geo. Co., d. 12-5-1821, m. c1789 Ann Taylor
2. Osborn Sprigg b. c1762 Pr. Geo. Co., d. c1813, m. 1789 Sarah Cresap
3. Philip Sprigg b. c1764 Pr. Geo. Co.
4. Corbin Sprigg b. c 1766 Pr. Geo. Co.
5. Capt. Thomas Sprigg b. c1768 Pr. Geo. Co., d. 7-10-1810, m. Harriet Minski
6. Wm. Sprigg b. c1770 Pr. Geo. Co., judge of the Supreme Court of Oh. 1803, US. judge for the Territory of Michigan 1805, for New Orleans 1806, for Louisana 1812, for Illinois 1813, and district judge for the state of Missouri.
7. Anne Sprigg b. c1773 Fred. Co., Md., m. Charles Carroll of Bellevue, moved to NY.
8. Lettice Sprigg b. c1775 Fred. Co.
9. Hannah Sprigg b. c1778 Wash. Co., Md.
10. Margaret Sprigg

2nd m. 4-8-1781, Margaret Weems b. 1755 Calvert Co., Md., d. 1783, widow of ___ Elzey, dau. of James Weems b. c1707, d. 1781 of Calvert Co., & Sarah Parker Stoddart.

11. Gov. Samuel Sprigg b. 1782 Calvert Co., Md., d. 4-21-1855
3rd m. by 6-1787, Eliz. ___. He may have m. a 3rd time to a Mrs. Magruder.

Joseph lived in Pr. Geo. Co. until 1744, Fred. Co. (later Wash. Co.) 1744-c1785, Calvert Co. by 1786, Allegany Co. by 1790, and in Calvert Co. in 1791 until death.

Joseph purchased a mill with his mother in 1758 in Pr. Geo. Co. (later Wash. Co.). He served in the Lower House from Wash. Co. 1777-1780, was a justice in Pr. Geo. Co. 1766-1773, Wash. Co. 1777-1784, and Allegany Co. 179-1791. At first election in 1777, he had 3,750A in Wash. Co. He was a Commissioner for Washington Co.

V. Joseph Sprigg Jr. (Joseph Sprigg)
b. 1760 Pr. Geo. Co.
d. 12-5-1821 Randolph Co., Il. 61y
m. c1789 Ann Taylor b. St. Mary's Co., Md., d. 1828 Batesville, Independence Co., Ar., dau. of Major Ignatius Taylor 1742-1807, & Ann Wilkinson (see ch. 3).

children-1. Daniel Sprigg b. 1790 Wash. Co., d. 1-2-1871 Baltimore, Md., m. Eliz. Chesley
2. Jennifer Sprigg (son) b. Wash. Co.
3. Ann Sprigg b. Wash. Co., m. James Duncan
4. Hannah Sprigg b. Wash. Co.
5. Margaret Sprigg b. Wash. Co.
6. Ignatius Sprigg b. Wash. Co., m. 6-11-1820 Randolph Co., Il., Mary Adkins
7. Caroline Sprigg b. Wash. Co.
8. Eliz. Sprigg b. Wash. Co., d. Independence Co., Ar., m. John Ringgold
9. Lucretia Sprigg b. Wash. Co., m. ___ Chapman
10. Francis Taylor Sprigg b. Wash. Co.
11. Maria Barbara Sprigg b. 8-25-1808 St. John's Parish, Wash. Co., Md., d. Navarro Co., Tx., m. 7-28-1836 Batesville, Ar., Rev. Alvan Baird
12. John Chambers Sprigg b. 1-27-1811 St. John's Parish, Wash. Co., Md.

In 7-1996, Barbara Marvin (see ch. 3) sent more material on Joseph Sprigg, see [Bell, Herbert C. p53]. On 11-6-1773, Joseph Sprigg Sr. of Pr. Geo. Co., Md., acquired the estate "Longmeadows" in the Leitersburg Dist. of Wash. Co., Md. The estate extended along the western boundary of the Leitersburg Dist. from Paradise school house almost to the Pa. line. Thomas Cresap had originally patented the estate in 1739. In 1779 Joseph sold 1,300A of "Longmeadows" to Samuel Hughes, 521A to John McConkey, 322A to Dr. Henry Schnebley, and the following year 781A to Thomas Sprigg (see Gen. Thomas Sprigg 1747-1809 following).

Joseph Jr. married on the same day that Ann's father, Ignatius Taylor II took as his 3rd wife Joseph's half-sister Barbara Bowie (see Bowie). Joseph inherited his father's estate "Northampton" in Pr. Geo. Co. but lived at "Forest Hill" in Wash. Co., Md. On a modern map, "Forest Hills" is just north of Hagerstown, Md. After Ignatius' death in 1807, Joseph and Ann took over "Elysian Fields." In 1816 Joseph sold his Md. property to his nephew and moved west to Il. Son Daniel received "Longmeadows," and Thomas B. Hall received "Elysian Fields." To keep her slaves, Ann moved to Ar. where she died.

VI. Daniel Sprigg (Joseph Sprigg)
b. 1790 Wash. Co., Md.,
d. 1-2-1871 Baltimore, Md.
m. 10-12-1813, Eliz. Chesley, dau. of Alexander Chesley.

children-1. George Harry Sprigg m. Ellen Compton, 2nd m. Eliz. Smith
2. Ann Taylor Sprigg m. Michael Sanderson Newman
3. Joseph Alexander Sprigg m. Ann Phenix, dau. of Thomas Phenix
4. Wm. Sprigg
5. Rev. Daniel Francis Sprigg of Wash., DC., m. Emily Rutter
6. Eliz. Sprigg d. young
7. Violetta Sprigg d. 3-14-1870, m. John F. Pickrell
8. Mary Eliz. Sprigg m. Wm. Donnell of Baltimore
9. Mary Chesley Sprigg m. Oliver Beirne
10. Charles Carroll Sprigg d. young

Daniel worked in Hagerstown, Md., until 1831 as a bank cashier. He lived in Buffalo, NY., and from 1835, in Baltimore.

V. Osborn Sprigg (Joseph Sprigg)
b. c1762 Pr. Geo. Co., Md.
d. c1813
m. 1789 Sarah Cresap b. 1770, dau. of Capt. Michael Cresap 1742-1775, & Sarah Whitehead. Capt. Michael Cresap of the 1st Md. Batt. Rifles led the first troops from the south to the defense of Boston 6-1775. Capt. Michael Cresap was the son of Col. Thomas Cresap who came from Yorkshire, England, in 1702, was an engineer, and built early forts in Western Md. He organized the Ohio Co. with George Washington & George Mason.
children-1. Michael Cresap Sprigg b. 7-1-1791, d. 12-18-1845, m. 4-27-1815, m. Mary Lamar, dau. of Col. Wm. Lamar of the Rev. War, charter member Society of Cincinnati.
2. Joseph Sprigg b. 2-24-1793, d. 1864, m. Jane D. McMahon
3. Osborne Sprigg b. 8-6-1795, unmar.
4. James Cesap Sprigg b. 5-1-1797, d. 10-3-1852 Ky., in US. Congress 1841-1843

Osborn Sprigg was a member of the Md. Convention 7-1775, convention that framed the State Constitution of 1776, and of the convention that ratified the *US. Constitution*. Son Michael Cresap Sprigg served in the Md. legislature and 1827-1831 in Congress.

V. Capt. Thomas Sprigg (Joseph Sprigg) sea captain
b. c1768 Pr. Geo. Co., Md.
d. 7-10-1810 Fred. Co., Md.
m. Harriet Minski
2nd m. Mary Gantz b. c1777 Pr. Geo. Co.
children-1. Eliz. Sprigg b. c1803 Pr. Geo. Co., m. John H. Miller
2. Wm. Sprigg b. c1807 Pr. Geo. Co., m. Louise Powers
3. Thomas Sprigg b. c1811 Pr. Geo. Co., m. Mary Powers

Sarah Browder of Houston, Tx., said in 1991 that she had seen a four-by-six-foot oil painting of the above Thomas Sprigg in a Williamsburg, Va., museum. The painting was on loan from Mrs. Broadnax Cameron. The oil was first recorded in 1928 according to family history. Thomas left Baltimore, and he was snubbed by relatives for marrying his housekeeper and having worked at one time as a rough sea captain.

Capt. Thomas Sprigg's c1768-1810 portrait was painted by Wilson Peale, and the oil painting is now owned by Julia Sprigg Cameron of Belair, Md. Mrs. Cameron's father wrote: "Capt. Thomas Sprigg faced the danger of carrying Louis Phillippe of France while in this country, to Havana, Cuba. On his return trip, his vessel was overcome by pirates on the high seas, at which time Capt. Sprigg suffered heavy losses" [Doliante p935].

V. Anne Sprigg (Joseph Sprigg)
b. c1773 Fred. Co., Md.
m. Charles Carroll of Bellevue, moved to NY.
children-1. Wm. Thomas Carroll m. Sarah Sprigg, dau. of Samuel Sprigg & Violetta Lansdale.

VI. Wm. Thomas Carroll (Anne Sprigg)
m. Sarah Sprigg b. 3-27-1812, dau. of Samuel Sprigg & Violetta Lansdale.
children-1. Alida Catherine Carroll m. John Marshall Brown b. 1839, d. 1937 Portland Me.

VII. Alida Catherine Carroll (Wm. Thomas Carroll)
m. John Marshall Brown b. 1839, d. 1937 Portland Me.
children-1. Sally Carroll Brown b. 1867, m. Herbert Payson

A desc. of Sally and Herbert, Roger V. Snow Jr. of Falmouth, Me., in 1967 were in possession of the portrait of Thomas Sprigg Sr. [Doliante p935].

V. Gov. Samuel Sprigg (Joseph Sprigg) Governor of Maryland 1819-1822
b. 1782 Calvert Co., Md.
d. 4-21-1855 "Northampton", bur. St. Barnabas Ch., Pr. Geo. Co., body later moved to Oak Hill Cem., Georgetown
m. 1-1-1811, Violetta Lansdale b. 1790, d. 4-13-1865, dau. of Maj. Thomas Lancaster

Lansdale d. 1802 of Pr. Geo. Co. & Cornelia Van Horne (see ch. 4).

children-1. Sarah "Sallie" Sprigg b. 3-27-1812, m. Wm. Thomas Carroll, son of Charles Carroll & Ann Sprigg.

2. Osborn Sprigg b. 11-7-1813, d. 11-22-1862, m. 12-22-1840 Caroline Lansdale Bowie

Samuel Sprigg was orphaned and became the heir of his Uncle Osborn Sprigg and inherited 1,000A "Northampton." Gov. Samuel Sprigg was in hiding when the British advanced along the Patuxent R. against the city of Washington in the War of 1812, but the British did not destroy "Northampton" since Sallie was only a small baby with her mother in the house [Monnette 1911 p1074]. Gov. Sprigg served as president of the board of the Chesapeake and Ohio Canal Co. after he was governor and pushed for the completion of the canal. Gov. Sprigg left an estate of $50,000 including 61 slaves.

VI. Osborn Sprigg (Gov. Samuel Sprigg)

b. 11-7-1813

d. 11-22-1862

m. 12-22-1840 Caroline Lansdale Bowie b. 2-5-1820, d. 1852, dau. of Gov. Robert Bowie & Catherine Lansdale (see Bowie). Caroline was 1st cousin to her husband's mother.

children-1. Mary Bowie Sprigg b. 8-1842, d. 11-8-1920, m. 4-1876, James Anderson of Rockville, Md. No children.

2. Violetta Lansdale Sprigg b. 6-30-1846, d. infant

3. Catherine Lansdale Sprigg b. 6-30-1846, d. infant

4. Samuel Spigg b. 9-27-1849, d. 1-18-1892 Naval hospital, Mare Is., San Francisco, Ca., bur. Mare Is., m. Cannes, France, Mademoiselle DuBois. Served in the Navy. No children.

IV. Osborne Sprigg (Osborne Sprigg)

b. c1740 Pr. Geo. Co., Md.

d. 1815

m. 1769, Martha Crawford d. 10-1778, widow of Wm. Hamilton d. 1759, & Charles Clark d. 1767, dau. of David Crawford, merchant, d. 1749 of Pr. Geo. Co., & Mary ___.

2nd m. 4-8-1779 Pr. Geo. Co., Sarah Gantt, dau. of Thomas Gantt b. c1710, d. 1785, & Eleanor Hilleary d. 1787 of Pr. Geo. Co. (see ch. 4 & Greenfield ch.).

3rd m. 5-22-1788 Mary Smith

Osborne was one of the signers of the "Association of Maryland Freeman" in 1776. He was one of the Marines aboard the *Chester Galley* 7-4-1777. Osborn attended the Pr. Geo. Co. Conventions 1774, 1775, and 1776; Lower House 1777; justice of Pr. Geo. Co. 1779-1786 and 1793-1798; and commissioner of tax for county 1792 and 1798. In his will he manumitted a number of his slaves and gave them houses, personal property, and/or money.

Osborn owned "Northampton," which he left to his nephew, Gov. Samuel Sprigg. He prob. m. 1769, Martha (Craufurd) Clark d. 10-1778, widow of Charles Clark [Doliante p936].

Rev. Jonathan Boucher was a Loyalist and rector of St. Barnabas Ch., Pr. Geo. Co., Md., 1772-1776. Rev. Boucher wrote the following after the Rev. War:

> I endeavored in my sermons, and in various pieces published in the gazettes of the county, to check, the immense mischief that was impending, but I endeavored in vain. I was soon restrained from preaching and the press was no longer open to me. And for more than six months I preached, when I preached, with a pair of loaded pistols lying on the cushion; having given notice that any man, or body of men, who could possibly be so lost to all decency and propriety as to attempt really to do that had long been threatened, that is, to drag me out of my pulpit, I should think myself justified before God and man in repelling violence by violence.
>
> One Sunday Osborne Sprigg, of nearby "Northampton," told Boucher he could not preach. Boucher said, "In church I managed to place myself so as to have command of the pulpit, and told my curate at his peril not to attempt to dispossess me." The curate was further warned by David Craufurd, of Upper Marlboro, that Boucher would shoot. When Boucher did come down from the pulpit, he was escorted to his horse. Said Boucher, "As long as I live, yea, while I have being will I proclaim aloud, 'God Save the King!'"

The present standing church (1996 St. Barnabas) was erected during tenure of Rev.

Boucher. Boucher sailed on the last ship from Am. to Eng. He had tutored George Washington's step-son, John Parke Custis, and George Washington had attended service at St. Barnabas Ch. 9-6-1772, along with Maryland's last Royal Governor, Robert Eden [Shreve p8].

IV. Gen. Thomas Sprigg (Osborn Sprigg) farmer
b. 1747 Pr. Geo. Co., Md.
d. 12-13-1809 Wash. Co., Md.
m. bef. 8-1776, Amelia Berry b. 1752, d. by 1780, dau. of Jeremiah Berry & Mary Clagett
children-1. Wm. Osborn Sprigg d. 7-29-1839, 63y
2. Amelia Sprigg d. 1796, 18y
2nd 2-8-1780 Mont. Co., Md., Eliz. Belt, 1st cousin, d. 7-28-1809
3. Otho Sprigg d. 6-1-1811

Thomas was an ensign of the Md. Batt. of the Flying Camp during the Rev. War. and a member of Congress from 1793 to 1797 [Doliante p936].

Thomas was a representative to the Md. legislature for Wash. Co. 1780-1783, 1788, and a judge for Wash. Co. He was appointed brigadier general of the 2nd Regt. of the Md. militia 1795.

Gen. Sprigg built a large brick mansion on his section of "Longmeadows" in Wash. Co. The main hall was 62 feet long and 12 feet wide with a winding stairs at each end of the hall. The drawing room, dining room, etc. connected with this hall. The ceilings were 14 feet high on the first floor and 13 feet high on the second. The kitchen and servant's quarters occupied a separate wing. East of the mansion was the garden arranged in a series of terraces. The estate included a race track one mile in length and 60 feet wide. The elite of Wash. Co. were entertained here, Maj. Ignatius Taylor, Thomas Belt, Thomas Hall, etc. The mansion was still standing in 1898. Thomas Sprigg's estate eventually comprised 1,754A and was named "Sprigg's Paradise." "Sprigg's Paradise" was divided among Thomas' three children at the time of his death in 1809.

III. Eleanor Sprigg (Col. Thomas Sprigg Jr.)
m. bef. 1-25-1716 Henry Wright d. 10-10-1750 (ch. 4)
children-1. Mary Wright b. 12-9-1728 St. Barnabas Ch., m. bef. 1744 Thomas Snowden, son of Richard Snowden & Eliz. Thomas (see ch. 4).
2. Margaret Wright b. 4-25-1733 St. Barnabas Ch., m. Wm. Pile
2nd m. John Hillary (see ch. 4) This John Hillary has not been identified.

Orra Eugene Monnette in his 1911 book guessed that **Henry Crabb** of New England was the same **Henry Crabb** in Md. in 1665 (see ch.3). Crabb, Coe, and Wright families lived on Long Island as well as Md. in the 17th century. The above Henry Wright may have descended from the above Long Island or Wethersfield, Ct., Wright families, but there is no evidence to prove it. A Henry Wright was transported to Md. in 1665 [Q 208] (This Henry Wright had to be an older generation, the same generation as **Henry Crabb** of ch. 3. although the Thomas book stated that Henry came to Md. as a boy. See paragraph below). The above Henry Wright and **Ralph Crabb** held securities for the adm. bond for **Eliza Crabb**, widow of **Thomas Crabb** on 3-22-1719 (see ch. 3).

A Robert and Richard Wright were in Md. in 1680. A George Wright and wife Mary were transported to Md. 1665, and a George Coe was transported to Md. in 1663 [Skordas p520].

According to the book on the Snowden family of Md. and the Thomas book, the following was written by W. W. W. Bowie (see ch. 4) before 1891:

> Henry Wright was born in England and sent to this country when a small boy and received a fine annuity for many years besides a silver service when he was married . . . it was marked "W" and on his efforts to find his parents or his benefactors, he was warned to desist or forfeit the annuity . . . which was done because of his obstinate importunities. He married a Miss Sprigg who died leaving a daughter Mary who married Thomas Snowden and left a young daughter that was brought up at "Montpelier" by her Uncle Major Thomas Snowden and married John Chew Thomas M. C. who was notorious as the Federal Congressman that broke the long tie in Congress by voting for the democrat Thomas Jefferson for President vs. Aaron Burr. This broke up the "Federal" party [Cook p235; Thomas p510].

Henry Wright was reported by a descendant to have been b. c1681 in Shrewsbury, Shropshire, England, d. 10-10-1750 Md. In 1733 he was church warden for the Queen Anne's Parish, St. Barnabas Ch., Md. [Doliante p938].

If Henry's father settled in Md., John Wright is the most likely father or gr. father. John

Wright of Calvert Co., Md., wrote a will 2-6-1673, pro. 2-24-1673, and his ex. was Thomas Trueman [Baldwin V.1 p27].

Thomas Sprigg Sr. gave son-in-law Henry Wright a deed of gift in 1716 [V. E p588].

Margery Sprigg, Thomas Gantt, Edward Sprigg, John Wright were securities for Margery Sprigg adm. of the estate of Thomas Sprigg on 11-4-1725, Calvert Co. On 1733/4 Maj. Edward Sprigg and Henry Wright were securities of the adm. bond of **Priscilla Crabb** the ex. of the deceased **Ralph Crabb** [*Adm. Bonds* 1698 p170, 269].

On 3-9-1726, Mary Clark of Stafford Co., Va., widow, guardian by nature to her dau. Susanna Clark, in her 5th year of age, the only dau. and heiress of Benj. Clarke, deceased, sold to Henry Wright, Gent., a parcel called "Bowdell's Choice," rent of 700 lbs. tobacco yearly to be paid Mary until Susanna reaches the age of 16, wit. Jacob Henderson, Richard Duckett. On 6-4-1726, Henry Wright, Gent., bought of John Mills, planter, 35A "Diamond" on the Eastern Branch of Potomac, bounded by "The Black Walnutt Levell" belonging to Henry Wright, for 2,000 lbs. tobacco, wit. Thomas Addison, Ambr. Cock. On 6-24-1732, Thomas Brooke, Gent., and wife Lucy, sold Henry Wright, Gent., for 348 pounds, part of four parcels of 340A called "Brooke Grove," "North Hampton," "Reparation," and "Heart's Delight." Mentions the Eastern Branch, land of Thomas Gantt and Osborn Sprigg, wit. George Noble, Henry Massey [Jourdan *Pr. Geo. Co., Md. 1726-1733* p6, 169; Bk.M p41; Bk.Q p444].

On 12-2-1728, Henry Wright, Thomas Lancaster, and **Ralph Crabb** were commissioned to locate "Essington" [V. M p439].

Thomas Snowden (Quaker) & Wm. Pile were ex. of the estate of a Henry Wright of Pr. Geo. Co.; 1383.15.4 pounds inv. 2-12-1750, 11-26-1750, accounts 1-15-1752, accounts 3-14-1753, Thomas Lancaster & Robert Pottinger appraisers, Wm. Murdock & Benj. Boyd creditors, wives of administrators were next of kin [Bk.DD p78, 111, 143, 303; Bk.44 p312; Skinner 1748-51 p84]. Thomas Snowden listed debts of 35.8.4 pounds in the estate of Henry Wright of Pr. Geo. Co. [Bk.48 p175; Skinner 1751-56 p6].

On Wed. 7-31-1751, the *Maryland Gazette* reported that Thomas Snowden, in Pr. Geo. Co., offers for sale the plantation where Henry Wright, deceased, lived about a mile from Queen Anne Town [Green p90] (see ch.4).

IV. Margaret Wright (Eleanor Sprigg)

b. 4-25-1733 St. Barnabas Ch., Queen Anne Parish, Pr. Geo. Co., Md.

m. Wm. Pile b. 4-3-1729 Queen Anne Parish, d. c1756, son of Wm. Pile Sr.

children-1. Eleanor Pile bp. 12-8-1751 St. John's Parish

2. Mary Wright Pile

3. Wm. Pile Jr. b. c1755 Queen Anne Parish, d. 2-20-1815 will pro.

2nd m. John Gantt

4. Margaret Gantt b. 1761

5. Henry Wright Gantt b. 1763

Wm. Pile was an Ensign from Shepherdstown, Va. (now WV.), in the Rev. War. Margaret & John Gantt moved to Berkeley Co., Va., c1774. Wm. Pile Jr. sold property in Md. in 1775 while living in Va. He was granted 2,000A for service in the Rev. War.

V. Wm. Pile Jr. (Margaret Wright)

b. c1755 Queen Anne Parish, Pr. Geo. Co., Md.

d. 2-20-1815 will pro. Breckinridge Co., Ky.

m. 1784, Lucretia Keys b. c1763 Va., d. Ky., dau. of Humphrey Keys b. 8-29-1721 Marlboro, Ma., & Sarah Hall.

children-1. Edward Grant Pile b. 9-11-1785 Alleganey Co., Va., d. 10-15-1875 San Jose, Ca., m. 1-16-1807, Rosannah McMahon 1789-1848.

2. Thomas Pile b. c1790, m. c1825, Polly Ormes

3. Margaret Pile, m. ___ Ormes

4. Mary Wright Pile m. Jacob Pearce

5. Francis Henry Pile b. c1793, m. Eliz. Hartley

6. Sally Pile b. c1795, m. Wm. Davis

7. Wm. Pile b. c1797, d. young

8. Lucretia Pile

9. Henry G. Pile b. 2-30-1803, m. Hannah Duncan

10. Harrison Pile

2nd m. c1811, Nancy Keys.

Humphrey Keys was captured by Turkish pirates and held slave for nine years before escaping and making his way back home to Boston. His wife Marcella Wade had remarried and wished to stay with her 2nd husband. Humphrey took their two sons, John Wade Keys and Frank Keys and opened a ferry across the Shenandoah R. Young Sarah Hall, age 17, would ride the ferry for fun. Her wealthy father was horrified to learn that Sarah wanted to marry the older Humphrey Keys. They married and had eight children including Lucretia Keys [Jourdan *Early* V.1 p117]. Wm. Pile Jr. was an Ensign from Shepherdstown, Va. (now WV.) in the Rev. War.

III. Elizabeth Sprigg (Col. Thomas Sprigg Jr.)

d. 11-17-1781 will pro.

m. c1720, Josiah Wilson Jr. b. c1696, d. 3-14-1727 will pro. Pr. Geo. Co., Md. [Bk.1 p161], son of Major Josiah Wilson d. 1717, & Martha Lingan (see Wilson).

children-1. Martha Wilson

2. Margaret Wilson

3. Dr. Henry Wright Wilson b. c1725, m. Ann Wilson, dau. of Josiah Wilson

2nd m. 1734, Turner Wootton b. c1695 England, d. 11-3-1760 Pr. Geo. Co., son of Wm. Wootton d. 1722 of AA. Co., who immigrated to Md. Turner's 1st m. 1715, Ann Jones b. 1701, d. 1-16-1716 bur., dau. of Capt. Richard Jones b. c1671, d. 1714, of AA. Co., & Ann Watkins, 2nd m. 1-1-1724, Agnes Chambers d. 10-5-1732 of AA. Co., dau. of Samuel Chambers & Ann ___. Ann, wife of Samuel Chambers, was a widow of Capt. Nicholas Gassaway.

4. Mary Wotton b. 11-6-1735 St. Barnabas Ch., d. young

5. Wm. Turnor Wootton b. 1736/7, d. 1777, m. Ann Sprigg 1750-1774, cousin

6. Dr. Thomas Sprigg Wootton d. 1789, m. Molly Offutt

7. Lt. Richard Wootton b. 12-23-1741, d. 11-14-1817, m. 4-27-1777, Martha Perry

8. Lt. Singleton Wootton d. 11-1788, unmar., a merchant, Lt. in Pr. Geo. Co. militia.

9. John Wootton d. 1774, unmar.

10. Eliz. Wootton

On 6-25-1726, a Josiah Wilson was appointed Coroner of Pr. Geo. Co. at Annapolis by Charles Calvert, Lord Baron of Baltimore. A Josiah Wilson owned "Landover" in 1726. 10-4-1726, deposition by Richard Keene, c37 years, mentions a Maj. Josiah Wilson, lately deceased. 7-1-1727, deposition by Lingan Wilson, c23 years, mentions a Josiah Wilson. On 10-3-1727, Joseph West, planter, and wife Rebeckah sold a Josiah Wilson 150A "Constant Friendship," for 19 pounds, wit. Jeremiah Belt, Edward Sprigg [Jourdan *Pr. Geo. Co., Md. 1726-1733* p4, 16, 33, 37; Bk.M p24, 112, 221, 243].

On 12-9-1726, Ann and John Gittings, Thomas Truelove wit. the will of Josiah Wilson of Pr. Geo. Co., Md. The will gave "Buddington" in Pr. Geo. Co. to be sold by Edward Sprigg & **Ralph Crabb** (see ch. 4) to pay debts; wife Eliza 1/2 of "Landover" and other 1/2 to son Henry; son Henry Negro, girl called Dinah; dau. Martha, Negro boy Harry; dau. Margaret, Negro girl Hannah; and wife Eliza ex.

Turner Wootton lived in Londontown, AA. Co., Md., until 1723 and at "Essington" Patuxent Hundred, near Queen Anne, Pr. Go. Co., Md., from 1723 to his death in 1760. He was twice a widower. He was churchwarden 1729 and vestryman 1735 at the Queen Anne's Parish, member bef. 1742 of the the South River Club, justice of the peace 1732-1739, member of the lower house of the General Assembly 1738 to 1753, and High Sheriff of Pr. Geo Co. 1753-55. Turner and Agnes Chambers' children were- Eliz. Wootton b. 1724, d. 1-17-1798 bur., m. Dr. Richard Sprigg, son of Col. Edward Sprigg & Eliz. Pile (see Sprigg); and Mary Wootton d. 12-26-1728 bur. Turner had a brother Wm. Wootton d. 1744 Londontown.

On 8-14-1726, Turner Wootton, Gent., and 2nd wife Agnes, sold James Carroll of AA. Co. for 16 pounds 8A near the Patuxent R. and bounded by land James bought from Mr. Lancaster. The deed mentioned that the land was part of a parcel bought by Turner of Thomas Larkin from Abraham Clark the owner of "Essington" [Jourdan *Pr. Geo. Co. 1726-1730* p17; Bk.M p120]. The dau. of Turner Wootton & wife Agnes, Eliz. Wootton, m. Dr. Richard Sprigg.

An **R. Crabb**, probably **Ralph Crabb**, the brother of the above **Thomas Crabb** (see ch. 3 & 4), was directed in the will of Josiah Wilson 12-9-1726, pro. 3-14-1726/7, to sell "Buttington" in Pr. Geo. Co. and "Orphan's Gift" in Balt. Co. and pay debts. Samuel Magruder

and John Middleton were securities to see that balance of estate was paid to unnamed brothers and sisters, and the residue was then paid to dau. Martha and Margaret. In addition, named in the will were Eliz. wife of Josiah Wilson, and son Henry. Wit. Ann Gittings, John Gittings, Thomas Truelove [Baldwin V6 p16; Bk.19 p105]. Supposedly, **Thomas Crabb**, older brother of **Ralph Crabb**, married Margaret Wilson, dau. of a Josiah Wilson. It would have to have been an older Josiah Wilson who was father of Margaret who m. **Thomas Crabb** (see ch. 3).

IV. Dr. Henry Wright Wilson (Eliz. Sprigg)
b. c1725 Annapolis, Md.
d. c1778 near New London, Bedford (non Campbell) Co., Va.
m. Ann Wilson, dau. of Josiah Wilson & Susannah ___, gr.dau. of Joseph Wilson of Calvert Co. and a brother of Maj. Josiah Wilson.
children-1. Henry Wilson Jr. b. c1749
2. Osborn Sprigg Wilson bp. 5-7-1752 St. John's, Piscataway Parish
2nd m. 1764 Chesterfield Co., Va., Agnes Lacy b. 12-3-1738 Hanover Co., Va., d. 2-6-1826 Cincinnati, Oh., dau. of Wm. Lacy & Eliz. Rice. Agnes' 2nd m. 2-6-1779, John Templin a farmer of Bedford Co., Va., d. 1788 Lincoln (now Mercer Co.), Ky.
3. Mary Ann Wilson b. 1766 Chesterfield Co., Va., m. 1795 Mercer Co., Ky., James McGee. Moved to Mo. where both died.
4. Singleton Wootton Wilson b. 10-21-1770 Chesterfield Co., d. 8-22-1852
5. Dr. Joshua Lacy Wilson b. 9-22-1774 Bedford Co., Va., d. 8-14-1846 Cincinnati, Oh.

Henry inherited 1/2 of "Landover" in Pr. Geo. Co., Md. He studied medicine with his cousin, Dr. John Sprigg, son of his uncle, Thomas Sprigg III. Henry moved to Va. c1760 and allied himself with the patriots in the Rev. War and died while treating soldiers with typhus.

The Wilsons and Templins settled in Ky.

V. Singleton Wootton Wilson (Dr. Henry Wright Wilson)
b. 10-21-1770 Chesterfield Co., Va.
d. 8-22-1852 Shelbyville, Ky.
m. 4-28-1796 Jessamine (then Fayette) Co., Ky., Sarah Watson b. 6-14-1768 Augusta Co., Va., d. 4-28-1742 Shelby Co., Ky., dau. of David Watson & Esther McCabe.
children-1. David Watson Wilson b. 4-29-1798, d. 11-20-1862 Louisville, Ky., m. 3-27-1823, Eliza R. Porter d. 11-30-1836, 2nd m. 3-1838, Margaret Shelby d. 1868, dau. of Judge Isaac Shelby of Shelbyville, In. David was a lawyer in Shelby Co. and Louisville, served in the Lower House of the Ky. legislature in 1827, and one term as City Attorney of Louisville.
2. Agnes Lacy Wilson b. 2-18-1801, d. 1866 Memphis, Tn., m. 8-17-1831 Shelbyville, Ky., Col. John Cunningham, 2nd m. 6-1-1847 Shelbyville, Col. Joseph L. Fore.
3. Singleton Wootton Wilson b. 3-19-1803, d. c1845 Louisville, m. 4-25-1838 St. Louis, Mo., Mary Barr. Mary's 2nd m. 3-29-1846 St. Louis, James B. Colt.
4. Esther McCabe Wilson b. 3-28-1808, d. c11-1834, m. 8-17-1831 Shelbyville, Ephraim Drake of Jessamine Co., Ky.

Singleton was a Ky. Indian fighter having served as a soldier and scout in several campaigns, notably under Wayne in 1794. In the Battle of Fallen Timber, he was one of those who led the advance. Later, he became a Capt. of the Ky. Militia in Shelby Co., Ky. For more on the Wilson family see [Mackenzie V.2 p773].

V. Dr. Joshua Lacy Wilson (Dr. Henry Wright Wilson) Presbyterian minister
b. 9-22-1774 Bedford Co., Va.
d. 8-14-1846 Cincinnati, Oh.
m. 10-22-1801 Woodford Co., Ky., Sarah B. Mackay b. 4-30-1779 Baltimore, Md., d. 11-22-1856 Newport, Ky., dau. of George Mackay b. Belfast, Ireland, d. 5-16-1813 Adams Co., Oh., & Margaret ___, a Huguenot.
children-1. George Mackay Wilson b. 1-2-1803 Bardstown, Ky., d. 7-18-1825 St. Augustine, Fl.
2. Amanda Lacy Wilson b. 10-14-1804 Bardstown, d. 10-20-1826 Cincinnati
3. Joshua Henry Wilson b. 4-5-1807, d. c1831 near St. Charles, Mo., while enroute to Santa Fe, NM., on legal business. Joshua was a lawyer.
4. Frances Walton Wilson b. 4-16-1809 Cincinnati, Oh., d. 12-21-1895 Jerseyville, Il.,

m. 9-13-1831, Rev. Samuel Carrick Lynn b. 8-3-1803 Kingsport, Tn., d. 6-4-1872 Jerseyville.

5. Sarah Agnes Wilson b. 10-29-1811 Cincinnati, d. 12-1-1815 Cincinnati
6. Mary Ann Wheeler Wilson b. 2-8-1815 Cincinnati, d. 11-27-1834
7. Samuel Ramsay Wilson b. 6-4-1818
8. Dr. Singleton Cameron Wilson b. 1-8-1821 Cincinnati, d. 11-28-1878 Billings, Mo., m. 9-29-1846, Eliz. Drusilla Allen of Shelby Co., Ky. b. 3-24-1821, d. 2-28-1870, dau. of Col. James Allen & Drusilla Fawcett of Shelby Co.

IV. Wm. Turnor Wootton (Eliz. Sprigg) planter
b. 1736/7
d. 3-1777
m. Ann Sprigg, cousin, dau. of Osborne Sprigg & Rachel Belt.
children-1. Turnor Wootton d. 4-1797, m. 3-27-1794, Mary Mackall Bowie
2. Mary Sprigg Wootton b. 1771, d. 2-7-1828, m. Maj. John Heermance of NY., 2nd m. 12-18-1798, John Mackall Gantt, son of Thomas Gantt Jr. & Susannah Mackall (see Gantt).

Wm. was High Sheriff of Pr. Geo. Co. 1765-67, Deputy Commissioner 1773-76, member of the Committee on Association 1-16-1775, member of Committee to collect coin in Pr. Geo. Co. 2-2-1776, and Quartermaster Pr. Geo. Co. militia 1-1776.

V. Turnor Wootton (Wm. Turnor Wootton) lawyer
d. 4-1797
m. 3-27-1794, Mary Mackall Bowie, dau. of Gov. Robert Bowie & Priscilla Mackall (see Bowie). Mary's 2nd m. Thomas Contee Bowie.
children-1. Col. Wm. Turnor Wootton b. 1795, d. 1-24-1850, m. 2-17-1819, Margaret Hall

Turnor was a member of the Lower House of the General Assembly 1793-95.

VI. Col. Wm. Turnor Wootton (Turnor Wootton)
b. 1795
d. 1-24-1850
m. 2-17-1819, Margaret Hall, dau. of Col. Francis Magruder Hall & Mary Hill.
children-1. Mary Eleanor Wootton d. 9-1855, m. 1-27-1846, Benj. Oden Mullikin, son of James Mullikin & Maria Oden.
2. Wm. Turnor Wootton d. infant
3. Francis Hall Wootton, Territorial Sec. of Utah 4-19-1860, resigned to enter the Confederate Army, killed at Chancellorsville, unmar.
4. Col. Richard Wootton b. 4-1-1836 "Essington," Pr. Geo. Co., Md., d. 12-2-1901
5. Wm. Turnor Wootton, member of Snowden Andrews' (afterward Dement's) Confederate Battery, killed at Winchester, unmar.
6. Ann Eliz. Wootton d. 11-1866, unmar.

Col. Wootton graduated from St. John's College, was a member of the Lower House of the General Assembly 1821-1824, 1829-1830, 1838, State Senator 1831-35, Justice of the Peace 1839-1841, Presidential Elector 1841, Sec. of State of Md. 1845, and a candidate for Congress on the Whig ticket, but defeated.

VII. Col. Richard Wootton (Col. Wm. Turnor Wootton)
b. 4-1-1836 "Essington," Pr. Geo. Co., Md.
d. 12-2-1901 Baltimore
m. 3-22-1874, Elise Duckett Contee, dau. of Capt. John Contee & Mary Lucretia Jolliffe.
children-1. son d. infant
2. Wm. Hill Wootton b. 12-24-1875, m. 7-1-1895, Ella Rebecca Waters, dau. of Thomas Gassaway Waters & Mary Lefevre.
3. Henry Contee Wootton b. 8-7-1877
4. Richard Wootton Jr. b. 8-2-1878, d. 11-1878
5. Francis Hall Wootton b. 4-11-1882, d. 8-18-1889
6. Mary Margaret Wootton b. 4-28-1885
7. Cora Bowie Wootton b. 1-16-1888, m. 12-4-1907, Francis Van Ness Moale, son of

Charles H. Moale & Marian Starr.

IV. Dr. Thomas Sprigg Wootton (Eliz. Sprigg) physician, planter
d. bef. 11-30-1789
m. Molly Offutt

Dr. Wootton lived on "Discontent" in Mont. Co. by 1778 and in the Upper Newfoundland District, Mont. Co. by 1783. Molly Offutt was said to have been murdered. Dr. Wootton served in the Md. legislature from Fred. Co. and Mont. Co. 1771-1783, Speaker 2-6-1777, introduced resolution for establishment of Mont. Co. They had no children, and his entire estate was left to Turner Wootton of Queen Anne, Pr. Geo. Co. [Papenfuse p910]. Dr. Wootton was one of the signers of the "Association of the Freeman of Md" 7-26-1775, Maryland's "Declaration of Independence," and a member of the Constitutional Convention in 1776.

IV. Lt. Richard Wootton (Eliz. Sprigg)
b. 12-23-1741
d. 11-14-1817
m. 4-27-1777, Martha Perry

children-1. Margaret Wootton b. 6-4-1779, d. 8-23-1803, and 3rd wife of Ignatius Davis.
2. Dr. John Wootton b. 9-12-1782, d. 6-27-1840, m. 6-17-1806, Betsy Lynn Magruder.
3. Eliza Wootton b. 3-20-1785, d. c1840, m. 7-9-1801, Lewis Beall, 2nd m. Rev. John Mines.
4. Thomas Sprigg Wootton b. 4-25-1788, d. young
5. Singleton Wootton b. 4-1790, m. Eliz. Catherine Brashears.
6. Richard Wootton b. 6-22-1792
7. Mary Wootton b. 5-1794, d. young
8. Dr. Turnor Wootton b. 2-14-1797, d. 9-18-1855, m. Olivia Caroline Hopewell
9. Wm. Wootton b. 6-22-1799, d. young
10. Martha Wootton b. 12-21-1801, d. 12-26-1826, m. Dr. Wm. Murdock Beall Willson.

Richard was a Lt. in the militia during the Rev. War and resigned to enter the regular forces. He was a member of the Lower House 1792-93, and Registar of Wills of Mont. Co. 12-23-1777. Son Dr. John Wootton was a state Senator.

II. Martha Sprigg (Col. Thomas Sprigg Sr.)
b. c1677 Calvert Co., Md.
d. 11-13-1742 will pro. Charles Co., Md.
m. c1695, Thomas Prather b. 1673 Calvert Co., Md., d. 3-15-1711/12 at "Orphan's Gift," will pro. Pr. Geo. Co., Md., son of Jonathan Prather d. 1680, who immigrated from Eton Water, Wiltshire, England, c1658, & Jane Goldsmith d. 1713 (see Prather). Jane's 2nd m. John Smith of Pr. Geo. Co. (see Smith ch.).

children-1. Elinor Prather b. c1699 Pr. Geo. Co., d. after 1749, m. c1716, Thomas Williams, son of Baruch Williams & Eleanor Hilleary (see Williams & ch. 4)
2. Rachel Prather b. 1702, m. Wm. Pottinger, 2nd m. Joseph Milburn Simms
3. Col. Thomas Sprigg Prather Jr. b. c1704, d. 1785, m. 1725, Eliz. Clagett
4. John Smith Prather b. 1706, d. 1763, m. 2-17-1726, Eliz. Nuthall b. 1709
5. Philip Gilleno Prather b. 1708, m. 1728, Katherine Hunt, dau. of John Hunt
6. Aaron Prather b. 10-1710 Pr. Geo. Co., d. 1777, m. Jane Prather, 1st cousin

2nd m. Capt. Stephen Yoakley of Charles Co., Md. b. 51y 1716, d. by 6-1734

Ralph Crabb & Thomas Brooke Jr. appraised the inv. of Mrs. Jane Smith of Pr. Geo. Co. on 1-7-1717 [Miller pW8].

Ralph Crabb was a wit. to the deed of Martha Yoakley of Pr. Geo. Co. to her son John Smith Prather on 8-28-1729. Martha gave John S. Prather her right in "Sprigg's Request" [Bk.M p490].

On 10-17-1724, Stephen Yoakley of the Western Branch of the Patuxent, mariner, sold to Thomas Colmore of London, merchant, 300A "The Black Land" near Marlborough in the Western branch of the Patuxent for 80 pounds [Jourdan *Pr. Geo. Co. 1726-1730* p87; Bk.M p509].

III. Rachel Prather (Martha Sprigg)
b. 1702 Pr. Geo. Co., Md.

d. Charles Co., Md.
m. Wm. Pottinger b. 5-3-1704 Pr. Geo. Co., d. 1728 Pr. Geo. Co., son of John Pottinger & Mary ___.
children-1. Wm. Pottinger Jr. b. Pr. Geo. Co.
2. ___ Pottinger b. Pr. Geo. Co.
2nd m. 6-1732, Joseph Milburn Simms (Semmes) b. 1694 Charles Co., d. 1764 Charles Co, son of James Simms & Mary Goodrick.
3. Eleanor Simms b. 1733 Charles Co., m. Ignatius Adams
4. Rachel Simms b. 1735 Charles Co.
5. Eliz. Simms 1737 Charles Co.
6. Catherine Simms b. 1739 Charles Co.
7. Clare Simms b. 1741 Charles Co.
8. Joseph Simms Jr. b. 12-1-1743 Charles Co., d. 9-26-1809, bur. Stonyhurst, England
9. Mary Ann Simms b. 1745 Charles Co., d. 9-1-1768
10. Martha Simms b. 1747 Charles Co.
11. Teresa Simms b. 1749 Charles Co.

III. Col. Thomas Sprigg Prather Jr. (Martha Sprigg) surveyor
b. c1704, eldest son, Pr. Geo. Co., thus 60y in 1767, rent rolls must be off a few years.
d. 9-20-1785 will pro. Wash. Co., Md.
m. 6-10-1725 "Weston," Pr. Geo. Co., Md., Eliz. Clagett b. 1708 "Weston" Pr. Geo. Co., d. bef. 1767 Pr. Geo. Co., dau. of Capt. Thomas Clagett d. 1732, & Mary Keene.
children-1. Lt. Thomas Clagett Prather b. 5-9-1726 St. Barnabas Ch., d. 10-11-1758
2. Lt. Richard Prather b. 8-1-1727 St. Barnabas Ch., d. 11-26-1789 Wash. Co., m. 6-25-1755, Lucy Jacques b. 2-1729, d. 5-3-1775 Wash. Co., dau. of Denton Jacques Sr., 2nd m. 8-30-1782 Berkeley Co., Va., Lydia Covenhover b. Berkeley Co., d. c1789 Wash. Co.
3. Margaret Prather b. 10-14-1728 St. Barnabas Ch., d. 1728 Pr. Geo. Co.
4. Mary Prather b. 1-6-1730 St. Barnabas Ch., d. c1790, Ky., m. Aaron Moore
5. Basil Prather b. 5-3-1731 St. Barnabas Ch., d. 1-21-1803 Louisville, Ky.
6. Henry Prather b. 9-14-1732 St. Barnabas Ch., d. 8-29-1775 Cumberland, Pa.
7. Martha Sprigg Prather b. 3-15-1734
8. Ellinor Prather b. 3-15-1734, twin, St. Barnabas Ch.
9. Charles Prather b. 9-18-1735 St. Barnabas Ch., d. 9-25-1810 Charlestown, WV.
10. James Prather b. 1-27-1737 St. Barnabas Ch., d. 1818 Alleghany Co., Md.
11. Sarah Prather b. 2-2-1739 St. Barnabas Ch., Queen Anne Parish, Pr. Geo. Co., Md.
12. Ann Prather b. 1-1-1740 St. Barnabas Ch., d. 1818 Fayette Co., Pa.
13. Eliz. Prather b. 1-10-1743 All Saints Parish, Pr. Geo. Co. (now Fred. Co.)
2nd m. bef. 10-31-1754, Sarah Beall d. by 1769 Pr. Geo. Co., widow of Reginald Odell, dau. of James Beall Sr. & Sarah Pearce (see Smith ch.)
3rd m. 1767, Jennet (Smiley?) in 1790 Wash. Co. census.
13. Thomas Prather III b. 1770 Md., d. Louisville, Ky., m. 1800, Matilda Fontaine

Son Lt. Richard Prather was in the French & Indian War and the Rev. War. He had seven children by Lucy Jacques.

About 5-1-1731, Thomas moved to Fred. Co. just above the Potomac R. and west of Tuscarora Cr. when he had 100A "Ramble" surveyed. He was a constable of the Lower Monocacy Hundred in 1738, a justice of the Fred. Co. court 1748-1755, a member of the militia, and a member of the vestry of All Saints Ch. In 1738 he moved near Big Pool, Md. (now in Wash. Co.).

Thomas rose to the rank of Col. in the French and Indian War in which he served from Fred. Co. (now Wash. Co.). He was a justice of Pr. Geo. Co. 1747, of Fred. Co. 1748-1775. Some details of this Prather family were taken from Doliante's book.

IV. Lt. Thomas Clagett Prather (Col. Thomas Prather Jr.)
b. 5-9-1726 St. Barnabas Ch., Pr. Geo. Co., Md.
d. 10-11-1758 at the Battle of Loyalhanna, Ft. Duquesne, Pa., Fr. & Indian War
m. 5-9-1750, Margaret Prather, 1st cousin, b. 9-14-1730 St. Barnabas Ch., d. 7-30-1820 Franklin Co., Ky., dau. of Phillip Prather & Katherine Hunt (see Prather). Margaret's

2nd m. Thomas Freeman
children-1. Thomas Prather b. 12-16-1751 Fred Co., Md., d. 7-24-1768 Ft. Harrod, Ky.

V. Thomas Prather (Lt. Thomas Clagett Prather)
b. 12-16-1751 Fred Co., Md.
d. 7-24-1786 Ft. Harrod, Mercer Co., Ky., m. 7-17-1776 Pa., Mary Phillips, 1st cousin, d. 6-10-1787, dau. of Lt. Col. Theophilus Phillips & Ann Prather of Pa.
children-1. Margaret Prather b. 4-20-1777, d. 4-24-1859, m. 2-19-1795 Mercer Co., Ky., Ephraim Lillard b. 10-12-1772 Culpeper, Va., d. 9-8-1838 Ky., son of Capt. John Lillard & Susannah Ball.
2. ___ Prather
3. Eleanor Prather b. 9-2-1780 Westmoreland Co., Pa., d. 12-1-18__ Travis Co., Tx., m. 7-7-1796 Mercer Co., Abraham McKinney b. 12-14-1775, d. 1824 Macon Co., Mo., son of Charles McKinney & Rosine Chastain.
4. Col. Stephen Prather b. 6-18-1782 Lincoln Co., Ky., d. 12-19-1833 Nacogdoches Co., Tx., m. 1-19-1808 Concordia Parish, La., Tamora Eliz. Ploudon b. 3-4-1795 La., d. 6-1832 La. Col. Prather fought in the War of 1812 and in the Texas Fredonian Rebellion. Tamora only 13 when married according to [Doliante p681].
5. Eliz. Prather b. 4-2-1784 Fayette Co., Pa., d. 3-1-1870 Travis Co., Tx., m. 12-1-1804 Mercer Co., Ky., Wm. Givens d. 1837 Trimble Co., Ky., son of George Givens & Rachel Black. Wm. Givens fought in the War of 1812.
Thomas was in the Rev. War, and he was an Indian fighter.

IV. Mary Prather (Col. Thomas Prather Jr.)
b. 1-6-1730 St. Barnabas Ch., Pr. Geo. Co., Md.
d. c1790 Fayette Co., Ky.
m. Aaron Moore d. 10-1785, son of George Moore & Eliz. Lucas
children-1. Sarah Moore

IV. Capt. Basil Prather (Col. Thomas Prather Jr.)
b. 5-3-1731 St. Barnabas Ch., Pr. Geo. Co., Md.
d. 1-21-1803 near Louisville, Ky.
m. ___?
children-1. Henry Prather b. 11-16-1746, d. 11-23-1821 Mercer Co., Ky., m. 4-7-1786 Md., Eliz. Wilson, dau. of Robert Wilson (see Wilson).
2nd m. 2-26-1789 Jeff. Co., Ky., Frances Merriwether b. 8-15-1770 Va., d. 2-24-1850 Ky., dau. of George Merriwether. Frances' 2nd m. James R. Williams.
2. George Prather d. infant, Jefferson Co., Ky.
3. Eliz. Prather d. infant, Jefferson Co., Ky.
4. Mary M. Prather m. 11-22-1810 Jeff. Co., Ky., Elias Newman
5. Thomas R. Prather b. 3-6-1795 Ky., d. 12-25-1843 Ky., m. 2-24-1818 Jeff. Co., Ky., Eliz. Cox b. 7-19-1797 Powhatan Co., Va., d. 7-21-1864 Ky., dau. of Richard Cox.
6. Martha Merriwether Prather m. 12-25-1815 Jeff. Co., Ky., Warwick Miller, son of Judge Isaac Miller of Pa.
7. Richard Prather m. Mary Churchill
Basil served as a capt. in the Rev. War. Son Thomas R. Prather served under Gen. Jackson in the War of 1812. Basil was only 16 when his first son was born [Doliante p682].

IV. Lt. Henry Prather (Col. Thomas Prather Jr.)
b. 9-14-1732 St. Barnabas Ch., Pr. Geo. Co., Md.
d. 8-29-1775 Cumberland Co., Pa.
m. 5-9-1754, Eliz. Hicks b. 2-11-1736, d. 9-17-1805 Pa., dau. of Nicholas Hicks & Christian ___.
children-1. Thomas Hicks Prather b. 4-2-1755 Fred. Co., Md., d. 2-15-1818 Venango Co., Pa., m. 1-25-1776 Cumberland Co., Pa., Eliz. Crunkleton b. 2-2-1758, d. 6-30-1831, dau. of Robert Crunkleton & Margaret ___.
2. Henry Prather Jr. b. 2-22-1757, d. 7-9-1759

3. John Prather b. 1-16-1759, d. 11-16-1767
4. Mary "Polly" Prather b. 10-31-1760, d. 9-25-1806 near Greencastle, Pa., m. 3-11-1778 Wash. Co., Md., George Gordon
5. Abraham Prather b. 10-16-1762 near Greencastle, Pa., d. 7-31-1819 near Greencastle, m. 9-7-1809 Greencastle, Martha Watson b. 12-16-1773 Lancaster, Pa., d. 5-28-1841 Greencastle, dau. of Col. James Watson & Eliz. Long.
6. Henry Prather II b. 10-16-1764 Cumberland Co., Pa., d. after 1810 Knox Co., Oh., m. Eliz. ___ of Waynesboro, Pa. Henry lived in Franklin Co., Pa., until shortly after 1810, when he moved to Knox Co., Oh.
7. Basil Prather b. 4-4-1770, d. 8-17-1774
8. Eleanor Prather b. 2-6-1772, m. David Shannon, 2nd m. ___ Elliott

Henry served as a 2nd Lt. in Capt. J. Beall's Co. from 10-9-1752, to 11-8-1758, in the Fr. and Indian War and was a justice of the peace 1770-1, in Cumberland Co., Pa. Thomas Hicks Prather was in the Rev. War.

V. Eleanor Prather (Lt. Henry Prather)
b. 2-6-1772
m. David Shannon
children-1. Wm. Shannon
2nd m. ___ Elliott
2. Johnston Elliott
3rd m. ___ Wardon
3. Henry Wardon
4. Samuel Wardon
5. Eleanor Wardon m. ___ Wheeler of Zanesville, Oh.

Eleanor Wardon Wheeler was the gr.parent of Cass Gilbert 1859-1934, the architect who built the Woolworth building in NYC. in 1913. His neoclassic style also appears in his design of the Supreme Court Building in Washington, DC.

IV. Charles Prather (Col. Thomas Prather Jr.)
b. 9-18-1735 St. Barnabas Ch., Pr. Geo. Co., Md.
d. 9-25-1810 Charlestown, WV.
m. Ruth Tennihill b. 1732, d. 10-7-1807 Charlestown, widow of John Radford.
children-1. Henry Prather d. after 1800
2. Eliz. Prather b. 7-1-1765 Fred. Co., Md., d. 4-20-1845 Tyler Co., WV., m. 7-24-1784 Brooke Co., Va., Charles Wells b. 4-4-1745 Baltimore Co., Md., son of Benj. Wells & Temperance Butler. Charles had 10 children by his 1st wife and 12 by Eliz. Prather.
3. John Prather d. 1837 Harrison Co., Va., m. Mary ___.

Charles served in the Fr. & Indian War.

IV. James Prather (Col. Thomas Prather Jr.)
b. 1-27-1737 St. Barnabas Ch.
d. 1818 Allegany Co., Md.
m. ___
children-1. Eliz. Prather b. 12-9-1768 Fred. Co., Md., d. 8-5-1835 Adams Co., Oh., m. 1786 Daniel Collier b. 1-8-1764, d. 4-17-1835 Adams Co., son of Luther Collier & Mary Thompson.
2. Mary Prather b. 11-13-1770 Fred. Co., d. 4-17-1841 Ross Co., Oh., m. Thomas Foster b. 6-18-1766, son of Rev. John Foster & Eliz. Lewis.
3. Martha Prather b. 1772 Fred. Co., d. 3-18-1848 Ross Co., m. 3-7-1792, John Foster Jr. b. 3-3-1771, d. 8-22-1832 Ross Co., brother to Thomas.
4. Catherine Prather d. Lafayette, In. ?, m. 2-14-1798 Allegany Co., Md., Benj. Foster b. 6-13-1775, brother to Thomas & John. Moved to near Lafayette, In.

2nd m. Sarah Beatty d. 1824 Allegany Co.
5. Wm. Basil Prather b. 5-30-1780 Hampshire Co., Va.
6. Sarah Prather b. 8-31-1781 Wash. Co., d. 2-12-1835 Ross Co., Oh., m. 2-26-1801, Joseph Foster b. 4-5-1777, d. 6-30-1859 Ross Co., brother to Benjamin Foster.

7. James Prather Jr. b. 7-3-1783 Wash. Co., d. 4-28-1846 Clinton Co., Il., m. 12-4-1823, Harriett Collins b. 1-31-1799 Hampshire Co., Va., d. 4-23-1852 Clinton Co., dau. of Daniel Collins & Margaret Eliz. Giles Cresap.
8. Charles Prather
9. Ruth Prather b. 9-8-1790 Allegany Co., Md., d. 8-8-1861 Clinton Co., Il., m. 5-3-1812, Daniel Collins b. 4-4-1774, d. 6-3-1832 Clinton Co.
10. Ann Prather m. Daniel Riley

James served in the Fr. & Indian War. Daniel Collier was in the War of 1812.

V. Wm. Basil Prather (James Prather)
b. 5-30-1780 Hampshire Co., Va.
m. 10-7-1802 Jessamine Co., Ky., Ruth Wilson, dau. of Thomas Wilson
children-1. Basil Prather b. 1803
2. Rev. Henry Harney Prather b. 1806, Bapt. minister
3. Thomas Wilson Prather b. 1808
2nd m. Rachel Martin b. 1795
4. Eliza E. Prather b. 1818, unmar. 1850
5. Wm. Washington Prather b. 1819, m. Mary Catherine Goodnight
6. Dorinda Prather m. Wm. C. Morgan
7. Drucilla Prather m. John J. Driskell
8. Amanda Prather m. Solomon Sims
9-12. three more children.

Wm. Basil was reared in Wash. Co., Md. The gap of 10 years may indicate the children by the 2nd wife.

IV. Ann Prather (Col. Thomas Prather Jr.)
b. 1-1-1740 St. Barnabas Ch., Queen Anne Parish, Pr. Geo. Co., Md.
d. 1818 Fayette Co., Pa.
m. Lt. Col. Theophilus Phillips of Pa. d. 1789 Fayette Co.
children-1. Frances Phillips
2. Eleanor Phillips
3. Mary Phillips b. 1760, d. 6-10-1787 Mercer Co., Ky., m. 7-17-1776, Thomas Prather, 1st cousin, son of Thomas Clagett Prather & Margaret Prather (see Prather).
4. Eliz. Phillips m. Adolphus Eberhardt
5. Joanna Phillips m. Thomas Williams
6. Ann Phillips
7. Sarah Phillips m. Baltzer Kramer
8. Wm. Phillips m. Sarah ___
9. Phillip "Theophilus" Phillips
10. Permelia Phillips m. Richard Jacob of Allegany Co., Md.

Ann and Lt. Col. Phillips lived near New Geneva in that part of Westmoreland Co., Pa., that became Fayette Co. in 1783.

IV. Thomas Prather III (Col. Thomas Prather Jr.)
b. 1770 Md.
d. Louisville, Ky.
m. 1800, Matilda Fontaine b. 1782, d. 1840 Louisville, dau. of Jacques Fontaine
children-1. James Smiley Prather b. 3-12-1801 Louisville, d. 2-14-1860 Louisville, m. Louisa Winifred Martin
2. Wm. Prather b. 2-9-1804 Louisville, m. Penelope Pope
3. Mary Jane Prather b. 8-11-1809 Louisville, m. 4-22-1829, Worden Pope Churchill after whom Churchill Downs of Louisville was named, 2nd m. 6-8-1836, Dr. Charles M. Way.
4. Matilda Prather b. 9-17-1811 Louisville, d. 3-19-1844 Louisville, m. 5-20-1829, Judge Samuel Smith Nicholas of Louisville.
5. Maria Julia Prather b. 5-10-1814, d. 2-13-1840, m. 10-10-1832, Henry Clay Jr.
6. Catherine Prather b. 9-28-1816 Louisville, d. 9-28-1844 Louisville, m. 3-2-1841, Rev. Edward P. Humphrey.

Thomas lived in Louisville, Ky., and was business partner with Jeremiah Jacob, also of Md., and they became the first millionaires in Louisville. Thomas was born when his father was 66 [Miller p12; Doliante p684].

V. Maria Julia Prather (Thomas Prather III)
b. 5-10-1814 Louisville, Ky.
d. 2-13-1840 Louisville
m. 10-10-1832, Henry Clay Jr., son of Senator Henry Clay, the famous orator of "Ashland," Lexington, Ky.
children-1. Annette Clay m. Capt. Henry Clay McDowell, eldest son of Dr. Wm. Adair McDowell of Louisville. Capt. McDowell was the US. Marshall of Ky. under Pres. Lincoln.

III. John Smith Prather (Martha Sprigg) tobacco planter, innholder
b. 1706 "Orphan's Gift" Pr. Geo. Co., Md.
d. 9-3-1763 will pro. Pr. Geo. Co. [Bk.31 p999], Bladensburg, Md.
m. 2-17-1726 St. Barnabas Ch., Queen Anne's Parish, Pr. Geo. Co., Eliz. Nuthall, 1st cousin, b. 1712 (1709) Pr. Geo. Co., d. after 1776 Pr. Geo. Co., dau. of John Nuthall III & Eleanor Sprigg (see Nuthall). Elizabeth's 2nd m. by 1767, Wm. Deakins Sr. b. 1700 Rockville, Md., son of John Deakins.
children-1. Josiah Prather b. 12-21-1727 St. Barnabas Ch., m. Jane Deakins
2. Martha Prather b. 4-20-1730 St. Barnabas Ch., d. after 1790 SC., m. c1747 Md., James Odell b. c1720-25 Pr. Geo. Co., d. 1763 Fred. Co., Md., son of Thomas Odell Jr. & Margaret Beall (see Smith ch.). Martha's 2nd m. bef. 5-15-1779, Robert Lazenby of "Wolf's Den" in Mont. Co., Md.
3. Jeremiah Prather b. 7-21-1731 St. Barnabas Ch., d. 8-30-1806 Fayette Co., Ky., m. Anne Edmonston, lived in Fayette Co., Ky.
4. Ellinor Prather b. 4-2-1734 St. Barnabas Ch., m. Josiah Beall b. c1720, d.c1800 Fred. Co. (or Richard Beall, son of Wm. Beall & Eliz. Magruder)(see Smith ch.)
5. Aaron Prather b. 1735, d. at birth
6. Zachariah Prather b. 5-5-1736 Pr. Geo. Co., m. 3-2-1778 Pr. Geo. Co., Rosamond Callahan
7. Eliz. Prather b. 9-23-1740 St. Barnabas Ch., d. bef. 1763 Pr. Geo. Co.
8. Rachel Prather b. 1-6-1744, m. Jacob Howard of Fred. Co.

John S. was named in honor of his step-grandfather John Smith. All the children were b. Pr. Geo. Co., Md.

John Smith Prather purchased 428A "Deer Park" and 192A "Bear Garden" in Pr. Geo. Co., Md., (later Fred. Co.), on 3-1744/45 [*Provincial Court Deeds* Bk. EI#8 p51-54], and deeded 1/2 to his sons Jeremiah and Zachariah on 7-21-1761 [Fred. Co. Bk.G p108]. Part of "Deer Park" was owned by **Ralph Crabb** in 1734. John Smith Prather wit. the 12-14-1733, will of **Ralph Crabb** of Pr. Geo. Co. (see ch. 4). The will of John Smith Prather gave son Jeremiah 110A in Fred. Co., being parts of "Deer Park" and "Bear Garden Enlarged." Son Zachariah received 310A of the same two tracts after his sister had her choice. Thomas Hillary was one of the wit.

John Smith Prather shipped his tobacco to John Buchanan, London, England. He later kept an inn in Bladenburg. John S. served in the Md. legislature from Fred. Co. in 1749-1751.

IV. Josiah Prather (John Smith Prather)
b. 12-21-1727 St. Barnabas Ch., Queen Anne Parish, Pr. Geo. Co., Md.
d. 6-20-1755 inv. Fred. Co., Md. [Bk.61 p13].
m. c1752, Jane Deakins, dau. of Leonard G. Deakins
children-1. John Smith Prather II b. 4-5-1753 Md., d. 5-4-1797 Mont. Co., Md.
Josiah moved to NC.

V. John Smith Prather II (Josiah Prather)
b. 4-5-1753 Md.
d. 5-4-1797 Mont. Co., Md.
m. 1-6-1775 Christ Ch., Alexandria, Va., Jane Deakins, 2nd cousin, b. 10-12-1756, d. 9-18-1794, dau. of Francis Deakins.
children-1. Leonard Deakins Prather

2. Martha Prather
3. Jane Prather
4. John Smith Prather III

John Smith Prather II enlisted in Alexandria, Va., on 3-6-1777, and served in the 12th Regt. of Va. commanded by Col. James Wood. After John's death, his widow and children moved to Caswell Co., NC.

III. Philip (Philemon) Gilleno Prather (Martha Sprigg)
b. 1708 Pr. Geo. Co., Md.
d. 1767 adm. of estate, Upper Enoree, SC.
m. 1728, Katherine Hunt, dau. of John Hunt
children-1. Martha Prather b. 9-20-1729 Queen Anne Parish, Pr. Geo. Co., Md.
2. Margaret Prather b. 9-14-1730 Queen Anne Parish, d. 7-30-1820 Franklin Co., Ky., m. Lt. Thomas Clagett Prather, cousin (see Prather), 2nd m. Thomas Freeman of Md.
3. John Hunt Prather b. 1735, m. Eleanor Turner of Madison Co., Ky.
4. Philip Prather Jr. d. 9-17-1798 will pro. Anderson Co., SC., m. Susanna Hubbard.
5. John Prather b. 1748, d. 1829 Pickens Co., Al., m. Eleanor Pickens
2nd m. Margery (Mayfield?)
3rd m. Henrietta ___

IV. John Hunt Prather (Philip Gilleno Prather)
b. 1735 Pr. Geo. Co., Md.
d. Ky. ?
m. Eleanor Turner of Madison Co., Ky.
children-1. Edward Prather m. 6-13-1786 Lincoln Co., Ky., Mary Dennia, 2nd m. Mary Jenkins
2. Thomas Prather m. Anne Ashby. Lived in Pulaski Co., Ky.

IV. Philip Prather Jr. (Philip Gilleno Prather)
d. 9-17-1798 will pro. Anderson Co., SC.
m. 7-16-1775 Guilford Co., NC., Susanna Hubbard. Susanna's 2nd m. ___ Hammond
children-1. John Prather
2. Philip Prather III d. 1855 Rutherford Co., Tn., m. Cynthia Eoff, 2nd m. Eliz. Mayfield
3. Wm. Prather d. Clark Co., Ar., m. Rebecca Middleton
4. Thomas Prather b. 3-26-1784 SC., d. 2-17-1860 Ramer Co., Tn.
5. Sarah Prather
6. Mary Ann Prather
7. Joseph Prather
8. Jeremiah Prather b. 1788 SC.
9. Aaron Prather b. 1790 SC.
10. Josiah Prather b. 1792 SC.

Philip Jr. was in the Rev. War, and his line may have spelled the name "Prater."

V. Wm. Prather (Philip Prather Jr.)
d. Clark Co., Ar.
m. Rebecca Middleton
children-1. ___ Prather d. young
2. Eliz. Prather m. Col. John O. Young
3. Aaron Prather

IV. John Prather (Philip Gilleno Prather)
b. 1748 Pr. Geo. Co., Md.
d. 1829 Pickens Co., Al.
m. Eleanor Pickens d. after 1830 Pickens Co., SC.
children-1. Andrew Prather, living in Pickens Co., Al., in 1829
2. Mary Ann Prather b. c1785 NC., d. 1870 Pickens Co., SC., m. John Couch

V. Mary Ann Prather (John Prather)

b. c1785 NC. according to the 1850 census.
d. 1870 Pickens Co., SC.
m. John Couch
children-1. Mary Ann Couch m. Spencer Stegall of Pickens Co., SC.
2. Dorcas P. Couch m. Wm. M. Jameson of Pickens Co.
3. Melinda Couch m. Alexander Orr of Anderson Co., SC.
4. Wm. Couch of Pickens Co.
5. Sidney Couch b. 1830 Pickens Co.
6. John Couch Jr. of Pickens Co.
7. Robert Couch of Pickens Co.
8. Margaret Couch m. Henry Hendrix of Pickens Co.
9. Ellender (Eleanor) Couch d. 1857, m. ___ Baker

VI. Ellender (Eleanor) Couch (Mary Ann Prather)
d. 1857
m. ___ Baker
children-1. John Baker, in Tx. by 1857
2. Eliz. Baker m. ___ Forrester, lived in Fl. in 1857
3. Wm. Baker of Tx.
4. Llewellen Baker, minor in Tx. in 1857
5. Crawford Baker, same
6. Richard Baker, same
7. Robert Baker, same
8. Lucinda Baker, same

III. Aaron Prather (Martha Sprigg)
b. 10-1710 Pr. Geo. Co., Md.
d. 1777 intestate Mont. Co., Md.
m. 10-10-1730 All Hallow's Parish, AA. Co., Md., Jane Prather b. Pr. Geo. Co., d. Mont. Co., 1st cousin, dau. of Jonathan Prather & Eliz. Bigger (see Prather).
children-1. Aaron Prather Jr. b. 1739, m. Mary Swearingen, dau. of John Swearingen
2. Samuel Prather b. c1740, d. 1785 Fred Co., Md., m. Eliz. ___
3. Basil Prather b. 1742 Pr. Geo. Co., d. 10-7-1822 Clarke Co., In.
4. Baruch Prather b. 1742, twin?, d. 12-2-1810 Fayette Co., Ky.
5. Barbara Prather m. ___ Williams
6. Ruth Prather, unmar. 1778
7. Mary "Molly" Prather, unmar. 1778
8. Zachariah Prather b. 8-25-1752, d. Newberry Co., SC., d. 1814, m. Ruth Allison
9. Walter Prather m. 4-9-1778 Wash. Co., Md., d. after 1806, m. Ann Higgins
10. Elisha Prather
11. Verlinda Prather d. Mont. Co., Md., m. 7-24-1777 Mont. Co., Joshua Saffle
12. Eliz. Prather m. Aaron Swason
All the children were b. Pr. Geo. Co., Md.

IV. Aaron Prather Jr. (Aaron Prather)
b. 1739 Pr. Geo. Co., Md.
d. c1797 Mont. Co., Md.
m. Mary Swearingen, dau. of John Swearingen of Fred. Co.
children-1. Aaron Prather III b. c1757, d. 1816 Fayette Co., Ky., m. Agnes Wilson, widow of Col. Samuel Johnson hero of the Battle of Blue Licks, Ky., and dau. of Robert Wilson & Mary Douglas.
2. Azariah Prather b. c1760, in Rev. War, lived Mont. Co., Md., in 1790, in Clark Co., Ky., 1800, d. c1804 Fayette Co., Ky.
3. Basil Prather b. 2-1-1762 Rock Cr. Parish, Pr. Geo. Co., Md., m. Lucy ___
4. Thomas Prather
5. son

V. Basil Prather (Aaron Prather Jr.)

b. 2-1-1762 Rock Cr. Parish, Pr. Geo. Co., Md.
d. Mont. Co., Md.
m. Lucy ___. Lucy's 2nd m. ___ Beckwith.
children-1. Anna "Nancy" Prather b. 9-27-1788 Mont. Co., d. 1-9-1881 Effingham, Ks., m. 4-3-1814, Sampson Walters
2. Mary Prather b. 10-4-1792, d. 4-19-1859, m. 11-20-1809 Fayette Co., Ky., Samuel Sullivan.
3. Benj. Prather d. 1838 Mont. Co., Md.
Basil served from Mont. Co., Md., during the Rev. War.

IV. Samuel Prather (Aaron Prather)
b. c1740 Pr. Geo. Co., Md.
d. 1785 Fred Co., Md.
m. Eliz. ___ b. Pr. Geo. Co., d. Fred. Co.
children-1. Rhoda Ann Prather b. 6-5-1778, d. 9-7-1857 Fairfield Co., Oh.
2. John Garrett Prather m. 8-6-1785, Amelia Phillips, 2nd m. 2-22-1791 Fred. Co., Mary Ann Sargeant
3. Jane Prather
4. Enos Prather
5. Erasmus Prather
6. Silas Prather
Samuel was on the Committee of Observation of Fred. Co., Md., 1775.

V. Rhoda Ann Prather (Samuel Prather)
b. 6-5-1778
d. 9-7-1857 Fairfield Co., Oh.
m. 9-3-1800, Theodore Williamson b. 7-4-1773 Berkeley Co., Va., d. 3-15-1870 Fairfield Co.
children-1. George Williamson b. 1801, d. 1879
2. Samuel Williamson b. 1802, d. 1804
3. Jacob Prather Williamson b. 3-4-1804 Rock Mill, Oh., d. 3-16-1876 near Lancaster, Oh., m. 6-28-1829, Eliza Ann Odell, dau. of James Odell & Katharine Pittinger.
4. Eliza Williamson b. 1806, d. 1846
5. Isaac Newton Williamson b. 1808, d. 1890
6. Arianna Williamson b. 1812, d. 1880, m. Enos Prather
7. John Williamson b. 1815, d. c1888
8. Silas Williamson b. 1817, d. 1893
9. Wm. Williamson b. 1819
10. Levi Williamson b. 1821, d. 1894

IV. Basil Prather (Aaron Prather)
b. 1742 Pr. Geo. Co., Md., twin.
d. 10-7-1822 Clark Co., In., both bur. New Chapel Cem., near Utica, In.
m. c1765, Chlorinda (Chloe) Robertson b. 8-14-1748 Md., d. 7-27-1842 Clark Co., 94y, dau. of Lloyd Robertson of Fred Co., Md.
children-1. Wm. Prather b. 8-15-1766 Md., d. 4-12-1858, m. 12-17-1792, Ariana Gaither
2. Walter Prather b. 2-2-1768 Md., d. 10-2-1841, m. Martha Jacobs
3. Thomas Prather b. 6-23-1769, d. 3-25-1851 Clark Co., In., m. Rachel Gaither
4. Basil Robertson Prather b. 6-27-1771 Pr. Geo. Co., Md., d. 10-12-1823, m. c1797 Rowan Co., NC., Rachel Holman b. 7-9-1780, d. 3-28-1862, bur. New Chapel Cem., Clark Co., In. 81y, dau. of Isaac Holman & Catherine Wilcoxson (see ch. 6)
5. Aaron Prather b. 1773 or 75 NC.
6. John Prather b. 1776. m. 9-10-1790 Rowan Co., Ann Campbell. John may have also m. Martha Cleghorn (see ch. 6)
7. Samuel Prather b. 1780, m. Clark Co., Edith Ann Holman b. 7-29-1784, d. 6-10-1847, dau. of Isaac Holman & Catherine Wilcoxson (see ch. 6)
8. Lloyd Prather b. 1782, m. 6-21-1824 Louisville, Ky., Nancy Redmon
9. Catherine Prather

10. Rachel Prather
11. Rebecca Prather
12. Sihon Prather b. 1791, d. 1844, m. 8-27-1813 Clark Co., Eliza Simmons (see ch. 6)
13. Chloe Prather m. John Barnaby
14. Susanna Prather m. Leonard Jenkins

Basil signed Oath of Allegiance 2-28-1778, in Wash. Co. (formerly Fred. Co.), Md. Basil served in the Rev. War from the Salisbury Dist., NC. He was in the militia of Iredell Co., NC. In c1798 he bought 3,000A in Clark's Grant in the Indiana Territory. He moved to Clark Co., c1800.

V. Wm. Prather (Basil Prather)
b. 8-15-1766 Pr. Geo. Co., in 1790 Iredell Co., NC., 1820 & 1830 Jennings Co., In.
d. 4-12-1858 (Jennings Co., In.)?
m. 12-17-1792, Ariana Gaither b. 12-17-1770, d. 2-12-1794 , dau. of John Gaither.
children-1. Nancy Prather
2nd m. 1795 Va., Lettice McCarroll (Carroll) b. 9-18-1779, d. 9-16-1863.
2. Mary Prather m. Thomas Prather Jr., son of Thomas Prather & Rachel Gaither.
3. Hiram Prather b. 1809, d. 1874
4-12. nine more children
13. Wm. Prather Jr. b. 8-17-1821

V. Walter Prather (Basil Prather)
b. 2-2-1768 Pr. Geo. Co., Md.
d. 10-2-1841 Clark Co., In., both bur. New Chapel Meth. Cem., Clark Co.
m. 6-13-1791 Rowan Co., NC., Martha Jacobs b. 1-30-1777 Md., d. 1-27-1851 Clark Co., dau. of Jeremiah Jacobs Jr. & Rebecca Dowden.
children-1. Chole Prather m. Greenberry Prather, son of Thomas Prather & Rachel Gaither.
2. Wm. Prather m. 10-25-1815 Clark Co., Sarah Hilton.
Jeremiah Jacobs was in the Rev. War.

V. Thomas Prather (Basil Prather)
b. 6-23-1769 Pr. Geo. Co., Md.
d. 3-25-1851 Clark Co., In., both bur. New Chapel Meth. Cem.
m. 3-10-1790, Rachel Gaither b. 10-27-1768, d. 5-13-1858 Clark Co., dau. of John Gaither & Ann Jacob.
children-1. Ary Prather b. 12-19-1790, d. 5-3-1867, m. James Bennett
2. Eliz. Prather b. 1793 NC., d. after 1860, unmar.
3. Aaron Prather b. 12-10-1797 NC., d. 12-23-1882 Il., m. 6-5-1820, Eliz. Patrick
4. Greenberry Prather b. 1800 NC., m. 8-5-1825, Chloe Prather b. 8-28-1807 NC.
5. Chloe Prather b. 1805 NC., d. 1854, unmar.
6. Thomas Prather Jr. b. 1-4-1807 NC., d. 1872 Johnson Co., In., m. Mary Prather b. 12-19-1813 Jennings Co., In., 1st cousin, dau. of Wm. Prather & Lettice McCarroll.
7. Rachel Gaither Prather b. 1811 NC., m. 1-17-1833, Thomas H. Bennett b. 1809 NC.
8. Ann "Nancy" Prather m. 3-13-1837, Thomas P. Bennett b. 1817 NC.

VI. Ary Prather (Thomas Prather)
b. 12-19-1790
d. 5-3-1867
m. James Bennett
children-1. Joshua Silvanus Bennett b. 4-15-1818 Wake Co., NC., m. 9-5-1841 Clark Co., In., Indiana Davis.
Ary and James went to In. in c1820.

VI. Aaron Prather (Thomas Prather)
b. 12-10-1797 Iredell Co., NC.
d. 12-23-1882 Hancock Co., Il., bur. New Chapel Cem., Watson, In.
m. 6-5-1820 Clark Co., In., Eliz. Patrick b. 9-26-1803 In., d. 9-7-1860 Clark Co., bur. New Chapel Cem., dau. of Wm. Patrick & Mary Jacob.
children-1. Mary Ann Prather b. 5-10-1821 Clark Co. In., d. 4-3-1907 Idaho Falls, Id.

2. Azah Prather b. 10-25-1822 Clark Co., d. 8-31-1841 Clark Co., bur. New Chapel
3. Wm. Patrick Prather b. 2-1-1825 Clark Co., d. 12-19-1909 Adams Co., Il., m. 3-12-1845, Ruth Howard, bur. New Chapel Cem., 2nd m. 3-26-1861, Sarah A. Kiger
4. Rebecca J. Prather b. 7-25-1827 Clark Co., In., d. 7-4-1886, m. Thaddeus Prall
5. Sarah E. Prather b. 5-30-1830 Clark Co., m. 11-27-1848, James Bottorff
6. Nancy M. Prather b. c1832 Clark Co., m. ___ Harding
7. Rachel Cloe Prather b. 2-13-1838 Clark Co., d. 12-21-1913 Greeley, Ne., m. 3-9-1855, Jonathan Cooley, 2nd m. 11-30-1859 Jeffersonville, Clark Co., ___ Carey
8. Mahala C. Prather m. Wm. M. Whittlesey
9. Eliz. M. Prather m. 8-13-1860 Clark Co., In., Daniel T. Prall b. 1839 Clark Co., In.
10. Thomas A. Prather b. 12-23-1843, d. 1-11-1924, m. 2-1-1862, Maria Rains, 2nd m. 1-8-1865, Eliza Caldwell.

2nd m. Sarah J. ___

VII. Mary Ann Prather (Aaron Prather)
b. 5-10-1821 Clark Co. In.
d. 4-3-1907 Idaho Falls, Id.
m. 12-22-1842 Clark Co., Cornelius Howard b. 6-19-1822, d. 3-16-1868 Hancock Co., Il., son of Lucius (sp.) Howard b. 4-1-1787, d. 9-23-1869, & Tabatha ___ d. 12-31-1850.

children-1. Willis Benton Howard b. 11-5-1849 In., d. 7-29-1934 Cumberland, Ia.
2. Mrs. E. E. Gentle of Idaho Falls, Id., in 1934

VIII. Willis Benton Howard (Mary Ann Prather)
b. 11-5-1849 Clark Co., In.
d. 7-29-1934 Cumberland, Ia., both bur. Newlon Grove Cem., Cass Co., Ia. 84y 8m 24d.
m. 1-5-1873 Stillwell, Hancock Co., Il., Kimetia Brenneman b. 2-17-1856 Stillwell, d. 4-16-1915 Letcher, SD., dau. of Henry Brenneman b. 9-5-1805 Westmoreland Co., Pa., d. 9-10-1866 Stillwell, & Arta Melissa Shaw b. 7-8-1833, d. 4-21-1897 Stillwell.

children-1. Lulu Pearl Howard b. 10-16-1873 Adams Co., Il., d. 9-20-1942, bur. Newlon's Grove Cem., m. Joe Butler Liston of Cumberland in 1934
2. Mary "Mate" Etta Howard b. 3-16-1875 Adams Co., bur. Olympia, Wa., m. Rupert Nichols, in Olympia, Wa. in 1934
3. LeRoy Howard b. 4-1-1881 Cumberland, d. 1-23-1957 Bowman, ND.
4. Nellie Howard b. 1-4-1888, d. 1889
5. Zeta Howard b. 3-22-1890 Bear Grove T., Cass Co., Ia., d. 8-16-1980 Tigard, Or., bur. Olymia, Wa., m. Alfred B. Metcalf of Olympia in 1934, 2nd m. Ben Powell.

Willis B. traveled to Cass Co., Ia., in a covered wagon in 1875.

IX. LeRoy Howard (Willis Benton Howard) farmer
b. 4-1-1881 Cumberland, Cass Co., Ia.
d. 1-23-1957 Bowman, ND., both bur. New England, ND.
m. 11-22-1899 Atlantic, Cass Co., Ia., Maud Ethel Pringey b. 7-24-1879 Cumberland, d. 3-22-1974 Bowman, dau. of John E. Pringey b. 2-12-1844 Somerset Co., Pa., d. 4-5-1918 Cumberland, & Anna C. Green b. 1849 Gallia Co., Oh., d. 3-2-1881 Cumberland.

children-1. Virgil Howard b. 3-11-1900 Cumberland, d. 2-7-1990 Bozeman, Mt., bur. New England, ND.
2. Raymond Howard b. 10-26-1901 Cumberland, d. 5-24-1972 Lewiston, Id., m. 1922 Post Falls, Id., Alberta French.
3. Hubert Howard b. 9-10-1903 Cumberland, d. 1979 Olympia, Wa., m. ___ Brownie, 2nd m. Alice Merrill
4. Mabel Gwen Howard b. 5-22-1907 Artesian, SD., d. 6-9-1975 Seattle, Wa., bur. Lewiston, Id., m. 7-21-1928 Post Falls, Id., Ivan Sylvester French
5. Carol Lucile Howard b. 1-12-1911 Spencer, SD., m. 1-27-1934 Dickinson, ND., Rudolph Bertsch
6. Eleanor Howard b. 6-10-1920 Regent, ND., m. 12-26-1941 Gelendive, Mt., Edward Frank Buzalsky b. 1-1-1917 Owatonna, Mn., d. 9-7-1944 Belgium in WWII.

7. Russell Howard b. 1-5-1924 New England, ND., d. 6-17-1944 Hollywood, Fl., bur. New England, ND.

Eleanor Buzalsky of Bozeman, Mt., sent information on her family in 1991. LeRoy lived in New England, ND., in 1934.

VII. Rebecca Jane Prather (Aaron Prather)

b. 7-25-1827 Clark Co., In., 23y 1850 Utica T., Clark Co., 53y 1880 Atlantic T., Cass Co
d. 7-4-1886 Cass Co., Ia., both bur. Atlantic Cem., Atlantic, Ia., 52y 11m 9d.
m. 12-26-1849 Clark Co., Thaddeus Prall b. 10-22-1826 Wash. Co., Pa., 24y 1850, 53y 1880, d. 8-6-1907 Atlantic, 82y, son of Gabriel Prall b. 11-27-1799 Wash. Co., d. 9-20-1850 Clarke Co., In., & Mary Heaton b. 2-7-1804, d. 7-23-1849, both bur. Mt. Zion Cem., Henryville, In. [Prall p216]. Thaddeus' 2nd m. 11-14-1887 Clarke Co., Nancy J. Patrick b. 7-6-1856, d. 7-9-1931, bur. Atlantic Cem. Three children.

children-1. Rosella Prall b. 3-26-1851 In., d. 9-10-1942 Greeley, Co., m. Minton De Busk
2. Columbus Prall b. 3-6-1854 Adams Co., Il., d. 9-14-1945, m. Mary Jane Magee
3. Walter P. Prall b. 11-17-1856, d. 3-9-1875 Cass Co.
4. Eliz. Arabella Prall b. 8-14-1859, d. 5-23-1935 Ia., m. Winfield S. Breneman
5. Leander Adolphus Prall b. 12-1-1862 Il., 17y 1880, d. 3-4-1935, m. Ada Mae Soper
6. Thaddeus Edmond Prall b. 1-28-1868 Il., 12y 1880, d. 11-4-1920, m. Elsie L. Worth
7. Edward b. 1-28-1868, twin

Thaddeus Prall moved to Cumberland Co., Oh., in 1838, to Clark Co., In., in 1846, to Adams Co., Il., in 1854, and to Cass Co., Ia., in 1869. In 1869 most of Cass Co. was unbroken prairie.

VII. Eliz. M. Prather (Aaron Prather)

m. 8-13-1860 Clark Co., Daniel Thaddeus (or Thomas) Prall [Prall p238] b. 1839 Clark Co., In., d. c1881 Ne., drowned, son of Daniel Prall 1802-c1881.

VI. Greenberry Prather (Thomas Prather)

b. 1800 NC.
d. 8-7-1882 Fillmore, Putnam Co., In.
m. 8-5-1825, Chloe Prather b. 8-28-1807 NC., d. 8-4-1843, 1st cousin, dau. of Walter Prather & Martha Jacobs.

children-1. Elivra Prather b. 6-9-1830 Clark Co, In., d. 6-27-1895 Mont. Co., Ia., 65y 18d, m. 1-2-1855 Clark Co., George Hobson. Moved back to Ia. from In. 7-12-1857.
2. Martha Prather b. 2-9-1832 Clark Co., In., d. 5-28-1914 Villisca, Mont. Co., Ia.
3. Manliff Clark Prather b. 2-2-1841 Clark Co., d. 1-18-1907 Mont. Co.
4. John S. Prather b. c1843 In.
5. Fernando B. Prather b. c1845 In.
6. Asbury Sparks Prather b. 3-11-1848 Clark Co., d. 1-26-1925 Morton's Mill
7. Clara Eva Prather, over 14y 1882, m. ___ Bruner. Lived in Greencastle, In., 1914.
8. Mary Eliz. Prather, over 14y 1882, m. ___ Goodwin. Greencastle, In., in 1914.

2nd m. 1846, Chloe Bennett b. 8-7-1802 NC., d. 8-12-1854
3rd m. 1857, Eliz. Knight

According to family sheets sent by Prall descendant Theda Hubman of Port Townsend, Wa., 7-1993, Greenberry lived also in Montgomery Co., Ia., and Clark Co., In. Theda listed Chloe Bennett as deceased bef. the 1850 census, Greenberry's 1st wife, and Elizabeth ___ as his 2nd wife. Mentioned in the 7-15-1880, pro. 8-1882, Putman Co. will of Greenberry Prather were "older children" Elivra Hobson, Martha Prall, Manliff Clark, and Asbury Sparks, and "two infant daughters" Clara Eva and Mary Eliz., and wife Eliz. Since Greenberry owned land in Mont. Co., Ia., the will was also recorded in that county. Greenberry was in the 1830 and 1840 Clark Co., In., census. In 1840 Greenberry was listed as 1 m 40-50, 1f 30-40, 1f 10-15, 2f 5-10, and 1f under 5. In 1860 Greenberry 59y b. NC., was in Douglas T., Mont. Co., Ia., post office Sciola, Eliz. 38y b. In., Rachel 26y, Manliff Clark 19y, John S. 17y, Fernando B. 15y, Asbury Sparks 13y, Asbury Simpson 12y, Hiram 9y, and Catharine 1y, all the children b. in In. except Catharine b. Ia. Rachel, John S., Ferando B., Hiram, and Catharine were listed in the will of Greenberry. Theda listed Asbury Simpson as a grandson.

VII. Martha Prather (Greenberry Prather)
b. 2-9-1832 Utica, Clark Co., In.
d. 5-28-1914 Villisca, Mont. Co., Ia., both bur. Mortons Mill Cem., Villisca, 82y 3m 19d.
m. 12-28-1857 Mont. Co., Ia., Cornelius R. Prall b. 12-7-1833 In., d. 6-13-1875 on farm north of Villisca, Mont. Co., son of Gabriel Prall b. 11-27-1799 Wash. Co., Pa., d. 9-20-1850 Clark Co., In., & Mary Heaton b. 2-7-1804, d. 7-23-1849, both bur. Mt. Zion Cem., Henryville, In.[Prall p220]. Cornelius' 1st m. 1853 Clark Co., Louisa A. Tevis, three children.

children-1. Uriah Emmons Prall b. 12-27-1859 Sciola, Ia., d. 5-4-1862
2. Rosella "Della" Catherine Prall b. 4-2-1862 Mont. Co., m. 4-17-1877, Harrison Taylor
3. G. Florence Prall b. 1-26-1865, d. 5-23-1866, bur. Morton's Cem.
4. Thaddeus Minton Prall b. 3-4-1867 Ia.
5. Oscar Frank Prall b. 8-2-1869 Mont. Co., d. 7-14-1946, m. 3-26-1890 Wiota, Ia., Emma Bock b. 8-10-1872 Cass Co., Ia., d. 1970 Rapid City, SD.
6. Ida Olive Prall b. 3-31-1872 Ia., m. 3-27-1895 Villisca, James C. Hall b. 1870
7. John Cornelius Prall b. 5-6-1874, m. 8-22-1900 Villisca, Jessie B. Ervin 27y 1900.

This marriage and the two above connect the author's paternal Prall family with his maternal Sprigg and **Crabb** families. Gabriel Prall was a brother to my gr.gr.grandfather Cornelius Nathan Prall 1811-1871 of Henryville, Clark Co., In. It is indeed a small world.

According to the 1914 obituary from the *Villisca Review* sent by Donald D. Prall of Atlantic, Ia., 9-1993, Martha Prather Prall was living in Rapid City, SD., with her son O. F. Prall until about six weeks before her death when she returned to Villisca, Ia., and died at the home of her friends Mr. and Mrs. P. J. Lester. Martha moved with her parents to Pilot Grove T., Mont. Co., Ia., in 1856. After marriage in 1856, the couple settled on what was known as the Prall farm just across from the Holmes Chapel. In 1912 Mrs. Della C. Taylor lived in Missoula, Mt.; T. M. Prall, in Emmettsburg, Ia.; Oscar F. Prall, in Rapid City, SD.; Mrs. Ida O. Hall, in Ottumwa, Ia.; and J. C. Prall, in Ames, Ia. Martha was survived by one brother, A. S. Prather; and two sisters, Mrs. May Goodwin and Mrs. Eva Bruner of Greencastle, In. Martha was a charter member of the Holmes Chapel church.

Cornelius Prall was in the 1860 & 1870 Wash. T., Mont. Co., Ia., census. In 1880, Martha was 48y, Thaddeus M. 13y, Oscar L. 11y, Ida A. 8y, and John 6y. While plowing, Cornelius received a small scratch on his finger, it became infected, and in three days he died of blood poisoning. He died intestate in Mont. Co. and left about $800 for Martha, his widow. His sons became prominent teachers.

VII. Manliff Clark Prather (Greenberry Prather)
b. 2-2-1841 Clark Co., In.
d. 1-18-1907 Morton's Mill, Mont. Co., Ia., both bur. Morton's Mill Cem., Mont. Co.
m. 3-22-1866 Villisca, Mont. Co., Mary E. Figgins b. 10-12-1848 Perry Co., In., d. 6-25-1911 near Holmes Chapel, Mont. Co., 62y 8m 13d.

children-1. Luella Prather b. 10-7-1867 Morton's Mill, d. 8-31-1869 Morton's Mill
2. Hattie G. Prather b. 3-6-1871 Morton's Mill, d. 1953, bur. Morton's Mill, m. John Rhue
3. Vida Prather b. 1875 Morton's Mill, d. 1952, bur. Morton's Mill, unmar.
4. America E. Prather b. 8-4-1875 Mont. Co., d. bef. 1907.

Manliff served in Co. E 6th Ia. during the Civil War. At the time of Mary E. Figgins Prather's death, survivors were: an aged mother, two dau., four sisters (Ophelia Figgins, Mrs. J. W. Meyers of Clarinda, Ia., Mrs. O. P. Rosecrans of Clarinda, Ia., and Mrs. S. E. Wickham), one brother, John Figgins of Council Bluffs, Ia., and sister-in-law Mrs. Bell Figgins. The obituary also mentioned an America Figgins. Mary moved to Mont. Co. with her parents in 1865.

VII. Asbury Sparks Prather (Greenberry Prather)
b. 3-11-1848 Clark Co., In.
d. 1-26-1925 Morton's Mill, Mont. Co., Ia., both bur. Morton's Mill Cem. 76y
m. 3-13-1870 Mont. Co., Emma Jane Holmes b. 11-14-1851 Delaware Co., Ia., d. 1-30-1940 Morton's Mill, dau. of John Milton Holmes & Belinda Waldruff.

children-1. Oren F. Prather b. 6-5-1871, d. at birth, bur. Morton's Mill
2. Willie B. Prather b. 12-13-1872, d. at birth, bur. Morton's Mill

3. John Milton Prather b. 11-13-1873 Morton's Mill, d. 9-2-1945 Watervliet, Berrien Co., Mi., bur. Watervliet, m. 8-17-1905 Summerset, Warren Co., Ia., Stella May Jones
4. Walter B. Prather b. 2-19-1876 Morton's Mill, d. 2-11-1931 Red Oak, Mont. Co., Ia., bur. Morton's Mill Cem., unmar.
5. Lola Maud Prather b. 12-2-1878 Morton's Mill, d. 11-9-1953 Clarinda, Ia.

According to the obituary sent by Theda Hubman, Asbury moved to Mont. Co. with his parents when he was 7y first settling in Elliott and soon moving to Mortons Mill. Grandsons and nephews were his pall bearers: Harold Ziegler, Harold Hatfield, Harold Hall, Ralph and Floyd Gourley, George W. and Quincy Dunn, and Fred Focht. Those who came a distance to attend the funeral were Mrs. Ollie Hall of Ottumwa, Ia.; Mr. & Mrs. Harold Ziegler of Anita, Ia.; Mrs. Mary E. Weeks and nephew Harold Hatfield of Macksburg, Ia.; Mr. & Mrs. A. J. Seefeldt, Wm. Hobson, and J. B. Graves of Red Oak.

VIII. Lola Maud Prather (Asbury Sparks Prather)
b. 12-2-1878 Mortons Mill, Mont. Co., Ia.
d. 11-9-1953 Clarinda, Ia., bur. Mortons Cem.
m. 10-9-1897 Villisca, Ia., Fletcher Gourley
children-1. Belva Irene Gourley d. 8-2-1985 Villisca, Ia., m. ___ Fochts. Son- Fred Fochts.

IV. Baruch Prather (Aaron Prather)
b. 1742, twin, Pr. Geo. Co., Md.
d. 12-2-1810 Fayette Co., Ky.
m. 11-16-1775 Pr. Geo. Parish, Pr. Geo. Co. (Mont. Co. in 1776), Sarah Higgins b. 8-29-1761 Pr. Geo. Co., d. 1-10-1844 Ky., dau. of James Higgins & Luraner Becraft.
children-1. Thomas Prather b. 9-18-1778 Pr. Geo. Parish, d. 4-5-1857 Ky., m. 3-10-1806 Fayette Co., Mary Clagett, dau. of Ninian Clagett & Euphon Wilson.
2. Deborah Oliver Prather b. 10-24-1779 Pr. Geo. Parish, m. 10-8-1801 Mont. Co., Isaac Willson Walker
3. Martha Sprigg Prather b. 2-19-1781 Pr. Geo. Parish, d. 12-13-1821 Ky., m. 12-22-1803 Fayette Co., Nathaniel Morrison
4. Ann Prather b. 9-25-1782 Pr. Geo. Parish, d. 6-10-1816 Ky., m. 3-21-1808 Fayette Co., Ebenezer Ruark
5. John "Dock" Prather b. 2-5-1785 Pr. Geo. Parish, d. Ky., m. 11-2-1811 Fayette Co., Sarah Wilson, 2nd m. Mildred A. Robinson
6. Mary Prather b. 10-10-1786 Pr. Geo. Parish, d. 1-2-1866 Jacksonville, Il., m. 6-9-1803 Lexington, Ky., Stephen Holland Reid b. 2-19-1773 Londonderry, NH., d. 10-9-1827 Jacksonville, son of Abraham Reid & Martha Humphrey.
7. Rebecca Prather b. 4-28-1788 Pr. Geo. Parish, d. bef. 1837 Ky., m. 11-28-1809 Fayette Co., John Shrock.
8. Benj. Higgins Prather b. 1-24-1790 Pr. Geo. Parish, d. Ky., m. 12-30-1819 Madison Co., Ky., Eliz. Knightly
9. Walter Prather b. 1-22-1792 Pr. Geo. Parish, d. Ky., m. 6-11-1816 Fayette Co., Mary D. Irvine. Mary's 2nd m. 7-11-1837, John Shrock, widower of her sister Rebecca.
10. Luraner Prather b. 7-9-1800, d. Ky., m. 9-26-1818 Fayette Co., James St. Clair

Baruch served in the Rev. War from Mont. Co., Md.

IV. Zachariah Prather (Aaron Prather)
b. 8-25-1752 Pr. Geo. Co., Md.
d. bef. 1-10-1815 adm. bond, Newberry Co., SC.
m. 8-25-1778 Mont. Co., Md., Ruth Allison b. Mont. Co., d. bef. 1-24-1825 adm. of estate, Newberry Co., dau. of John Allison & Eliz. Swearingen.
children-1. John Allison Prather b. 1-3-1780 Mont. Co., d. 7-7-1863 Upson Co., Ga., m. Mary Ann Griffith.
2. Hezekiah Prather b. 1784 Mont. Co., d. 5-1850 Lexington Co., SC.
3. Wm. Prather d. Upson Co., Ga.
4. Daniel Prather d. Ga.
5. Zachariah Prather Jr. b. 1780's, d. 6-6-1829 Waynesville, Oh.

6. Nancy Prather b. 1785 Mont. Co., d. 1-1824 Newberry Co., SC., m. Maximilian Sheppard
7. Ruth Prather b. c1790 Newberry Co., SC., d. Jones Co., Ga., m. John Watts
8. Mary "Polly" Prather b. c1795 Newberry Co., d. 1849 Upson Co., Ga., m. Christopher Whitman.

Zachariah fought in the Rev. War and then moved to the Palmetto Branch just south of Newberry, SC.

IV. Walter Prather (Aaron Prather)
b. Pr. Geo. Co., Md.
d. after 1806 Bourbon Co., Ky.
m. 4-9-1778 Wash. Co., Md., Ann Higgins b. 7-1-1764 Wash. Co., Md., d. 6-10-1816 Bourbon Co., dau. of James Higgins & Laraner Becraft.

children-1. Baruch Prather b. 1779 Mont. Co., Md., m. 12-12-1799 Mont. Co., Cassandra Swearingen
2. Sarah Prather b. 1781 Mont. Co., Md.
3. Benj. Prather b. 1783 Mont. Co., Md.
4. Thomas Prather b. 1785 Mont. Co., Md.
5. Mary Prather b. 1787 Mont. Co., Md.
6. Ruth Prather b. 1789 Mont. Co., Md.
7. Eliz. Prather b. 1791 Mont. Co., Md.
8. Ann Prather b. 1-19-1793 Mont. Co., Md.
9. E. Higgins Prather (female) b. 1795 Mont. Co., Md.
10. Verlinda Prather b. 6-21-1797 Mont. Co., Md.
11. Walter Prather Jr. b. 3-29-1799 Mont. Co., Md.
12. Eleanor Prather b. 1801 Mont. Co., Md.
13. Elemeleck Swearingen Prather b. 2-6-1802 Pr. Geo. Parish, Mont. Co., Md.
14. Luraner Higgins Prather b. 11-17-1803 Pr. Geo. Parish
15. Wm. Prather b. 1806 Mont. Co., Md., d. Bourbon Co., Ky.

Walter was in the Rev. War. from Mont. Co., Md.

II. Ann Sprigg (Col. Thomas Sprigg Sr.)
b. c1677
d. 7-1-1760 estate Pr. Geo. Co. [Bk.GS1 p62], 84y
m. Phillip Gittings b. by 1660, d. 1-25-1720 will pro. Pr. Geo. Co. [*Md. Cal. Wills* V.5 p23], son of John Gittings

children-1. Thomas Gittings b. c1694, d. 6-1749 will pro. Fred. Co. [p19].
2. Philip Gittings b. c1696, d. bef. 1-1727, m. Eliz. ___ d. c1740.
3. Eliz. Gittings b. c1698, d. after 1735, m. Philip Cecil 1693-1733
4. Kinsey Gittings b. c1700, d. c1769, Justice of Fred. Co.
5. John Gittings b. c1702, d. after 1754, m. Verlinda Berry, dau. of Benj. Berry
6. Ann Gittings b. c1704, da. after 1754

A Thomas Gittings owned land on the Monocacy R. in Fred. Co. in 1734. Thomas Gittings came from Lower Pr. Geo. Co. where he had been a taxable in 1719. Thomas' 1744 will gave land to Sprigg and Berry families his dau. had married into. Thomas gave Osborn Sprigg "Abel's Lot" and the remainder of his estate to Philip Berry. In 1753 Priscilla Sprigg had "Abel's Lot" resurveyed into "Father's Gift and Uncle's Good Will."

On 10-9-1728, Thomas Gittings, Gent., about age 29, gave a deposition which mentions his brother Philip Gittings, deceased, Col. Lowe's land, Beaver Dam Branch in the Eastern Branch of the Potomac [Jourdan *Pr. Geo. Co. 1726-1730* p65; Bk.M p401].

For more on the Gittings fam. see [Jourdan *Early* V.1 p264].

III. Philip Gittings (Ann Sprigg)
b. c1696
d. bef. 1-1727
m. Eliz. ___ d. 2-20-1740 will pro. Pr. Geo. Co. [Bk.22 p475].

children-1. Philip Gittings b. 1715 Queen Anne Parish. Son- Thomas b. by 1740.
2. Eleanor Gittings

3. Mary Gittings
4. Ann Gittings

III. John Gittings (Ann Sprigg)
b. c1702
d. after 1754
m. Verlinda Berry, dau. of Benj. Berry & Mary Hilleary.
children-1. Henry Gittings b. c1730. Children-1. Eliz. b. c1762, Wm. b. c1766
2. Benj. Gittings b. c1736, d. 1-14-1781, m. Ann Gallario b. c1740
3. Thomas Gittings m. Eliz. ___, 2nd m. Mary ___
4. Jeremiah Gittings b. c1746, m. Jeane (Jane) ___ b. c1742
5. John Gittings m. 2-10-1768 King George's Parish, Mary Clements.
There is no evidence to prove that the above are sons of John [Jourdan *Early* V.1 p271].

IV. Benj. Gittings (John Gittings)
b. c1736
d. 5-20-1781 will written Mont. Co., Md.
m. Ann Gallario b. c1740
children-1. Amelia Gittings b. 12-27-1761
2. Verlinda Gittings b. 12-9-1763
3. Eliz. Gittings bp. 21-1-1765
4. Kinsey Gittings b. c1769
5. Sarah Gittings b. c1773
6. Ason Gittings b. 1777
7. James Gittings

II. Elizabeth Sprigg (Col. Thomas Sprigg Sr.)
b. 1679 "Resurrection Maron," Calvert Co., Md.
d. after 11-4-1713
m. 1698 Robert Wade d. 2-2-1713/1714 will pro. Pr. Geo. Co., Md., son of Zachariah Wade b. 1627 (see Wade)
children-1. Zachariah Wade d. 1744, m. Mary Wheeler b. 1692, d. 1745
2. Robert Wade b. 1707, m. Eliz. Hamilton b. 1708, dau. of John Hamilton
3. Nehemiah Wade m. c1728, Eleanor Magruder, dau. of Samuel Magruder (see Magruder)
4. Zaphaniah Wade d. 1746 Fairfax Co., Va., m. Verlinda Pottenger b. 10-18-1706, dau. of John Pottenger & Mary Bell
5. Richard Wade d. 1738 Pr. Geo. Co., Md., m. Eliz. Edgar d. 7-17-1737
6. Ellinor Wade m. Samuel Magruder d. 1779, son of Samuel Magruder
7. Ann Wade m. Alexander Magruder, son of Samuel Magruder.
2nd m. bef. 10-28-1714, Wm. Penson 1679-1740
Robert Wade was a justice of Pr. Geo. Co.

III. Eleanor Wade (Eliz. Sprigg)
m. Samuel Magruder d. after 1749 (Fred. Co.?), son of Samuel Magruder & Sarah Beall (see Magruder).
children-1. Samuel Wade Magruder b. 1708, ancestor of Mrs. John Wootton
2. Eleanor Magruder m. Richard Beall, son Wm. Magruder Beall
3. Robert Magruder b. 10-11-1711, d. bef. 1746, m. **Sarah Crabb** b. 10-20-1717
4. Elias Magruder
5. Zachariah Magruder b. 7-24-1714 St. Barnabas Ch.

The 1751 will of Alexander Magruder Sr., son of Samuel, Fred. Co., Md., is located in *Wills* 28 p127. Samuel Magruder owned "Good Luck" and "Magruder's Delight." In 1749 sons Samuel Jr. and Zach wit. the will of their uncle Alexander Magruder in Fred. Co., Md.

In 11-23-1726, Samuel Magruder Sr. and wife Eleanor gave their dau. Sarah Tubman part of "Forrest Green" which was bequeathed to Eleanor by her father Robert Wade, being at this time the dwelling place of Richard Tubman, husband of Eleanor, wit. **Ralph Crabb**, Jno. Magruder [Jourdan *Pr. Geo. Co. 1726-1730* p24; Bk.M p154].

On 3-25-1731, Alexander Magruder, Gent., and wife Ann, for 50 pounds relinquish all claim to "Forrest Green" to Richard Tubman. The land was originally 500A patented by Zachariah Wade. Robert Wade, son of Zachariah, gave tract to dau. Eleanor and Ann equally, Ann now the wife of Alexander Magruder [Jourdan *Pr. Geo. Co. 1726-1730* p139; Bk.Q p242].

IV. Robert Magruder (Eleanor Wade)
b. 10-11-1711 St. Barnabas Ch., Pr. Geo. Co., Md.
d. 6-23-1736 will pro. Pr. Geo. Co., Md., written 3-3-1735/6
m. 12-5-1734 St. Barnabas Ch., Queen Anne Parish, **Sarah Crabb** b. 10-20-1717 St. Barnabas Ch., Queen Anne Parish, Pr. Geo. Co., Md., d. bef. 1746, dau. of **Ralph Crabb** (see ch. 4).
children-1. Eleanor Magruder m. 2-2-1755 St. Barnabas Ch., Thomas Pratt b. 3-8-1730 St. Barnabas Ch., d. c1788 Pr. Geo. Co., son of John Pratt & Eleanor Nuthall (see Nuthall). Eleanor Nuthall, widow of Barauch Williams Jr. (see Williams).
Sarah and Robert were m. by Rev. Jacob Henderson of the St. Barnabas Ch.
The 1735 will of Robert gave wife Sarah real estate and to dau. Eleanor at death of wife. If Eleanor died without issue, the estate would go to Robert's brother Elias. Mentioned nephew Samuel and the wit. were Samuel Magruder Sr., Andrew Scott, Dr. John Heswell, and Wm. Hill Magruder [Baldwin V.7 p182].

III. Ann Wade (Eliz. Sprigg)
m. Alexander Magruder d. 1751, son of Samuel Magruder (see Magruder).
children-1. Samuel Wade Magruder 1728-1792, m. Lucy Beall, dau. of George Beall
2. Eleanor Wade m. Richard Beall

IV. Samuel Wade Magruder (Ann Wade)
b. 1728
d. 1792
m. Lucy Beall, dau. of George Beall (see Smith ch.).
children-1. Patrick Magruder b. 1768 "Locust Grove" Mont. Co., Md., d. 1819 Petersburg, Va.
2. Lloyd Magruder, youngest son, 1781-1836, inherited "Locust Grove"
3. Mary Magruder m. John Carter
Samuel Wade Magruder had 13 children; he built a large brick home on Bell's Mill Rd. called "Locust Grove." He was a Lt. in the Fred. Co. militia in the Fr. and Indian War, a part of a committee to carry into effect resolutions by Congress adopted in 1774, a member of a committee to solicit subscriptions for carrying on resistance against Britain, a tobacco inspector in the Rock Creek Parish from 1759-1770, a Capt. in the 29th Batt., Mont. Co. militia in 1776, but he declined to serve and was appointed 2nd Maj. 6-21-1777, in the same batt., and he was a judge in Mont. Co. in 1778. In 1940 the DAR. placed an historic marker on the home of Samuel Wade Magruder. The house is located near Democracy Blvd. and Seven Locks Rd. A school was named for Samuel Wade Magruder in 1970.
Son Patrick represented Mont. Co. in the Md. House of Delegates in 1797, was associate judge of Mont. Co. in 1802, a member of Congress 1805-1807, and clerk of the US. House of Representatives which made him ex-officio Librarian of Congress from 1807-1815.

V. Lloyd Magruder (Samuel Wade Magurder)
b. 1781
d. 1836
m. 1803
children-1. Lloyd Magruder
2nd m. 1807, Anne Holmes
2. Mary Catherine Holmes Magruder m. John A. Carter, purchased "Locust Grove."
3. Lucy Beall Magruder
4. Eugenia Magruder
5. Charles Brooke Magruder m. ___ Pelham
6. Ann Holmes Magruder m. Thomas Johnson
7. Olivia Dunbar Magruder m. Philip Stone
8. Thomas Contee Magruder

9. Arthur Magruder
10. Lloyd Magruder b. 1825 "Locust Grove" Mont. Co., d. 1863 Ca., m. Caroline Pelham
11. John Holmes Magruder b. 1827, d. 1853 Ca., wrote letters from Ca. during the 1849 gold rush.
12. Wm. Ogden Chappell Magruder b. 1829
13. Rebecca Johnson Magruder m. Robert Grant Davidson

Lloyd inherited "Locust Grove" when he was only 11.

Son Lloyd b. 1825, attended Rockville Academy, Md., and at the age of 20 went to Batesville, Ar., to join his brother Charles. Lloyd took up surveying and completed his law studies under Judge Baker. In 1849 he joined his brother John in the Ca. gold rush. His wife and children joined him in Marysville, Ca. Lloyd practiced law, was in the mercantile business, was marshal of the county in 1854, clerk of the court, justice of peace, and member of the Ca. legislature in 1860. In 1862 he went to the Washington Territory and in 1863 took a pack train with merchandise to gold town of Virginia City, Mt. With 15 ounces of gold and $2000 in bills, Lloyd hired four more men to help guard his party with the 75 mules and horses on the journey back to Lewiston, Wa. On 10-11-1863, at a camp near the Bitter Root Mts., one of the four guards he had hired crushed his skull with an axe while Lloyd was leaning over the fire to light his pipe. The four killed the other men in the party and threw the dead bodies and everything except eight horses into a deep canyon. The bodies were soon covered with snow. In Lewiston the deputy marshal, Hill Beachy, became suspicious of the four desperadoes and with some good detective work had the four arrested in San Francisco. The four were almost lynched back in Lewiston, but one of the prisoners turned state's evidence and told the whole story and was set free to die later in a brawl. The other three were hanged 3-4-1864. Hill Beachy obtained for the widow and heirs the $17,000 which the four had deposited in the mint at San Francisco. The bones of the victims recovered from the canyon were sent to their families. The widow of Lloyd kept his skull in her bureau drawer and had it buried with her [*Mont. Co. Story* V.13 Aug. 1970].

IV. Eleanor Wade (Ann Wade)
m. Richard Beall
children-1. Wm. Magruder Beall

Sprigg Allied Families

Belt Family

I. Humphrey Belt, immigrant to Va. in 1635, AA. Co., Md., in 1663.
b. 1615
children-1. John Belt b. 1645 Va., d. 1698 AA. Co., m. Eliz. Tydings of AA. Co.
2. Ann Belt
3. Sarah Belt

Humphrey 22y sailed from Gravesend, England, to Jamestown, Va., on the *America* in 1635, and entered his rights to land in AA. Co., Md. 6-30-1663. He may have descended from the Belts of "Bossall Hall," Yorkshire, England [Ackerson p60].

For more on the Belt fam. see [Jourdan Early V.1 p286; Mackenzie V.2 p106].

II. John Belt (Humphrey Belt)
b. 1645 Va.
d. 11-11-1698 will pro. AA. Co., Md. [Bk.6 p175].
m. c1670's, Eliz.Tydings d. 12-14-1737 will pro. AA. Co. [Bk.21 p815], dau. of Richard Tydings of AA. Co. Elizabeth's 2nd m. 7-25-1701, John Lamb, merchant, d. 6-14-1715 will pro. AA. Co. [Bk.14 p55]. Dau.- Margaret Lamb m. Nicholas Watkins.
children-1. John Belt, Quaker, m. 2-10-1702, Lucy Lawrence
2. Col. Joseph Belt b. 1680, d. 6-26-1761, m. bef. 1706, Esther Ruth Beall
3. Benjamin Belt of Pr. Geo. Co., b. 1682, d. 1773
4. Eliz. Belt
5. Charity Belt m. James Mullikin d. 1740, son of James Mullikin (see Smith ch.)
6. Sarah Belt m. 9-11-1718, Thomas Harwood of AA. Co. (see Harwood).
7. Jeremiah Belt b. 1698, d. 1750 will Pr. Geo. Co. (Bk.36 p633], m. Mary Wight, dau.

of John Wight & Ann Baker (see Greenfield ch.).

The three daus. and son Jeremiah were bp. 12-14-1703, All Hallows Parish, AA. Co., Md. James Mullikin and wife Charity Belt lived at "Mullikin's Delight" near the St. Barnabas Ch.

III. John Belt (John Belt) Quaker

m. 2-10-1702 Quaker Meeting in All Hallow's Parish, Lucy Lawrence b. c1685, dau. of Benj. Lawrence & Eliz. Talbott.

children-1. John Belt b. c1703, d. 10-1-1788 Baltimore Co., m. Lucy ___

2. Mary Belt d. bef. 1750, m. 6-18-1726, Greenbury Dorsey b. 1711 (see ch. 4).

3. Margaret Belt b. 6-10-1719, m. 12-1-1743, Basil Lucas

John moved to Baltimore in 1726.

IV. John Belt (John Belt) member Gunpowder Meeting, Friends.

b. c1703

d. 10-1-1788 Baltimore Co., Md.

m. Lucy ___

children-1. John Belt b. 4-27-1729, m. Dinah ___ b. 9-19-1739, d. 11-12-1799

2. Nathan Belt

3. Leonard Belt, disowned for marrying contrary to "disc" (Quaker faith).

4. Sarah Belt m. ___ Randall

5. Lucy Belt b. 1744, m. ___Malone

6. Mary Belt b. 1747

7. Joseph Belt b. 1750

V. John Belt (John Belt)

b. 4-27-1729

m. Dinah ___ b. 9-19-1739, d. 11-12-1799

children-1. John Belt b. 10-16-1759, d. 12-23-1814

2. Lucy Belt b. 11-15-1767, m. **Thomas Sprigg**

3. Jeremiah Belt b. 3-17-1772

4. Greenbury Belt b. 8-11-1774

5. Mary Belt b. 7-2-1777, d. 1797, m. 1-13-1795, Bennett Gwynn b. c1754, d. c1826.

Son of Mary Belt & Bennett Gwynn, Thomas Belt Gwynn b. 1795, m. 1-24-1818, Eliz. Ann Gardiner, dau. of Ignatius Gardiner.

III. Col. Joseph Belt (John Belt) merchant, planter

b. 1680 AA. Co., Md.

d. 6-26-1761 "Chelsea" Pr. Geo. Co., Md., 81y, will [Bk.31 p414].

m. bef. 1706, Esther (Hester) Ruth Beall b. c1678, d. 1727, dau. of Col. Ninian Beall b. c1625, d. 1717/18 (see Smith ch.)

children-1. John Belt b. 3-13-1707, m. 3-4-1728, Margaret Queen

2. Anne Belt b. 1708/9, d. 1762, m. 1724, Thomas Clagett, 2nd m. Ignatius Perry

3. Rachel Belt b. 12-13-1711, m. 7-11-1727, **Osborn Sprigg**

4. Joseph Belt b. 12-19-1717, d. 6-6-1761, m. **Ann Sprigg**, stepsister

5. Capt. Tobias Belt b. 8-20-1720, d. 1785, m. Mary Gordon d. 1795 (or Mary Hamilton, gr. dau. of George Forbes of St. Mary's Co. Tobias in Rev. War.

6. Mary Belt b. 12-24-1722, m. 10-10-1738 AA. Co., Edward Hall d. c1741, 2nd m. **Edward Sprigg**, 3rd m. Thomas Pindle d. 1779.

7. Jeremiah Belt b. 3-4-1724, d. 1784, m. 6-21-1746, **Mary Sprigg** b. 12-15-1723

8. James Belt b. 7-23-1727 St. Barnabas Ch., Capt. of "Matilda" of Md. Navy.

2nd m. Margery Wight d. 1783, dau. of John d. 1705, widow of **Thomas Sprigg Jr**.

9. Dr. Humphrey Belt m. Mary Brooke. Dr. Humphrey Belt in the Rev. War.

10. Margery Belt, m. Zachariah Lyles, 2nd m. Ignatius Perry, widower of sister Anne.

Joseph left AA. Co. and settled in Pr. Geo. Co. at "Chelsea" (later became Fred. Co., and in 1776 Mont. Co.). He patented 560A "Chevy Chase" 7-10-1725; it was later enlarged to 1000A. His brick manor house was built in 1725 and stood until 1907 when it was razed for the real estate development Chevy Chase. Today, this tract is now a part of the Chevy Chase Country Club, and a large boulder on the grounds is inscribed to the memory of Col. Joseph Belt as a member of the

Md. Legislature from 1725-1737, a Col. in the militia from from 1725 until his death at age 86 in 1761, a justice of Pr. Geo. Co. from 1726-1728, he helped establish education in Pr. Geo. Co. in 1723, and he helped establish the parish church of Rock Creek Parish [*Mont. Co. Story* V.12 May 1969]. The inscription on the large stone near the entrance to All Saint's Ch. at Chevy Chase reads,

> Col. Joseph Belt, 1680-1761, Patentee of Chevy Chase, Trustee of the first free school in Maryland, one of the founders of Rock Creek Parish, Member of the House of Burgesses, Col. of Pr. Geo. Co. Militia during the French and Indian Wars.

The Society of Colonial Wars erected the monument to Col. Joseph Belt.

Col. Belt's other estates were "Friend's Choice," "Belt's Discovery," "Belt's Hunting Quarter," "Good Luck," "Additon to Good Luck," "Oronoko," "Seneca Hills," "Friendship," "Arthur's Seat," "Thompson's Lot," "Belt's Pasture," and "Chelsea."

Col. Joseph Belt was a judge of the Pr. Geo. County Court from 1726-1728, represented the county in the Md. Assembly from 1725-1737, and c1727 was a Col. in the county militia in 1726. Joseph was in the militia during the Fr. & Indian War. In 1748, Capt. Tobias Belt's Co. listed Lt. Richard Harwood; Ensign Jeremiah Belt; Sergeant Basil Waring; Corporals Isaac Landsdale, Samuel Clarke, and Nathan Wells; with 89 foot soldiers. Col. Joseph Belt was made Commander-in-Chief of the Pr. Geo. Co. militia in 1756. He had three sons and eight gr.sons in the Rev. War and later generations produced governors of Md. and a US. Senator.

Joseph wrote a will 6-14-1761, pro. 9-14-1761, which gave wife Margery 1/2 dwelling plantation called "Chelsea Hohim;" son Humphrey the other 1/2; mentioned sons, John, Tobias, and Joseph; son Jeremiah "Good Luck" and "The Addition to Good Luck" in Pr. Geo. Co.; dau., Mary Pindle and Margey Lyles, gr.sons, Joseph, Osborn, and **Thomas Sprigg**, children of **Rachel Sprigg**; gr.son Richard Belt, son of Jeremiah; children of son Joseph 1/2 pt. of "Chevy Case" in Fred. Co., other part of tract to Wm. Belt to be divided by **Edward Sprigg** and Humphry Belt; Thomas Belt 10 hogs and 10 head of cattle; Wm. Belt all the slaves on "Chevy Chase" to be divided between gr.children- Charles, Eliz., Ann, and Joseph Belt, children of son Thomas; Thomas Belt "Seneca Hills" in Fred. Co.; gr.son Joseph Belt, son of Joseph, "Friendship" in Fred. Co; dau.-in-law Ann Belt, late of son Joseph, "Thompson's Lot" lying near dwelling plantation of **John Sprigg**; mentions gr.son Wm. and Joseph Belt, son of Joseph Belt; Ann Belt, widow of son Joseph Jr., deceased. Ex. Edward Sprigg and Humphrey Belt, wit. **J. Sprigg**, Joseph Ray, and John Perry [Bk.31 p414].

A Joseph, Joseph Jr., and Jeremiah Belt are listed on the 1st page of the St. Barnabas Ch., Queen Anne Parish, Pr. Geo. Co., Md., register, and a Joseph was a member of the vestry from 1714-1749.

IV. John Belt (Col. Joseph Belt)
b. 3-13-1707
m. 3-4-1728 Queen Anne Parish, Margaret Queen, gr.dau. of Richard Marsham (see Smith ch.).
children-1. Katherine Belt b. 3-18-1729
2. Sarah Haddock Belt b. 3-18-17__

III. Benjamin Belt (John Belt)
b. 1682
d. 5-28-1773 will pro. Pr. Geo. Co., Md. [Bk.39 p142], 91y
m. Eliz. ___ (Middleton?)
children-1. Middleton Belt d. 5-21-1745 will pro. Pr. Geo. Co. [Bk.24 p403], unmar.
2. Benj. Belt b. c1708, d. 1775, m. Ruth ___
3. Col. Joseph Belt b. 1716, d. 6-16-1793
4. Sophia Belt m. ___ Beall
5. Esther (Hester) Belt m. Allhallows Parish, AA. Co., Md., John Watkins
6. Anne Belt m. Basil Brashears. Son Middleton Brashear.
7. Eliz. Belt d. 1776, m. Basil Waring Jr. 1717-1776, son of Capt. Basil Waring & Martha Greenfield (see Smith & Greenfield ch.)
James Drane, Daniel Clark, and Thomas Williams wit. the 1773 will of Benj. Belt.

IV. Benj. Belt (Benj. Belt)

b. c1708
d. 1775
m. Ruth ___
children-1. Benj. Belt
2. Thomas Belt
3. Eliz. Belt m. ___ Nixon
4. Easter Belt
5. Rachell Belt
6. Middleton Belt b. c1741, 20y 1761, a mate on the ship "Duke of Marbrough."

V. Benj. Belt (Benj. Belt)
children-1. Benj. Belt
2. Dr. Stephen Belt m. c1785, Rebecca Hilleary, dau. of Henry Hilleary & Cassandra Magruder (see ch. 4).

IV. Col. Joseph Belt (Benj. Belt)
b. 1716 Pr. Geo. Co., Md.
d. 6-16-1793 Mont. Co., Md., 77y
m. bef. 1739, Esther Smith b. 1722, d. 7-12-1796, 74y, dau. of Wm. Smith & Jane Edmonston (see Smith ch.)
children-1. Esther Belt b. 1744, d. 3-21-1814, m. Dr. Walter Smith b. 1744, d. 1796
2. Capt. Middleton Belt b. 1747, d. 1-5-1807, m. 1-15-1807, Mary Ann Dryer
3. Ann Belt b. 1751, m. Col. John Murdock of Mont. Co., Md.

V. Capt. Middleton Belt (Col. Joseph Belt)
b. 1747
d. 1-5-1807
m. 1-15-1807, Mary Ann Dryer of Bristol, England b. 1745, d. 12-18-1830
children-1. Middleton Belt (female) b. 4-24-1777, m. 12-29-1796, Wm. Smith Esq. of Pr. Geo. Co., Md. d. 5-2-1809

Bowie Family

I. John Bowie to Md. 1705
b. 1688 Scotland
d. 4-1759 Pr. Geo. Co., Md.
m. 12-1707, Pr. Geo. Co., Mary Mullikin b. 1690 Pr. Geo. Co., dau. of James Mullikin of Scotland d. 1715, to Md. c1650.
children-1. John Bowie Jr. b. 1708, d. 1753, m. Mary Offutt, 2nd m. 12-1735, Eliz. Pottinger
2. Eleanor Bowie b. 1709, m. c1726, Benj. Brooke, son of Thomas Brooke
3. James Bowie b. 1714, d. 1744, m. 1737, Martha ___
4. Allen Bowie b. 1719, d. 1-1783 will pr., m. Priscilla Finch, 2nd m. Anne Fraser
5. Capt. Wm. Bowie b. 1721, d. 1791, m. **Margaret Sprigg**
6. Thomas Bowie b. 1723, d. 5-1758 will pro., m. **Esther Sprigg**
7. Mary Bowie b. 1726, d. 1792, m. c1745, Wm. Beanes Jr. d. 1801

John was invited to emigrate to Am. by his maternal uncle, John Smith (will dated 9-23-1707), who settled a few miles north of Nottingham on the Patuxent R. All the children were born and died in Pr. Geo. Co. James Mullikin settled at "The Level" near Nottingham, Pr. Geo. Co.

On 3-24-1730, John Bowie, planter, gave son John Bowie 110A part of "Thorpland" near Collington Branch, on the west side of a branch of Pewt's Bridge on the road to Capt. Brock's and old line of Capt. Perrie's land [Jourdan *Pr. Geo. Co. 1730-1733* p136; Bk.Q p225].

II. John Bowie Jr. (John Bowie) of "Thorpeland" Pr. Geo. Co., Md.
b. 1708 Pr. Geo. Co., Md.
d. 2-1753 will pro. Pr. Geo. Co.
m. c1729, Mary Offutt d. bef. 1735, dau. of Wm. Offut & Mary ___.
children-1. Wm. Bowie b. 1730, d. 1753, m. Rachel Pottinger, dau. of Robert Pottinger
2. Mary Bowie b. 1732, m. James Magruder Jr. b. 1721, d. 1773 (see Magruder).
2nd m. 12-18-1735, Eliz. Pottinger b. 1717, dau. of Dr. Robert Pottinger & Ann Evans.

Elizabeth's 2nd m. c1755, Thomas Cramphin of Fred. Co. Children of Thomas' 1st m.- Robert, Basil, and Richard Cramphin and Mary Cramphin 1742-1812. Children-Thomas Cramphin.

3. Allen Bowie Jr. b. 1737 Pr. Geo. Co., d. 1803, m. 1766, Ruth Cramphin
4. James Bowie b. c1739
5. Rev. John Bowie b. c1744, m. Scotland, Margaret Dallas b. Inverness, Scotland, dau. of Col. Dallas of the British Army. Col. Dallas' wife the dau. of Lord Thomas Hamilton who died at the Battle of Culloden in 1745.

John purchased 2,000A in Fred. Co. in 1747 and named the plantation the "Hermitage" after an old land grant.

III. Wm. Bowie (John Bowie Jr.)
b. 1730
d. 1753
m. Rachel Pottinger, dau. of Robert Pottinger
children-1. Wm. Bowie III b. 1752, m. Ursula Burgess

IV. Wm. Bowie III (Wm. Bowie)
b. 1752
m. Ursula Burgess (see Smith ch.)
children-1. John Burgess Bowie b. 1777, m. Catherine Hall

V. John Burgess Bowie (Wm. Bowie III)
b. 1777
m. Catherine Hall
children-1. Ursula Bowie m. Capt. Wm. Belt
2. Wm. Benj. Bowie b. 1813, m. Ann Hall Clark, both bur. St. Barnabas Ch., Md.

III. Allen Bowie Jr. (John Bowie Jr.) planter, merchant
b. 1737 Upper Marlboro, Pr. Geo. Co., Md.
d. 5-1803, bur. Pr. Geo. Parish, Mont. Co., Md.
m. 12-28-1766, Ruth Cramphin, stepsister, 1742-1812, dau. of Thomas Cramphin d. 1783, & Mary Jackson.
children-1. Col. Thomas Bowie b. 12-22-1767 of Bladensburg, Pr. Geo. Co.
2. Dr. John Bowie b. 9-11-1769, d. 2-17-1825 unmar.
3. Eliz. Bowie b. 9-11-1772, d. 11-23-1840, m. 1-12-1802, Thomas Davis, son of Ephraim Davis of "Greenwood."
4. Mary Bowie b. 10-27-1774, d. 1-2-1800 unmar.
5. Col. Washington Bowie b. 8-12-1776, d. 4-12-1826, m. **Margaret Crabb Johns**
6. Allen Bowie b. 1-17-1778, d. 8-7-1782
7. Hannah Bowie b. 9-28-1780, d. 8-7-1782
8. Richard Bowie b. 1-30-1783, d. 3-27-1801

Allen lived at "The Hermitage" Fred. Co., Md. (later Mont. Co.). He was a Capt. in the 29th Batt. of the Md. Troops in the Rev. War, a Delegate to the Convention held at Annapolis to protest against the Stamp Act and to devise means for resistance, and a leading Rev. War patriot. Son, Dr. John Bowie inherited "The Hermitage," was appointed by the Governor on 7-7-1808, as surgeon in Capt. B. M. Perrie's Military Co., extra Batt., "Montgomery Guards," in the War of 1812, elected to state legislature, and nominated for the US. Senate. Son, Col. Washington Bowie was a godson of President George Washington, and he was a merchant in Georgetown, DC. Allen Bowie Jr. was a merchant in partnership with Thomas Cramphin Jr., his stepbrother, and with Richard Wooten under the name of "Allen Bowie and Company." The company loaned money and dealt in real estate during the Revolution. Allen was a Mont. Co. justice, commissioner of tax, and served as a captain in 1776 and a col. in 1780.

IV. Col. Thomas Bowie (Allen Bowie Jr.) of "War Park" near Bladensburg, Md.
b. 12-22-1767 of Bladensburg, Pr. Geo. Co., Md.
d. 7-27-1823 while on his knees in a Washington Church
m. 1-26-1794, Margaret Belt b. 1770, d. 1-2-1814, dau. of Dr. Humphrey Belt of Pr.

Geo. Co. & Mary Brooke (see Belt). Dr. Belt a capt. in Rev. War.

children-1. Dr. Humphrey Bowie b. 7-20-1796, d. 6-8-1828 unmar.
2. Thomas J. Bowie b. 10-8-1797, d. 10-9-1827 unmar.
3. John Bowie b. 10-4-1799, d. 1-3-1871, m. 11-19-1833, Margaret Lowndes Gantt
4. Mary Ann Bowie b. 3-12-1802, m. 2-5-1828, Wm. D. Clagett, son of Joseph White Clagett.
5. George Washington Bowie b. 4-11-1804, d. 1870 Georgetown, m. 1827, Mary Rapine, dau. of Daniel Rapine the 4th Mayor of Washington.
6. Margaret Ruth Bowie b. 3-15-1806, d. 1-2-1814
7. Richard Cramphin Bowie b. 9-26-1808, d. 12-1890, m. 1830, Martha Magdalene Rapine d. 12-16-1863, dau. of Daniel Rapine

Col. Thomas Bowie was elected to the state legislature from Pr. Geo. Co. 10-16-1795, and appointed by the Governor a Justice of the Peace and Judge of the Orphans Court 12-10-1812, 1814-1816.

V. John Bowie (Col. Thomas Bowie)
b. 10-4-1799
d. 1-3-1871
m. 11-19-1833, Margaret Lowndes Gantt d. 12-16-1880, dau. of Levi Gantt & Harriet Lowndes, gr.dau. of Dr. Thomas Gantt & ___ Hilleary (see Gantt). Harriet Lowndes, dau. of Christopher Lowndes of "Blenheim," & Eliz. Tasker. Eliz., dau. of Gov. Benj. Tasker & Ann Bladen.

children-1. Amelia Gantt Bowie b. 12-12-1834, m. 1867, Dr. Charles M.B. Harris of Wash., DC.
2. Thomas John Bowie b. 2-22-1837

John inherited his father's country home on the heights of Bladensburg, Pr. Geo. Co., Md. He opposed "Secession," was elected in 1861 as a Unionist to the state legislature, and was made a Provost Marshall during the Civil War. For more on the Bowie fam. see [Mackenzie V. 6 p87].

IV. Col. Washington Bowie (Allen Bowie Jr.)
b. 8-12-1776
d. 4-12-1826, both bur. farm, 49y 8m
m. 1799, **Margaret Crabb Johns** b. 5-19-1773, d. 7-22-1840, dau. of Col. Thomas Johns & Sarah Hollyday, widow of Rev. Thomas Johns Chew (see ch. 3).

children-1. Thomas Johns Bowie b. 10-21-1800, d. 7-26-1850, m. Catherine Worthington
2. Mary Bowie b. 7-2-1802, d. 7-31-1872, m. ___ Chichester
3. Margaret Dallas Bowie b. 12-9-1803, d. 1-1-1851
4. Washington Bowie b. 4-20-1805, d. 6-14-1844, 39y 1m 16d.
5. Sarah Holliday Bowie b. 2-28-1811, d. 8-1824

The graves with the birth and death dates of Col. Washington Bowie, his wife Margaret Crabb Johns, and their children and grandchildren were found in 1908 on a farm of the late Washington Chicester, Olney District, Mont. Co., Md. Plus the grave of Richard Johns, son of Thomas and Sarah Johns, b. 10-15-1775, d. 4-5-1836 [Ridgely p177].

V. Thomas Johns Bowie (Col. Washington Bowei)
b. 10-21-1800
d. 7-26-1850, 49y 9m 5d.
m. Catherine Worthington b. 6-26-1803, d. 6-21-1898, dau. of Thomas Davis & Eliz. Bowie.

children-1. Sarah Holliday Bowie b. 12-22-1835, d. 8-10-1838, 2y 9m 18d.
2. Ellen Ruth Bowie b. 1-11-1838, d. 3-31-1848, 10y 2m. 20d.

III. James Bowie (John Bowie Jr.)
b. c1739

children-1. Rezin Bowie
James moved to SC.

IV. Rezin Bowie (James Bowie

children-1. Col. James Bowie of Alamo, Tx., fame.

Rezin moved west. Son James Bowie is believed to have been the hero of the Alamo and the one who originated the Bowie knife, a dagger eight-inches long, broad, sickle-edged with a curved point [Ackerson p68, Miller p17].

II. Eleanor Bowie (John Bowie)
b. 1709 Pr. Geo. Co., Md.
m. c1726, Benj. Brooke, son of Thomas Brooke, gr.-son of Thomas Brooke & Barbara Dent (see Smith ch.).
2nd m. 1732, Edward Clagett, son of Richard Clagett & Sarah Pattison, and gr.son of Capt. Thomas Clagett, the immigrant. Rev. Samuel Clagett was the brother of Edward.
children-1. John Clagett m. Cassandra White, dau. of Joseph White.
3rd m. ___ Skinner

II. James Bowie (John Bowie)
b. 1714 Pr. Geo. Co., Md.
d. 9-1744 Pr. Geo. Co., Md.
m. 1737, Martha ___ d. 1743
children-1. Lucy Bowie m. Hilleary Lyles

II. Allen Bowie (John Bowie)
b. 1719 Pr. Geo. Co., Md.
d. 1-1783 will pro. Pr. Geo. Co., Md.
m. Priscilla ___ d. 1747, widow of Capt. Wm. Finch Jr. d. 11-25-1742, a mariner and London shipowner. Dau.- Phoebe Finch m. 1764, Mordecai Smith b. 1737, son of Nathan Smith & Cassandra ___ (see Smith Ch.).
children-1. Capt. Fielder Bowie b. c1745, d. 1794, m. Eliz. Claggett Eversfield
2nd m. 1748, Anne Fraser 1718-1779, dau. of Rev. John Fraser d. 1742, a Scotsman & Ann Blyzard. Rev. Fraser was rector of King George's Parish, Pr. Geo. Co., Md.
2. Susannah Fraser Bowie b. 1749, m. Matthew Eversfield 1742-1798, son of Rev. John Eversfield b. c1701, d. 1780.
3. Priscilla Bowie 1750-1786, m. 1768, Thomas Duckett 1744-1806
4. John Fraser Bowie
5. Ann Bowie 1751-1782, m. Lt. John Smith Brookes. Lt. Brookes 2nd m. ___ Harwood.
Allen was a justice of the peace in Pr. Geo. Co. from 1752-1759.

III. Capt. Fielder Bowie (Allen Bowie) planter, merchant
b. c1745 "Brookridge" near Nottingham, Pr. Geo. Co., Md.
d. 1794
m. c1765, Eliz. Claggett Eversfield 1745-1794, dau. of Rev. John Eversfield b. c1701, d. 1780, & Eleanor Claggett. Rev. Eversfield immigrated from England in 1728 and was rector of St. Paul's Parish, Pr. Geo. Co. 1728-1780, an outspoken Tory whose property was confiscated during the Rev. but ultimately returned to him. Eleanor Claggett the gr.dau. of Richard Clagett Sr. b. c1681, d. 1752, & Deborah Dorsey.
children-1. Allen Bowie b. c1768, d. 1795, m. Sarah Chew
2. Thomas Contee Bowie b. 1771, d. 1813, m. 1801, Mary Mackall Bowie
3. Eversfield Bowie b. 1773, d. 1815, m. Eliz. Lane
4. Priscilla Bowie b. 1776, d. 1810, unmar.
5. John Fraser Bowie Jr. b. 1781, d. 1823, m. Mary Calvert
6. Susannah Bowie b. 1785, d. 1824, m. Joseph Howard Jr.
Capt. Bowie served in the Md. Assembly, was a justice in Pr. Geo. Co., member of St. Paul's Parish vestry, and a Md. state senator. He was promoted to capt. in the Pr. Geo. Co. militia in 1776.

IV. Thomas Contee Bowie (Capt. Fielder Bowie)
b. 1771
d. 1813
m. 1801, Mary "Polly" Mackall Bowie b. 1776, d. 1825 bur. "Essington", dau. of Gov.

Robert Bowie (see Bowie). Mary's 1st m. Turner Wooten of "Essington" and had one son- Wm. Turner Wooten m. 1819, Margaret Hall.
children-1. Robert Bowie b. 1804, m. Margaret French, dau. of George French

V. Robert Bowie (Thomas Contee Bowie)
b. 1804
m. Margaret French, dau. of George French & Margaret Weems.
children-1. George French Bowie b. 1835, m. Cornelia Magruder
2nd m. Ellen Mullikin, dau. of John B. Mullkin & Ellen Weems, widow of Dennis Magruder. Dau.- Cornelia Magruder m. George French Bowie.

II. Thomas Bowie (John Bowie)
b. 1723 Pr. Geo. Co., Md.
d. 5-1758 will pro. Pr. Geo. Co., Md.
m. c1746, **Esther Sprigg** b. 2-15-1730, d. bef. 1751, dau. of **Osborn Sprigg Sr.** & Rachel Belt.
2nd m. 1751, Hannah Lee, dau. of Phillip Lee b. c1681, d. 1744, & Eliz. Lawson. Philip, son of Richard Lee Jr., gr.son of Richard Lee Sr.
children-1. Eliz. Lawson Bowie b. c1752, d. 1816, m. Thomas Belt b. c1740, d. 1823, son of Thomas Belt Jr. (see Belt).
2. Daniel Bowie b. 1754, d. 1776 as a prisoner after the Battle of Long Is., NY.
3. Barbara Bowie b. 1756, d. 1805, m. 1773, Thomas H. Hall 1744-1788, 2nd m. c1789, Ignatius Taylor d. 1807 (see ch.3).

Daniel Bowie was a capt. of the 8th Regt. "Smallwoods" in 1776 and played a prominent part in the desperate Battle of Long Island. The Maryland Line of 400 led by Mordecai Gist was chosen by Gen. Washington to delay the oncoming 5,000 member British army so the rest of Washington's army could escape across the East R. Daniel Bowie died in the heroic stand.

II. Mary Bowie (John Bowie)
b. 1726 Pr. Geo. Co., Md.
d. 3-27-1792 will pro. Pr. Geo. Co., Md.
m. c1745, Wm. Beanes Jr. d. 1801, son of Wm Beanes & Eliz. Bradley
children-1. Dr. Wm. Beanes m. Sarah Hanson

Dr. Wm. Beanes was a surgeon during the Rev. War. In 1814, during the War of 1812, the British made his house their headquarters while in Marlboro, Md., and made him a prisoner. Dr. Beanes was taken to the British fleet, and Francis Scott Key (see Va. ch.) was sent under a flag of truce to demand his release. The British were about to bombard Ft. McHenry; thus, Key was forced to stay aboard the flagship all night and watch the bombardment. That night Key's love and concern for his country inspired him to compose the "Star Spangled Banner."

Gantt Family

I. Baldwin de Gantt, Earl of Flanders who accompanied Wm. the Conqueror to Eng. in 1066 and fought in the Battle of Hastings
II. Gilbert de Gantt
III. (many generations left out in this lineage)
IV. Rev. John Gantt, Rector of Dudley in 1530
V. Wm. Gantt, gentleman of Rowland Regis, Staffordshire, England

VI. Roger Gantt (gr.son of Wm. Gantt)
m. Ann Cobham, dau. of Wm. Cobham & Alice Mainwaring. Alice, dau. of Rowland Mainwaring of Chester, Eng.
children-1. John Gantt bp. 1611
2. Thomas Gantt bp. 1615

VII. Thomas Gantt (Roger Gantt)
bp. 1615
m. Mary Graham of Scotland
children-1. Edward Gantt of Calvert Co., m. Anne Baker

Thomas emigrated to Md. in 1660 and settled on "Myrtle Range," on Patuxent R., near White Landing, Pr. Geo. Co. In 1689 he was a member of a committee to regulate civil affairs in Calvert Co., one of His Majesty's justices in 1689, and a justice of the Quorum in 1683. An Edward Gantt immigrated as an indentured servant in 1654 and lived in Calvert Co.

VIII. Edward Gantt of Calvert Co. (Thomas Gantt)
d. young, 1692 will pro. Calvert Co., Md., wit. Martha Greenfield [Bk.16 p37]
m. Anne Baker d. 1726. Anne's 2nd m. John Wight d. 1705. Son- John Wight m. Ann Greenfield, dau. of Thomas Greenfield c1649-1715 (see Greenfield ch.). Dau.- Margery Wight m. **Thomas Sprigg**, son of **Thomas Sprigg** c1670-d. by 1739, 2nd m. Joseph Belt c1680-1761; Mary Wight m. Jeremiah Belt; Feilder Wight m. John Powell.
children-1. Thomas Gantt b. 1686, d. 1765, m. 1707 Priscilla Brooke
2. Edward Gantt, tradition says he went to England and d. by 1783, early in life.
3. Anne Gantt
4. Eliz. Gantt d. 1718

An Anne Wight, widow in Pr. Geo. Co., Md., wrote a will 9-15-1725, pro. 5-26-1726, and mentioned son Thomas Gantt, Mary the wife of Jeremiah Belt, Fielder wife of John Powell, dau.-in-law Priscilla Gantt, gr.son **Thomas Sprigg**, gr.dau. Ann Powell, **Ann Sprigg**, and Ann, Priscilla, and Eliz. Gantt, and gr. sons Edward Gantt and **Edward Sprigg**. The ex. was Jeremiah Belt [Baldwin V.5 p228].

IX. Thomas Gantt (Edward Gantt) planter
b. 1686 Pr. Geo. Co., Md.
d. 1765
m. 1707, Priscilla Brooke, dau. of Col. Thomas Brooke c1659-1731, & 2nd wife Barbara Dent.
children-1. Ann Gantt b. 1708, m. 1725/6, John Broome 1703-1748
2. Dr. Thomas Gantt b. 1710, m. 1725/6 Rachel Smith b. 1712/3, 2nd m. Mrs. Hilleary
3. Eliz. Gantt b. 1712, m. Rev. Samuel Claggett, son of Richard Clagett & Deborah Dorsey. Rev. Samuel's 2nd m. Ann Brown.
4. Capt. Edward Gantt b. 1714 Pr. Geo. Co., m. c1736 Eliz. Wheeler
5. George Gantt d. 1779, m. Hannah ___
6. Fielder Gantt d. 1807 Pr. Geo. Co., m. Susannah ___
7. Priscilla Gantt
2nd m. 1737, Margery Hollyday d. 1764, dau. of Thomas Hollyday c1661-1703, widow of Levin Covington d. 1725.

Thomas was a justice in 1725, justice of the Quorum in 1728, justice of peace 1732, and he served in the Md. legislature. The "Myrtle Range," his gr.father's place, was resurveyed for him in 1715. For more on the Brooke fam. see [Mackenzie V.1 p35].

X. Dr. Thomas Gantt (Thomas Gantt) planter
b. 1710 Pr. Geo. Co., Md.
d. 3-28-1785 will pro. Pr. Geo. Co.
m. c1733, Rachel Smith b. 1712/3, dau. of Col. John Smith d. 1738, & Dorothy Taney. Dorothy was the dau. of Michael Taney d. c1702, & Dorothy Brooke 1678-1730. Rachel's sisters- Jane, Sarah m. Joseph Hall b. c1701, and Tabitha Smith c1690-1769, m. Thomas Sheredine 1699-1752.
children-1. Rachel Gantt b. 1733/4, d. 6-28-1793, m. 11-1-1767, Dr. Richard Brooke b. 6-2-1716, d. 7-13-1783 (see Smith ch.)
2. Thomas Gantt b. 1736, d. 1808, m. Susanna Mackall, dau of John Mackall
3. John Gantt b. 1739/40, m. 4-20-1808, Priscilla Waring, dau. of Basil Waring & Ann Gantt. Moved to Berkley Co., Va., ancestor of Col. Henry Gantt, 9th Va. Regt. CSA
4. Dr. Edward Gantt b. 1741, d. 1837 near Louisville, Ky., 96y., m. 1768, Ann Stoughton of Somerset Co., Md. Chaplain of US. Senate.
2nd m. bef. 1754, Eleanor Hilleary d. 1787, dau. of Thomas Hillary d. c1729 of Pr. Geo. Co. (see ch. 4).
5. Erasmus Gantt b. Pr. Geo. Co., m. Eleanor Hillary d. 1787. Erasmus was lawyer,

served in the Md. Assembly, moved to Wash. Co., and settled in Berkley Co., Va. by 1797.

6. Levi Gantt c1764-1824, m. Harriet Lowndes
7. Fielder Gantt c1764-1824, d. unmar.
8. Sarah Gantt m. 1799, **Osborne Sprigg** c1741-1815
9. Eliz. "Betsy" Gantt m. ___ Lowe, father of Gov. Lowe of Md.
10. Edward Gantt
11. Georges Gantt
12. Ann Gantt m. Basil Waring (see Smith ch.)
13. Priscilla Gantt d. c1784

Thomas was a member of South R. Club and a distinguished physican. Sarah Gantt may have been a child of Eleanor Hilleary by a previous marriage. Thomas served in the Md. legislature and was a captain in the military by 1743.

XI. Thomas Gantt (Dr. Thomas Gantt) planter
b. 1736 Pr. Geo. Co., Md.
d. 5-30-1808 will pro. Pr. Geo. Co.
m. Susanna Mackall b. 1737, d. by 1782, dau of James John Mackall 1717-1772, & Mary Hance.

children-1. Eliz. Heighe Gantt b. 1756, d. 1789, m. 1774, John Broome b. 1749/50, d. 1778, son of John Broome b. 1727 & Mary Mackall, gr.son of John Broome m. 1725 Ann Gantt, dau. of Thomas Gantt & Priscilla Brooke. For more on the Broome fam. see [Mackenzie V.1 p35].
2. Thomas Gantt 1760-1786
3. John Mackall Gantt 1762-1811, m. **Mary Sprigg**, widow of Maj. John Heermance
4. Dr. Benj. Gantt 1764-1808, Petersburg, Va., moved to Ga.
5. Mary Gantt b. 1765, m. 1791, ___ Newbern. A dau. m. Christopher Lowndes Gantt.
6. Richard Gantt b. 1767, m. Sarah Allen of Va., dau. of Sherwood Allen, moved to SC.
7. Daniel Gantt b. 1769, m. Lucy Anderson, moved to Va.
8. Ann Gantt b. 1771, m. Peter Woods
9. Charles Gantt b. 1773, m. Mary Parran (see ch. 3)

2nd m. 11-7-1782, Sarah Eleanor Potts, dau. of Wm. Potts 1718-1761, of Barbados & Sarah ___.

10. Thomas Gantt b. 1783
11. Sarah Eleanor Gantt b. 1787, m. Dr. Beall

Lived in Pr. Geo. Co., then Fred. Co. c1781, and moved back in Pr. Geo. Co. by 1786. Served in the Md. legislature.

XII. John Mackall Gantt (Thomas Gantt)
1762-1811
m. **Mary Sprigg**, widow of Maj. John Heermance. Dau.- Annie Heermance d. 6-6-1822, unmar.

children-1. Lucy Sprigg Gantt b. 9-3-1799, d. 8-30-1825
2. Edwin Thomas Gantt b. 8-23-1801, d. 12-29-1801
3. Dr. Wm. Turnor Gantt b. 12-25-1802, m. Mary Catherine Worthington
4. Benj. Edward Gantt b. 2-4-1805, d. 5-1871, m. Jane Chandler

X. Capt. Edward Gantt (Thomas Gantt)
b. 1714 Pr. Geo. Co., Md.
d. by 1783
m. c1736 Eliz. Wheeler, dau. of Robert Wheeler & Mary ___ of Charles Co.

children-1. Thomas Gantt b. 1737/8, d. 1802, m. Barbara ___
2. Mary Gantt m. first cousin Rev. Thomas John Claggett 1742-1816, first Protestant Episcopal bishop of Md. 1792-1816.
3. Eliz. Gantt m. ___ Bowie
4. Rev. Edward Gantt d. c1811, m. Mary Compton
5. Robert Gantt m. Eliz. ___ . Son- Edward.

Edward was a capt. of Col. Troops in 1752 and of Continental Army in 1776. In 1774 he

was a member of the Committee of Observation for Calvert Co. He was also a member of the Assoc. of Freeman, vestryman in 1774 of Christ Ch., Calvert Co., and later, All Saints Ch. He served in the Md. legislature.

XI. Thomas Gantt (Capt. Edward Gantt) physician
b. 1737/8 Calvert Co., Md.
d. 1802
m. Barbara ___. Barbara's 2nd m. George F. Janny, a Quaker.
children-1. Edward Gantt d. c1812
2. Thomas Gantt
3. John Gantt d. 1818
Thomas served in the Md. legislature for Calvert Co.

XI. Rev. Edward Gantt (Capt. Edward Gantt)
d. c1811
m. Mary Compton, dau. of Thomas Compton & Ann Bond. Ann the dau. of John Bond & Ann Holdsworth (see ch. 5).
children-1. Dr. Thomas Compton Gantt m. Susanna E. Gray, dau. of Sarah Mackall.

X. Fielder Gantt (Thomas Gantt)
d. 1807 Pr. Geo. Co., Md.
m. Susannah ___
children-1. John Gantt 1775-1803
2. Margaretta Gantt m. Nicholas King

Graves Family

I. Capt.. Thomas Graves, planter
b. c1578-83 (Ireland?)
d. between 11-1635 and 1-5-1636 Accomack Co., Va.
m. c1604, Katherine___ d. Va.
children-1. John Graves b. c1605, d. 4-30-1640, m. ___ Perrin
2. Thomas Graves b. bef. 1608, d. bef. 3-6-1674
3. Ann Graves b. 1620, d. 7-18-1683 will pro. Charles Co., Md., m. bef. 7-10-1637 Va., Rev. Wm. Cotton b. Eng., d. 8-20-1640 will pro., son of Andrew Cotton & Joane ___, 2nd m. by 1642 Va., Rev. Nathaniel Eaton b. 1609 Eng., son of Richard Eaton, 3rd m. 6-8-1657 Va., Rev. Frances Doughty b. Eng. d. 1683 Va., son of Francis Doughty.
4. Verlinda Graves b. c1622, d. 7-13-1675, m. bef. 1640 Va., Capt. Wm. Stone
5. Katherine Graves b. c1624, m. Capt. Wm. Roper, 2nd m. **Col. Thomas Sprigg Sr.**
6. Francis Graves b. 1630, d. 8-5-1691, m. 11-28-1678 Jane Maguffy, a widow

Rev. Nathaniel Eaton was the 1st head of Harvard U., Ma., but was dismissed in 1639 for tyrannical discipline. He escaped to Va., but his family was later lost at sea when they sailed for Va. [Rowland p6]

The c1578-83 birth of Capt. Thomas Graves comes from [Doliante].

Capt. Thomas Graves arrived in Eastern Shore Va., Jan.-Mar. 1608 aboard the ship *Mary and Margaret*, the second supply ship to the Va. colony. He made a number of trips back to England and brought his family to Va. some years later. He was soon captured by the Indians while on an exploring expedition with Capt. John Smith and was rescued by Ensign Thomas Savage. Capt. Graves was one of two representatives from Smythe's Hundred (Southampton) to the Jamestown Assembly on 7-30-1619, the first legislative assembly in America. The meeting was held in an old wooden church. Thomas Graves agreed to transport 100 people to Va. and was given a patent for 200A of land on the Eastern Shore on 11-20-1622 [Heden]. The patent was written to Thomas Graves of Dublin, in the realm of Ireland, gentleman. He patented the 200A on the bayside north of the Fleet land on the Eastern Shore of Va. on 3-14-1628. Capt. Thomas Graves was the second commander of the plantation of Accomack (later Northampton Co.) after Capt. Wm. Eppes on 2-8-1627/8. In 1632 Thomas began a three-year term of service on the commission of the plantation of Accomack. He was a commissioner at the first court of record in

Accomack. He represented the Eastern Shore in 1630 and 1632 with two terms in the House of Burgess. Thomas was commissioned to build a fort at Point Comfort on the site of the present Ft. Monroe. His estate was administered in 1640 by Cotton, Stone, and Roper (son-in-law) [Whitelaw V.1 p140].

Sarah Browder of Tx. wrote 6-1991, that she had been to the 200A of land on Plantation Cr. that Thomas Graves patented in 1628 in Northampton Co., on the Va. Eastern Shore near Cape Charles. Her husband worked for a company in Houston, Brown and Root, which now owns the land and has a fishing and hunting lodge on the property. According to the Richmond *Times-Dispatch* of 7-17-1988, Brown and Root plan to develop the 200A plus an additional 1800A into a retirement resort over the next 20 years.

II. Verlinda Graves (Thomas Graves)
b. c1622
d. 7-13-1675 will pro. Charles Co., Md. [Bk.2 p364].
m. bef. 1640 Va., Capt. Wm. Stone b. c1603 Northampton Co., England, d. 12-21-1660 will pro. Charles Co. [Bk.1 p89], grandson of Richard Stone of Carhouse, Lancashire, England.

children-1. Eliz. Stone m. Wm. Calvert, son of Gov. Leonard Calvert, gr.son of the 1st Lord Baltimore (see Va. ch). William's mother was Ann Brent, whose lineage has been traced back to c1066 (see Smith ch.).
2. Thomas Stone d. 10-5-1676 will pro. [Bk.5 p94], m. Mary ___. Sons- Richard, Wm.
3. John Stone m. Eliz. Warren, 2nd m. ___, 3rd m. Eleanor Bayne
4. Matthew Stone d. 10-5-1676 will pro. Charles Co. [Bk.5 p97], m. Margaret ___. Margaret's "Margery" 2nd m. Edward Maddock.
5. Mary Stone m. John Thomas, 2nd m. Robert Doyne
6. Katherine Stone
7. Richard Stone b. 18y 1660

Gov. Stone was of Welsh ancestry, came to Va. in 1628 where he was a merchant and large landowner of Northampton Co., Va., and High Sheriff of the county in 1640. Capt. Stone moved north to Md. in 1648 and was appointed the first Protestant Gov. of Md. on 4-26-1649, by Lord Baltimore. He served until late 1652. Stone was selected to increase the Protestant immigration to Md. Gov. Sir. Wm. Berkeley of Va. had passed a New Law of Uniformity in 1643 requiring all to conform to the Church or not preach; about 500 Puritan non-conformists from Norfolk Co., Va., fled to Md. when Capt. Stone became governor. His wife's sister Katherine Graves and husband **Thomas Sprigg** soon followed him to Md.

In c1650 Md. while Lord Baltimore was in England and since the colony needed colonists, Gov. Stone invited Virginia dissenters from England's established church or Non-Conformists (Puritans) to Md. For refusing to hear the Book of Common Prayer and other offenses against the Crown, the dissenters were being threatened with arrest and imprisonment in Va. They settled in Md. along the Severn River near what is now Annapolis. Besides **Thomas Sprigg** who eventually crossed the Potomac R. from Va. to Md., in c1650 Edward Dorsey (see ch. 4 & this ch.) and Matthew Howard (see ch. 4) moved to Md. with grants of between 200-500A according to how many children and indentured servants they transported with them.

A gr.gr.son of Gov. Stone, Thomas Stone, was a signer of the *Declaration of Independence* and a member of the Continental Congress. Another gr.gr.son, John Hoskins, was governor of Md. 1794-97.

Gov. Stone's 1659 will mentions "my brother **Sprigg**" (Bates p265 differs with phrase- "by his brother **Sprigg** Stone"). wife Verlinda received estate at St. Mary's; eldest dau., Eliza Stone, 900A at Bustard's Island, Patuxent R. and 600A at "Nangemy," which testator formerly gave her in trust by his brother **Sprigg** Stone; son Richard 500A "Nangemy Manor," and cattle in consideration of that given him by his uncle, Richard Stone; son John 500 of "Nangemy;" son Mathew 500A of "Nangemy." Daus. Mary and Katharine personality; ex. eldest son Thomas; guardians of minor children, Gov. Josias Fendall, brother-in-law Francis Doughty, and brother Matthew Stone [Bk.1 p89].

Thomas the son of Gov. Stone on 8-3-1662, executed his right to 100A of land to "my uncle **Thomas Sprigg** [Land office V.5 p182]. Gov. Stone and **Thomas Sprigg** m. sisters [*Md. Hist. Mag*. V.8 p74].

III. John Stone (Verlinda Graves)
d. 8-10-1698 will pro. Charles Co., Md. [Bk.6 p153].
m. Eliz. Warren
children-1. Thomas Stone
2. Walter Stone
3. Matthew Stone
4. John Stone d. 6-1-1703 will pro. Charles Co. [Bk.11 p361].
5. Ellinor Stone
6. Eliza Stone
2nd m. ___
3rd m. Eleanor Bayne
The 1698 will mentions seven unnamed children. Mother of above children is unidentified.

II. Katherine Graves (Thomas Graves)
b. c1624
d. by 1688 Calvert Co., Md.
m. by 1640 Va., Capt. Wm. Roper d. between 8-28 and 12-30-1650 Va.
children-1. William Roper b. about 7-22-1643 gift from godfather Wm. Burdett
2. Verlinda Roper b. bef. 1650 Va.
2nd m. c1650 Va., **Col. Thomas Sprigg Sr**. b. 1630, d. 12-29-1704.

Wm. Roper appeared in Virginia's Eastern Shore records as early as 1633; patented 150A in 1636, and was a Capt. of the militia, justice for Accomack in 1637, Burgess from Accomack in 1637, and for Northampton in 1644. He was one of the commissioners and later served as a commander of the plantation of Accomack on the Eastern Shore [Whitelaw p126].

Katharine Beall Adams wrote in her 1983 book that **Thomas Sprigg** married Catherine Stone, sister of Gov. Wm. Stone and widow of Capt. Wm. Roper. Adams noted that Gov. Stone referred to "my brother **Sprigg**" in his 12-3-1659, will. Thomas Stone, the son of the Gov. assigned 100A of land 8-3-1662, "to my Uncle, **Thomas Sprigg**" [Adams p274]. Gov. Stone and **Thomas Sprigg Sr**.'s marrying sisters explains "my brother **Sprigg**" statement in the 1659 will. In fact they were "brothers-in-law."

Sharon J. Doliante in her 1991 book used as proof that **Thomas Sprigg Jr**. was the son of the first marriage of **Thomas Sprigg Sr**. and Katherine Graves Roper, the deed of Charles Calvert of Stafford Co., Va., son of Wm. & Eliz. (Stone) Calvert, 10-11-1707, in which Charles appointed his "'well beloved (first) cousin (once removed), **Thomas Sprigg** of Pr. Geo. Co., Md., to convey land for him- thus proving their mutual Graves ancestry" [Doliante p900]. This 1707 deed could indicate a relationship between **Thomas Sprigg Jr**. and Charles Calvert, but it may not be "first cousins once removed" as inserted by Doliante. See more on this under **Thomas Sprigg Jr**.

Harwood Family

I. Richard Harwood
m. Mary ___
children-1. Thomas Harwood b. c1698, m. 9-11-1718, Sarah Belt bp. 12-14-1703
2. Richard Harwood bp. 10-19-1707 St. James Parish, m. 2-9-1738, Anne Watkins bp. 3-27-1719, dau. of Gassoway Watkins & Eliz. Ijams.

II. Thomas Harwood (Richard Harwood)
b. c1698
d. 9-27-1770 will pro. Pr. Geo. Co., Md. [Bk.38 p172].
m. 9-11-1718, Sarah Belt bp. 12-14-1703 All Hallow's Parish, dau. of John Belt & Eliz. Tydings (see Belt).
children-1. Benj. Harwood
2. Richard Harwood bp. 10-19-1707 St. James Parish, m. 2-9-1738, Ann Watkins
3. Capt. Thomas Harwood 1726-1791, m. 1753, **Rachel Sprigg** b. 6-1-1733.
4. Mary Harwood m. ___ Watkins. Son- Richard Watkins.
5. Sarah Harwood

III. Richard Harwood (Thomas Harwood)

bp. 10-19-1707 St. James Parish
m. 2-9-1738, Ann Watkins, dau. of Gassaway Watkins & Eliz. Ijams.
children-1. Richard Harwood Jr. b. 12-1-1738, m. 2-3-1767 All Hallow's Parish, Margaret Hall
2. Joseph Harwood b. 1-29-1740, d. 1-2-1750
3. Gassaway Harwood b. 9-13-1741, d. 1-11-1753
4. Thomas Harwood b. 9-24-1743, m. 1-16-1772, Margaret Strachan, dau. of Capt. Wm. Stratchan & Mary Simpson.
5. John Harwood b. 11-28-1744
6. Samuel Harwood b. 11-10-1746, m. Mary Eliz. Stockett, dau. of Thomas Stockett & Eliz. Noble (see Stockett). Dau.- Mary Stockett Harwood m. Alexander Warfield (see ch. 4).
7. Nicholas Harwood b. 3-14-1748
8. Wm. Harwood b. 2-3-1750
9. Benj. Harwood b. 12-3-1751
10. Mary Harwood b. 11-18-1753, m. 11-13-1770, Thomas Noble Stockett (see Stockett)
11. Eliz. Harwood,twin, b. 11-18-1753, d. 1-19-1763
For more on the Harwood fam. see [Jourdan *Early* V.1 p299].

Magruder Family

I. Alexander MacGregor
b. 1569 Perthshire, Scotland
d. 1605 Perthshire
Alexander descended from Alpin, King of Scotland & Lady Margaret, dau. of Campbell, First Laird, of Baron of Keathock, in Angus, Perthsire, and widow of Sr. Andrew Drummond, 4th Laird of Ballycove.

II. Alexander Magruder (Alexander MacGregor) immigrant c1652
b. Perthshire, Scotland
d. 9-14-1677 inv. Calvert Co., Md.
m. Margaret Braithwaite, dau. of Wm. Braithwaite
children-1. James Magruder d. 1685. Son- Hugh Magruder
2. Samuel Magruder b. 1654 Calvert Co., Md., d. 1711, m. Sarah Beall
3. John Magruder d. intestate by 1711, unmar.
2nd m. Sarah ___
3rd m. Eliz. Hawkins d. c1718
4. Eliz. Magruder b. 1664, m. John Pottenger
5. Alexander Magruder b. 1671, d. 1746, m. Suzanna ___.
6. Nathaniel Magruder d. 1734, m. Mary ___
Son Alexander was a Justice of Pr. Geo. Co. 1699, 1730, and 1732.

Because of their warlike nature, the MacGregor name of Scotland was banned by an edict of the King on 4-3-1603. All who carried the name were forced to renounce the name, and none of their children could use the name under the pain of death. No minister could baptize a male child with the name of MacGregor. The Earl of Argyle and the Campbell Clan were ordered to pursue, slay, and if possible exterminate the clan. In spite of the persecution, the MacGregor Clan increased in numbers and influence. Charles II annulled the edict, but Wm. & Mary compelled the Clan to take other names. In 1774 Parliament lifted the ban. Members of the Clan took various names including Gregory, Gregor, Magruder, Greer, etc. [*Mont. Co. Story* V.13 Aug. 1970].

Alexander was a Col. in the Charles II Royal Army and captured by Cromwell at the 1651 Battle of Worchester, England. In 1651 Alexander and his company of 150 men were shipped to Md. by way of Barbaboes as indentured servants. In 1652 he ransomed himself and received a grant of 500A at "Turkey Buzzard Island," Calvert Co. near the Patuxent R. By the time of his death in 1677, he had 4,000A known as "Craignaigh," "Dunblane," "Good Luck," and "Anchovie Hills."

"Dunblane" was surveyed for Alexander on 6-23-1671, and it was named after the town of Dunblane in Perthshire, Scotland, where the Magruders or MacGregors lived. The Bowie family came from Stirling, Scotland, in the same area [Bowie p539].

Alexander wrote a will 2-10-1776, which named wife Eliz. to receive 100A home plantation and be ex. with James and Samuel Magruder, sons Alexander and Nathaniel to receive

home plantation upon death of mother, sons James and John to receive 900A in the Western Branch of Patuxent R. called "Alexandria" and "Dunblain," son Samuel to receive 500A in Western Branch called "Good Luck," dau. Eliz. to receive 200A called "Cragnigh" in the Western Branch, and names friends Nathaniel Truman, Samuel Taylor, and Ninian Beale. The lands were originally in Calvert Co., but later became a part of Pr. Geo. Co.

Md. has the following Alexander Magruder wills: 1677 Alexander Magruder I, Calvert Co., Wills 5 p261, original will M#19, inv. 4 p606 and 1746 Alexander Magruder II, Pr. Geo. Co., Wills 24 p372, original will Box 7 folder 3.

During the Rev. War the following Magruders served: Col. Zadok Magruder, 2nd Maj. Samuel Wade Magruder, Captains Jesse and Joseph Magruder, 1st Lts. Hezekiah and Samuel Magruder, 2nd Lts. Charles, Nathaniel, and Nathaniel Beall Magruder, Ensign Josiah Magruder, 1st Sgt. Enoch Magruder, 3rd Sgts. Ninian and Richard Magruder, Privates Archibald, Basil, Daniel, Edward, Elias, Ezekiel, Isaac, James, Jeffrey, John Beall, Ninian Beall, Levin, Norman Brude, Samuel Beall, Walter Wm. Beall, Wm. Offutt, and Zadok Magruder [*Mont. Co. Story* V.13 Aug. 1970].

III. Samuel Magruder (Alexander Magruder) planter, merchant
b. 1654 Calvert Co., Md.
d. 4-16-1711 will pro. Pr. Geo. Co., Md., written 11-23-1710 [#13 p210]
m. Sarah Beall d. 5-9-1734 will pro. Pr. Geo. Co., Md.[Baldwin V7 p113], dau. of Ninian Beall & Ruth Moore (see Smith ch.)

children-1. Ninian Magruder b, 1686, d. 1753, m. Eliz. Brewer
2. Eliz. Magruder m. Ninean Beall Jr. d. bef. 1731 (see Smith ch.)
3. John Magruder b. 1694, d. 1750, m. 12-1-1715, Susanna Smith
4. James Magruder b. 1697, d. 1779, m. Barbara Combs
5. Samuel Magruder b. 1708, d. 1779, m. Eleanor Wade (see Wade)
6. Verlinda Magruder d. 1745, m. John Beall d. 1742, son of Alexander Beall
7. William Magruder d. 1765, m. Mary Frazer
8. Alexander Magruder d. 1751, m. Ann Wade (see Wade)
9. Nathaniel Magruder m. Susanna Blizzard
10. Sarah Magruder m. Wm. Selby
11. Mary Magruder d. 1731, m. George C. Clagett. Dau.- Sarah Clagett
12. Eleanor Magruder m. Nehemiah Wade (see Wade)

The 1710 will of Samuel Magruder named wife Sarah to receive dwelling plantation; son Samuel at death of wife, part of 200A "Good Luck" and also 100A "Magruder's Delight;" son Ninian 300A "Alexandria" which formerly belonged to brother John; son John 250A "Dunblean;" son James 300A that John Cole lives on; son Wm. 190A "Turkey Cock;" son Alexander 100A, part of "Good Luck;" son Nathaniel 100A, part of "Good Luck;" sons Samuel, Ninian, and John lot in Marlborough Town; sons James, Wm., and Alexander 1A lot; dau. Eliza, Sarah, Verlinda, Mary, and Eliz. personality; with ex. brothers Alexander and Nathaniel Magruder and John Pottinger, and one wit. was Ann Smith [Baldwin V.3 p194].

Samuel lived in Pr. Geo. Co., served in the legislature, and was a capt. in the 1698 militia.

IV. Ninian Magruder (Samuel Magruder)
b. 1686
d. 8-25-1753 will pro. by James Magruder
m. c 1707, Eliz. Brewer b. 10-26-1690 AA. Co., Md., d. bef. 1753, dau. of John Brewer b. c1644, d. will written 4-5-1690 AA. Co., Md., & Sarah Ridgely b. c1664 AA. Co., d. c1727 Pr. Geo. Co., Md., Sarah Ridgely, dau. of Henry Ridgely & Eliz. Howard (see ch. 4).

children-1. Capt. Samuel Magruder b. 2-24-1708 St. Barnabas Ch., d. 1786 Mont. Co., Md.
2. John Magruder b. 10-11-1709 St. Barnabas Ch., m. Jane Offutt
3. Ninian Magruder Jr. b. 4-5-1711 St. Barnabas Ch., d. 1756, m. Mary Offutt
4. Sarah Magruder b. 3-19-1713 St. Barnabas Ch., m. Wm. Beall Jr.
5. Eliz. Magruder b. 10-4-1717 St. Barnabas Ch., m. Benj. Perry of Mont. Co.
6. Nathaniel Magruder b. 10-30-1721 St. Barnabas Ch., d. 1803, m. Mary ___
7. James Magruder m. Mary Bowie
8. Rebecca Magruder b. 2-7-1722 St. Barnabas Ch., d. 6-12-1810, m. 4-24-1744 Md.,

James Offutt b. 5-15-1725 Pr. Geo. Co., d. will pro. 7-25-1802 Mont. Co., Md.
9. Rachel Magruder b. 1-23-1726 St. Barnabas Ch., m. Thomas Clagett Jr.
10. Verlinda Magruder m. Walter Williams 1726-1787
11. Anne Magruder b. 1738, m. Thomas Clagett

Ninian Magruder of the St. Barnabas Ch. owned "Beall's Gift," and Alexander Magruder owned "Dumblane" and "Good Luck" [Ackerson p42].

See more details on the family and lineage of Ninian Magruder in Doliante. James Magruder and Mary Bowie were the ancestors of Confederate generals of distinction as well as US. and Confederate Congressman Benjamin Henry Magruder [Doliante p857]. John B. "Prince John" Magruder, known for his interest in the theater and military theatrics, marched a small number of troops around and around near Yorktown, Va., during the peninsula campaign of 4-1862 and fooled Gen. McClellan into thinking he was facing a large force. On June 27, 1862, Magruder did the same thing near the Chickahominy R. in the Seven Days' Battle for Richmond [McPherson p426, 467-8].

IV. John Magruder of "Dunblane" (Samuel Magruder) merchant, planter
b. 1694 at "Good Luck" then Calvert Co. now Pr. Geo. Co., Forestville, Md.
d. 1750 Alexandra, Va.
m. 12-1-1715 St. Barnabas Ch., Pr. Geo. Co., Susanna Smith, dau. of Nathan Smith & Eliz. Coale (see Smith ch.)

children-1. Nathaniel Magruder b. 1716, d. 1-10-1786 inv., m. Margaret Magruder
2. Nathan Magruder b. 1718, d. 4-25-1786 will pro. Mont. Co., Md., m. Rebecca Beall
3. Col. Zadock Magruder b. 1730, d. 1811, m. Rachel Pottinger
4. Eliz. Magruder d. 10-20-1794 will pro., m. Richard Burgess (see Smith ch.)
5. Cassandra Magruder m. Henry Hilleary, son of Thomas Hilleary Jr. (see ch. 4)
6. Rebecca Magruder d. 3-21-1794 will, m. Benj. Hall d. 1793, son of Benjamin Hall.
7. Burgis Magruder

John received "Dunblane" in 1711. John Magruder represented Pr. Geo. Co. in the House of Burgess 1728-1745 [Bowie p538-9].

V. Nathaniel Magruder (John Magruder) of "Dunblane"
b. 1716
d. 1-10-1786 inv.
m. Margaret Magruder, dau. of James Magruder & Barbara Combs.

children-1. Francis Magruder b. 1763, d. 7-9-1819, bur. Dunblane 56y, m. 12-23-1786, Barbara Williams d. 6-25-1812, bur. Dunblane 48y.
2. Sarah Magruder b. c1765, d. 9-1810, bur. Dunblane 45y, m. 2-3-1785, Bernard Shanley.
3. John Smith Magruder b. c1767, d. 4-7-1825, bur. Dunblane 58y
4. Margaret Magruder
5. Eliz. Magurder

V. Nathan Magruder (John Magruder) planter
b. 1718 Pr. Geo. Co., Md.
d. 4-25-1786 will pro. Mont. Co., Md.
m. c1748, Rebecca Beall, 1st cousin, dau. of John Beall & Verlinda Magruder (see Beall).

children-1. Nathan Magruder d. 1836, m. 8-15-1790, Eliz. Bevin
2. Isaac Magruder d. 1809, m. 2-1-1779, Sophie Baldwin
3. John Beal Magruder
4. Dr. Jeffry Magruder b. 1762, d. 1805, m. Susanna Bowie
5. Susannah Tawnyhill Magruder, m. ___ Tannyhill.
6. Eliz. Magruder, m. 2-5-1787, John Blackburn
7. Rebeckah Magruder
8. Sarah Tannyhill Magruder m. 1-15-1788, John Ozbern
9. Verlinda Magruder

In 1748 Nathan received from his father the plantation "Knaves Dispute" near Redland, Md. and that same year was made justice of peace for Fred. Co., Md., until 1751. He was Associate Judge of Mont. Co. Circuit in 1749, was elected to the Md. legislature for three years in

1751 from Fred. Co. and served again from 1761-1763. Nathan was a capt. in the military in 1759, a trustee of the Fed. Co. free school in 1763, and helped establish Mont. Co. in 1776.

VI. Isaac Magruder (Nathan Magruder) of "Turkey Thicket," Pr. Geo. Co., Md., planter
d. 1809
m. 2-1-1779, Sophie Baldwin b. 1759, d. 1810, dau. of Thomas Baldwin & Sophia Duvall, gr.dau. of Mareen Duvall & Susanna ___ of AA. Co.
children-1. Thomas Magruder b. 1779, d. 1830, m. Mary Clarke, dau. of Caleb Clarke
2. Henriettta Magruder m. Brooke M. Berry
3. Clarissa Harlowe Magruder d. 1-11-1859, m. 10-14-1806, James Webb of London who came to US. in 1800 bearing letters of introduction to President Jefferson.

VII. Thomas Magruder (Isaac Magruder) of "Darnall's Grove," Pr. Geo. Co., Md., planter
b. 1779
d. 1830
m. Mary Clarke, dau. of Caleb Clarke
children-1. Dr. Thomas Baldwin Magruder b. 9-1800, d. 8-1885, m. ___ Wilkinson, dau. of Isaac Dunbar Wilkinson & Eliz. Marshall.
2. Caleb Clarke Magruder b. 7-10-1808, d. 4-5-1884, m. 5-8-1833, Mary Sprigg Belt
3. Isaac Grandison Magruder d. 1851, m. Eliz. Hill
4. John Beall Magruder d. 1897, m. Mary Hill
5. Sophia Magruder d. 1876, m. Philip Hill
6. Sarah Magruder
7. Richard Weems Magruder d. unmar.
8. Staley Nichols Magruder d. 1877 unmar
9. Dr. Archibald Smith Magruder d. 1863, m. Narcissa Adamson
10. Mary Thomas Magruder d. 1886, m. Wm. W. Hill
11. Walter Scott Magruder d. unmar.

VIII. Caleb Clarke Magruder (Thomas Magruder) lawyer
b. 7-10-1808
d. 4-5-1884
m. 5-8-1833, Mary Sprigg Belt 1812-1845, dau. of Tobias Belt & Rebecca Beall, gr.grand dau. of **Lt. Col. Thomas Sprigg** & Col. Thomas Belt.
children-1. Augusta Magruder b. 1835, d. 5-30-1898, m. 4-1856, Peter Hansborough Hooe
2. Thomas Belt Magruder b. 1837, d. 3-1853, while a student at Georgetown U.
3. Caleb Magruder b. 1-9-1839
4. Edward Walter Magruder b. 8-1840, d. 7-31-1886, m. Eliz. Maria Mullikin, 2nd m. Lelia Osborn.
5. John Marshall Magruder b. 1842, d. infant
6. Mary Rebecca Magruder b. 1842, twin, d. infant
2nd m. Sallie Beans Waring
3rd m. Ellen Contee Turner
For more on the Magruder fam. see [Mackenzie V.1 p348].

V. Col. Zadock Magruder (John Magruder) planter
b. 1730 Pr. Geo. Co., Md.
d. 4-12-1811, bur. Mont. Co.
m. ___ Bowie, widow
2nd m. Rachel Pottinger d. 1807, dau. of Robert Pottinger d. c1754, & Ann ___ d. c1768, and widow of Wm. Bowie Jr. d. 1753.
children-1. Sarah Magruder b. 1755, m. Rev. Thomas Read
2. John Magruder 1757-1773
3. Ann Magruder 1758-1774
4. Suzanna Magruder 1760-1789
5. Eleanor Magruder b. 1762
6. Eliz. Magruder b. 1764, d. 1835, m. ___ Belmear
7. Dr. Zadock Magruder Jr. 1765-1809, m. Martha Wilson

8. Rachel Magruder b. 1767, m. 11-28-1821, Nathan Cooke of Mont. Co.
9. Robert Pottinger Magruder 1769-1822, m. Eliz. Perry b. 1770, d. c1834.
10. Cassandra Magruder 1771-1797
11. Ann Pottinger Magruder b. 1779, m. 3-19-1799, Basil Waters d. 1844 of Mont. Co.

Zadock inherited from his father in 1745 the 600A "Norbeck" and built in about 1755 the large brick house, "The Ridge." Zadock served in the Md. legislature, was a col. in the militia by 1776 and served on the Md. Line during the Rev. War, and was one of those who helped establish Mont. Co. in 1776.

IV. James Magruder (Samuel Magruder)
b. 1685
m. Barbara Combs
children-1. Jeremiah Magruder b. 1731, d. 1798, m. by 1762, Mary Tyler b. 1730, d. by 1798
2. John Read Magruder b. 1736, m. Barbara Contee 1741-1796
3. Enoch Magruder
4. James Magruder m. Cave King
5. Barbara Magruder
6. Margaret Magruder m. Nathaniel Magruder, son of John Magruder (see Magruder). Margaret m. ___ Boyd [Papenfuse p568].

V. Jeremiah Magruder (James Magurder) planter
b. 1731
d. 3-24-1798 will pro. Pr. Geo. Co., Md.
m. by 1762, Mary Tyler b. 1730, d. by 1798, dau. of Robert Tyler 1704-1741, & Mary Wade. Mary's 2nd m. Philip Pindale.
children-1. Henderson Magruder
2. Eliz. Magruder m. 10-1787, Osborn Williams
3. Christiana Magruder d. bef. 1798, m. 10-1781, John Worthington d. 1817, son of Brice T. B. Worthington 1727-1794.

Jeremiah was in the Md. legislature from Pr. Geo. Co. and served under Capt. Samuel Magruder in the county militia in 1749.

V. John Read Magruder (James Magruder)
b. 1736
m. 1-14-1772, Barbara Contee b. 1-21-1741, d. 8-30-1796, dau. of Alexander Contee 1691-1740, & Jane Brooke (see Smith ch.).
children-1. John Read Magruder Jr. m. Amelia Hall, sister of Col. Francis Magruder Hall.
2. James Alexander Magruder m. Millicent Beans
3. Alexander Contee Magruder d. infant
4. Jane Contee Magruder d. infant
5. Judge Alexander Contee Magruder m. Rebecca Bellicum Thomas, cousin
6. Theodore Magruder d. unmar.
7. Jane Contee Magruder m. Wm. Marbury
8. Peter Contee Magruder d. infant
9. Thomas Magruder m. Mary Bowie Beans

For more on the Magruder fam. see [Mackenzie V.2 p204].

V. James Magruder (James Magruder)
m. Cave King (see this ch.)
children-1. Margaret Magruder m. Richard Bennett Hall

IV. William Magruder (Samuel Magruder)
d. 1765 will written
m. Mary Frazer
children-1. Thomas Magruder
2. George Frazer Magruder
3. Basil Magruder
4. Ann Young Magruder

5. Susanna Magruder
6. Jemima Magruder
7. Barbara Magruder
8. Eliz. Magruder
9. Verlinda Magruder

IV. Alexander Magruder (Alexander Magruder) Pr. Geo. Co., Md.
b. 1716
d. 1779
m. Eliz. Howard b. 1725
children-1. Alexander Howard Magruder b. 1745, d. 1782, m. Jane Trueman
2. Leonard Magruder
3. Wm. Magruder
4. James Trueman Magruder, a mariner
5. Hezekiah Magruder
6. Suzanna Magruder
7. Priscilla Magruder
8. Rebecca Magruder
9. Sarah Ann Magruder, m. 1780, Isaac Brooke
10. Eliz. Magruder m. ___ Hawkins

V. Alexander Howard Magruder (Alexander Magruder)
b. 1745
d. 1782
m. Jane Trueman. Jane's 2nd m. 1-11-1788, John Mackall 1740-1799
children-1. Alexander Magruder b. c1769, m. Mary Mackall, dau. of John Mackall 1740-1799
Alexander H. owned a tavern and a store on the Patuxent R., prob. at Magruder Landing, Pr. Geo. Co., Md. He served in the Md. legislature and was a capt. of a company of the 3rd Batt. of the Flying Camp and a col. by 1782.

III. Nathaniel Magruder (Alexander Magruder)
d. 1734
m. Mary ___
children-1. Walter Magruder b. 6-15-1760, m. Margaret Orme b. c1758/9

IV. Walter Magruder (Nathaniel Magruder) of Mont. Co.
b. 6-15-1760, son of Nathaniel Magruder and gr.son of Alexander Magruder.
m. Margaret Orme b. c1758/9 dau. of Col. Archibald Orme (see ch. 4).
children-1. Harriet Magruder m. 9-25-1804 Zachariah Muncaster of Mont. Co. 1778-1816, son of James Muncaster & Rachel ___ of Charles Co., Md.

Mariarte Family

I. Edward Mariarte (Moriarty) planter, immigrant from Ireland to Anne Arundel Co., Md.
b. c1642 France or Ireland?
d. 6-4-1688 will pro. AA. Co. [Bk. 6 p1-6].
m. Honor ____ d. 4-25-1701 will pro. AA. Co. [Bk. 11 p21], bur. 10-8-1700? All Hallow's Parish, AA. Co.
children-1. Daniel Mariarte b. c1676, d. 2-21-1727 will pro. AA. Co., m. Elinor Beale
2. Edward Mariarte d. bef. 1719 AA. Co. inv. by a Daniel Marrarte, bur. 5-20-1718
3. Margaret Mariarte b. c1670, d. 1739, m. **Col. Thomas Sprigg Jr.**
4. Elizabeth Mariarte d. 12-5-1730 will pro. Pr. Geo. Co., m. Mathias Clarke
5. Rachel Mariarte m. 1-6-1701/2 West River Meeting, Benj. Lawrence d. by 3-27-1721

This surname came from the O'Muircheartaigh sept whose territory was in western County Kerry in Corkaguiney and Trughanacmy baronies around Castlemain Harbor, Ireland. Until the present century, 90% of the Moriarty families in Ireland still lived in County Kerry [Jourdan *Early* V.2 p98]. "Mariarte" is probably the English spelling of the Irish name "Moriarty" [Monnette 1911 p1099]. The name Mariarte may be French Huguenot since many of them stopped in Ireland before coming to America. Edward arrived in Md. c1676 from Killarney, Ireland.

The 1667 will of Richard Russell of Va. gave Honor 150 pounds of tobacco and Edward Mariarte his long cane. Richard Russell may be the father of Honor [Lower Norfolk, Va., Bk. 4 p111; Rowland p225].

Edward's will written 11-26-1687, pro. 6-4-1688 AA. Co. gave 170A "Friends Choice" to sons Daniel and Edward. It names eldest dau. Margaret, dau. Eliz. and Rachel, and wife Honor

In the name of God amen, 11-26-1687. I Edward Meryartee of AA. Co., Md., planter being sick & weak in body but of perfect mind and memory revoking & disannulling all former wills and testaments by me formerly made doe make constitute order and apprint this to be my last will and testament in manner & form followeth.

Viz. Item- I give and bequeath & my intent & meaning, that all that tract of land called "Friends Choice," containing by estimation 170A be ye same more or less to equally divide between my two sons Daniel Meryartee & Edward Maryartee & his heirs forever which is ye southward part unto my aforesaid son Daniel & his heirs for ever, when he shall attain to ye full age of one & twenty years, & ye other part where I now dwell on to be and remain unto my said Edward after ye decease of my now loving wife Honor Meryartee. I give and bequeath unto my son Daniel one horse called Perry & a two year old mare and their increase to delivered within one month after my decease.

Item- I give and bequeath unto my said Edward ye aforesaid parcel of land after ye decease of my aforesaid loving wife.

Item- My will and mind is ye if any of my aforesaid sons shall decease before they arrive to ye aforesaid of one & twenty years or with issue lawfully begotten of their bodys then my will & meaning is ye whole 170A of land shall redoun be & ennure unto ye survivor of them & his heirs forever, but if it shall happen both of my sons to decease without issue then all ye aforesaid 170A to be equally divided between me three daughters, Margaret, Elizabeth, & Rachel.

Item- I give and bequeath unto my eldest dau. Margaret one black mare called Bonney & her encrease forever to be delivered to her within one month after my decease.

Item- I give unto my dau. Eliz. one pyed heifer called Gentel Heifer & her increase forever to be delivered unto her within a month after my decease.

Item- I give unto my dau. Rachel one black heifer called Nannyp.

Item- I give and bequeath unto my aforesaid loving wife all ye rest & remainder of my goods chattles & utensils which of right belongs to me wheresoever it shall or may be found, who I make my sole executrix of this my last will & testament whom I ordain to pay all such debts which lawfully owe unto any person.

Item- I give and bequeath unto my son Daniel one mill and furniture when he shall attain on one & twenty years.

Item- My will & meaning is that my son Daniel at the age of work for himself at 16 years of age, but not to enjoy his land till ye age of one & twenty years.

Item- I authorize and appoint Edward Sergnett, Soleman Sparrow, Richard Tiding, & John Belt to be ye overseers of this my last will & testament. Desiring them to be assistance to my wife & children.

In witness whereof I have hereunto sett my hand & seal ye day & year above written, signed.

Signed & delivered in ye presence of us, Edward Mariarte

Joseph Owen, Wm. (his mark) White, Mary (her mark) White, Mary (her mark) Williams, John Elsey.

Probated 6-4-1688 (Monnette 1911 p331; V.6 p16; Baldwin V.2 p32)

Honor Mariarte of AA. Co. wrote a will 3-25-1701, pro. 4-25-1701, and mentioned sons Daniel, Edward, an Honor Stafford; daus. Margaret, Rachel, and Eliz.; and test: Charles Burgess, Mahitaball Holland, and Nich. Humphry Moore [Baldwin V.2 p207].

I Honor Marriatee being in perfect and sound mind and memory do make and ordain this my last will and testament in manner and form following.

Imprimis, I commit my soule into the hands of almighty God that gave it and my body to the earth to be decently buried at the discretion of my executors hereafter named.

Item- I give unto my sons Daniel ten pounds sterling and to my dau. Margaret ten pounds sterling and to my dau. Eliz. ten pounds sterling.

Item- I give to my son Edward after my legacies and debts are paid and funeral charges discharged one half of my estate real and personal.

Item- I give to my dau. Rachel the other half of my estate real & personal after my legacies and debts are paid, as also my feather bed and furniture and glass chafing dish on the day of marriage or at the age of 16.

Item- I give unto Honor Stafford one heifer.

Lastley I make and ordain Daniel Marriatee sole executor of this my last will and testament, willing and requiring him to see it performed according to the true intent without and meaning hereof as witness my hand and seal this 3-25-1710.

Signed, sealed, & delivered in ye presence of us. (her mark) Honor Merriate

Charles Burgess, Mahitiball Holland, Nicholas Humphrey Moore. [Monnette 1911 p332; V.11 p21]

An account of Daniel Mariarte, ex. of Honor Mariarte, late deceased, a legacy to Margaret, sister to accountant and wife of **Thomas Sprigg Jr**. dated 8-18-1703 [Monnette 1911 p1100].

The 1725, pro. 1730, will of Eliz. Levitt named brother Daniel Mariarte and sister **Margaret M. Sprigg**, wife of **Thomas Sprigg Jr**.

II. Daniel Mariarte (Edward Mariarte) merchant, planter
b. c1676 AA. Co., Md.
d. 2-21-1727 will pro. AA. Co. [Bk.19 p270].
m. Elinor Beale d. 1726 AA. Co., dau. of Ninian Beale c1625-1718.
children-1. Ninian Mariarte b. 12-31-1701, d. 2-3-1749 will pro. Pr. Geo. Co. [Bk.9 p194], m. 5-8-1735 St. Barnabas Ch., Jane Griffin.
2. Elinor Mariarte b. 1-11-1704
3. Ann Mariarte b. 1-11-1707
4. Thomas Mariarte b. 1-2-1710, d. bur. 7-11-1711
5. Arden Mariarte bp. 4-8-1711
6. Margaret Mariarte

Daniel served in the Md. legislature and was a capt. in the militia in 1712.

On 2-18-1729, **Ralph Crabb** wit. the deed of Ninian Mariarte, Gent., who sold 125A "Denby" to George Buchanan, merchant for 15 pounds [Jourdan *Pr. Geo. Co. 1730-1733* p59; Bk.M p372]. On 8-17-1730, John Chittam, planter, and wife Mary sold Eleanor Mariarte 1A part of "Black Ash" in the forks of the Eastern Branch of the Potomac [Jourdan *Pr. Geo. Co. 1730-1733* p119; Bk.Q p85]. On 7-18-1732, Ninian Mariarte sold to his mother Mariarte and siblings Arden and Margaret Mariarte 15,000 pounds of tobacco for goods, chattels, and Negroes [Jourdan *Pr. Geo. Co. 1730-1733* p175; Bk.Q p513].

II. Edward Mariarte (Edward Mariate)
d. bef. 1719 AA. Co. inv. by a Daniel Marrarte, bur. 5-20-1718
m. 2-5-1705, Rachel Grey. Rachels 2nd m. 5-21-1719, Wm. Chiffen.
children-1. Edward Mariarte b. 3-14-1706, d. by 4-23-1741, m. 2-17-1736, Sarah Hanson
2. John Mariarte b. 3-3-1708, d. c1741 AA. Co.
3. Rachel Mariarte b. 2-27-1712, m. 12-5-1733 All Hallow's Parish, Nehemiah Covington
4. Margaret Mariarte bp. 5-21-1719

III. Edward Mariarte (Edward Mariarte)
b. 3-14-1706
d. by 4-23-1741
m. 2-17-1736 Balt. Co., Sarah Hanson, dau. of Benj. Hanson & Sarah ___. Sarah's 2nd m. 4-21-1742, John Garrettson b. 2-17-1706, son of Garrett Garrettson & Eliz. ___.
children-1. Rachel Mariarte b. 3-25-1739, m. 9-7-1758, James Gallion Jr. b. 5-9-1736, d. c1775

IV. Rachel Mariarte (Edward Mariarte)
b. 3-25-1739
m. 9-7-1758, James Gallion Jr. b. 5-9-1736, d. c1775, son of James Gallion & Phoebe Johnson.
children-1. Priscilla Gallion b. 8-5-1759
2. Sarah Gallion b. c1761
3. Abariller Gallion b. c1764
4. Phoebe Gallion b. c1766
5. Martha Gallion b. c1769
6. George Gallion b. c1771
7. Mary Gallion b. c1773
8. Rachel Gallion b. c1775

In 1776 Rachel and children lived in Harford Co., Md.

II. Elizabeth Mariarte (Edward Mariarte)
d. 12-5-1730 will pro. Pr. Geo. Co. [Bk.18 p416].
m. Mathias Clarke d. 2-10-1702, prob. son of Matthias Clark & Eliz. (Webber?).
children-1. Margaret Clark b. 12-13-1684 St. James Parish
2. John Clark b. 6-13-1686 St. James Parish, m. Catherine Evans
3. Webber Clark b. 3-1-1690 St. James Parish
4. Ruth Clark m. 1716 AA. Co., Joseph Williams b. 2-10-1691, son of Benj. Williams
2nd m. c1713, Robert Levett, merchant of Beverly, Yorkshire, England.
5. Eliz. Levett b. 7-22-1705, d. bur. 12-5-1706
6. Eliz. Levett m. ___ Duskin
7. Robert Levett
8. John Levett b. after 1707.
Mathias was a millwright.
On 8-12-1713, Benj. Lawrence of AA. Co., planter, bound himself to Robert Levitt merchant of England for 300 pounds to insure the marriage between Robert and Eliz. Clarke, a widow and sister-in-law of Benj. Lawrence. Eliz. made a deed of gift of all her goods and debts in Md. to Benj. in trust for her children. Wit. Robert Owen, Clement Hill, J. Gerard [Bk.F p368].

III. John Clark (Mathias Clark)
b. 6-13-1686 St. James Parish
m. Catherine Evans b. c1680-90, d. 11-23-1768 will pro., dau. of Lewis Evans b. c1650, d. 1690/1 & Lois Gongo. Catherine's 2nd m. Wm. Thornbury d. 1750.
children-1. Eliz. Clark m. Wm. Scrivener b. 1713 St. James Parish, AA. Co.
2. Lois "Lewsey" Clark m. John Carr

IV. Eliz. Clark (John Clark)
m. Wm. Scrivener b. 1713 St. James Parish, AA. Co., son of Richard Scriverner & Mary Burck.
children-1. John Scrivener d. 1812 Mont. Co., Md., m. Eliz. Purnell d. 1802, dau. of Richard Purnell Jr. & Mary Pickering.

IV. Lois "Lewsey" Clark (John Clark)
m. John Carr
children-1. Wm. Carr b. by 1750
2. Eliz. Carr b. by 1750, m. ___ Lambeth
3. Catherine Carr
4. Ann Carr m. c1770, John Hilliday
See [Jourdan V.2 p103].

III. Ruth Clark (Eliz. Mariarte)
m. 1716 AA. Co., Joseph Williams b. 2-10-1691, son of Benj. Williams & Ruth ___ (see Williams).
children-1. Ruth Williams bp. 5-18-1718 All Hallow's Parish
2. Margaret Williams b. 9-13-1722, bp. 11-3-1723 All Hallow's Parish

II. Rachel Mariarte (Edward Mariarte)
m. 1-6-1701 at Col. Thomas Tailor's, West River Meeting, Benj. Lawrence b. 5-13-1677, d. by 3-27-1721 Balt. Co., son of Benj. Lawrence & Eliz. Talbott of AA. Co.
children-1. Eliz. Lawrence b. 12-8-1702 West R.
2. Benj. Lawrence b. 1-27-1704/5 West R., d. 1-4-1755, m. Ruth Dorsey (see ch. 4).
3. Sohia Lawrence b. 6-2-1707 West R.
4. John Lawrence b. 11-11-1709 West R.
5. Levin Lawrence b. 3-6-1711, d. 1756 AA. Co., m. Susannah Dorsey (see ch. 4).
6. Margaret Lawrence b. 1-17-1716 West R.
2nd m. by 9-13-1726, Thomas Norwood
For more on the Mariarte and Williams fam. see [Jourdan *Early* V.2 p98 & 42].

Nuthall Family

I. ___ Nuthall of Rocheford, Essex, England
m. Margaret ___ Taynter d. 1619. Margaret's 2nd m. Thomas Joslin d. 1606.
children-1. James Nuthall d. 1637 Rocheford, m. Jane Wiseman d. 1622

The "h" is silent in Nuthall. The earliest surviving record of John Nuthall who died at "Cross Manor," St. Mary's Co. in c1668 was found in the wills of his grandmother Margaret's ___ Taynter and her last husband, Thomas Joslin of Rocheford, County Essex. For more on this fam. see [Jourdan *Early* V.2 p163; Doliante p410-451].

II. James Nuthall (___ Nuthall)
d. 1637 Rocheford & Hockley, Essex, England.
m. Jane Wiseman d. 1622
children-1. Thomas Nuthall b. c1600 Rocheford, m. 11-6-1622, Eliz. Letton of Basseldon
2. James Nuthall b. c1602, received MA. from Oriel College, Oxford, in 1623.
3. Mary Nuthall . c1603, m. 2-3-1629, John de Cerf of London
4. Charles Nuthall, a Charles was living at Staple Inn, London, 12-1641.
5. Martha Nuthall b. c1613, m. 12-21-1637, Richard Wythe of London
6. Frances Nuthall b. c1614, 5-27-1635, Richard Bouchier of Little Stainbridge
7. John Nuthall b. c1618-1620, d. c1668, m. Eliz. Bacon

Richard Bouchier was the 3rd son of Sir James Bourchier of Little Stainbridge and the younger brother of Eliz. Bouchier, the wife of Oliver Cromwell, the Lord Protector of England [Jourdan *Early* V.2 p163].

III. John Nuthall (James Nuthall) trader, merchant
b. c1618-1620 England
d. 10-1667, 3-10-1668 inv. "Cross Manor," St. Mary's Co., Md.
m. 6-1642, Rebecca Bright, dau. of Robert Bright of Great Warley, Essex, England.
2nd m. about 1-1644 Northampton Co., Va., Elizabeth Bacon b. c1609 England, 26y in, 8-10-1635, on the ship *Safety*, d. bef. 9-12-1660 Northampton Co., widow of Dr. John Holloway (Holliday), surgeon, d. about 9-1-1643 Northampton Co. Dau.- Priscilla Holloway m. Wm. Stevens.
children-1. Eleanor Nuthall b. c1645 Va., m. 1668, **Thomas Sprigg Sr.**
2. James Nuthall b. c1647 Va., d. 9-4-1685 inv. Calvert Co., m. c1675, Margaret ___
3. John Nuthall Jr. b. 3-1648 Va., 21y in 1669, d. 1714 St. Mary's Co.
4. Elias Nuthall b. between 1652-1655, d. c1677, m. Eliz. Beckwith, dau. of George Beckwith & Francis Harvey. Elias moved to Talbot Co. c1688.
3rd m. 9-12-1660, Hungar's Parish, Northampton Co., Va., Jane Johnson d. bef. 1663

Jonathan Phillips of London wrote a letter to his brother in Va. on 8-16-1644, which stated "Remember my kind respects to Mr. Nuthall and tell him his father, mother, and sister are all in good health." Lindsay Nuthall of Bloomington, In., does not believe this letter refers to the father of the above John Nuthall because John Nuthall of "Cross Manor" was not old enough to have a male child in 1644 to be called "mister." Lindsay Nuthall believes the "Mr. Nuthall" of the letter was Elijah Nuthall of Talbot Co., Md., his ancestor [Jourdan *Early* V.2 p164; *Wm. & Mary Quarterly* 1, V.5 p40].

According to a 7-18-1664, deposition by a Capt. Wm. Jones about an event which occurred 35 to 36 years ago, John Nuthall supposedly arrived in Va. between 1628-9, as a boy and was a servant of Hugh Hays of Accowmacke Co. on the Eastern Shore bef. 1630 when he ran away to live with the Indians. Wm. Jones paid the Indians a hoe for the release of John Nuthall. There is some question about Hugh Hays having an indentured servant in 1628-9, when the law stated only those over 24 could have an indentured servant, and Hugh Hays was b. c1609. Capt. Wm. Jones may have been off a few years in his 35 year-old deposition. Later, John Nuthall was an Indian interpreter licensed to trade with the Indians on what is now the Eastern Shore of Md. Hugh Hays, a neighbor of the Nuthall fam. in England, was transported to Md. by his cousin Wm. Stone, the 3rd governor of Md. As a merchant, John made numerous trips to London [Jourdan *Early* V.2 p164; Doliante p411]. The father of John Nuthall was a friend and neighbor of Wm. Stone's father (see Stone) [Rowland p222].

John Nuthall was paid 5 1/2 pounds of beaver belts (money of the day) according to the

Northampton Co., Va., court records 1-1-1640/1. He had 300A in Northampton Co., Va., in 7-27-1645. While in Northampton Co., Va., in 1652, he was appointed justice (commissioner) 7-27-1653, and he signed with others a document on 3-25-1651, the submission to Parliament. On 3-30-1652, he signed the complaint about taxes to the Va. House of Burgesses (the "Northampton Protest"). This was the first organized tax protest in the New World.

While on a trip to England, on 8-9-1661, John Nuthall merchant of Northampton Co., Va., purchased for 2000 pounds from Thomas Cornwallis & his wife Penelope of Md. 2000A "Cornwallis Cross" and 2000A "St. Elizabeth" on the north side of St. Inigos Cr. in St. Mary's Co., Md., plus another 200A and became owner of "Cross Manor" built by Cornwallis in 1642. Money was to be sent to London. The manor house of "Cross Manor" was still standing in 1982, the oldest existing house in Md. [Monnette 1911 p318; Doliante p413; Jourdan *Early* V.2 p164].

John Nuthall, and sons John, and James were transported to Md. in 1663 [Monnette 1911 p309; V.5 p343]. Dau. Eleanor Nuthall was transported to Md. by Capt. Edward Peerce prior to 1670 and before her marriage to **Thomas Sprigg** as she is listed as Elinor Nuthall on the application dated 6-15-1670, for 1,050A of land for transporting 21 people. The date of the actual transporting is unknown [Jourdan *Early* V.2 p167; V.12 p576]. An Arthur Nuthall was transported in 1674/5 [V.18 p168], and a Nicholas Nuthall, in 1676 [V.12 p383].

John Nuthall was a justice (commissioner) 1663-64, Justice of the Peace, high sheriff of St. Mary's Co., Md., as well as a licensed Indian trader in 1661-1665. After the 1666 Indian treaty with the Piscattaway, Mattawoman, and southern Md. tribes, John Nuthall claimed "It cost him nearly 7,000 pounds of tobacco to provide for his 22 Indian guests. The expense of feeding each Indian three meals a day he estimated at 30 pounds of tobacco, or in English Currency, five shillings." The Governor and Council decided that 2,000 pounds was a reasonable payment to Nuthall [Doliante p426].

Daniel Jennifer, adm. of John Nuthall, late of "St. Cross Manor" St. Mary's Co. exhibited the inventory of the estate. **Thomas Sprigg** received money from the estate; he m. the dau. of the deceased on 7-1-1668 [Monnette 1911 p344; Bk.3 p3]. **Thomas Sprigg** on 9-1668 appeared on a council at Mattapany as an administrator of the estate of John Nuthall, his father-in-law [Monnette 1911 p1077].

Ellinor Sprigg (probably the sister of James Nuthall) went to court to attach the property of Capt. James Bigger on behalf of the orphans of the late James Nuthall on 2-11-1687. On 8-6-1695, orphan James Nuthall petitioned the court about 10 years after the death of his father against Capt. James Bigger who married his mother. James Nuthall and his mother were ex. of his father's estate (Monnette 1911 p338; V.14 p45,47,49, V.16 p73, 198, 131).

Raymond Boone of Kansas City, Mo., sent a letter to Sarah Browder of Tx., in 1966 which stated "I have visited the "Cross Manor" mansion in St. Mary's Co., Md., where John Nuthall lived."

IV. James Nuthall (John Nuthall)
b. c1647 Northampton Co., Va.
d. 6-12-1685 will pro. Calvert Co., Md. [Bk.4 p111].
m. c1675, Mary ___ , widow of (John?) Bolton. Mary m. Capt. James Bigger after the death of James Nuthall. Children- John & James Bolton. James Bigger had a brother John.
children-1. James Nuthall Jr. b. c1675, d. 3-23-1716 adm. bond Pr. Geo. Co., Md.
2. Eliza Nuthall
3. Mary Nuthall

James Nuthall was transported to Md. bef. 2-1663/4. His estate named wife Mary and John Nuthall who were half guardians to the issue of the said deceased Thomas Brooke and Robert Doe, with Richard Charlton appointed appraiser [Bk.13 p240].

IV. John Nuthall Jr. (John Nuthall)
b. 3-1648 Northampton Co., Va., 21y 1669
d. 9-28-1714 will pro. St. Mary's Co., Md. [Bk.13 p728], adm. bond by Eleanor Nuthall [V.22 p375]
m. Barbara ___ d. bef. 1714
children-1. <u>John Nuthall</u> of St. Mary's Co., m. bef. 3-28-1701, **Eleanor Sprigg**

John Nuthall signed an address in Calvert Co. in 1689 to be sent to the king and queen of

England in connection with the Protestant rebellion. Others who signed who may have some tie to the families in this book are- Henry Trueman, Richard Smith Jr., Walter Smith, two John Smiths, Francis Hutchins, Joseph Edwards, Martin Beale, Robert Clarke, Thomas Clagett, Josiah Willson, Joseph Wilson, Wm. Wilkison, George Young, and Jonathan Smith. James Nuthall signed in 1684 [Monnette 1911 p243].

On 3-20-1668, John Nuthall of St. Mary's Co. sold to Mark Cordea for five pounds the land called "St. Elizabeth Manor" which was lately purchased by John Nuthall, deceased, father of the said John Nuthall. John Sr. bought the land of Capt. Thomas Cornwallis. John Nuthall received three equal annual payments totaling 60,000 pounds of good tobacco. Signed by Philip Calvert [Monnette 1911 p317].

John Nuthall of St. Mary's Co. deeded to **Thomas Sprigg Jr**. of Pr. Geo. Co. on 6-25-1700, 250A "Three Sisters" which was bequeathed by Thomas Hilleary late of Calvert Co. by his 2-2-1695, will to his loving wife Elinor who after the death of Thomas Hilleary married the above named John Nuthall [Monnette 1911 p377; V.A p218]. This document helps prove that John Nuthall was the second husband of **Eleanor Sprigg**.

According to the St. Mary's Co., Md., rent rolls, James Nuthall received from John Nuthall 1000A on 4-4-1670, 2000A to Walter Hall from John Nuthall on 4-1-1670, and 1200A Walter Hall from John Nuthall on 2-30-1672. John Nuthall sold 7-21-1669, Elizabeth Manor house to Walter Hall. John Nuthall sold a part of "Cornwallis Cross Manor" at Quarter Cr. to James Nuthall on 4-4-1670. John Nuthall and wife Barbara purchased on 11-15-1688, from Eliz. Baker, widow, land near the city of St. Mary's [Monnette 1911 p318].

John Nuthall Jr. was the ex. of John Nuthall with John Michell Jr. and John Sewell securities on 9-28-1714, St. Mary's Co. The inv. was taken in 1715 [Monnette 1911 p340; Bk. 22 p376, 460].

V. John Nuthall
b. c1671 St. Mary's Co., Md.
d. bef. 11-9-1714 St. Mary's Co.
m. c1693, Mary Brent b. Va., dau. of Giles Brent 1652-1679 & Mary ___ of Stafford Co., Va. Mary's sister- Margaret and brother- Wm. Brent d. England (see Smith ch.).
children-1. Brent Nuthall b. 10-1697, d. after 1758, m. Eliz. (Ann) King d. 1762
2nd m. bef. 3-28-1701, **Eleanor Sprigg** b. c1669, 1st cousin, d. by 1760, widow of Thomas Hillary Sr. (see ch. 4), dau. of **Thomas Sprigg** & Eleanor Nuthall. Eleanor's 3rd m. c1727, Rev. George Murdock.
2. Eleanor Nuthall b. c1700, d. after 1-1742, m. c1717, Baruch Williams Jr., son of Baruch Williams & ___ Hilleary (see Williams). 2nd m. after 7-24-1724, St. Barnabas Ch., Pr. Geo. Co., Md., John Pratt.
3. Priscilla Nuthall m. 12-12-1723 Queen Anne's Parish, Robert Lyles
4. Eliz. Nuthall b. c1709, d. after 1776, m. 2-17-1726, John Smith Prather (see Prather)
5. Mary Nuthall b. c1712, d. bef. 6-2-1735, m. 3-3-1729, Richard Duckett Jr.

A John Nuthall (Nutwell) was trustee of All Faith's Parish, St. Mary's Co., Md., on 11-29-1698, elected vestryman on 5-1703, he was clerk of the parish on the same date and was ordered to see that the lower chapel was finished, church warden 4-11-1704, vestryman 4-5-1708, a Mr. Nuthall vestryman 5-12-1709, a John Sr. and John Nuthall Jr. mentioned 12-4-1711, and a John Nuthall replaced as a vestryman on 3-29-1714. A James Nuthall Sr. was a vestryman 4-30-1705, and 5-6-1707 [*Md. Hist. Mag.* V.30 p326].

John Nuthall received 250A "Three Sisters" in Pr. Geo. Co., Md., from his mar. to Eleanor Sprigg Hillary since her first husband owned the land. On 6-25-1700, John sold the land to **Thomas Sprigg Jr**.. [Bk. A pp218-22; Doliante p432].

On 2-9-1727, Eleanor Nuthall, widow, gave dau. Eleanor Pratt 66A part of "Sprigg's Request," wit. James Boswell, Thomas Prather, and dau. Mary Nuthall, spinster, one Negro, wit. John Pratt, **Estis Sprigg**, James Boswell [Jourdan *Pr. Geo. Co. 1730-1733* p41; Bk.M p263-4]. On 2-6-1728, George Murdock and wife Eleanor to dau. Mary Nutthall, spinster, 100A "Sprigg's Request," wit. Jeremiah Belt, **Edward Sprigg**, John Pratt [Jourdan *Pr. Geo. Co. 1730-1733* p59; Bk.M p368].

VI. Brent Nuthall (John Nuthall)
b. 10-1697

d. after 1758
m. Eliz. (Ann) King d. 12-23-1762 will pro. St. Mary's Co. [Bk.31 p870], dau. of Charles King d. 1739 will pro. St. Mary's Co. Elizabeth's brother- Charles King, sister- Susanna m. Wm. Daffin, 2nd m. George Daffin.
children-1. Mary Brent Nuthall m. by 1759, Joshua Atkinson
2. Margaret Brent Nuthall m. ___ Roach
3. Charles Nuthall d. 1846 Great Mills.

VII. Mary Brent Nuthall (Brent Nuthall)
m. by 1759, Joshua Atkinson
children-1. Mary Brent Atkinson b. 8-25-1759

VII. Margaret Brent Nuthall (Brent Nuthall)
m. ___ Roach
children-1. Araminta Nuthall
2. Ann Roach b. 2-28-1761 St. Andrew's Ch., m. 9-29-1782, Robert Hammit Breeden

VI. Priscilla Nuthall (John Nuthall)
m. 12-12-1723 Queen Anne's Parish, Robert Lyles
children-1. Zachariah Lyles d. 3-22-1733 Clavert Co., Md. [Bk.21 p28].
2. Hillary Lyles d. 6-28-1769 will pro. Pr. Geo. Co. [Bk.37 p339], m. Lucy Bowie

VII. Hillary Lyles (Priscilla Nuthall)
d. 6-28-1769 will pro. Pr. Geo. Co. [Bk.37 p339]
m. Lucy Bowie b. c1738, dau. of James Bowie & Martha ___ (see Bowie).
children-1. Priscilla Bowie Lyles m. 1-17-1779, Wiseman Clagett
2. Zachariah Lyles, killed in Rev. War.
3. James Lyles, a pvt. 2nd Regt. Md. Line in Rev. War.

VI. Mary Nuthall (John Nuthall)
b. c1712
d. bef. 6-2-1735
m. 11-13-1729, Richard Duckett Jr. b. 2-11-1704/5 All Hallow's Parish, AA. Co., Md., d. will pro. 9-29-1788 Pr. Geo. Co. [Bk.T1 p266], son of Richard Duckett Sr. & Charity Jacob. Richard Duckett Jr.'s 2nd m. 6-2-1735 St. Barnabas Ch., Pr. Geo. Co., Eliz. Williams (cousin) b. c1719, d. c1792, dau. of Thomas Williams & Eleanor Prather (see Williams).
children-1. Richard Jacob Duckett b. 4-12-1732 Queen Anne Parish, d. c1803, m. Martha Waring
2. son b. 3-17-1733 Queen Ann Parish
children by 2nd wife- Eliz. Williams
3. Eleanor Duckett b. 12-25-1737, m. 4-10-1779, Thomas Lyles
4. Martha Duckett b. c1738, m. 8-25-1754 Pr. Geo. Co., Reginald Odell Jr. b. 5-6-1734 Queen Anne's Parish, Pr. Geo. Co., d. by 1-16-1764. Martha's 2nd m. 6-14-1764 Pr. Geo. Co., Edward Hall.
5. Charity Duckett b. 1-6-1743, m. 3-24-1757, Thomas Boyd. Son- Richard b. 1757.
6. Thomas Duckett b. 3-26-1744, m. Priscilla Bowie b. c1750, d. 1786
7. Baruch Duckett b. c1745, d. 1810, m. 1-11-1783, Mary Bowie Beanes
8. Rachel Duckett b. 10-19-1749, m. 1774, Col. Thomas Williams b. c1739
9. Ann Duckett b. c1750, m. 3-15-1764, Wm. Hall of Pleasant Grove
10. Jacob Duckett b. 10-23-1751, m. 1799, Mary Meek Clagett, dau. of Thomas Clagett, widow of Patrick McElderry.
11. Dr. Isaac Duckett b. c1753, d. 1823, m. Mary Bowie, dau. of Walter Bowie.

Arletta Wichman of Stockton, Ca., sent husband's Sprigg-Williams-Duckett line 8-1991.
I. Richard Duckett Jr. m. Eliz. Williams
II. Ann Duckett m. 3-15-1764 AA. Co., Md., Wm. Hall, son of Benj. Hall & Sophia Welsh
III. Martha Hall m. 1st- Edward Joshua Dorsey
IV. Ann Dorsey m. Charles R. Young

V. Wm. Dorsey Young m. Sarah Ann Payne
VI. George Gethro Young m. 1st- Mary Morley
VII. Louise "Sadie" Young m. Grover Cleveland Wichman
VIII. George H. Wichman m. Arletta A. Gerrard

VII. Richard Jacob Duckett (Mary Nuthall)
b. 4-12-1732 Queen Anne Parish
d. 5-21-1803 will pro.
m. Martha Waring b. 1-20-1735, dau. of Thomas Waring 1710-1762 (see Smith ch.).
children-1. Mary Duckett b. 1-6-1756, m. 10-1785, Belt Mullikin
2. Martha Duckett b. 10-7-1759
3. Jane Duckett b. 10-9-1761, m. 1794, Stephen Waters
4. Lucy Duckett b. 10-26-1763, m. 11-11-1790, Zephaniah Athey
5. Thomas Waring Duckett b. 10-9-1765
6. Eliz. Duckett b. 7-12-1767
6. Ann Duckett b. 6-5-1770, m. 6-20-1791, Thomas F. Bowie
7. Basil Duckett b. 3-26-1772, m. 2-13-1798, Sophia Mullikin, dau. of Belt Mullikin & Sophia ___.

VII. Rachel Duckett (Mary Nuthall)
b. 10-19-1749
m. 1774, Col. Thomas Williams b. c1739, d. 1785
children-1. Eliz. Williams
2. Eleanor Williams
3. Elisha Williams
4. Rachel Williams
Some of the details of the Nuthall fam. were taken from the books by Doliante & Jourdan.

Pile-Piles Family

I. Francis Piles
In 1671 a Francis Piles purchased "Cuckold's Point" on the south side of the Dividing Cr. of the Patuxent R. in Calvert Co., Md., from Ninian Beall who patented the land 10-11-1671. For more on the Pile-Piles family see [Jourdan *Early* V.1 p97].

II. Francis Piles Sr. (Francis Piles)
b. c1660
d. 4-24-1727 will pro. Pr. Geo. Co., Md.
children-1. James Piles b. c1688, d. 1728 will pro., m. Mary Bramell b. c1690
2. John Piles b. c1690, d. 1735, m. Mary Hunter d. 11-27-1741 inv. Pr. Geo. Co., dau. of Wm. Hunter d. 6-25-1728 will pro. Pr. Geo. Co., & Rebecca ___.
3. Francis Piles b. c1692, d. c1763, m. Sarah Osborne
4. Eliz. Piles b. c1694
5. Anne Piles b. c1696, d. after 1743, m. Israel Hugoe b. c1694, d. c1743.
6. Jane Piles b. c1698, m. after 1715, Robert Orme Jr. d. c1728 Pr. Geo. Co.
7. Richard Piles b. c1700, d. c1727
8. Leonard Piles b. c1702, d. c1774 Pr. Geo. Co., m. Eliz. Cooke b. c1704, d. c1781

III. Leonard Piles (Francis Piles Sr.)
b. c1702
d. 2-21-1774 will pro. Pr. Geo. Co., Md.
m. Eliz. Cooke b. c1704, d. c1781
children-1. Francis Piles d. Pr. Geo. Co., m. Ann ___
2. Ann Piles m. Sam Townsend
3. Eliz. Piles m. James Drane (see ch. 5).
4. Eleanor Piles m. ___ Berry
5. Martha Piles m. ___ Harvey
6. Lucy Piles m. ___ Smith
7. Leonora Piles m. 11-16-1777, Daniel Page

8. Rebecca Piles
9. Eliz. Piles the younger

Another Pile Family

I. Dr. Richard Pile
b. c1678
d. 5-24-1731, 7-10-1731 will pro. Pr. Geo. Co., Md. [Box 4 p20].
m. 6-5-1696, Mary Belt d. cJan.-1732, widow of ___ Fowler of Inner Temple, London, England.
children-1. Wm. Pile b. 12-14-1701 Pr. Geo. Co., Md., d. c11-5-1732 Pr. Geo. Co.
2. Eliz. Pile b. Pr. Geo. Co., m. **Edward Sprigg**

Dr. Pile was prob. related to the above fam.; he may have been a brother to Francis Piles Sr. See more on Dr. Pile in [Jourdan *Early* V.1 p109]. Dr. Pile wit. a will of Benj. Hall of Pr. Geo. Co. on 9-4-1720. Anthony Drane was a wit. to the same will.

II. Wm. Pile (Dr. Richard Pile)
b. 12-14-1701 Pr. Geo. Co., Md.
d. c11-5-1732 Pr. Geo. Co., 2-27-1733 will pro. Pr. Geo. Co.
m. 4-29-1723, Eliz. Hutchison, dau. of Wm. Hutchison & Sarah Doyne. Elizabeth's 2nd m. c1743, George Parker.
children-1. Richard Pile b. 2-9-1727, d. c1780 Berkeley Co., Va., m. **Eliz. Sprigg**, cousin
2. Wm. Pile b. 4-3-1729 Queen Ann Parish, Pr. Geo, Co., d. c1756, m. Margaret Wright b. 4-25-1733, dau. of Henry Wright & **Eleanor Sprigg**. Margaret's 2nd m. John Gantt.
3. Mary Pile

Plummer Family

I. Thomas Plummer Sr., immigrant 1667
d. 2-26-1694 will pro. AA. Co. [Bk.7 p56]
m. Eliz. (Smith?)
children-1. Thomas Plummer b. c1668 AA. Co., d. 7-19-1728 will pro. Pr. Geo., m. Eliz. Stockett b. c1671, d. 7-8-1736 will pro. Pr. Geo. Co. (see Stockett)
2. Margaret Plummer b. c1670 AA. Co., d. by 1696, m. Hugh Riley b. c1653, d. after 1719. Hugh's 2nd m. by 1698, Mary ___ d. by 1712.
3. Mary Plummer b. c1672 AA. Co., m. Wm. Jackson
4. Susanna Plummer b. c1674 AA. Co., m. Francis Swanson d. by 1714, 2nd m. James Ward
5. Eliz. Plummer b. c1676 AA. Co., d. c1762, m. 8-27-1696, Wm. Ijams Jr.

Thomas was brought from England in 1667 by Wm. Stanley along with Thomas Fairfax, Joseph Stanaway, and John Buntlin. Wm. Stanley received 50A for each of the five men [Pat. Bk.11 p171]. Jourdan has Thomas Sr. m. to Eliz. Stockett and not son Thomas b. c1668. For more on the Plummer fam. see [Jourdan *Early* V.2 p1].

In 1672 Dr. Henry Stockett conveyed to Thomas Plummer 100A of "Bridge Hills" in AA. Co. of the 663A granted to Dr. Henry Stockett in 1669. On 5-20-1676, Thomas Plummer, planter of AA. Co., obtained "for valuable consideration" 100A of the 663A "Bridge Hill" from Henry Stockett of The Ridge" AA. Co. On 7-28-1686, Thomas Plummer bought from Francis Stockett, physician of AA. Co. for 3,000 lbs. tobacco, 64A "Doden" in the woods northward of "Anne Arundel Manor." The manor was granted to Stockett, and it contained 664A and was bounded by "Bridgehill."

The 1694 will of Thomas Plummer gave eldest son Thomas 100A "Seman's Delight" in Calvert Co.; eldest dau. Margaret, wife of Hugh Riley, 5 shillings; 2nd dau. Mary, wife of Wm. Jackson, rights in a certain tract of land, and 300A "Scott's Lott" in Calvert Co.; 3rd dau. Susanna, wife of Francis Swanson, personality; wife Eliza, home plantation of 164A part of "Bridge Hill" and "Doden" during her life; young dau. Eliz. said plantation at death of wife; wit. Henry Hanslap, Edward Brucebank, and Jos. Hanslap. Testamentary papers of 7-25-1706, show Eliz. was still alive in 1706 [Box11 folder17].

II. Eliz. Plummer (Thomas Plummer Sr.)

b. c1676 AA. Co., Md.
d. 9-22-1762 will pro. AA. Co. [Bk.31 p741].
m. 8-27-1696 All Hallow's Parish, Wm. Ijams Jr. b. 1671, d. 5-17-1738 will pro. AA. Co. [Bk.21 p878], son of Wm. Ijams Sr., bur. 7-29-1703, & Eliz. Cheney.

children-1. Eliz. Iiams b. 6-15-1697, m. Gassaway Watkins
2. Wm. Iiams b. 12-22-1699, m. 10-9-1720, Eliz. Jones, dau. of Wm. Jones d. 1755
3. Richard Iiams b. 3-4-1702
4. Mary Iiams b. 5-1705, m. John Waters
5. Thomas Iiams b. 8-7-1708, m. Artridge ___
6. John Iiams b. 1712, m. Rebecca Jones
7. Plummer Iiams bp. 8-6-1718, m. Ruth Childs
8. Charity Iiams m. John Waters (see ch. 4)
9. Anne Iiams m. Richard Williams, 2nd m. Wm. Iiams, son of George Iiams.

In the 1738 will, son Wm. received 100A "Cheney's Resolution," son John received 100A "Bridge Hill" after the death of his mother, and son Plummer 64A "Doden." For more on the Iiams fam. see [Newman, *AA. Gentry* p295; Jourdan *Early* V.2 p34].

Prather (Prater) Family

The Prather family has been traced back to a John Prather b. c1480 (c1492) Inglesham Manor, Wiltshire, England, d. 1547 [Miller p6; Prather p5].

I. Thomas Prather (Anthony Prather c1545-1593)
b. c1577 West Kington (or St. Bernard, Stanton), Wiltshire, England
d. c1628 Wiltshire, England
m. 6-4-1599 Clyffe Bypton (Pypard) Church, Wiltshire, Margaret Quintyne b. c1578 Marlborough, d. after 1628, dau. of Henry Quintyne of Nushton, Wiltshire, d. 1624, & Alice Marlborough d. 1628.

children-1. Alice Prather bp. 2-18-1600 Clyffe Pypard, d. after 1628
2. Thomas Prather b. c1604 Eton Water, Wiltshire, England, d. Eliz. City, Va.
3. Richard Prather bp. 3-7-1607 Marlborough, England
4. William Prather

II. Thomas Prather (Thomas Prather)
b. c1604 Eton Water, Wiltshire, bp. 12-26-1606 St. Mary's Church, Marlborough, Eng.
d. Elizabeth City, Va.
m. bef. 1630 Va., Mary ___ b. Eng., d. Va.

children-1. Jonathan Prather Sr. b. c1630-35 Eliz. City, Va., d. 1680 Calvert Co., Md.
2. Wm. Prather b. Eliz. City, an Ensign in the Royal Navy
3. Samuel Prather b. Eliz. City, d. 1679 will pro., Dorchester Co., Md.
4. Richard Prather b. Eliz. City, d. Rappahannock Co., Va.
5. John Prather b. Eliz. City, d. Rappahannock Co., Va.

Thomas immigrated to Eliz. City, Va., in 1622 on ship *Marie Providence*. He was indentured to John Powell for his passage to Am. Elizabeth City was near present day Newport News. See [Doliante p652] for more on the Prather fam. Wm. was in Md. by 1659.

III. Jonathan Prather Sr. (Thomas Prather)
b. c1630-35 Va.
d. 8-7-1680 adm. of estate, 8-21-1680 inv. Calvert Co., Md.
m. Va., Jane Goldsmith (McCay) d. will pro. 12-7-1713, written 7-27-1710 "Brookfield" Pr. Geo. Co., Md. Jane's 2nd m. bef. 5-17-1684, John Smith, Scotchman, of Calvert Co., d. 9-23-1707 will pro., written 9-3-1707 Pr. Geo. Co. (see Smith ch.), Mattapany Landing, Pr. Geo. Co. [Doliante p651].

children-1. Jonathan Prather Jr. b. by 1666 Calvert Co., d. 3-23-1736 will pro. Pr. Geo. Co.
2. Jane Prather b. c1664 Calvert Co., d. bef. 5-22-1718, m. 1680, James Mullikin Jr.
3. George Prather b. c1668 Calvert Co., d. 7-29-1698 will pro. Pr. Geo. Co., m. Mary (Bignall) ?
4. Wm. Prather b. c1670 Calvert Co., d. 1748 Pr. Geo. Co., Md., m. c1698, Anne Yates
5. Thomas Prather b. c1673 Calvert Co., d. 1711/12, m. **Martha Sprigg**
6. John Prather b. c1676 Calvert Co., d. bef. 12-20-1718, m. Catherine Swearingen

7. Eliz. Prather b. c1678, m. Phillip Gittings Jr.

Jonathan crossed the Potomac R. 10-6-1658, and by 1670 lived at "Resurrection Manor" in Calvert Co., Md. Swan Creek area near present day Ft. Washington on the Potomac R.

John Smith was a wealthy Englishman from London who had a plantation named "Brookfield" at Mattapany Landing on the Patuxent R. seven miles from the present town of Upper Marlboro.

IV. Jonathan Prather Jr. (Jonathan Prather Sr.)
b. by 1666 Calvert Co., Md.
d. 3-20-1736, 3-23-1736 will pro. Pr. Geo. Co.
m. c1688, Eliz. Bigger d. c1737 Pr. Geo. Co., dau. of John Bigger of "Two Good" 100A.
children-1. Jonathan Prather III b. c1690, d. bef. 12-1734, m. Jane Mullican, 1st cousin
2. John Prather b. bef. 1700 Pr. Geo. Co., d. after 1745, m. Mary Ann ___
3. Thomas Prather b. bef. 1707 Pr. Geo. Co., d. Pr. Geo. Co.
4. Rachel Prather b. Pr. Geo. Co., d. prob. young
5. Jane Prather m. Aaron Prather, 1st cousin, son of Thomas Prather & **Martha Sprigg**
6. Anne Prather m. Henry Odell, son of Thomas B. Odell & Sarah Ridgely (see ch. 4)
7. Susanna Prather b. 10-1-1708 Queen Anne Parish
8. Martha Prather b. 1710, m. c1724, Wm. Prather Jr. b. 3-8-1700, son of Wm. Prather
9. Rachel Prather b. 9-11-1711 Queen Anne Parish, Pr. Geo. Co., m. Francis Dorsett
10. Sarah Prather b. Pr. Geo. Co.
11. Eliz. Prather b. 7-21-1718 Pr. Geo. Co.

V. Jonathan Prather III (Jonathan Prather Jr.)
b. c1690 Pr. Geo. Co., Md.
d. bef. 12-1734 Pr. Geo. Co.
m. Jane Mullican b. c1692, 1st cousin, dau. of James Mullican & Jane Prather.
children-1. Wm. Prather III b. 9-12-1712 Pr. Geo. Co., d. after 1750 Pr. Geo. Co., m. 1-15-1739, Sarah Prather, 1st cousin
2. Jonathan Prather IV b. 1715 Pr. Geo. Co., d. 1772 Bedford Co., Va.
3. Mary Prather b. 4-14-1716 Pr. Geo. Co.
4. Eliz. Prather b. 7-27-1718 Pr. Geo. Co.

V. John Prather (Jonathan Prather Jr.)
b. bef. 1700 Pr. Geo. Co., Md.
d. after 1745 Pr. Geo. Co.
m. Mary Ann ___ d. after 1745 Pr. Geo. Co.
children-1. Mary Prather b. 9-20-1729 Pr. Geo. Co.
2. Sarah Prather b. 10-31-1731 Pr. Geo. Co.

V. Rachel Prather (Jonathan Prather Jr.)
b. 9-11-1711 Queen Anne Parish, Pr. Geo. Co.
m. Francis Dorsett
children-1. Rachel Dorsett b. after 1739 Pr. Geo. Co.
2. John Dorsett b. after 1739 Pr. Geo. Co.

IV. Jane Prather (Jonathan Prather Sr.)
b. c1664 Calvert Co., Md.
d. bef. 5-22-1718 Pr. Geo. Co., Md.
m. c1680, James Mullikin Jr. b. c1662 Calvert Co., d.bef. 5-22-1718 Pr. Geo. Co., son of James "Damerell" Mullikin & Mary Darnall.
children-1. James Mullikin III b. c1688, d. 1740 Pr. Geo. Co., Md., m. Charity Belt
2. Eleanor Mullikin d. c1708 young
3. Mary Mullikin b. c1690, m. c12-1707, John Bowie, nephew, b. 1688 Scotland, d. 4-1759 Md. (see Bowie).
4. Jane Mullikin b. c1692 Pr. Geo. Co., m. Jonathan Prather III
5. Thomas Mullikin b. c1694 Pr. Geo. Co., d. 1748, m. 10-25-1714, Eliz. Wilson
6. Wm. Mullikin b. c1698 Pr. Geo. Co., m. 6-6-1727, Margaret Turner, dau. of John

Turner & Sarah ___.
7. John Mullikin b. 3-29-1706 Pr. Geo. Co., m. Katherine ___

V. James Mullikin III (Jane Prather)
b. c1688 Pr. Geo. Co., Md.
d. bef. 4-25-1740 Pr. Geo. Co.
m. Charity Belt b. c1686 AA. Co., Md., d. after 1740, dau. of John Belt & Eliz. Tydings (see Belt). Charity's 2nd m. John Lamb
children-1. James Mullikin IV b. 3-5-1710 Queen Anne Parish, m. 10-31-1734, Mary Pottenger, dau. of Samuel Pottenger & Eleanor Tyler
2. Eliz. Mullikin b. 9-25-1711 Queen Anne Parish, d. after 1775, m. 5-16-1732, Samuel Duvall, son of Mareen Duvall & Eliz. Jacob (see ch. 4).
3. Mary Mullikin b. 4-27-1714 Queen Anne Parish, m. ___ Norwood
4. John Mullikin b. 3-29-1716 Queen Anne Parish, d. young
5. Margaret Mullikin b. 11-3-1719 Queen Anne Parish, d. young
6. Jeremiah Mullikin b. 1-20-1723 Queen Anne Parish, d. 1-29-1789 will pro., m. bef. 10-10-1747, Margaret Waters, dau. of Samuel Waters & Jane ___.
7. Belt Mullikin b. 2-8-1725 Queen Anne Parish, d. young
8. Charity Mullikin b. 2-6-1727 Queen Anne Parish, d. young
9. Thomas Mullikin b. 5-24-1729 Queen Anne Parish, d. 8-5-1805 Pr. Geo. Co., m. 2-27-1761 Queen Caroline Parish, AA. Co., Md., Eliz. Ellen Williams b. 1743, d. 1825, dau. of Thomas Williams & Cave King [see ch. 4].
10. Benj. Mullikin b. 11-12-1731 Queen Anne Parish, m. Anderson, NC., Margaret Jarvis

IV. Wm. Prather (Jonathan Prather Sr.)
b. c1670 Calvert Co., Md.
d. c1748 Pr. Geo. Co., Md.
m. c1698 (c1695), Anne Yates b. c1681 (or 1672/73), d. after 1716, dau. of English immigrant George Yates b. c1644 England, d. 1691 will pro. AA. Co., Md. & Mary Wells. Mary the widow of Capt. Thomas Stockett [Prall p378] (see Stockett & Yates).
children-1. Wm. Prather Jr. b. 3-8-1700 Queen Anne's Parish, d. 9-4-1780, m. Martha Prather
2. Jane Prather b. 9-12-1703 Queen Anne's Parish, d. 12-5-1782 will pro. Pr. Geo. Co., m. 12-27-1723, Wm. Ward, 2nd m. by 3-13-1733, Solomon Turner d. 11-22-1757 will pro. Pr. Geo. Co..
3. Priscilla Prather b. 9-21-1707 Queen Anne's Parish, m. 6-11-1734 Pr. Geo., Wm. Brashear Jr.
4. Margaret Prather b. 9-8-1709 Queen Anne's Parish, d. after 3-13-1733 Pr. Geo. Co.
5. Joseph Prather b. 7-11-1711 Queen Anne's Parish, d. 9-1780 Pr. Geo. Co.
6. John Prather b. 6-12-1715 Queen Anne's Parish, d. 11-3-1796 Mont. Co.
7. Sarah Prather b. 3-23-1716 Queen Anne's Parish
8. Eliz. Prather b. 1718 Pr. Geo. Co.

The marriage of Wm. Prather to Anne Yates is another connection to the author's paternal Prall family [Prall p378].

Mary Wells was a desc. of Baron Richard de Clare one of the 25 Sureties who forced King John to sign the Magna Charta at Runnemede, England, on 6-15-1215 [Prather p12].

Wm. and Ann of Pr. Geo. Co. sold "Cheney" in Baltimore Co. to Richard Snowden, merchant, of AA. Co. on 12-15-1735.

V. Wm. Prather Jr. (Wm. Prather)
b. 3-8-1700 Queen Anne's Parish, Pr. Geo. Co., Md.
d. 9-20-1780 will pro. Pr. Geo. Co.
m. c1724, Martha Prather, 1st cousin, b. c1707 Pr. Geo. Co., d. c1776 Pr. Geo. Co., dau. of Jonathan Prather Jr. & Eliz. Bigger.
children-1. John Prather b. c1726 Pr. Geo. Co., d. bef. 1764 Pr. Geo. Co., m. Abarilla Hyatt
2. Samuel Prather b. 1728 Pr. Geo. Co., m. bef. 11-30-1750 Md., Susanna Aldridge, dau. of John Aldridge of Pr. Geo. Co.
3. Joseph Prather b. c1730 Pr. Geo. Co., d. c1780 Pr. Geo. Co., m. Ruth ___ b. c1730

4. Benj. Prather b. c1734 Pr. Geo. Co., bef. 9-20-1780, m. by 1765, Lucy Rogers, dau. of John Rogers of Fred. Co.
5. Martha Prather b. 1738 Pr. Geo. Co., d. after 1787 Washington, DC., m. Archibald Edmonston d. bef. 4-14-1787 Wash. Co., Md., son of Capt. James Edmonston & Mary Beall (see Smith ch.)
6. Zephaniah Prather b. c1739 Pr. Geo. Co., d. bef. 1-18-1809 Pr. Geo. Co., m. Rachel ___ b. c1742.
7. James Prather b. c1740 Pr. Geo. Co., d. c1793 Pr. Geo. Co., m. c1761, Ann Turner
8. Nathan Prather b. c1742 Pr. Geo. Co., d. by 2-16-1814 Pr. Geo. Co., m. c1778, Ann Wilcoxen b. c1743 Pr. Geo. Co., dau. of Thomas Wilcoxen of Pr. Geo. Co.

Another Wilcoxen married into the Holeman fam. (see ch. 6)

VI. John Prather (Wm. Prather Jr.)
b. c1726 Pr. Geo. Co., Md.
d. bef. 1764 Pr. Geo. Co.
m. c1740, Abarilla Hyatt b. c1719 Fred. Co., Md., d. 4-15-1814 Newberry Co., SC., 95y, bur. on land her son Josiah Prather obtained as a grant from King George III. (land now in the Sumter Nat. Forest), dau. of Seth Hyatt & Alice Duval of Fred. Co., Md. Abarilla's 2nd m. Reuben Flanagan, lived in SC.

children-1. Brice Prather b. c1741, d. bef. 7-8-1806 Laurens Co., SC., m. Martha Flewellyn
2. Basil Prather b. c1745, d. after 7-14-1842 Laurens Co., m. Priscilla Swearingen b. c 1747.
3. Josiah Prather b. c1747, d. bef. 11-3-1823 Laurens Co., m. c1776, Mary Pearson b. c1750, d. Laurens Co., bur. near her father in Sardis-Pearson Cem., Whitmire, SC., dau. of Enoch Pearson & Tabitha Jacocks. Enoch was deputy surveyor of SC.
4. Cassandra Prather m. (Daniel T. Williams) ?

V. John Prather (Wm. Prather)
b. 6-12-1715 Queen Anne's Parish, Pr. Geo. Co., Md.
d. 11-3-1796 Mont. Co., bur. Mont. Co., Md.
m. 1735, Rachel Odell b. 1717, d. 1784, dau. of Thomas Odell Jr. & Margaret Beall

children-1. Sarah Prather b. 1738 Pr. Geo. Co.
2. Thomas Prather b. 1740 Pr. Geo. Co., d. 1820 NC.
3. Mary Prather b. 1747 Pr. Geo. Co.

IV. John Prather (Jonathan Prather Sr.)
b. c1676 Calvert Co., Md.
d. bef. 12-20-1718 intestate Pr. Geo. Co., Md.
m. c1740, Catherine Swearingen d. c1737 Pr. Geo. Co.

children-1. Eliz. Prather b. Pr. Geo. Co.
2. Mary Prather bp. 9-28-1705 Queen Anne's Parish, Pr. Geo. Co., Md.
3. John Prather Jr. bp. 2-28-1708 Queen Anne's Parish, d. bef. 2-15-1749
4. Edward Prather d. by 1747 Pr. Geo. Co., m. Ann ___
5. Lucy Prather bp. 5-29-1710 Queen Anne's Parish
6. dau. b. Pr. Geo. Co.

V. John Prather Jr. (John Prather)
b. 2-29-1707, bp. 2-28-1708 Queen Anne's Parish, Pr. Geo. Co., Md.
d. bef. 2-15-1749, m. Elinor ___. Elinor 2nd m. bef. 3-5-1750, Jeremiah Lacklin

children-1. John Prather b. Pr. Geo. Co.
2. Jeremiah Prather b. Pr. Geo. Co., d. 1807 Fayette Co., Ky.
3. Reginald Prather b. c1745 Pr. Geo. Co., d. 1807 Mason Co., Ky., m. Rachel Ross

---

Stockett Family

I. Capt. Thomas Stockett (Thomas) immigrant 1658 from Eng. to Md.
b. c1625 England, son of Thomas Stockett, Esq. & Frances Aylesworth of Eng.
d. 5-3-1671 will pro. AA. Co., Md.
m. c1665 Mary Wells b. c1641 Charles Co., Va., d. 1698/9, bur. 1-21-1698/9 All Hallows

Ch., AA. Co., dau. of Richard Wells c1610-1667 & Frances White b. 1622 (see Wells). 2nd m. of Mary to c1672, George Yates b. 1640 England, lived in AA. Co. George Yates, son of John Yates of England 1613-1654, & Mary Tattershall, gr.son of Thomas Yates d. 1654 Lyford, England, & Dorothy Stephens. Mary Tattershall, dau. of George Tattershall of Ufton Court, England.

children-1. Mary Stockett m. 1683 Mark Richardson, son of Richard Richardson
2. Frances Stockett b. c1665, d. 1685, m. Mareen Duvall Sr.
3. Thomas Stockett II b. 4-17-1667 AA. Co., Md., d. 1732, m. 1689, **Mary Sprigg**
4. Elizabeth Stockett b. c1671, d. 7-8-1736 will pro. Pr. Geo. Co., m. Thomas Plummer.

children- of Mary Wells 2nd m. to George Yates
5. George Yates b. c1674, d. 1717, m. 1700, Rachel Warfield b. 1681, d. 1709
6. John Yates b. c1676, m. Eliz. Tucker
7. Anne Yates b. c1681, m. 1695, Wm. Prather (see Prather)

George Yates b. c1644 England, left England bef. 1650 for AA. Co., Md., d. 11-11-1691 will pro. AA. Co., Md. He was appointed Deputy Surveyor and served until 1684. Yates from Buckland, Berkshire, England, lineage back to the 1665 Visitation of Berks.

The Stockett fam. was in the visitation of Kent, England, in 1619. Thomas Stockett, who m. Frances Aylesworth, had a grandfather Lewis Stockett who was a member of the Elizabethan court and designed and constructed many castles and forts in the Elizabethan Age. The family lost their property in the Commonwealth under Cromwell because they supported the royalist side and went into exile with Charles II at St. Germaine on the outskirts of Paris for ten years. After the restoration of Charles II in 1660, they still couldn't get back their family lands in England (the Stockett-Wells families is in *The Prall Family* 1990 by Richard D. Prall p377. The author's paternal family is also related to the Stockett family).

Thomas Stockett (2nd oldest brother) emigrated to Md. with his three brothers (Lewis the oldest brother, third brother Dr. Francis, and the youngest Henry) to make a new start in life and settled at the head of Chesapeake Bay in Baltimore Co. before moving to Anne Arundel Co. On 5-21-1661, he was a magistrate for Baltimore Co. and a gentleman of the Quorum. He represented Baltimore Co. in the General Assembly from 1661 to 1664. Thomas was one of those who conferred with the Indians on 9-17-1664. While living on the frontier with Col. George Wells, he met Mary the younger sister of George. Capt. Thomas finally settled in the All Hallows Parish, AA. Co., Md. He was high sheriff of Anne Arundel Co. from 3-13-1665/6 to his death in 1671. Thomas raised 25 barrels of corn and 3,800 weight of meat out of the county for the Council to support the militia against the Indians on 2-8-1667/8. He was elected a Burgess for AA. Co. on 3-13-1668/9, a Deputy Surveyor of the county in 1670, and while Surveyor General Jerome Whyte was on a trip to England, Thomas was acting Surveyor General of AA. Co. on 4-16-1670 [Newman p378].

Nellie Owings Chaney, desc. of Abiezer Plummer d. 1770, published an article on the Owings, Plummer, Stockett, Wells, and other families which traces the families back to England. A letter to the editor in a later edition of the *Bulletin* attacks the Nellie O. Chaney sources as being unreliable [*Md. Gen. Soc. Bul.* spring 94, V.35 p206; summer 1994, V.35 p468].

Thomas' will written 4-23-1671, pro. 5-3-1671 AA. Co. mentioned wife Mary, son Thomas, an unborn child, brother Francis, with ex. brothers Francis and Henry Stockett and Richard Wells. The Stockett family centered around the 663A tract of land "The Obligation" in All Hallows Parish granted to Thomas in 1671 by Cecilius, the second Baron Baltimore of Baltimore. A resurvey in 1735 raised the tract to 1,157A. The family also had the tract "Doden" of the South R. area [Newman p378].

On 9-24-1677, George Well of Baltimore Co. deeded to George Yate of AA. Co. and Mary his wife "one of the sisters of the said George Wells" for five shillings the 1030A "Vale of Benjamin" on the west side of the main branch of the Dividing Cr. of the Patuxent and also "West Phalia" on the same creek laid out by Benjamin Wells and also "Greenwood" on the west side of the Patuxent [Newman p504].

II. Elizabeth Stockett (Capt. Thomas Stockett)
b. c1671
d. 7-8-1736 will pro. Pr. Geo. Co., Md. [Bk.21 p617; Baldwin V.7 p181].
m. Thomas Plummer a Quaker b. c1668 AA. Co., Md., d. 6-26-1728 will pro. Pr. Geo. Co. [Bk.19 p409], son of Thomas Plummer Sr. & Eliz. ___. Eliz. Stockett was his

2nd wife [see more on Plummer fam. in [Prall p378] (see Plummer).

children-1. Samuel Plummer b. 12-9-1691, d. 12-12-1759, 2-2-1760 will pro. Pr. Geo. Co.
2. Thomas Plummer b. c1694, d. c1774 Fred. Co., m. 2-6-1715 Queen Anne Parish, Sarah Watson
3. George Plummer b. 1699, d. 1-14-1754 will pro., m. Ann (Hannah) ___
4. James Plummer b. c1702, d. 4-13-1772 will pro. Pr. Geo. Co., m. Mary Ouchtalong
5. John Plummer b. c1705, d. 2-2-1740 will pro. Pr. Geo. Co. [Bk.22 p158], m. 5-18-1736 West R., Rachel Miles, dau. of Thomas Miles of Pr. Geo. Co.
6. Jerome Plummer b. c1707, d. 5-12-1751, bur. Friends Cem., West River
7. Philemon Plummer b. c1709, d. 1744, m. Eliz. Turner, dau. of John Turner & Sarah ___. Eliz. 2nd m. Abraham Crum.
8. Priscilla Plummer b. c1711, m. John Ouchterlong b. Scotland. John's 2nd m. Frances Wells.
9. Phoebe Plummer b. c1713, m. Joseph Williams Sr.
10. Micajah Plummer b. c1715, m. Margaret Childs, dau. of Henry Childs & Margaret Preston.
11. Yates Plummer b. 1-4-1717, d. 7-25-1764, m. Priscilla Dorsey d. 7-23-1818, 99y
12. Abiezar Plummer b. c1718, d. 1770 Pr. Geo. Co., m. Ann ___

Jourdan had Thomas Plummer c1670-c1728, m. Eliz. Smith d. 1736, sister of John Smith. She also had son Thomas Plummer m. Sarah Wilson, dau. of Edward Wilson Sr. [Jourdan *Early* V.2 p3].

The Quaker m. of John Plummer and Rachel Miles lists John's father as Francis Plummer [Peden *Quaker Records of S. Md.* p32].

Eliz. Stockett was the dau. of Capt. Thomas Stockett and the step-dau. of George Yates [Newman p518; Prall p379]. Other books indicated that Eliz. was a dau. of George Yates. Eliz. may be the dau. of George Yates since her youngest son was b. c1718 making her 47 years of age if born in 1671.

The 1736 will of Elizabeth Plummer of Pr. Geo. Co., named in order the following sons: 1. Thomas, 2. Samuel, 3. George, 4. James, 5. John, 6. Jerome, 7. Philemon, 8. Micajah, 9. Yates, and last son 10. Abiezar Plummer. It also named eldest dau. Priscilla Ouchterlony and youngest dau. Phoebe William. The tract "Liford" to be divided between Micajah and Yate who were to be the ex. Wit. John Evans Sr., John Evans Jr., and Elinir Evans.

According to a letter from Mike Barr of Evan, Ga., in 3-1995, the will of George Yates gave the plantation "Liford" to Eliz. Plummer. As noted in the above paragraph, Eliz. gave the estate to two of her sons. "Liford" is the name of the English ancestral home of George Yates.

Sons Samuel, Jerome, Yates, and James were Quakers, but James was deleted from the records for marrying out of faith. Thomas, son of Samuel, gave 4A for five shillings on 3-16-1768, to build a meeting house which became the original home of the Bush Cr. Meeting [Jourdan *Early* V.2 p1]. In 1691 Eliz. Stockett inherited 200A remaining unsold of 800A of "Rich Level" and 118A of "Level Additon" from the 1691 will of her step-father, George Yates [*Md. Cal. Wills* V.2 p48].

III. Samuel Plummer (Eliz. Stockett)
b. 12-9-1691 Pipe Cr. Meeting
d. 12-12-1759, 2-2-1760 will pro. Pr. Geo. Co., Md
m. 12-2-1724 Quaker Meeting, Pr. Geo. Co., Sarah (Ruth) Miles b. 1-17-1705 Wales, d. 8-3-1788 Pipe Cr., dau. of Thomas Miles & Ruth Jones of Pr. Geo. Co.

children-1. Ruth Plummer b. 5-10-1725 West R., m. 12-14-1743 Indian Springs Meeting, Richard Holland, son of Thomas Holland & Margaret ___.
2. Thomas Plummer b. 9-8-1726 West R.
3. Joseph Plummer b. 7-3-1728 West R.
4. Samuel Plummer b. 10-30-1730 West R.
5. Cassandra Plummer b. 9-3-1731/2 West R.
6. Sarah Plummer b. 8-30-1734 West R.
7. Abraham Plummer b. 7-16-1736 West R., m. 1-29-1762 Clifts Meeting, Sarah Ward
8. Rachel Plummer b. 2-16-1738 West R., m. 3-11-1760 Indian Springs Meeting, John Harris of Va.
9. Ursula Plummer b. 3-16-1742 West R.

10. Eliz. Plummer b. 5-29-1744 West R., m. 12-3-1761 West R., Moses Harris of Va.
11. Anna Plummer b. 10-26-1747 West R.
12. Susannah Plummer b. 12-16-1751 West R., m. 5-22-1777 Pipe Cr, Anthony Poultney of Bush Cr., Fred. Co., Md., son of John Poultney & Eleanor ___.

A Samuel Plummer was appointed overseer of the West R. Meeting 4-26-1759. The 1760 will listed land in Fred. Co., Md. At the 1760 Indian Springs Quaker wedding of Rachel Plummer were wit. Jemima Plummer, Ursula Plummer and many others.

On 2-18-1775, Sarah Plummer joined the Pipe Cr. Meeting on certificate from West R. with dau. Ursula and Susanna and gr.dau. Sarah Harris [Peden *Quaker Records of N. Md.* p248].

IV. Abraham Plummer (Samuel Plummer)
b. 7-16-1736 West R.
m. 1-29-1762 Clifts Meeting, Sarah Ward
children-1. Samuel Plummer
2. John Plummer
3. Robert Plummer of Fred Co., m. 10-3-1793 Pipe Cr., Rachel Talbot, dau. of John Talbot & Mary ___.

Abraham, Sarah, and three children joined the Pipe Cr. Meeting on certificate from West R.

III. James Plummer (Eliz. Stockett)
b. c1702
d. 4-13-1772 will pro. Pr. Geo. Co., Md.
m. Mary Ouchtalong, dau. of John Ouchtalong & Frances Wells.
children-1. Jemima Plummer m. ___ Hodges, inherited "Wickham" in Fred. Co.
2. Sarah Plummer m. ___ Wells, inherited 286 A "Bachelor's Choice" in Pr. Geo. Co.
3. Ann Plummer, inherited home place on Collington Branch in Pr. Geo. Co.

III. Jerome Plummer (Eliz. Stockett)
b. c1707
d. 5-12-1751, bur. Friends West R.
m. 6-7-1737 Herring Cr. Meeting, AA. Co., Md., Margaret Child, widow of Henry Child Sr. from England
2nd m. 2-11-1742 West River Meeting, Mary Harris, dau. of George Harris & Anna ___.
children-1. John Plummer, eldest son of Jerome and Mary, b. 12-5-1750 West R.

IV. John Plummer (Jerome Plummer)
b. 12-5-1750 West R.
m. 12-25-1772 Indian Sp. MM., Johannah Hopkins, dau. of Gerrard Hopkins (see ch. 3). **Richard Crabb**, son of **Henry Wright Crabb**, was a wit. (see ch. 4) [Peden p41].
children-1. Jerome Plummer b. 1-3-1774 West R.
2. Gerrard Plummer b. 9-7-1775 West R.
3. Mary Plummer b. 3-13-1777 West R.
4. Ann Thomas Plummer b. 1-12-1779 West R.
5. John Plummer b. 4-20-1781 West R.
6. Joseph Plummer b. 10-4-1783 West R.

III. Yates Plummer (Eliz. Stockett) a Quaker
b. 1-4-1717
d. 7-25-1764 will pro. AA. Co., Md.
m. Priscilla (Dorsey?) d. 7-23-1818, 99y, admitted 8-26-1757/8 as a Quaker, prob. dau. of Francis Dorsey & Eliz. Baker (see ch. 4).
children-1. Susannah Plummer m. bef. 1773, Thomas Kitten (Caton)
2. Eliz. Plummer d. bef. 1773, unmar.
3. John Plummer m. Nancy ___. Children- Anne & Harriet Plummer.
4. Wm. Plummer d. 1-16-1836 will [Bk.TT1 p241].
5. Yates Plummer b. 3-31-1745, d. 4-25-1837, 94y, m. 12-23-1768, Artridge Waters
6. Robert Plummer m. Eliz. ___
7. Daniel Plummer

8. Thomas Plummer d. 12-15-1818 will pro. AA. Co. [Box P, folder 35]
9. James Plummer, unmar.

In 1757 Yates & Priscilla were admitted as members to the West R. Meeting. A Priscilla Dorsey wit. a 1737 wedding at Elk Ridge Quaker meeting house in AA. Co., Md., and another Quaker wedding in 1738 at the house of Henry Hill [Peden *Quaker Records of S. Md.* p32, 33].

The author's maternal **Crabb** and Plummer families are related to the paternal Prall family through the above Thomas Caton m. to Susannah Plummer [Prall p373, 378].

IV. Yates Plummer (Yates Plummer)
b. 3-31-1745
d. 4-25-1837, 94y
m. 12-23-1768 Indian Springs Meeting, AA. Co., Artridge Waters d. 10-17-1823 Pipe Cr., 75y, dau. of Samuel Waters & Artridge Franklin.
children-1. Sarah Plummer b. 4-9-1773 Pipe Cr., m. 9-19-1799 Pipe Cr., Wm. Ward of Herring Cr., AA Co., son of Robert Ward & Eliz. ___.
2. Priscilla Plummer b. 7-13-1775 Pipe Cr.
3. Samuel Plummer b. 8-13-1777 Pipe Cr., d. in Oh.
4. Richard Plummer b. 2-12-1780 Pipe Cr.
5. Rachel Plummer b. 7-21-1782 Pipe Cr.
6. Yate Plummer b. 12-22-1784 Pipe Cr., d. 10-2-1795 Pipe Cr.
7. Gule Plummer b. 4-18-1787 Pipe Cr.
8. Rebeckah Plummer b. 8-9-1791 Pipe Cr.

Richard Crabb, son of **Henry Wright Crabb**, wit. the above 1768 Quaker wedding [Peden *Quaker Records of S. Md.* p40]. On 4-15-1775, Yales Plummer, wife Artridge, and dau. Sarah, joined the Pipe Cr. Meeting on certificate from West R. [Peden *Quaker Records of N. Md.* p248].

III. Abiezar Plummer (Eliz. Stockett)
b. c1718
d. 10-8-1770 will pro. Pr. Geo. Co. [Bk.T1 p105].
m. Ann ___
children-1. Thomas Plummer b. 1-3-1744, m. c1766, Mary Hodges
2. John Plummer d. 7-10-1813 will pro. Pr. Geo. Co., m. 8-1-1782, Sarah Hodges
3. Joseph Plummer d. 4-18-1789 will pro. Pr. Geo. Co., m. Esther (Hester) Smith

IV. Joseph Plummer (Abiezar Plummer)
d. 4-18-1789 will pro. Pr. Geo. Co. [Bk. T1 p277].
m. Esther (Hester) Smith d. by 1819, dau. of Nathan Smith & Cassandra Childs (see Smith ch.).
children-1. Mordecai Plummer b. c1775, d. 3-28-1839, m. 11-15-1803, Margery Lyles d. 1855.
2. Joseph Plummer
3. Abiezar Plummer m. 11-3-1793/5, Susanna Wells. Moved to Wash. Co., Ky.
4. Ann Plummer
5. Sarah Plummer m. 7-23-1802, Fielder Bowie Smith b. 11-14-1775, d. 6-20-1844, son of Mordecai Smith & Phoebe Finch. Fielder's 2nd m. Lucy Middleton Smith (see Smith ch.).
6. Esther Plummer

V. Abiezar Plummer (Joseph Plummer)
m. 11-3-1793/5, Susanna Wells.
children-1. Mordecai Plummer b. 3-17-1798, d. 8-16-1873 Upper Marlboro, Md.

On. 3-11-1820, Abiezar and Susanna Plummer of Wash. Co., Ky., gave trusted friend, Mordecai Plummer, power of attorney in the estate of late Joseph Plummer and wife Hester and in the estate of George Plummer and wife Eliz. in Pr. Geo. Co., Md. Mordecai sold 97A "Strife" to Wm. Wells, son of George. The land had been granted to Col. Henry Darnall on 2-16-1680. Wm. Wells m. 10-2-1816, Jemimia Brashears d. 2-1853, 87y, dau. of John W. Brashears. For additional land deals see [Bowie, *Across* p578]

VI. Mordecai Plummer (Abiezar Plummer)
b. 3-17-1798
d. 8-16-1873 Upper Marlboro, Md.
m. 12-20-1842, Susan M. Waring b. 1809, dau. of Col. Henry Waring Jr. of "Mount Pleasant" & Sarah Contee Harrison (see Smith ch.).
children-1. Wm. Waring Plummer m. 9-7-1865 Holy Trinity Ch., Upper Marlboro, Mary Lucretia Contee, dau. of John Contee of Pr. Geo. Co.
2. Henry W. Plummer b. 1844, d. 10-21-1865 hunting accident
3. Mordecai Plummer Jr. b. 12-24-1846, d. 1917, m. 2-11-1867, Wash., DC., Adelaide Pratt b. c1852 Annapolis, d. 1872 near Upper Marlboro, dau. of Gov. Thomas George Pratt & Adeline Mackubbin Kent.
4. George Plummer d. c50y unmar.
5. Jemima Christiana Plummer m. 12-2-1868, John Bowling, 2nd m. Harry Quinn.

II. George Yates (George Yates)
b. c1674
d. 1717 of S. River Hundred, Md.
m. 1700, Rachel Warfield b. 1681, d. 1709 of Severn, Md., dau. of Richard Warfield b. 1640 Berkshire, England, d. 1703, & Eleanor Browne b. England, d. 1713. Eleanor the dau. of Capt. John Browne d. 1673 England.
children-1. Samuel Yates 1700-1778, of Balt. Co., Md., and Loudoun Co., Va., m. Joanna Goldsmith.

Wade Family

I. Zachariah Wade, planter, merchant of Charles Co., Md.
b. 1627 Warwickshire, England
d. 5-25-1678 will pro. Charles Co., Md.
m. Mary Hatton d. 1678, dau. of Richard Hatton & Margaret ___.
children-1. Mary Wade b. 4-21-1661, d. 7-21-1661
2. Sarah Wade b. 7-7-1662, d. 8-17-1662
3. Richard Wade b. c1664, d. 9-18-1727 will pro., m. Ann Jones
4. child b. 9-22-1666, d. bef. bp.
5. Edward Wade b. 11-2-1670, d. 8-22-1672
6. Wm. Wade d. 11-3-1673
7. Robert Wade d. 1713, m. **Eliz. Sprigg**
8. Theodosia Wade d. 1749, m. Wm. Stone 1666-1731
9. Jane Wade m. Richard Harrison 1659-1710, son of Joseph Harrison c1623-1673.

Zachary Wade was the brother of Wm. Wade of Warwickshire, England, and Dr. John Wade. Zachary immigrated to Md. in 1641 as a servant of Margaret Brent (see Smith ch.). He lived in Kent Co., St. Mary's Co., and Charles Co., served in the Md. legislature, and was sheriff of Charles Co.

II. Richard Wade (Zachariah Wade)
b. c1664
d. 9-18-1727 will pro.
m. Ann Jones
children-1. Zachariah Wade
2. Robert Wade
3. Mary Wade m. ___ Manning
4. Ginnitt Wade m. ___ Godfrey
5. Eliz. Wade m. ___ Speak
6. Theodoshea Wade m. ___ Speak
2nd m. Mary Glover Meek

I. Dr. John Wade, surgeon
b. England
d. 1658 at sea, 9-4-1658 will pro. Charles Co., Md. [Bk.1 p101].
m. Mary ___

children-1. Edward Wade
2. John Wade, natural son of Anne Smith who formerly lived with John Sr.
3. Mary Wade

John lived in Newtown Hundred, St. Marys's Co., Md. He had a brother, Wm. of Cecil, Warwickshire, England. Zacharias Wade was adm. of John's estate. John served in the Md. legislature from St. Mary's Co.

Wells Family

I. Richard Wells, immigrant, surgeon, planter, merchant
b. c1610 England
d. 8-31-1667 will pro. AA. Co., Md. [Bk.1 p287], large estate and lands, also in England.
m. c1630 England, Frances White b. 1622 Hutton Hall, Essex Co., England, d. by 1667, dau. of Richard White b. 1580 Runwell, Essex Co., d. 1645 both bur. Santa Maria Maggiore, Rome, Italy, & Catherine Weston b. 1607 Roxwell, Essex Co., d. 10-22-1645 Rome. Richard White, son of Richard White & Mary Plowden. Mary Plowden, dau. of Edmund Plowden of Shropshire, England. Catherine Weston, dau. of Sir Richard Weston, 1st Earl of Portland, Lord High Treasurer of England.

children-1. Richard Wells Jr. b. Norfolk Co., Va., d. 6-9-1671 will pro. AA. Co. [Bk.1 p439], m. Sophia Ewen d. 2-9-1674 will pro. [Bk.2 p34], dau. of Capt. Richard Ewen d. 1660, no children. Sophia's 2nd m. 11-13-1671, Henry Beddle d. c1674. Child- Sophia Beddle b. c1673.
2. Frances Wells d. bef. 1667
3. William Wells d. bef. 1667
4. Col. George Wells b. Lower Norfolk Co., Va., d. 7-19-1695, m. Blanche Goldsmith
5. John Wells b. Va., d. 11-15-1714 will pro. Queen Anne Co., Md. [Bk.14 p1], m. by 8-1671, Ann Beedle, 2nd m. by 7-1674 Mary Blangy of Kent Co., dau. of Lewis Blangy & Mary ___. John's 3rd m. Jane Lillingston, dau. of Rev. John Lillingston of Queen Anne Co. Jane's 2nd m. 1-6-1715, Thomas Hammod.
6. Robert Wells
7. Benjamin Wells b. Norfolk Co., Va., d. 6-22-1702 inv., m. Frances Hanslap d. bur. 5-8-1697, dau. of Henry Hanslap & Elza ___ of AA. Co.
8. Martha Wells d. bef. 1672, m. c1652, Wm. Ayres, 2nd m. by 1658, Anthony Salloway d. c1672.
9. Mary Wells b. Lower Norfolk Co., Va., brought to Md. c1652, d. 1699 AA. Co., m. c1655 Capt. Thomas Stockett d. 1671, 2nd m. c1672 George Yates (see Stockett).
10. Ann Wells d. bef. 1675, m. Dr. John Stansby d. c1683.
11. Elizabeth Wells d. young

The article in the spring 1996 *Md. Gen. Soc. Bulletin* claimed that Frances White later married John Petre of Writtle, Essex, and had son Benj. Petre (alias Bishop White).

Richard Wells left England for Va. in 1637 and then left Charles City Co., Va., for Herring Cr. Hundred, Anne Arundel Co., Md., in 1653 with a wife and eleven children. He represented Upper Norfolk Co. in the Va. House of Burgess from 1645-47. In Md. in 1652, he was given 1100A of land called "Wells' Neck" on the west side of Chesapeake Bay on the south side of Back R. It was located in Spesutia Hundred, Baltimore Co., later in St. George's Parish, Harford Co. His first grant was 600A "The Wells" lying on the west side of Herring Bay and on Stockett's Cr. In 1663 he patented 100A "Little Wells" and 280A "Benjamin's Choice" both in AA. Co. In 1664 he received 1100A "Wells' Hills" in Baltimore Co. Richard Wells was one of the Puritan non-Conformists who met 10-20-1654 at Patuxent to declare themselves under the authority of the Lord Protector of England. Lord Baltimore later regained his power in Md. after the fall of Richard Cromwell. Richard was appointed justice of the peace and served from 1657 to 1661 and was a member of the Quorum in 1660. He served in the Md. legislature from AA. Co. 1657-1661, c1667. On 7-18-1660 Richard purchased 1500A "The Neck" from John Langford, later called "Langford's Neck." Richard's 1667 will gave dau. Mary wife of Thomas Stockett three cows and 100 pounds to be paid in the city of London within 12 months of Richard's death. He maintained an estate in England. His estate was valued at 1,735.6.4 plus 57,145 lbs of tobacco [Newman p496-501].

II. Col. George Wells (Richard Wells) planter, merchant, physician

b. Lower Norfolk Co., Va.
d. bur. 7-19-1695 at his plantation on Bayside Balt. Co., Md., will AA. Co. [Bk.7 p192].
m. c10-7-1667, Blanche Goldsmith d. 4-21-1704 St. George's Parish, dau. of Major Samuel Goldsmith d. 1671, & Johanna ___ d.c1687. Samuel & Johanna emigrated from England by 1658.

children-1. Benj. Wells d. 4-16-1702 St. George's Parish, unmar.
2. George Wells d. 12-28-1716, m. Mary Goldsmith d. c1749, dau. of George Goldsmith Jr., widow of Robert Gibson d. 6-10-1704. Mary's 3rd m. 6-19-1718, Wm. Marshall. George was a justice of Balt. Co. in 1716.
3. Blanche Wells m. Richard Smithers
4. Frances Wells d. 1713, m. Thomas Frisby b. 1681, d. c1716
5. Susanna Mary Wells m. John Stokes d. 1732

Col. George Wells served in the Md. legislature from Balt. Co. and was a col. in the militia 1680-1689.

For more on the Wells fam. see [Jourdan *Early* V.3 p169].

Williams Family

The following is an assortment of allied Williams families:

I. Edward Williams
d. c1662

children-1 Wm. Williams m. Sarah ___

The will of Richard Smith of Charles Co. 11-25-1662, pro. 1-2-1662, willed Wm. Williams, son of Edward Williams, lately deceased, two young cows with calves by their side, 50A on the north side of run [Monnette 1911 p343, 369; Bk. 1D p55].

An Edward Williams in two Charles Co. deeds claimed to be 33y 1658 and 34y 1661 [Bates p304].

II. William Williams (Edward Williams)
d. inv. 1-9-1709 Calvert Co., Md., adm. bond 3-17-1709
m. Sarah ___

children-1. Eliz. Williams m. Isaac Monnet b. c1670, d. bef. 1748 (see ch. 4).

Eliz. was prob. the dau. of Wm. and Sarah.

A Wm. Williams was transported to Md. in 1656, 1658, 1661, 1663, 1674, and 1676. A Morgan Williams and two Sarah Williamses were transported to Md. 1652, one the wife of Morgan and one the dau. of Morgan [Monnette 1911 p310-311].

"Williams Rest" was surveyed for Wm. Williams on the Branches of Parker's Cr. 2-19-1703, and rented by Aaron Williams. "Williams Purchase" on the Branches of Battle Cr. was surveyed for Wm. Williams Jr. and in the possession of Wm. Monett about 1753. A Wm. Williams was 70y in 1712. Sarah Williams the adm. of the estate of Wm. Williams [Monnette 1911 p314-15].

Wm. Williams and George Young were securities for the estate of Nicholas Buttenner of Calvert Co. 3-22-1686 [Monnette 1911 p337; Bk. 13 p321].

The rent rolls indicate that Wm. Williams had 100A "Batson's Desire" in 1703, 108A "Chance" in 1702, 25A "Littlefield" in 1667, a Wm. Jr. 206A "Williams Purchase" no date given, and 50A "Williams Rest" on Parker's Cr. in 1703. All the land was in Hunting Cr. Hundred. Wm. Williams Sr. also possessed "Littlefield" on the south side of Hunting Cr., Lyon's Cr. Hundred, Pr. Geo. Co. in 1707 [Monnette 1911 p348].

The inv. of Wm. Williams by Sarah Williams, adm., 6-19-1710 [Monnette 1911 p341; Bk.21 p247].

Wm. Williams wit. to the will of Wm. Boss, 12-14-1684, will of Michael Cranley of Calvert Co. 9-8-1691, and Wm. Jr. wit. to the will of John Jenkins of Calvert Co. 5-24-1703 [Monnette 1911 p369].

An Edward Williams wit. to the will of Wm. Pinner of Charles Co. 11-10-1684, the will of John Morgan of Cecil Co. 2-23-1675, mentioned in the will of Robert Simson of Somerset Co. 11-22-1700, and wit. to the will of John Taylor of Somerset Co. 11-17-1705 [Monnette 1911 p369].

I. John Williams, planter

d. 4-18-1709 will pro. Charles Co., Md. [Bates p305; Bk.Pt.2:12 p58].
m. Sarah Lindsey, sister of Henry Lindsey.
children-1. Wm. Williams b. 10-2-1685 Charles Co. [Bates p304].
2. John Williams b. 8-2-1688 Charles Co. [Bates p304].
3. Eliza Williams m. ___ Mackey
4. Mary Williams
5. Ann Williams b. 14y 1709, m. James Connell

I. Barauch Williams Sr.
b. 1665 Wales ?
d. 1694 Pr. Geo. Co., Md.
m. c1690 Md., Eleanor? Hilleary b. c1673, d. bef. 1695, prob. dau. of Thomas Hilleary b. England, d. 7-10-1697 will pro. Calvert Co., Md., & **Eleanor Sprigg** (see ch. 4).
children-1. Barauch Williams Jr. b. 1691, d. 1753, m. c1717, Eleanor Nuthall b. c1700
2. Thomas Williams b. c1693, d. c1749, m. Eleanor Prather, dau. of Thomas Prather

A Barack and Thomas Williams owned 200A of the tract "Three Sisters" when it was surveyed in 1708.

A Barach Williams was transported to Md. 1662/6 [Monnette 1911 p311]. Mackenzie wrote that Baruch entered Md. c1678 [Mackenzie V.3 p605].

The rent rolls indicate that Barauch Williams had "The Figure Eight" on Hynsons Branch, Pr. Geo. Co., and it was surveyed 1-1683 [Monnette 1911 p349].

Wm. Kent of Calvert Co. appeared 10-22-1677, adm. of Richard Williams, late of said Co. [Bk.9 p387]. The verbal will of Jeremiah Williams of Calvert Co. recorded 5-7-1678 [Bk.10 p80]. Francis Smith and James Nuthall were securities of the estate of James Williams of Calvert Co. 9-8-1682 [Bk.12 p188]. John Chittans was adm. of the estate of Joseph Williams of Calvert Co. 7-2-1686 [Bk.13 p381; Monnette 1911 p336-7].

II. Barauch Williams Jr. (Barauch Williams)
b. 1691
d. 1753
m. c1717, Eleanor Nuthall b. c1700, d. by 7-24-1742, dau. of John Nuthall b. c1671, d. bef. 11-9-1714 St. Mary's Co., Md., & **Eleanor Sprigg** (see Nuthall).
children-1. Mary Williams b. 1-19-1717/18 St. Barnabas Ch.
2. Hilleary Williams b. 12-27-1719 St. Barnabas Ch., m. bef. 4-20-1745, Mary Odell

Eleanor's 2nd m. 7-28-1724 St. Barnabas Ch., Pr. Geo. Co., John Pratt
5. John Pratt b. 7-19-1725 St. Barnabas Ch.
6. Eliz. Pratt b. 10-10-1726 St. Barnabas Ch.
7. Eleanor Pratt b. 10-13-? St. Barnabas Ch.
8. Thomas Pratt b. 3-8-1730 St. Barnabas Ch., d. c1788 Pr. Geo. Co., m. 2-2-1755, Eleanor Magruder, dau. of Robert Magruder (see Magruder).

In 12-23-1672, a Thomas Pratt of West R., AA. Co., Md., planter, sold Richard Arnold, a Quaker, of West R. 100A being part of 600A "Cumberston" on the west side of Chesapeake Bay and on the north side of West R. on the West side of Cedar Cr. [Kelly p107].

III. Hilleary Williams (Barauch Williams)
b. 12-27-1719 St. Barnabas Ch.
d. after 1752
m. bef. 4-20-1745, Mary Odell, dau. of Thomas Odell Jr. & Margaret Beall.
children-1. James Williams b. bef. 1755
2. Sarah Williams b. bef. 1755

II. Thomas Williams (Barauch Williams)
b. c1693 Pr. Geo. Co., Md.
d. c1749 Pr. Geo. Co.
m. c1716, Eleanor Prather b. c1699, d. after 1749, dau. of Thomas Prather & **Martha Sprigg** (see Prather).
children-1. Thomas Williams b. 1-25-1716/1717, d. c1774, m. 1740 Md., Cave King, dau. of **Margaret Sprigg**.

2. Eliz. Williams b. c1719, d. c1792, m. 6-2-1735, Richard Duckett Jr. (see Nuthall)
3. Baruch Williams d. 1753 Pr. Geo. Co., Md., m. **Lucy Sprigg** b. 1-9-1728/9
4. Eleanor Williams b. 5-3-1721 St. Barnabas Ch., m. Benj. Berry Jr., son of Benj. Berry Sr. & Mary Hilleary (see ch. 4)
5. Martha Williams m. ___ Odell
6. Wm. Williams b. by 1732, d. 3-22-1769 will pro. Fred. Co., m. Barbara ___
7. Walter (Walker) Williams b. 1726 St. Barnabas Ch., m. Verlinda Magruder
8. Henry William b. 2-15-1726/7 [Doliante p695]
9. Elisha Williams b. 5-12-1728 St. Barnabas Ch., m. by 1759, Ann ___ b. 1736
10. Mary Williams b. 6-27-1732 St. Barnabas Ch.
11. Rachel Williams b. 4-20-17__ St. Barnabas Ch., d. 12-1817, m. Col. Thomas Williams

Another son suggested was Thomas Williams 1748-1785, Pr. Geo. Co. tax collector, a col. in the 25th Batt. of Pr. Geo. Co. [Papenfuse p891].

Doliante identified the wife of Thomas Williams as Eleanor Prather [Doliante p936].

Baruch Williams was a member of Capt. Tobias Belt's Co. of militia in Pr. Geo. Co., Md. in 1748. Thomas Williams was on the first page of the St. Barnabas Ch., Pr. Geo. Co., register. He was a Justice of the Peace for the Co.

Baruch, house carpenter of Pr. Geo. Co., and wife Elinor sold 150A parcel of "Moorfields" formerly in Calvert Co., now in Pr. Geo. Co. on St. Charles Branch on the west side of the Patuxent R. for 40 pounds to Benj. Berry Sr. of Pr. Geo. Co. on 9-14-1719. Wit. Joseph Belt and **Thomas Sprigg Jr**. [Bk.F 1717-1719 p252].

III. Baruch Williams (Thomas Williams)
d. 7-13-1753 will pro. Pr. Geo. Co., Md. [Bk.28 p504].
m. **Lucy Sprigg** b. 1-9-1728/9, dau. of **Col. Osborne Sprigg**. Lucy's 2nd hus. **Jeremiah Crabb** (see ch. 4)
children- none from either marriage.

The will of Baruch gave wife Lucy "land where I live, and that tract called 'Addition to Bacon Hill'" Wit. **John Sprigg**, H. Belt Jr., and Richard Harwood Jr. Baruch was a member of Capt. Tobias Belt's Co. of militia in Pr. Geo. Co. 1748.

III. Wm. Williams (Thomas Williams)
b. by 1732
d. 3-22-1769 will pro. Fred. Co.
m. Barbara ___
children-1. Thomas Owen Williams
2. Elisha Owen Williams
3. Wm. Prather Williams
4. Martha Williams
5. Barbara Williams
6. Edward Owen Williams

The will of Wm. Williams gives to son Wm. land "with 150A of the lower end of the "Resurvey of Valentine's Garden," taken up by **Henry Wright Crabb**."

III. Walter (Walker) Williams (Thomas Williams)
b. 1726 St. Barnabas Ch., Pr. Geo. Co., Md.
d. 1-20-1783 to 7-25-1787
m. Verlinda Magruder d. 11-20-1816 Pr. Geo. Co., dau. of Ninian Magruder Sr. (see Magruder) & Eliz. Brewer.
children-1. Humphrey Williams d. by 8-7-1815, m. 1-23-1794, Sarah Beall d. 1819 (see Smith ch.)

III. Elisha Williams (Thomas Williams) carpenter, planter
b. 5-12-1728 St. Barnabas Ch., Pr. Geo. Co., Md.
d. after 1778
m. by 1759, Ann ___ b. 1736, d. after 1778.
children-1. Hazel Williams b. 1758

2. Mary Williams b. 1759
3. John Williams b. 1762
4. Thomas Williams b. 1764
5. Jarred Williams b. 1766
6. Elizha Williams b. 1770
7. Martha Williams b. 1773

Elisha served in the Md. legislature from Fred. Co. and Mont. Co., and he was a capt. in the 7th Regt. on 12-10-1776, and resigned 11-28-1778. Elisha may have gone to Ky. with Thomas Prather who settled in Louisville, Ky., became a merchant in 1794, and was one of the first millionaires of his time. Thomas Prather became known for his philanthropies. An uncle of Elisha, Philip Prather, settled in Guilford Co., NC., in 1756 [Papenfuse p891].

A Capt. Wm. Williams received 150A of "Resurvey of Valentine's Garden" in the 1764 will of **Henry Wright Crabb** (see ch. 4). Wm. Prather Williams laid out the town of Williamsburg, Md., and in 1794 sold the remaining 148A of "Young Man's Delight" back to his brothers, Thomas O. and Elisha Williams. The heirs of Wm. Williams were Thomas Owen Williams, Elisha Owen Williams, Wm. Prather Williams, Edward Owen Williams, and Walter Cade Williams. Since there was no town in the newly formed Mont. Co., Md., except Georgetown, the judges of the new county held court in a cluster of taverns and houses on the 200A tract "Exchange and New Exchange Enlarged" belonging to the Williams heirs. The town became Williamsburg and in 1802, Rockville, Md. [*Mont. Co. Story* V.3 1960, V.9 2-1966].

I. Baruch Williams
d. of smallpox during the Rev. War in SC. [Doliante p195].
m. c1772, Mary Duckett d. 1805 Newberry Co., SC., dau. of Jacob Duckett & Sarah Odell. Mary's 2nd m. bef. 1788, Reginald Odell, 1st cousin, d. 1805.
children-1. Capt. James Williams b. c1773, d. 2-22-1835 Newberry Co., m. Isabella Shuttleworth, widow of Elijah Fowler
2. Eliz. Williams b. c1775, m. March Duncan, 2nd m. Reginald Odell.
3. Sarah Williams b. 8-4-1780, d. 1-19-1840 SC., both bur. Duckett fam. cem. 7m southeast of Whitmire, SC., m. c1799, Jacob Duckett b. 6-8-1773 Fred. Co., d. 12-15-1846, will pro. 4-1-1847, son of Thomas Duckett & Mary Odell.

I. Basil Williams
m. Mary ___ (see ch. 4).

On 2-5-1753, Basil Williams, carpenter, of Fred. Co., Md., and wife Mary sold 30A "William's Lott" standing at draught that leads into the Long Branch, that runs into Seneca, for 10 pounds to Richard Waters, wit. John Rawlins, Nathan Magruder, recorded 2-19-1753 [Andersen *Fred. Co. 1752-1756* p6; Bk.E p86-9].

In 1749 Basil and David Williams, Aaron Prather, and Grove Harden, confessed judgment to Henry Dickson for a sum of 500 pounds tobacco and costs [Andersen *Fred. Co. 1748-1752* p12; Bk.B p88-9].

Wilson Family

I. James Wilson, immigrant to Md. 1651
b. c1630 Dunbar, Haddingtonshire, Scotland
d. 5-29-1672 will pro. Calvert Co., Md.
m. Margaret ___
children-1. James Wilson b. c1660 Md., d. Md., m. Margaret Kidd, dau. of Wm. Kidd
2. John Wilson b. c1663 Md., d. c1720 Calvert Co., m. Sarah ___
3. Joseph Wilson b. c1665 Md., d. c1716 Calvert Co., m. Frances Hillary (see ch. 4)
4. Major Josiah Wilson b. after May 1670 Md., d. 11-1717 Pr. Geo. Co., Md.

James Wilson and John Sewall received a land grant called "Forked Neck" in 1652. He. purchased from Henry Cox the 200A plantation "The Ridge" in Calvert Co. in 1653. It was located on the east side of the Patuxent R. in the woods above the head of Hunting Cr. Most early Calvert Co., Md., records were lost in the courthouse fire of 1882 [Rowland p111].

II. Joseph Wilson (James Wilson)
b. c1665 Md.

d. 1716 adm. papers Calvert Co., Md.
m. c1786, Frances Hillary b. c1670, d. 2-25-1735 will pro. Calvert Co., dau. of Thomas Hillary & **Eleanor Sprigg** (see ch. 4).
children-1. Thomas Wilson b. 9-8-1691 Clifts Meeting, d. 1744, m. Priscilla ___
2. Margaret Wilson b. 6-18-1694 Clifts, m. Thomas Hickman
3. Frances Wilson b. 4-2-1697 Clifts, m. ___ Banes
4. Mary Wilson b. 7-9-1699 Clifts
5. Joseph Wilson b. 2-28-1701/2 Clifts
6. Sophia Wilson b. 2-10-1704/5 Clifts, m. John Lawrence
7. Eliz. Wilson b. 2-10-1704/5, twin, Clifts, m. Wm. Ireland
8. Josiah Wilson b. 5-17-1707 Clifts
9. James Wilson b. 8-17-1710 Clifts
10. John Wilson b. 9-11-1713 Clifts

A Thomas Wilson m. Margaret Smith, dau. of Richard Smith & Eliz. Brooke (see Smith ch.) [*Calvert Co. Newsletter* 8-1986 p5]. Ralph S. & Star Rowland are desc. of Thomas & Priscilla Wilson [Rowland].

II. Major Josiah Wilson (James Wilson) merchant
b. after May 1670 Md.
d. 12-5-1717 will pro. Pr. Geo. Co., Md. [*Md. Calendar Wills* Bk.4 p108].
m. c1694, Martha Lingan, dau. of George Lingan & Ann Hardesty
children-1. Josiah Wilson Jr. b. c1696 Md., d. 3-1727, m. c1720, **Eliz. Sprigg**
2. Lingan Wilson b. 1701 Md., d. 8-1796, m. Mary Beall, dau. of Alexander Beall Sr.
3. Capt. James Wilson b. c1703 Md., d. 1752, m. Sophia Wilkinson d. 3-1786.
4. Joseph Wilson b. Md., d. 5-1746 Md., unmar.
5. Joshua Wilson b. Md., d. 11-1745 Md., unmar.
6. Martha Wilson m. Wm. Magruder Selby d. 1-1783, son of Wm. Selby & Eliz. Magruder (see Magruder).

Maj. Josiah Wilson was prominent in the early history of Calvert, Pr. Geo., and AA. Co. He was one of the signers of the address of the Protestants of Calvert Co. to King Wm. III. In Calvert Co. he was capt. in the county militia in 1698, high sheriff in 1699, and justice of the peace in 1700. Later in Pr. Geo. Co. he was a maj. in the militia, high sheriff 1702-1705, and justice of the county court in 1714. For a time he lived in AA. Co. and was high sheriff 1706-1708, and was one of the incorporators of the city of Annapolis under its first charter in 1708. He was again high sheriff of Pr. Geo. Co. from 1707-1711, and from 1714 to his death in 1717 and was a delegate from Pr. Geo. Co. to the General Assembly [Rowland p119].

His estates were "The Ridge," "Angle," and " Wilson's Common," all near Huntingtown.

Josiah Wilson and wife Martha sold 44A, resurveyed for 180A, "Twiver" in Pr. Geo. Co. adjoining the town of Nottingham on 5-15-1714, to Jeremiah Sampson, mariner [Bk.F p361].

Richard Pile wit. the 1717 will of Josiah Wilson, gentleman of Pr. Geo. Co. [Jourdan *Early* V.1 p110; Bk. 14 p381]. On 12-9-1726, Ann & John Gittings wit. the will of above son Josiah Wilson of Pr. Geo. Co. [Jourdan *Early* V.1 p268; *Md. Cal. Wills* V. 6 p16]

On 7-3-1735, Wm. Magruder Selby of Calvert Co. & wife Martha, dau. of Maj. Josiah Wilson late of Pr. Geo. Co., conveyed 203A "Indian Giant Sepulchre" in St. Mary's Co. [Bates p243; Charles Co. Bk.0#2 p107].

III. Lingan Wilson (Maj. Josiah Wilson)
b. 1701 Md.
d. 8-1796
m. Mary Beall, dau. of Alexander Beall Sr. & Eliz. ___ (see Smith ch.)
children-1. Eliz. Wilson b. 12-22-1740, d. 9-11-1812, m. Col. Josias King
2. Lingan Wilson Jr.
3. Grace Lloyd Wilson b. 3-5-1748, d. 2-22-1806, m. Hugh Lyon d. 8-10-1786
4. Mary Wilson

III. Capt. James Wilson (Maj. Josiah Wilson)
b. c1703 Md.
d. 1752

m. Sophia Wilkinson d. 3-1786 (see ch. 3).
children-1. Josiah Wilson, sea captain, d. 2-1762 unmar.
2. Wm. Wilkinson Wilson
3. James Wilson Jr. m. Priscilla Taylor, dau. of Samuel Taylor, 2nd m. Sophia Wailes
4. Martha Wilson m. Hezekiah Magruder, son of Alexander Magruder
5. Lingan Wilson

Other Wilson Families

I. Thomas Wilson, carpenter, of Pr. Geo. Co., Md.
m. Mary ___
children-1. Thomas Wilson Jr.
2. Samuel Wilson
3. Lancelot Wilson

Thomas and wife Mary sold 50A "Could Spring Manor" to James Butler of Pr. Geo. Co. on 3-27-1704. The land was on the west side of North Branch of Patuxent R. next to land of Richard Edwards. Thomas bought the land which was granted to Francis Colliar. Discharge of deed p153 [V.C p123a]. Thomas and Mary sold the same tract on 7-5-1712, to **Thomas Sprigg** of Pr. Geo. Co. [V.F p221]. Thomas and Mary gave son Samuel 95 1/2A of "Thomas & Mary" and "Wilson's Enlargement" on 5-14-1723 [V.I 1 p428].

Ralph Crabb wit. a 11-26-1721, deed of Thomas & Mary Wilson [V.I 1 p230], and another Thomas Wilson deed of 8-28-1722 [V.I 1 p336].

Thomas Wilson, carpenter, sold son Lanslott Wilson, planter, for 6,000 pounds of tobacco, 75A "Thomas & Mary" and part of "Willson's Enlargement" on Beaverdam Branch of the Eastern Branch of the Potomac [Jourdan *Pr. Geo. Co., Md. 1726-1730* p52; Bk. M p327].

I. John Wilson of Charles Co., Md.
m. Lydia ___

Ralph Crabb (see ch. 4) wit. a 12-24-1721, a lease of 76A "Hardship" of John Wilson of Charles Co. Co. to John Haggerty of Pr. Geo. Co. [V.I 1 p671].

I. Josiah Wilson
children-1. Margaret Wilson m. **Thomas Crabb** (see ch. 3).

A 1710 deed between Wm. Rothery and Josiah Wilson describes a tract of land which Wm. Selby gave in his will to his dau. Ann Tucker [Jourdan *Early* V.1 p51; Bk.F p62].

Yates (Yate) Family

I. Wm. Yate

II. Edmund Yate

III. Richard Yate of Charney, Berkshire
m. ___ Ashenden

IV. John Yate of Charney
d. 1541
m. Joane Goddard
children-1. James Yate of Buckland
2nd m. Alice Hyde, dau. of Oliver Hyde of South Denchworth
2. Thomas Yate

V. Thomas Yate (John Yate)
d. 11-28-1565
m. Frances ___

Thomas received from his father "Lyford Grange" with moat, turrets, and concealed chambers suitable to hide priests in Protestant England.

VI. Francis Yate
d. 1588

m. Jane Tichborne d. c1581, dau. of Nicholas Tichborne.

Francis died in prison having been there since 1580 for his recusancy. Jane's mother had inherited "Padworth." In 7-1581, the government found Jesuit Edmund Campion hiding in Francis Yate's house at Lyford. Francis' mother, widow Frances Yate, was implicated in the concealment of noted Jesuit Edmund Campion and was later imprisoned in London since she was keeping house at the time of Campion's capture.

VII. Thomas Yate of Lyford, Berkshire, England

b. 1570

d. 1654-1658 Lyford, 1660 will pro., written 8-7-1654

m. c1589, Mary Tregian, a penniless kinswoman to Queen Eliz. Tudor, whose father, Francis Tregian had built at Golden, Cornwall, c1560, one of the most splendid homes in SW. England. Francis Tregian was reduced to poverty for two crimes: concealing Christopher Mayne, a seminarian priest, at Golden in 1577, and rejecting advances by his kinswoman, the said Queen. Francis was imprisoned in 1577, but was still able to father 18 lawful children before his death in 1608 at Lisbon.

2nd m. by 1613, Dorothy Stephens (Stevens), dau. of Nicholas Stephens of Bouldthorpe, Wiltshire.

children-1. John Yate, 10y 1623

2. Thomas Yate b. c1615 Lyford, 15y 1629 at Douay

3. Wm. Yate m. 1638 West Hannay, Berkshire, Katharine Ayleworth

4. Dorothy Yate

The Yate and Tattershall families were Catholics in Protestant England. They were not allowed to celebrate mass, but defied the law and were labeled recusants.

VIII. John Yate of Lyford

b. 10y 1623

d. bef. 1654 will of his father

m. Mary Tattershall, dau. of George Tattershall & Eliz. Biggs of Finchampstead, Berkshire. Eliz., dau. of Christopher Biggs of Stapleford, Wiltshire. Mary used the name of her mother, Eliz., during the rule of Cromwell.

children-1. John Yate b. c1634, d. 1671. Son- Charles Yate.

2. George Yate(s) b. c1640-1644

3. Eliz. Yate, a minor in 1658

The maternal ancestor of George Tattershall had lived at "Ufton Court."

IX. George Yates (John Yate) immigrant bef. 1664, Deputy Surveyor of Md.

b. c1640-1644 Berkshire, England

d. 11-11-1691 will pro. AA. Co., Md.

m. c1672, Mary Wells b. Lower Norfolk Co., Va., d. 1-21-1698/99, bur. All Hallows Ch., dau. of Richard Wells & Frances ___ of Herring Cr., widow of Capt. Thomas Stockett [Prall p378] (see Stockett & Wells). Mary Wells moved from Va. to Md. in c1652.

children-1. George Yates b. c1674 AA. Co, d. 11-18-1717 will pro., m. 1700, Rachel Warfield (see ch. 4).

2. John Yates b. c1676 AA. Co., m. Eliz. Tucker

3. Anne Yates b. c1681, d. after 1716, m. c1698, Wm. Prather b. c1670 Calvert Co., Md., d. c1748 Pr. Geo. Co., Md., son of Jonathan Prather & Jane Goldsmith (see Prather).

In his 1691 will, George gave his eldest son "A sliver seal ring with 'my coat-of-arms engraved thereon.'" [Hall p249].

George named the following plantations: "Lyford" 1666 in Talbot Co., Md.; "Ufton Court" in 1668 and "Denchworth" in 1678, both in Baltimore Co., and in his will devised "Padsworth Farm" and "Charney." Padworth, Ufton Court, and Lyford are place names in Berkshire just north of London. George must have had a great affection for the ancestral places in England as proven by the names he gave his estates in Md. Most of the above ancestry of George Yates was taken from- [*Nat. Gen. Quarterly* #64 1976 p176].

The Yates family is also related to the author's Prall family [1990 Prall book p378].

Chapter XI

SMITH FAMILY- England

I. Thomas Smith -1685 Calvert Co., Md.

II. Nathan Smith 1665-1711 Calvert Co., Md.

III. William Smith c1693-1750 Pr. Geo. Co., Md.

IV. James Haddock Smith -1806 Pr. Geo. Co., Md.

V. Susannah Smith 1773-1826
m. 1792 Pr. Geo. Co., Md.
Charles Crabb 1762-1827 (chapter 6)

Other Smith families-

The name Smith probably came from the worker of iron and metals who "smote" the metal against the anvil. According to *English Surnames* by Bardsley, Smith is an old Saxon name which may explain why the name is very common in German and English since the Germanic Saxon tribes crossed the English Channel and conquered England in the 5th century. Famous British poet Geoffrey Chaucer wrote in the 14th century "From whence comes Smith, all be he knight or squire, But from the smith that forgeth at the fire?" The blacksmith forged the plow and the sword for the farmers and the warriors and was important in the development of civilization through metallurgy. Without the smith we would still be back in the dark ages digging a hole in the ground with a stick to plant the grain seeds and beating each other over the head with wooden clubs and stone axes. Smithing specialists became goldsmiths, silversmiths, arrowsmiths, and spearsmiths through the ages. A smith worked in hard metals while a wright was a name which combined to form plowwright, wheelwright, cartwright, wainwright, boatwright, and shipwright to denote one who worked with various substances to produce a plow, wheel, cart, ship, etc. The wright "wrought," and the smith "smote." Between the years 1838-1854, there were registered as born, or married, or dead, no fewer than 286,307 Smiths in England [Bardsley p280]. Arendt Jansen Prall c1647-1725, my Prall immigrant to New Amsterdam in the 1660's, was a wheelwright who willed his tools to son Arendt Prall Jr. in 1721.

One difficulty of researching the Smith family is the great numbers involved in every county in the nation. The Calvert Co., Md., Smiths are especially difficult to research since the court house at Fredericktown, Calvert Co., was destroyed by fire in 1882 with all the valuable county records [Monnette 1911 p251]. The Smith family of Smithville in northern Calvert Co. were Puritans and connected with the Wells-Richardson families of AA. Co., Md. [Jarboe p37].

I. **Thomas Smith**, immigrant to Md. 1677, merchant of Calvert Co., Md., Quaker
d. 1-2-1685/6 will pro. Calvert Co., Md., written 1-13-1684/5 [Bk.4 p182].
m. Alice ___ transported 1677, d. 7-22-1698 will pro. Calvert Co. [Bk. 6 p107].
children-1. Thomas Smith d. 1734, received "Highlands"
2. Nathan Smith d. 1-30-1711 will pro. Calvert Co.
3. Joseph Smith received 60A of "Higlands" plantation.
4. Mary Smith m. 11-9-1685 at house of Ann Chew, Herring Cr., AA. Co., Joseph Chew of Calvert Co. (see Chew).
5. Margaret Smith d. 2-1756, 83y, m. 7-16-1689, Wm. Richardson Jr. b. 8-26-1668
6. Sarah Smith b. c1672, d. 2-1755, 83y, m. 8-12-1690, Solomon Sparrow

7. Eliz. Smith d. 3-6-1693/4, m. Richard Harrison
8. Nathaniel Smith ?

A Richard Smith wrote a will 12-14-1684, pro. 1-13-1685, Charles Co., Md.

The 1685/6 will of Thomas Smith of Calvert Co. named wife Alice and all the children except Eliz. and Nathaniel. Alice was to receive home plantation of "Highlands" and upon her death it was to go to son Thomas and 60A of "Highlands" to go to son Joseph. "Highlands" was near Dunkirk, Md., and still owned by the Smith family in 1940 [Jarboe p37]. In the will Nathan was called his 2nd son; Mary, 2nd dau.; Margaret under 18; youngest son Joseph; eldest son Thomas; wife Alice the ex. with overseers Richard Harrison and Samuel Chew.

The 1698 will of wife Alice Smith named the following children: eldest son Thomas, son Nathan, daus. Margaret Richardson and Sarah Sparrow, and gr.children- Eliz. Chew, wife of Benj., Samuel Harrison, Sarah, Lena, Mary, and Richard Harris, Joseph Smith, and Eliz. Richardson.

II. **Nathan Smith** (Thomas Smith) Quaker

b. 1665 England
d. 1-30-1711 will pro. Calvert Co., Md., written 11-23-1710 [Bk.13 p146].
m. c1690, Elizabeth Coale b. 8-30-1671 AA. Co., Md., dau. of Wm. Coale & Eliz. Thomas of AA. Co., Md. (see Coale & Thomas).

children-1. Joseph Smith m. 5-4-1710 West R. Meeting, Laurana Richardson b. 1-22-1693, dau. of Daniel Richardson & Eliz. Watson (see Richardson).
2. William Smith b. c1693, d. 1750, m. Jane Edmonston, dau. of Archibald Edmonston
3. Nathan Smith b. c1694, d. 11-25-1751, m. 2-11-1735, Cassandra Child b. 1713
4. Thomas Smith
5. Philip Smith, youngest son
6. Eliz. Smith m. Gov. George W. Bowie (see Sprigg ch.).
7. Susanna Smith m. 12-1-1715 St. Barnabas Ch., Pr. Geo. Co., John Magruder of Dunblane 1694-1750, son of Capt. Samuel Magruder & Sarah Beall of Pr. Geo. Co. (see Sprigg ch.)
8. Sarah Smith m. 12-12-1717 St. Barnabas Ch., Samuel Selby, AA. Co.
9. Mary Smith
10. Cassandra Smith m. 1-8-1722/3 West River Meeting, John Giles Jr.

A Nathaniel Smith was one of those who took title in 1699 to the land donated by Samuel Chew for the Herring Cr. Meeting House. After the meeting house was built, Nathaniel Smith seems to have left AA. Co., possibly to Queen Anne's Co. Nathaniel was the son of Nathan Smith. "Smith's Delight" was granted to Nathan Smith in 1665 from Samuel Chew. A Thomas Smith voiced an objection at a Quaker Meeting of the planned marriage of Samuel Thomas & Mary Hutchens, but on 5-2-1688, Nathan Smith informed the meeting that Thomas Smith does discharge the said Mary Hutchens from any engagement. On the 15th the marriage of Samuel Thomas & Mary Hutchens took place, and two of the wit. were Thomas and Elizabeth Smith. An Eliz. Smith Jr. of Herring Cr. attended the women's meeting at West R. in 1700. Elizabeth was the wife of Nathan Smith. A Thomas & Eliz. Smith were wit. at the 1724 wedding of Philip Thomas & Ann Chew at Herring Cr. In her 1725 will, Eliz. Talbott of West R. named Eliz. Smith as her dau. Eliz. may have been the wife of the Thomas Smith at the 1724 wedding [Kelly p65-70].

A Nathaniel Smith, Quaker, of Herring Cr., AA. Co., Md. d. 1672, and his will 4-10-1672, pro. 5-26-1672 [Bk.1 p488], mentions no wife or children. A Nathan Smith d. 1684 AA. Co., and wrote his will 4-15-1684, pro. 9-1-1684, which mentions son Thomas, brother Thomas Smith and sons of brother- Nathan & Joseph [Jarboe p36].

John Magruder was in the House of Burgess 1728-1745.

Nathan received "Smith's Chance" from his father's will. "Moore's Plains," now called "Beechwood," is still in the hands of desc. of the family [Jarboe p38].

Margaret Burrage Smith, wife of Nathan Smith of the "Lords Bounty" was with Quakers who traveled the Eastern Shore of Md. and De. "in the service of Truth" in 1681 [Kelly p58].

According to the rent rolls, Nathan Smith, merchant, owned the 475A "Moore's Plains" in the Patuxent Hundred, Calvert Co. which was surveyed 2-15-1672. Bowie's book had pictures of a large house called "Beechwood" which was on part of the tract surveyed by Moore in 1672. The old house was destroyed by fire on 3-4-1913, the day of President Woodrow Wilson's first inauguration. The land was later owned by the Hilleary and Bowie families. Nathan Smith,

merchant of Md. purchased "Moore's Plains" from John Taylor of London on 9-13-1701 for 100 pounds [V.A p390; Bowie p8-10].

Nathan Smith, merchant, purchased for 100 pounds on 7-31-1699, 475A "Moore's Plains" in Calvert Co. from London merchant John Taylor & wife Margaret. The tract was patented by James Moore on 8-1-1673, and bounded by "Thorpland" and "Brookehall" [Bk.A p390].

On 6-26-1706, Nathan Smith, merchant of Calvert Co., Md., purchased from John Mills, planter of Pr. Geo. Co., for 400 pounds of tobacco, 1 1/2A on the west side of the Patuxent R. in Pr. Geo. Co., bounded by land of Richard Marsham, the river, and the land of Clement Hill Jr. [Bk.C p127].

Nathan Smith wrote a will 11-23-1710, pro. 1-3-1711, which gave son Nathan one half of "Moore's Plains" and son William the other half [Bowie p10]. The will gave wife Eliz. dwelling plantation bought of James Greves, and at her death, the land to youngest son Philip. If Philip died without issue, the land to go to daus. Eliz., Susanna, Cassandra, and Mary. Son Joseph tract where he lives except 100A and if no issue to sons Nathan, Wm., and Thomas. Son Nathan to receive the western most half of Pr. Geo. Co. land called "Moore's Plains and Chance" If no heirs, to son Wm. Son Wm. the other half of "Moore's Plains and Chance." Sons Nathan and Wm. to receive house at John's Mills on the North Branch of the Patuxent R. Son Thomas 100A out of tract given to son Joseph and "share of sloop owned by Joseph Bearly and me." Sarah was under 18y and to receive "Lucky Land" on Lyon's Cr. Stated that he had 10 children. Son Joseph and wife Eliz. ex. with overseers "my brother Thomas Smith, Philip Coale, Richard Galloway, and Wm. Richardson."

III. **William Smith** (Nathan Smith)

b. c1693, 55y 1748 deposition Pr. Geo. Co., Md.

d. 11-28-1750 will pro., written 3-4-1739/40 Pr. Geo. Co. [Bk.1 p429].

m. Jane Edmonston d. bef. 6-30-1737, dau. of Col. Archibald Edmonston of Calvert Co. b. 1670, d. c1734 Pr. Geo. Co., & m. 1700, Jane Beall b. c1685 (see Edmonston). Jane Beall the dau. of Col. Ninian Beall of Pr. Geo. Co., & Ruth Moore (see ch. 4).

children-1. Nathan Smith b. 3-9-1714 St. Barnabas Ch., d. 1762

2. Jane Smith b. 3-27-1719, m. Thomas Cleland

3. Esther Smith b. 1722, d. 7-12-1796, m. Col. Joseph Belt (see Sprigg ch.)

4. Archibald Smith d. 1764, m. Mary Pottinger, dau. of Robert Pottinger & Ann ___. Mary's 2nd m. 12-1-1764, James Cosgrove. Children- two dau., Eliz. & ___.

5. James Haddock Smith d. 1806 Pr. Geo. Co., m. Hannah "Ann" Burgess

6. Philip Smith d. without issue

7. Benoni Smith d. without issue

8. Eliz. Smith b. c1713, d. c1784, m. by 3-1739, Benj. White b. c1702 Pr. Geo. Co.

2nd m. bet. 1730-1739, Lucy ___ d. 9-20-1777, will pro., written 1-20-1777 Pr. Geo. Co. [Bk.T p89]

9. Anthony Smith d. 1786

10. Joseph Smith d. 1801 inv., m. Lucy ___ d. 1810

11. Wm. Smith d. living 1786

12. Alice Smith m. Richard Jones

13. Ann Smith m. 2-8-1759 Pr. Geo. Co., Basil Burgess (see Burgess)

14. Susannah Smith

15. Lucy Smith m. ___ Norris

From his father's will, Wm. received 1/2 "Moore's Plains" and jointly with brother Nathan the house at John Mills landing on the north branch of the Patuxent R. [Jarboe p38].

A Wm. Smith was elected vestryman of All Faith's Parish, St. Mary's Co., Md., 4-9-1705, also on 4-30-1705, 8-7-1708, and he contributed to the parish 7-12-1712, was a member 7-3-1722, and 6-24-1724.

A Wm. Smith was president of the vestry meeting of the All Saints Ch., Calvert Co., on 11-15-1711 [Monnette 1911 p291].

Thomas Crabb and Wm. Smith of Calvert Co. were securities for Mary Gray in the estate of George Gray (see Gray) for 1000 pounds on 3-16-1714. In 1717 in Calvert Co., **Thomas Crabb** and John Anderson were securities for Priscilla Smith in the estate of Wm. Smith [Monnette 1911 p340; V.22 p478] (must be an error in the 1717 summary by Monnette or a different Wm. Smith). A Wm. Smith wrote a will 2-7-1717, pro. 3-22-1717, Charles Co., Md.,

with wife Priscilla ex. of the will, and **Thomas Crabb**, Jno. Anderson, Wm. Smith, and Jno. Barnebly test. The will named eldest son Wm. Smith, and son Elias.

Jane Crabb, the dau. of **Thomas Crabb**, m. 1717 Charles Somerset Smith. In 1719, Jane Crabb Smith willed the estate of"Wilshire Plains" in Charles Co. (see ch. 3).

Wm. Smith was a justice of Pr. Geo. Co. and a member of the Quorum 1743-1747.

William Smith sold "Mt. Pleasant" to Marsham Waring.

The rent rolls vol. 2, p446, noted that William Smith received a gift from father-in-law Archibald Edmonson on 3-25-1730, the 315A tract of land called "Edmondsons Pasture." The annual rent was 0.12.7 1/4. This tract was surveyed 4-18-1721, for Archibald Edmondson, and it began at a "bound hickory standing on the east side of ye road that leadeth up unto neck called Beals Neck it being a tree of a tract of land taken up by Jno. Chetham in ye fork on ye on Eastern Branch of the Potomac R." [Jourdan *Pr. Geo. Co., Md., 1726-1733* p98; Bk.M p563]. The settlement of the estate of Ninian Edmonston in 1733 mentions nine children of Jane Smith.

William Smith wrote a will dated 3-4-1739, pro. 11-28-1750, and gave wife Lucy Negroes, stock, and household goods; son-in-law Joseph Belt, son of Benj., a Negro boy; named dau. Jane wife of Thomas Cleland and dau. Eliz. wife of Benj. White; dau. Alice Smith; children-Archibald, James, Philip, Benoni, Anthony, Anna, and "my unborn child;" son James 100A the SE. part of "Moore's Plains;" son Philip 100A SW. part of "Moore's Plains;" son Benoni 100A NW. part of "Moore's Plains;" and son Nathan the rest of "Moore's Plains" except for dwelling house for wife Lucy. Son Archibald a 200A tract in Beall Town called "Our of Smith's Follies;" son Anthony 315A "Edmonston's Pasture," and "if child wife is now carrying is a boy" an equal share of "Edmonston's Pasture." Son Nathan 3 1/2A tract near Patuxent R. reserving the right of sons James, Philip, and Benoni to built a rolling house for the convenience of their tobacco. Sons Nathan and Archibald ex. The widow did not stand by the will but took her third share according to law [Bk.27 p455; *Md. Cal. of Wills* V.10 p123].

Lucy's 1777 will mentions dau. Alice Jones, Anna Burgess, Lucy Norris, & Susanna Smith & sons Joseph, Wm., & Anthony, gr.dau.- Amelia Burgess, & a bequest to Ann Cleland.

IV. Nathan Smith (William Smith)
b. 3-9-1714 St. Barnabas Ch., Pr. Geo. Co., Md.
d. 1762 intestate
m. Margaret ___
children-1. Nathan Smith d. 1776, 1-4-1777 will pro. [Bk.T p84].
2. Ann Smith m. bef. 1776, Daniel Clarke
3. Sarah Smith m. 11-29-1781 Pr. Geo. Co., George Hilleary b. 1755, son of Henry Hilleary & Cassandra Magruder (see ch. 4)

Son Nathan Smith wrote a will 3-12-1776, pro. 1-4-1777 and gave 400A of "Moore's Plains" in Pr. Geo. Co. to his sister Sarah Smith. On 4-14-1784, Sarah Smith and husband George Hilleary sold the 400A for $1,000 to William Bowie III and wife Ursula, and the next day George Hilleary bought the same property back. This act was to place the property in the husband's name [Bowie p10].

V. Ann Smith (Nathan Smith)
m. bef. 1776, Daniel Clarke
children-1. Joseph Clark m. Ann Nichols (see this ch.)

IV. Jane Smith (William Smith)
b. 3-27-1719
m. Thomas Cleland b. 5-26-1702, d. 4-4-1768 Pr. Geo. Co., Md.
children-1. Jane Cleland b. 1736, m. ___ Dyson, and/ or ___ Myers. Lived in the East.
2. Nancy Cleland, unmar., lived in the East.
3. Thomas Cleland b. 1737, d. unmar.
4. Eliz. Cleland b. 10-26-1739 Pr. Geo. Co., Md., m. Stephen Jarboe
5. Cassandra Cleland b. 1741, m. Maj. Hammond, lived in the East.
6. Ann Cleland b. 1743, m. ___ Wilson
7. Mary Cleland b. 1746, m. 12-15-1763 Dumfires, Va., Wm. Kenton
8. Sarah "Sally" Cleland b. 1748, d. 1803 Oh., m. Thomas Dowden. Dowden fam. kept the inn at Clarksburg, Md., on Braddock's Rd. Widow Sarah Dowden and children

Jack, Archibald, Jane, and Martha moved to Ky. in 1784. Sarah's 2nd m. Simon Kenton.

9. Susannah Cleland b. 1749, d. Orr's Bottom, Mason Co., Ky., m. Wm. McGinness d. c1786, killed by Indians at his own door 1/2 mile north of Washington, Ky. Son- Wm. McGinness lived in Champaign Co., Oh.
10. Philip Cleland b. 1750, m. Rolling Fork, , Ky., Eliz. Richards.

Jane and Thomas lived on Rock Cr. in New Scotland Hundred, now part of Washington, DC. Dr. Asel Owen, gr.son of Thomas & Sarah Dowden, left word in 1863 that Daniel Boone went with Simon Kenton to meet the Dowden and McGinness families when they arrived at Limestone, Ky. He said that Archibald Owen was a scout and spy for Brig. Gen. Tupper in the War of 1812. Braddock's Rd. was built in 1755 by British Gen. Braddock to move military supplies during the French and Indian War. There were two inns on the road, Dowden's at Clarksburg and Owen's at Rockville. Thomas Cleland was a stonemason & brick layer who rebuilt St. John's Church at Broad Cr., King George's Parish, in Pr. Geo. Co. in 1768. Enoch Magruder held the security bond for Thomas Cleland during reconstruction of the church. The church is in Silesia, Md., across the Potomac R. from Mt. Vernon. George Washington is said to have worshiped there according to the historical marker [Jarboe p51].

V. Eliz. Cleland (Jane Smith)
b. 10-26-1739 Pr. Geo. Co., Md.
d. 1808 Champaign Co., Oh.
m. Stephen Jarboe b. St. Mary's Co., Md., d. 1808 Champaign Co. (now Clark Co.), Oh., son of Henry Jarboe & Mary Greenwell.

children-1. Cassandra Jarboe b. 3-29-1764 Pr. Geo. Co., d. bef. 1798 Ky., m. Sampson Talbott b. 1767, son of Samuel Talbott & Mary Magdalene DeMoivile of Fairfax Co., Va., Cassandra and Sampson moved to Ky. Sampson's 2nd m. Jane Kenton, dau. of Wm. Kenton & Mary Cleland. 3rd m. Mary Kenton, sister of Jane. 4th m. Mrs. Ann Oliver, widow of ___ Fitch.
2. Philip Jarboe b. c1776-1780 Md., d. 2-1839 Whitehall, Greene Co., Il., m. Ruth ___, 2nd m. Catherine Collins. Moved to Oh. and later to Il.
3. Eliz. Jarboe b. c1778 Md., d. 11-27-1842 Jasper Co., In., m. Simon Kenton

Stephen was a stonemason & brick layer, lived in Mont. Co., Md., moved to Ky. c1795.

VI. Eliz. Jarboe (Eliz. Cleland)
b. c1778 Md.
d. 11-27-1842 Jasper Co., In.
m. 3-27-1798 Ky., Simon Kenton b. 4-3-1752/3 Va., d. 4-30-1836 Logan Co., Oh., son of Mark Kenton & Mary Miller. Simon's 1st m. 2-15-1787 Ky., Martha Dowden d. 12-13-1796 in childbirth, 26y, 1st cousin of Eliz. Jarboe, dau. of Thomas Dowden & Sarah Cleland. Children by 1st wife- Nancy b. 11-1787, John b. 1790 Ky., Simon Jr. b. 2-8-1793 Ky., and Sarah Kenton b. 1795 Ky.

children-1. Matilda Kenton b. 1799 Cincinnati, Oh., m. John Parkinson, lived in Jasper, In. A son d. in the Civil War.
2. Eliz. Kenton b. 1801 Oh., d. 1810 Oh.
3. Mary Kenton b. 1803 Oh., m. ___ Murray (Muny), 5 sons in the Civil War.
4. Wm. Miller Kenton b. 1808 Oh., son wounded at Gettysburg, Pa.
5. Eliz. Kenton b. 1810 Oh.
6. Ruth Jane Kenton b. 1816 Oh., m. ___ Brown. Lived New Bedford, Ia., had 3 sons in the Civil War, one dying in the war.

Simon Kenton was a famous Kentucky frontiersman like Daniel Boone. He brought his parents, brothers, and other relatives (40 people) to Ky. by flatboat on the Ohio R. in 1783. The 120 foot boat (the largest vessel yet built at the boat yard, the usual size of 60 feet) was constructed at a boat yard on the Monongahela R. The boat had a multi-roomed cabin and carried 19 horses and plenty of beef, both on the hoof and salted down and packed in barrels. Accompanying the party was a family cat which may have been the first cat down the Ohio to Ky. They first settled at Salt R. near Danville, then came back to Kenton's Station at Limestone (Maysville). Mark Kenton, Simon and William's father, died on the way to Ky. The Jarboes lived at Kenton's Station. In 1799 the Jarboes moved across the river into Ohio. Allan Eckert wrote the narrative book *The*

Frontiersman about Simon Kenton in 1967. Simon was captured by the Indians, fell into the hands of the British at Detroit, once wrestled with young Andy Jackson, led a detachment of soldiers into Ft. Gates at Kaskaskia in 1778, built a large brick house on 1000A near Limestone (later Maysville), Ky., was a close friend of Daniel Boone, lost his land like Boone in a land swindle, and visited Boone in Mo. [Jarboe p60].

V. Mary Cleland (Jane Smith)
b. 1746
d. 4-14-1788 Mercer Co., Ky.
m. 12-15-1763 Dumfires, Va., Wm. Kenton b. 7-20-1737 Va., d. 5-21-1822 Oh., brother to Simon Kenton, sons of Mary Kenton & Mary Miller.
children-1. Phillip C. Kenton 1765-1855, m. Mrs. Hannah Corwin Phillips
2. Wm. Kenton 1767-1773
3. Thomas Kenton b. 1770 Va., 1851, m. Keziah D. Cruchfield
4. Jane Kenton 1773-1812, m. Sampson Talbott
5. Mary Kenton 1776-1815, m. Sampson Talbot
6. Eliz. Kenton 1778-1867, m. 1797, Ezekiel Arrowsmith
7. Sarah Kenton 1781-1796
8. Wm. Kenton 1785-1823, m. Rebecca Anderson
9. Mark Kenton 1787-1851, m. Susannah Custar

Moved to Ky. in 1783 and then to Champaign Co., Oh. Eliz. Arrowsmith left an account of the family's trip down the Ohio R. on Kenton's big flatboat. Three sisters and a brother soon followed Mary and Wm. to Ky. Ruth Anna Hicks of Lincoln, Ne., who is a descendant of Phillip C. Kenton, sent 3-1993, details on Cleland and Jarboe families.

V. Philip Cleland (Jane Smith)
b. 1750
m. Rolling Fork, 14 miles SW. of Danville, Ky., Eliz. Richards.
children-1. Thomas Cleland b. 5-22-1778 Fairfax Co., Va., d. 1-31-1858 Ky., m. Peggy Armstrong

Phillip moved to Wash. Co., Ky., in 1789. Son Thomas was educated in Woodford Co., Ky., and pastor at Danville, Ky., in 1803. In 1805 Thomas was assigned the pastorate of the new Indiana Territory and went to Vincennes that spring. He was welcomed and entertained at the home of the Territorial Governor, Wm. Henry Harrison and wife, Anna Symmes. His first sermon was preached in the Council House, the first sermon preached by a Presbyterian in the territory. He latter served churches at Harrodsburg and at New Providence, Ky., for 45 years. Thomas had two sons who became Presbyterian ministers, P. S. Cleland of Topeka, Ks., and F. H. Cleland of Lebanon, Ky.

IV. **James Haddock Smith** (William Smith)
d. 11-4-1806 will pro. Pr. Geo. Co., will written 12-22-1804 Pr. Geo. Co., Md.
m. Hannah "Ann" Burgess b. bef. 1739, d. bef. 1804, dau. of Charles Burgess & Martha Waring (see Burgess).
children-1. Charles Burgess Smith b. 11-25-1765, m. Lucy ___
2. Susanna Smith b. 3-31-1773 Md., d. 7-28-1826 Jackson Co., In., m. 2-13-1792 Pr. Geo. Co., **Charles Crabb** (see ch. 6)
3. Martha Smith b. 6-20-1756, d. 10-13-1843, m. Wm. Nichols b. 1744
4. Anna Smith m. 12-23-1778 Pr. Geo. Co., James Anthony Drane (see ch. 5).
5. Ursula Smith m. 9-20-1780 Pr. Geo. Co., John White.
6. Eliz. Smith m. 9-22-1788 Pr. Geo. Co., Edmund Wayman (Warman)
7. Eleanor Smith m. 2-13-1792 Fred. Co., Md., James Murphy
8. Esther Smith m. Thomas Crandall
9. Harriet Smith b. 6-20-1782, d. 7-12-1854, m. 6-21-1802 Pr. Geo. Co., Walter James Smith, son of Joseph Smith (see Smith)
10. Stephen Smith mentioned in father's will d. bef. 1804 will.

A James H. Smith was listed in the 1790 Pr. Geo. Co., Md., census as 0-0-1-0-1-0-0-2-0-0-1-0 with 25 slaves.

Brock Hall, 500A, surveyed 4-1-1672, for Edward Brock on the E.S. of the dividing Cr.

of Patuxent R. at line of the land 706A called "Thorpland." Resurveyed 5-1698, for 706A, owner Edward Brock. James Haddock Smith requested that the following deed be recorded.

Indenture made 10-8-1774, between Wm. Nicholls of Pr. Geo. Co., carpenter, and John Bowie of county aforesaid, clerk, and James Haddock Smith of county aforesaid, planter.

Whereas a certain Edward Brock late of said county, by his last will bequeathed to his gr.dau. Mary Nicholls and her heirs- all that parcel of land part of Brock Hall- and whereas the said Mary Nicholls left issue a son, Wm., who conveyed these lands entailed by the deed of 11-26-1740 to a certain John Bowie Jr. and father to the aforesaid John Bowie and the said Wm. Nicholls leaving issue a son, Wm., and a gr.son to the aforesaid Mary Nicholls. Now this indenture witnesseth that for 5 shillings sterling paid by the said Wm. Nicholls, gr.son to the aforesaid Mary and John Bowie, paid by aforesaid James Haddock Smith- then the said Wm. Nicholls and John Bowie have granted- sold and released unto J. H. Smith and his heirs al the part of Brock Hall. John Bowie, Wm. Nicholls. [Bowie p641]

On 2-20-1798, a James Smith, power of attorney, sold lot in Shelbyville, Ky., to John Bradshaw [Bk.C p114].

Thomas W. Crandell was ex. of the estate of James H. Smith 11-4-1806, inv. 11-25-1806, inv. 1-12-1810, with son-in-law Walter Smith ex. in 1810 [Bk.TT p198, 330, 628].

The 1806 will left son Charles 750A in Shelby Co., Ky., and the daus. received land in Ky. also. Dau. **Susanna Crabb** received the slave named Charity (See ch. 6 for will of James H. Smith). Thomas Crandell and wife Esther Smith went to court against Walter Smith and wife Harriet Smith in Pr. Geo. Co. in 1809. James H. Smith willed property to son Charles Burgess Smith and eight daus. Martha Nichols, Anna Drane, Ursula White, Eliz. Wayman, Eleanor Murphy, **Susanna Crabb**, Esther Crandell, and Harriett Smith. The case was dismissed (see ch.6 for more details on this lawsuit).

According to Shelby Co. Court Order Bk.2 & 3 1804-1810 p210:

On motion of Stephen Drane, it is ordered that John Shannon Sr., David Standiford, and John Smith be appointed commissioners for the special purpose of dividing a certain tract of said agreeably to the last will and testament of James H. Smith, deceased, among the respective degatees thereof as by reference. Thereto will more fully appear and report.

A commission was appointed 3-9-1809, to divide among his heirs the James Haddock Smith land in Shelby Co., Ky.

Agreeable to an order of the honorable county court of Shelby Co. appointing John Shannon, David Slandeford, and John Smith commissioners to divide the within mentioned tract of land among the heirs of James H. Smith agreeable to the last will of him the said James H. Smith the same being 811A by the surveyors report of this county we have proceeded to divide the same agreeable to the said will the purport of which in our opinion went to allow Edmund Wayman first choice of lots and the balance to be equally divided according to quality and quantity which is done by plotting it out in the manner and form as within represented on the platt and after assigning to Edmund Wayman- lot #1 being his choice and the same whereon he now lives we cast lots for the other five heirs to the remaining five lots and lot #2 fell to Ann Drain, lot #3 to Eleanor Murphey, lot #4 to Martha Nicles, lot #5 to **Susanah Crabb**, lot # 6 to Ursula White and further we are of opinion that lot #2 is worth $20 more than the other lots on account of improvements made thereon to go towards the expense of dividing the whole tract in lots.

4-17-1809, John Shannon, John Smith

Surveyed 811A of land being a part of Brocks 1000A on the waters of Tick Cr. and Jepthus Cr. as represented by the figures 1, 2, 3, 4 [on the sketch]. Beginning at the corner represented by the figure 1 at a creek and sugar tree standing 100 poles south of the NW. corner of said 1000A on the side of a steep hill. Thence S. 1 degree E. 426 poles with an old line to S. corner sugar tree and a lying down sugar tree which has the mark of a ___ ___. Thence with an old line N. 86 1/4 E. 430 poles to a buckeye and elm stumps said to be one of the original corners standing in the corner of George Gills meadow thence N. 4 1/4 degrees west 293 poles to a lying down white walnut a black walnut and dead honey locust all marked as a corner. Thence N. 89 1/2 west 409 poles to the beginning.

Surveyed lot #1 containing 135A and is a part of the above 811A. Beginning at a hickory and locust standing 53 poles westwardly from the NE. corner of the above and represented as at a, thence N. 89 1/2 west 151 poles to 2 beeches, thence S. 1 degree E. 127 poles to a stone about ten feet on the SE. side of two cornered white walnuts, thence S. 68 E. 128 poles to a stone in a small run between a walnut and beech on one side and buckeye on the other, thence N. 9 3/4 degrees east 176 poles to the beginning.

Surveyed lot #2. Beginning at the NE. corner of the above 811A at a lying down white walnut, black walnut, and dead locust represented as a the figure 4 thence N. 89 1/2 W. 53 poles to a locust and hickory, thence S. 9 3/4 W. 176 poles to a stone in a run between a walnut and beech on one side and a

buckeye on the other S. 23 3/4 E. 134 to a stake in the center between two small beeches and a dogwood, thence N. 86 1/4 E. 50 poles to a buckeye and elm stump in the corner of George Gills meadow, thence N. 4 1/4 west 193 poles to the beginning.

Surveyed lot #3. Beginning at a stake in the center between two small beeches and a dogwood standing 50 poles from one of the original corners represented as at the figure 3, thence S. 86 1/4 west with the original line 175 poles to two beeches, thence N. 1 degree W. 185 poles to a stone about 10 feet SE. of 2 cornered white walnuts, thence S. 68 E. 128 poles to a stone in a small run between a walnut and beech on one side and buckeye on the other corner to number 1 & 2. Thence S. 23 3/4 E. 134 poles to the beginning.

Surveyed lot #4. Beginning at 2 beeches in the original line SW. corner lot #3, thence S. 86 1/4 W. 205 poles to 3 cornered sugartrees and a lying down sugar tree one of the original corners of the whole survey, thence N. 1 degree west 116 poles to the center. Between 3 hickories on the knoll, thence S. 89 1/2 E. 205 poles to a hickory, sugar tree, and hoopash, thence South 1 E. 102 poles to the beginning.

Surveyed lot #5. Beginning at a hickory, hoopash, and sugar tree, the SE. corner of the same & NE. corner to #4, thence N. 1 degree W. 105 poles to a beech tree, thence N. 89 1/4 W. 205 poles to a stone between a boxelder on one side & beech and hackberry on the other, thence with the old line S. 1 degree E. 105 poles to the center between 3 hickories on the knoll's corner to #4., thence with a line of same S. 89 1/2 E. 205 poles to the beginning.

Surveyed lot #6. Beginning at beech and sugar tree the NW. corner of the whole 811A represented as at the figure 1, thence S. 1 degree E. 105 poles to a stone between a boxelder on one side & hackberry on the other corner to lot #5, thence with a line of the same S. 89 1/2 E. 205 poles to a beech, thence N. 1 degree W. 105 poles to two beeches, thence N. 89 1/2 W. 205 poles to the beginning.

3-9-1809. Andrew Holmes

Shelby Co., April County Court 1809.

The within division of land between the heirs of James H. Smith deceased was this day produced in court together with a survey & platt of said land ordered to be recorded.

James Craig, clerk. [Shelby Co. Bk. I p327]

V. Charles Burgess Smith (James Haddock Smith)

b. 11-25-1765

m. Lucy ___

A Charles Smith enlisted 1-24-1776, as a cadet and was stationed at Annapolis, On 7-13-1776, a Charles Smith was in Capt. Mantz's Co. Lt. Charles Smith enlisted 12-10-1776, and resigned 2-10-1780 [*Md. Archives* V.18 p5,47,160].

On 4-8-1801, Charles B. Smith sold lot on Brashears Waters to S. V. I. White. On the same date, Charles B. Smith sold 117A on Brashers Waters to Walter White [Bk.D p465, 467].

James Haddock Smith gave his son Charles Burgess Smith land in Shelby Co., Ky, on 10-19-1801.

This indenture made this 10-19-1801, between James Haddock Smith of Pr. Geo. Co., Md., of the one part and Charles Burgess Smith of Shelby Co., Ky., of the other part, witness that the said James Haddock Smith for and in consideration of the natural love good will and affection he hath and beareth towards his son the aforesaid Charles Burgess Smith and also for the further consideration of the sum of five shillings sterling money of Maryland to him in hand paid by his said son Charles Burgess Smith at and before the ensealing and delivery of these presents the receipt whereof the said James Haddock Smith doth hereby acknowledge and himself therewith to be fully and entirely satisfied hath given granted bargained sold aliened released enseals and confirmed and by these presents doth give grant bargain sell alien release enseal and confirm unto him the said Charles Burgess Smith his heirs and assigns forever all that tract or parcel of land I purchased of a certain Robert Daniel of the state of Ky. then of the county of Jefferson but now of the county of Shelby in said state as by the said Robert Daniel's deed of indenture bearing date 7-3-1787, relation thereto being had at large will more fully appear.

Beginning at the northwest corner of Wm. Shanon's 1,000A as an assignee of Henry Fullenwithers at a white oak, sugar tree, and ash and extending on a line of said land south 400 perches to a hickory, buck eye, sugar tree, and black walnut in a line of Daniel Brodhead's 862A tract of land thence west with Brodhead's line 346 perches passing his corner at the end of the 300 perches to a white oak, hickory, and sugar tree in a line of Myers's land thence on Myers's line north 37 degrees east 500 perches to a beech, maple, and dogwood in said line thence east 48 perches to the beginning containing and now laid out for 560A of land more or less. To have and to hold the aforesaid 560A of land more or less together with all and singular the premises and appurtenances thereunto belonging or in any wise appertaining unto him the

said Charles Burgess Smith his heirs and assigns forever and the said James Haddock Smith for himself his heirs executors and administrators the foresaid land and premises with all and singular the appurtenances to the same belonging or in any wise appertaining also all the deeds writings & scripts and minuments to the said land and premises belonging or which in any ways or wise may concern the same doth covenant promise grant and agree to and with the said Charles Burgess Smith his heirs and assigns forever without the least suit trouble molestation ejection denial disturbance or hindrance whatsoever of him the said James Haddock Smith or his heirs or any of them and the said James Haddock Smith his heirs executors and administrators the said land and premises and every part and parcel thereof with all and singular the appurtenances to the same belonging or in any wise appurtaining unto him the said Charles Burgess Smith his heirs executors administrators or assigns forever shall and will forever defend the same by these presents. In testimony whereof the said James Haddock Smith hath hereunto sat his hand and affixed his seal the day and year first above written. In the presence of Thomas Duckett, Sam. Hepburn
James H. Smith (signed and sealed)

The state of Md., Pr. Geo. Co. to wit.

I do hereby certify that Thomas Duckett gentleman who appears together with Samuel Hepburn gentleman to have taken the within acknowledgement and whose name is thereto signed was at the time of taking and signing the same and now is one of the associate justices of said county duly commissioned and qualified and that Samuel Hepburn gentleman who appears also to have taken the same acknowledgement and whose name is thereto signed at the time of the taking the same and now is a ___ of said county duly commissioned and qualified.

In testimony whereof I have hereto set my hand and affixed the seal of Pr. Geo. Co. this 10-16-1801. John R. Magruder, clerk of Pr. Geo. Co. Court

Maryland, 10-19-1801. Received of the within named Charles Burgess Smith the sum of five shillings sterling money it being the consideration within mentioned.

James H. Smith, witnesses Thomas Duckett, Sam Hepburn.

Maryland, 10-19-1801. Then came the within named James Haddock Smith before us the subscribers justices of the peace for Pr. Geo. Co., Md., and acknowledged the within instrument of writing to be his act and deed and the land and premises therein mentioned to be the right and estate of the within named Charles Burgess Smith his heirs and assigns forever according to the true intent and meaning thereof and act of assembly in such cases made and provided. Thomas Duckett, Sam Hepburn.

Shelby Co. Clerk's office 5-3-1802. This day the within indenture of bargain and sale together with the certified seals thereon endorsed was received in my office as clerk of the county court for the county aforesaid and being duly certified a copy thereof was taken and recorded by me. James Craig, clerk

I James Craig clerk of the county court of Shelby Co. certify these a copy of the within deed is recorded in my office in testimony whereof I have as clerk of aforesaid hereunto set my hand 5-3-1802.

James Craig, clerk [Shelby Co. Bk.E p191]

On 10-13-1806, Charles Smith sold 78 1/2A to Al Martin on Clear Waters [Bk.H p480].

V. Martha Smith (James Haddock Smith)
b. 6-20-1756 Pr. Geo. Co., Md.
d. 10-13-1843, bur. St. Barnabas Ch., Pr. Geo. Co.
m. 1-20-1778 St. Barnabas Ch., Pr. Geo. Co., Wm. Nichols b. 1744, d. 1-1792, son of Wm. Nichols & Mary Willett, gr.son of Wm. Nichols & Mary Mockby, and gr.gr.son of Simon Nichols 1644-1759, & Anne Edmonston (see Edmonston).

children-1. Ann Nichols b. 1774, d. Shelby Co., Ky., m. c1789, Joseph Clark, 2nd cousin
2. Wm. Nichols b. 1778, m. 1-5-1808, Margaret Doughty of Pa. 7 sons, 3 dau.
3. John Smith Nichols b. 1780, d. 11-1822, m. Mary Brashears
4. Eliz. Nichols b. 1782, d. 1-6-1856, bur. James Haddock Smith fam. plot, unmar
5. Martha Nichols d. infant
6. James Smith Nichols b. 1784, d. 1804 Ky., unmar.
7. Isaac Nichols b. 1790, d. 10-4-1871
8. Benoni Nichols b. 1-1792, d. 9-13-1832, unmar.

VI. Ann Nichols (Martha Smith)
b. 1774
d. Shelby Co., Ky.
m. c1789, Joseph Clark, 2nd cousin, son of Daniel Clark & Nancy Ann Smith (see Smith)

children-1. Wm. Clark m. 1824 Md., Mary Belt (see Sprigg ch.)

Wm. was the 3rd son out of a total of nine sons and four dau. Wm. Clark & Mary Belt had four sons and three dau.

VI. John Smith Nichols (Martha Smith)
b. 1780
d. 11-1822
m. Mary Brashears
children-1. James Smith Nichols
2. Benoni Smith Nichols, male
3. Eliz. Nichols
4. Mary Nichols
5. Sarah Nichols

V. Ursula Smith (James Haddock Smith)
d. 4-20-1839 will pro. Mont. Co., Md. [Box 10].
m. 9-20-1780 Pr. Geo. Co., Md., John White b. 1759, d. 10-21-1805 intestate Mont. & Fred. Co., Md. [Chancery papers #2080].
children-1. Hester White m. James Glisson
2. Elithia White m. Wm. Bennett
3. Eliz. White m. Joseph A. Murphy
4. Eleanor White b. 3-1-1789, d. 10-8-1854, m. 10-20-1827 AA. Co., Md., Benj. Sedwick
5. Ann Burgess White b. 5-4-1793 Mont. Co., d. 11-12-1853 Adamsville, Oh.
6. Matilda White
7. Rebecca White b. between 1791-1805
8. Harriot White b. between 1791-1805
9. John W. White b. between 1791-1805

Ursula White was adm. of Wm. White 10-20-1818 Mont. Co., Md., Orphans Court. A John White b. 5-5-1781 Little Falls Meeting.

Ruth M. Brown of Sudbury, Ma., sent her Ursula Smith White line 11-1995. Ursula's will was written 3-14-1835.

VI. Ann Burgess White (Ursula Smith)
b. 5-4-1793 Mont. Co., Md.
d. 11-12-1853 Adamsville, Oh.
m. 5-14-1811 Fred. Co., Md., Rev. Wm. Sedgwick b. 2-7-1790 Ijamsville, Fred. Co., d. 11-30-1871 Adamsville 81y 9m 23d, son of Joshua Sedwick (Sedgwick) & Joshan Manning. Rev. Sedgwick's 2nd m. 12-16-1855, Mary Crane.
children-1. Matilda Ann Sedgwick b. 5-18-1812 Barnesville, Md., d. 8-21-1812
2. Caroline Sedgwick b. 4-16-1814 Barnesville, d. 2-4-1880 Muskingum Co., Oh., m. 1-5-1836, Asa Dunn d. 1857.
3. Juliet Ann Sedgwick b. 11-28-1816 Dumfries, Va., d. 11-22-1817
4. Luther Chester Rice Sedgwick b. 9 (or 2)-26-1818 Dumfries, d. 10-5-1818 Dumfries.
5. Jane Sedgwick b. 10-7-1819 Washington, DC., d. 12-9-1823
6. Wm. (Wilbur) Franklin Sedgwick b. 10-30-1821 Barnesville, d. 12-17-1823 (1828) Oh.
7. George Cyrus Sedgwick b. 4-28-1824 Cambridge, Guernsey Co., Oh., d. 2-23-1903
8. Lucinda Jane Sedgwick b. 11-5-1826 Cambridge, d. 6-4-1900 Adamsville, Oh., unmar.
9. Margaret Sedgwick b. 1-14-1829 Muskingum Co., Oh., d. 5-22-1899, m. 9-11-1851, Augustine Jordan
10. Susan Sedgwick b. 4-15-1831 Muskingum Co., m. 3-20-1856, Amos W. Hastings
11. Larinda "Lara" Sedgwick b. 4-2-1833 Muskingum Co., d. 1919, unmar.

VII. George Cyrus Sedgwick (Ann Burgess White)
b. 4-28-1824 Cambridge, Guernsey Co., Oh.
d. 2-23-1903 Martins Ferry, Oh.
m. 5-9-1844, Hannah Craige Lamb d. 6-29-1898 Martins Ferry, dau. of Alvin Lamb &

Lucy Brown.

children-1. LeRoy Cyrus Sedgwick b. 4-3-1845 Otsego, Oh., d. 7-18-1942, m. 2-14-1866, Sarah Maycox.
2. Wm. Alvin Sedgwick b. 1-28-1847 Beverly, Oh., d. 7-3-1897 Martins Ferry
3. Lucy Ann Sedgwick b. 6-7-1849 Rockhill, Oh., d. 2-7-1929, m. 2-23-1871, Charles Oakes.
4. Wayland Chalmers Sedgwick b. 11-11-1851 Rockhill, d. 7-24-1900 Martins Ferry, m. 2-1-1877, Alice Thompson.
5. Franklin Reviere Sedgwick b. 12-11-1853 Morristown, Oh., d. 7-10-1922, m. 2-8-1887, Mary Hobensack.
6. George Chester Sedgwick b. 12-28-1855 Martins Ferry, d. 1-28-1856
7. Charles Malcom Sedgwick b. 3-29-1857 Martins Ferry, d. 8-8-1857
8. Harry Howard Sedgwick b. 8-11-1858 Martins Ferry, unmar.
9. Charley Ellsworth Sedgwick b. 9-6-1861 Glen's Run, Oh., d. 12-8-1902 Martins Ferry, m. 3-4-1890/1, Josie Cochran.
10. George Grant Sedgwick b. 12-25-1863 Martins Ferry

At the time of their mar., George C. lived in Adamsville, Oh., and Hannah in Ludlow, Oh.

VIII. Wm. Alvin Sedgwick (George Cyrus Sedgwick)
b. 1-28-1847 Beverly, Oh.
d. 7-3-1897 Martins Ferry, bur. Riverview Cem.
m. 3-3-1870 Wheeling, WV., Hannah Patton d. 12-4-1920 Lakewood, Oh., dau. of John Patton & Sarah Dutton.

children-1. Ida L. Sedgwick b. 12-7-1870, d. 5-29-1896, m. 6-7-1893, George Coss
2. Frank Alvin Sedgwick b. 7-6-1872
3. Martha Jane Sedgwick b. 8-10-1874, m. George Campbell
4. George Cyrus Sedgwick b. 10-4-1876, d. 6-1933, m. 10-1-1913, Gertrude Schaffer
5. Wilbur Blaine Sedgwick b. 12-5-1878, d. 12-20-1917 Marietta, Oh., m. Ruby ___
6. Hattie Pearl Sedgwick b. 1-17-1883, d. 12-17-1897 Glen's Run, Oh., unmar.
7. Mary Alma Sedgwick b. 2-7-1885, m. Wilbur Foy Mizer
8. Bertha May Sedgwick b. 5-22-1887 Glen's Run, Belmont Co., Oh., d. 9-30-1964
9. Ethel Craig Sedgwick b. 6-17-1890, m. Stanley Lewis
10. Edith Virginia Sedgwick,twin, b. 6-17-1890, d. 7-8-1980 Martins Ferry, m. 4-28-1915, Frank B. Spiedel

IX. Bertha May Sedgwick (Wm. Alvin Sedgwick)
b. 5-22-1887 Glen's Run, Belmont Co., Oh.
d. 9-30-1964 Montour Falls, NY.
m. 7-10-1912 Martins Ferry, Oh., Monroe David Ray b. 5-7-1887 Pultney, NY., d. 2-24-1974 Wellsville, NY., bur. Montour Falls, son of Thomas Albert Ray & Minnie May Hughes.

children-1. Sedgwick Bruce Ray b. 10-28-1914 Hammondsport, NY., m. Harriet Eliz. Bush
2. Jeanne Eliz. Ray b. 5-12--1917 Hammondsport, m. Howard Howbridge d. 1979
3. Dorothy May Ray b. 3-11-1919 Hammondsport
4. Ruth Marie Ray b. 6-10-1920 Hammondsport, m. 1944, Joseph Edward Brown.

X. Sedgwick Bruce Ray (Bertha May Sedgwick)
b. 10-28-1914 Hammondsport, NY.
m. Harriet Eliz. Bush

children-1. Jeffrey Ray b. 1-25-1939, m. Sue ___
2. Judith Ann Ray b. 12-13-1943, m. John Maxwell
3. Terry David Ray b. 1-20-1945, m. Meredith ___

XI. Jeffrey Ray (Sedgwick Bruce Ray)
b. 1-25-1939
m. Sue ___

children-1. Deborah Ray m. 7-7-1979, Patrick Goughary
2. Scott Ray

3. Cheryl Ray

XI. Terry David Ray (Sedgwick Bruce Ray)
b. 1-20-1945
m. Meredith ___
children-1. Douglas Ray
2. Meredith Ray

X. Jeanne Eliz. Ray (Bertha May Sedgwick)
b. 5-12--1917 Hammondsport, NY.
m. Howard Howbridge d. 1979
children-1. Nancy Rae Howbridge b. 1-1-1948

X. Ruth Marie Ray (Bertha May Sedgwick)
b. 6-10-1920 Hammondsport, NY.
m. 10-30-1944 Rochester, NY., Joseph Edward Brown.
children-1. Amy Suzanne Brown b. 6-8-1945, m. Wm. Cascialini
2. Timothy Patton Brown b. 6-21-1949
3. Peter Joseph Brown b. 3-19-1951, m. 9-8-1979 Hardwick, Ma., Susan Winchester
4. Peggy Jo Brown b. 3-19-1951, twin
5. Sheree Kathleen Brown b. 10-23-1954, m. 6-10-1978 Sudbury, Ma., Leo Martin
Ruth M. Brown of Sudbury, Ma., sent her line 11-1995.

XI. Amy Suzanne Brown (Ruth Marie Ray)
b. 6-8-1945
m. Wm. Cascialini
2nd m. Richard Cornish
children-1. Richard Benj. Cornish Damon b. 8-11-197_
3rd m. Dennis Damon
2. Natalie Jean Damon b. 12-16-1975

IV. Eliz. Smith (William Smith)
b. c1713
d. 3-20-1784 will pro. Pr. Geo. Co., Md. [Box 14, folder 72].
m. by 3-1739, Benj. White b. c1702 Pr. Geo. Co., son of Guy White & Eliz. Griffith [Jourdan *Early* V.2 p218] (see White).
children-1. Wm. White b. 7-29-1735, d. 12-3-1812 Pr. Geo. Co, m. by 12-1783, Eliz. Orme b. 9-14-1737, dau. of John Orme & Ruth Edmonston. (see ch. 4 & this ch.). Dau.-Mary
2. Eliz. White b. c1741, m. c1770 Fred. Co., Archibald Allen b. c1741 Fred. Co.
3. Sarah White b. 11-2-1742 Pr. Geo. Co., d. 5-6-1816 Mont. Co., m. 7-22-1761 Pr. Geo. Co., Edward Jones b. 5-8-1737, d. 11-25-1790 Mont. Co.
4. Nathan Smith White b. 10-11-1743, d. 5-19-1823, m. Margaret Presbury Chiswell
5. John White b. c1746 Pr. Geo. Co.
6. Jane White b. c1748 Pr. Geo. Co., m. 6-27-1780 Mont. Co., Hezekiah Thomas b. c1735 Charles Co., d. c1790.
7. Eleanor White b. 4-29-1750 Pr. Geo. Co., d. 3-23-1831 Mont. Co., m. 11-11-1779 Mont. Co., Joseph Newton Chiswell b. 4-2-1747, d. 1837 Mont. Co., son of Stephen Newton Chiswell & Sarah Newton.
8. Hester White b. c1751 Pr. Geo. Co., d. 4-8-1833, m. 1773 Pr. Geo. Co., Alexander Whitaker b. c1746, d. 1824.
9. Benj. White b. c1752 Pr. Geo. Co., d. 1822 Mont. Co., m. 12-17-1790 Fred. Co., Rebecca Odell Chiswell, dau. of Stephen Newton Chiswell & Sarah Newton.

Eliz. and Benj. lived on 200A "Cool Spring Manor" that he inherited from his father. The 200A tract was resurveyed 10-14-1754 and called "White's Adventure."

V. Nathan Smith White (Eliz. Smith)
b. 10-11-1743
d. 5-19-1823

m. c1785 Mont. Co., Margaret Presbury Chiswell b c1756, d. 5-15-1830 Mont. Co., dau. of Stephen Newton Chiswell & Sarah Newton.

children-1. Nathan Smith White m. 10-3-1823 Mont. Co., Evelina Wailes b. 6-24-1801 Mont. Co., d. 6-6-1871, dau. of John Wailes b. c1770 Pr. Geo. Co., Md., d. 5-1-1832 will pro. Mont. Co., & m. 2-26-1793 Georgetown, Sarah Smith b. c1776, d. 8-1822 Mont. Co. (see *Md. Gen. Soc. Bulletin.* Spring 1995 p175 for more on Wailes fam.).

IV. Joseph Smith (William Smith)

d. 8-20-1801 inv. Pr. Geo. Co., Md.

2nd m. Lucy ___ d. 12-11-1810 will pro., written 11-7-1809 Pr. Geo. Co.

children-1. Walter James Smith b. 12-16-1774, d. 11-27-1844, m. 6-21-1802, Harriet Smith
2. Eliz. Smith
3. Sophia Smith
4. Wm. Smith m. 12-29-1796, ___ Belt
5. Lucy Smith
6. Anthony Smith
7. John Smith
8. Harriet Smith
9. Celia Smith

V. Walter James Smith (Joseph Smith)

b. 12-16-1774

d. 11-27-1844

m. 6-21-1802 Pr. Geo. Co., Md., Harriet Smith, cousin, b. 6-20-1782, d. 7-12-1854, dau. of James Haddock Smith & Ann Burgess (see Smith)

children-1. Selina Huntington Smith m. bef. 1851, Daniel Lasenby
2. Walter James Smith Jr. b. c1806, m. Charlotte E. Gibbs
3. Cornelia Smith m. 11-23-1846, Thomas M. Crouch
4. Ann Sophia Smith m. 1-25-1827, John T. Berry
5. Joseph Smith m. 9-4-1826, Rebecca Murphy
6. Lucy Eliz. Smith m. 6-17-1833, Azel Beall
7. Laura Livingston Smith b. 1811, d. 1842, m. 1-7-1841, Robert M. Tomlin
8. Rozana Smith m. 12-7-1842, Henry W. Tomlin
9. James Haddock Smith b. c1804, d. 3-15-1828 drowned, 24y
10. Wm. Buriah Smith d. 9 weeks

The 11-16-1844, will of Walter James Smith of Pr. Geo. Co. mentions his tracts of land- "Moore's Plains," "Brock Hall," and "Thorpland" containing together 156A. The land was located just north of Upper Marlboro in the vicinity of Leeland Rd. and the present Route 301. Some of the Smiths are buried at this location on a high knoll overlooking the property. The tombstones were copied in 1956 by the Pr. Geo. Co. Toaping Castle Chapter of the DAR. Earlier records of the Smith fam. were lost when the British burned Trinity Church during the War of 1812. Harriet left a will written in 1851 in which she names all the children and grandchildren with son Walter Jr. as Ex.[*Md. Gen. Soc. Bul.*. V.30 #3 summer 1990].

The estate of Walter Smith was filed 12-18-1844 [Bk.PC p273].

VI. Walter James Smith Jr. (Walter James Smith)

b. 1806 Pr. Geo. Co., Md.

m. 6-2-1835 Pr. Geo. Co., Charlotte E. Gibbs, dau. of Thomas Gibbs & Eliz. Chisholm.

children-1. Thomas Emory Smith

VI. Ann Sophia Smith (Walter James Smith)

m. 1-25-1827, John T. Berry

children-1. Eliz. Jane Berry
2. Georgiana Berry
3. John Philip Berry

VI. Joseph Smith (Walter James Smith)

m. 9-4-1826, Rebecca Murphy

children-1. Josephine Smith

VI. Lucy Eliz. Smith (Walter James Smith)
m. 6-17-1833, Azel Beall
children-1. Maria Louisa Beall

VI. Laura Livingston Smith (Walter James Smith)
b. 1811
d. 1842
m. 1-7-1841, Robert M. Tomlin
children-1. Laura Anne Livingston Tomlin
2. Harriett Frances Tomlin

V. Wm. Smith (Joseph Smith)
d. 5-22-1809
m. 12-29-1796, ___ Belt, dau. of Capt. Middleton Belt & Mary Ann Dyer of Mont. Co., Md. (see Sprigg ch.).
children-1. Emily Smith b. 12-9-1797, d. 12-14-1808
2. Mary Ann Smith b. 8-27-1800, d. 10-14-1812
3. Lucy Smith b. 12-20-1802
4. Eliz. Smith b. 3-20-1806
5. Anna Maria Smith b. 9-30-1808, m. 2-21-1832, Anthony Hyde
6. Wm. Smith b. 12-9-1809

VI. Anna Maria Smith (Wm. Smith)
b. 9-30-1808
m. 2-21-1832, Anthony Hyde of Georgetown, DC.
children-1. Wm. Smith Hyde b. 7-25-1833, d. 12-19-1863, unmar.
2. Rebecca Middleton Hyde b. 4-10-1835, d. 1-9-1862, m. Dr. Francis Sinclair Barbarin
3. Emily Farquhar Hyde b. 3-1-1837, d. 1-28-1895, unmar.
4. Thomas Hyde b. 1-27-1839, m. 10-27-1864, Fannie Rittenhouse
5. Granville Farquhar Hyde b. 4-4-1843, m. 2-5-1862, Susan Tyler

VII. Rebecca Middleton Hyde (Anna Maria Smith)
b. 4-10-1835
d. 1-9-1862
m. 4-10-1856, Dr. Francis Sinclair Barbarin of Georgetown, DC.
children-1. Beckie Barbarin b. 2-13-1857
2. Francis Hyde Barbarin b. 6-28-1858
3. Emily Barbarin b. 10-21-1860

VII. Thomas Hyde (Anna Maria Smith)
b. 1-27-1839
m. 10-27-1864, Fannie Rittenhouse, dau. of Charles E. Rittenhouse of Georgetown, DC.
children-1. Thomas Hyde Jr. b. 10-10-1866, m. 10-1-1890, Ellen Adair Augur
2. Emily Rowland Hyde b. 1-31-1870, m. 11-26-1890, Barry Bulkley

VIII. Thomas Hyde Jr. (Thomas Hyde)
b. 10-10-1866
m. 10-1-1890, Ellen Adair Augur d. 3-5-1894, dau. of Gen C. C. Augur, USS. Army
children-1. Thomas Hyde III b. 2-26-1894, d. 6-30-1894

VIII. Emily Rowland Hyde (Thomas Hyde)
b. 1-31-1870
m. 11-26-1890, Barry Bulkley
children-1. Barry Bulkley Jr. b. 11-5-1891

VII. Granville Farquhar Hyde (Anna Maria Smith)

b. 4-4-1843
m. 2-5-1862, Susan Tyler, dau. of Dr. Grafton Tyler of Georgetown, DC.
children-1. Sue Tyler Hyde b. 5-23-1868, m. 11-21-1895, Eben Grant Dodge
2. Rebecca Middleton Hyde b. 2-10-1876
3. Mary Granville Hyde b. 8-6-1880

III. Nathan Smith (Nathan Smith)
b. c1694
d. 4-7-1752 will pro. Calvert Co., Md. [Bk.28 p270].
m. 2-11-1735, Cassandra Child b. 1713 St. James Parish, d. 2-16-1785 will pro. AA. Co. [Box S folio78], dau. of Henry Child b. England, d. c1736 Md., m. 11-20-1709 West R., Margaret Preston d. 1719. Margaret dau. of John Preston. Margaret's 2nd m. 6-7-1737, Jerome Plummer (see Sprigg ch.).
children-1. Lurane Smith b. c1736 Calvert Co., m. John Taneyhill, son of Philip Taneyhill.
2. Mordecai Smith b. 12-9-1737 Calvert Co., d. after 1775, m. bef. 1775, Phoebe Finch
3. Margaret Smith m. ___ Hinman
4. Daniel Smith
5. Hester Smith d. by 1819 Pr. Geo. Co., m. Joseph Plummer d. 1789 (see Sprigg ch.).
Nathan received 1/2 of "Moore's Plains" & "Chance" in Pr. Geo. Co., Md.

IV. Mordecai Smith (Nathan Smith)
b. 12-9-1737 Calvert Co., Md.
d. after 1775
m. bef. 1775, Phoebe Finch b. 11-3-1740 Calvert Co., d. after 1777, dau. of Capt. Wm. Finch Jr. & Priscilla ___.
children-1. Fielder Bowie Smith b. 11-14-1775 Calvert Co., d. 6-20-1844 Smithville, Calvert Co., m. 6-23-1802, Sarah Plummer of Pr. Geo. Co., 2nd m. Lucy Middleton Smith, dau. of Wm. Smith of Georgetown.
2. Mordecai Finch Smith b. 11-25-1777 Calvert Co., d. 7-10-1835, m. 2-8-1810, Jane M. Boswell, 2nd m. Ann Wheeler Kent.

III. Cassandra Smith (Nathan Smith)
d. 1755 "Upton Court"
m. 11-8-1722/3 West River Meeting, John Giles Jr. b. c1700, d. 3-29-1736 will written, son of John Giles b. 1-7-1670/1, d. 11-6-1725 will pro. Baltimore Co., Md., & m. 10-10-1695, Sarah Welsh. Sarah Welsh the dau. of Maj. John Welsh, sheriff of AA. Co., & Mary Wyatt.
children-1. Sarah Smith Giles b. 12-23-1723, d. 5-17-1795, m. 9-2-1740, Samuel Hopkins, son of Gerrard Hopkins & Margaret Johns (see ch. 3)
2. Eliz. Giles b. 5-22-1726, d. by 1787, m. 9-15-1745, James Slemaker, 2nd m. 1-15-1752, Joseph Bankston, 3rd m. 1768, Michael Webster.
More details on the Giles Family in [*Md. Gen. Soc. Bul.* winter 1994, V. 35 p3].

II. Margaret Smith (Thomas Smith) of Calvert Co., Md.
d. 2-1756 West R., 84y
m. 7-16-1689 Quaker wedding at house of mother Alice Smith, Wm. Richardson Jr. b. 8-26-1668 West R., d. 7-13-1744 West R., bur. West R.; 9-11-1744 will pro. AA. Co., Md. (see Richardson). Wm. in AA. Co., Md., in 1689.
children-1. Wm. Richardson b. 7-1-1690 West R. Meeting, d. 2-22-1731/32, m. Margaret Harris
2. Eliz. Richardson b. 7-31-1692 West R., m. 7-8-1714 West R., Benj. Ball of Kent Is.
3. Samuel Richardson b. 5-14-1694 West R., d. 10-16-1697 West R.
4. Sophia Richardson b. 5-7-1696 West R., m. 9-29-1715 West R., Richard Galloway Jr.
5. Sarah Richardson b. 11-26-1698 West R., d. 1-11-1761 West R., m. 9-17-1724 West R., Joseph Hill d. 10-25-1761 West R. Children- Henry & Margaret.
6. Joseph Richardson b. 1-31-1701/2 West R., d. 11-4-1782 West R.
7. Samuel Richardson b. 9-13-1703 West R., d. 4-24-1722
8. Daniel Richardson b. 12-25-1705 West R., d. 8-9-1756 West R.
9. Richard Richardson b. __ West R., m. 3-26-1730 West R. Meeting, Margaret Coale

10. Nathan Richardson b. __ West R., m. Eliz. Crockett d. 7-10-1746
11. Thomas Richardson b. 11-20-1715 West R., d. 6-14-1745 Kent Co., Md.
12. Samuel Richardson b. 4-24-1722 West R.

Wm. Richardson 1668-1744, was a member of the Assembly and a friend of Wm. Penn. Wm. Sr. sailed from London in "The Paul" for Va. in 1634 and moved to Md. 1666 [Jarboe p37].

The 1744 will of William was wit. by Nicholas Watkins, John Ross, and Thomas Sprigg. The will mentions land near the Branch of Bever's Dam's and land purchased from Richard Owings and Charles Dorsey "Owings Adventure" and "Owings Addition." Son Nathan received 340A "Ventured Friendship" purchased from Dr. Samuel Chew [*Gen. of Ky. Fams.* V.2 p250].

III. Wm. Richardson (Margaret Smith)
b. 7-1-1690
d. 2-22-1731/32
m. bef. 1708, Margaret Harris d. 1760
children-1. Wm. Richardson m. Ann Coale b. 8-10-1709, dau. of Wm. Coale
2. Richard Richardson m. 5-26-1730, Margaret Coale, dau. of Wm. Coale
3. Sophia Richardson

IV. Wm. Richardson (Wm. Richardson)
m. Ann Coale b. 8-10-1709, dau. of Wm. Coale (see Coale)
children-1. Joseph Richardson b. 11-24-1744 West R.
2. Ann Richardson b. 9-27-1747 West R.

A Col. Wm. Richardson and his Md. troops held back the superior forces of the British on 8-27-1776, when Gen. Washington and his forces had to withdraw from the Battle of Brooklyn, NY. Supposedly, Col. Richardson had a gr.dau. Mary Thomas Richardson, wife of Samuel Snowden. There is a monument to the Md. troops in Prospect Park, Brooklyn, with the line from Washington, "Great God! What brave fellows I must this day lose." [Cook p258].

IV. Richard Richardson (Wm. Richardson)
d. 2-25-1761 West R.
m. 5-26-1730 West R., Margaret Coale d. 1760 West R., dau. of Wm. Coale & Eliz. ___ (see Coale)
children-1. Samuel Richardson b. 4-6-1732 West R.
2. Sophia Richardson b. 6-9-1735 West R.
3. Joseph Richardson
4. Daniel Richardson m. 1-12-1754 at Gerrard Hopkin's,Quaker records, Margaret Hopkins, dau. of Gerrard Hopkins (see ch. 3).
5. Richard Richardson m. 8-13-1754, Eliz. Thomas, dau. of John Thomas
6. Nathan Richardson

The dau. of a Joseph Richardson, Mary Richardson Crockett, widow, married John Hopkins I. John Hopkins I first wife was Mary Gillis [Kelly p63]. Attending the 8-11-1724, Herring Creek Meeting wedding of Philip Thomas and Ann Chew were Rebekah, Sarah, Mary, Margaret, Richard, Daniel, Abram, and Sarah Richardson [Kelly p68]. A Thomas Richardson m. 4-11-1762, at the house of Mary Gillis, Milcah Gillis of AA. Co., Md. [Brinkley p4].

A Richard Richardson, Philip Thomas, and Benj. Hance welcomed Lord Baltimore 4-14-1732 Clifts [Peden *Quaker Records of S. Md.* p79].

V. Richard Richardson (Richard Richardson) of AA. Co., Md.
d. 4-1804
m. 10-13-1754 at Richard Snowden's, Eliz. Thomas d. 5-27-1782 West R., dau. of John Thomas & Eliz. Snowden (see Thomas & ch. 4).
children-1. Eliz. Richardson b. 9-14-1756 West R., d. 3-20-1762 West R.
2. Richard Richardson b. 1-8-1758 West R., d. 1-17-1775 West R.
3. Mary Richardson b. 4-20-1760 West R., m. 11-12-1780 at West R., Samuel Elliott
4. Ann Thomas Richardson b. 2-5-1763 West R., m. Frederick Mills
5. John Thomas Richardson b. 5-28-1765 West R., m. 1790, Jemima Sheckells
6. Wm. Richardson b. 8-12-1767 West R., ___ Plummer
7. Joseph Richardson b. 7-17-1770 West R.

8. Rebekah Richardson b. 8-26-1772 West R., m. Gassaway Watkins d. 7-1817. Son-Richard Gassaway
9. Deborah Snowden Richardson b. 8-11-1775 West R., m. ___ Sheckells

Gassaway Watkins was a commander of a company in the 5th Md. Regt. during the Rev. War. He was president of the Md. Society of the Cincinnati.

VI. John Thomas Richardson (Richard Richardson) of West R., Md.
b. 5-28-1765
m. 1790, Jemima Sheckells
children-1. Mary Thomas Richardson b. 3-10-1800, d. 3-10-1885, m. 1-18-1822, Samuel Philip Snowden b. 1-13-1794, son of Philip Snowden & Patience Hopkins of AA. Co., Md. (see ch. 4).

III. Sophia Richardson (Margaret Smith)
b. 5-7-1696
d. 1-27-1781, 85y at West R.
m. 9-29-1715 West R., Richard Galloway Jr., cousin, b. c1692, d. 10-28-1741 will pro. AA. Co. [Bk.22 p410], son of Richard Galloway Sr. & Eliz. Talbott (see Galloway & Sarah Smith)
children-1. Eliz. Galloway b. 11-16-1721, d. 1789, m. 1737, Thomas Sprigg (see Sprigg ch.)

III. Joseph Richardson (Margaret Smith)
b. 1-31-1701/2 West R.
d. 11-4-1782 West R., bur. South R. in Johns Hopkins burying grounds, 81y,
m. 3-6-1723 Herring Cr. Meeting, Rebekah Johns, dau. of Aquila Johns & Mary ___ of Calvert Co. (see ch. 3)
children-1. Wm. Richardson b. 5-9-1724 West R.
2. Richard Richardson b. 7-24-1725 West R.
3. Mary Richardson b. 3-5-1727 West R.

III. Richard Richardson (Margaret Smith)
d. 1761 will dated Frederick, Md.
m. 3-26-1730 West R. Meeting, Margaret Coale, dau. of Wm. Coale & Eliz. ___ of AA. Co. (see Coale)
children-1. Samuel Richardson
2. Richard Richardson m. Sarah Gaines, dau. of Daniel Gaines of Culpepper Co., Va.
3. Thomas Richardson
4. John Richardson
5. Wm. Richardson
6. Sophia Richardson m. ___ Mathews
7. Margaret Richardson
8. Lucretia Richardson
9. Milcah Richardson

A Thomas Richardson m. 2-11-1762 at house of Mary Gillis of AA. Co., Milcah Gillis. Richard Richardson and children Milcah, Wm., and Lucretia received on certificate from Fairfax 4-23-1762 [Peden *Quaker Records of S. Md.* p39, 84]

IV. Richard Richardson (Richard Richardson) Rev. War soldier
m. Sarah Gaines, dau. of Daniel Gaines of Culpepper Co., Va.
children-1. Wm. Richardson
2. Daniel Richardson
3. Elijah Richardson lived at Marble Cr., near Lexington, Ky., d. Mo.
4. John Richardson d. Richardson's Landing on the Tombigbee R., Al.

V. John Richardson of Lexington, Ky. (Richard Richardson)
d. Richardson's Landing on the Tombigbee R., Al.
m. Dicie Wainscot
children-1. David Richardson

2. Mary Ann Richardson
3. Thomas Richardson
2nd m. Ophelia Plummer of Georgetown, Ky.
4. Ophelia Virginia Richardson
3rd m. Widow Ewing of Coffeeville, Al.
5. Victoria Richardson
6. John Richardson
7. Alice Richardson
8. Wm. Richardson

III. Nathan Richardson (Margaret Smith)
d. 8-5-1756 will pro. Balt. Co., Md. [Bk.30 p118].
m. 10-30-1735 Bush R. Meeting, Baltimore Co., Eliz. Crockett d. 7-10-1746 West R., bur. Bush R. burial place of her father, dau. of John Crockett & Mary ___ of Balt. Co., Md.
children-1. Margaret Richardson m. ___ Hill
2. Wm. Richardson b. 11-7-1736 West R.
3. Eliz. Richardson b. 12-26-1740 West R.
4. Nathan Richardson b. 8-26-1744 West R.
5. Sarah Richardson
6. Daniel Richardson b. 1-12-1749/50
2nd m. 4-20-1749, Hannah Webster d. 8-1806, widow of Samuel Gover of Herring Cr. b. 3-30-1707, d. 3-13-1745 will pro. Balt. Co., dau. of Isaac Webster of Bush R. d. 3-9-1755 will written Balt. Co., & Margaret ___. Hannah m. 11-11-1742 Bush Cr., Samuel Grover. Son- Samuel Grover.

II. Sarah Smith (Thomas Smith)
b. c1672
d. 2-1755, 83y, 3-13-1755 will pro. AA. Co., Md. [Bk.29 p334].
m. 8-30-1690 Quaker wed. at house of mother Alice Smith, AA. Co., Solomon Sparrow d. 7-18-1718 will pro. AA. Co. [Bk.14 p707], son of Thomas Sparrow & Eliz. ___
2nd m. 7-30-1719 West R., Richard Galloway Sr. b. 11-28-1663, d. 8-17-1736, bur. West R. Meeting Graveyard, will AA. Co. [Bk.21 p804], son of Richard Galloway, immigrant, & Hannah ___ of London (see Galloway). Richard Galloway's 1st m. 1686, Eliz. Talbott b. c1656, d. 1702, dau. of Richard Talbott & Eliz. Ewen. Eliz. Talbott widow (m. c1672) of James Preston of Calvert Co. d. c1673, and also widow of Benj. Lawrence Sr. d. c1683. James Preston son of Richard Preston & Margaret ___. Benj. Lawrence son of Benj. Lawrence & Ann ___.
3rd m. 11-14-1738, Henry Hill b. 1662, d. c1739 AA. Co. [Bk.11 p106].

The children of Richard Galloway Sr. & Eliz. Talbott were Eliz. Galloway b. by 1689, and Richard Galloway Jr. b. c1692. Eliz. Talbott and James Preston had Rebecca Preston b. c1673. Eliz. Talbott and Benj. Lawrence had Benj. Lawrence Jr. b. 5-13-1677, Eliz. Lawrence b. 2-25-1779, and Lucy Lawrence b. bef. 1683.

Solomon Sparrow was one of the overseers of the 1709 will of Nathan Smith (see this ch). The 1755 will of Sarah Smith Hill mentioned gr.dau. now wife of Thomas Sprigg; two kinswomen Sarah Hopkins and Eliz. Bankster, dau. of cousin Cassandra Giles; sister Margaret Richardson; children of sister Margaret, Sarah Hill, Sophia Galloway, Joseph, Daniel, Richard, and Nathan Richardson; Richard Sprigg, son of Thomas Sprigg; Henry Hill son of Dr. Richard Hill; son-in-law Joseph Hill and wife Sarah; Mary Wilkinson; sons Thomas and Joseph sons of cousin Thomas Richardson; [Jourdan *Early* V.3 p163].

II. Eliz. Smith (Thomas Smith)
d. 3-6-1693/4 of childbirth, West R.
m. John Benson
children-1. Eliz. Benson of Calvert Co., m. 12-8-1692 at house of Richard Harrison, Benj. Chew of AA. Co. (see Chew).
2nd m. 1678 Herring Cr. Meeting, AA. Co., Md., Richard Harrison d. 2-15-1716/17 will pro., built house "Holly Hill" in 1716 which still stands. Richard's 2nd m. 5-7-1695

at house of Richard Harrison, Eliz. Hall, dau. of Elisha Hall.
2. Samuel Harrison b. 7-1-1679 West R., inherited "Holly Hill"
3. Sarah Harrison b. 2-27-1680 West R.
4. Eliz. Harrison b. 10-27-1682 West R.
5. Mary Harrison b. 10-10-1683 West R., d. 8-4-1725 West R., m. Samuel Chew
4. Richard Harrison b. 2-3-1686 West R., moved to Philadelphia c1725.
5. Eliz. Harrison b. 12-4-1688 West R.
6. Josiah Harrison b. 2-27-1693 West R., d. 2-27-1693 West R.

Calvert Co., Md., Smith Family

I. Lt. Richard Smith of Calvert Co., Md., lawyer
b. 1628
d. c1689 records were poorly kept because of the Protestant Revolution
m. Eleanor ___
children-1. Capt. Richard Smith b. 11-28-1655, d. 2-23-1714 will pro.
2. Col. Walter Smith d. 1711
3. Robert Lowther Smith m. Maria Calvert. Maria's 1st m. Edward Somerset.

Richard was in Md. in 1649; he entered rights 10-7-1662, to land for himself based on the date of 2-1649, and his wife Eleanor on 8-1651 [Land office Bk.5 p188]. He owned land on St. Leonard's Cr. and in the neighborhood of Lyon's Cr., Calvert Co. Richard was commissioned the first Attorney General of Md. 9-28-1657, and held office until 1660. He was a Lt. in the militia, elected 4-10-1658, as a Burgesses of Calvert Co. and again from 4-1661, to 1667. In 1665 he was foreman of the Grand Jury of Md. A port was established on Richard's property at St. Leonard's Cr. by an act on 11-1683. By this act of 1683, Richard Jr. was appointed one of the Commissioners for laying out towns and ports in Calvert Co. [*Md. Hist. Mag.* V.3 1908 p67].

II. Capt. Richard Smith (Lt. Richard Smith) of St. Leonard's
b. 11-28-1655
d. will pro. 2-23-1714, written 7-31-1710 Calvert Co., Md.
m. bef. 1679, Eliz. Brooke b. 11-28-1655, dau. of Rev. Robert Brooke & Mary Mainwaring. Eliz. and her twin brother Henry were born at Brooke Place Manor, Calvert Co., Md. (see Brooke). Another brother of Eliz. was Charles Brooke.
children-1. Richard Smith m. Eliz. Hutchins, widow of Roger Brooke Jr.
2. Anne Smith m. Wm. Dawkins
3. Eliz. Smith m. Wm. Jon (Tom)
2nd m. 7-13-1686, Barbara Morgan b. 1654, d. after 1685, widow of John Rousby of Calvert Co., dau. of Capt. Henry Morgan of Kent Co.
4. Walter Smith of St. Leonard's d. 1748
5. Frances Smith
6. Susanna Smith
7. Barbara Smith b. 1693, d. 1764, m. 1-1-1712, Thomas Holdsworth, 2nd m. c1720, Benj. Mackall
3rd m. 1695 Christ Ch., Calvert Co., Maria Johanna Somerset d. 1697 in childbirth, Calvert Co., widow of Col. Lowther of England, dau. of Charles Somerset of Action Park, Middlesex Co. and Ross in Hertfordshire, England, & Catherine Baskerville. Catherine the dau. of Walter Baskerville, widow of George Sawier of the Inner Temple, London. Charles Somerset was the son of Lord John Somerset & Mary Arundel of Wardour Castle d. 1630. Lord John Somerset was the son of Henry Somerset, the 1st Marquis of Worcester, of the Plantagenet Dynasty of England [see Parrin V.2 p288 for more on Somerset family & summer 1996 Md. Gen. Soc. *Bulletin* p299].
8. Charles Somerset Smith b. 2-1698, d. 1738, m. **Jane Crabb**, dau. of **Thomas Crabb** (see ch.3)

Barbara Marvin of Washington, DC., sent family trees 8-1994 which traced the Somerset line back to Edward Plantagenet 1312-1377, King of England, and on back to Hugh Capet, Duke and King of France 987-996, Richard I, Duke of Normandy 966-96, and to Emperor Charlemagne [see Browning p382]. In c1795 Maria Johanna eloped with Col. Lowther and sailed with him to Md. to join her relative Lord Baltimore whose 2nd wife, Anne Arundel, was a sister to Mary

Arundel (see above). Maria Calvert, dau. of Lord Baltimore and Anne Arundel, m. Edward Somerset, and uncle of Mary Joanna Somerset. Maria Calvert's 2nd m. Robert Lowther Smith (see above). When Lord Baltimore founded the new county in Md. on 8-22-1666, he named it Somerset "in honor of our Dear Sister, the Lady Mary Somerset." He named another county Anne Arundel in honor of his wife. Col. Lowther died on the voyage to Md., and Mary Joanna Somerset m. Capt. Richard Smith Jr. Mary Joanna Somerset received only five shillings from her Roman Catholic father because she married an Anglican.

The 1714 will named brother Walter Smith ex., left son Walter 350A estate his father Richard had purchased from Thomas & Mary Stone of Charles Co. at the mouth of St. Leonard's Cr. 9-9-1663. In 1683 Richard was appointed one of the Commissioners for laying out towns and ports in Calvert Co. In 1689 during the Puritan Rev., Capt. Smith was the only Protestant militia officer who sided with Lord Baltimore and took an active part against the revolutionists. Capt. of a foot company, he marched his men to Mattapany where the government was seated, but a larger force of revolutionists forced the garrison of Mattapany to surrender. Capt. Richard and others were imprisoned. His wife Barbara went to England where she presented a petition 12-30-1689, to the Commissioners for Trade and Plantation about the troubles in Md. and her husband's imprisonment. Lord Baltimore rewarded Richard for his loyalty with a grant of extensive lands in Baltimore Co. including a grant of 2,500A of land called "Valley of Jehoshaphat." The valley just north of Baltimore is now known as Dulany Valley. Under the new government, Richard was deprived of his commission as captain in the Calvert Co. militia, but by 1693-4 he was Surveyor General of Md. 1693-4.

III. Richard Smith (Capt. Richard Smith)
m. Eliz. Hutchins, widow of Roger Brooke Jr., dau. of Francis Hutchins.
children-1. Margaret Smith m. Thomas Wilson (see Sprigg ch. & ch. 3)

III. Walter Smith (Capt. Richard Smith) of St. Leonard's
d. will pro. 10-18-1748, written 9-1-1748
m. Alethea Dare, dau . of Nathaniel Dare & Mary ___ d. will pro. 12-17-1748, of Calvert Co. Alethea's 2nd m. Rev. George Cooke d. 1-30-1753.
children-1. Richard Smith of St. Leonard's d. will pro. 10-22-1748, unmar.
2. Walter Smith of Parker's Cr. d. 1748
3. John Smith d. 1754, unmar.
4. Nathaniel Smith d. 1752, unmar.
5. Charles Smith d. 1750, unmar.
6. Alethea Smith m. ___ Parker

Walter was School Commissioner of Calvert Co. in 1723 and represented the Co. in the Assembly from 1724-1744.

IV. Walter Smith of Parker's Cr. (Walter Smith)
d. will pro. 10-22-1748 Calvert Co., Md.
m. Sarah ___
children-1. Walther Smith b. 8-12-1747 All Saints Parish, Calvert Co.
2. Alethea Smith b. 10-23-1748 All Saints Parish

II. Col. Walter Smith (Lt. Richard Smith) of "Hall's Croft," Calvert Co., merchant, planter
d. will pro. 6-4-1711, written 2-16-1710/1 Hall's Croft, Calvert Co., Md.
m. 1686, Rachel Hall b. 1671, d. 10-28-1730, will pro. 2-3-1731 Calvert Co., dau. of Richard Hall the immigrant d. 8-28-1688 will pro. of Calvert Co., & Eliz. ___. Richard Hall was a Burgess from 1666 to 1670 and 1674-85. He left Rachel 300A "Aldermason."
children-1. Lucy Smith b. 1688, d. 4-15-1770, m. 5-9-1705, Thomas Brooke 1683-1744
2. Eleanor Smith b. 1690, d. 1-19-1761, m. 6-7-1709, Col. Thomas Addison
3. Walter Smith of Hall's Craft b. c1692, d. 1734
4. Anne Smith b. c1694, d. 1759, m. Francis Wilkinson d. 2-2-1724/5 (see ch. 3), 2nd m. 8-5-1725, Col. Thomas Truman Greenfield b. 1682, d. 1733 of Pr. Geo. Co. (see Greenfield ch.)
5. Rebecca Smith b. 1696, d. 3-18-1737, m. Daniel Dulany of Annapolis 1685-1753

6. Richard Smith of Lower Marlboro d. 1732
7. Eliz. Smith m. Thomas Jennings of Pr. Geo. Co., 2nd m. 12-12-1756, Humphrey Batt of Pr. Geo. Co.
8. Mary Smith

Barbara Marvin of Washington, DC., sent 8-1994 more information on the Smith, Hall, and Somerset families. Richard Hall was a Quaker at the Cliffs Meeting. His 1688 will named sons - Elisha 1663-1727 (m. Sarah Hooper, dau. of Col. Henry Hooper), Joseph 1665-1705, Benj. 1667-1721, and Aaron Hall 1669-c1704; son-in-laws, John Smith hus. of Lucy, and Walter Smith, hus. of dau. Rachel; daus. Eliz. 1673-1743, Sarah b. 1677, and Lucy Hall b. 1675; wife, Eliz. Hall; friends, Wm. Richardson, Edward Talbott, and Samuel Chew. It asked that his children be brought up as Friends, and he left two pounds to the Quakers on the Western Shore. The birth and death dates were not in the will but included in the magazine story [*Md. Mag.* V.8 p291].

Col. Walter was strongly opposed to the Protestant Revolution of 1689 and having drunk the health of the former King James was accused of Jacobite leanings. His home plantation was "Hall's Croft." [Bell p7].

Col. Walter was commissioned 9-4-1689, capt. of foot in Calvert Co., major 8-17-1695, and he used the title of Col. after 1706. He represented Calvert Co. in the Assembly from 1696 to 1704 and from 1708 to 1711. Col. Walter was a vestryman of All Saints Parish, Calvert Co. at the organization of the parish 2-7-1692/3, and held the position until his death. He was commissioned one of the Justices of Calvert Co. 5-16-1694, and again 10-16-1694, and was made Presiding Justice of the Co. 5-10-1699. Col. Walter was appointed 6-1-1697, by the Assembly, one of the Commission to treat with the Piscataway Indians.

III. Lucy Smith (Col. Walter Smith)
b. 1688
d. 4-15-1770
m. 5-9-1705, Thomas Brooke of Pr. Geo. Co. b. 1683, d. 12-28-1744, son of Thomas Brooke & Ann ___ (see Brooke).

children-1. Thomas Brooke b. 4-30-1706, d. 1749, m. Judith Briscoe, dau. of Philip Briscoe d. c1725, widow of Charles Ascom, 2nd m. Sarah Mason b. 1715, dau. of George Mason 1660-1716 (see ch. 5).
2. Walter Brooke b. 12-29-1707, d. 3-9-1741
3. Mary Brooke b. 10-8-1709, m. Peter Dent 1694-1757, of Pr. Geo. Co.
4. Anne Brooke b. 6-16-1711, m. ___ Harris
5. Nathaniel Brooke b. 3-1-1712
6. Lucy Brooke b. 10-10-1714, d. 5-12-1718
7. Richard Brooke b. 6-2-1716, d. 7-13-1783, m. Rachel Gantt
8. Eleanor Brooke b. 3-7-1718, d. 1785, m. c1734, Col. Samuel Beall c1713-c1778 (see Beall)
9. Rachel Brooke b. 8-12-1719, d. 1789 unmar.
10. Lucy Brooke b. 4-10-1721, m. John Estep of Charles Co. d. 1766
11. Rebecca Brooke b. 1-22-1722
12. Isaac Brooke b. 1-22-1722, twin, d. 11-1-1756 unmar.
13. Eliz. Brooke b. 9-22-1724, d. 1794 unmar.
14. Daniel Brooke b. 5-5-1726, d. 11-8-1735
15. Charles Brooke b. 9-14-1727, d. 9-21-1727
16. Robert Brooke b. 11-25-1728, d. 1777 unmar.
17. Rev. Clement Brooke b. 9-1-1730, d. 11-18-1800

Thomas lived at "Brookfield" Calvert Co. (Pr. Geo. Co. after 1695).

Thomas and Lucy lived at "Brookfield" Calvert Co. (Pr. Geo. Co. after 1695). He was a planter, served in the Lower House for Pr. Geo. Co. 1713, county justice, sheriff 1731-1734, and suffered economic misfortune [Papenfuse p173].

For more on the Brooke fam. see [Mackenzie V.1 p40].

IV. Dr. Richard Brooke (Lucy Smith) physician
b. 6-2-1716 Pr. Geo. Co., Md.
d. 7-13-1783 Pr. Geo. Co.
m. 11-1-1767, Rachel Gantt d. 1793, dau. of Thomas Gantt c1710-1785, gr.dau. of

Thomas Gantt d. 1765 and Col. John Smith d. 1738 (see Greenfield ch.).
children-1. Frederick Thomas Brooke b. 1770
2. Sarah Brooke 1772-1849, m. Samuel Harper

Richard lived at "Brookfield" and was a proponent of inoculation as a means of preventing smallpox.

III. Eleanor Smith (Col. Walter Smith)
b. 1690
d. 1-19-1761, m. 6-7-1709, Col. Thomas Addison 1679-1727, of Pr. Geo. Co., Md.
children-1. John Addison 1713-1764, m. Susannah Wilkinson (see ch.3).

III. Walter Smith of Hall's Craft (Col. Walter Smith)
b. c1692
d. will pro. 3-13-1734
m. c1714, Susanna Brooke d. will pro. 10-23-1767, dau. of Clement Brooke & Jane Sewall. Jane was dau. of Maj. Nicholas Sewall. Susanna's 2nd m. c1735, Hyde Hoxton d. 1754 of Pr. Geo. Co., and had son- Walter Hoxton.
children-1. Walter Smith b. c1715, d. 1743, m. Eliz. Chew. Elizabeth's 2nd m. ___ Hunt
2. Dorothy Smith b. 1716, m. 11-13-1735, Alexander Lawson b. 1710, d. 10-14-1760, of Calvert Co., later of Baltimore.
3. Dr. Richard Smith d. 1794, m. Eliz. Darnall, dau. of Henry Darnall of Portland Manor
4. Dr. Clement Smith b. c1718, d. 1792, m. Barbara Sim
5. Rachel Smith b. 1720, d. 1-7-1787, m. Richard Harrison b. 1718, d. 1761 of AA. Co.
6. Jane Smith

Walter was also called "of the Freshes" since "Hall's Craft" was in the Freshes of the Patuxent R. not far from Lower Marlboro. He represented Calvert Co. in the Assembly from 1719 to 1722, was High Sheriff in 1725, and Justice of the Co. from 1726 until his death. He was Deputy Commissary of Calvert Co. from 1722 to 5-30-1730, when he resigned. Walter was elected church warden of All Saints Parish 11-10-1715, and was vestryman from 4-7-1729, to 4-4-1732, when he was succeeded by his brother Richard.

IV. Dr. Clement Smith (Walter Smith)
b. c1718
d. 1792
m. Barbara Sim, dau. of Dr. Patrick Sim & Mary Brooke (see Brooke)
children-1. Patrick Sim Smith b. 1742, m. 12-1-1768, Ann Truman Greenfield, dau. of James Truman Greenfield (see Greenfield ch.)
2. Dr. Walter Smith b. 1744, d. 8-29-1796, m. Esther Belt b. 1744, d. 3-21-1814, dau. of Joseph Belt (see Sprigg ch.).
3. Richard Smith m. Mary Peter
4. Alexander Lawson Smith b. 1754, d. bur. 1-26-1802, m. Martha Griffith of Harford Co., Md.
5. Dr. Clement Smith b. 1756, d. 12-10-1831
6. Dr. Joseph Sim Smith d. 9-5-1822, m. Eliz. Price, dau. of Col. Thomas Price.
7. John Addison Smith d. unmar., a sea captain
8. Mary Sim Smith m. Harry Huutt of Calvert Co., Md.
9. Susan Smith d. 1824, unmar.
10. Rachel Smith d. 1824

III. Richard Smith of Lower Marlboro (Col. Walter Smith)
d. will pro. 12-29-1732 Calvert Co. [*Md. Cal. Wills* V.6 p254].
m. Eleanor Addison b. 3-20-1705, widow of Bennett Lowe of St. Mary's Co., dau. of Col. Thomas Addison & Eliz. Tasker of Pr. Geo. Co. Eliz. Tasker the dau. of Thomas Tasker. Eleanor's 3rd m. Capt. Posthumus Thornton of Calvert Co. d. 1738, 4th m. 1-31-1754, Corbin Lee.
children-1. Walter Smith d. 1-1755, m. Christian Sim, dau. of Dr. Patrick Sim, widow of Thomas Lee.
2. Richard Smith

3. John Addison Smith of Baltimore d. 5-8-1776, m. 10-17-1765, Sarah Rogers, dau. of Wm. Rogers & Sarah Gill.
4. Rebecca Smith d. 1775, m. Roger Boyce d. 1772
5. Rachel Smith
6. Eliz. Smith d. 1767, m. Theodore Contee b. 1736, d. 7-28-1764 will pro. Calvert Co. [Bk.32 p205], son of Alexander Contee and Jane Brooke. Theodore's 1st m. Eliz. Skinner, dau. of John Skinner d. 1764 will pro. [Bk.32 p45], & Amelia Skinner. Amelia dau. of Henry Skinner & Eliz. Greenfield (see Greenfield ch.).

Richard was a vestryman of All Saints Parish from 4-15-1723 to 4-7-1729, and was reelected 4-4-1732.

Smith Allied Families

Beall Family

Alexander Graham Bell, although not a member of this Fifeshire Beall line, he discovered in the Library of Congress that Ninian, Thomas, Alexander, James, and Robert Beall were natives of St. Andrews Parish, Fifeshire, Scotland [Newman- *To Md. from Overseas*].

I. Col. Ninian Beall (James Beale) planter, surveyor, mill owner, land speculator
b. 1625 Largo, Fifeshire, Scotland
d. near Mt. Carmel, Pr. Geo. Co., Md., 2-28-1717 will pro. Pr. Geo. Co., bur. "Rock of Dunbarton" Georgetown, Washington, DC., 92y
m. Scotland, Eliz. Gordon d. Scotland. Two sons emigrated to Am.
2nd m. c1668, St. Mary's Co., Md., Ruth Moore b. 1652, d. c1707, dau. of Richard Moore & Jane ___ of St. Mary's Co., (see Orme ch. 4). Richard Moore, lawyer St. Mary's Co.

children-1. Sarah Beall b. 1669, d. 1734, m. Samuel Magruder 1654-1711 (see Sprigg ch.)
2. John Beall b. 1670, d. 1711.
3. Charles Beall b. 1672, d. 1740, m. Mary Wolstad
4. Ninian Beall b. 1674, d. 1710, m. Eliz. Magruder, dau. of Samuel Magruder
5. Jane Beall b. c1685, d. 1745, m. Col. Archibald T. Edmonston (see Edmonston).
6. Hester "Esther" Beall d. 1726, m. 1707, Col. Joseph Belt c1680-1761 (see Sprigg ch.)
7. Rachel Beall m. ___ Offutt
8. Col. George Beall b. 1695, d. 1780, m. Eliz. Brooke 1699-1748
9. Mary Beall m. Andrew Hambleton (Hamilton) (or John Pottenger?)
10. Thomas Beall d. 1708, unmar.
11. Margery Beall m. Thomas Sprigg III (see Sprigg ch.), 2nd m. Col. Joseph Belt, widower of sister Hester
12. James Beall

Ninian had three brothers who settled in Md., Thomas, John, and George. An Alexander Beall 1649-1744 also settled in Mont. Co., Md., and may be related to Ninian [Jarboe p45].

In Washington, DC., the White House and the Mall are located on land that was formerly owned by Ninian Beall (Edmondson fam.). Ninian Beall sold the land c1713. He was a member of the Md. Assembly.

Col. Beall was known at times as "Ringing Bell" with the name pronounced "Bell." He held a commission of Cornet in the Scotch-English army raised to resist Cromwell and was captured 9-3-1650, at the Battle of Dunbar. Cromwell had 15,000 prisoners transported to the British colonies as indentured servants. Prisoner Ninian Beall was taken to England, found guilty of treason, and sentenced to a term of servitude in the British plantations. Part of the 8y servitude was spent in Ireland and the rest in Maryland. It is believed that his bondage was bought by Richard Hall who took Ninian to the Barbados before taking him to Md. in 1655. He was a freeman by 1667 and claimed 50A of land allotted to each man at the end of his indenture. In 1663 Richard Hall entered right for 50A to "Ringing Bell" for completion of his servitude. Ninian had acreage in Calvert Co. called "Soldiers Fortune." In 1668 Ninian patented "Bachelor's Choice." Two years later he received a patent for 300A, and by the time of his death in 1717, he had figured in land transactions totaling 18,755A. Others rose from rags to riches like Beall. If indentured servant **Henry Crabb** (ch. 3) was the forefather immigrant of **Ralph Crabb** d. 1734 (ch. 4), the

Md. **Crabbs** also rose to become a part of the American Dream. No documents have been found to connect Henry Crabb to Ralph Crabb of the Md. Assembly.

Ninian was called Lt. on 10-31-1668. In 1676 Ninian was ordered to appear at the Assembly to testify about the barbarous and inhumane murder of some Susquehan Indians, and that same year he was commissioned a Lt. into the naval services on Lord Baltimore's yacht, the *Loyal Charles of Maryland.* By 1678 Ninian was a capt. of 30 Indian fighters. Twenty of the 30 Rangers were distributed among the plantations, and the remaining 10 ranged about the head of the river according to the discretion of Capt. Beall. Capt. Beall was a planter as well as a soldier during the years of Indian trouble. In 1684 he was deputy surveyor of Charles Co. and in 1688 Chief Military Officer of Calvert Co.

Ninian favored the 1689 overthrow of the Calverts and establishment of a Royal Province under the King and Queen. In 1689 he was appointed Maj. of the Calvert Co. militia by the Assembly. In 1690 the now Col. Beall was a member of the Assembly. He was made High Sheriff of Calvert Co. in 1692 and that same year became commander-in-chief of the militia horse and foot of Calvert Co. His commission was renewed in 1694. In 1695/6 Pr. Geo. Co. was created from Calvert Co., and Ninian was elected to the Lower House 1696-1700. In 1697 he was appointed on a Commission by the Assembly to treat with the Indians. At age of at least 70 years in 1700, Col. Beall was still a leader of the Rangers and was paid for 14 days service.

Ninian was buried on his "Rock of Dumbarton" plantation at a point now Gay St. in Georgetown, Washington, DC. Because of city growth, his remains were removed, and it was discovered that he was six feet, seven inches tall and had red hair. He lived at "Fife Large" near modern-day Georgetown. Parran stated that Georgetown was named after his son George Beall or George Gordon who owned the tract "The Wilderness" first in place of being named after George Washington [Parran p59].

Margaret Morgan of Sheridan, Or., sent 12-1990, information on Col. Ninian Beall and claimed that he died on his plantation "Bacon Hill" near Mt. Carmel, about three miles southeast of Upper Marlboro. One of his plantations was a called "Rock of Dumbarton," later known as "Dumbarton Oaks," where Roosevelt and Churchill met just prior to the US. entry into WWII [Beall]. A tablet on a boulder in the yard of St. John's Episcopal Church records his ownership of this tract. Other tracts of Col. Beall were 1088A "Beall's Meadow," 690A "Beall's Choice," 300A "Collington," 380A "Edinborough," 600A "Friendship," 853A "Good Luck," 700A "Maidens Dowry," 980A "St. Andrews," 300A "Troublesome," and 1030A "Largo." All of his land at the time of his death was in Pr. Geo. Co., but today the plantations would be in Pr. Geo. and Mont. Cos. and the District of Columbia.

Ninian was a member of the Associators' Convention, Calvert Co. 1689-1692; Lower House Pr. Geo. Co. 1696-1700; deputy surveyor of Calvert Co. 1680-1685; town officer, Mount Calvert Town, Calvert Co., 1686; sheriff Calvert Co. 1692-1694; a Lt. in the militia 1668, Capt. 1676-1689, major 1689-1692, and Col. 1692-1698.

Col. Ninian Beall was known as the "Father of Presbyterianism" in Md. In 1690 Ninian brought 200 Presbyterians from Scotland, located them on the Potomac R., and called the settlement New Scotland. Rev. Nathaniel Taylor was one of the immigrants. Ninian gave Rev. Taylor land for a church, and in 1707 he gave the church a costly silver communion set made in London. A portion of this service is now in the Presbyterian Ch. at Hyattsville, Md. [Jarboe p45].

The 1-15-1717, will, pro. 2-28-1717, Pr. Geo. Co., gave son George 480A "Rock of Dumbarton" on Rock Cr.; son Charles 1000A "Dunn Back" on Watts Cr., south side of Great Choptank; gr.dau. Mary Beall, dau. of son Ninian, 1/2 of personal estate and part of "Bacon Hall" lying on the south side of road to Mt. Calvert to have as her share at marriage; son-in-law Andrew Hambleton personality; son-in-law Joseph Belt 245A "Good Luck;" two gr.children of deceased son Ninian to be cared for and educated; 400A tract "The Recover" to be sold for payment of debts; sons Charles, Joseph Belt, and George to aid ex. until he is 21 years of age; to gr.son Samuel Beall, ex. of will, the water mill on Collington Branch and remaining part of "Bacon Hill" providing that at 21 years he makes over to the aforesaid Mary Beall tract "Sam's Beginning" on the south side of road to Mt. Calvert [Bk.14 p504].

II. John Beall (Col. Ninian Beall)
b. 1670
d. 1711.
children-1. Alexander Beall

2. James Beall m. Sarah ___
3. Robert Beal m. Mary Berry
4. Mary Beall m. Lingan Wilson

II. Capt. Charles Beall (Col. Ninian Beall) inherited 1000A "Dunn Back" on Watt's Cr.
b. 1672
d. 1740
m. Mary Wolstad
children-1. Rachel Beall b. 1711
2. Ninian Beall b. 1713, d. by 1753, m. Suzanna ___
3. Charles Beall b. 1715
4. Mary Beall b. 1717
5. Joshua Beall b. c1719 Pr. Geo. Co., d. c1796, m. by 1748, **Eleanor Smith**
Charles was commissioned Lt. of Indian Rangers 1-21-1704, by the Md. Assembly. He owned 3,000A in what is now Mont. Co., Md.

III. Ninian Beall (Capt. Charles Beall)
b. 1713
d. by 1753
m. Suzanna ___
children-1. Catherine Beall
2. Elinor Beall m. Zachariah Brown. Children- David & Leathe Brown.
3. dau. m. ___ Mullikin. Dau.- Ann Mullikin.
4. Mary Beall m. ___ Price
5. Capt. Richard Beall m. Rebecca Adamson, dau. of Capt. John Adamson d. 1772
6. Eliz. Beall m. ___ Barrett
7. James Beall
8. Ninian Beall b. 1733, d.1781
9. Benj. Beall d. bef. 1781, m. 5-5-1788, Anna Bardell
10. Anna Beall m. ___ Nichols
11. Martha Beall d. c1745, m. Edward Nichols
12. Margery Beall m. John Brown
13. Lt. Thomas Beall b. 1748, d. 1820, m. Lucy ___ d. 1799. Thomas in Rev. War.
Mackenzie has Ninian m. Catherine Rawlins, dau. of John Rawlins & Elinor Ridgely. For more on the Beall fam., see [Mackenzie V.2 p59].

IV. Capt. Richard Beall (Ninian Beall)
m. Rebecca Adamson, dau. of Capt. John Adamson d. 1772
children-1. Lt. Aquilla Beall , m. Grace Contee Hollyday
2. Rebecca Beall m. Tobias Belt
3. Aziel Beall
4. Priscilla Beall m. ___ Crow
5. Rachel Beall m. ___ Walker
6. Sarah Beall m. ___ Williams
7. Ruth Beall
8. Richard Beall
9. Louisa Beall
10. Jonathan Beall

III. Joshua Beall (Charles Beall) planter
b. c1719 Pr. Geo. Co., Md.
d. 2-17-1796 will pro. Pr. Geo. Co.
m. by 1748, Eleanor Greenfield d. by 1776, dau. of James Greenfield d. 1734, & **Eleanor Smith**; and gr.dau. of **Thomas Smith** & Mary ___ of Calvert Co. (see Greenfield ch.)
children-1. George Beall b. c1746, d. 1815, m. Ann Truman Greenfield b. 1747, d. 1831.
2. Amelia Beall b. c1748, m. Gen. Rezin Beall
2nd m. 2-3-1787, Eliz. Belt, dau. of Benj. Belt, widow of Basil Waring d. 1776

Joshua served in the Md. legislature from Pr. Geo. Co., Col. of Militia for Pr. Geo. Co. 1776, and in the Indian Wars 1757-1758 [Mackenzie V.2 p59].

IV. George Beall (Joshua Beall)
b. c1746
d. 1815
m. Pr. Geo. Co., Md., Ann Truman Greenfield b. 1747, d. 1831, dau. of Gerrard Truman Greenfield & Anne Parker (see Greenfield ch.).
children-1. Joshua Beall d. 25y, unmar.
2. Walter Beall m. ___ Van Horn
3. Amelia Truman Beall d. 1838, m. Col. ___ Dorsett
4. Susan Greenfield Beall d. 1849 unmar.
5. Ann Truman Beall d. 1832, m. Maj. ___ Berry, 2nd m. Robert Marshall
6. Eliz. Beall m. Maudit Young
George was commissioned a capt. 5-1-1778, in the Pr. Geo. Co. Middle Battalion militia.

V. Eliz. Beall (George Beall)
m. Maudit Young
children-1. Ann Truman Greenfield Young m. Fielder Magruder
2. Amelia Beall Young m. James Stone Hollyday
3. Susan Young m. Lemuel Sheriff

VI. Amelia Beall Young (Eliz. Beall)
m. James Stone Hollyday
children-1. Eliz. West Hollyday m. Dr. G. D. Wilkinson of Tx., served in the Civil War 1861-65.
2. Susan Beall Hollyday m. Wm. Thomas Wallis of Kent Co., in Civil War.

VI. Susan Young (Eliz. Beall)
m. Lemuel Sheriff
children-1. George Beall Sheriff m. ___ Hall. Son George owned "Fife Enlarged" near Bennings, DC., the old estate of Col. Ninian Beall.

III. Amelia Beall (Joshua Beall)
b. c1748
m. Gen. Rezin Beall d. 1809, bur. "Flying Turkey," Pr. Geo. Co., Md., son of Nathaniel Beall & Eliz. Brooke b. 1707. Eliz., dau. of Roger Brooke & Eliz. Hutchins.
children-1. Elinor Beall m. 1759, Robert McGill
2. Eliz. Beall m. Col. Archibald Van Horn
3. Mary Beall
4. Althea Beall
5. Rachel Beall m. ___ Greenfield
6. Charles Beall d. unmar.
7. Ellen Beall b. 1776, d. 1860, m. Charles Beall, 2nd m. Robert Jones
Gen. Rezin Beall was a capt. of the Independent Co. of Md. Rangers 1-2-1776, was wounded in fight at Charles River 7-19-1776, and commissioned a Brig.Gen. 8-27-1776, in the Md. Flying Camp. He greatly distinguished himself at the Battle of Harlem Heights 9-17-1776.

II. Ninian Beall Jr. (Col. Ninian Beall)
b. 1674
d. 1-6-1711 will pro.
m. c1700, Eliz. Magruder, dau. of Samuel Magruder & Sarah Beall d. 5-9-1734 will pro. Pr. Geo. Co., Md. (see Sprigg ch.). 2nd m. of Eliz. to Wm. Beall, son of Alexander Beall, the immigrant (no known relationship to Col. Ninian Beall).
children-1. Mary Beall m. James Edmonston, 1st cousin (see Edmonston).
2. Samuel Beall m. Jane Beall, dau. of James Beall & Mary Edmonston
3. Ninian Beall
4. Andrew Beall m. Margaret Beall, dau. of Wm. Beall & Eliz. Magruder (see Beall)

III. Samuel Beall (Ninian Beall Jr.)
m. Jane Beall, dau. of James Beall & Mary Edmonston (see Edmonston)
children-1. Samuel Beall m. Celina Beall, dau. of Archibald Beall d. 4-21-1791
Samuel inherited "Bacon Hall," a water-mill on Collington Branch, and iron work houses from his grandfather Ninian Beall.

IV. Samuel Beall (Samuel Beall)
m. Celina Beall, dau. of Archibald Beall d. 4-21-1791 will pro. Mont. Co., Md., m. Jane Edmonston d. 3-21-1801 will pro. (see Beall).
Children-1. Anna Beall
2nd m. 11-22-1801 Mont Co., Md., Eliz. Berry

II. Col. George Beall (Col. Ninian Beall) inherited 480A "Rock of Dunbarton" at Rock Creek
b. 1695 Marlboro, Md.
d. 1780 Georgetown, Md.
2nd m. Eliz. Brooke 1699-1748, dau. of Col. Thomas Brooke c1659-1731 & Barbara Dent (see Brooke).
children-1. Esther Beall b. 1716, d. infant
2. Thomas Beall b. 1717, d. 1734
3. Mary Beall b. 1724, d. 1740
4. Jane Beall b. 1726
5. George Beall 1729-1807, m. Anna ___, 2nd m. Eliz. Magruder, sister of Anna. George was gr.father of Rear-Admiral US. Navy George Beall Blach b. 1821 Tn.
6. Leven Beall b. 1733, d. 1763 Martinique, WI.
7. Patrick Beall b. 1734, d.1809
8. Thomas Beall b. 1736, d. infant
9. Rebecca Beall b. 1739, d. 1748
10. Eliz. Beall m. Walter Evans
11. Mary Beall b. 1745, d. 1806, m. ___ White
12. Thomas Beall b. 1748 Pr. Geo. Co., d. 1819, m. 1773, Nancy "Ann" Orme
13. Lucy Beall b. 1749, d. 1799, m. Maj. Samuel Wade Magruder
George had a plantation at Georgetown, now part of Washington, DC.

III. Thomas Beall (Col. George Beall) planter
b. 1748 Pr. Geo. Co., Md.
d. 10-5-1819 Georgetown, DC., bur. Pres. Cem., Georgetown, body moved to Oakhill, Georgetown.
m. 1773, Nancy "Ann" Orme, dau. of John Orme of Pr. Geo. Co., gr.dau. of Rev. John Orme d. 1758 & Ruth Edmonston (see ch. 4).
children-1. Eliz. Ridgely Beall m. 1807, Col. George Corbin Washington d. 1854, son of Wm. Augustine Washington, gr.nephew of Pres. Washington (see Va. ch.)
2. Harriet Ann Beall, twin of Eliz. m. 1808, Maj. John Peter of Georgetown
Thomas served in the Md. legislature from Mont. Co. and was Mayor of Georgetown in 1791. Col. George C. Washington was a member of Congress from Mont. Co., Md.

Another Beale (Beall) Family of Maryland

I. Thomas Beale, planter, innkeeper
b. England
d. 5-25-1713 will pro. St. Mary's Co., Md.
m. Eliz. ___
children-1. John Beale d. 1734, m. 8-19-1708, Eliz. Norwood, dau. of Andrew Norwood
2. Eliz. Beale m. Rev. Henry Jennings, rector of Wm. & Mary Parish in St. Mary's Co.
Thomas came to Am. c1667 as an indentured servant from Exon or Topsham, England, and he served in the Md. legislature from St. Mary's Co.

II. John Beale (Thomas Beale) planter
d. c1734
m. 8-19-1708, Eliz. Norwood 1688-1753, dau. of Andrew Norwood d. 1701 & Eliz.

Howard. Andrew Norwood was a brother.
children-1. Eliz. Beale b. 1711, m. 1729, Wm. Nicholson, 2nd m. Richard Dorsey
2. Thomas Beale 1714-1717
3. Ann Beale b. 1716, m. Thomas Rutland
John lived in Annapolis on "Norwood's Beale" and served in the Md. legislature.

Another Beale Family

I. John Beale immigrated in 1670
d. c1675
m. Joane Lawson Reid Mounten d. 6-6-1675 will Calvert Co. [Bk.1 p107], widow of Robert Tyler d. 1673 (see Beall ch.4].
Joane had the following children by earlier marriages: George Reid, Peter Mounten, Robert Tyler c1671-1738, and Eliz. Tyler.
Elise G. Jourdan of Knoxville, Tn., wrote 8-1995, that Joane was Anne Taylor who came from England to Va., and then to Md. Joane 1st m. Samuel Griffith, 2nd m. George Reade (had one son George Reade), 3rd m. Robert Tyler, 4th m. John Beale.

II. John Beale (John Beale) planter
b. c1674 AA. Co., Md.
d. 4-27-1751 will pro.
m. ___ d. c1700
2nd m. by 1700, Elinor Bayne, dau. of Walter Bayne d. 1670, widow of John Stone c1648-1697 and Hugh Tears. John Bayne the brother of Elinor.
children-1. John Beale 1700-1754
2. Richard Beale of Essex Co., Va.
3rd m. Johanna Catherine d. 1751
John served in the Md. legislature from Charles Co.

Another Beall Family

I. Alexander Beall
m. Margaret Ramsey
children-1. Wm. Beall b. 1647, d. 1731, m. Sarah Stallings, dau. of Richard Stallings
2. Alexander Beall b. 1649, d. 1744
3. James Beall b. 1652 Fife, Scotland, d. 1725, m. 1693, Sarah Pearce (see Sprigg ch.)
James Beall to Md. in 1668, and brothers Wm. in 1664 and Alexander in c1680.

II. Wm. Beall (Alexander Beall)
b. 1647
d. 1731
m. Sarah Stallings, dau. of Richard Stallings
children-1. Richard Beall
2. Eliz. Beall
3. Wm. Beall
4. James Beall
5. Jacob Beall
6. Alexander Beall

II. Alexander Beall, the immigrant
bp. 10-11-1649 St. Andrews Parish, Scotland
d. 9-5-1744 will pro. Pr. Geo. Co., Md.
m. c1680 Calvert Co., Md. (later Pr. Geo.), Eliz. ___
children-1. Wm. Beall b. 1683.4, d. 1756, m. 1711/12 Eliz. Magruder, widow of Ninian Beall Jr.
2. Ninian Beall b. 1680's
3. John Beall Sr. b. c1695 (1688), d. 1742, m. Verlinda Magruder d. 1744/5, dau. of Samuel Magruder & Sarah ___ (see Sprigg ch.).
4. James Beall b. 1690, d. 11-29-1733 will pro. Pr. Geo. Co., Md., m. Mary Edmonston
5. Ruth Beall b. 1690's, d. after 1744, m. John Jackson
6. Nathaniel Beall b. 1690's, d. 1757, m. Ann Murdock, dau. of Rev. George Murdock

Alexander was a magistrate in Pr. Geo. Co. in c1696.

III. Wm. Beall (Alexander Beall)
b. 1683/4
d. 1756
m. 1711/12, Eliz. Magruder, widow of Ninian Beall Jr., son of Col. Ninian Beall (see Beall) (no known relationship to this Beall line). Eliz. Magruder, dau. of Samuel Magruder & Sarah Beall d. 5-9-1734 will pro. Pr. Geo. Co., Md. (see Sprigg ch.).
children-1. Alexander Beall m. Sarah Edmonston, dau. of Capt. James Edmonston & Mary Beall
2. Margaret Beall m. Andrew Beall, son of Ninian Beall Jr. & Eliz. Magruder (see Beall)
3. Richard Beall m. Eliz. Prather, dau. of John Smith Prather (see Prather)
4. Jemima Beall, unmar.
5. Eliz. Beall m. Elias Harding

IV. Alexander Beall (Wm. Beall)
d. 5-5-1759 will pro. Fred. Co., Md.
m. Sarah Edmonston, dau. of Capt. James Edmonston & Mary Beall (see Edmonston). Sarah's 2nd m. Adam Henry.
children-1. Leonard Beall
2. Sarah Beall
3. Sabina Beall
4. Mary Beall m. Thomas Edmonston, son of Archibald Edmonston & Dorothy Brooke (see Edmonston).
5. Martha Beall m. Roger Edmonston, son of Archibald Edmonston (see Edmonston)
6. Wm. Magruder Beall
7. Edward Beall m. Rachel Edmonston, dau. of Capt. James Edmonston & Mary Beall (see Edmonston).

III. Ninian Beall (Alexander Beall) planter
b. 1680's Calvert Co., Md.
d. after 1761 Fred. Co., Md.
m. Ruth ___
children-1. Benj. Beall b. 1710, d. 4-18-1765 will pro. Mont. Co., Md., m. Mary Edmonston
2. Ninian Beall b. c1715 Pr. Geo. Co., Md., d. 3-2-1790 will pro. Mont. Co.
3. James Beall d. 1780 Mont. Co., Md., m. Ann Pottinger
4. Robert Beall m. Hannah ___
5. John Beall d. by 1780, m. Tabitha ___
6. Joseph Beall b. c1725 Pr. Geo. Co., d. 10-27-1799 will pro. Fred. Co.
7. Richard Beall
8. Wm. Beall

IV. Benj. Beall (Ninian Beall)
b. 1710
d. 4-18-1765 will pro. Mont. Co., Md., m. Mary Edmonston, dau. of Capt. James Edmonston & Mary Beall (see Edmonston). Mary's 2nd m. Robert Owen d. 1779
children-1. Nancy Beall
2. Lloyd Beall
3. Ninian Beall
4. Cephas Beall

IV. Ninian Beall (Ninian Beall)
b. c1715 Pr. Geo. Co., Md.
d. 3-2-1790 will pro. Mont. Co., Md.
m. Mary ___
children-1. Ruth Beall m. Charles Gassaway
2. Susanna Beall m. Alexander Catlett
3. Mary Beall d. by 1790, m. John Watkins Jr.
4. Rachel Beall m. Hardage Lane

5. Margaret Beall m. Benj. Edwards
6. Eleanor Beall m. Zachariah Offutt
7. Charles Beall b. c1745, m. Tabitha Beall, dau. of Joseph Beall
8. Andrew Beall d. by 1777

V. Charles Beall (Ninian Beall)
b. c1745 Fred. Co., Md.
d. 3-5-1790 will pro. Fred. Co.
m. c1770, Tabitha Beall d. 8-13-1849 will pro. Fred. Co., dau. of Joseph Beall (see Beall). Tabitha's 2nd m. 6-21-1800, Joseph Swearingen b. 7-10-1754 Jeff. Co., Va., d. 8-1849 Fred. Co.
children-1. Priscilla Tabitha Beall b. 8-6-1772, d. 9-1799, m. 9-3-1790 Fred. Co., Edward Williams
2. Susannah Beall b. 4-10-1774, m. 6-9-1793 Fred. Co., Headon Edwards.
3. Asa Beall b. 12-14-1775, m. 5-14-1799 Bourbon Co., Ky., Jane Edwards
4. Betsy Beall b. 4-17-1778, m. Richard Turner
5. Bysey Beall b. 1-28-1780, unmar.
6. Sarah Beall b, 1-12-1782, d. young
7. Sarah Beall b. 9-21-1783, d. young
8. Attariah Beall b. 6-22-1785, d. 8-12-1846 Mason Co., Va., m. 11-15-1803 Stafford Co., Va., Andrew Waggoner 1779-1863.
9. Zerviah Beall b. 8-20-1787, m. Edmond Waggoner

Charles served as a private in the 2nd Regt. of Fred. Co. during the Rev. War. Susannah Edwards was in Bourbon Co., Ky., in 1810.

IV. Joseph Beall (Ninian Beall)
b. c1725 Pr. Geo. Co., Md.
d. 10-27-1799 will pro. Fred. Co., Md.
m. by 10-1750, Eliz. Hawkins b. 1720's Charles Co., d. after 1767, dau. of Henry Holland Hawkins & Joan ___, widow of Richard Marsham Waring of Pr. Geo. Co. d. 9-1-1743 will pro. (see Waring), and also widow of Thomas Owen d. 1751 Fred. Co.
children-1. Tabitha Beall b. c1752, m. Charles Beall, son of Ninian Beall (see Beall).
2. Nathan Beall b. c1755, m. Sarah ___
2nd m. by 1785, Rachel Ridgely b. AA. Co., Md., d. 1-26-1807 will pro., dau. of Wm. Ridgely, widow of Joseph Howard (see ch. 4)

Joseph was in the militia in 1748 under Capt. George Beall's Troop of Horse in Pr. Geo. Co. For more on this line see [*West. Md. Gen.*. V.8 p99]. Joseph's inv. was taken by Thomas Sprigg & Benj. Murdock.

V. Nathan Beall (Joseph Beall)
b. c1755
d. 1800
m. Sarah ___
children-1. Eliz. Beall
2. Joseph Beall
3. Jesse Beall
4. Wm. Beall
5. Tabitha Beall 1786-1826, m. Wm. Hudspeth 1754-1800
6. Washington Beall b. 2-9-1790, d. 1806 Ky., m. Mary Carter

Nathan was in Wash. Co., Ky., in 1800.

III. John Beall Sr. (Alexander Beall)
b. c1695 (or 1688)
d. 1742
m. Verlinder Magruder d. 1744/5, dau. of Samuel Magruder 1654-1711 & Sarah ___ (see Sprigg ch.)
children-1. Samuel Beall Jr. b. 1713, d. 9-1777, m. Eleanor Brooke, dau. of Thomas Brooke
2. Josiah Beall b. 1715, d. 1768, m. Millicent Bradley b. 1723 Pr. Geo. Co.

3. Sarah Beall m. by 1742, James Offutt
4. Rebecca Beall b. c1724, m. Nathan Magruder c1718-1786, 1st cousin (see Sprigg ch.)
5. Basil Beall m. Lucy ___
6. Lucy Beall
7. John Beall m. Mary ___, dau. of Peter Dent
8. Hanna Beall
9. Verlinda Beall
10. Clement Beall d. by 1794, m. Priscilla ___

John was a warden of Pr. Geo. Parish from 1731-1735, and lived at "New Dumphries" plantation on the Eastern Branch of the Potomac R. He also owned "Charles & William" and "Benjamin" in what is now Mont. Co., Md.

IV. Samuel Beall Jr. (John Beall Sr.) planter, ironmaster
b. 1713
d. 9-1777, will pro. 1-10-1778 Wash. Co., Md.
m. c1734, Eleanor Brooke b. 1718, d. 1785, dau. of Thomas Brooke 1683-1744 (see Brooke), gr.dau. of Thomas Brooke c1659-1731, and **Walter Smith** d. 1711, niece of **Ann Smith** 1694-1759 who m. Thomas Trueman Greenfield 1682-1733 (see Greenfield ch.).

children-1. Jeremiah Beall d. 1772
2. Verlinder Beall b. 1736, m. Wm. Dent
3. Richard Beall b. 1738, d. 1778, m. Sarah Brooke
4. Walter Beall b. 1737, m. Rebecca Tanyhill
5. Brooke Beall b. 1742, d. 7-11-1795, m. Margaret Johns (see ch. 3)
6. Thomas Beall b. 1744, d. 1823, founded Cumberland, Md.
7. Amelia Beall b. c1747, d. after 1809, m. Thaddeus Beall b. c1745, d. 1808, son of Josiah Beall (see Beall)
8. Samuel Beall III b. 1748, d. 1792
9. Isaac Beall m. Margery White
10. Daniel Beall b. 1752 Wash. Co., d. 1811, m. Martha Peyton 1755-1811
11. Basil Beall m. Ariana Beall
12. Eleanor Beall b. c1760, m. Alexander Clagett
13. Anne Beall m. John Clagett
14. Rebecca Beall m. Robert Clark
15. Frances Beall m. Hezekiah Clagett

Samuel was one of the 12 judges of Fred. Co. in 1765, served in the Md. legislature from Fred. Co., and was commissioned a militia Col. in the 3rd Fred. Co. Regt. on 1-1776 (formerly Pr. Geo. Co.). He resigned 4-1776. His estate included "Sam's Beginning" and "Water Mill" at Collington Iron Works. Those works were the first in Md. and made cannon for the Continental Army. Samuel repudiated the Stamp Act, was one of the Committee to carry out the resolves of the Continental Congress of 1774, a delegate to Md. Convention at Annapolis held to follow up the resolves, and there he was one who declared Maryland's independence from Britain. He also was Chairman of the Committee of Safety.

Son Samuel Beall III was one of the "Twelve immortal judges of Frederick, Md." of the Stamp Act according to a newspaper editorial by S. S. Mack in the 11-20-1907, *Baltimore Sun* . Mack wrote that Eleanor Brooke was the gr. dau. of Gov. Thomas Brooke of the house of De la Brooke, Md.

Gen. Washington was often a guest of Samuel Beall III [Parran p59].

IV. Josiah Beall (John Beall) planter
b. 1715
d. 10-6-1768 adm. bond Fred. Co., Md.
m. Millicent Bradley b. 1723 Pr. Geo. Co., Md.

children-1. Thaddeus Beall c1745-1808, m. Amelia Beall b. 1747 Wash. Co., d. 1812, dau. of Samuel Beall c1713-c1778
2. Josiah Beall d. 1805, m. Eliz. Brooke
3. Lucy Beall d. 1799
4. Verlinda Beall d. by 1799, m. Thomas Beall 1744-1823, brother of above Amelia

Josiah served in the Lower House from Fred. Co.

III. Capt. James Beall (Alexander Beall)
b. 1690
d. 11-29-1733 will pro. Pr. Geo. Co., Md.
m. Mary Edmonston
children-1. James Beall b. 1728, d. 2-15-1804 will pro. Mont, Co., Md., m. Eliz. Edmonston d. 10-24-1820 will pro.Mont. Co., dau. of Archibald Edmonston Jr. & Dorothy Brooke (see Edmonston). James served in Rev. War.
2. Archibald Beall d. 4-21-1791 will pro. Mont. Co., Md., m. Jane Edmonston
3. Alexander Beall

IV. Archibald Beall (Capt. James Beall)
d. 4-21-1791 will pro. Mont. Co., Md.
m. Jane Edmonston d. 3-21-1801 will pro., dau. of Capt. James Edmonston & Mary Beall (see Edmonston).
children-1. Celina Beall m. Samuel Beall, son of Samuel Beall. Children- Anna Beall
2. James Edmonston Beall m. Margaret Beall, dau. of Jeremiah Beall
3. Rachel Beall m. Edward Owen. Children- Nancy & Tavy Owen.
4. Nancy Beall m. Elisha Adamson

Brent Family

The Brent family can be traced back to the Norman Conquest when Odo De Brent was Lord of the Manor of Cosington, Somersetshire, England, 1066-1087 [see Mackenzie for more details on the lineage]. Buck in *Pedigrees of Emperor Charlemagne's Descendants* V.3 p29 traced the Brent ancestry back to John of Gaunt 1340-1398, King of Castile and Leon and to Charlemagne.

I. Sir Richard Brent of Stoke and Admington (Wm. Brent 1503-1595)
d. 1587, bur. Illmington, England.
m. 1572, Mary Huggerford d. bur. Illmington, dau. of John Huggerford & Katherine Henneage.
children-1. Richard Brent b. 1573, d. 1652, m. 1594, Eliz. Reed
2. Margaret Brent m. John Fowke
3. Catherine Brent
4. Eleanor Brent
5. Anne Brent b. 2-10-1612
6. Mary Brent m. 8-8-1598, Richard Catesby

Many of the Brents are bur. at Illmington Church, about eight miles from Shakespeare's Stratford-on-the-Avon.

II. Sir Richard Brent (Sir Richard Brent) of Larke Stoke and Admington, Gloucestershire, Eng.
b. 1573
d. 5-1-1652, bur. Illmington
m. 1594, Eliz. Reed d. bur. Bredon, England, dau. of Giles Reed, Lord of Tusburie and Witten, & Katherine Greville. Katherine was the dau. of Sir Fulke Greville of Millcote and Beauchamp's Court, & Lady Eliz. Willoughby De Broke.
children-1. Fulke Brent d. c1656, m. Cecilia ___. Fulke emigrated to Md. 1638. No children.
2. Richard Brent bp. 11-7-1656, d. 1671, m. 1622, Margaret Peshell d. 6-20-1666, dau. of Sir John Peshell, Baronet, & Anne Sheldon.
3. Wm. Brent b. 1600, d. 5-29-1691, m. Barbara ___ d. 7-10-1686. No children
4. Margaret Brent b. 1601, d. 1671, emigrated to Md. 1638.
5. Edward Brent d. 1626 unmar.
6. George Brent of "Defford," Worcestershire, England b. 1602, d. 1671, m. Marianna Peyton, dau. of Sir John Peyton of Doddington, 2nd m. ___, 3rd m. ___.
7. Giles Brent b. 1606 Gloucestershire, England, d. 8-31-1671 Stafford Co., Va.
8. Mary Brent d. c1658, unmar. Emigrated to Md. 1638.
9. Catherine Brent bp. 8-25-1630, d. 11-1-1640

10. Eliz. Brent
11. Eleanor Brent
12. Jane Brent d. 1680, m. Thomas Cassie
13. Anne Brent b. c1620, bp. 8-7-1637, d. bef. 1647, m. Hon. Leonard Calvert

Sir Richard was sheriff of Gloucester, England, in 1614, and a subscriber to the building of the Bridge at Stratford-on-the-Avon in 1618 (Shakespeare's home town and two years after Shakespeare's death). The manor house of Lark Stoke dated from the time of James I.

Our tour guide at St. Mary's City, Md., in Oct. of 1991 told us about a wealthy woman of the village who did not marry because the husband would gain control of all her property. I believe the guide referred to the above dau. Margaret Brent. This woman also saved the settlement from Indian attack by hiring the militia from a nearby village. Margaret Brent handled the affairs of Leonard Calvert, Lord Baltimore.

Margaret was 37 years old when she arrived in Md. in 1638 with her sister Mary, brothers Fulke and Giles as well as a retinue of maidservants and menservants. The sisters brought over nine colonists which entitled them to extensive acreage. The sisters built a home in St. Mary's City in 1639 and called it "Sisters Freehold." With her extensive knowledge of law, Margaret was executrix of Gov. Leonard Calvert's estate following his deathbed instructions before witnesses to her, "Take all and pay all." Then Calvert asked Margaret to remain at his bedside while he sent everyone else from the room so that their final farewell might take place in private. No one knows just how strong a tie there was between Lord Calvert and Margaret. Calvert and Margaret had been joint guardians of Indian Princess Mary. Margaret was the sister-in-law of Gov. Leonard Calvert. Gov. Leonard Calvert, the 2nd son of the 1st Lord Baltimore, was appointed in 1633 as Gov. of Md. by Cecil Calvert, his brother, the 2nd Lord Baltimore.

Soldiers recruited by Gov. Calvert to regain the Md. colony from Ingle in 1646 began clamoring for their pay. Margaret paid the soldiers their delinquent pay by selling cattle belonging to the Gov. Calvert's estate. Lord Baltimore was critical of Margaret's bold decision, but her action was defended by members of the Assembly. In a letter to Lord Baltimore, the Assembly wrote, "safety was better at that time in her hands than any man's else in the whole province." But, when Margaret appeared before the Assembly on 1-3-1648, requesting two votes in the Assembly, one for herself because she met the usual landholder qualification and one as the Proprietor's attorney, she was turned down by the all-male Assembly. This is one of the earliest official attempts of a woman to seek political rights for her sex in America. Margaret Brent's name appears a total of 124 times in the colonial court records.

The Brent family, and especially Margaret, quarreled with Lord Baltimore and finally, the relationship became so strained that the Brents left Md. At age 56 Margaret Brent moved to Va., naming her manor in Westmoreland Co. "Peace." Giles had a Va. land grant in 1651. In 1653 an entry in the Va. land records lists Giles Brent Jr., the year-old grandson of the "Emperor of the Piscataways" as owner of 800A on the Potomac R. A century later, George Washington added this same tract of land to his Mt. Vernon estate. On 9-6-1654, Margaret Brent received a 700A land grant across the Potomac R. in Va. just up river from her brother's 800A. On Margaret's 700A the city of Alexandria, Va., was eventually built. It was the custom to grant 50A as a "headright" for each colonist brought into Va. Margaret brought 14 people to Va.

Margaret Brent wrote a will 12-26-1663, Westmoreland Co., Va., which gave nephew George the Md. land except that already assigned to cousin James Clifton; personality to nieces ___ Clifton, Eliz. Brent, Ann Vandan, and Mary (Mary received all the silver spoons), dau. of bro. Giles; nephew Richard, son of bro. Giles, land at the Falls of Rappahannock R., lease of Kent Fort Manor in Md.; brother Giles residue of estate (in England, Va., and Md.), ex. brother Giles Brent and his children, Giles, Mary, and Richard [*Judgments* 28 p6].

On 10-21-1669, a Robert Howson, a Va. merchant, for bringing 120 people to Va. received 6,000A on the Potomac just above Margaret Brent's. John Alexander, merchant and surveyor, bought the 6,000A a month later for 6,000 pounds of tobacco. John Alexander paid the Brent heirs 10,500 pounds of tobacco on 1-14-1674/5 for their 700A. The area remained a wilderness for half a century, but the name "Alexander" christened a city in time. Today, the Woodrow Wilson Bridge across the Potomac meets the land of the Brents on the Va. side [Somerville p33].

Fulke Brent, brother to Margaret, Mary, and Giles, built a house in St. Mary's City called "White House."

III. Capt. Giles Brent (Sir Richard Brent) planter
b. c1606 Gloucestershire, England
d. "Retirement" in Westmoreland Co., Va., 8-31-1671 will written, 2-16-1672 pro. Stafford Co., Va. [*Judgments* Bk.28 p7; Baldwin V.7 p261].
m. c1645 (or 1650), Mary Kittamaqund b. c1633, d. Va., dau. of Indian chief, Chief "Emperor" Kittamaqund (Chitomachen) of the Piscataway tribe.
children-1. Mary Brent m. bef, 1673, John Fitzherbert d. 1684, an Englishman, no children.
2. Giles Brent b. 1652, d. 9-2-1679, m. 1671, Mary Brent, 1st cousin
3. Richard Brent d. young, no children.
4. Katherine Brent m. Richard Marsham d. c1713 (see Marsham)
5. Henry Brent d. young
6. Margaret Brent d. young
2nd m. c1660, Frances Whitgreaves of Staffordshire, England, & York Co., Va., widow of Jeremiah Harrison d. bef. 1654. No children.
See summer 1996 Md. Gen. Soc. *Bulletin* p328 for more on Mary Brent Fitzherbert Beaven.

Giles emigrated to Md. in 1638 with his brother Fulke Brent and his sisters Mary and Margaret and received a grant of the Manor of Kent Fort on Kent Is. Giles was Lt. Gov. of Md. 1643, Lt. Gen. of the militia, a member of the House of Burgess 1639, Commander of Kent Is. 1639-40, Member of the Council 1642, and Lord of Kent Fort Manor. He left Md. in 1650 and settled in Va.

Nancy Crawford of Beaumont, Tx., sent 3-1992, an article from the *Maryland Historical Magazine* Vol. XXIX (1934) on a **Crabb**-allied family which descended from an Indian princess. According to the magazine article, Indian princess Mary Kittamaqund b. c1633, married c1645 Englishman Captain Giles Brent. She was the daughter of Indian chief Emperor Kittamaqund (Chitomachen) of the Piscataway tribe. According to the data on Capt. Giles Brent and his marriage to Indian princess Mary Kittamaqund, their descendants included **Susannah Smith** of this ch. who married **Charles Crabb** of ch. 6.

Historic documents note that on 3-3-1634, two small English ships, the *Ark* and the *Dove*, loaded with settlers, sailed up the Chesapeake into the Potomac River and founded the colony of Maryland at St. Mary's City. Princess Kittamaqund was only a baby at the time, and her uncle, Uwanno, was then chief of the local Piscataway tribe.

Among the new Maryland settlers was Father Andrew White, a Jesuit priest. Maryland was first founded as a Catholic colony. According to the article, Chief Uwanno had a dream about two white priests who appeared before him. In the dream, he heard a voice saying, "These are the men who, from their soul, love you and all your tribe, and bring with them those blessings by which you can be happy, if you desire it." When Chief Uwanno first saw Father White and his co-worker, he recognized them as the two priests in his dream.

In 1640 not wanting to wait for his brother to die to become chief, Kittamaqund killed his older brother Uwanno and became chief. This act made Chief Kittamaqund's daughter Mary an Indian princess. In the Piscataway tribe, a chief was selected by collateral descent, not lineal.

Like his brother, Chief Kittamaqund also had a dream about a god "whiter than new-fallen snow" who beckoned for the chief to follow. Later, Kittamaqund fell ill and was cured by Father White after forty Indian medicine men failed to heal him. This cure and Kittamaqund's dream convinced the chief of the power of the white man's god, and the chief was then baptized into the Christian faith and given the name of Charles on 7-5-1640. Chief Kittamaqund even put aside his native deerskin garments and bought a suit of English clothes and gave up all his wives but one as suggested by the priest.

In 1641 Chief Kittamaqund sent his young daughter Mary to be educated in the mission school in the settlement of St. Mary's City, 120 miles from her Indian village. Mary was legally adopted in a joint guardianship by Gov. Leonard Calvert of Md. and Margaret Brent. Margaret Brent was a wealthy citizen of the new colony. By 1642 the Indian princess could speak English, understood the Christian faith, and was baptized and given the name of Mary Brent. Mary's Indian father, Chief Kittamaqund, died before 5-3-1641, so Mary stayed on in the white settlement.

Giles Brent, a brother to Margaret, was a frequent visitor to the Brent home. While Gov. Calvert was on a trip to England, Giles Brent served as acting governor of Md. Giles was brother-in-law to Gov. Calvert. Although Giles Brent was nearly 30 years older and Mary was only 11 or 12, the couple were married in c1644. Mary had been appointed by her father Chief Kittamaqund

to be sole heiress of his land and power. The British law and custom usually gave land and property to children while the Indian tribe usually kept the property of the deceased. Giles Brent tried to acquire the land supposedly inherited by his new Indian bride but was unsuccessful in his dispute with Lord Baltimore and his brother the Honorable Leonard Calvert, founder and first governor of Maryland. The land may have been a motive for Giles Brent's marriage to Mary.

Late in 1647 Giles and Mary of the Catholic faith moved across the Potomac R. and settled on the peninsula at the junction of Aquia Creek and the Potomac R. in Va. and named their estate "Peace." Brent's settlement at Brent's Point was the first permanent settlement in Overwharton Parish, Stafford Co., Va. He established another plantation called "Retirement." In 1651 his two spinster sisters joined him. Giles acquired many acres of land, and the couple had six children. The four who lived were Mary, Giles, Richard, and Katherine.

No evidence has been found to prove whether Katherine Brent or his 2nd wife Anne Calvert, the dau. of Gov. Leonard Calvert (see Va. ch),was the mother of the children of Richard Marsham (see Marsham).

This Indian princess story is of special interest because in Oct. of 1991, Rhoda (my wife) and I toured St. Mary's City in southern Md. with my brother Dan Prall. Of the original wooden buildings of St. Mary's City, little is left besides a few excavated stone foundations. The historic site does have a small museum, replicas of the square-rigged ships the *Ark* and the *Dove* float in the harbor, and a reconstructed, 17th-century tobacco plantation with house and out buildings. Period-costumed guides make the tour more enjoyable.

Near St. Mary's City is St. Clement's Island in the Potomac R. The Gerrard family were early settlers of Md. and once owned the island. Members of the Gerrard family married into the Va. branch of the **Crabb** family (see Va. ch.) and also attended the St. Barnabas Church in Pr. Geo. Co., Md., at about the same time as the Maryland **Ralph Crabb** family (see ch. 4).

The 1671 will of Giles Brent Esq. gave personality to dau. Mary Fitzherbert; son Giles land in England, Md., and Va., if no heirs to heirs of father Richard Brent Esq., Lord of the Manor of Admington and Larke Stoke in Gloucester, England; ex. son Giles and brothers Richard and Wm., both in England.

IV. Giles Brent (Capt. Giles Brent) of "Retirement" Westmoreland Co., Va.
- b. 1652
- d. 9-2-1679 on a visit to Middlesex Co., Va., 27y
- m. 1671, Mary Brent, 1st cousin, dau. of Col. George Brent & Marianna Peyton. Col. Brent of "Woodstock" was Attorney-General of Va. in 1686 and represented Stafford Co. in the House of Burgesses in 1688.

children-1. Margaret Brent b. 1673, m. c1690, George Plowden
2. Mary Brent b. 1675 Va., m. c1693, John Nuthall (see Sprigg ch.)
3. Giles Brent III b. 1766, d. 1707, m. Jane Chandler, dau. of Col. John Chandler
4. Wm. Brent b. 1679, d. 12-26-1709 England, m. 5-12-1709 England, Sarah Gibbons, dau. of Wm. Gibbons of Wiltshire, son of Sir John Gibbons, Member of Parliament from Middlesex.

Giles Brent was the first person to be divorced in Va., 5-8-1679. On one expedition against the Indians, Giles and his men killed all but an eight-year old boy, son of a minor chief, and a few braves who managed to escape. Giles raised a force of 800 men to assist Berkeley against Bacon in 1676. For more on the Brent fam. see [Mackenzie V.1 p32].

III. Anne Brent (Sir Richard Brent)
- b. c1620, bp. 8-7-1637 at Ilmington, England
- d. bef. 1647
- m. c1640, Hon. Leonard Calvert c1606-1647, First Gov. of Md. 1633-1647, and 2nd son of Sir George Calvert 1578-1632, 1st Lord Baltimore, & Anne Mynne 1579-1622 (see Va. ch). Anne Mynne the dau. of George Mynne.

children-1. Wm. Calvert b. c1642, d. 1682, m. 1662, Eliz. Stone, dau. of Hon. Wm. Stone c1603-1659, Gov. of Md. (see Sprigg ch.)
2. Anne Calvert b. 1644, d. c1714, m. 1664, Baker Brooke, Lord of De La Brooke Manor, 1628-1679, 2nd m. c1680, Henry Brent d. 1693, a cousin, 3rd m. Richard Marsham d. 1714 (see Marsham). Henry Brent was the son of George Brent & Marianna Peyton.

Leonard Calvert c1606-1647, sailed to Md. with the first two ships, the *Ark* and the *Dove*.. He returned to England in 1641/42 and 1643/44, during which time he fathered two children who were probably illegitimate. For more on the Brent fam., see [Mackenzie V. 6 p105].

Brooke Family

I. Richard Brooke of Whitechurch, Hampshire, England
d. 1-16-1593/4, 5-6-1594 will pro.
m. 1552, Eliz. Twyne d. 5-20-1599, sister and heiress of John Twyne.
children-1. Thomas Brooke b. 1561
2. Richard Brooke
3. Robert Brooke of London
4. Eliz. Brooke
5. Barbara Brooke
6. Dorothy Brooke

II. Thomas Brooke (Richard Brooke) lawyer
b. 1561
d. 9-17-1612 bur. Whitechurch, Hampshire, England
m. Susan Foster d. 9-18-1612 bur., dau. of Sir Thomas Foster, Knight of Hernsdon, Judge of Common Pleas, Hertfordshire & Susan Foster
children-1. Thomas Brooke b. 1599, d. 1-25-1665 bur. Whitechurch
2. Richard Brooke
3. Robert Brooke b. 6-3-1602 London, d. 1655
4. John Brooke b. 1605
5. Wm. Brooke
6. Humphrey Brooke
7. Charles Brooke
8. Susan Brooke
9. Eliz. Brooke
10. Frances Brooke

Thomas graduated from New College, Oxford, in 1584, was a barrister at the Inner Temple, and a member of Parliament 1604-11.

III. Robert Brooke (Thomas Brooke) immigrant in 1650, minister, planter
b. 6-3-1602 London, England
d. 7-20-1655, bur. Brooke Place Manor
m. 2-25-1627, Mary Baker d. 1634, dau. of Thomas Baker of Battle, barrister, & Mary Engham, gr.dau. of Sir Thomas Engham of Goodneston, Kent, England.
children-1. Baker Brooke b. 11-16-1628, d. 1679, m. 1644, Anne Calvert
2. Mary Brooke b. 2-19-1630 , d. bef. 1650 England
3. Thomas Brooke b. 6-23-1632, d. 1676, m. Elinor Hatton 1642-1725
4. Barbara Brooke b. 1634, d. bef. 1650 England
2nd m. 5-11-1635 England, Mary Mainwaring d. 11-29-1663, dau. of Roger Mainwaring, Dean of Worcester and Bishop of St. David's.
5. Charles Brooke b. 4-3-1636, d. 1671, unmar.
6. Roger Brooke of Battle Creek b. 9-20-1637, d. 4-8-1700, m. Dorothy Neale, dau. of Capt. James Neale c1615-1684, 2nd m. Mary Wolseley, dau. of Walter Wolseley, gr.dau. of Sr. Thomas Wolseley of Staffordshire.
7. Robert Brooke b. 4-21-1639, d. 1667, m. Eliz. Thompson, dau. of Wm. Thompson of St. Mary's Co.
8. John Brooke b. 9-20-1640, d. 1677, m. Rebecca Isaac
9. Mary Brooke b. 4-14-1642
10. Wm. Brooke b. 12-1-1643
11. Ann Brooke b. 1-22-1645, m. Christopher Beans
12. Francis Brooke b. 5-30-1648, d. 1671, unmar.
13. Basil Brooke b. 1651, d. infant
14. Henry Brooke b. 11-28-1655, d. 1672, unmar.
15. Eliz. Brooke b. 11-28-1655, twin, m. bef. 1679, **Richard Smith Jr**. of Calvert Co.,

d. 1714, son of **Richard Smith** d. 1690.

Robert graduated from Wadham College, Oxford in 1620 and with an MA. in 1624. He arrived in Md., on 6-30-1650, with 2nd wife Mary, ten children, 28 servants, and received a large tract of land. He and sons Baker and Thomas took the oath of fidelity to the Proprietary 7-22-1650. Robert served in the provincial office of the Council 1649-1654 and justice 1650-1654. He became Commander of the new county of Charles on 10-30-1650 to 1654. He settled on the Patuxent R. at "De la Brooke" and in 1652 moved to "Brooke Place." Robert's stand with the Bennett-Claiborne Puritan faction from 1652-1654, cost him his proprietary offices under Lord Baltimore. He had 8,000A at time of death.

IV. Baker Brooke (Robert Brooke) planter, 1650 immigrant to Calvert Co.
b. 11-16-1628 Battle, Sussex, England
d. 3-1679 will pro. Calvert Co., Md. (St. Mary's Co.?)
m. 1644, Anne Calvert, dau. of Gov. Leonard Calvert c1606-1647, a niece of Cecilus Calvert, 2nd Lord Baltimore 1605-1675 (see Va. ch.). Anne's 2nd m. Henry Brent d. 1693 (see Brent), 3rd m. Richard Marsham d. 1713 (see Marsham).
children-1. Baker Brooke d. 1698, m. Katherine Marsham
2. Charles Brooke d. 1698 unmar.
3. Leonard Brooke d. 1718, m. Ann Boreman, dau. of Wm. Boreman
4. Mary Brooke d. 1763, m. Raphael Neale 1683-1743, son of Anthony Neale

Baker served in the Upper House of the Md. Assembly, was a member of the Council 1658-1679, provincial justice 1658-1679, deputy governor 1669-1670, and surveyor general 1671-1679.

V. Baker Brooke (Baker Brooke)
d. 1698
m. Katherine Marsham. Katherine's 2nd m. Samuel Queen of St. Mary's Co.
children-1. Anne Brooke m. Benedict Leonard Boarman
2. Baker Brooke
3. Richard Brooke of St. Mary's Co. d. 1719, m. Clare Boarman, dau. of Maj. Wm. Boarman of Charles Co. Clare's 2nd m. Richard Sheburne of St. Mary's Co.

VI. Anne Brooke (Baker Brooke)
m. Benedict Leonard Boarman
children-1. Richard Basil Boarman m. Ann Gardiner

VII. Richard Basil Boarman (Anne Brooke)
m. Ann Gardiner
children-1. Catherine Brooke Boarman b. 1760, d. 1812, m. Maj. Wm. Thomas Jr. (see Thomas)

IV. Thomas Brooke (Robert Brooke) planter
b. 6-23-1632 Battle, England
d. 12-29-1676 will pro. Calvert Co., Md., bur. "Brookefield Manor," Pr. Geo. Co. [Ridgely p78].
m. c1658, Elinor Hatton 1642-1725, dau. of Richard Hatton & Margaret ___, niece of Hon. Thomas Hatton Sec. of the Province. Elinor's 2nd m. Henry Darnall c1645-1711. Her sister, Mary, m. Zachary Wade c1627-1678.
children-1. Col. Thomas Brooke c1659-1731, m. Ann ___, 2nd m. Barbara Dent 1676-1754
2. Robert Brooke b. 10-24-1663, d. 7-18-1714, a Jesuit priest
3. Ignatius Brooke 1670-1751, a Jesuit priest
4. Matthew Brooke 1672-1762, a Jesuit priest
5. Clement Brooke of Pr. Geo. Co. 1676-1737, m. Jane Sewall, dau. of Maj. Nicholas Sewall c1655-1737 & Susanna Burgess.
6. Elinor Brooke m. Philip Darnall 1671-1705, son of Henry Darnall c1645-1711, son of step-father Col. Henry Darnall, 2nd m. Wm. Digges, son of Wm. Digges c1650-1697
7. Mary Brooke m. Capt. James Bowling of St. Mary's Co. 1636-1693, 2nd m. Benj. Hall of Pr. Geo. Co. 1667-1721, 3rd m. Henry Witham.

Thomas served in the Md. Lower House for Calvert Co. 1663-1666, 1671-1676, was a

justice of Calvert Co. 1667-1676, sheriff 1666-1669, and a major in the militia. He lived at Battle Cr., Calvert Co.

V. Col. Thomas Brooke (Thomas Brooke) planter
b. c1659 Calvert Co., Md.
d. 1-7-1731 "Brookefield," Pr. Geo. Co., Md.
m. Ann ___ d. after 1687
children-1. Thomas Brooke 1683-1744, m. 1705, **Lucy Smith**, dau. of **Walter Smith** d. 1711
2. Elinor Brooke m. 1705, John Tasker d. 1711, son of Thomas Tasker d. 1700, 2nd m. Charles Sewall d. 1742, son of Nicholas Sewall c1655-1737
3. Sarah Brooke d. 1724, m. Wm. Dent c1660-1704, 2nd m. Philip Lee c1681-1744
4. Priscilla Brooke m. Thomas Gantt d. 1765
2nd m. bef. 1-4-1699, Barbara Dent 1676-1754, dau. of Thomas Dent of St. Mary's Co. c1630-1676, & Rebecca Wilkinson. Rebecca, dau. of Rev. Wm. Wilkinson (see ch. 3).
5. Nathaniel Brooke
6. John Brooke
7. Benj. Brooke
8. Baker Brooke
9. Thomas Brooke 1717-1768, d. unmar.
10. Jane Brooke d. 1779, m. c1720, Alexander Contee b. c1691, d. 12-24-1740 (see Contee).
11. Rebecca Brooke d. 1763, m. John Howard of Charles Co. d. 1742
12. Mary Brooke d. 1758, m. Dr. Patrick Sim of Pr. Geo. Co. d. 10-24-1740
13. Eliz. Brooke 1699-1748, m. Col. George Beale 1695-1780, son of Ninian Beale c1625-1718 (see Beale).
14. Lucy Brooke m. Thomas Hodgkin

Thomas served in the Md. Assembly, as a Justice of Calvert Co., member of the Council of Md. 1692-1707, 1715-1724, Justice of Provincial Court 1694, Deputy Sec. of Md. 1695, Commissary General of Province 1701, President of the Council 1720 and acting governor from the departure of Gov. John Hart until the arrival of Gov. Charles Calvert.

VI. Thomas Brooke (Col. Thomas Brooke)
b. 1683
d. 12-28-1744
m. 5-9-1705, **Lucy Smith** b. 1688, d. 4-15-1770, dau. of **Walter Smith** d. 1711, & Rachel Hall.
children-1. Thomas Brooke b. 4-30-1706, d. 1749, m. ___, 2nd m. Sarah Mason, dau. of Col. George Mason of Gunston, Stafford Co., Va.
2. Walter Brooke b. 12-29-1707, d. 3-9-1741, m. Mary Ashcom Greenfield, dau. of James Greenfield of Pr. Geo. Co. (see Greenfield ch.).
3. Mary Brooke b. 10-8-1709, m. Peter Dent of Pr. Geo. Co. b. 1694, d. 1757.
4. Anna Brooke b. 6-17-1711, m. ___ Harris
5. Nathaniel Brooke b. 3-1-1712
6. Lucy Brooke b. 10-10-1714, d. 5-12-1718
7. Dr. Richard Brooke b. 6-2-1716, d. 7-13-1783, m. 11-1-1767, Rachel Gantt b. 1743, d. 6-28-1793, dau. of Thomas Gantt & **Rachel Smith**.
8. Eleanor Brooke b. 3-7-1718, m. Col. Samuel Beall of Fred. Co. d. 1778.
9. Rachel Brooke b. 8-12-1719, d. 1789 unmar.
10. Lucy Brooke b. 4-10-1721, m. John Estep of Charles Co. d. 1766
11. Isaac Brooke b. 1-22-1722, d. 1756 unmar.
12. Rebecca Brooke b. 1-22-1722, twin
13. Eliz. Brooke b. 9-22-1724, d. 1794 unmar.
14. Daniel Brooke b. 5-5-1726, d. 11-8-1735
15. Charles Brooke b. 9-14-1727, d. 9-21-1727
16. Robert Brooke b. 11-25-1728, d. 1777 unmar.
17. Clement Reverdy Brooke b. 9-1-1730, d.11-18-1800, m. 5-19-1774, Anne Murdock of Pr. Geo. Co.

Thomas was a member of the Md. Assembly, High Sheriff of Pr. Geo. Co. 1731-1734. For more on the Brooke fam. see [Mackenzie V.5 p86].

Burgess Family

I. Col. William Burgess of England, merchant, planter on South River
b. c1622 Wales (or Wiltshire, England)
d. 1-24-1686, 64y, 2-19-1686 will pro. AA. Co., Md. [Bk.4 p242], and in Canterbury, England, bur. All Hallows Church, 64y.
m. Md., Elizabeth Robbins (Robins), dau. of Edward Robbins b. 1602 England, merchant of Accomac Co., Va., & wife Jane Skinner. Edward 33y sailed from London for Northampton (now Accomac) Co., Va., in 8-21-1635, on the bark *Thomas*. Edward d.bef. 1-1641. Jane Skinner 2nd m. George Puddington d. 1674. Eliz. was a sister of Jane and had been transported to Md. about 3-17-1649/50, by her brother-in-law, George Puddington (d. 8-15-1674 will), who also brought in Jane his wife, their daus. Mary and Comfort, and several Quakers. Another sister, Rachel Robbins, m. Richard Beard d. 1681 will pro. AA. Co., Md., a Quaker who settled also in South River Hundred. For more on the Robbins fam. see [*Md. Gen. Soc. Bulletin* Spring 1996 p169].

children-1. Edward Burgess b. c1655 South R. Hund., m. Sarah Chew, dau. Col. Samuel Chew
2. George Burgess, high sheriff of AA. Co., d. bur. 10-2-1704 All Hallows Church, m. Katherine ___ , widow of Henry Stockett (see Sprigg ch.) d. 1682. Moved to Devon, England.

2nd m. after 1658, Sophia ___ d. 6-24-1686, widow of Major Richard Ewen of AA. Co. d. 1660, who was formerly a Commissioner under the Commonwealth of Md. and Speaker of the Lower House. Major Ewen settled in Md. in 1649, and on 5-17-1650, claimed his land-rights for transporting his wife, Sophia, and children- Richard, John, Susanna, and Ann. Ewen children- Eliz. m. Richard Talbott, 2nd m. Wm. Richardson (see Richardson), Richard Jr., John m. Sarah ___, Susanna m. James Billingsley, Ann, Sophia m. Richard Wells (see Sprigg ch.), 2nd m. Henry Beedle.

3. Susanna Burgess m. Major Nicholas Sewall c1655-1737, son of Henry Sewall d. 1665, & Jane Lowe, and step-son of Charles, the 3rd Lord Baltimore (see Va. ch.). Children of Susanna Burgess Sewall- Jane, Charles, Eliza, and Wm. Sewall. Jane Lowe Sewall's 2nd m. to Charles Calvert; they were the parents of the 4th Lord Baltimore.

3rd m. c1660, Ursula Puddington d. 12-12-1700, 6-30-1702 will pro.[Bk.11 p309]. Ursula's 2nd m. 3-20-1699, to Dr. Mordecai Moore (see Moore). Dr. Moore's son- Richard.

4. Wm. Burgess d. 6-28-1698 will made same day AA. Co., Md. [Bk.6 p101]
5. John Burgess d. young, after 1685 will
6. Joseph Burgess d. young, after 1685 will
7. Benj. Burgess m. Jane ___, widow of ___ Buchanan. Moved to England.
8. Charles Burgess d. 1740, m. 10-26-1703 AA. Co., Elizabeth Thomas
9. Eliz. Burgess d. young, after 1685 will
10. Anne Burgess b. 10-7-1680, d. 7-25-1697, m. 6-8-1697 AA. Co., Thomas Sparrow
11. Susanna Burgess b. after 1684, m. 7-14-1700 All Hallows Parish, AA. Co., John Mitchell. Children- Burgess, Mordecai, John, and Henrietta Mitchell.

George Yate and wife Mary sold 500A on 11-23-1687, to Ursula Burgess now the wife of Mordecai Moore [Bowie p688].

It is believed that Wm. came from Wiltshire, England, but Mackenzie listed Truro, Cornwall Co., England [Mackenzie V.6 p363]. Wm. first lived in Va. before moving to Md. in 1650 at the South River colony on the Severn R., the same time the Puritans settled on the Severn [Land Pat. Q p403]. Wm. said he was 28y in 1650. On 2-9-1658/9, he received land rights in Md. for his emigration from Va. and transporting Anthony Holland and Thomas Hilliard. In 1658 he refused to take an oath to become a justice because of his Quaker faith. But, he renounced his faith when the honors of high office were thrust upon him in 1859, and he was also engaged in the Indian warfare of the colony. Wm. was a Justice of the Peace for AA. Co., a member of the House of Burgess in 1659, 1669-1682, Upper House 1682-1684, 1686, high sheriff of AA. Co. in 1683, a member of the Quorum of the Council in 1682, and when Lord Baltimore sailed for

England in 1682, Wm. was appointed the Deputy-Governor and Lt. General of the Province during the absence of Lord Baltimore [Bowie p687; *Side-Lights* p36].

Wm. may have had the following brothers and sisters living in Wiltshire, England, according to a 10-22-1672, will of Joseph Burgess, merchant of Marlborough, Wiltshire, England: Wm., Samuel, Jeremiah, Isaac, Daniel, Eliz. Parker, Mary, and Anne. Wm. was a Lt. by 1660, capt. by 1664, maj. by 1675, and col. by 1677 [Papenfuse p182].

Col. Wm. and his son Edward were among those commissioned to "survey and manage the building of the Court House." In 1660 he was addressed as Lt., in 1664 as Capt., and in 1667 was ordered "to raise out of several companies of militia in AA. Co. 62 men to proceed against the Indians." On 7-13-1676, Col. Wm. Burgess was ordered to attend a Council of War to be held at St. Mary's on the 20th of July. Col. Burgess was then made Commander-in-Chief against the Nanticoke Indians on the Eastern Shore. For his services he was voted 6000 lbs. of tobacco. After his campaign on the Eastern shore, he assisted Col. George Wells (see Sprigg ch.) and other military leaders on the frontier in Baltimore Co. [Newman, *AA. Gentry* p4].

Wm. Burgess founded the port city of London Town in 1680, and for some years it rivaled the port of Annapolis. Today London Town has been surrounded by the city of Annapolis. London Town was also home to James Dick, one of the largest merchants of his day when he arrived 1734. James Dick was the son of Thomas Dick of Edinburgh, Scotland, and the grandfather of Peggy Stewart. The James Dick land was next to the Burgess family land. James Dick's dau. m. the notorious Anthony Stewart [*Side-Lights* p38] [Author's note- **Thomas William Crabb** m. 1854, Eliz. Dicks, dau. of Nathan Dicks of Wayne Co., In. There may be a family connection.].

Nicholas Painter at his death in 1684, left the bulk of his extensive estate to the children of Col. Wm. Burgess by his wife Ursula. Son Charles Burgess received 1050A in Cecil Co. and 700A at the head of the Severn R. Dau. Eliz. received 700A on the Wye in Talbot Co., Md. Property was also left to Col. Wm. Burgess' children Wm., Benj., Joseph, and Ann Burgess. The will of George Puddington made the following children of Col. Wm. Burgess legatees: George, Wm., Susanna, and Edward Burgess [Ridgely p11]. Nicholas Painter and George Puddington must have been relatives of Ursula Puddington. In her 12-7-1663, will, Susan Billingsly named her step-sister Susanna Burgess, and the will alludes to brothers Richard and John Ewen [Ridgely p11].

The tombstone of Wm. Burgess was removed from the AA. Co. farm "Mt. Steuart" and set in the All Hallow's Churchyard.

> Here lyeth ye body of Wm. Burgess Esq. who departed this life on ye 24 day of Janu Anno Domini 1686 Aged about 64 yrs. Leaving his dear beloved wife Ursuhla & eleven children viz: seven sons and four daughters and 8 grandchildren. In his lifetime he was a member of His Lordships Counsell of Estate, One of his Lordships deputy Governours a Justice of ye High Provincial Court Collon of a Regiment of the trained Guards and sometime Generall of all the Military forces of the Province. His loving wife Ursulah his Execut. in testimony of her true respect and due regard to the worthy deserts of her dear departed husband, hath erected this Memorial [Newman, *AA. Gentry* p7; Ridgely p12].

Col. Wm. Burgess' dau. Anne's tombstone reads-

> Here lyeth interred ye Body of Anne the wife of Thomas Sparrow daughter of William Burgess and Ursulla his wife, who was born on Thursday the 7th of Oct. 1680 Married on Tuesday ye 8th June 1697 Sickened the 25th day of ye same month and dyed on Sunday ye 25 of July 1697. This stone is erected as a Lasting Memorial to the person above Mentioned by her surviving husband Mr. Thomas Sparrow.
>
> [Ridgely p12]

In 6-10-1683, Robert Hooper, cooper, of AA. Co., sold to Col. Wm. Burgess, merchant of AA. Co., for 6,000 pounds of tobacco, 480A "Bettys Choice" at White Marsh near Cranberry Swamp, adjoining Col. George Wells's "Benjamins Choice." The tract was patented by George Yate 7-18-1679, who sold it to Hooper on 1-20-1680.

Other tracts connected to a Burgess family (may not be the above Wm.) were 500A "Vincents Castles" heirs of Col. Burgess; 200A "Goodwill" surveyed for George Burgess 1684; 1,000A "Burgess Camp" surveyed for George Burgess in 1683; 171A "Dandy Hill" surveyed for George Burgess 1695; 306A "Tapley Neck" surveyed for George Burgess in 1695; 500A "Cub Hill" surveyed for Wm. Burgess in 1695, all in Baltimore Co. In AA. Co.- 211A "Range" surveyed for George Burgess in 1684; 300A "Burgess" surveyed for Wm. Burgess in 1651; 160A "Puddington" surveyed for George Burgess in 1658; 300A "Burgh" surveyed for Wm. Burgess in 1658; 700A "Puddington Harbour" surveyed for George Puddington in 1663; 400A "Burgess'

Choice" surveyed for Wm. Burgess in 1665, resurveyed as 747A in 1704; 153A "Burgess Right" surveyed for Edward Burgess in 1688, and 200A "Howard's Pasture" in possession of George Burgess in 1707 rent rolls.

Wm. Burgess' 1686 will named his wife and children and left son Wm. 800A plantation on South R. containing the town of London, and 480A "Betty's Choice" in Balt. Co.; son John 800A on Herring Cr. "Morley's Lot," "Bednall Green," "Benjamin's Choice," and "Benjamin's Addition"; son Joseph 1,300A on South R. "West Puddington," and "Beard's Habitation"; and son Charles 1,600A at head of Sassafras R. in Cecil Co. and 500A on Susquehannock R. in Balt. Co.

Ursula is important in the **Crabb** family history because she is the first known allied fam. member to have the name Ursula, not a very common name. **Edward Crabb** of ch. 5 married an Ursula, but her surname has never been proven, and the descendants of Wm. Burgess and Ursula Puddington are the most likely source of the name of Ursula who m. **Edward Crabb**. Most children were named after parents, gr.parents, uncles, aunts, etc. for generation after generation.

II. Capt. Edward Burgess (William Burgess)
b. c1655 South R. Hundred
d. 3-4-1722 bur. All Hallow's Ch., will pro. 3-14-1722 AA. Co., Md. [Bk.18 p144], bur. All Hallows Church.
m. after 7-26-1676, Sarah Chew d. 5-12-1740 will pro. AA. Co. [Bk.22 p268], dau. Col. Samuel Chew of Herrington b. c1630, d. 6-12-1677 will pro., & Anne Ayers d. will 2-20-1694.

children-1. Sophia Burgess b. 1682, m. 1713, Wm. Alfred King
2. Wm. Burgess b. 11-19-1684, d. 12-1-1704 All Hallow's Parish, AA. Co.
3. Anne Burgess b. 12-5-1685 All Hallow's, m. 9-22-1709 AA. Co., Robert White
4. Edward Burgess b. 1686 All Hallow's, d. 1715, m. 1-12-1713 AA. Co., Sarah ___, widow.
5. Eliz. Burgess b. 8-5-1688 All Hallow's, m. 8-15-1704 All Hallow's, Wm. Nicholson
6. John Burgess b. 8-17-1696, d. 1774, m. Jane Mackelfresh, dau. of David Mackelfresh
7. Samuel Burgess bp. 11-13-1698, d. 1743 AA. Co., m. 4-3-1716, Eliz. Fowler
8. Margaret Burgess bp. 11-13-1698 All Hallow's, m. 12-21-1710 All Hallow's, Wm. Ware
9. Sarah Burgess bp. 11-13-1698 All Hallow's, m. 9-8-1709 AA. Co., Benj. Gaither
10. Mary Lea Burgess bp. 11-13-1698 All Hallow's Parish, AA. Co.
11. Susanna Burgess b. 3-14-1699 All Hallow's Parish, m. Thomas Richardson

All of the following children were bp. on 11-13-1698, according to the All Hallow's Parish- Wm., Ann, Edward, Sary, Samuel, Margaret, and Mary Lea.

Edward accompanied his father in 1676 on an expedition against the Nanticoke Indians and received 80 lb. tobacco for his service. He was a justice of the peace of AA. Co. from 1679-1689, was a member of the Quorum, and in 1683 was on the commission to survey and build a court house. He was a capt. of the militia of AA. Co. and a vestryman of All Hallow's parish of South R. Both Edward and his father Wm. were Commissioners of London Towne and Annapolis, Md.

Edward's will gave plantation "Burgess His Right" to wife Jane and 100A on Scotch Cr. to be sold.

III. John Burgess (Capt. Edward Burgess)
b. 8-17-1696 All Hallows Parish, South R., AA. Co., Md.
d. 1-10-1774 will pro. AA. Co. [Bk.59 p836].
m. 12-15-1720 All Hallows Parish, AA. Co., Jane Mackelfresh b. 3-15-1700, d. 3-11-1733 All Hallow's Parish, dau. of David Mackelfresh Sr. b. 1670, d. 8-15-1711 will pro., & Alice Jones. David was a Scottish innkeeper of London Town.

children-1. Wm. Burgess b. 10-9-1721 All Hallow's Parish, m. Sarah ___
2. Anne Burgess b. 3-4-1722 All Hallow's Parish, d. young
3. Col. John Burgess b. 6-8-1725, m. c1755, Sarah Dorsey, dau. of Basil Dorsey
4. Joseph Burgess b. 1-26-1726, d. 2-17-1806, m. Eliz. Dorsey, dau. of Michael Dorsey
5. Sarah Burgess b. 2-2-1727 All Hallow's Parish, m. Wm. Disney
6. Mary Burgess b. 1-27-1730, d. bur. 10-19-1732, m. Robert Lusby
7. Dau. bur. 10-19-1732 All Hallow's Parish
8. Edward Burgess b. 1733, d. 12-5-1809, m. Mary Davis, dau. of Thomas Davis

2nd m. 1-27-1733 All Hallow's Parish, Matilda Sparrow d. by 1773, dau. of Thomas Sparrow & Ann ___ d. 1748. Widow Ann Sparrow Burgess m. ___ Sellman.

9. Samuel Burgess b. 2-28-1735 All Hallow's Parish, d. 1773, m. Jane Wyvill
10. West Burgess b. 11-23-1737 , d. 1777, m. 10-3-1765, Eliz. Warfield
11. Caleb Burgess b. 9-31-1739 All Hallow's Parish, d. 1791, m. Deborah Warfield
12. Mary Burgess b. 12-25-1743 All Hallow's Parish, m. ___ Ansby
13. Anne Burgess b. 3-30-1745 All Hallow's Parish
14. Eliz. Burgess b. 11-26-1751 All Hallow's Parish
15. Susannah Burgess b. 2-1-1754 All Hallow's Parish
16. Benj. Burgess m. Priscilla ___

John lived at "Puddington" which bordered Jacob's Cr. and South R. and which had been patented by his grandmother's kinsman, George Puddington (see ch. 4).

IV. Wm. Burgess (John Burgess)

b. 10-9-1721 All Hallow's Parish
d. 4-23-1763 will pro. AA. Co., Md. [Bk.31 p909].
m. Sarah ___

children-1. Anne Burgess b. 4-4-1743 All Hallow's Parish
2. Samuel Burgess b. 1-19-1744 All Hallow's Parish, d. young
3. Jane Burgess b. 10-14-1746 All Hallow's Parish
4. Ursula "Husley" Burgess b. 11-27-1748 All Hallow's Parish
5. Wm. Burgess b. 6-10-1751 All Hallow's Parish
6. John Burgess b. 5-24-1753 All Hallow's Parish, m. Rebecca ___
7. Sarah Burgess b. 10-22-1756 All Hallow's Parish
8. Samuel Burgess

On 4-17-1754, Wm. and his brother Joseph purchased the 420A "Upland" from James Dick and wife Margaret of AA. Co. merchant. William's 1763 will, written 7-15-1757, gave wife Sarah 224A "Upland" lying on Gussis Branch, mentioned all of the above children but Samuel, ex. wife Sarah, wit. Richard Watts, Wm. Disney, and West Burgess. A 4-9-1763, codicil to the will gave a second son named Samuel 50 pounds of land at the discretion of ex., he not being born at the time of the writing of the original will. Wit.- John Sr., Richard, and Mary Burgess.

IV. Col. John Burgess (John Burgess)

b. 6-8-1725 All Hallow's Parish, AA. Co., Md.
m. c1755, Sarah Dorsey, dau. of Basil Dorsey & Sarah Worthington (see ch. 4).

children-1. Ashsah Burgess m. 11-27-1781, AA. Co., Md., John Green
2. Sarah Burgess m. Joshua Burgess
3. Basil Burgess m. 1-11-1785 AA. Co., Eleanor Dorsey, dau. of John Dorsey & Ann Dorsey.
4. John Burgess b. 1-24-1766, d. 10-7-1821 Fred. Co., Md., m. 7-27-1785 AA. Co., Eleanor Griffith b. 3-9-1766, dau. of Henry Griffith of Mont. Co., & Ruth Hammond (see ch. 4).

Col. John Burgess was a magistrate of the Elk Ridge district; he helped organize the militia at the beginning of the Rev. War. His son Basil was a capt. in the militia and served in the Md. Line during the Rev. War. In 1777, Col. John Burgess was a justice of the peace and appointed Judge of the Orphan's Court in 1777, 1780, 1782, and 1784. He was sheriff of AA. Co. 1778.

IV. Joseph Burgess (John Burgess)

b. 1-26-1726 All Hallow's Parish, AA. Co., Md.
d. 2-17-1806 will pro. AA. Co. [Bk.2 p37], 86y
m. 1-13-1751, Eliz. Dorsey b. 12-13-1735, d. after 1806 AA. Co., dau. of Michael Dorsey & Ruth Todd (see ch. 4).

children-1. Lt. John Burgess b. 11-20-1751, d. 3-19-1777 inv., m. Sarah Dorsey, widow of Benj. Welch, and dau. of Basil Dorsey.
2. Joseph Burgess b. 1-20-1753, d. 11-11-1780 in battle
3. Ensign Michael Burgess b. 4-11-1754 AA. Co., d. 1817, m. 10-22-1783 AA. Co., Sarah Warfield, dau. of Davidge Warfield & Anne Dorsey (see ch. 4).
4. Capt. Vachel Burgess b. 5-9-1756, d. 1824, m. 10-1-1782 AA. Co., Rebecca Dorsey,

dau. of Thomas Dorsey & Mary Warfield (see ch. 4).
5. Richard Burgess b. 9-1-1757, d. 1824, m. 2-25-1778 (3-1-1778) AA. Co., Mary Gassaway, dau. of Thomas Gassaway
6. Ruth Burgess b. 1759, d. 1759
7. Lt. Joshua Burgess b. 7-3-1760, d. 1831, m. 12-18-1790, Sarah Dorsey, moved to Mason Co., Ky.
8. Philemon Burgess b. 12-13-1761, m. 12-18-1800, Mary Ridgely Dorsey, dau. of Thomas Dorsey
9. Ruth Burgess b. 5-10-1763, m. 8-6-1778, Elisha Warfield (see ch. 4)
10. Eliz. Burgess b. 5-25-1765, m. 12-11-1792, Beall Israel, son of Robert Israel
11. Jane Burgess b. 2-6-1767, m. 2-1-1786, Rezin Simpson
12. Sarah Burgess b. 1-21-1769
13. Wm. Burgess b. 2-9-1771, d. 8-1-1804
14. Honor Burgess b. 1772, d. 1772
15. Honor Burgess b. 7-1-1773, m. 1-22-1794, John Hobbs Jr.
16. Nancy Burgess b. 9-15-1775
17. Lidey (Lydia) Burgess b. 12-9-1777, m. Isaac Baxter, 2nd m. Wm. Maxwell
17. Joseph Burgess b. 9-2-1780 AA. Co.

Joseph Burgess subscribed to the Oath of Allegiance in AA. Co., Md. on 3-12-1778. Son Joseph Burgess was an Ensign in Smallwood's Regt. on 1-14-1776, and was promoted to 2nd Lt. of the Flying Camp which saw action in the early campaigns around NYC. He was commissioned a capt. on 12-20-1776, of the 4th Md. Regt. and died in service on 11-17-1778.

IV. Edward Burgess (John Burgess) planter
b. 1733 AA. Co., Md.
d. 12-5-1809 intestate Mont. Co., Md.
m. by 1767, Mary Davis d. by 1797, dau. of Thomas Davis d. 1749, & Eliz. Gaither (see ch. 4).

children-1. Edward Burgess Jr. d. 5-11-1824 will pro. Mont. Co. [Bk. 3 p247], no children
2. John Burgess d. 1813 Mont. Co., m. 3-19-1800, Helen Maccubin. Son- Edward.
3. Ephraim Burgess of Allegany Co., Md., m. Eliz. ___. Son- Thomas.
4. Thomas Burgess, left Md.
5. Eliz. Burgess d. 11-12-1824 will pro. Mont. Co. [Bk.3 p279], unmar.
6. Ann (Nancy) Burgess d. 4-3-1827 will pro. Mont. Co., unmar.
7. Jane Burgess d. 8-8-1825 will pro. Mont. Co. [Bk. 3 p415], unmar.
8. Margaret Burgess m. 9-5-1804 Mont. Co., Ninian Magruder Clagett
9. Sarah "Sally" Burgess m. 2-19-1787 Fred. Co., Daniel Hook, left Md.
10. Mary Burgess m. 9-10-1795 Fred. Co., John Sheckles, left Md.

Edward served in the Md. legislature 1777-1782, 1786-1790, and 1795; was a justice for Fred. Co. 1773-1775 & Mont. Co. 1777-1792; and a capt. in the 1st Md. Batt. of the Flying Camp in 1776. An Edward Burgess was in the 1777 Lower Part, Newfoundland Hund., Mont. Co., Md.

IV. West Burgess (John Burgess)
b. 11-23-1737 All Hallow's Parish, AA. Co., Md.
d. 9-14-1777 will pro. AA. Co.
m. 10-31-1765 Queen Caroline Parish, AA. Co., Eliz. Warfield, dau. of Alexander Warfield (see ch. 4) & Thomasine Worthington. Elizabeth's 2nd m. by 4-11-1780, John Dickerson

children-1. Thomasine Burgess b. 9-10-1766 Queen Caroline Parish, AA. Co.
2. Sanders Burgess
3. Samuel West Burgess b. Queen Caroline Parish, d. 1815
4. John Brice Burgess d. 4-18-1815 will pro. AA. Co., no children
5. West Burgess b. 1777 AA. Co., d. 1825 Fred. Co., Md., m. 8-3-1803, Rachel Warfield, dau. of Brice Warfield (see ch. 4).

IV. Caleb Burgess (John Burgess)
b. 9-31-1739 All Hallow's Parish, AA. Co., Md.

d. 1791 intestate
m. bef. 1769, Deborah Warfield d. 1794 AA. Co., dau. of Alexander Warfield d. 1749, & Thomasine Worthington (see ch. 4).
children-1. John Burgess m. 3-14-1798 AA. Co., Rachel Thomas
2. Caleb Burgess d. 1817 Fred. Co., Md., m. 8-17-1802 Fred. Co., Anne Warfield
3. Samuel Burgess m. 12-1-1809 Fred. Co., Eliz. Warfield
4. Alexander Burgess
5. Phoebe (Dela) W. Burgess m. 1-2-1790 AA. Co., Rezin Spurrier
2nd m. 4-6-1787 AA. Co., Susanna ___ d. 6-11-1794 inv., widow of John Mercer

III. Samuel Burgess (Capt. Edward Burgess)
bp. 11-13-1698 with 8 brothers and sisters, All Hallow's Parish, AA. Co., Md.
d. 1743 AA. Co.
m. 4-19-1716 All Hallow's Parish, AA. Co., Eliz. Fowler b. 6-13-1697, d. 5-9-1767 will pro. AA. Co. [Bk.35 p247], widow of John Durdain (Durden) (m. 1-7-1713/14) d. 1715, dau. of Thomas Fowler & Susanna Ijams.
children-1. Edward Burgess bp. 4-14-1717 All Hallow's Parish
2. Benj. Burgess
3. Eliz. Burgess
4. Richard Burgess b. AA. Co., m. Mary ___. Children listed All Hallow's Parish.
5. Rachel Burgess m. James Disney
6. Ursula Burgess bp. 12-11-1726 All Hallow's, d. 1792 will AA. Co. [Bk.36 p275].
7. Jane Burgess m. Ephraim Duvall
8. Sarah Burgess bp. 4-15-1719 All Hallow's Parish

II. Wm. Burgess (Col. Wm. Burgess)
d. 6-28-1698 will made same day AA. Co., Md. [Bk.6 p101], bur. 7-1-1700 plantation cemetery, All Hallows Parish
m. 8-13-1697 All Hallows Parish, Ann Gassaway, widow of John Watkins (see Watkins), dau. of Nicholas Gassaway 1634-1692. Ann's 3rd m. Richard Jones.
Wm. mentioned an unborn child in his 1698 will.
The tombstone of Wm. Burgess Jr. was on the "Mt. Steuart" farm AA. Co. beside that of his father and sister Anne.

> Here lyeth the Body of William Burgess the eldest son that coll. William Burgess has by his Dear and Loveing wife Ursella, he departed this life the 28th Day of June in the . . . year of his age, Anno Domini 1698 [Ridgely p12]

II. Charles Burgess (Col. William Burgess) farmer and merchant
b. South River Hundred, AA. Co., Md.
d. 5-3-1740 will pro. Pr. Geo. Co., written 12-14-1739 [Bk.1 p295].
m. 10-26-1703 All Hallows Parish, Elizabeth Thomas, widow of Joseph Hanslap, dau. of ___ Thomas. Joseph Hanslap m. 8-10-1699, Elizabeth Thomas. Joseph d. 1-5-1702/3, bur. All Hallows Parish, the son of Capt. Henry Hanslap. The Thomases were Quakers, but Eliz. joined the Episcopal church. Later, her son, Francis Hanslap, joined the Quaker church.
children-1. Frances Hanslap b. 10-10-1701
2. Ursula Burgess bp. 8-13-1703, m. Meredith Davis d. 9-1751 will
3. Charles Burgess Jr. d. 8-16-1740 inv. by Edward Sprigg, m. Martha Waring
4. Richard "Quaker" Burgess d. 5-6-1781 will, m. Eliz. Magruder d. 1794
5. Eliz. Burgess m. Samuel Offutt, son of Wm. Offutt & Mary Brocke
6. William Burgess
7. Mordecai Burgess
8. Benjamin Burgess
In 1684 the will of Nicholas Painter left Charles 1050A in Cecil Co. and 700A at the head of the Severn [Newman, *AA. Gentry* p51].
Charles was deeded the 500A tract "West Phalia" in Pr. Geo. Co. on 8-10-1704, by his step-father Mordecai Moore, merchant of AA. Co. George Yate and his wife Mary had sold "West Phalia" on 11-20-1687, to Ursula Burgess a widow who later married Mordecai Moore. "West

Phalia" was originally in Calvert Co. until the area became Pr. Geo. Co. The tract was on the west side of the main branch of Dividing Cr. of the Patuxent next to the land of Benjamin Wells called "Vale of Benjamin." Dau. Usley received 100A of "West Phalia" on 10-6-1730 [Newman p51].

The will of Charles was written 12-14-1739, pro. 5-3-1740 Pr. Geo. Co. and gave dau.-in-law Martha plantation where son Charles lived then to gr.son Basil, personality to dau. Eliz., and the rest of the estate to son Richard. His estate was appraised at 475.7.8 pounds by Ninian and James Magruder [Newman p52].

III. Ursula Burgess (Charles Burgess)
bp. 8-13-1703 All Hallow's Parish, AA. Co., Md.
m. Meredith Davis d. 9-1751 will. Meredith's 2nd m. Ann Belt, widow of Thomas Claggett. Ann's 3rd m. Ignatius Perry.
children-1. Charles Davis
2. Meredith Davis m. Sarah Claggett, step-sister
3. two dau. d. young

The Davis fam. was from Wales. Meredith Davis was a leader in the Monocacy Quaker community of Fred. Co. called Cold Spring Meeting House on the Monocacy. In 1726 Meredith had 450A "Meredith's Hunting Quarter" surveyed at the mouth of the Monocacy R. In 1738 he had a ferry across the Monocacy R. He had another residence at "Westfailure" in lower Pr. Geo. Co. In 1728 he had "Welch's Tract" surveyed beside the Monocacy. In 1731 he had 400A "Good Luck" surveyed on the Monocacy.

IV. Charles Davis (Ursula Burgess)
children-1. Ann Davis m. Wm. Richardson d. 1755, 2nd m. Israel Thompson

IV. Meredith Davis (Ursula Burgess)
m. Sarah Claggett, step-sister, dau. of Thomas Claggett & Ann Belt. Sarah's 2nd m. Samuel Perry, son of Ignatius Perry. Ignatius' 2nd m. Ann Belt, widow of Thomas Claggett and Meredith Davis.
children-1. Thomas Davis d. 1790's unmar.
2. Ursula Davis d. 1790's unmar
3. Richard Davis d. infant
4. Ignatius Davis 1759-1828

Ignatius lived on "Mount Hope" and operated the Davis Mill near Buckeystown, Fred. Co.

III. Charles Burgess Jr. (Charles Burgess)
b. "West Phalia" in Pr. Geo. Co., Md.
d. 8-16-1740 inv. Pr. Geo. Co. by Edward Sprigg
m. Martha Waring d. bef. 1748, dau. of Basil Waring & Martha Greenfield (see Greenfield ch.). Martha's 2nd m. Richard Talbott of Pr. Geo. Co.
children-1. Basil Burgess bp. 12-20-_? Queen Ann Parish, Pr. Geo. Co., m. **Anne Smith**
2. Ann Burgess b. bef. 1739, m. **James H. Smith**
3. Ursula Burgess b. bef. 1739, m. William Bowie II
4. Martha Burgess

Susan Mortensen of Boise, Id., a Burgess desc., sent 9-1994, a family sheet for the above fam. with a son named Russell b. bef. 1739.

I originally had this Charles Burgess married to Martha Greenfield, the widow of Basil Waring (see Waring.). After further consideration, I concluded that Charles probably married the dau. of Basil Waring and Martha Greenfield. A 1741 baptism for son Basil must be an error since his father died in 1740, or Basil was baptized some time after his birth.

The Orphans Court for 11-1748, appointed Francis Waring guardian of Basil Burgess. In the same court, James Haddock Waring was appointed guardian for Ann Burgess [KK p34, 36].

Charles d. just before his father, and his 288 pound inv. was taken in Pr. Geo. Co. by Edward Sprigg and John Cook on 8-16-1740. Thomas and John Waring signed as kinsmen. The widow filed the papers at court in Pr. Co. Co. on 8-28-1740. The final account was not filed until 12-6-1748, at which time the widow had apparently died. Richard Talbott, of Pr. Geo. Co. "who intermarried with Martha the adm." accounted for the balance of 243 pounds. Two-thirds went to Basil, Ann, and Ursula the children of the deceased according to the law [Inv. Bk. 25 p177, Adm.

Accts. Bk. 25 p213, Pro. Ct. Bk. DD #6 p24]. Charles lived on the tract called "West Phalia," and his father willed the tract to his son's widow and gr.son Basil [Newman, *AA. Gentry* p52-53].

IV. Basil Burgess (Charles Burgess Jr.)
b. c1734/5
bp. 12-20-(1741)? Queen Ann Parish, Pr. Geo. Co., Md.
d. 1-19-1786 Fayette Co., Pa.
m. 2-8-1759 St. Barnabas Ch., Queen Anne Parish, **Anne Smith**, dau. of **Wm. Smith**.
children-1. Amelia Burgess b. 10-16-1759
2. Richard Burgess b. 3-29-1761
3. Eliz. Burgess b. 12-13-1762, bp. 12-16-1762 Queen Ann Parish
4. Wm. Frederick Augustus Burgess b. 12-25-1764, bp. 1-15-1765 Queen Ann Parish, m. Susan ___
5. Charles Burgess b. 1-15-1767
6. Basil Burgess b. 12-31-1768
7. Walter Smith Burgess b. 1-29-1771
8. Mary Hollyday Burgess b. 3-17-1773

Basil must have been baptized some time after his birth since his father died in 1740. Basil moved from Queen Anne's Parish to Queen Caroline Parish, Pr. Geo. Co. in c1769. Most of the children are listed in both parishes. A Charles Burgess, son of Basil and Ann, bp. 12-18-1765 Queen Ann Parish. Basil of Pr. Geo. Co. purchased "Vale of Benjamin" from Thomas Stockett of AA. Co. on 4-20-1765. In 1772 Basil was a justice of the peace for AA. Co.

III. Richard "Quaker" Burgess (Charles Burgess)
b. Pr. Geo. Co., Md.
d. 5-8-1784 will pro. Pr. Geo. Co. [Bk.T1 p191
m. Elizabeth Magruder d. 10-20-1794 will pro. Pr. Geo. Co. [Bk.T1 p350], dau. of John Magruder & **Susanna Smith**.
children-1. Ursula Burgess m. William Bowie III
2. Charles Burgess m. Amy Combs Magruder, dau. of Enoch Magruder & ___ Meek
3. John Magruder Burgess d. 10-25-1802, will pro. Pr. Geo. Co., m. 10-18-1779, Pr. Geo. Co., m. Eleanor Magruder, dau. of Enoch Magruder & ___ Meek, 2nd m. 2-26-1794, Pr. Geo. Co., Eliz. Coolidge
4. Mordecai Burgess d. 5-7-1786, will pro., unmarried
5. Dr. Richard Burgess d. 10-10-1793, will pro. Pr. Geo. Co. [Bk.T1 p339], m. 9-17-1782 Pr. Geo. Co., Mary Coolidge, dau. of Capt. Judson Coolidge. Children- Judson Coolidge Burgess, Richard, Eliz., and Mary. Judson had "Westphalia" and didn't marry.
6. Sarah Burgess m. 4-28-1790, Pr. Geo. Co., Joseph Sprigg Belt. Children- Charles & Wm. (see Sprigg ch.)
7. Cassandra Burgess m. 3-9-1781 James McKenzie

On 8-26-1767, Richard deeded to Charles Burgess of Pr. Geo. Co. 100A part of "Westphalia" on the main road to Upper Marlborough and Bladensburg next to part of the same plantation owned by Basil Burgess. Richard subscribed to the Oath of Allegiance to Md. in 1778 before Judge Osborn Sprigg [Newman p54]. Today, there is a place in Md. called Westphalia and a Westphalia Rd. a few miles NW. of Upper Marlboro and north of Andrews Air Force Base.

Richard deeded the 100A "Westphalia" to his son John Magruder Burgess on 10-19-1779, and on 5-13-1783, he assigned "Addition to West Phalia" to Charles Burgess [Newman p54].

The will of Richard was written 5-6-1781, pro. 5-8-1784 Pr. Geo. Co. and gave son James Magruder Burgess part of "Westphalia", son Mordecai residue of land, and mentioned dau. Sarah Burgess, Cassandra Burgess, and Ursula Bowie [Newman p54].

IV. Ursula Burgess (Richard "Quaker" Burgess)
b. 1753
d. 7-11-1824
m. 1777, William Bowie III d. 9-13-1807, bur. Thorpland, son of Wm. Bowie Jr. & Rachel Pottinger. Wm. Jr. the son of John Bowie. Rachel's 2nd m. Col. Zadock Magruder.

children-1. John Burgess Bowie b. 1777, d. 1821, m. 10-15-1803, Catherine Hall d. 1821, dau. of Benj. Hall who signed the "Declaration of the Association of Freeman" in 1775 and 1776.
2. Robert Pottinger Bowie b. 1780, d. 11-29-1807
3. Dr. Richard Bowie b. 1782, d. 11-11-1807
4. Wm. Mordecai Bowie b. 5-25-1785, d. 1863, m. 1809 ___
5. Charles Bowie b. 1789, d. 1849, m. 1828

Wm. Bowie II was in the Rev. War [Bowie p683 & 686].

Chew Family

I. Col. John Chew
d. c1668
m. Sarah ___

children-1. Samuel Chew b. 1634, d. 3-15-1677, m. Anne Ayers
2. Joseph Chew, in York Co., Va., in 1659, d. 2-12-1716, m. 1-17-1685 Herring Cr., Md., **Mary Smith**, 2nd m. Ruth Larkin of Annapolis, Md.

Col. Chew with three servant arrived in Va. on the *Charity* in 1622 and landed on Hogg's Is. opposite Jamestown. His wife Sarah came on the *Seaflower* the following year. He was a Burgess from Hogg's Is. in 1623, 1624-1639, commissioned a col., was a Burgess from York Co. 1642-44, and Justice for York Co. 1634-52. Col. Chew moved to Md. c1653.

II. Samuel Chew (Col. John Chew)
b. 1634
d. 3-15-1677
m. Ann Ayers d. 4-13-1695, dau. of Wm. Ayers of Nansemond Co., Va.

children-1. Samuel Chew b. 1660, d. 10-10-1718, m. Anne ___
2. Joseph Chew d. 2-1-1705, m. Eliz. Gassaway d. 5-1716, widow of ___ Battee.
3. Nathaniel Chew of "Poppingjay," Calvert Co., Md., d. after 2-20-1696, m. Mary ___. Dau. Ann Chew
4. Wm. Chew m. 12-20-1690 home of Wm. Richardson, Sydney Wynn of AA. Co., dau. of Thomas Wynn & Martha ___, both deceased of Pa.
5. Benjamin Chew b. 4-12-1670/71, d. 3-3-1700, m. 1692, Eliz. Benson
6. John Chew b. 2-19-1697
7. Caleb Chew b. 5-8-1698
8. Sarah Chew m. ___ Burgess
9. Ann Chew d. 1-28-1700

Samuel was a member of the Md. Burgesses 1659 and of the Council 1669-77, Chancellor and Secretary of the Province, and Col. of the Provincial Forces of Md.

III. Samuel Chew (Samuel Chew) of Herring Bay & "Chew's Rest"
b. 1660
d. 10-10-1718
m. Anne ___ d. 4-8-1702

children-1. Samuel Chew b. 5-28-1683 West R., d. 10-31-1736, m. 8-26-1703, Mary Harrison
2. Ann Chew b. 7-2-1685 West R., d. 1-28-1695
3. John Chew b. 4-8-1687 West R., d. 12-1718, m. 1708, Eliza Harrison
4. Joseph Chew b. 4-1-1689, d. 2-2-1717 London
5. Benj. Chew b. 4-1-1689, d. 4-18-1698
6. Nathaniel Chew b. 8-5-1692, d. 1-30-1728, m. Mary ___ d. 8-24-1728
7. Joseph Chew b. 4-28-1696, d. 2-1754, m. Sarah ___

2nd m. 6-29-1704, Eliza Thurston, widow of Sir George Skipwith, dau. of Quaker Thomas Thurston. Eliza's 2nd m. c1683, Wm. Coale (see Coale).

Samuel Chew gave the land for the Herring Cr. Meeting House.

IV. Samuel Chew (Samuel Chew)
b. 5-28-1683 West R.
d. 10-31-1736
m. 8-26-1703, Mary Harrison, dau. of Richard Harrison & Eliz. ___.

children-1. Samuel Chew d. 1-15-1737, m. Henrietta Maria Lloyd, dau. of Philemon Lloyd.
2. Ann Chew d. 5-20-1777, m. 8-11-1724 at Samuel Chew's house, Herring Cr. Meeting, Philip Thomas (see Thomas).
3. Eliz. Chew b. 10-18-1709, d. 7-29-1719
4. John Chew b. 9-19-1711, d. 3-21-1727
5. Mary Chew b. 1714, d. 8-10-1770, m. John Hepbourne
6. Richard Chew b. 5-1716, d. 6-24-1769, m. Sarah Lock, widow of Samuel Chew
7. Francis Chew d. 5-24-1720
8. Francis Chew b. 1721, d. 11-11-1775, m. 2-26-1750, Mary Lingan
9. Eliz. Chew b. 6-11-1725, d. 6-25-1726

V. Samuel Chew (Samuel Chew)
d. 1-15-1737
m. Henrietta Maria Lloyd, dau. of Philemon Lloyd.
children-1. Samuel Chew of "Herring Bay," Justice of AA. Co., Md., 1740
2. Henrietta Maria Chew m. Edward Dorsey
3. Philemon Lloyd Chew, twin, d. 3-17-1770
4. Bennett Chew, twin, m. Anna Maria Tilghman, dau. of Edward Tilghman
5. Margaret Chew m. John Beale Bordley
6. Mary Chew m. Gov. Wm. Paca, signer of *Declaration of Independence.*

IV. John Chew (Samuel Chew)
b. 4-8-1687
d. 12-1718
m. 1708, Eliza Harrison
children-1. Samuel Chew d. 1749 London, m. Sarah Lock b. 1721, d. 2-1-1791
2. Ann Chew m. 8-17-1727 Herring Cr., Joseph Hopkins b. 11-2-1706, son of Gerrard Hopkins & Margaret ___ (see ch. 3).
3. Sarah Hopkins Chew
4. Mary Hopins Chew m. 7-1727, Gilbert Crockett

V. Samuel Chew (John Chew)
d. 1749 London
m. Sarah Lock b. 1721, d. 2-1-1791, dau. of Wm. Lock.
children-1. Samuel Chew b. 1737, d. 2-20-1790, m. ___ Weems, 2nd m. Priscilla Claggett
2. John Chew d. 5-26-1785

VI. Samuel Chew (Samuel Chew)
b. 1737
d. 2-20-1790
m. ___ Weems
children-1. Samuel Chew d. c1820, 2nd m. ___ **Smith**.
2nd m. Priscilla Claggett, dau. of Rev. Samuel Claggett & Eliz. Gantt
2. John Hamilton Chew b. 9-14-1771, d. 3-22-1830, m. Priscilla Eliz. Claggett b. 1778, d. 9-20-1843, dau. of Rev. Thomas J. Claggett & Mary Gantt.

Samuel served in the Rev. War. Samuel Jr. 2nd m. ___ **Smith**, who was a sister of the wives of Thomas Holland Chew and Gen. Zachary Taylor who later became President. Samuel Jr. moved to Ky. in 1805 and is bur. St. Francisville, La. For more on the Chew fam. see [Mackenzie V.2 p185].

IV. Nathaniel Chew (Samuel Chew)
b. 8-5-1692
d. 1-30-1728
m. Mary ___ d. 8-24-1728
children-1. Nathaniel Chew
2. Joseph Chew
3. Ann Chew m. 1727, Aquila Johns

IV. Joseph Chew (Samuel Chew)
b. 4-28-1696
d. 2-1754
m. Sarah ___
children-1. Thomas Chew
2. Eliz. Chew m. John Hopkins, son of Samuel Hopkins & Sarah Giles.
3. Susannah Chew.

III. Benjamin Chew (Samuel Chew)
b. 4-12-1670/71
d. 3-3-1700
m. 1692, Eliz. Benson, at the house of Richard Harrison. Eliz. was the stepdau.. of Richard Harrison d. 2-15-1716/17 will pro. Elizabeth's 2nd m. 9-24-1702 Herring Cr., Richard Bond of Calvert Co.
children-1. Dr. Samuel Chew of "Maidstone" b. 10-30-1693, d. 1744, m. 1715, Mary Galloway
2. Richard Bond b. 8-6-1707 Clifts
3. Sarah Bond b. 10-6-1708 Clifts
4. Benson Bond b. 8-25-1710 Clifts
5. Thomas Bond b. 10-2-1713 Clifts
6. John Bond b. 5-7-1715 Clifts
7. Phineas Bond b. 9-13-1717 Clifts

IV. Dr. Samuel Chew of "Maidstone" (Benj. Chew)
b. 10-30-1693
d. 1744
m. 10-22-1715 West R., Mary Galloway b. 5-15-1697, dau. of Samuel Galloway & Anne Webb.
children-1. Benj. Chew of "Cleveden" d. 1722.
2. Eliz Chew m. Col. Edward Tilghman
3. Anne Chew b. 1725, m. Samuel Galloway
2nd m. 6-27-1736, Mary Paca, dau. of Aqullia Paca, widow of Richard Galloway b. 11-10-1701, d. 2-17-1731 will pro. AA. Co. [Bk. 11 p474].
4. Samuel Chew m. Anna Maria Frisby. Samuel was judge of Supreme Court of De.

V. Benj. Chew of "Cleveden" (Dr. Samuel Chew)
d. 1722.
children-1. Peggy Chew m. Col. John Eager Howard
2. Harriet Chew m. Charles Carroll, only son of "Declaration of Independence" signer.
3. Julian Chew m. Philip Nicklin
4. Sophia Chew m. Henry Phillips
Benj. was Speaker of the House of Delegates in Dover, De.; Attorney-General of Pa. in 1755; Chief Justice of the Supreme Court of Pa. in 1774 [Jourdan *Early* V.3 p160].

Coale Family

The Cole family of England can be traced back to Wm. Cole of County Devon of 1243 and to Edward III. The Thomas family came from Bristol and so might have the Cole family [Jarboe p34].

I. Humphrey Coale
b. c1547
d. bur. 3-27-1624 Tillingham Ch., Essex Co., England 77y
m. bef. 1598, Mary Mott
children-1. Wm. Coale b. c1598 Essex Co., d. 1669 St. Mary's Co., Md.

II. Wm. Coale (Humphrey Coale)
b. c1598 Essex Co., England
d. 1669 St. Mary's Co., Md.
m. c1632, Sarah ___

children-1. Wm. Coale b. c1633 England, d. 10-30-1678 AA. Co., Md., m. c1655, Hester ___
Wm. migrated to Va. in 1618 and to Md. in 1651 or before.

III. Wm. Coale of AA. Co., Md. (Wm. Coale) minister of Society of Friends at "The Clifts"
b. c1633 England
d. 10-30-1678 West River, AA. Co., Md.
m. c1655, Hester ___
children-1. Wm. Coale b. 9-21-1655, d. 1700, m. c1683-1685, Eliz. Thurston, widow
2nd m. bef. 1666, Hannah ___ d. 11-20-1669, widow of Richard Galloway.
2. Wm. Coale b. 10-20-1667 West R., d. 1715, m. 7-30-1689, Eliz. Sparrow
3. Hannah Coale b. 11-20-1669 West R.
3rd m. c1670, Elizabeth Thomas b. England, d. 3-1726, dau. of Philip Thomas the immigrant & Sarah Harrison d. 11-25-1687 (see Thomas). Eliz. 2nd m. bef. 1683, Edward Talbot d. 1-1692/3, son of Richard Talbot & Eliz. Ewen. Philip Thomas was b. in Wales 1600, d. 7-10-1675 Md. Philip Thomas was a Lt. of the provincial forces at the Battle of the Severn; member of the High Commission governing Md. in 1656; and one of the representatives of Cromwell who in 1657 effected the surrender of the government to Lord Baltimore [Bowie p539].
3. Eliz. Coale b. 8-30-1671 West R., m. **Nathan Smith**, son of **Thomas Smith Sr**.
4. Philip Coale b. 9-6-1673 West R., m. 4-6-1697, Cassandra Skipwith
5. Samuel Coale b. 4-9-1676 West R., received 200A part of "Portland Manor"

Wm. settled at West River after a brief stay in Broad Neck Hundred, AA. Co. He became one of the great Quaker ministers and was prominent in establishing Quakerism in Md. In the 1660's he went to Va. as a messenger of Truth and along with George Wilson was imprisoned for many months. Wilson died in chains, "the flesh having rotted from his bones." Wm.'s health was so impaired that he never fully recovered. Earlier he had been fined for refusing to bear arms in AA. Co. At his plantation in West River in 1672, Wm. was host at a meeting attended by George Fox of England, founder of Quakerism, and his traveling companions. George Fox 1624-1691, founded the Society of Friends (Quakers) in England in 1652 and traveled widely in England and America although frequently harassed and imprisoned. Fox had a conversion experience in 1646. Wm. Coale was present at the first General Meeting of Quakers in Md. After his death at West River, a series of testimonials to him were gathered and published in England in 1682 [Jarboe p33].

Wm. Coale made a will 10-26-1678, pro. 2-16-1678/9 [Bk.9 p92] It named wife Eliz., son Wm. "begotten of Hester," Wm. "begotten of Hannah," sons Samuel and Philip, and dau. Eliz. "begotten of Eliz." He left an extensive estate.

A Wm. Coale of "Great Bonnerston" was at an early West River Meeting Quaker in AA. Co., Md. [Kelly p56].

IV. Wm. Coale (Wm. Coale)
b. 9-21-1655 West R. Meeting
d. will pro. 10-28-1700 AA. Co., Md., written 6-24-1700 [Bk.H p397].
m. c1685, Eliza Thurston, widow of Sir George Skipwith, dau. of Quaker Thomas Thurston d. 12-21-1692 will written. George Skipwith, son of George Skipwith & Eliz. ___ of Fishing Cr., AA. Co. Eliza's 1st m. ___ Waly d.c1690. Eliza's 4th m. 6-29-1704, Samuel Chew b. 1660 Herring Bay, Md., d. 1718, son of Samuel Chew & Ann Ayres. Samuel's 1st m. 4-14-1682, Anne ___.
children-1. Wm. Coale b. 4-2-1686 West R., Calvert Co., d. 9-11-1687 West R.
Wm. received tract "Great Bonnestrum" on West River, AA. Co., Md.
Elizabeth Thurston may not be the wife of Wm. Coale. See [Jourdan *Early* V.1 p134].

IV. Wm. Coale (Wm. Coale)
b. 10-20-1667
d. will pro. 6-24-1715, written 7-17-1713 AA. Co., Md. [Bk.WB #6 p62].
m. 7-30-1689 at the house of Richard Johns, Clifts Meeting, Eliz. Sparrow, dau. of Thomas Sparrow & Eliza Kinsey (Kensey). Eliz. 2nd m. Richard Johns of The Cliffs in Calvert Co., founder of the Md. Johns fam. (see ch. 3)
children-1. Eliz. Jane Coale b. 12-3-1692 West R., m. 5-19-1709 West R., Richard Snowden (see

ch. 4)
2. Mary Coale b. 10-24-1694 West R., m. c7-1716, John Crockett
3. Wm. Coale b. 4-11-1697 West R.
4. Hannah Coale b. 7-14-1699 West R., m. 11-21-1717 West R., James Dickenson, son of Wm. Dickenson & Eliz. ___ of Talbot Co., Md.
5. Samuel Coale b. 8-4-1701 West R.
6. Priscilla Coale b. 10-5-1703 West R.
7. Thomas Coale b. 3-1-1706 West R., m. Mary Richardson d. 2-18-1741/2 West R., bur. at plantation of John Crockett, late of Bush R., Balt. Co., dau.of Joseph Richardson & Sarah Thomas (see Richardson).
8. Sarah Coale b. 2-25-1707 West R., m. 1-7-1724/5 West R., Aquilla Massey, son of Jonathan Massey of Balt. Co., Md.
9. Ann Coale b. 8-10-1709 West R., m. Wm. Richardson, son of Wm. Richardson & Margaret ___ (see Richardson)
10. Margaret Coale m. 5-26-1730 West R., Richard Richardson, son of Wm. Richardson & Margaret ___ (see Richardson).

Wm. received 100A part of "Hickory Hills." Josiah Coale and Thomas Sparrow of "Sparrows Rest" were early members of the West River Meeting Quaker, AA. Co., Md. [Kelly p56].

IV. Philip Coale (Wm. Coale)
b. 9-6-1673
m. 4-6-1697 at home of Wm. Coale Sr., AA. Co., Cassandra Skipwith b. 10-29-1678, dau. of Sir George Skipwith & Eliz. Thurston. Sir George was a gr.son of Sir. Henry Skipwith of Prestwould, Leicestershire, England, who became a Baronet 12-22-1622.
children-1. Cassandra Coale m. Nathan Rigbee
2. Eliz. Coale
3. Skipwith Coale d. bef. 1759, m. Margaret Holland

Philip was an officer in the Brit. Army. He received 300A of "Portland Manor."

A dau. of a Coale m. Samuel Galloway. Their desc. Samuel III built in 1756 the beautiful existing "Tulip Hill" where George Washington was a frequent visitor.

V. Skipwith Coale (Philip Coale)
d. bef. 1759
m. 1732, Margaret Holland
children-1. Philip Coale m. Ann Dallam
2. Wm. Coale m. 4-11-1761 near Buch R., Gunpowder Meeting, Sarah Webster
3. Skipwith Coale m. 8-25-1759, Sarah Hopkins, dau. of Joseph Hopkins & Ann ___ of Deer Cr., Md.
4. Samuel Coale m. 10-17-1776 Deer Cr. Meeting, Lydia Pusey, dau. of John Pusey & Mary ___.
5. Cassandra Coale m. 12-3-1761 Deer Cr., John Wallis, son of Samuel Wallis.
6. Sarah Coale m. Richard Thomas 1728-1806 (see Thomas).
7. Susan Coale m. John Dallam

Skipwith moved to Baltimore Co., Md., in 1732 and was sheriff in 1742. Mackenzie had dau. Sarah m. John Ruff. For more on the Coale fam. see [Mackenzie V.2 p189].

VI. Wm. Coale (Skipwith Coale)
m. 4-11-1761 near Buch R., Gunpowder Meeting, Sarah Webster, dau. of Isaac Webster
children-1. John Coale b. 3-15-1762, d. 5-8-1763, bur. Deer Cr. Friends
2. Isaac Coale b. 4-29-1764 Deer Cr. Meeting, m. 9-7-1786 Deer Cr., Rachel Cox, dau. of Wm. Cox d. bef. 1786, & Mary ___.
2nd m. 5-18-1769 Gunpowder Meeting, Eliz. Rigby, dau. of James Rigby.
3. Rigby Coale b. 10-8-1771, d. 177_, bur. Deer Cr. Friends

Contee Family

The Contees came to Md. from England and were of French descent, Huguenots who emigrated to Barnstable, Devon. The name was originally De Conti. For more on the fam. see

[Mackenzie V.2 p201].

I. Col. John Contee (mother Grace, sister Agnes Berry, and brother Dr. Peter Contee)
d. 8-3-1708
m. Charity Henley, dau. of Robert Henly of Charles Co., Md. d. 1684, widow of Col. John Courts d. 1702.
2nd m. Mary ___, cousin of Gov. John Seymour.

Col. John Contee was a col. in the militia, member of the Council of State 1707, and Commissary General 1708.

Mackenzie suggested that the following Alexander Contee was a nephew of Col. John Contee. A brother of Alexander, John Contee, remained in England.

I. Alexander Contee (? , nephew of above Col. John Contee) merchant
b. 1691, bp. 4-22-1693
d. 12-24-1740, bur. "Brookefield Manor," Pr. Geo. Co., Md. [Ridgely p78].
m. c1720, Jane Brooke, dau. of Col. Thomas Brooke & Ann Dent (see Brooke).

children-1. Col. John Contee b. c1722 near Nottingham, Md., m. Margaret Snowden (see ch. 4).
2. Alexander Contee Jr. b. 1724, d. 4-11-1734
3. Peter Contee b. 1726, d. bef. 1779, unmar.
4. Jane Contee b. 9-28-1728, d. 2-21-1812, m. 1747, John Hanson
5. Col. Thomas Contee b. 1729, d. 1811, m. c1751, Sarah Fendall
6. Catherine Contee b. 1732, d. 7-31-1831, m. John Harrison
7. Alexander Contee b. 1734, d. 10-20-1744
8. Theodore Contee b. 1736, m. **Eliz. Smith**, no children
9. Grace Contee b. 1738, m. ___ Hollyday. Son- Leonard Hollyday.
10. Barbara Contee b. 1-21-1741, d. 8-30-1796, m. John Read Magruder (see Sprigg ch.)

Alexander was a merchant at Nottingham, Pr. Geo. Co., Md., Clerk of Court 1720-1724, and member of the Lower House of the General Assembly.

II. Jane Contee (Alexander Contee)
b. 9-28-1728,
d. 2-21-1812
m. 1747, John Hanson, Pres. of the Continental Congress 1781-2.

children-1. Catherine Hanson m. Dr. Philip Alexander
2. Jane Contee Hanson m. Dr. Philip Thomas b. 6-11-1747 Kent Co., Md.
3. Alexander Contee Hanson, Chancellor of Md. b. 11-22-1749, d. 1806
4. Eliz. Hanson 1751-1753
5. John Hanson Jr. 1753-1760
6. Dr. Samuel Hanson 1756-1781, in Rev. War
7. Capt. Peter Contee Hanson b. 1758, d. 1776 Battle of Ft. Washington.
8. Grace Hanson 1762-1763

III. Jane Contee Hanson (Jane Contee)
b. 2-13-1747
d. 6-17-1781
m. 2-18-1773, Dr. Philip Thomas b. 6-11-1747 Kent Co., Md., d. 4-23-1815 Fred. Co., Md., son of James Thomas of Kent Co., d. 2-1760, & Eliz. Bellicum, gr. son of James Thomas of Wales, emigrant to Kent Co. 1702, 2nd m. Eliz. Hackett of De.

children-1. Catherine Hanson Thomas b. 10-15-1775, m. Dr. Ashton Alexander
2. Rebecca Bellicum Thomas b. 2-8-1777, m. Alexander Contee Magruder
3. John Hanson Thomas b. 5-16-1779 Fred. Co., m. Mary Isham Colston

Dr. Philip Thomas served in the Rev. War, not related to the other Thomas fam. of this ch. For more on this Thomas fam., see [Mackenzie V.1 p516].

III. Alexander Contee Hanson (Jane Contee) Chancellor of Md.
b. 11-22-1749
d. 1806
m. Rebecca Howard

children-1. Charles Wallace Hanson m. Rebecca Ridgely

2. Alexander Contee Hanson Jr., editor of "The Federalist," m. Priscilla Dorsey
3. Mary I. Hanson m. Thomas Peabody Grosvenor

II. Col. Thomas Contee (Alexander Contee)
b. 1729
d. 1811, bur. "Brookefield Manor," Pr. Geo. Co., Md. [Ridgely p78].
m. c1751, Sarah Fendall, dau. of Benj. Fendall & Eleanor Lee.
children-1. Alexander Contee b. 1752, d. 3-11-1810 unmar.
2. Rev. Benj. Contee b. 1755, d. 11-30-1815, m. Sarah Russell Lee, dau. of Philip Thomas Lee. A dau. became Gov. Kent's 2nd wife.
3. Eleanor Lee Contee b. 11-17-1758, d. 7-26-1786, m. 8-12-1780, Dr. Michael Wallace. Dau. Eleanor Lee Wallace, 1st wife of Gov. Kent.
4. Jane Contee b. 1761, d. 11-1825, m. 2-20-1782, Wm. Worthington.
5. Sarah Contee b. 3-11-1767, m. 5-30-1790, David Slater

Col. Thomas Contee served in the Rev. War. W. W. Bowie, author of *The Bowies and Their Kindred* is a great-grandson of Jane Contee and Wm. Worthington.

II. Catherine Contee (Alexander Contee)
b. 1732
d. 7-31-1831
m. John Harrison
children-1. John Harrison Jr., surgeon US. Navy
2. Anne Harrison m. John Beatty
3. Jane Harrison m. ___ Claggett, 2nd m. ___ Dement.
4. Eliz. Harrison m. Madison Nelson
5. Grace Harrison m. ___ Tyler
6. Sarah Contee Harrison m. 6-22-1808, Col. Henry Waring (see Waring).

A gr.son of Sarah Contee Harrison Waring, W. W. Plummer m. Mary L. Contee.

Edmonston Family

I. Thomas Edmonston (John Edmonston) of Scottish ancestry, Co. Antrim, Ireland, to Am. c1680. d. 1698 estate Pr. Geo. Co., Md.
children-1. Col. Archibald Edmonston b. 1667, d. 1734, m. Jane Beall

Thomas and son Archibald along with Ninian Beall, Wm. Offutt, about 70 people, came to Am. from Scotland. The estate in Scotland was Dumbarton. They settled on what is now Georgetown, Washington DC.

In the year 1063, three years before the Battle of Hastings, England, Wm. Edmonston, son of County de Edmont, a Duke in Flanders, accompanied Queen Margaret, of Flanders to marry King Malcolm Canmore of Scotland. His portrait is in Holy Rood Palace, Edinburgh. Wm. Edmonstone, ancestor, founded the House of Edmonston in Scotland 1063 [*District of Columbia DAR*. V.29 p212-3].

II. Col. Archibald Thomas Edmonston (Thomas Edmonston) carpenter
b. 1667, gave age as 60 odd years in 1733.
d. 6-20-1734 will pro, Pr. Geo. Co., Md. [Bk.21 p159].
m. bef. 1700 Jane Beall b. c1685, d. 10-23-1745 inv. Pr. Geo. Co., dau. of Col. Ninian Beall & Ruth Moore. Ruth the dau. of Richard Moore & Jane ___.
children-1. Capt. James Edmonston b. c1698, d. 1753, m. Mary Beall (1st cousin)
2. Mary Edmonston b. 1703, m. James Beall d. 1733, son of Alexander Beall
3. Eleanor Edmonston m. Edward Offutt d. 7-26-1749 wrote will Fred. Co., Md., son of Wm. Offutt d. 6-10-1734 will pro. Pr. Geo. Co.
4. Ruth Edmonston b. 9-22-1705, m. 3-14-1720, Rev. John Orme b. England (see ch. 4)
5. Archibald Edmonston b. c1700, d. 1778, m. Dorothy Brooke b. 1709, d. 1779
6. Martha Edmonston d. 1-30-1790 will pro. Pr. Geo. Co., m. Thomas Allen d. 1-24-1756 intestate Pr. Geo. Co. Received "Dunkell," 200A of "Deer Park," and "Bare Garden."
7. Ninian Edmonston d. 1733 estate Pr. Geo. Co., Md.
8. Jane Edmonston b. 1693, d. 1750, m. **William Smith**
9. Thomas Edmonston m. Ruth Offutt. Inherited "Deer Park" in 1734 with Thomas Allen

Archibald emigrated to Md. c1680 and was a settler in Talbott Co., Md., in 1685, and in 1689 received 1000A "Beall's Camp" from Col. Ninian Beall. In 1696 Archibald received 4,000 lbs. of tobacco for building a cage stocks, pillory, and whipping post. In 1704, Ninian Beall sold Archibald Edmonston 490A "Dunkell," "The Meadow," and "The Gore" for 7,000 lbs. tobacco.

Archibald was a Col. in the Md. militia. His 1734 will was wit. by George Wells, Samuel White, Wm. Beall, and Eliz. White, and the inv. was appraised by Henry Wright and **Wm. Smith**. John Magruder and James Boswell were creditors and James Edmonston and John Beall were kin.

III. Capt. James Edmonston (Col. Archibald Thomas Edmonston) merchant, landowner
b. c1698
d. 10-16-1753 will pro. Pr. Geo. Co., Md.
m. Mary Beall (1st cousin), dau. of Ninian Beall Jr. & Eliz. Magruder. Eliz. the dau. of Samuel Magruder & Sarah Bell (see Sprigg ch.). Mary's 2nd m. Samuel Turner
children-1. Archibald Edmonston b. c1734, d. 4-14-1787, m. Martha Prather d. 1777
2. Ninian Edmonston b. 1735, d. 2-4-1816, m. Dorothy Brooke Edmonston
3. James Edmonston Jr. d. 9-12-1793 will pro. Pr. Geo. Co., m. Ruth Wilcoxen d. 1818
4. Margery Edmonston
5. Jane Edmonston m. Archibald Beall, son of James Beall & Mary Edmonston (see Beall)
6. Mary Edmonston m. Benj. Beall, son of Ninian Beall, gr.son of Alexander (see Beall)
7. Sarah Edmonston m. Samuel Tannehill
8. Rachel Edmonston m. Edward Beall, son of Alexander Beall (see Beall). Children-Ed. Jr., Enoch, and Ephraim Beall.

Capt. James was ordered out with his militia company for Indian duty on 7-11-1738. Son Ninian was in the Rev. War. Capt. James Edmonston was a judge in Pr. Geo. Co. 1741-5.

James' 1753 will gave his wife "Yarrow," and the wit. were Thomas Hillary, Wm. Magruder, and Archibald Edmonston.

IV. Archibald Edmonston (Capt. James Edmonston) in Rev. War
b. c1734
d. 4-14-1787 will pro. Wash. Co., Md.
m. c1758, Martha Prather b. c1738 Pr. Geo. Co., Md., d. 1777, dau. of Wm. Prather d. 9-24-1780 will pro Pr. Geo. Co., Md. (see Sprigg ch.).
children-1. Nathan Edmonston d. 10-23-1823 will pro. Pr. Geo. Co., m. 12-19-1788 Pr. Geo. Co., Deborah Welsh d. 1823, dau. of Thomas Welsh d. 10-28-1801 will pro. Pr. Geo. Co. Nathan was in the War of 1812.
2. Mary Edmonston
3. Martha Edmonston
4. Archibald Edmonston m. 11-23-1784 Mont. Co., Malinda Barnes, to Clark Co., Ky.
5. Susanna Edmonston m. 3-10-1802, Clark Co., Ky., John Constant b. 9-13-1781 Ky.
6. Eliz. Edmonston
2nd m. 12-11-1777 Mont Co., Md., Blanchianna Shane
7. Blanchianna Edmonston b. 7-27-1783
8. Margery (Margaret) Edmonston b. 7-27-1783, twin, d. 3-1-1842

Susanna and John Constant moved to Sangamon Co., Il., 10-7-1826; both died there.

Archibald was a private in Capt. John Brooke's Co. of Calvert Co. in the Flying Camp of the Md. militia.

Joseph George and wife Patty, Wm. T. Terry and wife Polly, and Benj. Raglan and wife Susan directed attorneys James and Thomas Edmonston to sell 517A "Yarrow," being the land of the late James Edmonston of Pr. Geo. Co., Md. After James Edmonston and wife's deaths, the land went to nephews Nathan and Archibald Edmonston. Patty George, Polly Terry, and Susan Raglan were daus. of Archibald Edmonston [Clark Co., Ky., Bk.13 p176].

V. Archibald Edmonston (Archibald Edmonston)
b. c1760
d. 1801
m. 11-23-1784 Mont. Co., Malinda "Linda" Barnes b. c1766 Md. Malinda's 2nd m. 9-14-

1802, Henry Hite d. bef. 1850

children-1. James Edmonston b. 3-11-1785 Washington Co., Md., d. 9-9-1861

2. Thomas Edmonston b. 10-1-1789, d. 9-10-1845, m. 7-23-1810, Polly Haggard b. 2-22-1795 Charlottesville, Va., d. 11-12-1867 Winchester, Ky., dau. of Bartlett Haggard 1822-1851, & Sarah Jane Campbell, dau. of Wm. Campbell 1829-1911.

3. Martha "Patsey" Edmonston m. 11-19-1811, Joseph M. George

4. Polly Edmonston

5. Susannah "Sukee" Edmonston m. 12-14-1816, Benj. Ragland

6. Dilby Edmonston m. ___ Jordan

7. Marjory (Margaret) Edmonston m. 11-19-1811, Wm. P. Ramsdale

Archibald lived in Clark Co., Ky., in 1800. In 1777, he gave part of 517A "Yarrow" near Washington, DC., to eldest son.

VI. James Edmonston (Archibald Edmonston)

b. 3-11-1785 Washington Co., Md.

d. 9-9-1861

m. 5-5-1808 Clark Co., Ky., Sarah Haggard b. 8-16-1790, d. 12-24-1839, dau. of Bartlett Haggard & Martha Dawson of Va.

children-1. Eliza J. Edmonston b. 6-4-1809, d. 4-10-1844

2. Roselina Edmonston b. 10-25-1810, m. 6-3-1830, Robert Elkin Haggard, to Il.

3. Martha "Patsey" A. Edmonston b. 3-2-1812

4. Archibald Edmonston b. 5-16-1814

5. Wm. Edmonston b. 10-5-1816?

6. Sarah Ann Edmonston b. 2-15-1818, m. 6-19-1837, David James Haggard, son of David B. Haggard & Millie Elkins.

7. Nathan Edmonston b. 9-2-1820, m. Dullie Fletcher

8. James A. Edmonston b. 2-21-1825, m. 10-22-1846, Betty Elkins

9. Thomas B. Edmonston b. 9-2-1827?, m. Kitty Cooper

10. Malinda B. Edmonston b. 1-26-1828, m. Bob Elkins, brother to Betty Elkins

11. John E. Edmonston b. 3-15-1831 Clark Co., Ky., d. 10-6-1906 Sherman, Tx., m. 2-14-1861 Collins Co., Tx., 2nd m. Eliza Judson Chambers b. 11-23-1837 Lebanon, Tn., d. 8-11-1916 Weatherford, Ok., bur. Sherman, Tx.

12. Mary Martin Edmonston b. 10-12-1833, m. Rev. Bill Rupard

2nd m. 9-3-1840, Polly Boone b. 1816, d. 9-9-1861, dau. of Thomas Boone, direct descendant of Squire Boone (brother of Daniel Boone)(see ch.5).

13. Robert Elkin Edmonston b. 5-3-1843, m. Mary "Mollie" ___, 2nd m. 11-22-1864, Mary Nancy Hadden of Mont. Co., Ky.

14. Milton Boone Edmonston b. 6-2-1847 Clark Co., Ky., m. 2-7-1871 Scott Co., Il., Isabell Smithson, dau. of Wm. Dabney Smithson, 2nd m. Winchester, Il., Mary Black, widow

15. Susan Edmonston m. Samuel Rupard

16. Wm. Rupard Edmonston b. 1853, d. 1909, m. Fannie Procter

17. Amanda Edmonston

18. three d. young

Most of this family branch spelled the name Edmonson. In the 1850 Scott Co., Il., census was Polly Edmonston (prob. widow of James) 55y b. Ky., Malinda Hyatt (prob. mother of James) 84y b. Md., Sarah Edmonston 15y b. Il., and Martin Edmonston 18y b. Il.

V. Margery (Margaret) Edmonston (Archibald Edmonston)

b. 7-27-1783, twin

d. 3-1-1842 Athens, Sangamon Co., Il.

m. 6-14-1796, Clark Co., Ky., Thomas Constant of Winchester, Ky., b. 8-14-1776 Va., d. 12-14-1840 Athens, Sangamon Co., Il.

children-1. Eliz. Edmonston Constant 1799-1873, m. Wm. Fletcher 1792-1880 of Ky.

Wm. Fletcher of Springfield, Il., was a col., one of the "Long Nine," in the Black Hawk War, and a friend of Abraham Lincoln [Virkus V.6 p185].

IV. Ninian Edmonston (Capt. James Edmonston)

b. 1735
d. 2-4-1816 intestate
m. 1-5-1761, Dorothy Brooke Edmonston b. c1741, dau. of Archibald Edmonston Jr. & Dorothy Brooke (see Edmonston).
children-1. Bazil Brooke Edmonston b. 5-14-1766, d. 1-1841, m. Hannah Rose b. 2-14-1765, d. 3-1-1831
2. Archibald Edmonston
3. James Edmonston
Ninian served in the Rev. War.

IV. James Edmonston Jr. (Capt. James Edmonston)
d. 9-12-1793 will pro. Pr. Geo. Co., Md.
m. Ruth Wilcoxen d. 5-26-1818 will pro. Pr. Geo. Co.
The 1793 will, gave after the death of his wife Ruth, the 517A "Yarrow" to nephews Nathan and Archibald Edmonston, sons of Archibald Edmonston. If the nephews did not survive his wife, "Yarrow" would then go to Archibald and James Edmonston, sons of Ninian Edmonston.

III. Mary Edmonston (Col. Archibald Thomas Edmonston)
b. 1703
m. James Beall d. 11-29-1733 will pro. Pr. Geo. Co., Md., son of Alexander Beall the immigrant.
children-1. Jane Beall m. Samuel Beall, son of Ninian Beall Jr., gr.son of Col. Ninian Beall (see Beall).
2. Rachel Beall m. Nathaniel Crawford
3. Robert Beall, not m. 4-9-1795
4. Archibald Beall d. 4-21-1791 will pro. Mont. Co., Md., m. Jane Edmonston
5. James Beall b. 1728, d. 2-15-1804 will pro. Mont. Co., Md., m. Eliz. Edmonston
6. Allen Beall m. Ann ___. Son- Robert Beall
7. Alexander Beall, unmar.
8. Thomas Beall d. no children
2nd m. Thomas Catterall d. 7-10-1761 inv.
Mackenzie had Mary m. James Beall Jr., son of James Beall [Mackenzie V.2 p69].

III. Archibald Edmonston (Col. Archibald Thomas Edmonston)
b. c1700
d. 12-1778, 77y
m. c1727, Dorothy Brooke b. 1709, d. 1779, dau. of Roger Brooke & Eliz. Hutchins
children-1. Jane Edmonston b, 1728
2. Roger Edmonston b. 1730, m. Martha Beall, dau. of Alexander Beall (see Beall).
3. Eliz. Edmonston b. 1732, d. 1820, m. James Beall, son of James Beall & Mary Edmonston (see Edmonston).
4. Dorothy Edmonston b. 1741, d. 1817, m. 1-5-1761, Ninian Edmonston (see Edmonston)
5. Mary Edmonston m. John Orme (see ch. 4).
6. Priscilla Edmonston b. 1-21-1739, d. 2-3-1813, m. 2-4-1768, Robert Orme
7. Dorothy Edmonston
8. Ann Henrietta Edmonston m. Nathan Orme
9. Margaret Smith Edmonston
10. Lt. Thomas Edmonston d. 1805, m. Mary Beall d. 1815, dau. of Alexander Beall & Sarah Edmonston (see Beall).
Archibald received 450A from his father, part of "Deer Park" which is the present site of Gaithersburgh, Md. Roger Brooke arrived in Md. 6-30-1650, on his own ship.

IV. Priscilla Edmonston (Archibald Edmonston)
b. 1-21-1739
d. 2-3-1813
m. 2-4-1768, Robert Orme b. 8-2-1744, d. 9-13-1820, prob. gr.son of Rev. John Orme

(see ch. 4).
children-1. Deborah Orme b. 11-4-1769, m. 3-7-1799, Brooke Edmonston
2. James Orme b. 11-24-1770
3. Dorothy Orme b. 9-21-1772
4. Robert Orme b. 6-21-1744
5. Nathan Orme b. 3-5-1776
6. Ann Henrietta Orme b. 1-10-1778, m. c1798, Basil Belt (see Sprigg ch.)
7. Eli Orme b. 1-10-1779
8. Eliz. Orme b. 11-6-1781
9. Archibald Edmonston Orme b. 7-25-1783

Galloway Family

I. Richard Galloway, immigrant, AA. Co., Md.
m. Hannah ___
children-1. Samuel Galloway b. 10-7-1659 West R. Meeting
2. Richard Galloway b. 1-28-1663 West R. Meeting
Richard was transported to Md. in 1649. For more on this fam. see [Jourdan *Early* V.3 p152].

II. Samuel Galloway (Richard Galloway)
b. 10-7-1659 West R.
d. 4-1702 London, bur. Bunhill Friends Cem., 1-1720 will pro. West R., AA. Co., Md. [Bk.16 p393].
m. Sarah ___ d. 1-2-1685 West R.
children-1. Samuel Galloway b. 10-16-1682 West R., d. c1723 Calvert Co., m. 2-12-1705, Sarah Pope
2. Hannah Galloway b. c1685 West R., m. Wm. Ford
2nd m. Ann Webb d. 3-20-1722/3 West R., 5-2-1723 will pro. AA. Co. [Bk.18 p158].
3. Richard Galloway b. 1-5-1689 London (West R.), d. 10-16- __West R.
4. Peter Galloway b. 7-12-1690 West R., d. 7 weeks.
5. John Galloway b. 1-14-1692 West R., d. 10m 2 weeks.
6. John Galloway b. 2-6-1693 West R., d. 10-2-1747, m. 5-31-1718, Mary Thomas
7. Ann Galloway b. 4-12-1695 West R.,d.9-29-1728, bur. Clifts, m. Isaac Johns (see ch. 3).
8. Peter Biner Galloway b. 4-2-1696 West R., m. 1-19-1716 West R., Eliz. Rigbie b. c1699, dau. of John Rigbie and Eliz. Lawrence.
9. Mary Galloway b. 7-15-1697 West R., m. 8-1715, West R., Dr. Samuel Chew (see Chew).
10. child b. 8-1698 West R., d. West R.
11. Joseph Galloway b. 10-8-1699 West R., d. 9-11-1752
12. Sarah Galloway b. 1-5-1700 West R., m. 3-9-1721 West R., Henry Hill Jr., son of Henry Hill & Mary ___, 2nd m. 3-5-1724 West R., Joseph Cowman of London 1696-1753.
13. Richard Galloway b. 1-10-1701 West R., d. 12-31-1730, will pro. 2-16-1731 AA. Co. [Bk.20 p474], m. Mary Paca. Mary's 2nd m. 6-27-1636, Dr. Samuel Chew (see Chew).
14. Augustus Galloway b. 10-12-1702 West R., d. young

III. John Galloway (Samuel Galloway)
b. 2-6-1693 West R.
d. 10-2-1747 will pro. AA. Co. [Bk.25 p125].
m. 5-31-1718, Mary Thomas (see Thomas)
children-1. Samuel Galloway
2. Joseph Galloway
3. Mary Galloway m. 6-13-1747 West R., Benj. Chew of Pa. (see Chew)
4. Anna Galloway
5. Jenny Galloway
2nd m. Jane ___ d. 12-4-1747 will pro. AA. Co. [Bk.25 p308].

III. Joseph Galloway (Samuel Galloway)
b. 10-8-1699 West R.
d. 9-11-1752, will pro. 12-11-1752 AA. Co. [Bk.28 p412]
m. 10-18-1722, Susanna Paca b. 5-5-1705, dau. Aquila Paca & Martha ___
2nd m. 8-8-1749 West R., Ann Harris, Quaker, d. after 1763, dau. of George Harris & Anna ___. Ann Harris' 2nd m. 3-29-1754, Philip Thomas Jr. b. c1694, d. c1763, son of Philip Thomas (see Thomas).
children-1. Ann Galloway b. 7-5-1750 West R., m. 6-2-1767 West R., Joseph Pemberton, son of Israel Pemberton of Phil., Pa.

II. Richard Galloway (Richard Galloway)
b. 1-28-1663 West R.
d. 11-28-1736, will pro. 12-31-1736 AA. Co. [Bk.21 p804], bur. West R. Meeting Graveyard.
m. 12-10-1686 West R., Eliz. Talbott b. c1656, dau. of Richard Talbott & Eliz. Ewen, widow of James Preston of Calvert Co. d. c1673, and widow of Benj. Lawrence Sr. d. c1683.
children-1. Eliz. Galloway b. by 1689
2. Richard Galloway Jr. b. c1692, m. 9-29-1715, Sophia Richardson b. 5-7-1696, d. 1-27-1781 West R., 85y, dau. of Wm. Richardson & **Margaret Smith** (see Richardson).
2nd m. 7-30-1719 West R., **Sarah Smith** b. c1672, d. 2-1755, 83y, dau. of **Thomas Smith** & Alice ___, widow of Solomon Sparrow d. 1718. Sarah m. 6-12-1690, Solomon Sparrow. Sarah's 3rd m. 7-28-1738, Henry Hill d. 1739.

Gray Family

I. George Gray
d. 6-1715 inv. Calvert Co., Md.
m. by 4-15-1700, Margaret Beckwith b. by 4-3-1688 "St. Joseph's Manor," d. 6-9-1720 will pro. Calvert Co., dau. of George Beckwith & Frances Harvey, widow of Michael Taney d. 6-21-1692 will pro. Calvert Co., and Dr. Joakim Kirsted d. by 4-15-1700. Margaret's sister Eliz. Beckwith m. Elias Nuthall d. c1677, son of John Nuthall & Eliz. Bacon (see Sprigg ch.).
children-1. John Gray
2. George Gray
3. Eliz. Gray m. Wm. Meads of Queen Anne Co.
4. Ann Gray
5. Jane Gray m. **Thomas Smith**

Thomas Crabb (see ch. 3) was the greatest creditor and "next of kin" in the inventory of George Gray 6-1715 Calvert Co., Md. [Newman, *Flowering* p332]. It is not clear how **Thomas Crabb** or which **Thomas Smith** is related to George Gray (see **Wm. Smith** c1693-1750).

Haddock Family

Although Col. James Haddock had no children, the Haddock name was carried in the **Crabb** family up into the 20th century. **James Haddock Smith** b. 1806 (see this ch.) helped keep the Haddock name alive, and his dau., **Susannah Smith** 1773-1826, m. **Charles Crabb** who left Md. for Ky. before settling in In. (see ch.6). My Civil War grandfather, **Thomas W. Crabb**, had an older brother named **Haddock Smith Crabb** 1822-1910 who lived and died in Wayne Co., In. (see ch. 7). I had a great uncle named **Nathan Haddock Crabb** 1880-1948, younger brother to my grandfather **Daniel Thomas Crabb** of Warren Co., Ia. (see ch. 8).

I. Col. James Haddock of Marlboroughtown, Pr. Geo. Co., attorney
d. 5-2-1731 will pro. Pr. Geo. Co., Md.
m. Sarah Marsham d. c1739, dau of Richard Marsham b. 1658, d. 1713, widow of Basil Waring (see Waring) and Major Wm. Barton d. 5-10-1709, will pro. Charles Co. Sarah's 4th m. Rev. Wm. Brogden c1710-1770. Rev. Brogden 2nd m. 12-24-1741, Eliz. Chapman, dau. of Wm. Chapman & Rebecca ___. Rev. Brogden and Eliz.

Chapman had four sons and one dau.

children- none

James Haddock was on the 1st page of the 1701 register of St. Barnabas Ch., Queen Anne Parish, Pr. Geo. Co., Md. For years he provided the wine and bread for the church communion, served as a vestryman, procured "plate" for the communion, and was even listed as the sheriff to collect the tax (usually in tobacco) for the church. On 5-10-1731, the church selected Samuel White as vestryman to replace the deceased Col. James Haddock. As late as 4-19-1731, Haddock was listed as attending the vestry meeting.

James Haddock was listed as a sheriff of Pr. Geo. Co. 11-1716 to 3-1719 [*Pr. Geo. Gen. Soc. Bul.* Feb. 1985 p125].

Col. Haddock, Thomas Addison, Rev. Jacob Henderson, Robert Tyler, James Stoddert, Thomas Clagett, Dr. Patrick Hepburn, and Joseph Belt tried to establish a public school in 1719 but were unsuccessful. By 1729 **Ralph Crabb** and six others were successfully operating a free public school in Pr. Geo. Co. One of the school teachers of the Pr. Geo. Co. school located near the St. Barnabas Ch. was Rev. Wm. Brogden, probably from 1752 to 1766. He was also rector of the St. Barnabas Ch. Queen Anne Parish from 1751, after the death of Rev. Jacob Henderson. Rev. Brogden had served as the rector of All Hallows Parish from 1739 to 1751, and of the St. Barnabas, Queen Anne Parish from 1751-1770. [*Md. Hist. Mag.* V.59 p380].

Col. Haddock left in his will, pro. 5-2-1731, the bulk of property to two step-sons, Marsham and Basil Waring, and Basil's son, James Haddock Waring [Bowie p561].

Marsham Family

I. Col. Richard Marsham from Eng. in 1650

d. 5-7-1713 will pro. Pr. Geo. Co., Md.

m. c1665, Katherine Brent b. c1649 Stafford Co., Va., d. Calvert Co., Md., dau. of Capt. Giles Brent b. c1606, d. c1671, & Mary Kittamaqund (see Brent).

children-1. Sarah Marsham m. Basil Waring (see Waring)

2. Katherine Marsham m. Samuel Queen

2nd m. Anne Calvert b. 1644, d. c1714, dau. of Gov. Leonard Calvert (see Brent) (see Va. ch.). Anne's 1st m. 1664, Baker Brooke b. 1628 Battle, Sussex, England, d. 3-26-1679 will pro., son of Robert Brooke and Lord of De la Brooke Manor (see Brooke). Anne's 2nd m. c1680, Henry Brent, a cousin, d. 1693, 3rd m. Richard Marsham.

Richard Marsham was a large land owner and patented 1653 "Mt. Pleasant" on the Patuxent R. about three miles above Upper Marlborough and "Marsham's Rest" now known as "Bald Eagle" and adjacent tracts on the Patuxent R. His 1713 will spoke of himself as advanced in years, mentions dau. Sarah Haddock formerly the wife of Basil Waring, gave "Mt. Pleasant," "Marsham's Rest," and much other land to gr.son Marsham Waring and after him gr.gr.son Richard Marsham Waring, son of Marsham and Henrietta Waring. He left 335A "Strife or Troublesome" and 240A "Children's Lotts" bought of Clement Brooke to his second gr.son Basil Waring II and to the latter's son Thomas Waring. He gave property to the children of this dau. Katherine who m. Samuel Queen, and 300A "Black Walnut Thicket" and 300A "Content" and 50A "St. Katherine's" lying in the Freshes of Patuxent R. to his gr.son Leonard Brooke son of Baker Brooke who was the first husband of dau. Katherine [Bowie p560, 598; V.1 p69]. Baker Brooke probably was the husband of gr.dau. Katherine Queen.

II. Katherine Marsham (Richard Marsham)

m. Samuel Queen, came to Md. c1685, d. 3-18-1711/12 will pro. St. Mary's Co., Md.

children-1. Samuel Queen inherited 300A "Underwood", m. 2-17-1723, Sarah Edelen

2. Marsham Queen d. 1771 Charles Co., Md., m. Mary Jameson

3. Wm. Queen

4. Katherine Queen m. Baker Brooke, son Leonard Brooke

5. Margaret Queen m. 3-4-1728 Queen Anne's Parish, Pr. Geo. Co., Md., John Belt b. 3-13-1707 (see Sprigg ch.).

In 1713 the five children inherited "The Inclosure" from their grandfather, Richard Marsham.

III. Samuel Queen (Katherine Marsham)

d. 3-21-1733/4 will pro. Pr. Geo. Co., Md. The will was written 12-27-1733.

m. 2-17-1723 King George's Parish, Pr. Geo. Co., Md., Sarah Edelen b. 2-18-1705, d. 1773, dau. of Edward Edelen c1676-1756 of "Dublin" & Eliz. Jenkins, dau. of Thomas Jenkins & Anne ___ of Charles Co. Eliz. Jenkins was the widow of Moses Jones d. 1704/5 Pr. Geo. Co. Edward Edelen was the son of Richard Edelen, immigrant to Md. in 1664 & Eliz. ___. 2nd m. for widow Sarah Edelen Queen 2-25-1735/6, Edward Pye d. 1750. Children- Eliz., Walter, and Margaret.

children-1. Samuel Queen b. 1724/5 King George's Parish, d. 1758 Pr. Geo. Co., inherited "The Inclosure"
2. Edward Queen b. 1726/7 King George's Parish, d, 1768 estate appraised, inherited "Underwood" lying in St. Mary's Co., Md.
3. Henry Queen b. 1729 King George's Parish, d. 1768, m. after 1755, Monica Gardiner, widow of Richard Brooke of St. Mary's' Co., inherited "Pinner" from gr.father Edward Edelen
4. Catherine Queen b. 1731 King George's Parish, d. 1776 Pr. Geo. Co., m. Joseph Edelen (2nd cousin) d. 1775 Charles Co. Children- Eliz. & Henry.
5. Sarah Queen b. 10-9-1734 King George's Parish, m. Benj. Jameson

Samuel Queen had a brother Marsham Queen and a brother-in-law James Edelen. Edward Edelen, Thomas Edelen Jr., and George Alder wit. the 1733 will.

III. Marsham Queen (Katherine Marsham)
d. 10-28-1771 will pro. Charles Co. [Bk.38 p448].
m. Mary Jameson, dau. of Thomas Jameson b. c1681, d. 4-6-1734 will pro. Charles Co. [Bk.21 p49], & Mary Doyne d. 10-20-1755 will pro. [Bk.29 p559].

children-1. Mary Queen
2. Margit Queen
3. Clementana Queen
4. Wm. Queen
5. Leonard Queen
6. Richard Queen
7. ___ Queen m. ___ Ely
8. Ann Queen m. ___ Simms
9. Catherine Queen m. ___ Bowling
10. Samuel Queen
11. Francis Queen
12. Sarah Queen

Moore Family

I. Dr. Mordica Moore, physician
d. 10-29-1721 will pro. AA. Co., Md., written 9-2-1713
2nd m. 3-20-1699, Ursula Puddington d. 6-30-1702 will pro., widow of Col. Wm. Burgess (see Burgess).

children-1. Richard Moore
2nd m. c1704 Clifts, Deborah ___
2. Mordica Moore d. bur. West R.
3. Elizabeth Moore d. bur. West R.
4. Deborah Moore b. 6-2-1705 West R.
5. Hannah Moore b. 10-18-1706 West R., d. 10-26-1706, bur. West R.
6. Mary Moore b. 8-29-17 __ Phil., Pa. (West R.)
7. Hesther Moore b. 8-30-1710 South R.
8. Eliz. Moore b. 10-11-1712 West R.
9. Rachel Moore b. 10-4-1714 West R.

The 1713 will of Mordica Moore gave 400 pounds to each of 3 daus. at age 21 or at marriage, Deborah, Mary, and Eliz.; tract "Arran" to kinswoman Mary Coleman, or to Mordica, son of Charles Burgess if she should die without issue, and after death of husband Joseph Coleman; to children of Charles Burgess, viz. Francis Hanslap (his wife's dau.), personality at decease of her mother, Eliz. (Thomas) Burgess, and to Wm., Ursula, Mordica, Charles, and Benj. Burgess Jr. 5 pounds each, to boys at age 21 and girls at 17; dau.-in-law Susannah Mitchell (really dau. of 2nd wife) and her children Burgess, Mordica, John, and Henrietta Mitchell; 200A of

"Fortune" to Mordecai Burgess; 200A of same tract to Mordecai Mitchell; remaining 100A to John, youngest son of dau. ___ Mitchell; my estate to remain entire until dau. Deborah arrives at age of marriage and at that time personal estate to be divided with 1/2 to wife Deborah and the other 1/2 to son Richard; son Richard entire real estate at decease of wife; overseers (land) 10 pounds each to Samuel Preston, Richard Hill, and Isaac Norris. Ex.- wife Deborah and son Richard. Wit.- Francis Collier Jr., Constana Yound, John Gerard, Wm. Mordana. At pro. Francis Collier and John Gerard were deceased.

A Deborah Moore of West R. Meeting requested a certificate to move to Phil., Pa., on 2-2-1721/2.

II. Richard Moore (Dr. Mordica Moore) merchant of AA. Co.
m. c1709 Clifts, ___ of Pa.
children-1. Mordecai Moore m. 10-9-1739, Eliz. Coleman, dau. of Dr. Joseph Coleman

III. Mordecai Moore (Richard Moore)
m. 10-9-1739 Clifts, Eliz. Coleman, dau. of Dr. Joseph Coleman of Pr. Geo. Co.
children-1. Margaret Moore b. 1-14-1740 London Town, Md. (West R.)
2. Mary Moore b. 11-14-1743 London Town, (West R.)
3. Richard Moore b. 10-2-1745 London Town, (West R.)
4. Samuel Preston Moore b. 9-10-1747 London Town, (West R.)

Prather Family

I. Jonathan Prather Sr. (Thomas Prather) (see Sprigg ch.)
b. c1630-35 Va.
d. 8-7-1680 adm. of estate, 8-21-1680 inv. Calvert Co., Md.
m. Va., Jane Goldsmith (McCay) d. 12-7-1713 will pro. Pr. Geo. Co. Jane's 2nd m. bef. 5-17-1684, **John Smith**, Scotchman, of Calvert Co., Md., d. 9-23-1707 will pro. Mattapany Landing, Pr. Geo. Co., Md. [Doliante p651].
children-1. Jonathan Prather Jr. b. by 1666 Calvert Co.
2. Jane Prather b. Calvert Co., m. 1680, James Mullikin Jr.
3. George Prather b. Calvert Co., m. Mary ___
4. Wm. Prather. b. Calvert Co., d. 1748 Pr. Geo. Co., Md., m. c1698, Anne Yates.
5. Thomas Prather b. c1671 Calvert Co., d. 3-15-1711/12 will pro., m. by 1704, Martha Sprigg (see Sprigg ch.).
6. John Prather b. Calvert Co., d. bef. 12-20-1718 intestate Pr. Geo. Co., m. Catherine ___.

John Smith Prather was named after his step-grandfather (see Sprigg ch.) [Doliante p684].

II. Jane Prather (Jonathan Prather Sr.)
b. c1662 Calvert Co., Md.
m. c1680 Calvert Co., James Mullikin Jr. b. c1662 Calvert Co., d. bef. 5-22-1718 AA. Co., Md.
children-1. James Mullikin b. c1681, d. c1740, m. Charity Belt, dau. of John Belt & Eliz. Tydings

III. James Mullikin (Jane Prather)
b. c1681 Calvert Co., Md.
d. 4-25-1740 will pro. Pr. Geo. Co., Md. [Bk.22 p179].
m. Charity Belt b. c1686 AA. Co., Md., after 1740, dau. of John Belt & Eliz. Tydings (see Sprigg ch.)
children-1. James Mullikin b. 3-5-1710, m. 10-31-1734, Mary Pottinger
2. Eliz. Mullikin b. 12-25-1711, m. 5-16-1732, Samuel Duvall. Son- James Duvall.
3. Mary Mullikin b. 4-27-1714, m. 4-21-1730, Samuel Norwood, cousin, bp. 2-5-1707, son of Samuel Norwood & Sarah ___ of AA. Co.
4. John Mullikin b. 3-29-1716
5. Margaret Mullikin b. 11-30-1719
6. Jeremiah Mullikin b. 1-30-1722
7. Belt Mullikin b. 2-8-1725, m. Mary Duckett b. c1755, d. 12-18-1824
8. Charity Mullikin b. 2-6-1727

9. Thomas Mullikin b. 5-24-1729 Pr. Geo. Co., d. 8-5-1805 Pr. Geo. Co.
10. Benj. Mullikin b. 11-12-1731

IV. Belt Mullikin (James Mullikin)
b. 2-8-1725
m. Mary Duckett b. c1755, d. 12-18-1824
children-1. Martha Hall Mullikin d. c1806, m. 2-12-1798, Jacob Franklin Waters b. 7-16-1775
2. Ann Duckett Mullikin b. 3-23-1788, m. 3-27-1822, Wm. Bowie

V. Martha Hall Mullikin (Belt Mullikin)
d. c1806
m. 2-12-1798, Jacob Franklin Waters b. 7-16-1775
children-1. John Arnold Waters b. 3-12-1799, m. 1-31-1826 AA. Co., Juliet Allein
2. Anna Maria Waters b. 1-2-1804, m. 5-6-1823 Pr. Geo. Co., Philip Plummer, moved to Oh.
3. Rachel Sophia Waters b. 10-20-1806, m. 11-7-1826, Thomas John Hall

V. Ann Duckett Mullikin (Belt Mullkin)
b. 3-23-1788
m. 3-27-1822, Wm. Bowie
children-1. Richard Duckett Bowie b. 1-27-1823

IV. Thomas Mullikin (James Mullikin)
b. 5-24-1729 Pr. Geo. Co., Md.
d. 8-5-1805 Pr. Geo. Co.
m. 2-4-1761, Eliz. Ellen Williams b. c1743, d. c1825 Md., dau. of Capt. Thomas Williams & Cave King (see Sprigg ch.).
children-1. Thomas Mullikin b. 1762 AA. Co., d. after 1810 AA. Co., m. 1791, **Eliz. Smith**
Kellie Miller of San Clemente, Ca., sent 9-1995, the following on her family line.

V. Thomas Mullikin (Thomas Mullikin)
b. 1762 AA. Co., Md.
d. after 1810 AA. Co.
m. 11-30-1791 AA. Co., **Eliz. Smith**
children-1. Henrietta Mullikin b. 1803 AA. Co., d. 10-9-1896 Mt. Nebo, Lancaster Co., Pa.

VI. Henrietta Mullikin (Thomas Mullikin)
b. 1803 AA. Co., Md.
d. 10-9-1896 Mt. Nebo, Lancaster Co., Pa.
m. c1823 Lancaster Co., Theophilus Crawford b. c1802 Pa., d. 4-7-1872 Mt. Nebo, son of John Crawford & Nancy Quinn ? both of of North Ireland.
children-1. Mary Ann Crawford b. 1827 Lancaster Co., d. c1897 Lancaster Co.

VII. Mary Ann Crawford (Henrietta Mullikin)
b. 1827 Lancaster Co., Pa.
d. c1897 Lancaster Co.
m. after 1845 Lancaster Co., Valentine Gardner b. 1819 Lancaster Co., d. 4-20-1883 Durmore T., Lancaster Co., son of Valentine Gardner & Eliz. Good.
children-1. Mary Scott Gardner b. 8-17-1865 Lancaster, Pa., d. 3-18-1953 Pasadena, Ca.

VIII. Mary Scott Gardner (Mary Anne Crawford)
b. 8-17-1865 Chesnut Level, Lancaster Co., Pa.
d. 3-18-1953 Pasadena, Ca.
m. 8-14-1897 Lancaster Co., Pa., Jacob Long Williams b. 4-27-1866 New Enterprise, Pa., d. 5-11-1937 Glendale, Ca.
children-1. Cora Eliz. Williams b. 8-12-1907 Altoona, Pa., d. 6-27-1995 Yucaipa, Ca.

IX. Cora Eliz. Williams (Mary Scott Gardner)

b. 8-12-1907 Altoona, Pa.
d. 6-27-1995 Yucaipa, Ca.
m. August Caminiti b. 4-9-1913 LA., Ca., d. 8-13-1954 Loma Linda, Ca., son of Lorenzo Caminiti b. 12-18-1888, San Felipo del Mila, Messina, Italy, d. 12-26-1970 Glendale, Ca., & Paolina Puccio b. 1-2-1892 Cherisa Scrafani, Palermo, Italy, d. 1-12-1960 Glendale.
children-1. Judith Lynn Caminit b. 6-16-1939 LA., m. 4-24-1960, John Bruce Trueblood Lewis

X. Judith Lynn Caminit (Cora Eliz. Williams)
b. 6-16-1939 LA.
m. 4-24-1960 Yucaipa, Ca., John Bruce Trueblood Lewis b. 9-29-1939 Tacoma, Wa., son of John Bruce Trueblood III 1912-1965, & Alta Cleora Knight b. 1-6-1918 Huron, SD
children-1. Kelli Renee Lewis b. 10-27-1960 Redlands, Ca., m. 6-26-1982 Capistrano Beach, Ca., Gary Lee Miller.

Another Prather Family

I. Wm. Prather III (Jonathan Prather?) (see Sprigg ch.)
d. 9-24-1780 will pro Pr. Geo. Co., Md.
m. Martha Prather, cousin, dau. of Jonathan Prather II & Eliz. Bigger.
children-1. Martha Prather b. c1738, d. 1777, m. Archibald Edmonston
2. Nathan Prather
3. Zaphaniah Prather
4. Samuel Prather
5. James Prather
6. Joseph Prather
7. Benj. Prather
8. Wm. Prather
9. Ruth Prather
Gr.son Richard Prather

II. Martha Prather (Wm. Prather)
b. c1738
d. 1777
m. Archibald Edmonston b. c1734, d. 4-14-1787 will pro. Wash. Co., Md., son of Capt. James Edmonston (see Edmonston).

Richardson Family

I. Robert Richardson of Somerset Co., Md.
d. 11-1682 AA. Co., Md.
m. Susana ___
children-1. Wm. Richardson d. 11-2-1697, m. Eliz. Ewen d. 1-1-1704, widow of Richard Talbot
2. Eliz. Richardson
3. Susanna Richardson
4. Robert Richardson
5. Tabitha Richardson
6. Sarah Richardson
7. Charles Richardson

II. Wm. Richardson (Robert Richardson)
d. 11-2-1697 West R. Meeting, 5-1698 will pro. AA. Co., Md.
m. Eliz. Ewen d. 1-1-1703/4 West R., dau. of Richard Ewen & Sophia ___, widow of Richard Talbot. Children- Eliz., Richard Jr., Edward, and John Talbot.
children-1. Wm. Richardson b. 8-26-1668 West R., d. 7-13-1744, m. 1689, **Margaret Smith**
2. Daniel Richardson b. 3-3-1670 West R., d. 4-1710, m. Mrs. Eliz. Watson
3. Joseph Richardson b. 5-13-1671 West R.
4. Sophia Eliz. Richardson b. 7-4-1675 West R., d. 9-2-1678 West R. Meeting
5. Joseph Richardson b. 4-3-1678, m. 10-25-1705 West R., Sarah Thomas
6. Sapphira Richardson b. 7-27-1680

7. Eliz. Richardson b. 7-27-1680, twin
8. Samuel Richardson m. Mary ___ of Richmond, Va.
9. Thomas Richardson m. Eliz. Maxey

Wm. Sr. sailed from London in *The Paul* for Va. in 1634 and moved to Md. 1666 [Jarboe p37].

Wm. was a minister of the Society of Friends and was fined for being a Quaker 11-10-1662. He lived in AA. Co. and was in the Md. legislature 1676-83.

A Wm. Richardson of "Watkins Hope" and an Elizabeth Richardson, the wife of Wm. Richardson I, were early members of the West River Meeting Quaker [Kelly p56-57]. Wm. Richardson II attended the 1713 West River Meeting [Kelly p60]. Wm., Wm. Jr., Eliz., Joseph, and Sophia Richardson of Herring Cr. Meeting were wit. to the 5-15-1688, wedding of Samuel Thomas of AA. Co. and Mary Hutchens of Calvert Co. [Kelly p66]. Wit. in the 1709 Quaker wedding of Richard Snowden and Eliza Coale were Wm., Margaret, Sarah, Wm. Jr., and Joseph Richardson [Cook p200]. Attending the 1717 Quaker wedding of Richard Snowden & Eliza Thomas were Joseph Jr., Samuel, Margaret, Sarah Jr., Sarah, Joseph, and Wm. Richardson [Cook p202]. At the 1725 Quaker wedding of Deborah Snowden & James Brooke were wit. Wm., Samuel, Joseph, Samuel, and Margaret Richardson [Cook p204]. Attending the 1754 Quaker wedding of Eliza Snowden & Joseph Cowman were Joseph Richardson, **Henry Wright Crabb**, and **Ann Crabb** [Cook p205]. A Joseph Richardson attended the 1774 Quaker wedding of Ann Snowden & Richardson Hopkins [Cook p206].

III. Daniel Richardson (Wm. Richardson)
b. 3-3-1670 West R.
d. 4-1710
m. Mrs. Eliz. Watson. Children by 1st m.-Wm. & James Watson
children-1. John Richardson b. 9-30-1692 West R. Meeting, d. 4m
2. Laurana Richardson b. 1-22-1693 West R., m. 5-4-1716, **Joseph Smith**
3. Daniel Richardson b. 8-3-1695/96 West R.
4. John Richardson b. 3-7-1697/98 West R., d. 4-12-1702 (1722) West R.

A Daniel Richardson of AA. Co., son of Wm. & Eliz. Richardson, m. 2-4-1691 at Wm. Richardson's, Eliz. Welsh, dau. of John Welsh (deceased) & Mary ___ of AA. Co. [Brinkley p3]. A Daniel Richardson was wit. to the 1782 Deer Cr. Meeting wedding of Richard Snowden & Hannah Moore Hopkins [Cook p207].

III. Joseph Richardson (Wm. Richardson)
b. 4-3-1678 West R. Meeting
d. 8-18-1748 West R. 71y
m. 10-25-1705 West R., Sarah Thomas d. 1-27-1724 West R., dau. of Samuel Thomas & Mary Hutchins of AA. Co., Md. (see Thomas).
children-1. Samuel Richardson b. 7-6-1706 West R., m. ___ Crowley
2. Joseph Richardson b. 9-19-1708 West R., m. ___ Buce
3. Mary Richardson b. 9-13-1710 West R., m. 12-3-1730, Thomas Coale (see Coale)
4. Wm. Richardson b. 12-26-1712 West R., m. Isabel, dau. of Marquis de la Calmes
5. Philip Richardson b. 3-29-1715 West R., m. ___ Beart
6. Eliz. Richardson b. 3-18-1716/17 West R., m. 1-19-1738 West R., Francis Pierpont
7. Sarah Richardson b. 5-3-1719 West R., m. Nehemiah Birckhead, son of Nehemiah Birckhead
8. John Richardson b. 3-19-1720/21 West R., m. ___ Williamson
9. Richard Richardson b. 5-5-1723 West R., d. 9-22-1736 West R., bur. John Crockett plantation, Balt. Co., Md.

Sarah Richardson, dau. of Joseph of Fred. Co., m. 1-1-1761 Sandy Sp., Isaac Webster of Balt. Co. [Peden *Quaker Records of S. Md.* p37]. A dau. of Joseph Richardson, Sarah, m. 1-19-1737 West R. Meeting, Francis Pierpont, son of Charles Pierpont & Sidney ___ of AA. Co., Md. [Brinkley p3].

IV. Wm. Richardson (Joseph Richardson)
b. 12-26-1712
d. 1769 will pro.

m. Isabel Calmes, dau. of Marquis de la Calmes 1705-1751, & Winifred Waller of James City Co., Va. Marquis de la Calmes of Clarke Co., Va., was a Huguenot exile.

children-1. Eliz. Richardson m. Col. Samuel Price of Va.
2. Miriam Richardson b. 12-27-1748, m. John Buck of Va.
3. Sarah Richardson b. 7-25-1750, m. Benj. Combs of Va.
4. Mary Richardson b. 8-31-1752, m. Charles Buck of Va.
5. John Croley Richardson b. 3-12-1754, m. Sarah Bainbridge Hall
6. Ann Richardson b. 10-10-1756, m. Thomas Buck of Va.
7. Samuel Calmire (Calmes) Richardson b. 2-1-1760, m. Catherine Bainbridge Hall
8. Wm. Richardson b. 8-16-?, m. ___ Pugh
9. Marquis Richardson b. 9-21-1768, m. Henrietta Catlett

Wm. Richardson was a Col. in the Provincial Forces and had a son, John Crowley Richardson, a capt. in the Rev. War.

V. John Croley Richardson (Wm. Richardson)
b. 3-12-1754
m. Sarah Bainbridge Hall

children-1. Dr. Wm. Hall Richardson
2. Col. Samuel Q. Richardson b. 2-1791 Lexington, Ky., d. 2-1835 Frankfort, Ky.

Dr. Wm. Hall Richardson was one of the founders of Transylvania U. and a professor at the university for many years.

Col. Samuel Q. Richardson attended Transylvania U. and studied law. Col. Richardson had an on-going dispute over land titles with John U. Waring. John U. Waring fired a pistol at Col. Richardson's chest on the steps of the old Mansion House, a famous hotel in Frankfort, and killed him. Some years later John U. Waring was shot and killed from an upper window of the Shelton Hotel in Versailles, Ky. No arrests were made.

III. Samuel Richardson (Wm. Richardson)
m. Mary ___ of Richmond, Va.

children-1. Samuel Richardson b. Fairfax Co., Va., moved to Fayette Co., Ky.

III. Thomas Richardson (Wm. Richardson)
m. Eliz. Maxey

children-1. Felix Allen Richardson b. Estill Co., Ky., d. Fayette Co., Ky.
Lived in Culpeper Co., Va.

IV. Felix Allen Richardson (Thomas Richardson)
b. Estill Co., Ky.
d. Fayette Co., Ky.

children-1. Felix R. Richardson was librarian of the Supreme Court of Denver, Co.
2. Col. Richardson of Glasgow, Ky.
3. Eliz. Richardson m. ___ Porter of Omaha, Ne.

Thomas Family

The Thomas family came from Bristol, England [Jarboe p34]. (see also ch. 4 and 5)

I. Thomas Ap Rhyys
b. after 1478

It is believed that Thomas family derived from Thomas de Douvre d. 11-18-1100, the 1st Norman Archbishop of York, whose nephew Thomas, son of Sampson, Bishop of Worcester, was Archbishop from 1109 to 1114 [Thomas p27]. The Thomas line is traced back to Charlemagne 742-814, King of the Franks [Cook p76].

II. Philip Thomas (Thomas Ap Rhyys)
d. bef. 1585
m. Sybell Scudamore, dau. of Philip Scudamore & Joan Warnecombe

III. John Philip Thomas (Philip Thomas) of Grosmount Manor, Monmouthshire
m. Gwenllian Herbert, dau. of Walter Herbert of Skenfrith, sheriff of Monmouthshire in

1552.

IV. Evan Thomas (John Philip Thomas) of Swansea, Glamorganshire, Wales
b. 1580
d. 1650
children-1. Evan Thomas
2. Philip Thomas b. c1620

V. Philip Thomas (Evan Thomas) immigrant from Bristol, England, to Md. 1651
b. c1620
d. 1674 Balt. Meeting, will pro. 8-10-1675, written 9-9-1674 AA. Co., Md. [Bk.2 p350]
m. England, Sarah Harrison b. England, d. 11-25-1687 Herring Cr. Meeting (Quaker), AA. Co., Md., prob. dau. of Edmund Harrison & Jane Godfry.
children-1. Philip Thomas b. 1649 England, d. 1687, received 250A of "The Clifts"
2. Sarah Thomas b. c1650 England, d. 7-1675, m. 1672, John Mears d. 1675
3. Eliz. Thomas b. bef. 1651 England, d. 1726, m. Wm. Coale d. 10-30-1678 (see Coale)
4. Martha Thomas b. after 1651 Md., d. 1687, m. after 1672, Richard Arnold
5. Samuel Thomas b. 1655 Md., d. 9-1743, m. 5-15-1688, Mary Hutchins

Philip of the mercantile house of Thomas & Devonshire, at Bristol, England. A patent for 500A "Beakely (or Beckley) on the west side of the Chesapeake Bay 2-19-1651/2, for transporting himself, wife Sarah, children- Philip, Sarah, and Eliz. He was granted 500A "Beckely" on the west of the Chesapeake south of Plum Point. A patent for 100A "Thomas Towne" between 1658-1661, a patent for 120A "Fuller's Poynt" in 1665, a patent for 300A "The Plains" in 1668, a patent for 200A "Phillip's Addition" in 1672, and numerous others. Most of his land was in AA. Co., Md., near West River. "Fuller's Poynt" between the Severn and South Rivers is now called Thomas Point, site of a light-house. Philip built his homestead "Lebanon" on the tract "Phillip's Addition."

Philip was one of the Puritan leaders in the conflict with Lord Baltimore and was a Lt. in the AA. Co. militia. Gov. Stone (see Sprigg ch.) attacked the Puritans at the Severn R. on 3-24-1654, and was defeated by them. Three days after the defeat of the Catholic force of 250 men, a Puritan Council of War condemned a number of the prisoners to die and executed four. The Council of War was made up of Capt. Fuller, the Puritan commander, Wm. Burgess (see this ch.), Richard Evans, Leo Strong, Wm. Durand, Roger Heanmans, John Brown, John Cuts, **Richard Smith**, and Philip Thomas, ___ Bestone, Sampson Warren, Thomas Meares, and ___ Crouch. Lt. Phillip Thomas was appointed one of the six High Commissioners of the Provincial Court on 3-20-1656/7, Philip Thomas returned from a trip to England 6-16-1666. [Thomas p29-31].

In 4-1672, George Fox, the founder of the Society of Friends, landed on the Patuxent R. for a four-day meeting of the Friends at West River. Fox returned to England 5-21-1673. Philip Thomas' wife became a Quaker, but there is less certainty about Philip. His will mentions estates "Beckley," "Fuller's Poynt," and the "Playns," and his two houses in Bristol, England. The will contained a clause making "the body of Quakers" a final court of appeal in the event of any dispute of the will. This was a common clause among the Society of Friends. [Thomas p32].

The first names to appear in the minutes of the West River, AA. Co., Md., Quaker records at a 1679 half-year meeting for women were Eliz. Richardson (wife of Wm. 1st), Sarah Thomas (widow of Philip Thomas I), Sarah Fishbourne, Eliz. Taylor, and Eliz. Skipwith [Kelly p57].

VI. Sarah Thomas (Philip Thomas)
b. c1650 England
d. 1675
m. 1672, John Mears d. will pro. 5-25-1675, son of Thomas Mears & Eliz. ___.
children-1. Sarah Mears b. 8-4-1673, m. bef. 1690, John Talbot

Thomas Mears was a member of the Va. Assembly and later served on the Md. Council. The Mears home was just opposite the present-day Naval Academy in Annapolis.

VI. Martha Thomas (Philip Thomas)
b. after 1651 Md.
d. 1687

m. after 1672, Richard Arnold of "Cumberstone" (now called "Sudley") d. 5-1683 West R., will pro. about a year later on 4-24-1684.

children-1. Samuel Arnold d. infant
2. Sarah Arnold m. Samuel Waters
3. Eliz. Arnold b. 12-29-1682 West R., m. 1-8-1702 West R., Jacob Giles, 2nd m. 3-30-1704 West R., Thomas Hawkins, son of John Hawkins & Mary ___ of AA. Co., Md.

2nd m. 1684, Daniel Longman

Richard Arnold entered Md. in 1649 and settled at South River. He purchased "Cumberstone" in 1672 and that year saw the first visit of George Fox. Arnold was a tailor and planter.

VI. Samuel Thomas (Philip Thomas) Friends minister AA. Co.
b. 1655 Md.
d. bef. 2-10-1743
m. 5-15-1688 Herring Cr. Meeting, AA. Co., Mary Hutchins d. will pro. 7-25-1751, written 2-10-1743 [Bk. DD #7 p109], dau. of Francis Hutchins of Calvert Co., Md. & Eliz. Kinsay.

children-1. Sarah Thomas b. 3-31-1689 West R., d. 1-27-1724, m. 10-25-1705 West R., Joseph Richardson, son of Wm. Richardson & Eliz. Ewen (see Richardson).
2. Samuel Thomas b. 2-1-1690/1 West R., d. infant
3. Samuel Thomas II b. 3-11-1693 West R., d. infant
4. Philip Thomas b. 3-1-1694 West R., m. 3-1721, Frances Holland
5. John Thomas b. 4-15-1697 West R., d. 2-1750, m. Eliz. Snowden
6. Eliz. Thomas b. 12-28-1698 West R., d. 1775, m. 1717, Richard Snowden (see ch. 4)
7. Mary Thomas b. 11-6-1700 West R., m. 7-31-1718 West R., John Galloway, son of Samuel Galloway I & Ann Webb (see Galloway). John's 2nd m. 2-2-1744 Philadelphia Meeting, Jane Roberts, widow of Wm. Fishbourne.
8. Samuel Thomas b. 11-12-1702 West R., d. 2-3-1780, m. 8-11-1730, Mary Snowden
9. Ann Thomas m. 10-8-1730 West R., Edward Fell of Balt. Co., d. 3-1743, of Over Kittel, Lancashire, England
10. Margaret Thomas b. 1710, d. 4-23-1766, m. 1743, Wm. Harris, son of Wm. Harris & Margaret ___.

From dau. Eliz. Thomas and Richard Snowden descended the famous humanitarian Johns Hopkins.

Samuel received 250A of "The Clifts." He later purchased "Cumberstone" from his brother-in-law. He was probably a minister of the Society of Friends as early as 8-4-1686, when the Herring Cr. quarterly meeting approved of his proposal to attend the yearly meeting at Philadelphia. Mary Hutchins had previously been engaged to **Thomas Smith** [Thomas p34].

VII. Philip Thomas (Samuel Thomas) a Quaker of West River
b. 3-1-1694 West R.
d. 11-23-1762 "Lebanon," West R. 68y, will written 11-29-1760 [Bk.DD #1760 p1007], bur. West R. Old Quaker Burying Ground, Md.
m. 3-1721, Frances Holland

children-1. Wm. Thomas b. 1722, m. Mary Wyan
2. Mary Thomas m. Capt. Joseph Leonard

2nd m. 8-11-1724 Quaker wedding at Samuel Chew's house, Ann Chew b. c1707, d. 5-20-1777, bur. West R. "Old Quaker Burying Ground" 71y, dau. of Samuel Chew & Mary Harrison (see Chew).

3. Samuel Thomas b. 6-12-1725 West R., m. Mary Thomas, dau. of Samuel Thomas
4. Philip Thomas b. 7-3-1727 West R., d. 2-22-1784, m. 1754 West R., Ann Harris
5. Mary Thomas b. 1-1-1731 West R., m. 5-12-1748 West R., Henry Hill, 2nd m. 2-7-1760 West R., Robert Pleasants, son of John Pleasants of Va.
6. Eliz. Thomas b. 3-8-1732/3 West R., d. 1-30-1790, m. Samuel Snowden (see ch. 4)
7. Richard Thomas b. 7-17-1736 West R., m. 4-29-1760, Deborah Hughes
8. John Thomas b. 8-26-1743 West R., d. 2-3-1805, m. 1777 West R., Sarah Murray

On 5-20-1742, Philip Thomas was a member of the Governor's Council. On 3-13-1743/4, he was commissioned Judge and Register of the Land Office. In 1744 Philip with three others

represented Md. in a treaty with the Indians at Lancaster, Pa., to settle the western bounds of Md. His "Arundel Manor" was 12 miles from Annapolis. Philip's will gave son John "Lebanon;" the house on this land was built before 1724. The Thomas book had an 1889 photograph of the "Lebanon" house [Thomas p35].

VIII. Samuel Thomas (Philip Thomas) lived at "Perry Point." near Havre-de-Grace, Md.
b. 6-12-1725 West R. Meeting
d. 7-17-1784
m. 10-23-1750, Mary Thomas b. 11-3-1731, d. 3-4-1770, dau. of Samuel Thomas & Mary Snowden (see ch. 4)
children-1. Ann Thomas b. 10-2-1751, m. Thomas Russell of "Green Hill," Cecil Co., Md., 2nd m. Daniel Sheredine, son of Thomas Sheredine & Ann __.
2. Philip Thomas b. 8-12-1753
3. Samuel Thomas b. 6-20-1757, d. 5-20-1759
4. Richard Snowden Thomas b. 2-25-1762, d. 7-29-1804, m. 12-13-1784, Mary Mifflin
5. John Chew Thomas b. 10-15-1764, m. Mary Snowden, dau. of Richard Snowden
6. Samuel Thomas b. 2-2-1766, d. 10-1-1820, m. Anna Warfield d. 5-19-1820
7. Evan William Thomas b. 2-6-1769, d. 1840, m. 1792, Martha Gray

Because of Samuel's m. to Mary Thomas, he was disowned by the Quakers. Samuel and Mary then acknowledged their faith, and their membership was transferred from the West R. Meeting to the Nottingham Meeting in Cecil Co., Md. He was proprietor of ferry rights on both sides of the Susquehanna R.

IX. Richard Snowden Thomas (Samuel Thomas)
b. 2-25-1762
d. 7-29-1804 (1814 or 1825)
m. 12-13-1784, Mary Mifflin, dau. of Samuel Mifflin.
children-1. Samuel Thomas b. 9-1-1785
2. Richard Snowden Thomas b. 1-11-1787
3. Mary Thomas b. 6-25-1788
4. Ann Thomas b. 11-4-1789, d. 2-7-1793
5. Johannah Thomas b. 11-16-1790, d. 10-13-1792
6. Deborah Thomas b. 3-17-1792
7. Wm. Thomas b. 8-8-1793
8. Eliz. Thomas b. 1-25-1795
9. Mifflin Thomas b. 4-11-1796
10. Henry Thomas b. 9-15-1797, d. 8-28-1798
11. John Thomas b. 3-7-1799, d. 1837, m. 1826, Harriet Strong
12. Henry Edward Thomas b. 1-1-1802, d. 9-11-1803

XI. John Chew Thomas (Samuel Thomas) lawyer
b. 10-15-1764
d. 5-10-1836 Leiperville, Delaware Co., Pa.
m. 9-18-1788, Mary Snowden b. 8-28-1770, d. 11-13-1844, Baltimore, dau. of Richard Snowden & Eliza Rutland of "Fairland," AA. Co., Md. (see ch. 4).
children-1. Mary Ann Thomas b. 1-23-17__, d. 4-4-1790
2. Ann Snowden Thomas b. 3-31-1791, d. 10-2-1791
3. Eliza Snowden Thomas b. 8-8-1792 "Fairland", d. 9-29-1868 "Lapidea," Del. Co., Pa., m. 5-3-1810 "Fairland," AA. Co., Md., George Gray Leiper b. 2-3-1786 Philadelphia, Pa., d. 11-17-1868 "Lapidea," son of Thomas Leiper & Eliz. Coultas Gray of Philadelphia. George G. Leiper a member of Congress from Pa.
4. Samuel Thomas b. 3-28-1794, d. 9-14-1804
5. Thomas Snowden Thomas b. 2-19-1796, d. 5-31-1857 "Oakwood" Cecil Co., Md., m. 12-31-1819, Ann Russell b. 1798, d. 10-1882, dau. of Wm. Russell & Frances Sewall.
6. John Chew Thomas b. 8-21-1797, d. 3-15-1799
7. Henrietta Maria Thomas b. 7-30-1799, d. 1-17-1874 unmar.
8. Mary Snowden Thomas b. 9-22-1801, d. 8-13-1802

9. Dr. John Chew Thomas b. 9-22-1803, d. 8-29-1862, m. 1848, Jane L. Buckley
10. Dr. Richard Henry Thomas b. 6-20-1805, d. 1-15-1860, m. 5-13-1830, Martha Carey, dau. of James Carey & Hannah Ellicott, 2nd m. Phebe Clapp, dau. of John Clapp & Phebe Hicks of NY., 3rd m. Deborah C. Hinsdale of NY. d. 7-2-1889.
11. Samuel Evan Thomas b. 3-12-1807, d. 1851 lost at sea, m. Ellen Brown d. 1883.
12. Julia Thomas b. 8-16-1808, d. 4-14-1892, m. 4-20-1845, Bond Valentine of Bellefonte, Pa.
13. Harriet Thomas b. 3-20-1811, d. 3-27-1811
14. Maria Russell Thomas b. 8-29-1812, d. 11-1816
15. Charles Thomas b. 8-18-1816, d. 1817

John Chew Thomas graduated from the U. of Pa. in 1783, lived at "Fairland" in AA. Co., Md., was a Quaker, a lawyer, and was elected by the Federal party to Congress in 1799-1801. As a member of the House, he was part of the 35 ballots which elected Republican Thomas Jefferson President. John Chew Thomas declined reelection. On 2-12-1812, John Chew Thomas manumitted over 100 slaves and asked to be reinstated as a Quaker. The slaves may have come from his wife's dowry. [Thomas p41]. For more on the Thomas fam. see [Mackenzie V.1 p519].

Son Thomas Snowden Thomas served in the Md. legislature.

IX. Samuel Thomas (Samuel Thomas)
b. 2-2-1766
d. 10-1-1820
m. 9-16-1789 AA. Co., Anne Warfield d. 5-19-1820, dau. of Dr. Charles Alexander Warfield (see ch. 4)
children-1. Elizabeth Warfield Thomas b. 11-5-1790, m. 1806, Nicholas Snowden (see ch. 4)
2. Harriet Ann Thomas
3. Julianna Maria Thomas b. 1-16-1795, m. 9-24-1811, Isaac Knight

VIII. Philip Thomas (Philip Thomas)
b. 7-3-1727 West R.
d. 2-22-1784
m. 4-30-1754 West R., Ann Harris, widow of Joseph Galloway
children-1. Philip Thomas b. 11-27-1756 West R., m. 1782, Sarah Weems
2. Ann Thomas b. 6-21-1758 West R., d. 7-4-1760 West R.

From his father Philip inherited about 2,000A which extended from Perryville to Port Deposit, Md.

VIII. Richard Thomas (Philip Thomas)
b. 7-17-1736 West R.
m. 4-29-1760, Deborah Hughes, dau. of Thomas Hughes & Eliz. ___ of Charlestown, Cecil Co., Md.
children-1. Philip Thomas m. ___ Myers, 2nd m. Eliz. ___. Eliz. Thomas 2nd m. bef. 11-28-1777, Stephen Stewart, son of Stephen Stewart & Eliz. Ward. Stephen Stewart Jr. was active in the Rev. War and devised an armor-plated vessel which was never built.

"Lothian" built by a Philip Thomas c1800 was still standing in 1931 back of West River [Jarboe p35].

VIII. John Thomas (Philip Thomas)
b. 8-26-1743 West R.
d. 2-3-1805
m. 8-23-1777 West R., Sarah Murray, dau. of Dr. Wm. Murray.
children-1. Ann Thomas b. 7-6-1778 West R.
2. Philip Thomas b. 7-29-1782 West R., d. 1859, m. 1804, Cornelia Lansdale.
3. Sarah Thomas
4. John Thomas

John was one of the original Visitors and Governors of St. John's College in Annapolis. He served as President of the Md. Senate.

VII. John Thomas (Samuel Thomas) Pres. of the Md. Senate

b. 4-15-1697 West R.
d. 2-1750
m. 4-1727, Eliza Snowden b. 1711, d. 1762, dau. of Richard Snowden (see ch. 4)
children-1. Richard Thomas b. 1728, d. 1806, m. Sarah Coale
2. Eliz. Thomas m. 8-13-1754, Quaker Meeting at house of Richard Snowden, Richard Richardson of AA. Co., son of Richard Richardson & Margaret ___ (see Richardson).
3. John Thomas b. 1734, d. 2-15-1826, m. Margaret Hopkins
4. Samuel Thomas

John Thomas' turpentine business in Mont. Co., Md., was called "Ancient Sap Tappers of the Patuxent."

VIII. Richard Thomas (John Thomas) of Mont. Co., Md.
b. 1728
d. 1806
m. Sarah Coale, dau. of Skipworth Coale & Margaret Holland.
children-1. Samuel Thomas b. 12-2-1753 Sandy Sp., m. 10-31-1775, Mary Cowman (see ch. 3).
2. Elizabeth Thomas b. 10-28-1755 Sandy Spring
3. Richard Thomas b. 2-12-1758 Sandy Spring
4. John Thomas b. 9-27-1760 Sandy Spring
5. Mary Thomas b. 3-12-1762 Sandy Spring
6. Sarah Thomas b. 11-26-1764 Sandy Spring, m. 8-1-1793 Sandy Sp., Bernard Gilpin, son of Gidion Gilpin & Sarah ___ of Delaware Co., Pa.
7. Henrietta Thomas b. 2-17-1767 Sandy Spring
8. Margaret Thomas b. 6-11-1769 Sandy Spring, m. 4-22-1789 Sandy Sp., Gerrard Brooke, son of Bassel Brooke (see Brooke).
9. Wm. Thomas b. 12-11-1771 Sandy Spring, m. 1799, Martha Patrick
10. Ann Thomas b. 5-25-1774 Sandy Spring
11. Henrietta Thomas b. 3-7-1777 Sandy Spring

On 12-25-1766, Richard and Sarah Thomas and children joined the West R. Meeting.

IX. Samuel Thomas (Richard Thomas) of Mont. Co., Md.
b. 12-2-1753 Sandy Spring
m. 10-31-1775 at house of John Cowman, Mary Cowman d. 3-3-1787, bur. Sandy Sp. 27y, dau. of John Cowman & Sarah Hopkins (see ch. 3).
children-1. Samuel Thomas b. 11-3-1776 Sandy Spring, m. Mary Howard, dau. of Joshua Howard & Rebecca Owings.
2. John Thomas b. 1-30-1778 Sandy Spring, m. ___ Berry
3. Sarah Thomas b. 1-25-1781 Sandy Spring, m. 9-21-1808, Wm. Canby
4. Henrietta Thomas b. 12-9-1782 Sandy Spring, m. 8-26-1807, Caleb Bentley, son of Joseph Bentley & Sarah ___.
5. Eliz. Thomas b. 4-28-1784 Sandy Spring, m. 10-13-1824, Jazer Garrettson
6. Mary Thomas b. 11-16-1785 Sandy Spring, m. Joseph Howard, son of Joshua Howard & Rebecca Owings.

IX. Richard Thomas Jr. (prob. son of above Richard Thomas ?)
m. Deborah ___
children-1. Eliz. Thomas b. 8-1-1784 West R.
2. Frederick Augustus Thomas b. 9-27-1788 West R., d. 8-16-1794 Sandy Sp. 6y
3. Mary Thomas b. 10-18-1791 West R., d. 8-21-1794 Sandy Sp. 3y
4. Sarah B. Thomas b. 4-26-1794 West R.
5. Deborah Thomas b. 3-2-1796 Sandy Spring, d. 5-27-1797 Sandy Sp. 1y
6. Margaret E. Thomas b. 3-3-1798 Sandy Spring
7. Roger Brooke Thomas b. 4-9-1803 Sandy Spring

VIII. John Thomas (John Thomas)
b. 1734
d. 2-15-1826
m. Margaret Hopkins b. 11-1-1731, d. 3-16-1806, dau. of Gerard Hopkins & Mary Hall

(see ch. 3).
children-1. Eliz. Thomas

VII. Samuel Thomas (Samuel Thomas) Quaker
b. 11-12-1702 West R.
d. 2-3-1780, bur. Sandy Sp.
m. 8-11-1730, Mary Snowden b. 1712, d. 8-15-1755, bur. Sandy Sp. 43y, dau. of Richard Snowden & Eliza Coale (see ch. 4).
children-1. Mary Thomas b. 11-3-1731 Sandy Spring, m. Samuel Thomas, son of Philip Thomas
2. Samuel Thomas b. 9-23-1733 Sandy Spring, no children
3. Philip Thomas b. 4-18-1734/5 Sandy Spring, d. 11-1754 bur. Sandy Sp., no children
4. Eliz. Thomas b. 3-10-1736 Sandy Spring, m. 2-16-1758, Johns Hopkins (see ch. 3).
5. Evan Thomas b. 1-21-1739 Sandy Spring, d. 11-10-1826, m. Rachel Hopkins

VIII. Evan Thomas (Samuel Thomas) of Mt. Radnor, Mont. Co., Md.
b. 1-21-1739
d. 11-10-1826
m. 12-26-1766 Indian Springs Meeting, Rachel Hopkins b. 12-30-1742, d. 12-3-1825, dau. of Gerrard Hopkins & Rachel Hall (see ch. 3).
children-1. Mary Thomas b. 8-14-1768 Sandy Spring, m. 4-26-1786 Sandy Sp., Elias Ellicott b. 1-5-1759, son of Andrew Ellicott & Eliz. Brown of Balt. Co.
2. Ann Thomas b. 8-6-1771 Sandy Sp., m. 4-21-1790 Sandy Sp., Thomas Poultney (see ch. 3).
3. Philip Thomas b. 1-12-1774 Sandy Spring
4. Samuel Thomas b. 1-12-1774, twin, Sandy Spring
5. Philip E. Thomas b. 11-11-1776 Sandy Spring, d. 9-1-1861, m. 1801, Eliz. George
6. Eliz. Thomas b. 3-26-1779 Sandy Spring, m. 11-8-1797 Sandy Sp., Isaac Tyson of Balt. (see ch. 3).
7. Evan Thomas Jr. b. 3-2-1781 Sandy Spring
8. Margaret Thomas b. 4-26-1783 Sandy Spring

Evan was a delegate to the 1st Convention of Md. but refused to serve in the 2nd because of his return to the Society of Friends. Some of his property was distrained upon for refusing to pay taxes levied during the Rev. War. Before his death he freed his 200 slaves giving each a small piece of land to cultivate. For more on this fam. see [Mackenzie V.2 p347].

Son Philip E. Thomas was the driving force in pioneering the building of the Baltimore and Ohio RR. and became president of the railroad.

Another Thomas Family

For more on this Thomas fam. see [Mackenzie V.4 p513, V.7 p453].

I. Thomas Thomas of St. Mary's Co., Md.
b. Co. Sussex, England
d. 2-2-1671 will pro.
m. Eliz. Barton, dau. of Wm. Barton Sr.
children-1. James Thomas b. bef. 1651 England, d. 11-29-1701 will pro., m. Teratia ___

Thomas demanded a warrant for 600A on 6-1-1652, for transporting himself, wife Eliz., son James, and Robert and Eleanor Patterson, his servants, and **Matthew Smith**,into the Province in 1651.

II. James Thomas (Thomas Thomas) of "Ware," Charles Co., Md.
b. bef. 1651 England
d. 11-29-1701 will pro.
m. Teratia ___
children-1. John Thomas b. 1682, d. 7-7-1757
2. Thomas Thomas d. bef. 2-20-1724, m. Susanna ___
3. Anna Mary Thomas

III. John Thomas (James Thomas) of Charles Co., Md.
b. 1682

d. 7-7-1757 will pro.
children-1. John Thomas of "Ware," Charles Co., b. 1705, m. Mary Wilson.
2. Leonard Thomas of "Bowling Green" b. c1711, moved to NC. or Ga. bef. 1773. Son- Rev. Edward Lloyd Thomas
3. James Thomas d. 1782, m. Catherine ___. Children- Susanna & Zachary.
4. Jane Thomas d. bef. 1756, m. Edward Swann
5. Eliz. Thomas d. bef. 1756, m. Benj. Wood
6. Maj. Wm. Thomas b. 1714 Charles Co., d. 3-25-1795 St. Mary's Co.

IV. John Thomas (John Thomas) of "Ware," Charles Co., Md.
b. 1705
m. Mary Wilson of Mont. Co. d. 1763 will written Dorchester Co.
children-1. Jonathan Thomas b. 1725, d. 1780
2. Eliz. Thomas b. 1726, m. Peter Wood
3. John Thomas b. 1728, m. Nancy Taylor
4. Nancy Thomas b. 1729, m. Mevoal Moran
5. Hezekiah Thomas b. 1731, d. 1778
6. Caleb Thomas m. 12-29-1784, Mary Cave
7. Wm. Thomas b. 1737, m. Eliz. Collins
8. Martha Thomas b. 1739, m. John Rouse Adams
9. Nathan Thomas b. 1740, m. Mary Bruce of St. Mary's Co.
10. Rebecca Thomas b. 1742, m. Hezekiah Billingsley
11. Mary Thomas b. 1744, m. ___ Lyon
12. Nathaniel Thomas b. 1745, d. 1815, an officer in the Continental Army
13. Catherine Thomas b. 1747, m. ___ Parker
14. Philip Thomas b. 1750, d. 1821 Franklin Co., Ga., m. 1773, Eliz. Covington Wailes, dau. of Capt. Benj. Wailes & Sarah Howard of Pr. Geo. Co. Philip was an officer in the Continental Army and was presented with a sword for meritorious conduct in battle. In c1797 he move to Fauquier Co., Va., then to Columbia Co., Ga., and to Franklin Co., Ga.

For more on the Thomas fam. see [Mackenzie V.7 p454].

IV. Maj. Wm. Thomas (John Thomas)
b. 1714 Charles Co., Md.
d. 3-25-1795 St. Mary's Co., Md.
m. bef. 1750, Eliz. Reeves b. 1714, d. 1808, dau. of Thomas Reeves & Mary ___.
children-1. Col. John Thomas of Continental Army d. 1797, member of the legislature, president of Md. Senate 1795-1797.
2. Maj. Wm. Thomas b. 1758, d. 8-1-1813, m. 1782, Catherine Brooke Boarman
3. George Thomas b. 1764, d. 1789, Member of House of Delegates 1787-8.
4. James Thomas d. 1781, served in the Continental Army, wounded at Yorktown.
5. Eliz. Thomas m. Maj. Wm. Courts of the Md. Line, Continental Army

Maj. Wm. lived at "Deep Falls," King and Queen Parish, St. Mary's Co. He was a capt. in the militia in 1752, maj. 1754, elected Member of the Committee of Correspondence for St. Mary's Co. 1-5-1774, a Delegate to the Rev. Convention 1775, Member of the House of Delegates 1761, 1768-1771, Member of the General Assembly 1777-1781, and 40 years a vestryman of King and Queen Parish.

V. Maj. Wm. Thomas (Wm. Thomas) of "De La Brooke Manor," St. Mary's Co., Md.
b. 1758 "Deep Falls," St. Mary's Co.
d. 8-1-1813
m. 1782, Catherine Brooke Boarman b. 1760, d. 1812, dau. of Richard Basil Brooke & Ann Gardiner (see Brooke).
children-1. Governor James Thomas b. 3-11-1785, d. 12-25-1845, m. 1-25-1808, Eliz. Courts
2. George Thomas b. 1791, d. 11-20-1856, m. Mary Tubman d. 7-8-1872
3. Dr. Wm. Thomas of "Cremona," St. Mary's Co. b. 3-8-1793, d. 9-30-1849, m. 8-6-1818, Eliz. Tubman, dau. of Maj. Henry Tubman & Mary Sothoron, 2nd m. 4-8-1828, Eliz. Lansdale b. 12-2-1801, d. 1-3-1882, dau. of Dr. Wm. Lansdale & Mary

Reeder of "Enfield Chase," Pr. Geo. Co.
4. Richard Thomas of "Mattapany," St. Mary's Co. b. 6-1797, d. 10-30-1849, m. Jane Wallace Armstrong, dau. of James Armstrong & Jane Cocks.
5. Matilda Thomas m. Col. George Brent of Charles Co.
6. Anne Thomas b. 1798, d. 7-1862, m. Hon. Thompson Mason of Loudoun Co., Va.
7. Catherine Thomas m. Hon. Wm. Duhurst Merrick of Charles Co.

Maj. Thomas was a Lt. and Maj. in Maryland Line, Judge of the Orphans Court of St. Mary's Co. 1797-1800, Chief Judge of the County Court 1800-1802, Member of the General Assembly 1791-1796, 1802-1813, and president of the Md. Senate 1806-1813. Catherine inherited "De La Brooke Manor." For more on this Thomas fam. see [Mackenzie V.4 p516].

VI. Governor James Thomas (Maj. Wm. Thomas) of "Deep Falls," St. Mary's Co., doctor
b. 3-11-1785
d. 12-25-1845
m. 1-25-1808, Eliz. Courts, first cousin, b. 1789 Charles Co., d. 11-3-1851, dau. of Maj. Wm. Courts & Eliz. Thomas (see Thomas).

children-1. Wm. Henry Thomas b. 1808, d. 1814
2. Eliz. Thomas b. 1811, d. 1888
3. Henry Wm. Thomas b. 1814, d. 1878, unmar.
4. Ann Maria Thomas b. 1817, m. 1838, Dr. James Waring of Pr. Geo. Co., Md.
5. Catherine Thomas b. 1822, d. 1823
6. James Richard Thomas b. 1-11-1826 "Deep Falls," d. 1-5-1885, m. Jeanette Eleanor Briscoe
7. George Presly Thomas b. 1831, d. 1832

James was elected Gov. of Md. in 1832. He graduated from St. John's College in 1804, Philadelphia Medical College 1807, served in War of 1812 in 4th Md. Cavalry, Judge of the Orphans Court 1811-1813, 1819-1822, Senatorial elector 1814-1818, Member of the House of Delegates 1822-1826, Md. Senate 1826-1832, and two terms as governor.

For more on this Thomas fam. see [Mackenzie V.4 p516].

VI. George Thomas (Maj. Wm. Thomas) of "De La Brooke Manor," St. Mary's Co.
b. 1791
d. 11-20-1856 "De La Brooke Manor"
m. Mary Tubman d. 7-8-1872, dau. of Maj. Henry Tubman & Eliz. Sothoron, , gr.dau. of Henry Greenfield & Mary Bond of "Chaptico Manor" (see Greenfield ch.).

children-1. Eliza Catherine Thomas b. 3-31-1812, d. 3-9-1895, m. James John Forbes
2. Mary Ann Thomas b. 7-25-1813, d. 10-1814
3. Wm. Henry Thomas b. 3-23-1815
4. Mary Thomas b. 3-27-1818, m. James Luckett
5. Dorothy Ann Thomas b. 10-15-1819, d. 8-20-1883, m. **Mortimer Smith**, 2nd m. Dr. John Henry Turner.
6. Dr. James Thomas b. 5-19-1822, d. 10-18-1892, m. 9-1852, Sarah Clare Mackubin, 2nd m. 12-1868, Nannie Nelson, dau. of Wm. Douglas Nelson & Letty E. Chandler.
7. dau. b. 3-16-1824, d. same day
8. Matilda Thomas b. 8-3-1825, d. 10-25-1844 unmar.

George was a 1st Lt. in Capt. Forrest's 4th Md. Cavalry in the War of 1812 and Judge of the Orphans Court of St. Mary's Co. 1822-1832. For more on the Thomas fam. see [Mackenzie V.4 p529].

III. Thomas Thomas (James Thomas)
d. bef. 2-20-1724
m. Susanna ___

children-1. Thomas Thomas of Charles Co. d. 10-22-1734 will pro., m. Eliz. ___
2. George Thomas
3. Wm. Thomas
4. Eliz. Thomas m. ___ Adams

Family tradition suggests that the Warings came from a Danish knight who emigrated to Normandy, became a powerful baron, and was known by the name of Warren. A gr.son of this knight, Wm. de Warren, Lord of the "Western Marches," was with Wm. the Conqueror in the Battle of Hastings in 1066. King Wm. of England made Wm. an Earl and gave him his dau. Gundred in marriage. There were eight Earls de Warren, all famous for their power, wealth, and warlike character. Generations later, a Richard, son of Christopher de Warren, dropped the "de" and changed the spelling to Waring. One of his sons or gr.sons moved to Ireland and married an Irish lady of noble birth named Sampson [Bowie 1869 p471]..

I. Capt. Sampson Waring (Waringe)(son of Basil Waring & Ann Perche) carpenter, planter
b. 1617/18 Shropshire, England
d. 1668 Calvert Co., will pro. 3-18-1670, written 1-18-1663 Calvert Co. [Bk.1 p421].
m. c1648 Md., Sarah Leigh b. 1627, widow of Richard Young. Sarah 2nd m. to John Hance of "The Cliffs."
children-1. Basil Waring b. c1650 Calvert Co., Md., d. 1688

Capt. Sampson Waring 1st settled in Norfolk Co., Va., in 1643 and then in Md. in c1646 at "The Clifts" on the Patuxent R. in Calvert Co. He had estates in Charles and Calvert Co., Md. (later Charles and Pr. Geo. Co.) called "Sampson's Division" and "Warington." Sarah Leigh Young had two sons and a dau. by her first m. to Richard Young. Capt. Sampson Waring was in the Provincial Court, member of the Council on 8-13-1655, Capt. of the militia, and member of the Assembly [Bowie p598]. Capt. Waring's will left a cow to friend and fellow countryman Thomas Pritchard, lands and estate to wife Sarah in trust for only child Basil Waring, a minor.

Capt. Sampson of Calvert Co., Md., was a registrant of the 1623 Visitation of Salop, the ancestral seat being Woodcote near Shrewsbury, England [Newman- *To Md. From Overseas*].

II. Basil Waring (Capt. Sampson Waring)
b. c1650 Calvert Co., Md.
d. "The Clifts," 12-8-1688 will pro. Calvert Co. [Bk.6 p66]
m. Sarah Hance, dau. of John Hance
children-1. Sampson Waring b. c1675, went south with maternal gr.father John Hance, m. 1702 Clifts Meeting, Hannah Mean (Meares)
2nd m. Sarah Marsham, dau. of Richard Marsham (see Marsham). Sarah 2nd m. Wm. Barton and 3rd m. Col. James Haddock of Marlborough Town (see Haddock).
2. Marsham Waring b. c1680 Pr. Geo. Co., d. 1732
3. Basil Waring b. c1683 Pr. Geo. Co., d. 1733 intestate, m. 1709 Martha Greenfield

Basil was a justice of Calvert Co., and he inherited his father's lands on both the Patuxent and Potomac R. [Bowie p598]. Basil's will requested that John Hance act as guardian of his son by his first wife, Mr. Hance and Richard Marsham guardians of two sons by his 2nd wife.

III. Marsham Waring (Basil Waring)
b. c1680 Pr. Geo. Co., Md.
d. 10-20-1732 will pro. Pr. Geo. Co. [Bk.20 p450].
m. c1705 Henrietta Boarman b. c1687, dau. of Wm. Boarman & Jane Neale
children-1. Richard Marsham Waring b. c1706, d. 1743, m. c1732 Eliz. Hawkins
2. Sarah Waring
3. Basil Waring b. 1711 Pr. Geo. Co., d. 1793 will, m. 1736 Henrietta Maria Diggs
4. Martha Waring m. Henry Hawkins
5. Frances Waring
2nd m. Eleanor Hill, dau. of Clement Hill & Ann Darnall. Ann Darnall was the dau. of Henry Darnall. Eleanor's 2nd m. Col. Leonard Hollyday, widower whose first wife was **Mary Smith**. Col. Hollyday was the son of the immigrant Col. Thomas Hollyday. Eleanor's 3rd m. Dr. Murray of Cambridge, Md.
6. Ann Waring b. bef. 1732, m. Thomas Hollyday, step-brother, d. c1767, no children. Ann's 2nd m. Walter Cooke. Son- Wm. Cooke Jr., lawyer of Baltimore.

IV. Richard Marsham Waring (Marsham Waring)
b. c1706 Pr. Geo. Co., Md.
d. 9-1-1743 will pro. Pr. Geo. Co. [Bk.23 p219].

m. c1732 Eliz. Hawkins b. c1716 Charles Co., dau. of Henry Holland Hawkins d. 9-014-1746 will written, & Joan Greenfield d. 1755 will written. Joan the dau. of Col. Thomas Greenfield (see Greenfield ch.). Elizabeth's 2nd m. Thomas Owing of AA. Co.

children-1. Richard Marsham Waring Jr. b. 1733 Pr. Geo. Co., d. 1766 Pr. Geo. Co.
2. Henry Waring b. c1735, unmar., lived at "Jamaica" west of the Eastern Branch of the Potomac R. Henry was one of those assembled at Marlborough in 1775 to protest the Stamp Act.
3. Basil Waring d. young
4. John Waring b. c1739, d. 1813 will pro., m. c1765 Henrietta Maria Hall, dau. of Francis Hall & Dorothy Lowe.

Richard lived on the inherited estate "Marsham's Rest" ("Bald Eagle") near Nottingham. Richard's will mentions "Mt. Pleasant" purchased by his father from **William Smith**; 496A part of "Exchange" bought of Wm. Murdock to son John; and a house in Upper Marlborough to son Basil. The will notes brother Basil, sisters Sarah, Anne Hollyday, Martha Hawkins, and Frances [Bowie p600].

IV. Basil Waring (Marsham Waring)
b. 1711 Pr. Geo. Co., Md.
d. 4-15-1793
m. 1736, Henrietta Maria Diggs d. 1737

children-1. Henrietta Maria Waring b. c1737, m. ___ Walker
2nd m 1753, Susannah Darnall b. 1723, d. 1-19-1806, dau. of Henry Darnall & Henrietta Maria ___ .
2. Eliz. Waring b. 1-28-1756, d. 8-9-1808, m. 1-5-1782, Bernard O'Neil
3. Anne Waring b. 7-18-1758, d. 3-9-1802, m. 4-6-1779, Jesse Wharton of St. Mary's Co. d. 5-1778, 2nd m. Dr. Joseph Hall of "Locust Grove, Mont. Co., Md.
5. Henry Waring b. 4-19-1762, d. 10-11-1835, m. Henrietta Hall b. c1773, d. 2-14-1795, 2nd m. 10-8-1805, Millicent Brooke (see Brooke).
6. Eleanor Waring b. 6-15-1764, d. 10-11-1842, m. 10-8-1798, Henry Brooke d. 1819 (see Brooke).

III. Capt. Basil Waring (Basil Waring) planter
b. c1683 Calvert Co. (later Pr. Geo. Co.)
d. 1733 intestate Pr. Geo. Co., Md.
m. 1-31-1709 Queen Anne Parish, Pr. Geo. Co., Martha Greenfield b. c1690 Pr. Geo. Co., d. 1758 Pr. Geo. Co., dau. of Col. Thomas Greenfield & Martha Trueman (see Greenfield ch.).

children-1. Thomas Waring b. 9-30-1710 Queen Anne Parish, d. 1-1762, m. 12-1734 Jane Offutt
2. James Haddock Waring b. 5-5-1713 St. Barnabas Ch., d. 9-1746, m. 12-25-1735, Edith Orchard. No children.
3. Major Francis Waring b. 1715, d. 1769, m. Mary Hollyday
4. Basil Waring Jr. b. 1717, d. 1776, m. c1745, Eliz. Belt (see Sprigg ch.)
5. Martha Waring b. 1720, m. Charles Burgess (see Burgess)
6. Eliz. Waring b. 1720, m. Richard Burgess (see Burgess)
7. Sarah Haddock Waring b. 4-11-1721 St. Barnabas Ch., m. John Duckett
8. Samuel Waring b. 3-11-1722 St. Barnabas Ch., d. 1744, unmar.

Capt. Basil Waring, known as Protestant Basil, was a member of St. Paul's Protestant Episcopal Ch. (a Catholic nephew was called Roman Basil), was commissioned capt. of a troop of dragoons on 7-14-1715, by John Hart, Capt. Gen. and Gov.-in-Chief over His Majesty's Province of Md. Son Francis was commissioned a maj. in the Colonial Army [Bowie p600, 611].

Basil was a a justice of Pr. Geo. Co.

"Magoonscon" was patented to Col. Thomas Greenfield whose dau. Martha m. 1709 Capt. Basil Waring. Martha Greenfield received the tract from her father [Bowie p613]. Martha named son Thomas Waring ex. of her will. Bowie in his 1889 book lists Eliz. Waring b. 1720, m. Richard Burgess in place of Martha Waring m. Charles Burgess [Bowie p477].

IV. Thomas Waring (Capt. Basil Waring)

b. 9-30-1710 Queen Anne Parish, Pr. Geo.Co., Md.
d. 1-1762 Pr. Geo. Co.
m. 12-12-1734 St. Barnabas Ch., Jane Offutt, dau. of Wm. Offutt & Mary ___ d. 1747.
children-1. Martha Waring b. 1-20-1735 St. Barnabas Ch., m. Richard Duckett Jr.
2. Mary Waring b. 7-24-1738 St. Barnabas Ch.
3. Basil Waring b. 11-16-1740 St. Barnabas Ch., d. c1800, m. 1766, Anne Gantt.

2nd m. Lucy Brooke, dau. of Thomas Brooke & Sarah Mason (see Brooke). 2nd m. of Lucy to Clement Wheeler.

Thomas lived in the Nottingham District of Pr. Geo. Co.

V. Basil Waring (Thomas Waring)
b. 11-16-1740 St. Barnabas Ch., Pr. Geo. Co., Md.
d. c1800
m. 1766 Pr. Geo. Co., Anne Gantt, dau. of Thomas Gantt of White's Landing & Eleanor Hilleary (see ch. 4 & Sprigg ch.)
children-1. Thomas Waring b. 1767 "Waring's Grove," m. 3-21-1795 Margaret Berry, dau. of. Benj. Berry & Deborah Eversfield (see Sprigg ch).
2. Basil Waring m. Eliz. Hall, and lived in Georgetown, DC.
3. Priscilla Waring m. 4-20-1808 John Gantt
4. Anne Waring m. ___ Duckett
5. Jane Waring m. ___ Mullikin
6. Edward Gantt Waring b. 1788, d. 7-12-1867 Tx., m. 9-28-1808 Catherine Waring, dau. of cousin, James Waring, son of Basil Waring Jr..

Basil was commissioned a capt. of the militia and served in the Southern campaign in Va. and the Carolinas during the Rev. War.

VI. Priscilla Waring (Basil Waring)
m. 4-20-1808 John Gantt b. 1739/40, son of Dr. Thomas Gantt b. 1710 & **Rachel Smith** (see Sprigg ch.).

Priscilla and John moved to Va. and were ancestors of the Va. Gantts, notably Col. Henry Gantt of 9th Va. Regt. during the Civil War.

IV. Major Francis Waring (Capt. Basil Waring) planter
b. 1715 Pr. Geo. Co., Md.
d. 2-27-1769 will pr. Pr. Geo. Co.
m. c1740 Pr. Geo. Co., Mary Hollyday b. c1720 Pr. Geo. Co., dau. of Col. Leonard Hollyday b. 5-4-1698, d. 5-6-1747 Pr. Geo. Co., & **Sarah Smith**.
children-1. Clement Hollyday Waring b. c1743, went to sea & was captured and slain by pirates.
2. Leonard Waring b. 1746 near Nottingham, Pr. Geo. Co., Md., d. 1806, m. c1770 Eliz. Lane, dau. of Benj. Lane.
3. Dr. Basil Waring m. Eliz. Wheatly of St. Mary's Co. Served in Rev. War.
4. Francis Waring Jr. drowned in Chesapeake Bay.
5. Anne Waring m. Josias Hawkins b. c1735, d. 1789
6. James Haddock Waring d. 1839, m. Anna Boone, dau. of Capt. John Boone. Moved to Ky. in 1798 (see ch.5).
7. Thomas Waring b. 1760, d. 1818, m. Lydia Walton, dau. of Roger Walton of Phil.
8. Eliz. Waring m. ___ Wheatley
9. Margery Waring m. 1-28-1779, Thomas Compton
10. Martha Waring m. ___ Wheatley
11. Mary Waring m. ___ Hawkins

Francis Waring was commissioned a maj. in the Colonial Army; he was a vestryman of St. Paul's Episcopal Ch. He served in the Md. legislature from Pr. Geo. Co. His will named tracts "The Gore," "Terra Exultabalis," "Truman's Hall," and "Waring Park." He lived at "Martha's Gift" which was part of "Mazonscon and Addition" in Pr. Geo. Co. which in later years was called "Waring's Farm" and was located close to Nottingham, Md.

The following tombstone inscription of son Leonard Waring listed the fam. genealogy and was located on the old Waring farm not far from Nottingham, Pr. Geo. Co., Md.

Here lies the body of Leonard Waring, who departed this life in the year 1806, in the 60th year of

his age; he was the son of Major Frank Waring, who was the son of Basil Waring, Gent; commissioned Capt. of Dragoons by His Majesty George the 3rd on 14th of July 1715, he was the son of Basil Waring the 1st, who was the son of Capt. Sampson Waring of His Majesties Provincial Commissioners of Md. who died in the year 1663 [Ridgely p78].

In her 1908 book, Helen W. Ridgely wrote that for years the eagles had nested in the old trees on the Waring plantation "Bald Eagle." A new owner decided to inspect the eagle nest and by doing so destroyed the nest, but on his way down fell and broke his enterprising neck. Another of this band of new owners was murdered by one of his boon companions not long afterward [Ridgely p83].

V. Thomas Waring (Major Francis Waring) judge
b. 1760 Pr. Geo. Co., Md.
d. 1-15-1818 Greenup Co., Ky.
m. Lydia Walton, dau. of Roger Walton of Phil.
children-1. Thomas Truman Greenfield Waring b. 1778 Md., d. Greenup Co., m. Nancy Mefford
Thomas moved to Ky. in 1783 where he was elected a judge.

VI. Thomas Truman Greenfield Waring (Thomas Waring)
b. 1778 Md.
d. Greenup Co., Ky.
m. 4-25-1799 Mason Co., Ky., Nancy Mefford b. 1783 Pa., d. Greenup Co.
children-1. Basil Waring b. c1801 Ky., d. Greenup Co., m. 1830, Mary Hollyday Waring, a cousin, b. 1808 Oh., d. Greenup Co.

IV. Basil Waring Jr. (Capt. Basil Waring) planter
b. 1717 Pr. Geo. Co., Md.
d. 5-26-1776 will pro. Pr. Geo. Co., written 4-1776 [Bk.41 p165].
m. c1745 Eliz. Belt b. c1721, d. after 1776, dau. of Benj. Belt (see Sprigg ch.).
children-1. Thomas Waring b. 1750, lost at sea, unmar.
2. Eliz. Waring b. 1752, m. 2-3-1787, Joshua Beall
3. Eleanor Waring b. 1754, m. ___ Magruder
4. Esther Waring b. 1758, m. ___ Prather
5. Martha Waring
6. James Waring b. 1755, d. 12-18-1813, m. 1-8-1785, Eliz. Hilleary

Basil Jr. was sergeant of the militia in 1748 in Capt. Tobias Belt's Co., and he was a delegate in 1775 to the convention in Annapolis which issued the declaration to the Association of the Freemen of Md.

V. James Waring (Basil Waring Jr.)
b. 1755 Pr. Geo. Co., Md.
d. 12-18-1813 Pr. Geo. Co.
m. 1-8-1785, Eliz. Hilleary b. 1-4-1763, d. 3-2-1829, dau. of Henry Hilleary & Cassandra Magruder. Cassandra the dau. of John Magruder & Susanna ___ . Henry Hilleary was Lt. in the Rev. War (see ch. 4).
children-1. Capt. John Waring b. 1789, d. 12-13-1827 unmar., taken prisoner at Bladensburg and carried by the British to Quebec during the War of 1812 and there released.
2. Richard Marsham Waring b. 1791, d. 8-3-1845, unmar.
3. Francis Waring b. 1792, d. 1837, m. 1812, Eliz. Turner
4. Thomas Waring b. 1795, d. unmar.
5. Henry Hilleary Waring b. 1797, d. 7-27-1845, unmar.
6. Anne Waring m. Thomas Hilleary, son of Tilghman Hilleary, 2nd m. John Hilleary, son of John M. Hilleary (see ch. 4).
7. Eleanor Waring b. c1800, d. 1-8-1867, m. c1820, Clement Baden b. 4-21-1782, d. 3-25-1851
8. Catherine Waring m. Dr. Edward Gantt Waring, son of Basil Waring III.
9. Eliz. Waring b. 1802, d. 10-23-1852 unmar.
10. Caroline Waring b. 1804, d. 1-16-1880, 76y, m. Walter Smith Hilleary (see ch. 4).

James a corporal in the Rev. War in the company of his 1st cousin, Capt. Basil Waring III.

VI. Francis Waring (James Waring) planter
b. 1792 Pr. Geo. Co., Md.
d. 1837 Anne Arundel Co., Md.
m. 1812, Eliz. Turner b. 1793 Pr. Geo. Co., d. 4-10-1841 AA. Co., dau. of Richard Warfield Turner & Eleanor Williams (see Sprigg ch.). Eleanor the dau. of Col. Thomas Williams of Pr. Geo. Co., a Rev. War soldier.
children-1. Richard Thomas Waring b. 1813, d. young
2. Eveline Waring b. 2-29-1814, d. 1-18-1880, m. Wm. Jones of AA. Co.
3. Eliz. Eleanor Waring b. 11-1-1826, d. 2-11-1901, m. 12-31-1850 Joseph F. Jones
4. Rachel Maria Waring b. 3-21-1828, d. 5-2-1865, m. 5-30-1855 Richard I. Duvall
5. Carrie Frances Waring b. 1831, d. 2-21-1881, m. 4-7-1868 Dr. Walter C. Meade b. 1814, d. 1-27-1880

VI. Catherine Waring (James Waring)
m. Dr. Edward Gantt Waring, son of Basil Waring III (see Waring).
children-1. Dr. James Waring m. ___ Thomas, dau. of Gov. Thomas of St. Mary's Co., Md. (see Thomas).

Watkins Family

I. John Watkins
m. Ann Gassaway, dau. of Nicholas Gassaway. Ann's 2nd m. Wm. Burgess d. 1698 (see Burgess), 3rd m. Richard Jones.
children-1. Nicholas Watkins b. 3-1691 All Hallow's Parish, m. Margaret Lamb

II. Nicholas Watkins (Ann Gassaway)
b. 3-1691 All Hallow's Parish
m. Margaret Lamb bp. 12-14-1703 All Hallow's Parish, d. 11-7-1774 will pro. AA. Co., dau. of John Lamb & Eliz. Tidings. Eliz. widow of John Belt Sr. (see Sprigg ch.).
children-1. Nicholas Watkins b. 8-20-1722, d. 12-14-1794, m. Ariana Worthington d. by 1769, dau. of Thomas Worthington & Eliz. Ridgely (see ch. 4). Ariana's 2nd m. c1758, John Ijams b. 11-28-1725, son of George Ijams & Eliz. ___.
2. John Watkins b. 11-27-1724
3. Eliz. Watkins b. 11-19-1727, m. ___ Hall
4. Anne Watkins b. 6-12-1730, m. ___ Pindell
5. Gassaway Watkins b. 11-13-1731, d. bur. 10-21-1732
6. Gassaway Watkins b. 4-25-1733
7. Joseph Watkins b. 2-23-1734
8. Thomas Watkins b. 2-14-1736, d. 1783, m. 1-24-1767, Eliz. Jones, dau. of Isaac Jones, 2nd m. Eliz. Sprigg d. by 1799 (see Sprigg ch.).
9. Jeremiah Watkins b. 2-12-1739
See more on this family [Jourdan *Early* V.1 p303].

White Family

I. Guy (Gwy) White, immigrant
b. bef. 1632 England
d. 11-21-1676 will pro. Calvert Co., Md. [Bk.5 p101].
m. Sarah Wright, prob. dau. of Ishmael Wright b. c1614 England, d. inv. 1670. Sarah's 2nd m. bef. 11-21-1678, John Evans. Sarah's 3rd m. by 1691, Francis Collier. Ishmael's 2nd m. Ann ___, 3rd m. Margaret ___. Margaret 2nd m. by 1680, Wm. King d. by 1707.
children-1. Guy White b. c1660 Calvert Co., d. 1712, m. c1688, Eliz. Griffith
2. Eliz. White b. after 1661 Calvert Co., m. by 3-16-1695, John Curry

Guy was old enough when he immigrated to Md. in 1648 to apply for a land grant years later. After seven years of service, Guy applied for his 50A of land 4-15-1664, granted 11-1665. At the same time, he received 300A for transporting six people to Md. In 1655 Guy and Ishmael Wright claimed that a **Capt. John Smith** owed them 370 pounds of tobacco [Prov. Court V.10 MA p440]. On 7-20-1691, Francis Collier & wife Sarah sold Samuel Griffith 165A of "Cool

Spring Manor [Bk.f p146]. The 1,050A "Cool Spring Manor" was surveyed 5-27-1657, for Josias Fendall on the west bank of the Patuxent R. Guy White owned 420A, Francis Collier 350A, and John Evans 50A.

In 12-1994, when I had over 1,100 pages in rough draft form completed on this book, Elise G. Jourdan of Knoxville, Tn., wrote, and I learned of her books on Southern Md. I ordered her three volumes of *Early Families of Southern Md.* and volume 3 of her *Abstracts of Charles Co., Md. 1694-1722*. I received written permission to use details from her books. Elise's books were very useful on the White and other families in the last stages of writing this book. Thanks, Elise, for the use of your excellent books.

II. Guy White (Guy White) carpenter
b. c1660 Calvert Co., Md.
d. "Cool Spring Manor," 12-15-1712 will pro. Pr. Geo. Co., Md. [Bk.13 p474].
m. c1688, Eliz. Griffith d. 6-16-1762 will pro. Pr. Geo. Co. [Bk.28 p322], dau. of Samuel Griffith (see ch. 4). Elizabeth's 2nd m. 12-23-1714 West River Meeting, Thomas Miles of AA. Co. d. 11-23-1726 will pro. Pr. Geo. Co. [Bk.19 p65]. Thomas Miles' 1st m. Ruth Jones.
children-1. Francis White b. c1690 Calvert Co.
2. Sarah White b. c1692 Calvert Co., m. 5-27-1716 Quaker Monthly Meeting, Wm. Coale b. 4-2-1686 Calvert Co. (see Coale).
3. Samuel White b. c1694 Calvert Co., d. 8-17-1779 will pro., m. 1722, Eliz. Beall
4. Guy White b. c1696 Pr. Geo. Co., m. ___ Belt
5. Benj. White b. c1702 Pr. Geo. Co.
6. Eliz. White b. c1708 Pr. Geo. Co., m. 4-28-1724 Pr. Geo. Co., Mordecai Price Jr.

Guy was born on the west side of the Patuxent R. which became Pr. Geo. Co. in 1695. In two purchases he acquired 2,000A "Cool Spring Manor" located on the Patuxent R. east of Washington, DC. He was a warden of the Queen Anne's Ch. 1710/11.

The children of Thomas Miles and Ruth Jones- Thomas Miles Jr., Eliz. Miles m. Samuel Roberts, Sarah Miles m. Samuel Plummer. The children of Thomas Miles & Eliz. Griffith White- John Miles, Rachel Miles m. John Plummer, brother of Samuel Plummer and son of Thomas Plummer [Jourdan *Early* V.2 p4] (see Sprigg ch.). Rachel Miles listed as marrying Thomas Hamilton [Jourdan *Early* V.2 p218].

III. Samuel White (Guy White)
b. c1694 Calvert Co., Md.
d. 8-17-1779 will pro. Pr. Geo. Co.
m. 1722 Queen Ann Parish, Eliz. Beall d. 6-8-1799, dau. of Joshua Beall & Mary ___ of Charles Co.
children-1. Cassandra White b. 5-11-1732, m. John Clagett b. 1733
2. Guy White b. c1737
3. Samuel White
4. Joseph White

IV. Cassandra White (Samuel White)
b. 5-11-1732
m. John Clagett b. 1733, son of Edward & Eleanor Bowie.
children-1. Samuel White Clagett
2. Wm. White Clagett
3. Walter White Clagett
4. Joseph White Clagett m. Susan ___

Son Joseph inherited 50A "White's Adventure" surveyed 3-10-1714.

III. Benj. White (Guy White)
b. c1702 Pr. Geo. Co., Md.
m. by 3-1739, **Eliz. Smith** b. c1713, d. 3-20-1784 will pro. Pr. Geo. Co., Md. [Box 14, folder 72], dau. of **William Smith** [Jourdan *Early* V.1 p125, V.2 p218].

III. Eliz. White (Guy White)

b. c1708 Pr. Geo. Co., Md.

m. 4-28-1724 Quaker Meeting, Pr. Geo. Co., Mordecai Price Jr. b. c1698 AA. Co., son of Mordecai Price Sr. & Mary Parsons of Balt. Co. Mary, dau. of Thomas Parsons & Isabella ___.

children-1. Sarah Price b. 9-1-1730, m. 1747, Thomas Cole

2. Rachel Price b. 6-11-173_ Baltimore Co., d. 4-1813, m. 10-25-1751, Thomas Mathews d. c1774

3. Mordecia Price b. c1733, d. 1796, m. 1749, Rachel Moore b. c1741, dau. of Walter Moore & Ann ___.

4. Benj. Price b. 2-7-1734, d. 12-3-1794, m. Temperance Bosley b. 1735.

5. Leah Price

6. Sophia Price b. 1736, m. 1755, Nathan Haines

7. Samuel Price b. 1739, m. Anne Moore

8. Eliz. Price b. 1741, m. Chester Co., Pa., Warwick Miller, 2nd m. same Co., Griffith Mendenhall.

9. Mary Price b. 1744, m. 1762, Daniel Haines.

Eliz. and Mordecai were married in the Gunpowder Quaker Meeting. For more on this fam. see [Jourdan *Early* V.1 p138].

Elizabeth Weakley Threlkeld

Elizabeth Weakley Threlkeld
(see p963 & 983)

Chapter XII

THRELKELD FAMILY- England

I. Christopher Threlkeld c1655-1711 Northumberland Co., Va.

II. Christopher Threlkeld c1698-1757 King Geo. Co., Va.

III. Capt. Elijah Threlkeld c1736-1798 Woodstock, Va.

IV. Moses Threlkeld 1777-1845 Jackson Co., In.

V. Paulina Threlkeld 1805-1870 Lucas Co., Ia.
m. 1821 Jackson Co., In.
James Smith Crabb 1797-1862 (chapter 7)

The origin of the Norse name "Threlkeld" may have been derived from that of the Norse god Thor [Bardsley p24]. A "keld" in the Northern English dialect means "a gathering of water bursting forth in a strong stream from a hillside." It is believed that the Threlkelds came from the mountains and lakes of Cumberland Co., England. A beck, brook, mountain rivulet tumbled down out of the Lake Country mountains to the sea, and the family who lived next to the stream or keld became known as Threlkeld or originally De Threlkeld [Threlkeld p314]. The family name may have been a combination of the thunder of the Norse god Thor in the mountains with the keld or mountain stream. Hansford L. Threlkeld wrote in his 1932 book on the history of the name that he believed the Old Norse word "thraell" meaning serf or slave which is similar to the Anglo-Saxon "thrael" and English "thrall" was joined with the Old Norse "kelda" or spring to make the family name Threlkeld. Similar place names in Cumberland are Halikeld and Salkeld. In other words, the thrall's spring or the serf's well became Threlkeld [Threlkeld p315]. Mr. Threlkeld wrote in 1932 that the surname still survives in Cumberland Co., England.

Some claim that a Sir Lionel Threlkeld came to England in 1066 with William the Conqueror and was granted a large tract of land in the vicinity of Keswick, Cumberland Co., England. Sir Lancelot Threlkeld purchased the manor of Crosby Ravensworth from the Hastings family in the 14th century [Threlkeld p319].

The early Lords of Threlkeld possessed Yanwath Hall, a quadrangular hall near Penrith, and three other manors in Westmoreland, Crosby Ravensworth, Tebay, and Rounthwaite. The early Threlkeld Hall has disappeared, and its site is uncertain. Yanwath Hall is still a serviceable farmhouse, and the ancient hall of Crosby Ravensworth is still standing, or at least was in 1932 [Threlkeld p317].

My wife Rhoda and I traveled to England in c1980 and visited the village of Threlkeld and the Threlkeld Manor house of Yanwath in the Lake Country of Northwest England. Yanwath Hall (farm) is just south of Penrith. Crosby Ravenworth is off the motorway south of Penrith. The village of Threlkeld is four miles east of Keswick on highway A66. The mountains in the region are covered with heath and swiftly-running brooks. Saddleback Mountain towers above the village to the north, and one of its twin peaks, Bllencathra, reaches an altitude of 2,847 ft. This doesn't sound very high considering the 10,000 elevation of the Sandia Mountains behind our Albuquerque home, but one must remember that our house is at 6,000 ft. and near Threlkeld is the Irish Sea at zero feet . From zero to almost 3,000 ft.gives the beautiful and wild mountains of Northwest England their character. The manor house's front-drive entrance is flanked by the native stone walls of the area. The old stone house, courtyard, and attached outbuildings are still occupied by a modern British farmer.

Hansford Threlkeld wrote in 1932 that there was a chapel in the village of Threlkeld as early as 1341. He said the old church was in dangerous condition so was demolished in 1776 and rebuilt in 1777. The present village church seats 300 and is dedicated to St. Mary.

The 1086 Domesday Book census and survey was not taken in Cumberland Co., England, nor was the 1273 inquisition of the "Rotuli Hundredorum." The earliest-known English record using the name Threlkeld was in 1292 when Henry de Threlkeld was sheriff of Westmoreland, and he obtained a grant of free warren in his estate in Westmoreland during the reign of Edward I, 1272-1307. Henry had the same grant in Westmoreland renewed during the reign of Edward II, 1320-1321. Henry was prob. b. c1250-60, and m. 1280. His son, Robert Threlkeld b. 1282, d. 1302. Another son, William was b. 1304, d. 1371. In 1336 Sir Wm. Threlkeld was lord of Crosby Ravensworth and in 1456 was sheriff of Cumberland Co..

John Threlkeld was owner of Threlkeld Manor under the Graystones and m. c1347. His son, Wm., was b. 1348, d. 12-8-1408. William's son, Henry b. 9-29-1399. Henry's son, Lancelot was b. 1426 and was very wealthy.

Between 1920-1930, a secret chamber was found at Yanwath Hall which contained records of a Sir Lancelot de Threlkeld of Westmoreland who lived in three noble houses. He had a pleasure house at Crosby Ravenworth which had a deer park. His winter house for profit and warmth was Yanwath. Another house at Threlkeld was surrounded by tenants who were ready to go with him to war. This Sir Lancelot had a half brother, Henry, who was high sheriff and knight of the Bath of Cumberland Co. In 1503 this Henry Threlkeld was nominated by Henry VII to be one of the escorts of his dau. Margaret enroute to her marriage to King James IV of Scotland.

Other Threlkelds of England were Christopher b. 1508, d. 9-20-1553, and Marmaduke b. 1531, d. 1592.

A great deal of the information in this chapter came from the 1932 book by Hansford Lee Threlkeld. Christopher Threlkeld migrated from Cumberland Co., England, to King George Co., Va., in 1690 or 1695. The names Christopher and Henry occur frequently in the Threlkeld family in Cumberland Co., England, back to the 12th century. The Threlkeld book has many pages on the early English Threlkelds, but no direct tie to the American immigrant Christopher Threlkeld c1655-1711 [Threlkeld p319-327].

I. **Christopher Threlkeld** (?) the immigrant
b. c1655 England
d. 2-1711 will pro., written 2-10-1710 Northumberland Co., Va. [Bk.1710-1713, p1730].
m. 1695, Mary ___ b. 1664, d. 1710
children-1. William Threlkeld b. c1697, d. 8-7-1766 will pro. King George Co., Va.
2. Christopher Threlkeld b. 1698 King Geo. Co., d. 1757, m. c1719, Susannah ___
3. Henry Threlkeld b. c1700, m. 7-15-1728 Rich. Co., Va., Eleanor Short
4. James Threlkeld b. c 1702
5. Eliz. Threlkeld b. c1704

Christopher may have come from Cumberland Co., England. Christopher's will mentioned his wife Mary and children- Wm., Christopher, Henry, James, and Eliz.

II. William Threlkeld (Christopher Threlkeld)
b. c1697
d. 8-7-1766 will pro. King George Co., Va. [Bk.1 p224]
m. c1732 Ruth ___
children-1. James Threlkeld b. c1734, d. after 1800, m. Mary ___. Prob. served in Rev. War.
2. George Threlkeld b. c1736, m. Eliz. ___. Prob. served in Rev. War.
3. Wm. Threlkeld b. c1738, d. after 1801, m. Polly ___. Lived in Culpeper Co., Va.
4. Stephen Threlkeld b. c1740, d. 1792 Culpeper Co., Va., m. c1763, Ann Duncan
5. John Threlkeld b. c1742, d. c1781 Va., m. c1765 Nancy "Ann" Johnston b. c1745
6. Benj. Threlkeld b. c1744 prob. King George Co., Va., d. 1794 Mason Co., Ky.
7. Eliz. Threlkeld b. c1746, m. ___ Humphrey
8. Sukey Threlkeld b. c1748, m. ___ Bell
9. Jemima Threlkeld b. c1750, m. ___ Humphrey

Wm. settled in King George Co., Va., and wrote a will 1-17-1766, naming wife Ruth and above nine children. Son James received a Negro named Dick and William's still. Slaves were given to the rest of the children as well.

III. James Threlkeld (Wm. Threlkeld)
b. c1734

d. after 1800
m. Mary ___.
children-1. James Threlkeld b. c1763, d. c1795, m. 5-7-1789, Mary "Polly" Casper, dau. of Peter Casper of Culpeper Co., Va. Polly's 2nd m. 4-2-1800, George Koontz of Culpeper Co. Son Joseph Koontz.
2. Wm. Threlkeld b. c1765, m. 8-2-1792 Mercer Co., Ky., Frances Gaines
3. Ruth Threlkeld b. c1768, m. 12-14-1789 Culpeper Co., Aaron Crawford
4. Moses Threlkeld b. c1770, m. 3-19-1795 Culpeper Co., Sarah Whitehead
5. Mary Threlkeld b. c1772

Prob. served in Rev. War. Settled in Culpeper Co., Va. He bought 191A in Culpeper Co., Va., in 1780; sale wit. by two Moses Threlkelds, one a son of Christopher and the other the son of James. James purchased a slave in Culpeper Co. in 1797 and was overseer of the Culpeper Co. Poor House in 1800.

III. George Threlkeld (Wm. Threlkeld)
b. c1736
m. Eliz. ___.
children-1. Wm. Threlkeld b. c1760, m. 2-9-1787 Fauquier Co., Va., Chloe Spiller. Chloe's 2nd m. Clinton, Oh., Thomas Babb
2. George Threlkeld b. c1770, m. 7-24-1797, Abigail Embry
3. Eliz. Threlkeld b. c1775, m. 4-1-1799 Culpeper Co., James Crisenberry

Moved to Fauquier Co., Va., where a deed lease was made to George Threlkeld and wife Eliz. and son Wm. in 1775. George was paid for court attendance in 1765. He was deeded 200A in Fauquier Co. in 1791. Prob. served in Rev. War.

III. Wm. Threlkeld (Wm. Threlkeld)
b. c1738
d. after 1801
m. Polly ___.
children-1. James Threlkeld b. c1763, m. 6-29-1784 Culpeper Co., Ann Kelly
2. Anne Threlkeld b. c1765, m. 6-15-1784 Lincoln Co., Ky., Augustine Compton
3. George Threlkeld b. c1767, m. 12-25-1788 Culpeper Co., Bathsheba Harwood. Moved to Scott Co., Ky.
4. Wm. Threlkeld b. c1770, m. 3-4-1800 Lincoln Co., Ky., Rebecca Helm

Lived in Culpeper Co., Va. Wm. and Polly deeded 125A in Culpeper Co. in 9-30-1798.

III. Stephen Threlkeld (Wm. Threlkeld)
b. c1740
d. 1792 Culpeper Co., Va.
m. c1763, Ann Duncan, dau. of James Duncan of Fauquier Co., Va.
children-1. James Threlkeld b. 1764, m. 6-10-1794, Eliz. "Betsy" Gardner. Lived in Culpeper Co. before moving to Laurence Co., Al., c1810.
2. Daniel Threlkeld b. c1766, d. c1832 Bracken Co., Ky., m. 7-18-1799, Lucy Duncan d. 1853 Bracken Co., dau. of Joseph Duncan of Culpeper Co. Moved to Bracken Co., Ky., c1805
3. Willis Threlkeld b. c1768, d. c1811, m. c1808, Eliz. Longest b. 1-8-1785, d. 2-8-1873. Settled near Brandenburg, Meade Co., Ky., c1810.
4. Mary Threlkeld b. c1770, m. 1-1-1789, Thomas Ginn
5. Ann Threlkeld b. c1772, m. 6-1-1792, Frederick Kabler
6. Eliz. Threlkeld b. c1774, m. 1-19-1792, Morgan Wright
7. Susanna Threlkeld b. c1776, m. 8-12-1801, Charles Day
8. Margaret "Peggy" Threlkeld b. c1778, m. 1-29-1798, Richard Brannan
9. Thomas Threlkeld b. c1780, d. 1850 Livingston Co., Ky., m. c1805, Lucy Duncan, dau. of Charles Duncan of Fauquier Co., Va., 2nd m. 2-10-1816, Jennett Duncan, sister of Lucy.
10. Eleanor Threlkeld b. c1782, m. 1-8-1807, Lewis Webb
11. Alice Threlkeld b. c1784

Moved to Culpeper Co., Va.

III. John Threlkeld (Wm. Threlkeld)
b. c1742
d. c1781 Va.
m. c1765, Nancy "Ann" Johnson b. c1745, d. 10-22-1849, dau. of Peter Johnson of Culpeper Co. d. c1755, & Margaret Morgan of Culpeper Co., Va.

children-1. Ruth Threlkeld b. 1766, d. 1819, m. c1786, Jameson Hawkins, son of John Hawkins of Va. Moved to Ky. c1781 and finally settled in Boone Co. Jameson served in the state legislature.
2. Margaret "Peggy" Threlkeld b. 1767, m. 11-5-1784 Woodford Co., Ky., Wm. Cave b. c1740 Orange Co., Va., d. 1826 Boone Co., Ky., son of Wm. Cave. Settled in Boone Co., Ky., c1795.
3. Wm. Threlkeld b. 2-3-1769 Culpeper Co., Va., m. 8-4-1796 Ky., Sallie Burt b. 11-10-1779, d. 10-22-1854, dau. of Hannah (Green) Burt. Lived in Scott Co., Ky., until 1824, then moved to Owen Co.
4. Jesse Threlkeld b. c1771, m. Scott Co., Ky., Lucy Campbell. Moved to Owen Co.
5. Sarah Threlkeld b. c1773, m. Scott Co., Ky., Wm. Rodgers 1767-1826.

John enlisted in Rev. War 2-23-1776 for 2 years and was in Capt. Gus. B. Wallace's Co.; re-enlisted in 1778 for three years and was in Capt. John Francis Mercer's Co., 3rd Va. Regt. He was paid 4-6-1778, at Valley Forge by Col. Weeden; paid by Col. Thomas Marshall and by Lt. Col. Heath; accounts settled 2-1779 by the War Dept. John returned home and died of illness related to his war service. John deeded 405A in Culpeper Co. to James Ballinger 3-17-1777, land which had been patented to Henry Threlkeld of Frederick Co., Md., in 1768. His wife and children moved to Ky. c1781 (see Henry Threlkeld this ch.).

Peter Johnson's (Johnston) will was pro. 10-21-1756 Culpeper Co., Va. They had nine children- Eliz. m. Toliver (Taliaferro) Craig, Peter, John m. Margaret Strother, Andrew, Nancy "Ann" m. John Threlkeld, Wm. m. Lucy ___, Catherine m. ___Morrison, Sarah "Sally" m. John Hawkins, and Priscilla m. Francis Moore. Nancy "Ann" came to Ky. with the "Traveling Church" in 10-1781, with Lewis Craig, pastor.

IV. Sarah Threlkeld (John Threlkeld)
b. c1773
m. c1789 Scott Co., Ky., Wm. Rodgers b. 1767 Scott Co., d. 1826 Boone Co., Ky., son of Wm. Rogers 1744-1828 & Nancy Johnson. Nancy, dau. of Col. Wm. Johnson & Eliz. Cave.

children-1. John Rogers b. c1790, killed by Indians, m. 10-6-1812 Boone Co., Catherine Brockman
2. Barnett Rogers b. 10-16-1790, d. 9-16-1830, m. 9-17-1811, Nancy White
3. Wm. Rogers b. c1792, m. 6-21-1815 Boone Co., Mary "Polly" Garnett d. 1830 Clinton Co., In.
4. Mahala Rogers b. c1793, m. 5-1-1822 Burlington, Ky., Richard Cave, 2nd m. Robert Moore.
5. Eliz. "Betsy" Rogers b. c1795, m. Burlington, Ky., Charles Maxwell (Maxfield)
6. Elijah Rogers b. c1796, d. Clinton Co., In., m. 9-26-1816, Susannah Brockman b. bef. 1799, d. c1872 Clinton Co.
7. Benj. Rogers b. c1798, m. 9-29-1831 Burlington, Ky., Olivia Cave, 2nd m. 12-31-1835, Eliza Sullivan.
8. Johnson Rogers b. c1799, m. 4-2-1829 Burlington, Ky., Lucinda Yeager. Lived in Gallatin Co., Ky.
9. Lucinda Rogers b. c1800, m. Wm. Cave, 2nd m. John Ash
10. Almyra Rogers b. c1801, d. 1845, m. 1825, Cornelius Carpenter
11. Minerva Rogers b. c1813, m. 1831 Burlington, Ky., John White

Moved to Bryant's Station, Great Crossing, then to Boone Co., Ky. Wm. made a deposition 6-21-1802, stating he was c34y and that he settled at the head of Middle Cr. c6-1799 [*Ky. Hist. Soc. Mag.* 1-1932 Bk.A p490]. Some of the above marriages from [Boone Co., Ky., Marriage Bk. A].

V. Barnett Rogers (Sarah Threlkeld) Magistrate of Boone Co., Ky.

b. 10-16-1790
d. 9-16-1830
m. 9-17-1811, Nancy White b. 9-17-1790, d. 8-31-1867, dau. of James White & Lucy ___.

children-1. Matilda Rogers b. 5-5-1814, d. 7-26-1878, m. 3-17-1831, James Pikens. Moved to Cloverdale, In.
2. John Rogers b. 9-8-1815, d. 1-3-1876, m. 1835, Lawrenceburg, In., Lucy A. Ryle
3. Owen Rogers b. 5-17-1817, d. 1867, m. 1838 Burlington, Ky., Eliz. Catter
4. Warren Rogers b. 3-11-(1817?), d. 5-3-1877, m. 1848, Eliz. Allen
5. Olivia Rogers b. 9-17-1825, d. 7-26-1878, m. 1842 Boone Co., Ky., Tom Perrine, 2nd m. Wm. Allen b. c1815, d. 2-5-1892.
6. Emily Rogers b. 9-25-1826, m. 1846, John O. Campbell

Barnett was a magistrate of Boone Co., Ky.

VI. John Rogers (Barnett Rogers)
b. 9-8-1815
d. 1-3-1876, both bur. Barnett Rogers farm near the Ohio R.
m. 1835, Lawrenceburg, In., Lucy A. Ryle 1817-1901, dau. of Wm. Ryle & Frances Jack.

children-1. Wm. Barnett Rogers b. 9-15-1836, d. 7-30-1854
2. Ann Eliz. Rogers b. 5-15-1838, m. 1857, Lee Grand Gaines
3. Emily Frances Rogers b. 5-26-1840, d. 2-8-1873, m. 1862, Garret Ryle
4. John W. Rogers b. 11-7-1842, d. 5-30-1862 US. Army Hospital, Pulaski, Tn.
5. Mary Ellen Rogers b. 1844, m. 1869, John Wm. Gaines
6. James Rogers b. 1847, m. 1871, Laura V. Walton
7. Boone Fowler Rogers b. 9-28-1851, d. 6-12-1934, m. 2-23-1870, Cynthia Jennie Carpenter.
8. Perry Ander Rogers b. 9-9-1854, d. 9-26-1870
9. Robert Mosby Rogers b. 12-13-1858, d. 11-10-1941, unmar.

VII. Emily Frances Rogers (John Rogers)
b. 5-26-1840
d. 2-8-1873
m. 1862, Garret Ryle

children-1. Katie Josephine Ryle b. 2-21-1863 Tx., d. 12-28-1927 Edmonton, Ky.

VIII. Katie Josephine Ryle (Emily Frances Rogers)
b. 2-21-1863 Tx.
d. 12-28-1927 Edmonton, Ky.
m. Dr. Lewis Piatt b. 11-10-1853 Boone Co., Ky., d. 10-8-1885 Burlington, Ky.

children-1. Susan Piatt b. 3-8-1880 Boone Co., m. 7-10-1899 In., George Hayden Greenup

IX. Susan Piatt (Katie Josephine Ryle)
b. 3-8-1880 Boone Co., Ky.
m. 7-10-1899 Floyd Co., In., George Hayden Greenup b. 2-22-1880 Goldendale Washington Territory, d. 10-2-1932 Washington, DC. George m. twice more; five children.

children-1. Ainslie Guest Greenup b. 9-30-1900 Louisville, Ky., d. 3-20-1953 Burkesville, Ky.

X. Ainslie Guest Greenup (Susan Piatt)
b. 9-30-1900 Louisville, Ky., d. 3-20-1953 Burkesville, Ky.
m. Mollie Bell Mann b. 1-12-1902 Good Luck, Metcalfe Co., Ky., d. 5-14-1967 Glasgow, Ky.

children-1. Elise Walton Greenup b. 5-18-1926 Good Luck, Ky., m. ___ Jourdan
2. Ainslie Guest Greenup b. 2-4-1933 Edmonton, Ky.
3. Sue Ellen Greenup b. 11-20-1934 Glasgow Junction (now Park City), Ky.

Elise Walton Greenup Jourdan of Knoxville, Tn., sent her branch of the Threlkeld fam. 11-1994. Elise has written numerous genealogical books which are available from Family Line

Publications of Westminster, Md. She has written four volumes on the *Early Families of Southern Md.*; three volumes on the *Land Records of Prince George's Co., Md.* 1702-1709, 1710-1717, and 1717-1726; four volumes on the *Abstracts of Charles Co. Court & Land Records* 1658-1666, 1665-1695, 1694-1721, and 1726-1733; and the history of the *Greenup, Witten, and Cecil Families* in 1989. On 6-18-1995, Elise wrote that she might include the Threlkeld family in volume five of her series on the *Early Families of Southern Maryland*. I sent Elise G. Jourdan a copy of this Threlkeld ch. on 1-5-1995.

III. Benj. Threlkeld (Wm. Threlkeld)
b. c1744 prob. King George Co., Va.
d. 1794 Mason Co., Ky.
m. c1767, Ann Booth b. 11-24-1749, d. 11-1828 Fleming Co., Ky., dau. of James Booth & Ellen ___ of King George Co.

children-1. John Threlkeld b. 10-15-1767 Va., m. 9-1-1800, Sarah Nichols, dau. of John Nichols of Madison Co., Ky., 2nd m. 11-22-1824, Cynthia Alexander b. 3-20-1774, d. 11-24-1861, widow of ___ Williams.
2. Wm. Threlkeld b. 9-5-1769 Va., d. 1-20-1832, m. 1-9-1795, Polly Waler b. 4-5-1776, d. 7-20-1849, dau. of Thomas Waller & Sophia Gaither of Mason Co., Ky.
3. James Threlkeld b. 1771 Va., m. 9-6-1796, Arrie Waller, dau. of Thomas Waller & Sophia Gaither
4. Daniel Threlkeld b. c1773 Va., d. 1840 Union Co., Ky., m. 1-30-1796, Delilah Nichols b. c1777, d. c1828, dau. of John Nichols of Mason Co., Ky., 2nd m. c1830, Sallie Slack, widow of Dempsey Waller.
5. Eleanor Threlkeld b. 5-15-1778 Va., d. 4-7-1863 Mason Co., Ky., m. 9-25-1797, Henry Bruce b. 10-30-1777, d. 7-10-1855 Mason Co., son of George Bruce & Mary Stubblefield of Stafford Co., Va.
6. Lydia Threlkeld b. 6-4-1780 Va., d. 8-26-1825, m. 6-10-1796, Benj. Mills
7. Lucy Threlkeld b. 9-5-1782 Va., d. 4-8-1853, m. c1807, Cornelius Waller, son of Thomas Waller & Sophia Gaither of Mason Co., Ky.
8. Ruth Threlkeld b. 12-22-1784 Va., m. c1802, Elijah Johnson
9. Nancy Threlkeld b. 5-1787 Va., d. 7-1824, m. c1810, Rolla Porter
10. Eliz. Threlkeld b. 8-1789 Va., m. 1-30-1812 Mason Co., Ky., Jasper Morris b. 3-19-1789, d. 6-3-1867 Clinton Co., Mo. Jasper served in the War of 1812, represented Mason Co. in the Ky. legislature, and was justice of peace and high sheriff of Mason Co. Moved to Mo. in 1855 and was justice of peace of Clinton Co. for 25 years.
11. Margaret Threlkeld b. 12-13-1791 Va., d. 4-26-1833, m. 3-9-1815, Enoch O'Rear of Mason Co. Enoch was a silversmith. Moved to Boone Co., Mo.

Moved to Frederick and later to Culpeper Co., Va., in 1790, then to Mason Co., Ky., in 1792. Benj. sold 405A in Culpeper Co. in 1790, land which had been patented by Henry Threlkeld of Fred. Co., Md. (see Henry Threlkeld this ch.).

II. **Christopher Threlkeld** (Christopher Threlkeld)
b. c1698 King Geo. Co., Va.
d. 6-2-1757 will pro. Parish of Brunswich, King Geo. Co., Va.
m. c1719, Susannah ___

children-1. Henry Threlkeld b. c1723 Va., d. 1775 Va., m. 11-2-1748 Va., Mary Hinson
2. John Threlkeld b. c1725 Va., d. 1802 Mercer Co., Ky., m. c1758, Margaret ___
3. Moses Threlkeld b. c1727 Va., d. intestate Mercer Co., Ky., m. c1755, Frances ___
4. Susannah Threlkeld b. c1728 Va., m. c1750, James Peyton
5. Mary Threlkeld b. c1730 Va., m. c1750, Cornelius Vaughn
6. Eliz. Threlkeld b. c1732 Va.
7. Thomas Threlkeld b. c1734 King Geo. Co., Va., d. 1790 Ky., m. Mrs. Nellie Long
8. Elijah Threlkeld b. c1736 Va., m. c1770, prob. King George Co., Mary Bronaugh
9. Daniel Threlkeld b. c1738 Va., d. may have died in Rev. War.

Christopher settled in King George Co., Va.

Will of Christopher Threlkeld, Parish of Brunswick in King George Co., Va., 10-19-1756, pro. 6-2-1757. He willed his wife, Susannah, the plantation and dwelling. To son Henry one Negro man and his rifle gun. To son John one Negro woman and his old gun. To son Moses one Negro man and the

plantation during lease. To son Thomas one Negro man and his little gun. To son Elijah one Negro wench. To son Daniel one Negro boy. To dau. Susannah Peyton, wife of James Peyton, one Negro man. To dau. Mary Vaughn, wife of Cornelius Vaughn, one Negro boy. To dau. Eliz. Threlkeld one Negro girl. And the will continues: "It is my will that if my wife die before my son Daniel is of age, then that my son Moses take him and his estate with his care. I appoint my loving wife Susannah and my loving sons Henry, John, and Moses ex. of my will. Christopher Threlkeld

[Bk.I p65-6 King George Co., Va., or Threlkeld p24]

Three sons of Christopher Jr., John, Moses, and Thomas moved to Ky. during the "Dark and Bloody days" of that state and were pioneer settlers at Ft. Harrod c1785. In Oct. 1785 the pioneers of Harrodsburg petitioned the General Assembly of Va. to charter their settlement and garrison. Among the 140 signers of the petition were Thomas, Moses, and John Threlkeld.

III. Henry Threlkeld (Christopher Threlkeld)
b. c1723 Va.
d. 1775 Va.
m. 11-2-1748 Va., Mary Hinson of Stafford Co., Va.
children-1. Mary Buckley Threlkeld b. c1770 Va.
2. Rachel Threlkeld b. c1772 Va., m. 2-17-1801, Littleton Tucker of Culpeper Co., Va.
Brother Thomas was guardian of Henry's two dau. in 1790 as mentioned in Thomas' will.

III. John Threlkeld (Christopher Threlkeld)
b. c1725 Va.
d. 3-1802 will pro. Mercer Co., Ky., will written 1-23-1797
m. c1758 Margaret ___
children-1. George Threlkeld b. c1759, d. 1844 Mercer Co., Ky., m. c1785, Eliz. ___. Children-George, Levi, Joseph, and Mary Ann Threlkeld Bohon.
2. Judith Threlkeld b. c1761, m. 1-3-1783, Walter Bohon
3. Sarah Threlkeld b. c1763, d. 1840 Mercer Co., m. c1785, Benj. Bohon
4. Mary "Polly" Threlkeld b. c1765, m. 3-9-1785, Nathaniel Burroughs
5. Eliz. "Betty" Threlkeld b. c1769, m. bef. 1792, John Russell. Daus. Peggy, Elly, and Betsy Russell.
6. Daniel Threlkeld b. c1772 Va., d. 3-25-1851 Boone Co., In., m. Betsey Branson
7. John Threlkeld b. 11-25-1773, d. 1851 Shelby Co., Ky., m. 1-26-1794, Jane Robinson b. 5-22-1774, d. 8-25-1825, 2nd. m. 11-1835, Sarah McClain. John received land in Shelby Co., Ky., in poss. of Squire Boone according to 1797 will.

John was in Culpeper Co., Va., in 1784, and Mercer Co., Ky., in 1786. He served in the Rev. War according to a five-page family history written by John Lylie Carpenter (see this ch.).

A Rev. John Threlkeld, native of England, 1st settled in Va.., later in Pr. Geo. Parish, Mont. Co., Md., d. 1783 [Newman *To Md. From Overseas* p172].

IV. Daniel Threlkeld (John Threlkeld)
b. c1772 Va.
d. 3-25-1851 Boone Co., In., at home of dau. Sarah.
m. 4-20-1795 Mercer Co., Ky., Betsey Branson
children-1. Thomas B. Threlkeld b. 3-1-1796, m. 1826, Sallie Kimberland.
2nd m. 12-9-1797 Mercer Co., Nancy Ransdell
2. Nancy Threlkeld b. 1799, m. ___ Ford
3. Sarah Threlkeld b. 1802

V. Thomas B. Threlkeld (Daniel Threlkeld)
b. 3-1-1796
m. 1826, Sallie Kimberland.
children-1. Daniel Threlkeld, went to Tx.
2. Wm. Julius Threlkeld b. 5-1831 near Golconda, Il., m. Sarah Wentzell
3. John Threlkeld b. 1833, d. young
4. Thomas Beckanan Threlkeld b. 12-2-1837, d. 3-17-1911 near Golconda, Il.
Thomas B. served in the War of 1812.

VI. Wm. Julius Threlkeld (Thomas B. Threlkeld)
b. 5-1831 near Golconda, Il.
m. Sarah Wentzell
children-1. Beulah Threlkeld m.Lafayette Carpenter
2. Edward Wilson Threlkeld m. Lula Oakley
Wm. lived in Pope Co., Il.

VII. Beulah Threlkeld (Wm. Julius Threlkeld)
m.Lafayette Carpenter
children-1. John Lylle Carpenter
John L. of East St. Louis, Il., wrote in 1960 five pages on his Threlkeld family that is now in the Family History Library in Salt Lake City .

VII. Edward Wilson Threlkeld (Wm. Julius Threlkeld)
m. Lula Oakley
children-1. Mildred E. Threlkeld m. ___ Metcalf, lived in Mt. Vernon, Il. in 1960.
Mildred was a member of the DAR. based on the Rev. War service of John Threlkeld.

III. Moses Threlkeld (Christopher Threlkeld)
b. c1727 Va.
d. c1797 intestate Mercer Co., Ky.
m. c1755 Frances ___
2nd m. 1-28-1788 Culpepper Co., Va., Lucy Gaines, dau. of Wm. Gaines. Lucy's 2nd m. c1797 Shelby Co., Ky., Wm. Sleadd.
children-1. Thomas Threlkeld b. c1788, d. 7-1-1849, m. 2-25-1812, Ann Foster
2. Wm. Gaines Threlkeld b. 1789, m. 11-13-1814, Polly Churchwell (Churchill)
Moses deeded land in Culpeper Co., Va., in 1778 and 1784. He was in Mercer Co., Ky., in 1786. Moses' brother Thomas mentioned in his 1790 Mercer Co., Ky., will, Thomas and Wm., sons of his brother Moses. A Thomas and a Wm. Threlkeld were privates in War of 1812 from Ky. who served with Capt. Bland W. Ballard's Co., 1st Rifle Regt., Ky. militia.

IV. Thomas Threlkeld (Moses Threlkeld)
b. c1788
d. 7-1-1849
m. 2-25-1812 Shelby Co., Ky., Ann Foster b. 11-1-1791, d. 8-26-1877, dau. of Alexander Foster.
children-1. Wm. Allen Threlkeld

IV. Wm. Gaines Threlkeld (Moses Threlkeld)
b. 1789
d. 7-1832 will pro. Shelby Co., Ky. [Bk.9 p245].
m. 11-13-1814, Shelby Co., Ky., Mary "Polly" Churchill 1790-1842, of Shelby Co., Ky., dau. of George Churchill (Churchwell).
children-1. George Wm. Threlkeld b. 1816, m. 2-11-1842, Emily J. Montgomery, dau. of Wm.
2. Sarah J. Threlkeld b. 10-16-1817 Shelby Co., m. 5-12-1839, Wm. P. McKinnie, son of Lewis McKinnie.
3. Thomas Jefferson Threlkeld moved to Mo. in 1842, and other family members followed.
4. Lucy Ann Threlkeld b. 4-19-1820 Shelby Co., d. 1-8-1897 Mo., m. 2-26-1841 Shelby Co., Thomas R. Weakley (see Weakley).
5. Elizabeth Threlkeld b. 9-16-1826 Shelby Co., d. 9-21-1898 Clinton Co., Mo., m. 2-26-1844 Shelby Co., Granville Weakley (see Weakley).
6. Nancy Threlkeld m. Edward C. Randsdell. Edward's 2nd m. Lucy Ann Threlkeld Weakley (sister to Nancy) (see Weakley).
Wm. G. and Polly had 11 children.
Wm. P. McKinnie and wife Sarah Threlkeld lived 4 miles northwest of Springfield, Il., near the Ransdell farm. The old McKinnie cemetery is still there.
Wm. G. Threlkeld wrote his will 5-22-1831, and mentioned wife Mary, a house and lot in

Clay Village, Knob land, with friend Robert S. Launders ex.

III. Thomas Threlkeld (Christopher Threlkeld)
b. c1734 King Geo. Co., Va.
d. 4-1790, 1-31-1790 will written Mercer Co., Ky. [Bk.2 p105].
m. bef. 1786, Mrs. Nellie Long of Culpeper Co., Va., d. 3-1804 Woodstock, Va., dau. of Reuben Long of Culpeper, widow Mr. ___ Long, cousin?. Son of 1st m.- Amisted Long.
children-1. Thomas Threlkeld b. 10-30-1790 Mercer Co., Ky.

Thomas Sr. was killed in the Indian Wars in Harmer's defeat at the Miami towns in Il. Territory on 4-1790, about six months before the birth of his son. Thomas Sr. was in the Va. militia in Stafford Co., Va., in 1777. He was in Culpeper Co., in 1778, 1779, and 1782, and in Mercer Co., Ky., in 1786 plus being in the Mercer Co. militia in 1788.

The 1790 will mentions wife Nellie; nephews George and Daniel, sons of his brother John; Thomas and Wm., sons of his brother Moses; and nieces Mary and Rachel, daus. of his brother Henry. Thomas was guardian of the nieces. Step-son Armistead Long was mentioned in the will. Thomas' will was also recorded in Shelby Co., Ky., written 1-3-1790, pro. 3-23-1790, and includes above names plus, ex. John Threlkeld & John Waggoner, wit. Robert Pogue & Ezekiel Kennedy, and McCracken Co., Ky. [Bk.B p176].

III. **Capt. Elijah Threlkeld** (Christopher Threlkeld)
b. c1736 (1744) King Geo. Co., Va.
d. 1-20-1798 Woodstock, Va.
m. 6-1772, prob. King George Co., Mary Bronaugh b. 1743 King Geo. Co., d. Woodstock, Va., dau. of David Bronaugh of King Geo. Co., Va.
children-1. Elijah Threlkeld b. c1771 Va., m. c1792, moved to Alexandria, Va.
2. Christopher Threlkeld b. c1774 Va., unmar.
3. John Threlkeld b. c1776 Va., m. c1800 Va., moved to Stewart Co., Ga., and later to Muscogee Co., Ga. Children- John Willis, Thomas Jefferson, Henry, & Wm.
4. Moses Threlkeld b. 2-20-1777 Va., d. 1845, m. 1800 Ky., Eliz. "Betsy" Weakley
5. Aaron Threlkeld b. 2-20-1777 twin, Va., d. 12-16-1851, m. 3-17-1796 Mercer Co., Ky., Judith Rice. Moved to Livingston Co., Ky., and bought land with brother Gabriel. Descendants still lived in Livingston Co., Ky., in 1932. Children- Thomas, James, Harvey, Aaron, Moses, Mary "Polly," Wm., and Louisa.
6. Daniel Threlkeld b. c1780 Va., m. c1808 Va., Eliz. Kelley. Lived in Culpeper Co. Children- Louisa, Frances, Emily D., Martha Ellen, and Mary Ann Eliz.
7. Gabriel Threlkeld b. c1782 Va., m. 1805 Mercer Co., Mary Ann Rice, sister of Judith. Moved to Livingston Co., Ky. Children- Frances, Polly Granger, Nancy Spillman, Sarah West, Lucinda V., Moses, James Patrick, Catherine Ellen, & Caroline E.
8. Thomas Threlkeld b. c1784 Va., m. c1810 Culpeper Co., Va., Moved to Elbert Co., Ga., later to Madison Co., Ga. Children- Oliver, Tully Madison, Thomas Decatur, Jefferson Bainbridge, Francis Marion, Harriet, and Finnetty.
9. Ann Threlkeld b. c1786 Va., m. c1804, Capt. John Fox of Pr. Wm. Co., Va. Dau.- Hannah.
10. Peter Threlkeld b. c1788 Va., m. c1809 Va., Polly Washington. Moved to Hopkins Co., Ky. Children- Carter, Kate, John, and Fannie.

Elijah moved to Stafford Co., Va., on land near Acquia Cr. that he owned by his marriage to Mary. In 1781, he was a Capt. in Va. militia during the Rev. War and probably later a Col. In 1792 he was a trustee of Woodstock, Va. In 1790 an Elijah Threlkeld was in Stafford Co. p108, Va., and a George Threlkeld was on the same page.

Elijah and his brothers John, Moses, and Thomas moved to the "bloody ground" of Ky. and were at Ft. Howard in 1785. Brother John Threlkeld was in Culpeper Co., Va., in 1784 and in Mercer Co., Ky. in 1786. Brother Moses Threlkeld was in Culpeper Co., Va., between 1778-1784 and in Mercer Co., Ky., in 1786.

To his Excellency Thomas Jefferson, Esq., Governor of Va. 4-14-1781, Stafford Co., Va.

The Field officers and Captains of the Stafford Militia, represent to your Excellency that as a number of the enemy ships are ravaging, burning and destroying the property of all the people situated on the waters that we have thought it advisable to detain the militia to be assisting in repelling em, hoping it

will meet with your Excellency's approbation, should it not you will please advise us, in which we shall be very particular in executing. We are your Excellency's very humble servants.

Wm. Garrard, C. L.	James Garrad, Co.	Wm. Phillips, L. C.
John Grigg, M.	Geo. Burroughs, Capt.	**Elijah Threlkeld, Capt.**
George Mountjoy, Capt.	Mason Pitcher, Capt.	James Primm, Capt.
Edward Carey, Capt.		

[Calender State Papers V2 p43, or Threlkeld p27]

John Minton of Henry Co., Ky., applied for a pension and named Col. Elijah Threlkeld as one of his officers, ". . . . to serve under the command of Capt. James Primm, Col. James Garrard, Col. Elijah Threlkeld, and Gen. Weeden. They first rendezvoused at Falmount on the Rappahannock R. and from that place marched to Hunters Forge. The said pensioner was there upon discharged by Capt. Primm after serving out his tour of six months on the month of Oct. of the year 1781." John Minton was b. 1761 Stafford Co., Va., moved to Fayette Co., Ky., in 1806, and to Henry Co., Ky., in 1816. John received an annual pension of $20, and he d. 11-30-1833.

IV. Elijah Threlkeld (Elijah Threlkeld)
b. c1771 Va.
m. c1792, Mary ___
children-1. Elijah Threlkeld b. 2-13-1793
2. John Threlkeld
3. George Threlkeld
4. James Threlkeld
5. Catherine Threlkeld
6. Andrew Threlkeld
Elijah moved to Alexandria, Va.

IV. Moses Threlkeld (Elijah Threlkeld) tanner
b. 2-20-1777 Va.
d. 12-15-1845, bur. Brown Cem., Hamilton T., Jackson Co., In. 68y 9m 26d.
m. 8-27-1800 Shelby Co., Ky., Eliz. "Betsy" Weakley b. 5-31-1781 Fred. Co., Va., d. 1-27-1874 Lucas Co., Ia., bur. Ragtown Cem. Row 9 N-S, Lucas Co., 92y 7m 27d, dau. of Thomas Weakley b. c1750 Va., d. 10-1818 Shelby Co., Ky., & Eliz. Redding (see Weakley & Redding). (See photo p953).
children-1. Washington Threlkeld b. 1-1-1802 Shelby Co., d. c1894 Ia., m. Lucinda (Shouse?)
2. Dorinda Threlkeld b. 8-1-1804, d. 9-15-1838, m. **John Adams Crabb** (see ch. 6)
3. Paulina Threlkeld b. 11-5-1805, d. 4-15-1870, m. **James Smith Crabb** (see ch. 7)
4. Achsah Threlkeld b. 7-22-1807 Shelby Co., d. bef. 1810?
5. Timothy Redding Threlkeld b. 12-28-1808 Shelby Co., d. 7-21-1888, bur. Ragtown Cem. Row 9 N-S, 37y 5m 1d, m. 12-21-1831 Johnson Co., In., Jennet Thompson, living Calhoun Co., Tx., in 1850, taught at Oxford School, Lucas Co., Ia.
6. Thomas W. Threlkeld b. 4-27-1810 Shelby Co., d. c1880 Ia., m. 8-13-1830 Johnson Co., In., Eliz. Runkle, 2nd m. 12-12-1849 Johnson Co., Jane Coatney. Lived Lucas Co., Ia.
7. Patsy Threlkeld b. 12-27-1811 (or 1-3-1811) Shelby Co., d. 3-30-1896 Lucas Co., Ia., m. ___ Hulligan, 2nd m. 2-27-1834 Johnson Co., In., Joseph Wayland
8. Stephen W. Threlkeld b. 12-10-1813 Shelby Co., m. 8-6-1835, Martha Jane James
9. Eliza Threlkeld b. 10-9-1814 Shelby Co., d. 3-31-1897 Lucas Co., Ia., bur. Chariton Cem., Lucas Co., m. 10-12-1840 Jackson Co., In., Joel H. Adams b. 1816 Trimble Co., Ky., d. 9-16-1898 Lucas Co., Joel the brother of Delphia Jane Adams who m. Isaac Holeman in 1831 (see ch. 6). Lived in Lucas Co.
10. Phoebe Jane Threlkeld b. 11-5-1816, d. 4-28-1845 Jackson Co., In., bur. Brown Cem., Jackson Co., m. 1-20-1835 Jackson Co., John C. Holeman (see ch. 6)
11. Strawther (Strother) Threlkeld b. 11-6-1818 In., d. 1841 Jackson Co., m. 12-6-1839 (6-20-1839) Jackson Co., In., Mariah Douglas (see Douglas ch. 6)
12. Noah D. Threlkeld b. 12-5-1820 Jackson Co., In., d. 11-6-1882 Lucas Co., Ia., bur. Ragtown Cem., Lucas Co., m. 11-17-1842 Jackson Co., Marcella Douglas (see Douglas ch. 6)
13. Sarah "Sallie" Threlkeld b. 12-10-1822 Jackson Co., d. 8-27-1917 Lucas Co., Ia.

14. Nancy Threlkeld

15. Moses Burges Threlkeld b. 6-30-1827 Jackson Co., d. 6-17-1872 Warren Co., Il.

The Holeman newsletter questions whether Moses is the son of Elijah Threlkeld because there was no repetition of family names as found in the Elijah Threlkeld family except for Thomas [Malcolm Vol.6 #1]. Of course, Elijah died in Va. in 1798 when Moses was 21, and in 1800 when Moses was 23, he was in Shelby Co., Ky. Possibly, the new start in the new land of Ky. after the Rev. War inspired the new family names.

Moses was in the 1800 tax list for Shelby Co., Ky.

A Maria Threlkeld m. 3-19-1844 Jackson Co., In., Jacob Wheeler. Jacob Wheeler's 1st m. 3-25-1840, Sally Ann Whitson, 2nd m. 1844, Maria Threlkeld, 3rd m. 3-5-1857, Susannah Dobson. 1850 Hamilton T., Jackson Co.- Jacob Wheeler 29y, Maria 27y, Sarah A. 10y, Maryetta 8y, Wm. 4y, and Annaline 2y. 1860 Hamilton T.- Jacob Wheeler 38y, Susannah 28y, Wm. N. 14y, Emeline 12y, Phebe Jane 9y, and Eliza 6y. An Elijah Threlkeld b. 1-6-1800, d. 10-27-1859, and wife Eliz. b. 5-26-1807, d. 12-29-1907, are bur. in Henry Co., Ky., in a small graveyard on Mulberry Pike.

The Brown Cem. in Jackson Co., In., is only a mile or so northwest of the Crabb family cemetery which is just south of Cortland, In. The Brown Cem. is on the west side of Indian Creek and 1/8 of a mile north of the dirt road in a weed patch in a grove of trees.

An election was held for township justice of the peace north of White R. at the house of Moses Threlkeld on 6-10-1820. Moses Threlkeld and James Hamilton were appointed inspectors of said election [Hoosier J. #1 p12].

Ragtown Cem., Lucas Co., Ia., is east of Chariton, past Red Haw Lake State Park, then south on gravel road and across the railroad tracks.

V. Washington Threlkeld (Moses Threlkeld)

b. 1-1-1802 Shelby Co., Ky.

d. c1894 Lincoln T., Lucas Co., Ia.

m. Lucinda (Shouse?). A Lucinda Threlkeld d. 10-9-1895 County Farm 92y, the body taken by dau.[Lucas Co., Ia., cem. book].

children-1. Wm. Threlkeld b. c1837 (25y 1862) Johnson Co., In.

According to the 1934 newspaper story by brother I. N. Threlkeld, Washington Threlkeld was living with his son and looking for a place to live just before the Civil War so Stephen Threlkeld (father of I. N.) bought a log house and moved it over to his farm, just a quarter mile east and a quarter mile south of where I. N. lived in 1934. Wm. enlisted in the Civil War while Washington cared for the son's fam. and farmed for about two years. Washington died in the log cabin which at the time was occupied by Wm. Moore and his wife who was a Threlkeld. Later, the log cabin was occupied by Bent Thompson and fam.; Mrs. Thompson, a cousin of I. N. Threlkeld; next, Betty, the sister of I. N.; and next, Isador, another sister of I. N. and her husband J. R. Bryan. After the death of the parents of I. N., the property was divided, and I. N. received the log cabin which became his family home until I. N. built a new house where Erie Thompson now lives (1934). Later, the son of I. N., Herman and wife lived in the log cabin. The log cabin was torn down just a few years ago (bef. 1934) after more than 80 years of use.

Wm. Threlkeld enlisted 9-28-1861, as 3rd corporal, Co. C, 13th Iowa Inf., and was discharged for disability at St. Louis 10-15-1862 [*Hist. of Lucas Co.* p547, 548, 632]. Wm. Threlkeld 25y, res. Lucas Co., b. In., enlisted 9-28-1861, as 3rd corporal on 10-28-1861, mustered 10-28-1861, discharged for disability 10-14-1862, at St. Louis, Mo. [Logan V2 p696]. David A. Threlkeld of W. Des Moines, Ia., sent William's Civil War papers from the Nat. Archives 1-1996. Wm. was discharged as a private by Capt. James Baker from City General Hosp., St. Louis, Mo., because of general disability following typhus fever plus partial deafness.

The following family may be a part of the above Threlkeld family. In the 1880 city of Chariton, Lucas Co., Ia., census was the family of Laura J. Threlkeld 48y, taking in washing, b. In., parents b. Pa., B. Franklin 17y father b. Ky., Wm. H. 15y, Carrie 11y, Louella 9y, Thomas W. 6y, and Anna B. 1/12y, all children b. Ia.

V. Stephen W. Threlkeld (Moses Threlkeld) farmer

b. 12-10-1813 Shelby Co., Ky., 37y 1850 Warren Co., Il., 66y 1880 Chariton, Ia., parents b. Va.

d. 12-9-1890 Lucas Co., Ia., bur. Ragtown Cem., Lucas Co. 76y 11m 29d.

m. 8-6-1835 Jackson Co., Martha Jane James b. 9-16-1814, d. 3-28-1840, bur. Brown Cem., Hamilton T., Jackson Co., In.

children-1. Oliver B. Threlkeld b. 8-8-1836 In. 14y 1850, d. 9-7-1862, killed in the Civil War.

2. Thomas Hurst Threlkeld b. 3-16-1838, d. 8-20-1838, bur. Brown Cem.

3. Martha Jane Threlkeld b. 3-28 (18)-1840, d. 9-2-1840, bur. Brown Cem.

2nd m. 6-21-1845 Jackson Co., Susan (Susannah) Holeman b. 6-2-1821 In., 29y 1850, 57y 1880, parents b. NC., d. 5-24-1891 Lucas Co., Ia., bur. Ragtown Cem. Row 6 N-S, 69y 11m 22d, dau. of Isaac Holeman & Nancy Cleghorn (see ch. 6). Susan's 1st m. 8-23-1838 Johnson Co., In., James F. Chambers.

4. Nancy Eliz. "Betty" Threlkeld b. 3-18-1851 Warren Co., Il., d. Gresham, Or.

5. Isaac Newton "Dick" Threlkeld b. 1-18-1852 Warren Co., Il., d. 3-28-1940

6. Lucinda Melcenia Threlkeld b. 10-10-1853 Lucas Co., d. 9-19-1857, bur. Douglas Cem., Lincoln T., Lucas Co.

7. Delphia Jane Threlkeld b. 3-5-1857 Lucas Co., d. 8-13-1865, bur. Douglas Cem.

8. Isadore Ann Threlkeld b. 10-29-1860 Lucas Co., 19y 1880, d. 2-21-1945 Lucas Co.

The Stephen Threlkeld farm was listed as being located three miles east of Chariton. Oliver Threlkeld b. In, 24y, resident of Lucas Co., enlisted 9-20-1861, mustered 10-28-1861, d. of chronic diarrhea 9-7-1862, Bolivar, Tn. [Logan V2 p696].

David Threlkeld of West Des Moines, Ia., wrote 2-1996, that Richard Trelkeld of CBS televison fame grew up in Cedar Rapids, Linn Co., Ia., and got his television start on WMT in Cedar Rapids. David thought Richard was a desc. of one of Stephen W. Threlkeld's brothers. Mark Threlkeld of Minnetonka, Mn., phone 3-26-1996, said he had met CBS correspondent Richard Threlkeld and thought he was a great-great grandson of Stephen W. Threlkeld.

VI. Nancy Eliz. "Betty" Threlkeld (Stephen W. Threlkeld)

b. 3-18-1851 Warren Co., Il.

d. Gresham, Or., bur. Lane Co., Or.

m. 8-29-1870 Lucas Co., Ia., David Nash

children-1. Hallie C. Nash m. Art Cunningham

2nd m. 11-8-1885 Lucas Co., Ransom Roberts

2. John Wesley Roberts d. 3y

3. Stephen Arliegh Roberts b. 9-23-1886 Roseville, Il., m. Jessie Louise Lemon

4. Harrison M. Roberts m. Muriel ___

Nancy E. Nash 28y b. Il., was in the 1880 census with her parents along with Hallie C. Nash b. Ia. 8y.

VII. Stephen Arliegh Roberts (Nancy Eliz. Holeman)

b. 9-23-1886 Roseville, Il.

d. 12-19-1968 Estacada, Or.

m. 9-1914 Estacada, Jessie Louise Lemon

children-1. Harold Ransom Roberts b. 12-21-1918, m. Mildred June Slater

VI. Isaac Newton "Dick" Threlkeld (Stephen W. Threlkeld) farmer

b. 1-18-1852 Warren Co., Il., 27y 1880 Chariton, Lucas Co., Ia.

d. 3-28-1940 Lucas Co., Ia., both bur. Chariton Cem., Lucas Co.

m. 8-26-1874 in Bryan home, a log cabin six miles north of Chariton, Lucas Co., America "Mate" Ann Bryan b. 2-2-1854 Ky., 26y 1880, d. 1-18-1937, parents b. Oh. & Pa.

children-1. infant son b. 5-17-1875, d. 5-17-1875, bur. Ragtown Cem., Lucas Co.

2. James Delman Threlkeld b. 5-4-1876 Ia. 4y 1880, m. Margaret Emma Gookin

3. Herman LeRoy Threlkeld b. 10-10-1880 Lucas Co., m. Grace Edith Bowman

4. Ella Maude Threlkeld b. 2-15-1882 Chariton, m. Era Debo Thompson

5. Esther Fern Threlkeld b. 10-28-1893 Lucas Co., d. 6-3-1965 Liberal, Ks., both bur. Chariton Cem., m. 12-31-1919 Monmouth, Il., Grover Glen Feight b. 11-1-1919 Marion Co., Ia., d. 7-25-1977 Beaver, Or.

6. infant son, twin of Fern d. 10-28-1893, bur. Ragtown Cem.

Also in the 1880 census was brother-in-law James D. Bryan, farmer, 23y b. Ky.

Rachel Cole of Duncanville, Tx., sent 1-1996, an 8-30-1934, a full-page story from the *Chariton Herald-Patroit* by I. N. Threlkeld. Parts of the story were in the [*Lucas Co. Hist.* 1978

p269]. The Sunday before the publication of the newspaper story, I. N. and his wife celebrated their 60th anniversary. I. N. arrived in Lucas Co., Ia., with his parents when he was three. His father traded an 80A farm in Il. for a tract of land in Lucas Co., and in the latter part of Jan. or early Feb. of 1855, the fam. left their home near Roseville, Il., and headed for Ia. in two covered wagons. Think how cold it must have been! The wagons were wide track and called "linch-pin" because the wooden axle went through the hub, with a hole in the outer end of the axle in which an iron pin was inserted to hold the wheel on the axle. Each wagon had a tar bucket which swung from the coupling pole; the "tar" was really grease for the wagon axles. The grease cost about five-ten cents a gallon. If they ran out of "tar," the travelers made an emergency grease by mixing flour and sorghum molasses. Each wagon was pulled by four yoke of oxen; the driver walked by the side of the oxen with a long whip.

In one wagon were Stephen Threlkeld (father of I. N.), his wife, his mother Threlkeld, and children Oliver, Betty, and I. N. In the second wagon were Anna, Lisa, and Oscar Wayland, I. N's cousins, Uncle John Davis and family and a few others whom I. N. didn't remember in 1934. Stephen's sister Patsy Threlkeld m. Joseph Wayland. The wagons crossed the Mississippi R. at night on the ice since there was no bridge. It had been warm a few days so some water was running on top of the ice, and it looked dangerous, but waiting seemed a worse option. The wagons were spread out to distribute the weight on the ice. The fam. camped the night on the Iowa side of the Mississippi.

Stephen Threlkeld's 1st home in Lucas Co. was a double log cabin located just west of the Byron orchard on the south side of the road about three miles east of Chariton, bounded now by Red Haw State Park. The cabin consisted of three rooms, a loft overhead, and an old-fashioned fireplace. I. N. recalled chopping the back logs and rolling them into the fireplace. On winter nights they would sit in front of the fire roasting their feet and freezing their backs. The roof on the old cabin was rather poor, and when it snowed, the snow would drift down into the loft and had to swept up to keep it from melting and dripping through on the beds and furniture. What fences there were in those days were built of split rails, and only a few small patches were fenced. Horses, cattle, hogs, and sheep were turned out on the prairie. The herd was located by a "cow bell" on one of the animals.

In 1855 wild game was plentiful for the dinner table; deer, wild turkey, and prairie chicken comprised the daily fare. Wolves and rattlesnakes infested the prairies, and sometimes, the howling from a pack of wolves made it hard to sleep at night. I. N. recalled that Indians occasionally came by the Lucas Co., Ia., place begging and stealing.

The western terminal of the railroad was Eddyville (on the Des Moines R.). The wheat and corn were hauled by wagon to Eddyville to be ground into flour. It was mainly corn, and the fam. had wheat bread only once a week, and that was in hot biscuits for Sunday morning breakfast. The balance of the week, the family ate meat, soup beans, corn bread, sorghum molasses, and rye coffee with a little bit of what was called "extract." The "extract" was made by boiling sorghum molasses in a skillet until it was burned black. The "extract" was then broken up into small pieces, and a small chunk was placed in each cup of coffee. The livestock was driven on the hoof to railroad at Eddyvill, not only from the Threlkeld neighborhood but also from many miles to the west. Thousands of cattle, even Texas long horn cattle driven by cowboys,were driven by on their way to Eddyville. Some of the cattle had horns two-feet wide and were wild; it was not safe to be on foot when a herd was passing. Also, thousands of head of hogs were driven by the farm.

Gold was discovered in the Pike's Peak region of Co., and the road in front of the Threlkeld house became a highway west. I. N. couldn't recall horse-drawn wagons on their way to the gold fields, only oxen or cow-yoked wagons. I. N. noted that his father, Stephen Threlkeld, Homes Rowland, and two other men got the gold fever and prepared an outfit to join one of the wagon trains for Pike's Peak. They purchased four yoke of oxen, picks, axes, butcher knives, and guns. In 1934 the gun Stephen Threlkeld purchased for the trip to Co. was owned by J. B. Bryan. Word came about an Indian outbreak on the plains; the Indians were murdering the immigrants, stealing the cattle and provisions, and burning the wagon trains. The Threlkeld trip west was indefinitely postponed.

Present highway 34 in the early days was little more than a poorly maintained, rutted trail, but it was the gateway to the west. Over the road rolled the overland stage coaches drawn by four head of horses with stations at Lagrange, Chariton, and Osceola. Horses were quickly changed at each station by waiting hostlers. The arrival of the stage coach was as eagerly looked forward to by the curious idlers of that day as were the passenger trains of later days.

The newspaper story discussed some of the neighbors of the Threlkelds. East of Chariton on the McDongall farm lived Milton Douglas; next one east was Isaac Dixon on the Allen farm; Ely Larimer lived where I.N's family lived at the time the article was written; on the Poush farm a quarter mile east lived W. K. Larimer; next, was Freeman Moore; on the Bryan farm was Stephen Threlkeld; and just across the road to the north on the Larson farm was Hiram Moore. Then further east was Samuel Ross and son John on the north side of the road just west of the two cement bridges which were refer to as the "twin bridges." The Ross fam. ran a carding machine for a number of years. Next, was the Highland School House built of logs. East of this was Uncle Noah Threlkeld's place which was located about a quarter mile north of John May's new brick home. On the Ed Moore farm lived Uncle Joe Youtsey, and on the Blanchard farm was a man named Erickson. A little further east was the Philo Prather home. On the road turning south and east of the twin bridges was the home of Hugh Larimer, and beyond on the Shirer farm, was Uncle Billy Maple. On the Bluegrass road south of I.N's family were the Badgers, Hustons, McKinleys, Whites, Rodmans, Woodses, Samuel Gookin, Holmes Rowland, and Uncle John Davis. Those were the old pioneers of Lucas Co., Ia. They built the log houses and the rail fences, and drove the ox teams that pulled the huge 30-inch breaking plows which turned the native sod in the state where the tall corn grows. They have all passed on (1934).

The Highland School House was built of logs with eight-by-ten inch windows on two sides. The seats were eight-to-ten feet split logs; large wooden pegs were inserted into the bottom of the split logs for legs. The desks were planks held by large pins driven into the log walls.

Mr. Ross mentioned above operated the carding machine. Everyone kept a few sheep, and after the sheep were sheared, the wool was taken to the Rosses to be carded into rolls. Mothers then spun the wool into thread on the spinning wheel, and it was then woven into cloth on hand-made looms. Flannel cloth was made into blankets, winter shirts, etc. Heavier cloth called "jeans" was made into men's coats and trousers, especially for winter wear.

In 1934 I, N. Threlkeld had a photo of the old log cabin that was originally built on Uncle Noah Threlkeld's farm in 1851 (see above Washington Threlkeld for more about the log cabin).

I. N. told about farming in the early days. After the ground was plowed and ready to plant, the farmer took his single shovel plow and marked off the rows both ways. Then some members of the family, usually some of the women-folks, would take a bucket of corn and by hand drop grains of corn in each cross. Some members of the family followed and with a hoe covered the corn. The only hay was prairie grass which was cut by old-fashion scythe. When dry, the grass was placed in shocks and later hauled in and stacked for winter feed. Some millet was raised, and it was harvested the same way as the the grass hay. The wheat and oats were cut by hand with an old fashioned cradle and placed in shocks to dry like the grass. The wheat was threshed out with a flail, or a good-sized circle of ground was cleaned off, the grain put down about two bundles thick, and a boy rode a horse while leading another horse around and around until the wheat or oats were trampled out of the straw. The straw was raked off and more bundles put down until the job was finished. Finally, the grain was run through a fanning mill. As a boy, I. N. recalled riding the horse for hours.

The wife of I. N., Mate Bryan was b. Ky., went to Mo. with her parents when a small child, and when she was about six, her mother died. Her father took Mate and her brother and two small sisters back to Il. to live with their grandmother and uncle where she lived until she was about 15. The Bryans then moved to Ia. and lived about six miles north of Chariton for a few years in a double log cabin near the Milt Brennaman farm. The Bryans then moved to the farm where Artie Hutchinson now lives (1934), and that is where I. N. met Mate. The Bryans moved back to the log cabin north of Chariton where I. N. and Mate were married in 1874. Before I. N. moved to Chariton in 1938, the family moved five times but never more than 3/4 mile from the old log cabin where I. N. lived as a boy.

The following is an excerpt from a letter written by young I. N. Threlkeld of Chariton, Ia., to his young cousin Austin B. Threlkeld (1848-1928, see this ch.) in Roseville, Warren Co., Il. The post mark was April 3 but no year. It must have been written before I. N. married in 1874. There was little punctuation, and most of the original spelling was transcribed as it was written.

> . . . . Now a little about the Brown girls Threlkeld and me both went out there and went home with them the time I was to go they went down to that Huckson's where they went that nite you was along we went in and pulled or tried to them til about 3 o'clock. My girl wouldn't let me feal of her titys a tall so I thought I would try it again so I asked her if I could come back in to weaks again and she said I could but they would be moved before that time so she told me how to get there so two weaks rold round and on

Saturday evening I got redy and put out over there the old folks said Learimers but that didn't make any diference to me so I got there a little afore sundown and tied my horse and went in and chatted a while and the old man asked me if I wouldn't put my horse up and I told him I gust I'd beter ty him in side for fear he mite get loose so I poot him in the stabel and he fed him and then we went to the house and chated a while and they got supper reddy and we eat and then they said I had to sing them songs I told them I would if they would sing some and then we went to singing so we got thrue singing and they went to bed and as it happened they was to rooms and we got to set in a room by ourselvers so out went the lamp and then I went for her ruf shod I tried every way I could think of to feal of her tittys but she would catch my hand ever time I bothered her that way and after a while she began to get mad and I kep bothering her and I got her so she wouldn't hardly talk to me and I laf at her and tel her I'd like to se her mad once to se how she would look so I bothered her til I node it was no use to try any more so I kep lafing at her til I kinda got her in a good umer and she wanted me to go to bed [leave so she could go to bed] I told her I wasn't sleepy and I huged her til daylight and then I asked if she was a going to let me come back any more and she asked me if I'd behave myself and keep my hands to myself and I told her I always did behave myself and she said she nowed how I behaved myself last night she said she wanted me to promise to behave myself or leave my hands at home and I told her I always did behave myself and put on my coat and started. I guess I will have to quit [writing] for this time. . . .

VII. James Delman Threlkeld (Isaac Newton Threlkeld) lawyer, oil-gas jobber
b. 5-4-1876 Lucas Co., Ia. 4y 1880
d. 12-1-1946 Chariton, Ia., both bur. Chariton Cem.
m. 12-17-1899 Lucas Co., Margaret "Maggie" Emma Gookin b. 6-12-1878 Lucas Co., d. 9-11-1958, dau. of Samuel A. Gookin b. 1833 & Lydia Ann Russell b. 1842.
children-1. Lee Oran Threlkeld b. 7-24-1900 Chariton, d. 5-30-1972, bur. Chariton Cem., Ia.
2. Earl Delman Threlkeld b. 12-19-1901 Chariton, d. 3-21-1990, m. Dorothy Drake
3. Eva Madge Threlkeld b. 1-2-1904 Chariton, d. 4-3-1983 Sacramento, Ca.
4. Velma Irene "Dutch" Threlkeld b. 11-4-1907 Chariton, m. James Durrett Hill
5. Gerald Dean Threlkeld b. 9-11-1910 Chariton, d. 9-4-1970 Chariton
6. Jay Dee Threlkeld b. 8-21-1918 Chariton, d. 9-7-1975 Chariton

James D. wanted to become a lawyer so he spent his spare time reading in the Hickman Law Office while in high school. In 1899 he graduated from the U. of Ia. law school and set up a law practice in Chariton, Ia. He spent 47 years practicing law. In 1934 James D. and his four sons built a gas station on 7th St. in Chariton. This station was still in service in 1978. About 1940 they purchased their first gasoline transport and began hauling gas and fuel oil out of Kansas City, Mo. [*Lucas Co. Hist.* 1978 p269].

The descendants of James and Margaret had a reunion July 13-16, 1995, near Sedalia, Co. 46 of the possible 72 descendants attended. "Dutch" Threlkeld, the only living child of James and Margaret, taught everyone how to play the card game Polish Poker. 24 old letters of Isaac Newton and "Dick" Threlkeld and his wife America Ann Bryan were read at the reunion. One of the letters was written by Lawrence Gookin on 7-18-1917 from Fort Sam Houston, San Antonio, Tx., to his sister Mrs. J. D. Threlkeld in Chariton, Ia. Pvt. 1st Class Lawrence b. 5-4-1886, d. 2-18-1918, was trainng in the army at the time; he was killed seven months later in WWI and bur. at the Chariton Cem. Rachel Cole of Duncanville, Tx., sent the reunion report to the 1995 winter *Holeman Newsletter.* Rachel sent a box of Threlkeld family sheets and data 1-1996.

VIII. Lee Oran Threlkeld (James Delman Threlkeld)
b. 7-24-1900 Chariton, Ia.
d. 5-30-1972, both bur. Chariton Cem., Ia.
m. 6-2-1926 Chariton, Ethel Marguerite Holmes b. 11-14-1903 Monroe Co., Ia., d. 4-12-1986 Orlando, Fl.
children-1. Richard Lee Threlkeld b. 5-22-1927 Chariton, m. 1946, Marjorie Arlene Clark
2. Margaret Ann Threlkeld b. 8-3-1929 Chariton, m. 9-10-1950, Jack Oden Williamson
3. Jean Eliz. Threlkeld b. 2-27-1940 Chariton, d. 2-27-1940, bur. Chariton Cem.

IX. Richard Lee Threlkeld (Lee Oran Threlkeld)
b. 5-22-1927 Chariton, Ia.
m. 8-31-1946 Chariton, Marjorie Arlene Clark b. 3-7-1926 Wayne Co., Ia.
children-1. David Alan Threlkeld b. 7-5-1947 Chariton, m. 5-11-1969, Connie Johansen

2. Linda Sue Threlkeld b. 6-6-1952 Chariton, m. Bruce Kingsbury
Dick & Marge lived in Chariton in 1996, & Linda lived in Des Moines.

X. David Alan Threlkeld (Richard Lee Threlkeld)
b. 7-5-1947 Chariton, Ia.
m. 5-11-1969 Chariton, Connie Johansen b. 8-6-1949 Audubon, Ia.
children-1. Michelle Elyce Threlkeld b. 3-30-1970 Honolulu, Hi., m. 5-30-1993 Des Moines, Ia., Steven Hughes
2. Scott David Threlkeld b. 10-26-1972 Chariton
3. Kathryn Leigh Threlkeld b. 4-7-1980 Champaign, Il.
Dave & Connie lived in West Des Moines in 1996, & Shelly & Steve lived in Milton, Wi., but were planning a move to Kansas City.

IX. Margaret Ann Threlkeld (Lee Oran Threlkeld)
b. 8-3-1929 Chariton, Ia.
m. 9-10-1950 Chariton, Jack Oden Williamson b. 4-23-1947 Williamson, Ia.
children-1. Karl Howard Williamson b. 10-21-1951 Chariton, m. Susan Margaret Sorenson, div. 1947, 2nd m. 12-24-1994, Glenda Louise (Dickerson) Wooley b. 4-3-1958 Toledo, Oh.
2. Ann Louise Williamson b. 4-4-1953 Chariton, m. 8-2-1975, Stephen Alex Shaw
Meg & Jack lived in Longwood, Fl., in 1996; Karl & Glenda lived Altamone Springs, Fl.

X. Ann Louise Williamson (Margaret Ann Threlkeld)
b. 4-4-1953 Chariton, Ia.
m. 8-2-1975 Altamone Springs, Seminole Co., Fl., Stephen Alex Shaw b. 8-6-1948 Tampa, Fl., div. 1987.
children-1. Cory Lee Shaw b. 10-18-1977 Winter Park, Fl.
2. Jessie Alex Shaw b. 3-3-1980 Orange Co., Fl.
2nd m. 12-24-1988 Englewood, Co., Larry Martin b. 1-8-1950 Wash., DC.
Ann & Larry lived in Englewood, Co., in 1996.

VIII. Earl Delman Threlkeld (James Delman Threlkeld)
b. 12-19-1901 Chariton, Ia.
d. 3-21-1990, both bur. Chariton Cem.
m. 5-26-1926 Chariton, Dorothy Drake b. 7-19-1905 Newbern, Lucas Co., Ia., d. 12-24-1993 Chariton.
children-1. John Delman Threlkeld b. 4-16-1927, d. 12-21-1975 Santa Fe, NM.
2. Alan Earl Threlkeld b. 7-7-1933 Satanta, Ks., d. 7-7-1933 Satanta

IX. John Delman Threlkeld (Earl Dellman Threlkeld)
b. 4-16-1927
d. 12-21-1975 Santa Fe, NM.
m. 10-10-1948 Chariton, Eloise Margery Holmes b. 5-18-1927 Chariton, d. 4-8-1973 Santa Fe.
children-1. Carolyn Jean Threlkeld b. 6-30-1949 Dodge City, Ks., m. 6-19-1971, Luis Lucero
2. Robert Delman Threlkeld b. 7-3-1955 Satanta, Ks.
2nd m. after 4-1973, Povi ___ b. 8-24-1932.
Robert lived in Sioux Falls, SD., in 1996.

X. Carolyn Jean Threlkeld (John Delman Threlkeld) school nurse.
b. 6-30-1949 Dodge City, Ks.
m. 6-19-1971 Albuquerque, NM., Luis Lucero b. 7-27-1946 Albuquerque
children-1. Denise Michelle Lucero b. 8-10-1975
2. Jason Matthew Lucero b. 1-21-1979
3. Lisa Marie Lucero b. 1-3-1981
Carolyn & Luis lived in Albuquerque, NM., in 1996.

VIII. Eva Madge Threlkeld (James Delman Threlkeld)

b. 1-2-1904 Chariton, Ia.
d. 4-3-1983 Sacramento, Ca.
m. 6-1-1929 Chariton, Sidney Graham Winter b. 5-25-1896 Jersey City, NJ., d. 2-6-1970 San Rafael, Ca.
children-1. Susan Graham Winter b. 5-21-1931 Iowa City, Ia., m. Grover Anderson Miller Jr.,
2. Sidney Graham Winter Jr. b. 4-20-1935 Iowa City, m. 1963, Georgia Ann Paltnavich
Sidney Sr. was Dean of the College of Commerce, U. of Ia.; he retired to Ca.

IX. Susan Graham Winter (Eva Madge Threlkeld)
b. 5-21-1931 Iowa City, Ia.
m. 5-5-1950, Grover Anderson Miller Jr. b. 9-14-1923 Philippines, div.
children-1. Mark Anderson Miller b. 4-21-1951 Palo Alto, Ca.
2. Marcia Graham Miller b. 7-25-1952 Palo Alto, d. 6-27-1992 Ca.
3. Linda Rebecca Miller b. 5-5-1954 Palo Alto
4. Michael Todd Miller b. 9-24-1956 Palo Alto, d. 6-27-1975 Davis, Ca.
5. Matthew Stewart Miller b. 10-30-1957 Palo Alto, m. 9-6-1980 East Kingston, NH., Laura Ellen Dixon b. 2-13-1955 Lowell, Ma., div.
2nd m. 6-28-1972 Bodega Bay, Ca., James A. Saum b. 1-21-1922 Gooding, Id.
James A. Saum was Prof. of Psychology Counseling at Ca. State U. at Sacramento. In 1977-78, he was on leave at Supreme Headquarters, Allied Powers in Europe (SHAPE), Belgium. Susan & Jim lived in Davis, Ca., in 1996 & Matt Miller lived in Del Mar, Ca.

X. Mark Anderson Miller (Susan Graham Winter)
b. 4-21-1951 Palo Alto, Ca.
m. 7-3-1982 Davis, Ca., Doreen Helen Mirk b. 9-1-1948 Berkley, Mi., div.
children-1. Krista Kaarin Miller b. 6-16-1984 Portland, Or.
2nd m. 8-2-1993 Boulder, Co, Margot Krimmel b. 4-1-1954 Denver, Co.
2. Jordan Marcia Miller b. 3-15-1993 Boulder
Mark & Margot lived in Boulder, Co., in 1996.

X. Linda Rebecca Miller (Susan Graham Winter)
b. 5-5-1954 Palo Alto, Ca.
m. 4-28-1984, Michael Hansen b. 4-8-1947 Long Beach, Ca.
children-1. Megan Miller b. 7-21-1987 Sacramento, Ca.
Linda & Michael lived in Carmichael, Ca., in 1996.

IX. Sidney Graham Winter Jr. (Eva Madge Threlkeld)
b. 4-20-1935 Iowa City, Ia.
m. 3-2-1963 Santa Monica, Ca., Georgia Ann Paltnavich b. 6-1-1940 San Diego, Ca., div.
children-1. Jeffrey Graham Winter b. 10-28-1963 Berkeley, Ca., m. 2-24-1986, Lisa Radowisczi
2. Sidney Christopher Winter b. 5-17-1965 Berkeley
2nd m. 10-7-1989, Alice Mitchell Rivlin b. 3-4-1931 Philadelphia, Pa.
Sid & Alice lived in Wash., DC., in 1996 & S. Kit Winter lived in LA., Ca.

X. Jeffrey Graham Winter (Sidney Graham Winter Jr.)
b. 10-28-1963 Berkeley, Ca.
m. 2-24-1986, Lisa Radowisczi b. 3-13-1965, div.
children-1. Alex Christopher Winter b. 5-17-1988 Monterey, Ca.
Jeffrey lived in Philadelphia, Pa., in 1996.

VIII. Velma Irene "Dutch" Threlkeld (James Delman Threlkeld)
b. 11-4-1907 Chariton, Ia.
d. living 1-1996 in Port Arthur, Tx.
m. 3-23-1933 Port Arthur, Tx., James Durrett Hill b. 11-15-1907 Appleby, Tx., d. 5-28-1981 Port Arthur, Tx., bur. Greenlawn Cem., Port Arthur, son of John Edward Hill b. 1874 & Mitford Serentha Durrett b. 1873.
children-1. Rachel Irene Hill b. 8-19-1936 Port Arthur, m. 8-16-1958, Bobby Wells Ethridge
2. James Delman Hill b. 7-14-1947 Houston, Tx., m. 9-27-1975, Diane Louise Heiman.

Velma "Dutch" celebrated her 88th birthdayin 1995 and was living at Port Arthur, Tx.

James moved from Appleby to Port Arthur in 1926. He received a law degree from East Tx. State U. and passed the bar exam.; he wrote wills for people but never pracitced law. He worked for Texaco Co. for 40y. James was elected to the Griffing Park town council in 1958 and served as alderman until 1976 when he began his tenure as mayor. He retired from the mayoral post in 1979 because of ill health.

Dutch got her nickname from her father because she couldn't speak plainly; he said she talked like a Dutchman. She graduated from Chariton High School in 1925; attended Simpson College; transferred to Iowa U. and earned a BS. degree in May 1929. Dutch was recruited by a sorority sister's (Wilma Sims) father who was Supt. of Schools in Port Arthur, Tx. She taught three years bef. marriage and left teaching because the school board wouldn't employ married women during the Depression.

IX. Rachel Irene Hill (Velma Irene "Dutch" Threlkeld)
b. 8-19-1936 Port Arthur, Tx.
m. 8-16-1958 Port Arthur, Bobby Wells Ethridge b. 9-25-1934 Dallas, Tx., div.
children-1. Lydia Lynn Ethridge b. 10-1-1960 Dallas, m. 9-14-1985, Wesley David Center
2. Brian Lee Ethridge b. 9-19-1964 Dallas
2nd m. 12-20-1969 Dallas, Tx., Jack Weldon Cole b. 12-14-1929 Ranger, Tx.
Rachel Cole of Duncanville, Tx., sent a box of fam. data on her Threlkeld line 1-1996. Brian lived in Woodland Park, Co., in 1996.

X. Lydia Lynn Ethridge (Rachel Irene Hill)
b. 10-1-1960 Dallas, Tx.
m. 9-14-1985 Duncanville, Tx., Wesley David Center b. 11-18-1960 Dallas
children-1. Kaitlyn Marie Center b. 5-5-1989, Virginia Beach, Va.
2. Cameron Jackson Center b. 3-8-1993, New Bern, NC.
Lydia & Wes lived in Pearl City, Hi., in 1996.

IX. James Delman Hill (Velma Irene "Dutch" Threlkeld)
b. 7-14-1947 Houston, Tx.
m. 9-27-1975 Lake Jackson, Tx., Diane Louise Heiman b. 6-10-1951 Niagara Falls, NY.
children-1. Jennifer Diane Hill b. 10-29-1979 Houston
2. Melanie Ruth Hill b. 3-28-1982 Houston
Jim & Diane lived in Lake Jackson, Tx., in 1996.

VIII. Gerald Dean Threlkeld (James Delman Threlkeld)
b. 9-11-1910 Chariton, Ia.
d. 9-4-1970 Chariton, bur. Chariton Cem.
m. 4-6-1935 Chariton, Maxine Mae McKinley b. 6-1-1916 Madrid, Ia.
children-1. Judith Maxine Threlkeld b. 9-22-1937 Chariton, m. 5-31-1957, Thomas Lewis Hall
2. Sharon Louise Threlkeld b. 2-9-1941 Chariton, d. 3-29-1992, bur. Chariton Cem.
3. Nancy Ann Threlkeld b. 5-11-1943 Chariton, m. 11-23-1961, Bery John Engebretsen
4. Molly Jo Threlkeld b. 6-8-1951 Chariton, d. 9-30-1957 Des Moines, bur. Chariton
Rachel Cole of Duncanville, Tx., wrote that Sharon was mentally handicapped and lived in a special home.

IX. Judith Maxine Threlkeld (Gerald Dean Threlkeld)
b. 9-22-1937 Chariton, Ia.
m. 5-31-1957 Orange, Tx., Thomas Lewis Hall b. 7-30-1935 Mason City, Ia., div. 7-1980
children-1. Matthew Wade Hall b. 12-27-1957 Beumont, Tx., m. Janet ___.
Judi and son Matt lived in Houston, Tx., in 1996.

IX. Nancy Ann Threlkeld (Gerald Dean Threlkeld)
b. 5-11-1943 Chariton, Ia.
m. 11-23-1961 Chariton, Bery John Engebretsen b. 5-23-1942 Green Bay, Wi., div.
children-1. Michael John Engebretsen Johnson (adopted) b. 2-16-1967 Des Moines, Ia.
2. Molly Melinda Engebretsen Johnson b. 7-24-1968 Miami, Fl.

2nd m. 2-5-1971 Tampa, Fl., Richard Cardozo Johnson b. 8-20-1932 Baltimore, Md.
Michael and Melinda "Mindy" were adopted by Richard C. Johnson. Nan & Dick Johnson lived in Treasure Island, Fl., in 1996, but are moving to northeast Ga. Molly lived in Atlanta, Ga.

X. Michael John Engebretsen Johnson (adopted) (Nancy Ann Threlkeld)
b. 2-16-1967 Des Moines, Ia.
m. 10-24-1991 Okinawa, Japan, Leah Giray b. 12-6-1968 San Antonio Birl, Philippines.
children-1. Meilyn Ann Engebretsen Johnson b. 4-19-1994

VIII. Jay Dee Threlkeld (James Delman Threlkeld)
b. 8-21-1918 Chariton, Ia.
d. 9-7-1975 Chariton, both bur. Chariton Cem.
m. 2-2-1946 Dallas, Tx., Jenny Wynne Cassell b. 8-7-1923 Fort Worth, Tx., d. 6-8-1971 Chariton.
children-1. Janice Kay Threlkeld b. 2-27-1947 Chariton, m. 8-18-1968 Chariton, Eric James Atha
2. Mark Delman Threlkeld b. 4-12-1949 Chartion, m. 10-6-1974, Laurisa Jo Sellers, div.
3. Cynthia Louise Threlkeld b. 12-19-1951 Chariton
4. Jillian Eliz. Threlkeld b. 8-13-1953 Chariton
Jay served in the Navy in WWII. He wanted to be a pilot but was too tall at 6' 4". Jenny served in the Waves and was a WWII vet. Cindy was in the Peace Corps in Costa Rica in 1996. Jill lived in St. Paul, Mn.

IX. Janice Kay Threlkeld (Jay Dee Threlkeld)
b. 2-27-1947 Chariton, Ia.
m. 8-18-1968 Chariton, Eric James Atha b. 9-6-1946 Osceola, Ia.
children-1. Jason James Atha b. 10-13-1973 Weisbaden, Germany
2. Jenny Nicole Atha b. 5-7-1976 Iowa City, Ia.
3. Brandon Wallace Atha b. 2-10-1980 Colorado Springs, Co.
Jan & Eric lived in Colorado Springs, Co., in 1996.

IX. Mark Delman Threlkeld (Jay Dee Threlkeld)
b. 4-12-1949 Chariton, Ia.
m. 10-6-1974 Des Moines, Laurisa Jo Sellers b. 8-5-1950 Newton, Ia., div.
children-1. Megan Sellers Threlkeld b. 2-7-1978 Des Moines
2. Brian Sellers Threlkeld b. 5-8-1981 Des Moines
2nd m. 8-19-1995, Minneapolis, Mn., Meta ___
Mark & Meta lived in Minnetonka, Mn., in 1996.

VII. Herman LeRoy Threlkeld (Isaac Newton Threlkeld)
b. 10-10-1880 Lucas Co., Ia.
d. 2-20-1959, both bur. Chariton Cem.
m. 6-30-1905 Monroe Co., Ia., Grace Edith Bowman b. 3-17-1888 Monroe Co., d. 6-16-1968 Des Moines, Ia.
children-1. Kenneth Eldon Threlkeld b. 7-5-1909 Lucas Co., d. 5-17-1970 Carmel Valley, Ca.
2. Dorothea Fern Threlkeld b. 9-20-1913 Lucas Co., m. 5-6-1939, Clive LeRoy Denio

VIII. Kenneth Eldon Threlkeld (Herman LeRoy Threlkeld)
b. 7-5-1909 Lucas Co., Ia.
d. 5-17-1970 Carmel Valley, Ca., bur. Chariton Cem.
m. 8-11-1930 Princeton, Mo., Lucylle Evelyn Winkler b. 12-10-1908 Lincoln, Ne.
children-1. Marly Ann Threlkeld b. 4-30-1932 Parsons, Ks., m. 12-1950, Marion J. Ashby

IX. Marly Ann Threlkeld (Kenneth Eldon Threlkeld)
b. 4-30-1932 Parsons, Ks.
m. 12-1950 Unionville, Mo., Marion J. Ashby, div. 1960
children-1. Brian Allen Ashby b. 8-1-1953 Des Moines, Ia.
2nd m. 12-17-1966 St. Joseph, Mo., Elbert Dale Davis b. 6-15-1928 Oskaloosa, Ia.

VIII. Dorothea Fern Threlkeld (Herman LeRoy Threlkeld)
b. 9-20-1913 Lucas Co., Ia.
m. 5-6-1939 Des Moines, Clive LeRoy Denio b. 8-19-1908 Niles, Ks.
children-1. Denis Robert Denio b. 10-22-1942 San Francisco, Ca.

VII. Ella Maude Threlkeld (Isaac Newton Threlkeld)
b. 2-15-1882 farm four miles east of Chariton, Ia.
d. 2-2-1966, both bur. Chariton Cem., Row 23 N-S.
m. 3-6-1901 Ia., Era "Erie" Debo Thompson b. 9-29-1877 farm 3 1/2 miles southeast of Russell, Ia., d. 11-30-1945
children-1. Leo Alvin "Rub" Thompson b. 11-8-1903 Chariton, d. 7-20-1960, bur. Chariton Cem., m. 9-16-1946, Wilma K. Morris, div., 2nd m. Rae Eliz. Chevalier, div.
2. Marvin Everett "Ted" Thompson b. 4-8-1906 Chariton, d. 9-16-1979 Satanta, Ks.
3. Raymond Emmett Thompson b. 11-9-1913, d. 7-5-1976, m. Alene Geneva Johnson
4. Fern Aberta Thompson b. 1-5-1918 Chariton, m. 6-24-1939, James Robert Murray
5. Dean Leroy Thompson b. 8-23-1921 Chariton, d. 12-17-1987, m. Eleanor Vrooman
Erie and Maude lived on the farm where he was born for three years, then moved to Maude's father's farm four miles east of Chariton. In Oct. bef. Erie died, they moved to Chariton.

VIII. Marvin Everett "Ted" Thompson (Ella Maude Threlkeld)
b. 4-8-1906 Chariton, Ia.
d. 9-16-1979 Satanta, Ks.
m. 1-27-1929 Garden City, Ks., Faye Isabelle Fortna b. 7-25-1912 Chase, Ks.
children-1. Robert Lee Thompson b. 9-27-1929 Garden City, Ks., m. 1964, Neva June Miller
2. Doris Ann Thompson b. 5-30-1932 Satanta, m. 6-7-1952, Wayne "Jack" Myril Lewis
3. Joe Dean Thompson b. 11-30-1945 Satanta, d. 6-22-1972, m. Janice Fern Wilhite
Lived in Satanta, Ks.

IX. Robert Lee Thompson (Marvin E. Thompson)
b. 9-27-1929 Garden City, Ks.
m. 5-21-1964 Littleton, Co., Neva June Miller b. 6-10-1931, div. 4-18-1977.
children-1. Thomas Lee Thompson b. 11-22-1965 Denver, Co.
2. Patrick Alan Thompson b. 7-25-1967 Denver

IX. Doris Ann Thompson (Marvin E. Thompson)
b. 5-30-1932 Satanta, Ks.
m. 6-7-1952 Satanta, Wayne "Jack" Myril Lewis b. 1-24-1930 Johnson, Ks., d. c1988 Tx.
children-1. Diana Faye Lewis b. 4-20-1953 Hugoton, Ks.
2. Jeffery Wayne Lewis b. 6-1-1957 Kingston, NY.

IX. Joe Dean Thompson (Marvin E. Thompson)
b. 11-30-1945 Satanta, Ks.
d. 6-22-1972 brain tumor Kansas City Medical Center, bur. Santanta Cem.
m. 8-27-1962 Satanta, Janice Fern Wilhite b. 1-6-1946, div. 1968, remarried 2-22-1972 Leavenworth, Ks. Janice's 2nd m. 9-22-1973 Wayne, Ok., Winford Hoisington, div. 9-1976.
children-1. Gregory Dean Thompson b. 3-21-1963 Satanta

VIII. Raymond Emmett Thompson (Ella Maude Threlkeld)
b. 11-9-1913 Chariton, Ia.
d. 7-5-1976
m. c1933, Alene Geneva Johnson, div.
children-1. infant d. c1935
2. Linda Jean Thompson b. 11-15-1937 Chariton, m. Horace Richardson b. 12-9-1927
2nd m. after 1939, Martelle (Shiver) Griffin b. 12-6-1915

IX. Linda Jean Thompson (Raymond Emmett Thompson)

b. 11-15-1937 Chariton, Ia.
m. Horace Richardson b. 12-9-1927
children-1. Cynthia Jean Richardson b. 4-17-1958 Miami, Fl., m. 5-14-1977, David A. Henson, div. 1979.
2nd m. Martice Edgar Wise b. 1-27-1936
2. Martice Edgar Wise Jr. b. 8-21-1962 Key West, Fl.
3. Sandra Joell Wise b. 10-15-1966 Brunswick, Ga.

VIII. Fern Aberta Thompson (Ella Maude Threlkeld)
b. 1-5-1918 Chariton, Ia.
m. 6-24-1939, James Robert Murray b. 10-30-1915 Chariton
children-1. James Ivan Murray b. 8-11-1941 Chariton, m. 9-1-1962, Pauline Marie Hull
2. Denis Ray Murray b. 4-19-1947 Pratt, Ks., m. 3-4-1967, Diane Rae Murphy
3. Donald Dee Murray b. 3-18-1951 Pratt, m. 6-3-1972, Janice Eliz. Ahlstrom

IX. James Ivan Murray (Ella Maude Threlkeld)
b. 8-11-1941 Chariton, Ia.
m. 9-1-1962, Pauline Marie Hull b. 7-18-1943 Russell, Ia.
children-1. James Ernest Murray b. 5-6-1963 Great Lakes, Il.
2. Michele Denise Murray b. 7-9-1964 Port Deposit, Md.

IX. Denis Ray Murray (Ella Maude Threlkeld)
b. 4-19-1947 Pratt, Ks.
m. 3-4-1967, Diane Rae Murphy b. 4-7-1950 Sibley, Ia., div.
children-1. Jeffrey Murray b. 9-20-1967 Kirksville, Mo.
2. Timothy Murray b. 4-26-1971 Grinnell, Ia.
2nd m. Debora Leanne Scharkert Gentile b. 10-27-1950 Baltimore, Md. Dau.- Kimberly Gentile b. 10-3-1973.
3. Kristen Marie Murray b. 6-11-1980

IX. Donald Dee Murray (Ella Maude Threlkeld)
b. 3-18-1951 Pratt, Ks.
m. 6-3-1972, Janice Eliz. Ahlstrom b. 12-1-1950
children-1. Emily Eliz. Murray b. 2-1-1976 Indianapolis, In.
2. Amanda Lynn Murray b. 12-12-1978 Indianapolis

VIII. Dean Leroy Thompson (Ella Maude Threlkeld)
b. 8-23-1921 Chariton, Ia.
d. 12-17-1987
m. Eleanor Vrooman, div.
2nd m. bef. 1964, Mary Margaret Wilmes b. 5-25-1930 Creston, Ia.
children-1. Robert Sidney Thompson b. 12-10-1964 Denver, Co.

VI. Isadore Ann Threlkeld (Stephen W. Threlkeld)
b. 10-29-1860 Lucas Co., Ia.
d. 2-21-1945 Lucas Co., both bur. Chariton Cem.
m. 9-15-1880 Chariton, Lucas Co., James Buchanan Bryan b. 1856, d. 1936 Chariton.
children-1. Evelyn Bryan
2. Percy Arnold Bryan b. 1882, d. 1942 Chariton, m. Carrie Feight
3. Zora May Bryan b. 5-10-1884 Lucas Co., m. Jonathan Arthur Hutchinson
4. Minnie M. Bryan m. John Edwin Moore
5. Earle Austin Bryan m. Anna Rhea Spencer
6. Susan Eliz. Bryan m. Corwin D. Holmes

VII. Percy Arnold Bryan (Isadore Ann Threlkeld)
b. 1882
d. 1942 Chariton, bur. Chariton Cem., Row 19 N-S.
m. Carrie Feight

children-1. Lyle Leroy Bryan m. Evelyn Lucile Morris

VII. Zora May Bryan (Isadore Ann Threlkeld)
b. 5-10-1884 Lucas Co., Ia.
d. 6-4-1965, both bur. Chariton Cem., Row 20 S-N
m. 6-30-1909 Smith Co., Ks., Jonathan Arthur Hutchinson b. 1880, d. 1-16-1963
children-1. Gerald Eugene Hutchinson m. Charlotte Hanna Debelius
2. Majorie May Hutchinson b. 5-17-1915, d. 5-20-1917, bur. Chariton Cem.
3. Orland Arthur Hutchinson m. Wilma Geneive Duckworth
4. Merrill James Hutchinson m. Jarmile Janacek
5. Lee Arnold Hutchinson m. Marjorie E. Simpson

VII. Minnie M. Bryan (Isadore Ann Threlkeld)
m. John Edwin Moore
children-1. Thelma Moore m. Lloyd Shore
2. Louise Evelyn Moore m. Homer Hoyt McKinley
3. Donald Moore
4. son

VII. Earle Austin Bryan (Isadore Ann Threlkeld)
m. Anna Rhea Spencer
children-1. Loren Aldro Bryan m. Mabel Corine Norris, 2nd m. Mary Eliz. Markland Chapman
2. Earlene Bryan m. Wm. Howard Norris
3. Norma Rhea Bryan m. Howard Hiram Chase

VII. Susan Eliz. Bryan (Isadore Ann Threlkeld)
m. Corwin D. Holmes
children-1. Dean Holmes
2. Harold Holmes

V. Noah D. Threlkeld (Moses Threlkeld) farmer
b. 12-5-1820 Jackson Co., In., 28y 1850 Brownstown T., Jackson Co., 36y 1856 Lucas Co., Ia., 41y 1860 Lucas Co., 47y 1870 Lucas Co., 59y 1880 Chariton, Lucas Co.
d. 11-6-1882 Lucas Co., Ia., bur. Ragtown Cem., Lucas Co., Row 9 N-S.
m. 11-17-1842 Jackson Co., Marcella (Mercella) Douglas b. 9-29-1822 In., 27y 1850, 31y 1856, 35y 1860, 45y 1870, 57y 1880, d. 5-7-1910 Russell, Ia., bur. Ragtown Cem. 87y 7m 8d (see ch. 6)
children-1. Anna Threlkeld b. 1844 In. 6y 1850, 12y 1856, 16y 1860, 24y 1870, 36y 1880, d. 1936, bur. Ragtown Cem.
2. John Threlkeld b. 1846 In., 4y 1850, 10y 1856, 14y 1860, d. 1919
3. Austin B. b. 1848 In., 1y 1850, 8y 1856, 12y 1860, 21y 1870, 32y 1880 Chariton, d. 1928, both bur. Russell Cem., m. Clara Sarah McKinley b. 1856 Ia., 23y 1880, d. 1942, parents b. In. & Ky.
4. Timothy R. Threlkeld b. c1850 Il., 6y 1856, 10y 1860, 19y 1870, 29y 1880, d. 7-21-1888, bur. Ragtown Cem. 37y 5m 1d
5. Laura Threlkeld (a Sally 3y 1856) b. 1852, 8y 1860, d. 1866, bur. Ragtown Cem.
6. Eliz. Ann Threlkeld b. Ia. 5y 1860, 15y 1870, m. ___ McKinley (according to 1934 newspaper story)
7. Nelson Threlkeld b. 1858 Ia., 2y 1860, 11y 1870, 22y 1880, d. 1944
8. Evaline Threlkeld b. Ia., 7y 1870, 17y 1880

In 1850 the Noah Threlkeld family was living in the household of Martin Lindley 53y, farmer, b. NY. According to the 1856 Ia. state census of Lucas Co. sent by David A. Threlkeld of W. Des Moines, Ia., 2-1996, the fam. included Sally b. Il., 3y and L. M. b. Ia., under a year. Thus, Noah must have moved from Il. to Ia. between 1853 and 1856. The state census gave the following agricultural report on Noah Threlkeld- 115A improved land, 190A unimproved, 2A meadow, 9 tons of hay, 6A of spring wheat, 56A of winter wheat, 8A of oats (53 bushels harvested), 56A of corn (1120 bushels harvested), 1/2A potatoes (20 bushels harvested), 6 hogs sold ($100 value of hogs sold), 10 cattle sold ($355 value of cattle sold). David A. Threlkeld sent

the 1860 census which listed Noah's real estate value at $4,000, personal estate $1,200, and the 1870 which credited Noah with real estate $12,125 and personal property $2,100.

According to the 1934 newspaper story by I. N. Threlkeld, Noah had a dau. Eliz. Ann Threlkeld, built a log cabin but only stayed there a few years, built a frame house about a quarter of a mile north of the John May homes, and lived there many years.

Next to the graves of Austin B. & Clara S. Threlkeld were the graves of Howard L. Threlkeld 1884-1961, and Alta H. Threlkeld 1899- , whose stones are listed in the Greenville Cem., Lucas Co., Ia. In the Chariton Cem. was a Lewis Threlkeld d. 9-12-1881, 41y, who may belong to this fam. line. According to the 1880 census of Chariton, Lewis Threlkeld 40y b. In., and wife Anna J. 25y b. Oh., were living in a boarding house in Chariton.

The estate papers of Martin Douglas, deceased, adm. Volney Douglas, were filed in Jackson Co., In., 5-25-1863, and mentioned Noah Threlkeld and wife Mercella and George W. Mitchell and wife Mary Ann, all of Lucas Co., Ia. Milton Douglas of Lucas Co. was their attorney, and the two couples had signed papers concerning the estate at Lucas Co. on 2-16-1860.

VI. John Threlkeld (Noah D. Threlkeld) farmer
b. 1846 In., 4y 1850, 39y 1880 Cedar T., Lucas Co., Ia.
d. 1919, bur. Russell Cem., Lucas Co., Ia.
m. Sarah E. ___ b. 1844 Ia., 35y 1880, d. 1923, bur. Russell Cem., father b. In.
children-1. Ada F. Threlkeld b. Ia. 10y 1880
2. Alta A. Threlkeld b. Ia. 7y 1880
3. Arminta Threlkeld b. Ia. 5y 1880
4. Emma Threlkeld b. Ia. 3y 1880

A Roy M. Threlkeld 1883-1970, Olive M. 1886-1956, and infant son Lowell are bur. in Salem Cem., Benton T., Lucas Co., Ia.

VI. Nelson Threlkeld (Noah D. Threlkeld)
b. 1858 Ia. 22y 1880 in household of father, 38y 1895
d. 1944, bur. Russell Cem., Row 14.
m. Jennie M. Taylor b. 1867 Oh., 28y 1895, d. 1927, bur. Russell Cem.
children-1. 2nd son b. 10-14-1895 Liberty Center, Ia.]

V. Sarah "Sallie" Threlkeld (Moses Threlkeld)
b. 12-10-1822 Jackson Co., In.
d. 8-27-1917 Lucas Co., Ia., bur. Ragtown Cem., Lucas Co., Row 7 N-S, 94y 8m 17d.
m. 5-6-1842 Jackson Co. (1845 Bartholomew Co.?), John Davis b. 1809 NC., d. 7-14-1886 Ia., bur. Ragtown Cem. 77y 4m 29d. John Davis 1st m. 1830 Stokes Co., NC., Sarah Jones b. 1809 NC., d. 1838 In. (see ch. 7). Three children by 1st m.
children-1. Nelson Davis d. 12-4-1899, bur. Ragtown Cem. 39y 1m 12d

John Davis and family came to Lucas Co. with Stephen T. Threlkeld in 1855. Robert L. Huston of N. Tarrytown, NY., wrote 9-1992, that Cora Shirer remembered a childhood visit in Russell, Ia., and listening to Sarah Threlkeld Davis tell stories while she puffed on a corncob pipe. Sarah was a step-mother to Keziah Davis Rowland (see Huston ch.7).

V. Moses Burges Threlkeld (Moses Threlkeld) farmer
b. 6-30-1827 Jackson Co., In., 25y 1850 Warren Co., Il., 33y 1860 Monmouth T., Warren Co., 43y 1870 Greenbush T., Warren Co.
d. 6-17-1872 Warren Co., bur. Greenbush Cem., Warren Co., 44y 11m 17d
m. 1-17-1850 Warren Co., Tacy Lavinia Butler b. 2-12-1832 Darke Co., Oh., 18y 1850, 28y 1860, 37y 1870, d. 8-4-1904 Ia. Tracy's 2nd m. ___ Clayton.
children-1. Mary E. Threlkeld b. 12-2-1850 Il., 9y 1860, d. 1-9-1925, m. George Roberts.
2. Stephen Arthur Threlkeld b. 12-4-1852 Il., 7y 1860, 17y 1870, d. 11-29-1937
3. John Holmes Threlkeld b. 5-18-1855 Warren Co., Il., 5y 1860, 15y 1870
4. Helen (Sarah in 1870) Threlkeld b. 1-21-1858 Il. 2y 1860, d. 8-19-1934, 12y 1870, m. Peter Jones
5. Dora Threlkeld b. 7-21-1860 Il., 9y 1870, d. 4-17-1932, m. Wm. Fredericks.
6. Vincent W. Threlkeld b. 5-8-1862, d. 8-21-1867, bur. Greenbush Cem., 5y 3m 7d
7. Thomas Glenn Threlkeld b. 3-18-1865 Il., 5y 1870, d. 10-27-1941

8. Samuel A. Threlkeld b. 6-3-1867, d. 5-24-1868, bur. Greenbush Cem., 11m 21d
9. Silas A. Threlkeld b. 6-3-1867, twin, d. 2-19-1868, bur. Greenbush Cem., 8m 16d
10. Olivia B. Threlkeld b. 10-15-1870, d. 2-25-1871, bur. Greenbush Cem., 4m 10d

The ABC news reporter, Richard Threlkeld, is a descendant of Moses Burges Threlkeld.

The 1870 Greenbush T., Warren Co., Il., census included an M. B. Threlkeld 43y, farmer, b. In., F. L. 37y b. Oh., Stephen 17y, John 15y, Sarah 12y, Dora 9y, and Thomas 5y all the children b. in Il.

In the Greenbush Cem. next to the above Threlkeld graves are a John J. Butler d. 6-27-1864, 28y 30d and an Isaac L. Butler d. 5-30-1864, 4m 13d, son of J. J. & T. Butler. Numerous other Butlers were on the same page of the cem. book. They may be related to Tacy L. Butler Threlkeld.

VI. Stephen Arthur Threlkeld (Moses Burges Threlkeld) farmer, harness dealer
b. 12-4-1852 Il., 34y 1886, 27y 1880 Ottercreek T., Lucas Co., Ia.
d. 11-29-1937, of throat cancer, both bur. Liberty Center Cem.
m. Mary Amanda Musselman b. 9-23-1859 Chariton, Ia., 27y 1886, 20y 1880, d. 9-26-1944, of breast cancer, both parents b. In.

children-1. Effie May Threlkeld b. 6-11-1879 Lucas Co., d. 6-15-1902 near Liberty Center, bur. Liberty Center Cem. 23y 4m, unmar..
2. Charles Raymer Threlkeld b. 6-13-1880 Lucas Co., m. 3-1-1906 Chariton, Alma Foster. Moved to Bellingham, Wa. Children- Ruby, Ronald, Edwin, Willard, & Gerald.
3. Carrie Olivia Threlkeld b. 11-2-1881 Lucas Co., d. 7-29-1938, both bur. Liberty Center, m. 1-21-1903 Chariton, Sherman G. Sones d. 11-6-1951 Ca. Lived in Warren Co., Ia., Children- Wanda, Alice, Wayne, Gerald, Effie Helen, George, & Keith.
4. Ida Lavicia Threlkeld b. 4-21-1883 Liberty Center, Warren Co., Ia., m. 3-7-1906 Chariton, Clarence H. Vincent. Lived on a farm west of Lacona, Ia. Children- Merl, Ina May, and Marie. Ina May had a tragic, accidental death at 10 on 8-8-1920.
5. Arthur Warren Threlkeld b. 5-4-1885 Warren Co., m. 12-24-1916 Polk Co., Ia., Bertha English d. 5-7-1940. Lived in Des Moines, Pine R., Mn., and Oceanside, Ca. Child- Margaret Alice.
6. Mary Alice Threlkeld b. 12-2-1886 Liberty Center, m. 9-5-1906 Chariton, Arthur Williamson b. 1879, d. 6-19-1956, bur. Chariton Cem. Lived near Chariton. Adopted one child- Hazel Arlene b. 9-14-1913.
7. Lula Isabelle Threlkeld b. 4-13-1891 Warren Co., m. 4-30-1913 Chariton, David O. Evans b. 1892, d. 11-23-1958, bur. Chariton Cem. Lived near Chariton. Child- Ronald David.
8. Lora Blanche Threlkeld b. 10-25-1893 Liberty T., m. 6-28-1914 Chariton, J. C. Parrott. Lived in Chariton, Des Moines, and Grinnell, Ia. Adopted one child- Gordon
9. Stephen Roscoe "Ross" Threlkeld b. 6-20-1895 Warren Co., m. 8-17-1923, Therissa Wallace. Lived is several Ia. towns, Ks., and finally, Maxwell, Ia. Children- Norma Arlene, Dorothy May, Wallace, and Ted F.
10. Laura Inez Threlkeld b. 6-1-1898 (5-30) Liberty T., marker in Liberty Center Cem.
11. Carl Harold Threlkeld b. 2-7-1900 Liberty T., m. 7-8-1924 Kansas City, Mo., Sadie J. Foster. Lived in Kansas City & Springfield, Mo. Children- Phyllis Jane & Donald Dean.
12. Albert Lee Threlkeld b. 10-1-1902 Warren Co., d. 11-27-1950 San Francisco, Ca., m. 5-9-1923 Hutchinson, Ks., Nadine Lee. No children. Albert in Merchant Marines in WWII.

The birth dates of some of children of Stephen A. Threlkeld and Mary A. Musselman were in the Warren Co., Ia., birth book.

VI. John Holmes Threlkeld (Moses Burges Threlkeld) farmer
b. 5-18-1855 Warren Co., Il., 25y 1880 Liberty T., Warren Co., Ia.
d. 1-25-1932 Milo, both bur. Liberty Center Cem.
m. 11-28-1878 Warren Co., Ia., Phatima Alice Cleveland b. 12-22-1855 In., 24y 1880, d. 12-12-1929 Milo, Ia., dau. of Ohio Cleveland (see Greenfield ch.).

children-1. Lorin Ernest Threlkeld b. 9-25-1880 Warren Co., Ia., m. 2-1909, Ada Lois Keen
2. Mary Maude Threlkeld b. 8-2-1890 Warren Co., Ia., m. ___ Payne, prob. the son of Orva R. Payne b. 1869, d. 1942, m. 12-24-1892, Warren Co., Adelia E. Cleveland b. 1868, d. 1936, both bur. Liberty Center Cem. (see Greenfield ch.)
3. Effie Threlkeld d. 1892 young

In 1880 John listed In. & Oh. as his parents' places of birth, and Phatima listed Mo. as her birthplace and Tn. for her parents.

Maude Threlkeld gave piano lessons to my mother, Eva Pauline Crabb Prall (see ch. 9) when she was a child. Maude drove a one-horse buggy to the Horstman farm on the Warren Co. Marion Co. line where the Dan Crabb family lived. Maude had a brother who was retarded and for outdoor exercise was kept on a chain or rope in the backyard of the farmhouse. Pauline recalled that Mrs. Payne who lived next door to Josie Crabb in Milo came over when the author (Richard D. Prall) was born in 1935 and helped the doctor deliver me. Mrs. Payne was the mother of the Payne who married Mary Maude Threlkeld. After the death of Mrs. Payne, her husband continued to live next door to Josie Crabb until Clint Motherhead bought the house.

VII. Lorin Ernest Threlkeld (John Holmes Threlkeld)
b. 9-25-1880 near Liberty Center, Warren Co., Ia.
d. 10-10-1968 Indianola, both bur. Indianola Cem., Ia. 88y 14d.
m. 2-10-1909 Chariton, Ia., Ada Lois Keene b. 6-26-1887, d. 6-25-1972
children-1. Harold Threlkeld b. 12-7-1909 near Russell, Ia., d. 1-17-1982
2. Leland Threlkeld b. 6-1-1915 Williamson, Ia.
3. James LeRoy Threlkeld b. 4-15-1919 Williamson

Ada Keene was a teacher in the rural schools of Lucas Co. at the time of her marriage. Lorin and Ada moved to an acreage in Indianola in 1923 and raised and sold berries for many years. Lorin worked for the Gage Kent Feed Co. and the E. H. Felton Feed Co.

VIII. Harold Threlkeld (Lorin E. Threlkeld)
b. 12-7-1909 near Russell, Ia.
d. 1-17-1982
m. 12-9-1939, Milo, Ia., Hazel Van Syoc b. 5-7-1918, dau. of Harley Van Syoc & Addie ___ (see *The Prall Family* 1990 by this author for a ch. on the Van Syoc family. The Van Syoc fam. married into the Prall fam.) Hazel's 2nd m. 4-28-1985, Gerald E. Sutton.
children-1. Mary Eliz. Threlkeld b. 1-1-1943, m. Duane Goodrich, 2nd m. Terry Pratt

Harold graduated from Indianola H. S. and became a building contractor in Indianola. Hazel was a graduate of Milo H. S. and Simpson College, and she taught in the Warren Co. rural school of Beech, and in Macksburg High Schools. From 1959-1977, Hazel taught in the Indianola Community Schools. Gerald E. Sutton is a retired Indianola teacher.

IX. Mary Eliz. Threlkeld (Harold Threlkeld)
b. 1-1-1943
m. Duane Goodrich
children-1. Daniel Ralph Goodrich b. 6-18-1960
2nd m. Terry Pratt

Daniel R. Goodrich lived in Indianola. Mary E. graduated from Simpson College & was a teacher in the Des Moines schools along with her 2nd hus.; they lived on a farm near Mitchellville.

VIII. Leland Threlkeld (Lorin E. Threlkeld)
b. 6-1-1915 Williamson, Ia.
m. 8-21-1985, Mrs. Grace Beckman

Leland graduated from Indianola H. S. in 1933 and served in WWII between 11-2-1942 to 2-27-1946. In 1987 Leland and Grace lived in Hopkins, Mn.

VIII. James LeRoy Threlkeld (Lorin E. Threlkeld)
b. 4-15-1919 Williamson, Ia.
m. 6-20-1948 Bloomfield, Ia., Evelyn Mary Schmidt
children-1. Kathy Threlkeld m. ___ Dakis of Lisle, Il.

2. Alice Threlkeld m. ___ Welch of Minneapolis, Mn.

James L. graduated from Indianola H. S., received a BA. and an MA. from Iowa State U., and a Ph.D. from the U. of Mn. He was a professor of mechanical engineering at the U. of Mn. for 27 years. James was in the Navy during WWII.

On 2-1991, Marilynn Besore sent a 1970 letter written by Evelyn Threlkeld to a Mrs. Smith. Mrs. Smith may have been Ruth Wright Smith, gr.dau. of David F. Crabb (see ch.8). Mrs. J. L. (Evelyn) Threlkeld lived in St. Paul, Mn. in 1970. The entire letter is in ch. 7.

VI. Thomas Glenn Threlkeld (Moses Burges Threlkeld) farmer
b. 3-18-1865 Il., 5y 1870, 19y 1885, 32y 1897
d. 10-27-1941
m. 3-18-1885 Waren Co., Ia., Eliza A. Spencer b. Ia., 20y 1885, 32y 1897
children-1. Ethel L. Threlkeld b. 9-10-1897 Liberty Center, Warren Co., Ia.
2. Mearl Threlkeld b. 12-21-1898 Liberty Center

II. Henry Threlkeld (Christopher Threlkeld)
b. c1700
m. 7-15-1728 Farnham Parish, Richmond Co., Va., Eleanor Short
children-1. Christopher Threlkeld b. c1730, m. c1753 Culpeper Co., Va. Lived on the tenements of Major Gen. Alexander Spottswood in Culpeper Co., Va., 1759-61 [Hening's *Statues of Va.* V.7 p326, 447].
2. Thomas Threlkeld b. c1733 Henry Co., Va.

III. Thomas Threlkeld (Henry Threlkeld)
b. c1733 Henry Co., Va.
children-1. Elijah Threlkeld b. c1755, m. 11-14-1781 Henry Co., Va., Eliz. Cook

---

In 1972 Irene Williams sent the following 1800 Ky. tax list to Louise Weston of Mn.

Moses Threlkill of Shelby Co.
Wm. Threlkeld of Mercer Co.
Wm. " of Fleming Co.
John " of Mercer Co.
John " of Fleming Co.
James " of Mercer Co.
Daniel " of Mercer Co.
Daniel " of Fleming Co.
Ann " of Fleming Co.
Peter Thraelkeld of Scott Co.
Jesse Thraelkil of Scott Co.
Wm. " of Scott Co.
Aaron Thrailkill of Shelby Co.
James " of Mason Co.
John " of Shelby Co.

Maryland Threlkeld Families

I. Henry Threlkeld, merchant, of Fred. Co., Md.
b. 6-12-1716 Coburg, Kirkoswald Parish, Cumberland Co., England
m. c1756 Md., Mary Brown b. 12-8-1717, d. 1801, widow of Matthew Hopkins (see Hopkins), dau. of Dr. Gustavus Brown of Rich Hill, Md. & Frances Fowke. Frances, dau. of Col. Gerard Fowke of Charles Co., Md. Mary m. c1732, Matthew Hopkins.
children-1. John Threlkeld b. 10-26-1757, d. 8-30-1830, m. 3-10-1878, Eliz. Ridgely

Henry arrived in Am. c1730-35 and is prob. related to the above fam. He bought 1000A "Berleith" which extended north of the present site of Georgetown U. He also owned land in Va. [Threlkeld p11, 305]. Some of the Maryland Crabb fam. also lived in Fred. Co. (see ch.4).

The 1776 census of George Town Hundred, Fred. Co., Md., listed a Henry Threlkeld 60y, Mary 58y, and John 17y. On 11-11-1756, the newspaper noted that Henry Threlkeld, living near George Town on Rock Cr. in Fred. Co., reported a runaway Mulatto woman slave named Kate 30y, who formerly belonged to Benj. Lane of AA. Co.

The 1995 paperback book *Fred. Co., Md., Land Records, Bk. E Abstracts, 1752-1756*, by Patricia Abelard Andersen included the following four entries about a Henry Threlkeld. Bk.E was the second deed book of the county, and Henry was not in the first deed book, Bk.B 1748-1752 Five pages of depositions and certificates confirmed that Henry Threlkeld was the husband of Mary Brown, the widow of Matthew Hopkins, deceased, late of Kilmarnock, Scotland. Depositions were made on 3-28-1752, by Robert Montgomerie, John Hopkins, James Wilson, and Hugh Parker, merchants, all of Kilmarnock, Ayr Co., Scotland, recorded by James Hopkins on 5-7-1753 Fred. Co. [Andersen *Bk.E* p10-12, 14, 25, 91; Bk.E p150-155].

Henry Threlkeld of Fred. Co., merchant, recorded 6-2-1753, made 5-24-1753, between James Hopkins of North Britain, chirugen, brother and heir at law to Matthew Hopkins, late of Fred. Co., merchant, deceased, for 100 pounds, a tract called "Salop" now part of "Resurvey on Salop," in the freshes of Potomack River near to Georgetown which tract Matthew Hopkins did purchase from Osborne Sprigg, on the southwest corner of John Evans land, M & B given for 265A more or less, also part of another tract called "Knave's Disappointment," in Fred. Co. adj. original tract of "Salop," which Mathew Hopkins bought from James Russell, M & B given, containing 64A. Signed James Hopkins, before B. Young, B. Young Jr., ack., receipt, AF paid [Bk.E p180-3].

Henry Threlkeld, merchant, recorded mortgage 11-6-1753, made 8-29-1753, between Wm. Harbert of Fred. Co., planter, for 60 pounds, 3 tracts of land, part of tract called "Dunghill," conveyed by Walter Evans to James Herbert by deed recorded in Pr. Geo. Co. for 100A, also an other part of the said tract "Dunghill," devised by Walter Evans to Eliz. Locker and Walter Locker, and afterwards conveyed to the said James Harbert, by deed recorded in Pr. Geo. Co. for 197A, and one other part or tract called "Harbert's Chance," beginning within 2 miles of the Great Falls of Potomack R., M & B. given, for 100A, taken by James Harbert, being contiguous and adj. to the said tract called "Dunghill," containing 100A more or less, together with the dwelling house, etc., provided nevertheless that if the said Wm. Harbert pays the sums above by 11-1-1755, then this is of no effect. Signed Wm. Harbert, bef. Alex Beall, John Clagett, receipt ack. [Bk.E p304-6].

Henry Threlkeld recorded ack. 5-5-1756. On 5-4-1756, came Eliz. Herbert, wife of Wm. Herbert, and ack. her right of dower of the within mentioned land, bef. David Lynn, Charles Jones [nor reference to which property given in this release.] [Bk.E p1052].

Henry Threlkeld of Fred. Co. recorded the following deed 2-11-1757. On 9-9-1757, John Chisholm and wife Sabina (Sabina the late widow of Benj. Stoddert) of Saint Mary's Co., witnessed that Stoddert conveyed on 8-18-1746, to George Gordon 600A part of "Dividend" or a part of "Friendship" originally granted to Thomas Addison and James Stoddert, deceased. On 12-22-1750, George Gordon sold 400A to James Dick, attorney in fact of Wm. Black, merchant of London. On 10-3-1752, Gordon and Dick sold land to Henry Threlkeld. John Chisholm and wife Sabina released 400A tract to Henry Threlkeld for 12 pounds. Signed- John & Sabina Chisholm [Andersen *Bk.F 1756-1761*, p18].

Henry Threlkeld, merchant, recorded the following deed 11-23-1758. On 10-24-1758, Wm. Prichett and wife Eleanor of Fred. Co., sold for 5 pounds and 600 lbs. tobacco the right of dower of Eleanor as widow of James Harbert deceased, 197A "Dung Hill" and 100A "Harbert's Chance" [Andersen *Bk.F 1756-1761*, p61].

Henry Threlkeld recorded supersedeas 6-16-1761, against John Allason and Lawrence O'Neale for 6 pence currency and 1,330 lbs. tobacco, recovered against Isabella Willettet in Fred. Co. Court Nov. last; taken 6-13-1761, bef. Charles Jones, David Lynn [Andersen *Bk.G 1761-63*, p42].

Henry Threlkeld and wife Mary recorded supersedeas against James Hopkins and Samuel West, constable, confess judgement for 40 shillings 6 pence debt, recovered by Henry Threlkeld and wife Mary against James Hopkins 6-27-1761, taken bef. Charles Jones [Andersen *Bk.G 1761-63*, p268].

II. John Threlkeld (Henry Threlkeld)
b. 10-26-1757
d. 8-30-1830
m. 3-10-1878, Eliz. Ridgely, dau. of Nicholas Ridgely (see ch.4).
children-1. John Threlkeld b. c1788, d. infant.
2. Mary Threlkeld b. 1790, m. Wm. Grayson of Va.
3. Wm. Threlkeld b. c1792, d. young
4. Jane Threlkeld b. 1-15-1795, d. 2-4-1847, m. 1-14-1818, Col. John Cox

III. Mary Threlkeld (John Threlkeld)
b. 1790

m. Wm. Grayson of Va.
children-1. John Threlkeld Grayson d. infant
2. Henry Threlkeld Grayson d. unmar.

III. Jane Threlkeld (John Threlkeld)
b. 1-15-1795
d. 2-4-1847
m. 1-14-1818, Col. John Cox of "The Cedars," Georgetown, DC.
children-1. Eliz. Threlkeld Cox b. 10-11-1819, m. 2-27-1839, Judge Joseph R. Underwood
2. John Threlkeld Cox b. 1820, m. 1841, Julia Underwood b. 4-23-1822, d. 1875
3. Richard Smith Cox b. c1825, m. 2-1-1849, Eliza Williams d. 1850, 2nd m. 11-18-1851, Mary Lewis Berkeley of Loudoun Co., Va. Ten children.
4. Mary Jane Cox b. c1827, m. 10-11-1849 at home of Judge Underwood of Bowling Green, Ky. Three children.
5. Thomas Campbell Cox b. c1829, m. Margaret Robinson, dau. of Wm. Robinson & Frances Turner of Mt. Hope, Georgetown, DC. Six children.
6. Robert Mickle Cox b. c1831, m. Virginia Porter of Bowling Green. No children.
7. Ellen May Cox b. c1834, m. John McElderry. Two children.

Col. Cox was Mayor of Georgetown for 23y and was Inspector of the Military of DC.

IV. Eliz. Threlkeld Cox (Jane Threlkeld)
b. 10-11-1819
m. 2-27-1839, Judge Joseph Rogers Underwood b. 10-24-1791. Judge Underwood 1st m. Eliza Trotter.
children-1. John Cox Underwood b. 9-12-1840 Georgetown, DC., d. 10-29-1913 NYC, NY.
2. Wm. Underwood b. 1842, d. infant.
3. Edmond Underwood b. 1842, twin, d. infant
4. Robert Underwood b. 12-13-1844 Bowling Green, Ky., d. 7-1907, m. 2-21-1877, Emma Younglove of Bowling Green. In 1932 Mrs. Underwood lived in DC.
5. Thomas Rogers Underwood b. 11-3-1846, d. 6-1855
6. Edith Underwood b. 2-20-1849, d. 7-26-1856
7. Eliz. Underwood b. 5-17-1854, d. 3-26-1885, m. 4-1880, Judge Arthur Munford of Clarksville, Tn.
8. Josephine Underwood b. 5-26-1858, m. 10-1883, Rev. Henry M. Woods of Charlottesville, Tn., who went to China as a missionary.

Joseph was an 1811 graduate of the U. of Ky. In 1813 he entered the Army and was Lt. of Volunteer Co., was wounded and captured at "Dudley's Defeat" while commanding the company after his captain had been mortally wounded. Joseph later located in Glasgow, Ky., and practiced law until 1823. In 1823 he moved to Bowling Green, Ky. Joseph served in the Ky. Legislature in 1816-19, 1828-1835, 1846 (Speaker of the House), member of Congress 1835-1846, and was elected US. Senator in 1847.

V. John Cox Underwood (Eliz. Threlkeld Cox)
b. 9-12-1840 Georgetown, DC.
d. 10-29-1913 NYC, NY.
m. 5-16-1867, Drusilla Ann Duncan, dau. of Joseph Dillard Duncan & Jane Covington.
children-1. Eliz. Jane Underwood b. 3-2-1868 Bowling Green, Ky., d. 1872
2. Joseph Dillard Underwood b. 10-19-1869, d. 9-1-1870
3. Ernest Underwood b. 8-25-1871, d. 1897.
4. Helen Underwood b. 2-5-1873, m. 3-27-1915, Charles DeLano Hine b. 3-15-1867
5. Claire Underwood b. 4-25-1876, d. 1877
6. Drusilla Underwood b. 3-1879, m. 12-30-1903, James Pierce Grant
7. John Robert Underwood b. 1882, d.1888

For more on the Underwoods, see [Threlkeld p308].

IV. John Threlkeld Cox (Jane Threlkeld)
b. 1820
m. 1841, Julia Underwood b. 4-23-1822, d. 1875, dau. of Judge Joseph Rogers

Underwood by 1st wife Eliza Trotter.
children-1. Bettie Cox b. c1843
2. Loring Cox b. c1846
3. Eugene Cox b. c1849
4. Julian Cox b. c1852
5. Laura Cox b. 1861

I. Rev. Joseph Threlkeld
b. 1731 Penrith, England
d. 1782
m. c1755, Jane Orme b. 10-25-1734, d. 5-1805 Sheperdstown, Va., dau. of Rev. John Orme b. 1-21-1691 Wiltshire, England, d. 1750 will pro. Pr. Geo. Co., Md., & m. 3-14-1720, Ruth Edmondton b. 9-22-1705 (see ch. 4).
children-1. Sarah Threlked b. c1755-60, d. 1818 Georgetown, DC., m. Mr. English.
Rev. Threlkeld settled as a clergyman at Litchfield, England, but moved to Am. bef. Rev. War and was pastor of Cabin John Church, Wash., DC., in Mont. Co., Md. Rev. Joseph prob. the Joseph Threlkeld in the Rev. War.
Jane Orme had a gr.dau. who m. Rev. John Davis.

Threlkeld Allied Families

Hopkins Family

Most of the Hopkins information came from a deed [Andersen *Bk.E* 1752-1756, p10-12]. It is doubtful if this Hopkins fam. is related to the Hopkins fam. in ch. 3.
I. Robert Hopkins, merchant, of Kilmarnock, Ayr Co., Scotland.
d. bef. 1752
d. 3-1719 Kilmarnock
m. 4-26-1710 Kilmarnock, Ann Dalsell (Dalzeel), dau. of James Dalzell of Dumfries, Scotland. Ann lived in Dumfries, Scotland, in 1752.
children-1. Matthew Hopkins b. 9-3-1711 Kilmannock Parish
2. Eliz. Hopkins b. 5-8-1713 Kilmannock Parish, d. 1718
3. James Hopkins b. 12-2-1714 Kilmannock Parish, a London merchant & surgeon.
4. John Hopkins b. 9-25-1715 Kilmannock Parish, d. 1718
James stayed in Scotland. John Hopkins was a merchant in Kilmarnock.

II. Matthew Hopkins (Robert Hopkins)
b. 9-1711
d. 1-1751, inv. of 1875.13.6 pounds 5-6-1751 [Inv.45 p115], inv. 167.16.10 pounds 1751 [Inv.55 p193].
m. Mary Brown. Mary's 2nd m. **Henry Threlkeld** of Fred. Co., Md.
Moved from Scotland to Md. in 1742. He lived on Rock Cr., near Potomack R.

Redding Family

I. Timothy Redding, Welsh ancestry, to Charles City Co., Va., in 1692 [Pat. Bk. 8 p128]
m. Sara ___
children-1. Wm. Redding m. Mary ___ d. c1763, lived in Fauquier and Fred. Co., Va.
2. Timothy Redding
A Timothy Redding Sr. was on the 1704 rent rolls for 460A in Pr. Geo. Co. (formerly Charles City Co.), Va.

II. Timothy Redding (Timothy Redding)
b. c1695
d. 8-28-1760 inv. Fauquier Co. (formerly Pr. Wm. Co.), Va.
m. c1742, Mary Spilman b. c1715 Germana, Va., d. c1759 Fauquier Co., Va. Mary's 1st m. John Melchior Finter, 2nd m. John Rector, 3rd m. Timothy Redding. Mary Spilman was the dau. of John Spilman b. 1679 Germany, d. c1727 Pr. Wm. Co., Va., & m. c1714, Maria Eliz. Fishback b. 8-7-1696 Germany. Maria Eliz. Fishback's 2nd

m. George Gent. Maria Eliz. was the dau. of Phillip Fischback b. c1661 Germany, & m. 5-20-1683 Elisbeth Heimbach b. c1662 Trumbach, Germany.

children-1. Sarah Redding b. c1745, d. c1835 Shelby Co., Ky., m. c1761, Peter Martin b. 2-8-1741, d. 1807 Shelby Co.

2. Wm. Redding b. c1745 Va., d. 1804 Shelby Co., m. Clara ___ of Va.

3. Isaac Redding b. c1747 Fauquier Co., d. c1796/7 Woodford Co., Ky., m. Milly ___

4. Rev. Joseph Redding b. c1750 Germantown, Fauquier Co., d. 1815 Scotts Co., Ky., m. c1767 Fred Co., Va., Anna Weakley d. c1818.20, sister to Thomas

5. Eliz. Redding b. c1750, m.c1770, Thomas Weakley (see Weakley)

Rev. Joseph Redding was minister of the Great Crossing Ch., Woodford Co., Ky. Timothy and Mary died leaving seven or eight children to be reared by Uncle Wm. Redding.

Weakley Family

I. John Weakley from England, lived in Fred. Co., Va.

b. 1720

children-1. Jacob Weakley b. 1746/53 Va., d. 1821/24 Shenandoah Co. Va., m. c1765/70 Fred. Co., Eliz. ___ d. 1817/20 Shenandoah Co.

2. Thomas Weakley b. c1750 Va., d. 1818, m. Eliz. Redding

3. John Weakley d. 1780 Fred. Co., Va.

4. Martha Ann Weakley d. 1840, m. Rev. Joseph Redding, brother to Eliz. Redding

II. Thomas Weakley (John Weakley)

b. c1750 Pr. Wm. Co. (now Fauquier Co.),Va.

d. 10-6-1818 bill of sale, Shelby Co., Ky., bur. Weakley Cem., Shelby Co.

m. c1770 Fauquier Co., Va., Eliz. Redding b. c1750 Fauquier Co. (was Pr. Wm. Co.), Va., d. bef. 1818 Shelby Co., Ky., dau. of Timothy Redding b. c1695, d. 1760 Fauquier Co., & c1742 Mary Spilman b. c1715 Germana, Va., d. 1760 Fauquier Co.

children-1. Adriel Weakley d. 1799-1818, no children

2. Mary "Polly" Weakley 1770-1846, m.1797 Woodford Co., Ky., Abraham Dale

3. Stephen Weakley b. 2-11-1772 Va., d. 1862 Shelby Co., m. 3-21-1798 Woodford Co., Ky., Eliz. "Betsy" Arnold, dau. of John Arnold & Eliz. Hitt.

4. Lydia Weakley m. 4-7-1797 Woodford Co., Ky., John Shouse, lived in In.

5. Letitia Weakley b. 4-13-1776, d. 7-26-1841 Shelby Co., m. 11-22-1797 Shelby Co., Nathan Scearce 1773-1844, son of James Scearce & Henrietta ___.

6. Anna Weakley d. bef. 1818, m. 2-20-1800 Shelby Co., George Scroggins

7. Rebecca Weakley m. 2-19-1799 Shelby Co., Henry Scearce 1775-1840, brother of Nathan

8. Elizabeth "Betsey" Weakley 1781-1874, m. **Moses Threlkeld**

9. Thomas Weakley 1784-1837, m. 6-30-1807 Shelby Co., Margaret "Peggy" Tyler

10. Jane (Jinsey) Weakley (Thomas Weakley) d. 1843 Woodford Co., Ky., m. 11-12-1811 Shelby Co., Younger Arnold d. 1833, son of John Arnold & Eliz. Hitt.

11. Sarah "Sally" Weakley m. 8-14-1817 Shelby Co., George Stephenson, moved to In.

Thomas was a private in Capt. Joseph Crockett's Co., 7th Va. regt., commanded by Col. Alexander McClenachan in the Rev. War. He enlisted 12-28-1776, and served until 4-10-1778. Thomas was transferred in 1777 to Col. Daniel Morgan's Rifle Regt., Continental Troops, and was on the rolls of Capt. Thomas Posey's Co. In the Va. State library is the Auditor's Account Bk. 1779 p194 which notes a warrant to Thomas Weakley because his rifle burst in the Battle of Edgehill and certificate 8.2.

He lived in Frederick Co., Va., in c1785 moved to Fayette Co., Va. (that part which became Woodford Co., Ky.), and in c1797 to Shelby Co., Ky. On 6-6-1774, Jacob, John, and Thomas Weakley and Wm. Hand bought 79A from Wm. Rice and his wife Susannah in Fred. Co., Va. Wit. were Jacob and John Weakley, Wm. Hand, Isaac Redding (another brother of Eliz. Redding) [Bk. 16 p489-494]. This land was on the northern end of the present Skyline Drive near the top of the Blue Ridge at Chester Gap on the Fork of Branch of Happy Cr. Thomas Weakley and his wife Eliz. sold 44A of this land on 11-5-1782, to John Dukes [Bk. 19 p346-7] and another 35A of his land on 8-29-1785, to the same John Dukes [Bk. 21 p81-83].

On 3-7-1815, Thomas Weakley purchased 100A on the south side of Tick Cr., Shelby Co., Ky., from Robert Tyler Sr. and his wife Margaret [Bk. M p127]. On 6-25-1816, Thomas Weakley

Sr. and wife Eliz. sold 33 3/4A of a 600A tract to Thomas Weakley Jr. [Bk. N p203].

On 9-24-1938, the Squire Boone Society, CAR, of Shelbyville, Ky., placed a DAR Rev. Soldier's marker on Thomas' grave on the farm of Benj. A. Lewis which is on the Benson Pike about six miles east of Shelbyville. Benj. A. Lewis married Rebecca Weakley, a 3rd great gr.daughter of Thomas Weakley. This author visited the grave of Thomas Weakley on 10-27-1991, and took photographs of the DAR marker which is in the pasture just east of the Carl Jesse farm house. The marker may not stand too long since cattle use it as a rubbing post.

The 11-6-1818, estate sale of Thomas is in [Bk. 4 p259]. His estate was appraised at $839.09 3/4 on 12-1818. The estate of Thomas Weakley was still in the Shelby Co. courts in 1855 [Bk. 23 p467]. A deed of 9-20-1818, gave the names of many of Thomas' heirs and mentioned 96A in Shelby Co. on the waters of Guests Cr.

III. Anna Weakley (Thomas Weakley)
d. bef. 1818
m. 2-20-1800 Shelby Co., George Scroggins
children-1. Sarah "Sally" Scroggins

III. Rebecca Weakley (Thomas Weakley)
m. 2-19-1799 Shelby Co., Ky., Henry Scearce 1775-1840, brother of Nathan
children-1. Jincy Scearce
2. Wm. Scearce
3. Stephen Scearce

III. Thomas Weakley (Thomas Weakley)
b. 1784 Va.
d. 1-22-1836 intestate, Shelby Co., Ky.
m. 6-30-1807 Shelby Co., Margaret "Peggy" Tyler
children-1. Robert Weakley b. 1810 Shelby Co., d. 1-19-1842 Shelby Co., m., 1840/42, Margaret ___
2. Granville Weakley b. 9-17-1811 Shelby Co., d. 6-8-1898 Clinton Co., Mo.
3. Ambrose Weakley b. 1812/15, d. 1838 Shelby Co., unmar.
4. dau. b. 1815/20, not in the 1840 census
5. Thomas R. Weakley b. 12-6-1819 Shelby Co., d. 12-8-1854 Mo.
6. Delilah Weakley b. 1820/25 Shelby Co., m. 3-16-1842 Shelby Co., Wm. McGrew
7. Mahlon Tyler Weakley b. 1825/30 Shelby Co., d. bef. 1852, m. 1-9-1849 Shelby Co., Wm. C. Trabue.
8. John Calvin Weakley b. 11-1-1830 Shelby Co., m. 4-13-1852 Shelby Co., Eliz. C. Smith b. 7-27-1827 Ky., d. 9-27-1862, dau. of Nicholas Smith & Mary Amanda Lyons. 2nd m. 1866 Mo., Mary Amanda Lyons b. 5-19-1839 Mo, dau. of Humberson Lyons.

Robert, Ambrose, Delilah, and Mahlon stayed in Ky., and Granville, John, and Thomas R. moved to Mo. John C. was the first to Mo. in 1849.

The 1836 estate of Thomas Weakley mentioned heirs Robert, Granville, Ambrose, Thomas R., Mahlon and John T. Weakley, Wm. McGrew and wife Eliza, and Delila I. Weakley who sold to Panninus Hansbrough of Phillip Co., land Thomas bought from Wm. M. Finley [Bk.D2 p84]. According to this document, Wm. McGrew m. Eliza Weakley, and Delilah was unmar. in 1836.

IV. Granville Weakley (Thomas Weakley) farmer, stock raiser
b. 9-17-1811 Shelby Co., Ky.
d. 6-8-1898 Clinton Co., Mo.
m. 2-26-1844 Shelby Co., **Eliz. Threlkeld** b. 9-16-1826 Shelby Co., d. 9-21-1898 Clinton Co., dau. of **Wm. G. Threlkeld**
children-1. Mary E. Weakley b. 1845 Shelby Co., m. 11-27-1869, Joseph J. Grundy
2. Eliza J. Weakley b. 12-14-1846 Shelby Co., d. 2-1-1899, m. 2-26-1867 Clinton Co., John Wesley Hall b. 8-2-1839, d. 5-16-1905.
3. Leana T. Weakley b. 1849 Shelby Co., m. 8-24-1870 Clinton Co., David M. Fallis
4. Wm. Orin Weakley b. 9-4-1851, d. 12-30-1935, m. Mattie B. McMahon b. 1-31-1861, d. 10-2-1897

5. Charles C. Weakley b. 12-15-1854 Mo., d. 2-21-1904, unmar.
6. John R. Weakley b. 3-21-1857 Mo., d. 1-20-1937, m. Ada B. Puckett b. 10-7-1857, d. 9-12-1926
7. Willard C. Weakley b. 1860 Mo., d. 1934, m. 1882, Annie N. Wright b. 12-30-1858, d. 11-13-1895, 2nd m. Beuna Moxley Heflin, 3rd m. Rose Moxley, sister to Beuna
8. Orpheus Weakley b. 4-11-1862 Mo., d. 2-7-1932, m. Sarah Eliz. Groom b. 2-3-1873, d. 9-21-1948.
9. Lucy Weakley b. 6-9-1864 Mo., d. 12-18-1945, m. Thomas E. Donaldson b. 10-19-1859
10. Thomas Jackson Weakley b. 1866 Mo., d. 1926, m. Edna E. Matthews b. 1868, d. 1940

Granville went to Il. in 1852 and to Clinton Co, Mo., in 1853.

V. Mary E. Weakely (Granville Weakley)
b. 1845 Shelby Co., Ky.
m. 11-27-1869 Clinton Co., Mo., Joseph J. Grundy
children-1. Anna S. Grundy m. ___ Lippincott, lived in Gay, Ok.
2. Ruth A. Grundy

IV. Thomas R. Weakley (Thomas Weakley)
b. 12-6-1819 Shelby Co., Ky.
d. 12-8-1854 Clinton Co., Mo.
m. 2-26-1841 Shelby Co., **Lucy Ann Threlkeld** b. 4-19-1820 Shelby Co., d. 1-8-1897 Mo., bur. Mt. Carmel Cem., dau. of **Wm. G. Threlkeld**. Lucy's 2nd m. 10-28-1860, Clinton Co., Edward C. Ransdell. Edward's 1st m. **Nancy Threlkeld**, sister to Lucy.
children-1. Wm. T. Weakley b. 1841 Shelby Co., d. 1896 Mo., m. 1870, Francis Eliz. Wright
2. George S. Weakley b. 7-26-1843 Ky., d. 12-18-1888, m. 1869, Sarah E. Emerson
3. Arabella Weakley b. c1850 Ky., m. 9-8-1868 Clinton Co., Mo., John R. Smith

V. Wm. T. Weakley (Thomas R. Weakley)
b. 1841 Shelby Co., Ky.
d. 1896 Mo.
m. 1870, Francis Eliz. Wright b. 1851 Ky., d. 1937
children-1. Floyd Lee Weakley b. 1871, d. 1938

V. George S. Weakley (Thomas R. Weakley)
b. 7-26-1843 Ky.
d. 12-18-1888 Mo.
m. 4-25-1869, Sarah E. Emerson b. 10-14-1846, d. 4-19-1908.
children-1. Robert Weakley b. 6-1887, d. 1-28-1889
2. Flora Weakley b. 2-4-1880, d. 11-29-1884

V. Arabella Weakley (Thomas R. Weakley)
b. c1850 Ky.
m. 9-8-1868 Clinton Co., Mo., John R. Smith b. c1847 Ky., son of Daniel Smith & Mary E. McDaniel. Daniel Smith was the founder of Gower, Mo.
children-1. Charles Smith b. c1869 Mo.
2. Minnie Smith b. c1874
3. Ernest Smith b. c1876
4. Pearley Smith b. c1878
5. Hale Smith b. 2-1880
6. Alice Smith
7. Lena Smith
8. Lucy Smith
9. Virgil Smith
10. Ervin Smith

Chapter XIII

COONS FAMILY- German ?

I. John Coons 1804-1892 Warren Co., Il.

II. Susan Coons 1844-1917 Warren Co., Ia.
m. 1865 Warren Co., Il.
Thomas William Crabb 1834-1917

The Coons immigrant, ancestor of John Coons 1804-1892, and his country of origin are unknown. The surname "Coons" is probably from the Germanic Kuntz. A John Coons first appears in Westmoreland Co., Pa., a state that had a large German population. O. Nathan Coons wrote from Alvaston, Derby Co., England, 2-1991, that John Coons and Rebecca Pittman were m. 7-28-1831, in Clark Co., In. Nathan is a grandson of David Coons b. 1847.

A John Coons of Clark Co., In., purchased land in the Jeffersonville Land District of southern In. on 8-9-1817, receipt #13191, NE. quarter of sec. 25, township T04, range N06E, 160A [Chalkley]. This quarter of land is near the quarters purchased by John B. Pittman (see Pittman).

O. Nathan Coons of Alvaston, Derby, England, sent the following deed 3-1991. John and Rebecca prob. sold their Scott Co. land in 1854 and moved to Warren Co., Il.

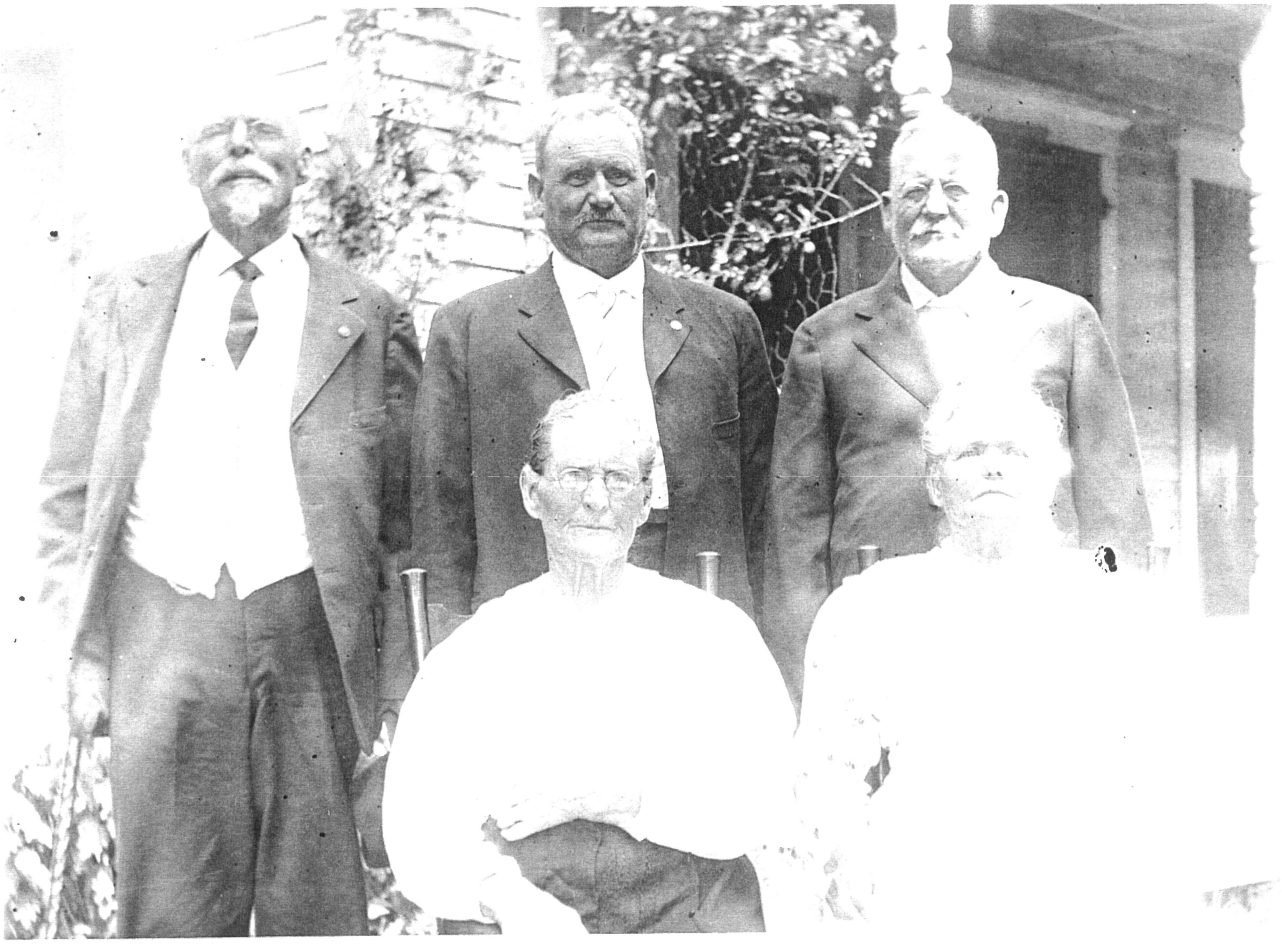
> Know all men by that we John Coons and Rebecca his wife of Scott Co. in the state of In. in consideration of $1000 paid by Jesse Smith of the county and state aforesaid the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged have granted bargained and sold and do by these presents confirm unto the said Jesse Smith his heirs and assigns forever the following tenements set ___ in Scott Co. of the state of In. to wit. the W. half of the SE. quarter of sec. 8 in township 4 N. of range 7E in the district of lands, subject to sale at Jeffersonville, In., containing 80A and all the privileges there unto appertaining to have and to hold said premises unto the said Jesse Smith his heirs and assigns forever and we John Coons and Rebecca Coons our heirs executors and administrators covenant unto said Jesse Smith his heirs executors administrators and assigns that we are seized in fee of all said premises that our estate therein is unmaintained and that we shall warrant and __ against all demands defend the same. In witness whereof we have hereunto set our hands and seals 3-11-1854. Signed sealed and delivered in presence of James Coburn Israel Reeder.
>
> John Coons Rebecca (her mark) Coons
>
> State of Indiana, Scott Co. Before me James Coburn a justice of peace in and for said county personally came John Coons and Rebecca Coons his wife the grantors in the conveyance and acknowledged it to be their voluntary act and witness my hand and seal 3-11-1854. James Coburn, justice of peace
>
> Filed and recorded 3-30-1854 [Book N p401-2]

Todd Allan Whitesides of Louisville, Ky., wrote 3-1991, and suggested that William Coons who m. 8-4-1802 Henry Co. (present-day Oldham Co.), Nancy Adams may be the father of the following John Coons. I wrote to Todd after I noticed in the *Southern Indiana Genealogical Society Quarterly* that he was a Coons descendant. Todd A. Whitesides is of a different Coons line. Nancy Adams is the dau. of Gavin Adams who came to Ky. from Culpeper Co., Va.

I. **John (James) Coons** (?) farmer
- b. 1804 Ky., 53y 1860, 63y 1870 Swan T., Warren Co., Il.
- d. 1892 Il., both bur. Bond Cem., Greenbush, Warren Co.
- m. 7-28-1831, in Clark Co., In., Rebecca Pittman b. 1811 Ky., 46y 1860, 58y 1870, d. 4-29-1888 Warren Co., death index A152 (see Pittman).

children-1. William L. Coons b. 1832 Ky., m. Catherine ___
2. George N. Coons b. 1835 Jennings T., Scott Co., In., d. 2-27-1871, m. Ester Jared
3. Nancy Coons b. 1839 Jennings T., m. 9-15-1856 Warren Co., Wm. Montgomery
4. Nathan N. Coons b. 2-14-1840 Jennings T., m. 9-30-1866, Louisa J. Laird

5. Elizabeth Coons b. 12-9-1842 Jennings T., d. 1-20-1924, m. Robert Bradley
6. Susan Coons b. 7-8-1844 Jennings T., d. 12-27-1917, m. 1865 **Thomas W. Crabb**
7. David Coons b. 1847 Jennings T., d. 5-15-1899, m. 4-11-1875 Sarah C. McCammon
8. James M. Coons b. 10-24-1849 Jennings T., d. 9-9-1924, m. 1876 Elizabeth Link
9. John Coons b. 1854 Jennings T., d. 5-30-1902, m. 7-19-1875, Sarah A. Larkin
10. Daniel Johnson Coons b. 8-18-1859 Warren Co., d. 2-14-1925, m. Minnie Mundon



Nat, Dan, & James Coons; front row- Susan Coons Crabb & Lizzie Coons Bradley

According to the Scott Co., In., land records, a John Coons, possibly the father of the above John Coons, received 9-7-1821, 80A E. 1/2 of NE. quarter sec. 25 T4 range 6E.

In the 1840 Scott Co., In., census, there were a Charles Coons 0001001-0000001 and a Wm. Boone 00001-000001. Charles Coons 1000001-001201 was in the same county in 1830 along with Fry D. Coons 00001-00010001, Eliz. Coons 0001-102001, and a Jacob Ulmer Sr. 00001-0001 (see Ulmer ch. 8). In 1820 Scott Co., In., there was Charles Coons 200010-31110, Emphraim H. Coons 000110-00100, and a Michael Coons 200010-20010. There is an 1849 will for a Charles Coons, Scott Co. Bk. A p64 [Franklin]. According to the 1850 census, John Coons lived in Ky. in 1832 when his oldest son Wm. was born and in In. in 1835 when son George N. was born.

Fry Coons m. 12-24-1829 Scott Co., In. Hannah Sparks.

John Coons, farmer, 45y b. Ky., was in Jennings T., Scott Co., In., in 1850 with Rebecca 38y, b. Ky., Wm. 18y b. Ky., and all the rest of the children were b. in In., George 15y, Nancy 11y, Nathan 8y, Eliz. 7y, Susan 6y, David 3y, and James M. 10/12. In the same township and a page earlier in the census lived Wm. P. Coons, farmer, 37y b. In., Ellen 45y b. De., Mary M. 17y, Nancy A. 15y, Michael 13y, George W. 10y, Allen 7y, all the children b. In. This Wm. Coons 47y was still in Jennings T. in the 1860 census along with his son Michael 22y.

On 3-30-1854, John & Rebecca Coons of Scotts Co., In., sold 80A to Jesse Smith for $1,000 [Bk.N p401].

In the 1860 Swan T., Warren Co., Il., John b. Ky., farmer, 53y, Rebecca b. Ky., 47y, Eliz. b. In. 17y, Susan b. In. 15y, David b. In. 12y, James b. In. 10y, John b. In. 6y, and Daniel b. Il. 8/12y. John Coons farmed 160A of sec. 24 in Swan T., Warren Co., Il., in 1870 and was 63y, Rebecca 58y, James 20y, John 18y, and Daniel 10y.

A John Coons, James B. Pittman, J. C. Pittman, James S. Pittman, and Wm. G. Bond were directors of the Hoisington School "since 1860" [*Prairie Pioneer* V.5 p261].

In 1877 a John Coons of Ky. farmed 3A of sec. 24 in Swan T.; the next entry is a John Jr. also of Ky. In the same township were two others, David Coons farmer from Ky. and another John Coons was farming for A. A. Hossington sec. 13. In 1877 from Greenbush T., there were a James Coon renting a farm from J. A Butler; a John Coon from In.; and N. N. Coons of In. renting of J. A. Butler in sec. 17 [*Past & Present* p244, 266].

O. Nathan Coons of Alvaston, Derby, England, sent 3-1991, a copy of a paragraph from the 5-4-1888, *Monmouth Review* which stated that "Mrs. Rebecca Coons, wife of John Coons, died at her home on South Olive Street, Sabbath, and was buried at Youngstown Monday. She was 78 years of age. She was the mother of Conductor Nate Coons." The date varies a little from her tombstone.

The following Coons were also mar. in Clark Co., In.-

George Coons m. 11-2-1820, Mary Beadles
Michael Coons m. 8-29-1812, Eliz. Gobin
[Abstracts of Clark Co., In., Wills 1801-1833, & Mar. Records 1807-1824]

II. **William L. Coons** (John Coons) farmer, butcher
b. 1832 Ky. 25y 1860, 40y 1870
m. Catherine ___ b. Ky. 22y 1860
children-1. Sarah E. Coons b. Ia. 5y 1860, 15y 1870
2. William A. Coons b. Il. 1y 1860, 10y 1870
3. Clara C. Coons b. Il. 9y 1870
4. Rhoda B. Coons b. Il. 7y 1870
2nd m. Mary C. ___ b. Ky. 34y 1870
5. George I. Coons b. Il. 3/12y 1870

The next entry after John Coons in the 1860 Swan T., Warren Co., Il., census was William Coons 25y, b. Ky., Catherine 22y, b. Ky., Sarah 5y b. Ia., Wm. 1y, b. Il. In the 1870 Swan T., William is 40y, a butcher, b. Ky., Mary C. 34y, b. Ky., Sarah E. 15y b. Pa., Wm. A. 10y b. Il., Clara C. 9y, b. Il., Rhoda B. 7y b. Il., and George I. 3/12y, b. Il. The Mary C. in the 1870 census may be another name for Catherine of the 1860 census. There is quite a difference in the ages of Rhoda B. and George I.

O. Nathan Coons of England wrote 2-1991, that Wm. sold his farm to his brother George and became a butcher.

II. **George W. (N.) Coons** (John Coons) railroad, barber
b. 2-14-1840 Jennings T., Scott Co., In.
d. 2-27-1871, bur. Bond Cem. 36y
m. 4-17-1867 Warren Co., Il., Esther A.Jared b. 1841, 1913, bur. Roseville Cem. (see Jared). Esther 2nd m. 5-23-1877 Warren Co., Il., Spencer Gunter d. 1887 Sutzgart, Ar.
children-1. <u>George N. Coons</u> b. 9-23-1870 Il., d. 4-8-1938, m. Margaret McCurdy 1874-1965

There is no direct evidence to prove that George W. Coons is a son of John Coons. In a 1982 letter, Coons descendant K. L. Talkin wrote that grandchildren Mildred and Irene Coons visited her mother in 1965. A George N. Coons was 9y, b. Il., and listed as a step-son in the household of Spencer Gunter in the Swan T., Warren Co., Il., census. In the same 1982 letter, Louesa Talkin thought that Nathaniel Coons was a brother of her mother Eliz. Coons Bradley. The "N" in the name of George N. Coons may stand for Nathaniel or Nathan, or Nathaniel may be a different brother. A Nathaniel Coons has an infant son and a dau. buried between 1887-1888 in the Bushnell Cem., Warren Co., Il.

According to the 1893 atlas of Warren Co., Il., J. F. Jared had 80A in sec. 8 and 232.51A in sec. 16 of Swan T. **Thomas W. Crabb** rented the 80A from Jared before the **Crabb** family moved to Iowa.

George Coons enlisted with Co. A 33rd In. Inf. and served as a private and sergeant during the Civil War (listed on Civil War. memorial column in the Roseville, Il., cem.), and he also

served as a corporal with Co. H 27th In. Inf. He mustered in 9-12-1861, at Indianapolis, In., and mustered out 10-31-1864, at Atlanta, Ga. He was transferred to the 70th regt. He gave his residence as Crothersville, Jackson Co., In., in an 1864 muster roll. George d. of a bad heart resulting from his military service. Listed as George W. on the tombstone. Son, George N. Coons applied for a pension based on his father's service on 3-31-1892. George N. said he was the only child of George W. Coons.

At the 3-23-1871, estate sale of George W. Coons, among the buyers were his widow, John Coons, Wm. Coons, and **T. W. Crabb**. **Thomas William Crabb** purchased two barrels and meat for $34.75, one jar and lard for $4, and one wagon for $100. Thomas was the author's gr.grandfather.

III. George N. Coons (George N. Coons) barber
b. 9-23-1870
d. 4-8-1938, both bur. Roseville Cem., Il.
m. 3-6-1894 Warren Co., Il., Margaret McCurdy 1874-1965.
children-1. Mary Irene Coons b. 1895 Warren Co., Il., m. Millard Cory
2. Wilma Pearl Coons b. 1896 Warren Co., Il., d. 3-29-1933, m. Robert Dempster
3. Mildred McCurdy Coons 1898-1981, bur. Roseville Cem., never married
4. Esther Coons b. 1902 Warren Co., Il., m. Robert Dempster after the death of Wilma

A George Coons 9y b. Il. was listed in the household of Spencer Gunter in the 1880 Swan T., Warren Co., Il., census. George Coons moved to Edina, Mo., in 1906.

IV. Wilma Pearl Coons (George Coons)
b. 1896 Warren Co., Il.
d. 3-29-1933
m. Robert Dempster
children-1. Bonnie Marie Dempster
2. Margaret Ann Dempster

II. **Nancy Coons** (John Coons)
b. 1839 Jennings T., Scott Co., In.
m. 9-15-1856 Warren Co., Il., Wm. Montgomery

II. **Nathan N. Coons** (John Coons) railroad
b. 2-14-1840 Jennings T., Scott Co., In.
d. 10-22-1918 Danville, Vermillion Co., Il., bur. Springdale Cem., Jubilee T., Peoria, Il. 78y
m. 9-30-1866 Lawerenceburg, Dearborn Co., In., Louisa Jane Laird b. 9-13-1847 near Lawrenceburgh, In., d. 2-25-1911 Peoria, Il.
children-1. William B. Coons b. 7-10-1868, lived in Minneapolis in 1911.
2. Elsie A. Coons b. 3-24-1871, d. 8-23-1874, bur. Bond Cem., Warren Co., Il.
3. John Albert Coons b. 11-27-1874, d. 8-23-1875, bur. Bond Cem.
4. Nathan Walter Coons b. 8-29-1876, lived in Peoria in 1918.
5. Lewis E. Coons b. 12-27-1878, lived in Gary, In., in 1911.
6. Ima Coons m. ___ Koat, lived in Galesburg, Il., in 1911.
7. James D. Coons b. 10-17-1881
8. Daniel D. Coons b. 11-29-1883 Warren Co., Il., lived in Peoria in 1911.
9. Alma A. b. 10-27-1885 Warren Co., Il.

Nathan enlisted as private in Co. F 16th Regt. Il. Inf. on 12-23-1863, during the Civil War. He applied for a pension.

In Warren Co. in 1877, N. N. Coons of In. rented a farm from J. A. Butler in sec. 17 of Greenbush T. [*Past & Present* p244].

Nathan's 1918 obituary noted that he had three sons in France in WWI: 1st Lt. N. W. Coons, Quartermaster L. E. Coons, and D. J. Coons of the engineering corps (must have been Daniel D. Coons). Nathan was a conductor with the old Ohio and Mississippi railroad for more than 40 years and for the past 18 years employed by the C. B. & Q. railroad. It is possible that daus. Ima and Alma A. are the same person.

II. **Elizabeth "Lizzie" Coons** (John Coons)
b. 12-9-1842 Jennings T., Scott Co., In., 17y 1860
d. 1-20-1924 Roseville, Il.
m. 3-2-1876 Roseville, Warren Co., Il., Robert B. Bradley b. 11-29-1852 Hartwick, NY., d. 10-25-1931 Peoria, Il.
children-1. Cyrus N. Bradley b. 10-21-1877 Swan T., Warren Co., Il., d. 8-9-1952 Peoria, Il.

Robert Bradley was a carpenter and horse trainer, and about every summer while he took care of horses at various fairs, his wife Eliz. would visit the Milo., Ia., relatives.

The Warren Co., Il., 1880 census listed Robert B. Bradley 37y, works in mill, Elizabeth 37y, and son Cyrus N. 2y.

In 1877 a Robert Bradley worked for A. A. Hossington on sec. 13 of Swan T., Warren Co., Il. [*Past & Present* p266].

III. Cyrus Newton Bradley (Eliz. Coons) barber in Roseville, Il.
b. 10-21-1877 Swan T., Warren Co., Il.
d. 8-9-1952 Peoria, Il.
m. 8-28-1900 Roseville, Warren Co., Millie Agnes Blair d. 1976, 95y. Millie m. in 1913 James Sidney Hoffnagle who had two sons by a 1st m., Clair and Miles Hoffnagle.
children-1. Katheryne Louesa Bradley b. 8-26-1902 St. Augustine, Il., m. 1920 John A. Talkin
2. Robert Mileham Bradley b. 2-27-1904 Warren Co., Il., d. 12-21-1977, m. Olga Jupthrum, no children
2nd m. 1932 Minnie ___

IV. Katheryne Louesa Bradley (Cyrus Newton Bradley)
b. 8-26-1902 St. Augustine, Il.
m. 9-4-1920, Monmouth, Il., John Alexander Talkin b. 1898 Quincey, Il., d. 1962 Roseville, Il., bur. Roseville Cem.
children-1. Bette Frances Louesa Talkin b. 5-28-1922, m. 1-6-1947 Harold Dirks b. 12-30-1922
2. Robert Ralph Talkin b. 6-25-1924, m. 6-9-1946 Mary Geraldine ___ b. 7-8-1925
Louesa lived in Roseville, Il., in the 1990's.

V. Bette Frances Louesa Talkin (Katheryne Louesa Bradley)
b. 5-28-1922
m. 1-6-1947 Harold Dirks b. 12-30-1922
children-1. Bradley Robert Dirks b. 1-18-1949, m. Joy Fauss
2. Jeffrey Harold Dirks b. 9-2-1953, m. Linda ___
3. Marcia Louesa Dirks b. 2-20-1957, m. Kenton Stoll

VI. Bradley Robert Dirks (Bette Frances Louesa Talkin)
b. 1-18-1949
m. Joy Fauss
children-1. Darci Lynn Dirks b. 2-2-1974

VI. Marcia Louesa Dirks (Bette Frances Louesa Talkin)
b. 2-20-1957
m. Kenton Stoll
children-1. Eliz. Louesa Stoll b. 5-22-1981

V. Robert Ralph Talkin (Katheryne Louesa Bradley)
b. 6-25-1924
m. 6-9-1946 Mary Geraldine ___ b. 7-8-1925
children-1. Katheryne Jo Talkin b. 8-7-1953

II. **Susan Coons** (John Coons)
b. 7-8-1844 Jennings T., Scott Co., In., 15 y 1860
d. 12-27-1917 Milo, Ia., bur. Belmont Cem., Warren Co., Ia. 73y 5m 19d.
m. 1-5-1865 Monmouth, Warren Co., Il., **Thomas W. Crabb** (see ch. 8)

II. **David Coons** (John Coons) farmer, engineer in a mill
b. 1847 Jennings T., Scott Co., In, 12y 1860, 33y 1880
d. 5-15-1899 Swan Cr., Warren Co. Il. 52y, bur. Roseville Cem.
m. 4-11-1875 Warren Co., Sarah "Sadie" C. McCammon b. 3-16-1859 Youngstown, Warren Co., 20y 1880, d. 4-10-1911 Swan Cr., bur. Stice Cem., Warren Co., 52y, dau. of John M. McCammon, a teamster, d. 4-9-1911 Swan Cr., Warren Co., bur. Stice Cem. 80y.

children-1. Frederick William Coons b. 1876 Il. 4y 1880
2. Royal "Rolly" N. Coons b. 1-25-1879 Swan Cr., Il. 1y 1880, d. 1-7-1947, bur. Chicago, m. Anna ___. Rolly worked on a newspaper.
3. Daisy "Dolly" Coons b. 1-3-1881 Swan Cr., d. bef. 1911, m. 9-3-1899 (1900) Warren Co., Il., Lester McMahill, a son b. 12-6-1899.
4. Oscar D. Coons b. 1-14-1883 Swan Cr.
5. Carl M. Coons b. 7-28-1886 Swan Cr., d. 1-27-1910, bur. Stice Cem.,
6. Phoeba Sophronia Coons b. 3-22-1890 Swan Cr., m. 5-11-1905 Swan Cr., Warren Co., Il., John T. Beaty, 2nd m. 11-18-1907 Monmouth, Warren Co., Il., C. E. Soper.
7. Ernest C. Coons b. 7-3-1892 Swan Cr., d. 3-3-1951, m. Clara Meyers, div.
8. Ora Nathan Coons b. 9-2-1894 Swan Cr., d. 4-14-1975 Bloomington, Il.
9. Harvey S. Coons b. 2-4-1896 Swan Cr., d. 7-20-1928 Peoria, Il., bur. Springdale Cem., Peoria. Harvey was a taxi driver in Peoria.
10. Gladys May Coons b. 7-20-1900, d. 7-23-1986 Macomb, Il., m. Martin L. Hall

A David Coons from Ky. was a farmer near Swan T., Warren Co., Il., in 1877 [*Past & Present* p244].

David Coons was 33y, b. In., in the 1880 census of Swan T., Warren Co., Il. with wife Sarah 20y b. Il., Frederick W. 4y b. Il., and Royal N. 1y, b. Il.

David Coons enlisted as a private 2-21-1864, in Co. K 11th Il. Cavalry during the Civil War and mustered out 9-30-1865, at Memphis, Tn., at the end of the war. His name is on the memorial column in the Roseville Cem.. Il., David d. of rheumatoid arthritis contracted during his Civil War service according to his military and pension papers. He applied for a pension in 1887 while living at Swan Cr., Warren Co., Il. His widow applied for a pension 4-24-1902.

O. Nathan Coons of Alvaston, Derby Co., England, wrote 3-1991, that David Coons at age 17 followed his brothers George W. and Nathan N. and enlisted in the Union army. After the war, David was an engineer at a mill owned by E. Bliss. The 1880 census listed Ephriam T. Bliss 42y as a Miller on the same page as David Coons, Robert B. Bradley, and John McCammon. David's father-in-law worked at the mill as well as Robert B. Bradley, the husband of his sister Eliz. After the death of David in 1899, Sarah had to place some of the children in the Illinois Soldiers and Sailors Home at Normal, Il.. Carl, Phoeba, and Ernest were placed there 7-7-1899, and Ora and Harvey, on 11-12-1900. Sarah also signed 9-25-1899, for Rolly, her under-age son, so he could join the volunteer army to fight in the Sp. Am. War. Rolly saw action in the Philippines.

In 1880, John McCammon was 49y, teamster, Mary F. 41, Lewis M. 9y, Jennie F. 5y, Bertha V. 1y, and Catherine Neslons (sp.?), gr.mother.

III. Carl M. Coons (David Coons) railroad switchman
b. 7-28-1886 Swan Cr., Warren Co., Il.
d. 1-27-1910, bur. Stice Cem., Warren Co.
m. 11-18-1907 Monmouth, Warren Co., Il., Gertrude W. Fisher.

children-1. David Elmer Coons b. 10-11-1909.

Carl ran away from the home he was placed in after his father's death.

III. Ernest C. Coons (David Coons)
b. 7-3-1892 Swan Cr., Warren Co., Il.
d. 3-3-1951 Il. Soldiers and Sailors Home, Quincy, Il., bur. Sunset Cem., Quincy, Il.
m. Clara Meyers, div.

children-1. Dorothy Coons
2. Hazel Coons

In 1910 Ernest was 17y in the Illinois Soldiers and Sailors Home. He served in WWI, 316th. Inf. in France and survived being gassed in 1918.

III. Ora Nathan Coons (David Coons)
b. 9-2-1894 Swan Cr., Warren Co., Il.
d. 4-14-1975 Bloomington, Il., bur. Rose Hill Cem., Bloomington
m. 4-20-1914 Bloomington, Il., Julia Kane, div.
2nd m. 5-5-1945 Peoria, Il, Helen May Wood d. 11-21-1977, bur. Rose Hill Cem.
children-1. Ora Nathan Coons Jr. b. 3-26-1947 Normal , Il., m. 9-30-1967, Wendy Thomson
2. Judith Ann Coons d. 1951, 2y

IV. Ora Nathan Coons Jr. (Ora N. Coons) civil servant
b. 3-26-1947 Normal , Il.
m. 9-30-1967 Derby, England, Wendy Thomson b. 10-1-1949 Derby, England, dau. of Daniel Thomson & Nellie Lacey.
children-1. Michael Adam Coons b. 6-25-1968 Wirksworth, Derbyshire, England
2. Graham Brian Anthony Coons b. 8-5-1970 Bloomington, Il.
3. Matthew Nathan Coons b. 10-5-1973 Derby, England
4. Michelle Helen Coons b. 9-5-1978 Derby
2nd m. 7-20-1984 Derby, England, Mandy Anne Watkinson b. 8-28-1959 Derby, dau. of Gordon Prior Watkinson & Valerie June Hill.
5. Nathan Wesley Richard Coons b. 10-27-1983 Great Yarmouth, Norfolk, England
6. Ryan David Coons b. 8-18-1987 Derby, England
7. Rory James McCammon Coons b. 4-5-1990 Derby
O. Nathan was in the US. Army from 1966-1968.
O. Nathan Coons of Alvaston, England, sent a great deal of information on the Coons family in 1990 and 1991. In 1995 O. Nathan was putting together a booklet on the Coons fam.

III. Gladys May Coons (David Coons)
b. 7-20-1900 Warren Co., Il.
d. 7-23-1986 Macomb, Il., bur. Oakwood Cem., Macomb
m. 9-5-1920, Martin L. Hall d. 3-17-1982.
children-1. Ervin Hall d. killed in WWII.
2. Sarah C. Hall
3. Barbara Joan Hall

II. **James M. Coons** (John Coons) farmer
b. 10-24-1849 Jennings T., Scott Co., In., 10y 1860, 20y 1870
d. 9-9-1924 Warren Co., Il., bur. Graceland Cem., Sioux City, Ia., 74y
m. 12-14-1876 Avon, Warren Co., Il., Elizabeth Margaret Link of Avon, Warren Co., b. 2-14-1859 Delaware Co., Oh., d. 2-14-1932 Sioux City, 73y, dau. of David Schindler (or Shingler) Link & Eliz. Ann Quick (see Link). Eliz. Link Coons lived most of her life at Sloan, Ia., and d. on her birthday.
children-1. George Washington Coons b. 11-8-1877 Beardstown, Il., m. 6-30-1898 Blanche Cluff, lived at Oral, SD., in 1924.
2. David Delbert Coons b. 10-18-1879 Warren Co., Il., m. 9-6-1905 Pearl Woolsey. David lived at Onawa, Ia., in 1924.
3. Mary Coons b. 12-10-1881 Warren Co., Il., d. 1-30-1930, m. James Oscar Anderson
4. Martha Coons b. 12-10-1881 Warren Co., twin, m. 3-29-1905 Edward Bakke; Martha lived at S. Sioux City, Ne., in 1924.
5. John Coons b. 3-12-1885 Sloan, d. 12-16-1937, m. Olive Bennett. John lived at Whiting, Ia., in 1924.
6. Zulah Coons b. 9-15-1887 Sloan, m. 5-30-1906 Dennis Guy Kron. Zulah lived at Ekalaka, Mt. , in 1924.
7. Eliz. "Bessie" Coons b. 12-3-1889 Sloan, m. Floyd Kron. Bessie lived at Whiting, Ia., in 1924.
8. William Coons b. 4-23-1892 Sloan, m. Naomi Cheeley. Wm. lived at S. Sioux City, Ne., in 1924.
9. Lester Coons b. 4-23-1894 Sloan, m. Ruth McCullough. Lester lived at Whiting, Ia., in 1924.

10. Harold Clyde Coons b. 8-18-1897 Sloan, m. 3-23-1920 Helen Daniels. Harold lived at Sioux City, Ia., in 1924, and then at Long Beach, Ca.

In 1877, in Greenbush T., Warren Co., Il., a James Coons rented farm land from J. A. Butler [*Past & Present* p244]. James Coons moved to Sloan, Ia., in 1885. The family spent one year in Alberta, Canada.

O. Nathan Coons of Alvaston, England, sent 3-1991, a 9-9-1924, newspaper story from the *Daily Review Atlas* of Monmouth, Il., which told of James' death on a visit to see his brother Dan Coons in Monmouth. Daniel lived at 805 S. Sunny Lane where James suffered a stroke on Labor Day and a second stroke on the next day which killed him. James grew up in the Monmouth area. Daniel's wife died in 1925, and he committed suicide in 1925.

III. Mary Coons (James Coons)
b. 12-10-1881 Warren Co., Il.
d. 1-30-1930
m. 3-28-1901 James Oscar Anderson b. 8-26-1875 on a farm near Albaton, Ia., d. 2-16-1932, 56y 5m 20d, lived at Sloan, Ia
children-1. Archie Anderson. Dau.- Mary Lou Anderson lived in Whiting, Ia.

In 1930, the **Dan Crabb** (see ch.9) family drove from Milo, Ia., to Sloan, Ia., and stopped at the James Oscar Anderson home. James O. Anderson went with the **Crabb** family to the Black Hills, and he gave **Pauline Crabb**, dau. of Dan, a Black Hills gold ring as a high school graduation gift. Pauline still has the ring in 1996. In Oral, SD., they visited with the George Coons family.

II. **John Coons** (John Coons) farmer
b. 1854 Jennings T., Scott Co., In., 18y 1870
d. 5-30-1902 Roseville, Warren Co., Il, bur. Roseville Cem.
m. 7-19-1875 Warren Co., Il., Sarah "Sadie" A. Larkin
children-1. Perlia Coons b. Il. 2y 1880
2. Louisa Coons b. Il. 11/12y 1880

A John Coon 27y, b. In., was in the 1880 city of Youngstown, Warren Co., Il., with Sarah A. Larkin (wife) 24y b. Oh., Perlia 2y b. Il., Louisa 11/12y b. Il., and sister-in-law Jennie L. Larkin 20y b. Il.

In 1877 in Swan T., Warren Co., Il., John Coons rented a farm from A. A. Housington in sec. 13, post office box in Youngstown [*Past & Present* p244].

II. **Daniel Johnson Coons** (John Coons) railroad conductor
b. 8-18-1859 Roseville, Il., 10y 1870
d. 2-14-1925 Monmouth, Warren Co., Il., both bur. Glendale Cem., Monmouth, Il.
m. 11-25-1884 Gerlaw, Warren Co., Minnie Monden b. 10-4-1861 Gerlaw, Il., d. 1-27-1925 Monmouth, 62y 3m 23d, dau. of George (Barney) Monden & Mary Jane Vincent
children-1. Clyde Coons b. 1887 Beardstown, Il., d. Peoria, Il.
2. Harry Monden Coons b. 8-13-1889 Monmouth, Il., d. Ca.
3. Hazel Grace Coons b. Beardstown, Il., m. Guy Lanphere b. Prairie City, Il.

Signing the 1918 Oath of Loyalty in Warren Co., Il., were D. J., Minnie M., Harry M., and Neva Coons. Another birth date given for Daniel Johnson Coons was 8-18-1862. In the 1880 Swan T., Warren Co., Il., census, Daniel Coons 21y b. Il., was a boarder in the household of Anson Hoisington.

Minnie's obituary said that she was born in Wapello, Ia. Dan and Minnie spent all their married life in Monmouth except four years spent in Rio and five years in Beardstown. In 1925 a sister of Minnie, Mrs. Amy Sago, lived in Davenport, Ia. Dan and Minnie were living at 805 S. Sunny Lane in 1925.

Dan's obituary noted that he hanged himself in the wash house and was found by his son Harry. He was despondent over the recent death of his wife. Dan was a conductor with the Burlington railroad. A later newspaper article about his death said that he was a conductor on the Rock Island division of the C. B. & Q. railroad.

III. Harry Monden Coons (Daniel Johnson Coons) railroad
b. 8-13-1889 Monmouth, Il.

d. Ca.
m. Neva ___ b. 10-30-1891 Keithsburg, Il.
children-1. Lucille Coons
2. Daniel Coons b. 1910 Warren Co., Il.
3. Mary Rebecca Coons b. 1913 Warren Co.

III. Hazel Grace Coons (Daniel Johnson Coons)
b. Beardstown, Il.
d. Marshalltown, Ia., both bur. Marshalltown
m. 6-25-1910 Monmouth, Warren Co., Il., Guy R. Lanphere b. Prairie City, Il., d. Marshalltown, son of Jay Lanphere & Eliz. Cate (see Lanphere).
children-1. Amy Lucille Lanphere b. 1911 Warren Co., Il., d. St. Paul, Mn., m. Monmouth, Home E. Rouf
2. Ruth Evlyn Lanphere b. Monmouth, m. Monmouth, R. R. Roberts
3. Guy R. Lanphere Jr. b. 11-25-1916 Monmouth, m. Helen F. Tribby
4. Helen Grace Lanphere m. Frank D. Watson

IV. Guy R. Lanphere Jr. (Hazel Grace Coons) railroad conductor
b. 11-25-1916 Monmouth
d. 3-18-1991 Marshalltown, Ia.
m. Warren Co., Il., Helen Edra Tribby b. Rhodes, Marshall Co., Ia., dau of Ellis L. Tribby & Cady ___.
children-1. Lynette Lanphere b. 4-25-1947 Marshalltown
2. Guy Robert Lanphere b. 8-19-1950 Marshalltown
3. James D. Lanphere b. 11-14-1955 Marshalltown

Guy Jr. of Marshalltown, Ia., sent a letter 1-1991, and said that he was a third generation railroad conductor. Guy was in the US. Air Force in WWII.

Coons Allied Families

Jared Family

I. John Jared, farmer
b. 1795 Bedford Co., Va.
d. 5-1844 Warren Co., Il.
m. 1814 Bedford Co., Eliz. Bandy b. 1800 Va., 68y Swan T., Warren Co., d. 4-1-1879, bur. Jared Cem., Warren Co. 79y.
children-1. Ruth Jared b. 4-16-1817 Va., 54y 1870, d. 3-23-1902, m. John Simmons (see Simmons)
2. Joseph J. Jared, lived in Hamilton, Mo., in 1886, m. 4-25-1844 Warren Co., Sarah C. Talley
3. John Jared, lived in Allen Co., Ks., in 1886, m. 8-1-1848, Edith Davis
4. Thomas Jared b. 1825, d. 1906, m. 2-22-1849 Warren Co., Helen Wells
5. Israel Jared b. 8-5-1829 Bedford Co., Va., m. 12-15-1859, Mary J. Kelsey
6. Benj. F. Jared, lived in Wayne Co., Ia., in 1886, m. 9-30-1858 Warren Co., Il., Sarah Jane Davis. 2nd Lt. in Civil War.
7. James F. Jared b. 5-20-1834 Va., d. 1-30-1901, m. Margaret A. Kelsey
8. Eliz. Jared m. A. L. Blair, lived in Allen Co., Ks., in 1886.
9. Miriam L. Jared m. Caleb Blair, lived in Roseville in 1886.
10. Wm. Jared d. 1873, 69y, m. 4-20-1862 Warren Co., Nancy Bowman
11. George Jared d. 12y
12. Polly Ann Jared d. 1868, 40y, m. James C. Emerick
13. Agnes Jared d. 8-8-1871, 34y, m. Thomas Blair

John moved to Breckenridge Co., Ky., in 1830, on to Morgan Co., Il., in 1835, and finally to Swan T., Warren Co., Il., 5-6-1836. He purchased land in sec. 5 and built a log cabin with a clapboard roof, puncheon floor, chimney constructed of earth and sticks. John purchased a piece of timber land in sec. 8. In 1877 **Thomas W. Crabb** rented and farmed the former Jared timber tract in sec. 8 for a Q. Jared (see ch. 8) [*Portrait* p269].

II. Thomas Jared (John Jared)
b. 1825 Ky.
d. 1906, both bur. Roseville Cem., Warren Co., Il.
m. 2-22-1849 Warren Co., Helen Wells b. 9-31-1832, d. 5-2-1890.
children-1. Cyrus Jared d. 12-23-1851, bur. Jared Cem., Warren Co. 21d
2. Chester W. Jared d. 9-1-1870, bur. Jared Cem. 19y 3m 18d
3. Oscar J. Jared b. 9-16-1853 Il., d. 6-6-1903, bur. Roseville Cem., Warren Co., m. 3-11-1875 Warren Co., Jennie Donnes b. 6-24-1856
4. Orlando H. Jared d. 6-24-1880, bur. Jared Cem. 24y 5m 23d, m. 5-11-1879 Warren Co., Mary Romine
4. Orlanda H. Jared (female) d. 6-24-1886, bur. Jared Cem. 4y 5m 23d

Thomas farmed 140A in sec. 5 Swan T., Warren Co. in 1877 and lived in Roseville, Warren Co., in 1886. An Oscar Jared farmed for T. Jared in 1877.

II. Israel Jared (John Jared) farmer
b. 8-5-1829 Bedford Co., Va.
d. 3-5-1897 Warren Co., Il., both bur. Stice Cem., Warren Co.
m. 12-15-1859, Mary J. Kelsey b. 10-1-1835 Sanagamon Co., Il., d. 4-19-1918.
children-1. Leenora A. Jared
2. Allen E. Jared
3. George B. Jared
4. Israel K. Jared
5. Roy L. Jared, m. 4-26-1894 Warren Co., Orpha Mabel Tiffany
6. James Albert Jared d. 2y
7. Leon H. Jared d. childhood
8. Lilborn Jared d. 3-31-1878, bur. Jared Cem. 3y 2m 24d

Israel Jared went to Ca. on 4-16-1852, to seek gold, and he crossed the plains with an ox team. Others in the Ca. expedition were Joseph and B. F. Jared, D. K. Michael, and Wm. Rogers. Wm. Rogers died on the plains from cholera and was buried there. After four months of travel, they arrived in Placerville (then called Hangtown), Ca. Israel mined for four years and then farmed for two before returning to Il. in 1858 by way of the Isthmus of Panama to NY. Israel lived in Point Pleasant T., Warren Co., in 1886 and also owned land in Swan T. [*Portrait* p269].

II. James F. Jared (John Jared) farmer
b. 5-20-1834 Breckenridge Co., Va.
d. 1-30-1901, both bur. Stice Cem., Warren Co., Il.
m. 10-4-1865 Warren Co., Margaret A. Kelsey b. 8-24-1837, d. 5-14-1919.
children-1. Benj. F. Jared m. 9-3-1890 Warren Co., Agnes Pearl Simmons
2. Clarence H. Jared m. 9-13-1893 Warren Co., Ella Zoa Simmons
3. Pearlie Jared
4. James Claude Jared m. 12-25-1894 Warren Co., Jennie Andrews Hively
5. Harry Jared
6. Butler Jared d. bef. 1877
7. John Jared d. bef. 1877

James arrived in Warren Co. in 1836 and farmed 280A in sec 16 Swan T., in 1886.

Lanphere Family

I. George J. Lanphere (?) farmer
b. NY., 52y 1880 Greenbush T. Warren Co., Il., parents b. Ct. & NY.
m. 1-5-1851 Warren Co., Il., Pauline M. Barnum b. NY., 52y 1880, parents b. Ct. & NY.
children-1. Howard Lanphere m. 4-5-1876 Warren Co., Georgie A. Phelps
2. Alba Lanphere b. Il., 27y 1880, m. 11-3-1879 Warren Co., May A. Murray
3. Jay Lanphere b. Il., 22y 1880
4. Dana Lanphere b. Il., 18y 1880
5. Mary Lanphere b. Il., 19y 1880
6. Almyra Lanphere b. Il., 14y 1880

George J. is probably the son of either Orrin or Washington Lanphere who d. 2-2-1871.

Washington moved to Warren Co., Il., in 1844 from NY. state. Both had sons named George. The wife of Washington was Mary Hall. The parents of Orrin and Washington were George Lanphere who died in NY. and Martha Pierce who followed her sons to Il. after the death of her husband [Robinson p436]. An Oliver Lanphere served in Co. L 33rd Il. Vol.during the Civil War according to the soldiers's memorial column in the Roseville, Cem., Il.

Robert O. Lanphere of Monmouth, Il., was the 1983 owner of the Orrin Lanphere "Century Farm" of 4-20-1868 [*Prairie Pioneer* V.5 p242].

II. Howard Lanphere (George J. Lanphere) farmer
b. Il., 30y 1880 Greenbush T., Warren Co., Il.
m. 4-5-1876 Warren Co., Georgie A. Phelps b. Il., 31y 1880, parents b. NY.
children-1. Edith M. Lanphere b. 1877 Warren Co., Il., 2y 1880
2. Guy Lanphere b. Il., 8/12y 1880

II. Jay Lanphere (George J. Lanphere)
m. Eliz. Cate
children-1. Guy R. Lanphere b. Prairie City, Il., m. **Hazel Grace Coons**.

Link Family

I. John Link
m. Susan Shingler (Schindler)

II. David Schindler (or Shingler) Link (John Link) farmer
b. 6-5-1832 Augusta Co., Va.
d. 5-4-1925, bur. Bond Cem., Warren Co., Il.
m. 7-4-1853, Eliz. Ann Quick b. 1-23-1832 Augusta Co., Va., d. 8-24-1894, bur. Bond Cem., dau. of Tumis Quick & Jane Adams
children-1. Susan Jane Link b. 3-25-1855, m. 12-25-1873 Warren Co., Il., Arthur Lee Wingate
2. Sarah Catherine Link b. 2-10-1857, m. 7-4-1878 Warren Co., Il., Alvin E. Hewett
3. Eliz. Margaret Link b. 2-14-1859, m. 12-14-1877, **James Coons**
4. Wm. Daniel Link b. 11-27-1860, d. 2-26-1896, both bur. Bond Cem., m. 11-8-1883, Carrie L. Weaver b. 1862, d. 1942.
5. Mary Emma Link b. 3-11-1862, d. 8-26-1874, bur. Bond Cem. 12y 5m 15d
6. Eliza Ann Link b. 3-18-1864, m. 1-1-1882 Warren Co., David B. Simmons
7. Jennetta Virginia Link b. 1-21-1867, m. 3-13-1890, Frank Hathaway
8. David Delbert Link b. 2-26-1869, m. 7-1-1890, Mary L. Simmons
9. Ora Addie Link b. 2-21-1871, m. 2-26-1889 Warren Co., Charles W. Johnson
10. Zenanna Anis Link b. 4-4-1873, d. 5-7-1874, bur. Bond Cem. 1y 1m 1d
11. John Henry Link b. 7-3-1875, d. 7-21-1876, bur. Bond Cem. 1y 18d
2nd m. 5-4-1896, Alvernia A. Mason b. 2-25-1854 Fred. Co., Va.

David was a teamster who drove from Stanton, Va., to Winchester, Va., in his youth. In 9-1853, David and Eliz. moved to Delaware Co., Oh., in 9-1864, to Fulton Co., Il., and in 1867 to Greenbush T., Warren Co., Il. They purchased 65A of sec. 16 from Thomas Cunningham. In 1887, they moved to Avon, Warren Co., Il.

In 1877 a D. S. Link of Oh. farmed 65A in sec. 16 Greenbush T., Warren Co., Il. [*Past & Present*]. The Link family was in the Greenbush T., Warren Co., Il., 1870 census. David Link, farmer, b. Va. 36y, Elizabeth b. Va. 37y, Susan J. 15y, Sarah C. 13y, Eliz. A. 11y, Wm. D. 9y, Mary Emily 7y, Annie 5y, Gennetta 3y, David 1y, all the children b. Oh., except David who was b. Il.

Ethel M. Wilkins of Avon, Il., was the 1983 owner of the David S. Link "Century Farm" of 8-18-1866 [*Prairie Pioneer* V.5 p242].

Pittman Family

The following Pittmans lived in Warren Co., Il., and the first John (James) is probably a brother to Rebecca Pittman (see Coons). A John B. Pittman was in Patrick Co., Va., according to the 1810 supplement to the Va. census. The "B" might stand for "Bond."

In 1817 a Jonathan & Rebecca Pittman of Hamilton Co., Oh., sold S35 T10 R1W to Samuel Tucker, wit. John McGillard, Arthur Coffend, deed recorded 1820 Franklin Co., In.

[Mikesell p155].

I. John (James) B. Pittman (?) farmer

b. 3-29-1805 Ky., 45y 1850 Warren Co., Il., 55y 1860, Swan T., Warren Co.

d. 10-18-1863, will pro. 10-27-1863 Warren Co. [Box 64], both bur. Bond Cem., Warren Co.

m. 5-8-1828 Scott Co., In., Susan Cunningham b. 1810 Ky., 41y 1850, 52y 1860, 60y 1870, d. 7-22-1880, 70y 9m.

children-1. Nancy Pittman b. In., 21y 1850

2. William Pittman b. In., 20y 1850, 26y 1860

3. James B. Pittman b. 1830 In.,18y 1850, d. 1909, m. Eliza Ann Simmons

4. Eliz. Pittman b. In. 16y 1850

5. Joseph C. Pittman b. 4-29-1838 In., 13y 1850, 22y 1860, d. 1-8-1914

6. Samuel Pittman b. 7-11-1840 In., 11y 1850, 19y 1860, d. 4-9-1862, bur. Bond Cem.

7. Emily Pittman b. In, 6y 1850, 15y 1860

A John B. Pittman of Clark Co., In., bought land in the Jeffersonville land district in 1816, receipt # 08092, 09301, and 11307 for the SW. quarter of sec. 19, township T04, range N07E, for 159.6A, on 2-6, 4-1, and 12-11-1816 [Chalkley]. If this is the John B. who m. Susan Cunningham, he was only 11 years of age in 1816. The land was in the north part of Scott Co., In., although Scott Co. wasn't formed from Clark Co. and Jackson Co. until 1820. In 1817, John B. Pittman of Jennings (prob. Co. but may be township) purchased land in the Jeffersonville district (Southern In.) with receipts # 12923, 12928, 12929, 13051, 13216, and 13238 for NW. quarter of sec. 23, SW. quarter of sec. 14, NE. quarter of sec. 22 all in township T05, range N06E, for a total of three quarters or 480A [Chalkley].

The Scott Co., In., land records note that a John B. Pittman received 2-5-1820, 159.6A of the W 1/2 of SW quarter of sec. 19 T4 Range 7E; 3-17-1833, 40A SW 1/4 of SW quarter sec. 17; and 6-16-1836, 40 A SE 1/4 of SE quarter sec. 18.

A John B. Pittman was plaintiff vs. Wm. Howard & James V. White in the 9-1823 term of court, Scotts Co., In. [Bk.B2 p47].

In 1830 Scott Co., In., there was a John B. Pittman 00001-10001. The 1830 census listed a James and George Pittman in Orange Co., In. A John Pittman 000001-000001 lived in Scott Co., In., in 1840. The 1850 Warren Co., Il., census listed the following: John Pittman b. In., 45y, Susan b. Ky. 41y, Nancy 21y, Wm. 20y, James 18y, Eliz.16y, Joseph 13y, Samuel 11y, and Emily 6y, all the children b. In. Also in the 1850 household was a Jane Cunningham b. In. 30y.

John B. Pittman b. in Germany, wife Susan Cunningham was of Irish ancestry. He first farmed in Oh., then In., before settling on 500A in Greenbush T., Warren Co., Il., in 1844 [Moffett p913].

On 10-21-1848, John B. Pittman & wife Susan of Warren Co., Il., sold two parcels of 40A each for $400 total to James Michel of Scott Co., In. [Scott Co. Bk.L p78].

Living with the Pittman family in the 1860 census was a Harriet Holman 6y b. Il., and Robert Henry 22y b. Il. In the 1870 census, was a Richard Edwards 22y b. In., Sarah Edwards 5/12y b. Il., and Harriet Edwards 16y b. Il. One would assume that the Harriet Holman was the one who m. Richard Edwards, and they had a dau. Sarah in 1870. In the 1850 Centre T., Wayne Co., In., living with the **James S. Crabb** (see ch. 7) family was a Richard Edwards 2y b. In.

A Capt. John B. Pittman served in the War of 1812, and an Aaron Holeman served under him [Hunter p10].

II. James B. Pittman (John B. Pittman) farmer

b. 1830 (1832) In., 26y Swan T., Warren Co., Il., 1860, and 37y Swan T. 1870

d. 1909, both bur. Roseville Cem.

m. 12-25-1855 Warren Co., Il., Eliza Ann Simmons b. 7-27-1839 Il., 21y 1860, 31y 1870, d. 1933, dau. of John F. Simmons & Ruth Jared of Ky. (see Simmons & Jared).

children-1. Gaen Pittman b. Il., 18y 1870

2. Oscar A. Pittman b. 1857 Il., 3y 1860, 15y 1870, d. 2-21-1875, bur. Bond Cem.18y, unmar.

3. Dr. Wm. E. Pittman b. 2-22-1859 Il., 10y 1870, m. 1885 Zoa Huston b. 4-1868

4. John W. Pittman b. Il., 3/12y 1860, d. infant, may be twin of Wm. E.?

5. Dr. Samuel M. Pittman b. Il., 9y 1870, m. Flora M. Vandeveer, dau. of A. Vandeveer.

6. John B. Pittman b. 1865 Il., 7y 1870, d. 1907, bur Roseville Cem., unmar.

7. George E. Pittman b. 1-12-1867 Il., 4y 1870, d. 3-31-1916, bur. Roseville, unmar.
8. Joseph C. Pittman b. 1869 Il., 1y 1870, d. 1933, m. 12-24-1892 Katherine Huber
9. dau. d. 3-22-1874 infant, bur. Bond Cem.
10. Caroline "Callie" May Pittman b. 1876, m. 6-3-1894 Warren Co., Il., Wm. Riley Hiatt (Hiet) b. 1873 Green Bush T., Warren Co., Il., d. 7-31-1913 Roseville, bur. Roseville Cem. Dau.- Sarah Pauline Hiet.
11. James Harry Pittman b. 1878 Warren Co., Il.
12. Emma Pittman, lived in Roseville
13. Emily B. Pittman b. 1881, d. 1903, bur. Roseville, m. 2-5-1901 Warren Co., Il., Joseph L. Snapp, lived in Roseville.
14. Dr. Harry Pittman, a doctor at Camp Point, Il.
15. Charles E. Pittman b. 1886, m. 7-31-1897 Warren Co., Il., Ariel Davies.

Son John B. and Charles E. Pittman were merchants in Kewanee, Henry Co., Il. One of the above daus. was called "Snowflake" and lived at Rock Is., Il.

J. B. Pittman of In. farmed 80A of sec. 24 in Swan T., Warren Co., Il., in 1877. James B. lived in Pleasant T. in 1886. James B. Pittman farmed 90A of his father's homestead until he retired to Roseville [Moffett p913].

III. Dr. Wm. E. Pittman (James B. Pittman) doctor
b. 2-22-1859 Swan Cr. Village, Warren Co., Il.
d. 1938, both bur. Roseville Cem.
m. 10-15-1885 Warren Co., Zoa B. Huston, b. 4-1868 Roseville, Il., 3y 1870, d. 1939 Roseville, dau. of Wm. A. Huston & **Eliza Crabb**. Eliza the dau. of **James Smith Crabb** (see ch. 7)

children-1. Charles T. Pittman b. 1886 Warren Co., Il., d. 1952, bur. Roseville Cem.
2. Zola Pittman b. 1889 Warren Co., Il., d. 1913, bur. Roseville Cem.
3. Ora Oris Pittman b. 1890 Warren Co., Il.

Wm. E. Pittman studied medicine with Dr. Wm. Randall of Greenbush, Warren Co., Il., for three months in preparation for college. He then went to Nodaway Co., Mo., to study for 18 months under Dr. M. R. Hackedorn of Maryville, Mo. On 3-13-1882, Wm. E. entered Rush Medical College and graduated 2-17-1885. He also graduated in Dental Pathology and Surgery at Dental College, Chicago. Dr. Pittman practiced medicine in the village of Swan Cr. in Warren Co., Il. (*Portrait* p639-40).

Louise Weston wrote in 1990 that she vaguely remembered the family tragedy. She thought it was in Zoa Huston Pittman family. Sometime after 1900, a dau. jilted a boy, and he killed the girl. A study of the Warren Co., Il., newspapers might reveal the details of the story.

III. Dr. Samuel M. Pittman (James B. Pittman)
b. Il., 9y 1870
m. 10-1888, Chicago, Flora M. (Florence N.) Vandeveer, dau. of A. Vandeveer who moved to Ne. c1884 (see Vandeveer ch. 7).

children-1. dau. b. 1887 Warren Co., Il.
2. son b. 1889 Warren Co., Il.
3. Claude Samuel Pittman b. 1893 Warren Co., Il.
4. John Lee Pittman b. 1903 Warren Co., Il.

Dr. Samuel Pittman received his education at Lake Forest U. and a medical degree in 1888 from Rush Medical College. In 1903 he was a physician and surgeon in Greenbush, Warren Co.

At one time Dr. Samuel M. Pittman was a teacher at the Hoisington School [*Prairie Pioneer* V.5 p261].

III. Joseph C. Pittman (James B. Pittman)
b. 1869 Il., 1y 1870
d. 1933, both bur. Roseville Cem.
m. 12-24-1892 Warren Co., Il., Katherine Huber 1874-1930.

children-1. Gail Arthur Pittman b. 10-10-1893 Warren Co., Il., d. 12-25-1961, bur. Roseville Cem., Cpl. 161st Depot Brigade WWI.
2. Don Dail Pittman b. 10-10-1893, twin, d. 11-9-1966, bur. Roseville Cem., 1st Lt. US. Army WWI.

3. Max Pittman b. 1898 Warren Co.
4. Norma Zola Pittman b. 1913 Warren Co.

II. Joseph C. Pittman (John B. Pittman)
b. 4-29-1838 In., 22y 1860, 32y Swan T., Warren Co., Il. in 1870
d. 1-8-1914, both bur. Bond Cem.
m. 12-28-1862 Warren Co., Il., Philedia "Fidelia" Semmelroth b. 3-23-1843, 27y 1870, b. Il., d. 5-16-1917.
children-1. Albert Pittman b. 1863 Il., 6y 1870, d. 1943, both bur. Bond Cem., m. Birdie N. Bond 1879-1920.
2. Thomas Pittman b. 1865 Il., 5y 1870, d. 1922, m. 1-22-1909 Mildred Rosenkraus
3. James Pittman b. 1872 Il., 8y 1880, d. 1935, m. 9-10-1896, Edwina Bootan
4. Philip Pittman b. Il., 5y 1880, m. 3-15-1909 Warren Co., Lillie Lammarts

A P. Semetroth had 15A in sec. 7 of Swan T., Warren Co., Il., according to the 1893 atlas.

A J. C. Pittman from In. farmed 50A of sec. 13 near Youngstown, Swan T., Warren Co., Il., in 1877 [*Past & Present* p270]. The 1880 Swan T., Warren Co., Il., census listed Joseph C. Pittman, farmer, 42y b. In., Fidelia 37y b. Il., parents b. Saxony, Albert 16y, Thomas 14y, James 8y, and Philip 5y, all the children b. Il.

III. Thomas Pittman (Joseph C. Pittman)
b. 1865 Il., 5y 1870
d. 1922, bur. Bond Cem.
m. 1-22-1909 Warren Co., Il., Mildred Rosenkraus 1891-1922.
children-1. Ruth Pittman b. 1911 Warren Co.
2. Ruby Alice Pittman b. 1913 Warren Co.
3. Ester May Pittman b. 1915 Warren Co.

III. James Pittman (Joseph C. Pittman)
b. 1872 Il., 8y 1880
d. 1935, both bur. Roseville Cem., Warren Co.
m. 9-10-1896 Warren Co., Edwina Bootan b. 1880, d. 1952.
children-1. Naomi F. Pittman b. 1906 Warren Co.

Simmons Family

I. George Simmons
m. Frances Herrington
children-1. John F. Simmons b. 5-24-1814, m. 10-25-1838 Warren Co., Il., Ruth Jared

II. John F. Simmons (George Simmons), farmer (see Simmons ch. 6).
b. 5-24-1814 near Bowling Green, Ky., 56y 1870 Swan T., Warren Co., Il.
d. 6-28-1904, both bur. Greenbush Cem.
m. 10-25-1838 Warren Co., Il., Ruth Jared b. 4-16-1817 Va., 54y 1870, d. 3-23-1902, dau. of John Jared & Eliz. Bandy (see Jared).
children-1. Eliza Simmons b. 7-27-1839, m. 12-25-1855, James Pittman (see Pittman)
2. Andrew Simmons b. 7-27-1841 Il., 26y 1870, d. 9-11-1900, m. 10-2-1862 Warren Co., Il., Susan Bond, 2nd m. 6-15-1871 Warren Co., Belle Travis
3. M. Louisa Simmons b. 6-6-1843, d. 11-22-1899, both bur. Roseville Cem., m. Thomas H. Carr b. 8-22-1837, d. 8-18-1904.
4. Caroline Simmons b. 8-24-1846, d. 4-8-1876, both bur. Greenbush Cem. 30y 7m 16d, m. 1-21-1864 Warren Co., Il., John F. Young b. 4-11-1842, d. 7-22-1919, (see ch. 8) John's 2nd m. 7-12-1877 Warren Co., Il., Emma Jane Drake b. 5-22-1858, d. 12-6-1927, bur. Greenbush Cem.
5. Mary A. Simmons b. 7-31-1846, d. 9-6-1914, bur. Greenbush Cem., m. 9-27-1866 Warren Co., Il., Francis M. Jennings b. 1842, d. 1928, bur. Roseville Cem., Co. C of the 1st Mo. Engineers
6. Catherine Simmons b. 8-23-1850, d. 1941, both bur. Roseville Cem., m. 12-24-1868, Wm. Harrison Carr b. 2-25-1845, d. 1923, lived in Roseville, Il.
7. John F. Simmons b. 7-21-1853 Il., 19y 1870, m. 3-21-1872 Warren Co., Il., Sarah

Simmons, 2nd m. 4-17-1894 Warren Co., Il., Alice A. Peterson (Fee)

8. Harriet Simmons b. 2-6-1855 Il., 16y 1870, d. 1935, both bur. Greenbush Cem., m. Wm. Riley Simmons b. 1850, d. 1935, son of James H. Simmons & Lucinda Moulton. Lived at Balco, Mo.
9. Wm. Riley Simmons b. 5-9-1857 Il., 13y 1870, d. 1933, both bur. Roseville Cem., m. Mary Jane Day b. 1858, d. 1943.
10. James Edward Simmons b. 4-20-1864 Il., 6y 1870, m. Lucy Claycomb

A Frances Simmons 88y b. NC. was with the family in the 1870 census. She is probably the mother of John Simmons. John arrived in Morgan Co., Il, with his parents in 1833, and two years later, they moved to Warren Co., Il. John enjoyed a deer chase and generally kept at ready a pack of trained hounds and his long rifle. He rarely returned from a hunt without one or two deer. He farmed in the spring and summer and during the fall and winter operated a horse-powered threshing machine and probably did more threshing than any other man in the earlier days.

In 1886 John and Ruth Simmons lived in Nodaway Co., Mo. [*Portraits* p383].

John & Rebecca Kline Leonard & Silas & Elizabeth Kline Greenfield (see ch. 14)

Chapter XIV

Greenfield Family- England

Part I. Iowa Greenfields

I. Campbell Greenfield c1812-1872 Knox Co., In.

II. Silas Greenfield 1834-1930 Warren Co., Ia.

III. Josie Jane Greenfield 1876-1973 Warren Co., Ia.
m. 1900 Warren Co., Ia.
Daniel Thomas Crabb 1879-1941

Part II. Maryland Greenfields

I. Robert Greenfield c1530/40-1590 Nottinghamshire, England

II. Henry Greenfield 1574-1624 Nottinghamshire

III. Robert Greenfield c1608- England

IV. Col. Thomas Greenfield 1648-1715 Pr. Geo. Co., Md. (immigrant)

V. Capt. Thomas Truman Greenfield c1682-1733 St. Mary's Co., Md.
m. c1707 St. Mary's Co., Susannah "Anne" Cheseldyne c1680-1730, dau. of Kenelm Cheseldyne 1640-1708, & Mary Gerrard. Mary Gerrard the dau. of **Dr. Thomas Gerrard** c1605-1673 (see Va. ch.).

V. Martha Greenfield c1687/89-1758 will pro. Pr. Geo. Co., Md.
m. 1709, Md., **Capt. Basil Waring** c1683-1733 (see Smith ch.)

Part I of this chapter is centered on the Iowa Greenfields. Josie Jane Greenfield married **Daniel Thomas Crabb** in Warren Co., Ia., in 1900 (see ch. 9). The father of Campbell Greenfield is not known so it is difficult to tell whether the Part II Robert Greenfield c1530/40-1690, of Nottinghamshire, England, presented later in this chapter is the forefather of Campbell Greenfield or not.

The Robert Greenfield family is included in Part II of this chapter because Maryland **Crabb** allied families married into the Robert Greenfield line. The Maryland Greenfields are related to the Maryland **Crabb** family through a Smith marriage (see Smith ch.).

Part I Iowa Greenfields

I. **Campbell (James) Greenfield** (?) miller
b. c1812 Tn. or Ga., 46y 1860 Vigo T., Knox Co., In., 47y 1861 enlistment.
d. 3-3-1872 Knox Co., In., bur. Edwardsport (Crown Hill) Cem. 60y 2d.
m. 9-11-1835, 9-8-1835 license, Bartholomew Co., In., Jane Garner b. Tn. or Ga., d. 1837 In. (see Garner).
children-1. Silas Greenfield b. 1-5-1834 Bartholomew Co., In., d. 5-7-1930 Milo, Ia.
2. daughter d. infant
3rd m. 3-25-1841, 3-15-1841 lic. Knox Co., Malinda Bicknell (see Bicknell)

4th m. 1-6-1849, 1-4-1849 lic. Knox Co., Jane Bicknell b. In. 20y 1850, 34y 1860, d. after 1858.

3. Nancy E. Greenfield b. 11y 1860 Knox Co., In.
4. Henry Greenfield b. In. 6y 1860
5. Milley E. Greenfield b. In. 2y 1860
6. Campbell d. 8-26-1862 Edwardsport Cem. 10m 21d

According to the Bartholomew Co., In., marriage book, Campbell Greenfield and Jane Garner took out a license on 9-8-1835, and were married by Wm. Singleton JP. on 9-11-1835, recorded 11-16-1835 [Bk.2 p101-2].

The 1880 Whitebreast T., Warren Co., Ia., census of Silas Greenfield listed the birth place of Silas' parents as Ga. although his father, Campbell Greenfield, claimed Tn. as the place of his birth in 1860 and in his Civil War papers in the National Archives. After the death of his first wife Jane Garner, Campbell Greenfield moved to Knox Co., In., where he reared a second family.

Campbell was in the 1850 census at Vincennes, Knox Co., In., as 34y b. Tn., miller, with wife Jane. That same year he was listed in the Vigo T., Knox Co. tax book as paying $1.97 tax. C. Greenfield was not in the 1846 tax book. He was 46y, b. Tn., miller, with wife Jane 34y in the Vigo T., Knox Co., In., in the 1860 census with a post office at Edwardsport, In. Although Campbell died in 1872, he was not listed in the 1870 census of Vincennes or Vigo T. of Knox Co. Campbell Greenfield helped organize the Baptist Ch. in Edwardsport, In., in 1858, and was involved in the building of the church building in 1859.

On 1-11-1855, recorded 3-8-1855, Campbell Greenfield purchased from John Johnson and wife lot J. in Edwardsport for $250 [Bk. U p92]. On 12-13-1855, recorded 3-5-1856, Campbell Greenfield and wife Jane sold Wm. Shaffer a 1A lot #J in Edwardsport for $200 [Bk. U p539]. On 6-17-1858, Campbell Greenfield and his wife Jane along with Wm. Bicknell and his wife Lucine sold 100A of the southwest part of donation lot #242 in Knox Co. for $40 to James L. Culbertson, formerly belonging to John Bicknell late of Knox Co. deceased. This was the farm John Bicknell lived on at the time of his death. The deed was recorded 3-3-1876, and is printed below.

> . . . . assign sell and convey unto James L. Culbertson his heirs and assigns forever all our right-title and interest as his heirs at law of John Bicknell of Knox Co., In., deceased in and to the following described real estate to wit. One hundred acres of the SW. part of donation lot #242 in Knox Co., In., and further known as the farm on which the said John Bicknell lived at the time of his death in consideration of $40 to us in hand paid by the said James L. Culbertson the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged, we have hereunto set our hands and seals this day of June 1858. Signed by- Campbell Greenfield, Jane (her mark) Greenfield, Wm. (his mark) Bicknell, & Lucine (her mark) Bicknell. Wit. D. J. Trout, B. F. Keith.
>
> Within to be their voluntary act and deed for the purpose therein mentioned witness my hand and seal 6-17-1858. Daniel J. Trout, JP. Recorded 3-31-1876, Jas. J. Mayes, recorder, by H. A. Foulk, deputy (in the margin, Jas. J. Mayes noted that this was all there was of the deed in 1876, the top being torn off). [Bk. T2 p51].

On 1-4-1882, Lucine Bicknell was adm. of the estate of Wm. Bicknell of Knox Co.

The 1860 Knox Co., In., census lists Wm. Bicknell, 29y, b. In., farm laborer, in the household of Andrew Buckels 26y, farm laborer, and Lucinda 28y b. In., and Elizha 1y b. In. The 1870 Vigo T., Knox Co., In., census lists- Wm. Bicknell, farm laborer, 39y, Lucina 33y, Elisha 9y, Sarah 8y, and Wm. 5y, all b. In.

On 10-15-1860, recorded 11-19-1860, Campbell Greenfield purchased from Elisha Hyatt and wife lot 153 in Edwardsport for $200 [Bk.Z p270]. On 5-25-1864, recorded 12-30-1864, Campbell Greenfield purchased from Murdock McRae lot 106 & 107 in Freelandville for $300 [Bk.2 p483]. On 11-26-1865, recorded 11-29-1865, Campbell Greenfield bought from Alfred Simonson lots 105 & 108 in Edwardsport for $100 [Bk.E2 p222]. On 1-7-1867, recorded 4-9-1867, Campbell Greenfield & wife Jane sold to J. J. Harbin and brother four lots #105-108 in Edwardsport for $550 [Bk. G2 p127].

Campbell Greenfield was a 1st Lt. in Co. B, 26th Regt. In. Volunteers but was forced to resign 1-4-1862, at an army camp in Otterville (just east of Sedalia), Mo., because of ill health and the health of his family according to Campbell's papers in the National Archives. The resignation was approved 1-8-1862, by Lt. Col. R. O. Neal. Campbell enlisted 7-30-1861, for the duration of the war, at Indianapolis by Capt. Hargis and was 47y, 5 ft. 10 inches, with blue eyes, light hair, born in Tn., and was a miller by occupation. His papers indicate that he was mustered in 8-30-1861, at Indianapolis and was last paid 12-31-1861.

Co. B, 26th In. Regt. was formed in Edwardsport, Bruceville, and Freelandville, In., by captains Benj. Hargis, R. F. Braden, Benj. McMurray, J. M. Robertson, and D. W. Robertson. First lieutenants were C. Greenfield, T. B. Couchman, B. McMurray, J. M. Robertson, D. W. Robertson, and T. J. Keith. The 104 member company assembled at Edwardsport and were accompanied by 500 to 600 of their friends in carriages and on horseback to Oaktown where the company took a train to Indianapolis on 8-31-1861. On 9-7-1861, the regiment left for Mo. The regiment took part in Gen. Fremont's campaign to Springfield, Mo., and returned to Sedalia to do guard duty until 7-1862. Campbell Greenfield left the company 1-8-1862, before the regiment joined Gen. Grant at Vicksburg.

A DeMoss family lived in Knox Co. at the same time as Campbell Greenfield which may be the source of Campbell's grandson's name, **DeMoss Crabb** 1901-1991 of Indianola, Ia. (see ch. 9 & Holeman family in ch. 6).

II. **Silas Greenfield** (Campbell Greenfield) farmer

b. 1-5-1834 Bartholomew Co., In., or Wabash Co., In.

d. 5-7-1930 Ackworth, Ia., both bur. Goode Chapel (Plainville) Cem. 96y 4m 2d

m. 2-24-1858 Wabash Co., In., Elizabeth Kline b. 4-30-1840 Tuscarowas Co., Oh., d. 8-15-1921 Milo, Ia., 81y 3m 15d, dau. of Philip Kline & Margaret Kogan (see Kline).

children-1. James Allen Greenfield b. 7-22-1859 Wabash Co., In.

2. Margaret Brinsey Greenfield b. 7-21-1861 Wabash Co.

3. Edwin Campbell Greenfield b. 8-28-1866 Wabash Co.

4. Charles Greenfield d. 11-18-1871 bur. Goode Chapel Cem. 5m

5. Lola May Greenfield b. 8-14-1873 White Breast T., Warren Co., Ia.

6. Josie Jane Greenfield b. 2-2-1876 White Breast T., Warren Co.

Silas was only two or three when his mother died; he was reared by his maternal gr.mother Margaret Garner in Wabash Co., In. In the 1850 Noble T., Wabash Co., In., census, Silas was 15y living with Henry Garner 35y farmer b. Tn. and Margaret Garner 50y b. Tn. It is believed that Margaret was his gr.mother and Henry was his uncle. On p176 of the 1860 Wabash Co., In., census Silas Greenfield was 23y, farmer, b. In., Eliz. 19y b. Oh., and Allen 10/12y b. In.

A Henry Garner b. 8-15-1815 Tn., settled in Wabash Co in 1835 according to the roll of the old settlers [*1884 Hist. of Wabash Co.* p14].

According to the Wabash Co., In., marriage books, Silas Greenfield & Elizabeth Kline were m. 2-24-1859, which is a year later than the fam. tradition date. The clerk wouldn't let the author see the marriage book since it was old and falling apart [V.B p167].

A Daniel Kline, pvt., who may be the brother of Eliz. Kline, mustered out of Co. D. 47th Regt. on 10-23-1865 [*1884 Hist. of Wabash Co.*]. On 2-16-1863, George E. and Martha Garner sold Daniel Kline for $90 6A of the SW. corner of NE. quarter of sec. 29, T. 28, range 6 [Wabash Co., In., V.Y p216].

In the 1870 Orvil T., Logan Co., Il., census, Silas was 35y, Elisha 30y, Allen 10y, Margaret 6y, and Edwin 3y. Silas and family moved to Logan Co. in 1866 and to Warren Co., Ia., in 1870. The 1880 Whitebreast T., Warren Co., Ia., census, listed Silas 46y, his parents place of birth as Ga., and Elizabeth 40y, her parents b. Pa., James 20y, Margaret 16y, Edwin 13y, Lola 6y, and Josie 4y. In the 1900 Belmont T., Warren Co., Ia., Silas 68y, Elizabeth 60y, and Josie 24y.

On 3-7-1871, Silas Greenfield bought 120A from Isaac Dickerson.

Isaac Dickerson to Silas Greenfield-

Know all men by these presents that we Isaac Dickerson and Oliva L. Dickerson of Cass Co., Ia., in consideration of the sum of $600 in paid do hereby sell and convey unto Silas Greenfield of Warren Co., Ia., the following described premises situated in Warren Co.., Ia., to wit. the west half of the SE. quarter and the south east quarter of the SE. quarter of sec. 7 in T74 N. of R22 W. containing 120A according to govt. survey more or less and we do hereby covenant to warrant and defend said title to said premises to the said Silas Greenfield against the lawful claims of all persons whomsoever.

Signed 3-7-1871, Cass Co., Ia. Isaac Dickerson & Olivia L. Dickerson

On 3-7-1871, before me A. S. Churchill a notary public in and for said county personally came Isaac Dickerson & Olivia L. Dickerson personally to me known to be the identical persons whose names are affixed to the above deed as grantors and acknowledged the execution of the same to be their voluntary act and deed.

Witness my hand and notarial seal. A. C. Churchill, notary public

Filed for record 3-21-1871. M. W. Judkins, recorder [V.3 p404]

Silas & Elizabeth Kline Greenfield, children- Josie, James, Margaret, Edwin, & Lola

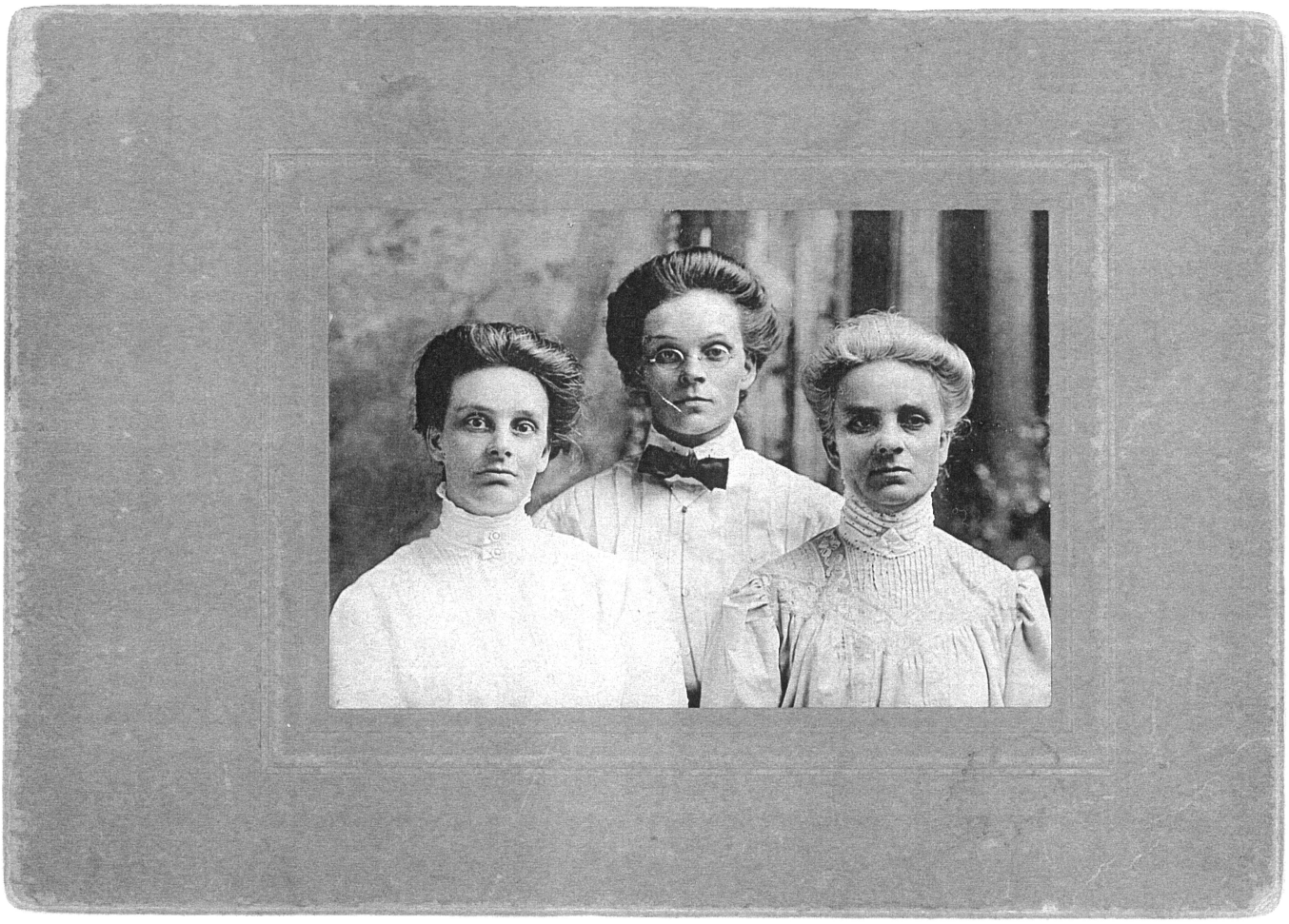
The 1872 Atlas of Warren Co., Ia., placed Silas Greenfield on 120A of the SE. quarter of sec. 7 of White Breast T.

Grandson **DeMoss Crabb** told his sister Pauline, the author's mother, in the summer of 1990, that Silas Greenfield lived 3 miles south of Milo, Ia., 1 mile east, 1 mile south, and 1/2 mile beyond the Culpepper School when daughter Josie Jane Greenfield was a girl. The 1872 Warren Co. atlas for White Breast T. listed 120A for S. Greenfield in the SE. corner of sec. 7 which is about 1/2 south of the Culpepper School. DeMoss also said that Silas Greenfield lived in Milo in 1900 when daughter Josie married **Dan Crabb**. DeMoss recalled that Silas & Eliz. lived in Milo, Ia., in 1903 when DeMoss' younger brother Guy died. DeMoss also said that in 1909 Silas & Eliz. lived on 40A farm about a mile east of Milo and a 1/2 mile south and had a wooden pump for their water supply. The 1915 map on p169 of the 1987 Hist. of Warren Co. placed Silas on the 40A in sec. 19 on the edge of Milo. DeMoss said that the L. E. Silcott (L. E. married a dau. of Silas) family lived across the road from the Greenfields in 1909. The Silcotts moved to a farm in Lamb Co. near Olton, Tx., on 10-7-1909. Silas lived in the house on the southeast corner of the intersection at the bottom of the hill a block east from where **Josie Crabb**, DeMoss' mother, lived from 1927 to 1973. Dan and Josie didn't leave the farm and move to the house in Milo until 1927; Dan and Josie bought the house from Silas.

Pauline Crabb Prall, gr.dau of Silas, told a story about Alice Greenfield who found the easiest way to spread new wallpaper on the ceiling of a room was to use a broom and lift the wallpaper high and smear it on ceiling. The bad thing about this practice was that the wallpaper had a tendency to fall back down in your face or soon come loose.

According to Pauline, Grandfather Greenfield had all of his teeth except one or two until his death in his 90's. He would crack hickory nuts with his teeth. Once when Silas shaved off

his long, white beard, Josie his daughter & **Dan Crabb** her husband didn't even know him. DeMoss said that Eliz. Kline Greenfield spoke German. In his 70's Silas hurt his leg, and it became infected and smelled, and the doctor wanted to cut it off. Silas Greenfield refused to let the doctor cut off his leg and went to the Cleveland Chiropractic College in KC operated by his grandson who saved the leg. Carl Cleveland, Silas' grandson, and Pearl Griffin who married Silas' gr.daughter started the Cleveland Chiropractic School in KC. In the 1990's, a grandson of Carl Cleveland still operated the school and Carl's son ran a chiropractic school in Ca.



Greenfield sisters- Lola Silcott, Josie Crabb, & Margaret Cleveland

For three or four years before his death, Silas became senile and required constant care. Silas would stay a month at a time with each of his children. Pauline remembers that he once tried to pick the flowers from the design on floor carpet. The Warren Co. probate records, Bk. O, p33, 1926-1929, and Box 248 #4407, noted that J. A. Greenfield was appointed guardian of Silas Greenfield, 94, of Milo, Ia., on 1-20-1927, with $4000 surety held by E. E. Greenfield and T. B. Cleveland. Papers list the management of Silas' affairs until his death 6-25-1930. The documents said that Silas had been a resident of the county for 56y, and he had $2000 worth of personal property aside from real estate. Silas as able to sign his name. The papers listed the income from his rental property as $45 a month and detailed the expenses needed to support Silas from 1927 to 1930, the last years of his life. Most of the rent income went to pay for the supplies to care for the elderly Silas by children Ed Greenfield, Mag Cleveland, and dau.-in-law Alice Greenfield.

C. H. Fisher was the adm. of the estate of Silas Greenfield who d. 5-6-1930. Heirs named were J. A. Greenfield of Milo, Maggie Cleveland of Milo, E. C. Greenfield of Indianola, **Josie Crabb** of Milo, E. S. Silcott of Morode (Monrovia ?), Ca., L. E. Silcott of Olton, Tx., Silas Silcott, Claude Silcott, Mona French, Marie Dickerson, and Fern Randall all of Monrode ?, Ca.. Real estate included lots 109 & 110 in the original town plot of Milo, Ia. [Box 273 #4819]. I have a copy of a 4-18-1931, petition, saved by grandson **DeMoss Crabb**, which requests payment of expenses of $220.60 for care of Silas Greenfield by E. C. and Effie B. Greenfield

from the estate administrator, C. H. Fisher.

Granddaughter **Pauline Crabb Prall** (see ch. 9) stated 10-1995, that Silas died at his son's farm home, Ed Greenfield's, between Indianola and Ackworth. Eliz. Kline Greenfield died in the south bedroom of her daughter's house, **Josie Greenfield Crabb's**, in Milo.

III. **James Allen Greenfield** (Silas Greenfield) farmer, stockraiser
b. 7-22-1859 Wabash Co., In., 40y 1900 Liberty T., Warren Co., Ia.
d. 1931 both bur. Goode's Chapel Cem.
m. 12-16-1883 Ackworth Academy, Warren Co., Ia., Alice Kimzey b. 3-28-1859 near Milo, 41y 1900, d. 10-21-1951 at home of dau. Gene, 92y 6m 24d, dau. of Robert W. Kimzey & Lockie V. Goode (see Kimzey).
children-1. Genevieve G. "Gene" Greenfield b. 7-23-1886 near Milo, 13y 1900, d. 8-22-1980
2. Victor Greenfield b. 6-2-1888 near Milo, 11y 1900, d. 6-10-1945 Chariton, Ia.
Lived in Liberty T., Warren Co., Ia.

IV. Genevieve G. "Gene" Greenfield (James A. Greenfield)
b. 7-23-1886 near Milo, 13y 1900
d. 7-23-1986, both bur. Goode's Chapel Cem.
m. 8-16-1911 Homer A. Downing b. 3-17-1884, d. 8-22-1980 Warren Co. 96y (see Downing).
children-1. dau. bur. Goode Chapel Cem.
2. John Robert Downing b. 8-1-1912 Warren Co.
3. Ruth Downing b. 12-1927, m. 12-27-1949 Milo, Ia., Bob Garson (Garsson).

V. John Robert Downing (Genevieve G. Greenfield) farmer, livestock, and insurance
b. 8-1-1912 Warren Co., Ia.
d. 2-8-1996 Indianola, Ia., both bur. Indianola Cem. 83y
m. 7-12-1932 Pleasantville, Marion Co., Ia., Gladys B. Shoemaker b. 8-23-1912 Warren Co., d. 8-24-1996 Indianola, 84y, dau.of Earnest Shoemaker d. 1960, & m. 4-12-1911 Bessie Summy d. 1962
children-1. Thomas Allen Downing b. 11-3-1935 Warren Co., d. 12-10-1970 Pella, Marion Co., m. 8-21-1956 Mickie "Helen" McCluen
2. Homer Ernest Downing b. 11-3-1935 twin, Warren Co., d. at birth
3. David Robert Downing b. 10-15-1940 Warren Co, m. 12-27-1963 Ardene Kildal

J. Robert Downing retired after 25y as a fieldman with IMT Insurance and also raised Hereford cattle. He was a member of the Warren Co. Hist. Soc., Farm Bureau, Ia. Natural Resource Council, and Liberty Center School Board. He was also a Warren Co. Soil Conservation commissioner and a 4-H leader. Gladys was a retired kindergarten teacher. J. Robert & Gladys moved to Indianola in 1986 after living in the Green Plain area south of Milo. In 1996 son D. Robert lived in Indianola, and J. Robert's sister, Ruth Downing Garson (Garsson) lived in Greensboro, NC. In 1996 Gladys had three grandchildren and one great-grandchild.

IV. Victor Greenfield (James A. Greenfield)
b. 6-2-1888 near Milo, 11y 1900
d. 6-10-1945 Chariton, Ia., bur. Indianola Cem.
m. 12-10-1910 Indianola, Edna Blanche Griffin b. 9-29-1892 Milo, Ia, d. 4-16-1979 Indianola, bur. Indianola Cem. 86y, dau. of Wm. Griffin b. 10-22-1854 Ia., d. 4-25-1948, bur. Indianola Cem., & Eliz. J. Badgley b. 6-6-1860 Ia., d. 8-12-1927, bur. Indianola Cem. (see Griffin). Blanche's 2nd m. to Chauncey O. McNeer 1884-1964, bur. Milo IOOF Cem.
children-1. Lowell Alan Greenfield in WWII army armored division, grad. from Milo H.S. with **Pauline Crabb** 1930.
2nd m. 1-25-1930 Flossie Hopper of Chariton b. 1900

I have a 10-1960, newspaper clipping that mentions a Mrs. Lowell Greenfield, Alan and Viki attending a family gathering in Milo, Ia., at the home of **Mrs. Josie Crabb** (see ch. 9). The gathering was in honor of Mr. & Mrs. C. S. Silcott of Olton, Tx.

III. **Margaret "Maggie" Brinsey Greenfield** (Silas Greenfield)

b. 7-21-1861 Wabash Co., In.
d. 9-20-1960 Kansas City, Mo., both bur. Liberty Center Cem., Warren Co., Ia., 99y
m. 11-7-1883 Warren Co., Ia., Thomas B. Cleveland b. 1858, 26y 1883, d. 5-20-1932 Milo, (see Cleveland).
children-1. Dr. Carl S. Cleveland b. 5-5-1886 Lacona, Warren Co., Ia., m. Ruth R. ___
2. Esta May Cleveland b. 7-27-1896 Milo, Warren Co., m. Dr. Pearl Griffin

Tom and Mag retired from farming to Tom Scott's house on the south edge of Milo, and later, they lived on the south side of the road just a block west of the band stand on Milo's Main St. I can remember visiting Aunt Mag in this house with **Grandmother Crabb**. In Milo in the 1940's, Aunt Mag Cleveland's house had a water well elevator system on chains in which one could lower food on small shelves into the well to keep the food cool. If a container of milk or some food fell off the elevator, it would give the well water a strange taste for a few days. Kids like interesting inventions like this. Aunt Mag, Grandmother Crabb and I would sit in the swing on the front porch and visit and watch the cars drive by. Aunt Mag's house was on the way to town to pick up the mail or buy groceries or attend the Christian Union Ch. Josie was a long time member of the Christian Union Ch. and served as Sunday School Superintendent for many years.

Maggie B. Cleveland was the ex. of the estate of T. B. Cleveland with named heirs of Esta Griffith and Carl Cleveland of Kansas City. Property included 3 lots in Milo and NE. quarter or NE. quarter and W. half of NE. quarter of sec. 2, T. 74, R.23 [Bk.Q p25]. The same farm land was mentioned in the 1983 estate of son Dr. Carl S. Cleveland.

On 8-10-1939, the Tom Cleveland farm south of Milo, Ia., was struck by a tornado. I was about 4 years of age in 1939 and can barely remember visiting the farm and seeing the destruction to the farm buildings. If I remember correctly, the feathers were plucked from the chickens, the hand-pump pulled out of the well, and straw was driven into the trees like arrows. The **Dan Crabb** family had rented the Cleveland farm from about 1914 to 1916. In 1939 the farm was rented out to another farmer.

Once when Josie visited Aunt Mag in KC, they bought some bread rolls at the grocery store and took them home for supper. The rolls seemed too doughy. Finally, after eating most of the rolls, they read the label and realized that they were the brown and serve variety and required some baking. Josie said, "It was sure pale bread."

Widow Margaret Cleveland lived over 20y. in Kansas City, Mo., near her son and family. The birth record of Dr. Carl in 1886 gave Mo. as the place of birth of Thomas B. Cleveland while the 1896 birth of dau. Esta listed In. as the birth place of Thomas.

IV. Dr. Carl S. Cleveland (Margaret B. Greenfield) chiropractor
b. 5-5-1886 Lacona, Warren Co., Ia
d. 9-28-1982 Lee's Summit, Mo.
m. Ruth R. ___
children-1. Dr. Carl "Max" S. Cleveland Jr. Son- Dr. Carl Cleveland III. Both are chiropractors.
2nd m. Lucretia ___

Carl was a teacher at the Belmont Center School east of Milo. He started a chiropractor school in KC., Mo., and later one in LA., Ca. According to a story in the 1-16-1986, *Kansas City Times*, Carl and Ruth founded the Cleveland Chiropractic College in an old stone house at 436 Prospect Ave. in 1922. In 1922 the college had three students and an annual budget of $300. In 1977 the college moved to it's present site at the intersection of Rockhill Rd. and Meyer Blvd. In 1986 there were 419 full-time students and 82 full-time and part-time faculty members and an annual budget of $3.5 million. 75% of the college's budget came from tuition fees and the rest from private donations. By 1986 the college had graduated 2,700 students and the outpatient clinic had about 36,000 patient visits. Dr. Carl S. Cleveland III was president of the college in 1986.

Carl divorced and moved to California where he started another chiropractic college.

Dr. Carl S. Cleveland Sr. 3-2-1983 wrote a will 6-12-1964, codicil 9-17-1976, pro. 3-2-1983, Warren Co., Ia. The will named wife Lucretia, son by previous m., Dr. Carl S. Jr. also know as Max Thomas, and grandson Carl S. III. At time of death, 9-28-1982, Carl Sr. was a resident at 3602 Basswood, Lee's Summit, Jackson Co., Mo. 64063, he was president of Cleveland Chiropractic College, 6401 Rockhill Rd., and son Carl Jr. lived at 743 Manheim Rd., KC., Mo. 64109. Carl Sr. owned land in Warren Co. at the time of his death.

IV. Esta May Cleveland (Margaret B. Greenfield)

b. 7-27-1896 Milo,Warren Co., Ia.
m. Dr. Pearl B. Griffin d. 1-27-1956 (see Griffin).
children-1. Mildred I. Griffin b. 1-1-1909 Otter T., Warren Co., m. 4-26-1946, Joe Shupe of Independence, Mo., lived Buckner, Mo.
2. Helen Louisa Griffin b. 10-23-1912 Otter T., m. 8-23-1945 Rayburn Baker of Independence, Mo.

Lived in Independence, Mo. Dr. Pearl Griffin was a chiropractor in the Cleveland College and Clinic in KC., Mo.

III. Edwin Campbell Greenfield (Silas Greenfield) farmer, dairyman
b. 8-28-1866 Wabash Co., In., 33y 1900 Lincoln T., Warren Co., Ia.
d. 5-15-1945 both bur. Ackworth Cem., Warren Co., Ia.
m. 12-30-1891 Des Moines, Ia., Effa B. Hobson b. 11-11-1872 Warren Co., 27y 1900, d. 3-12-1958, 85y, dau. of Solomon Hobson d. 8-18-1895, 65y 11m 2d & Hannah Ogle b. 10-1827 In., d. 2-26-1913, 82y 4m 9d.
children-1. Gerald Allen Greenfield b. 9-5-1894 Warren Co., 5y 1900, d. 3-11-1978 Indianola, Ia., both bur. Indianola Cem., m. Florence E. Traub b. 12-7-1895 Indianola, d. 2-5-1975, 79y, dau. of Christian G. Traub b. 4-13-1865 Germany, d. 9-15-1900 Lincoln T., Warren Co., Ia., & Minnie F. Hartzler b. 8-2-1869 Pa., d. 9-13-1966.
2. Geraldine Greenfield b. 1919, d. 1919 bur. Indianola Cem.

Edwin was four when his parents moved to Warren Co., Ia., in 1870. Edwin attended the Friends Ch. in Ackworth. Effa B. Hobson had a brother L. D. Hobson who was sheriff of Indianola.. Hannah Ogle was bur. at Ackworth and her parents were James Ogle & Lucinda Gibson. Gerald A. Greenfield lived at Beech, Ia.

Early in the 20th century, Ed Greenfield had a photo studio in Indianola, Ia. This may have source of his brother-in-law **Dan Crabb** becoming interested in photography. Dan bought his own Sears glass-plate large box camera (see ch. 9).

Ed and Effie lived on a dairy farm near Ackworth, just east of Indianola, Ia. Ed's father, Silas Greenfield died at their farm home in 1930 at the age of 96. Ed and Effie retire from farming and lived their last days in Ackworth across the road from the Friend's Ch.

III. **Lola May Greenfield** (Silas Greenfield)
b. 8-14-1873 Greenfield farm, White Breast T., Warren Co., Ia.
d. 9-3-1915 Lamb Co., both bur. Olton, Tx., 42y 20d
m. 12-9-1891 Indianola, Warren Co., Ia., Lewis "Lute" Edward Silcott b. 8-9-1871 Warren Co., d. 9-3-1915 Lamb Co., 45y (see Silcott).
children-1. Elza Stephen Silcott b. 9-19-1892 Warren Co., Ia., d. 12-29-1958 Monrovia, Ca., 66y
2. Mona Charlotte Silcott b. 8-27-1893 Warren Co., Ia., d. 11-28-1985 Sacramento, Ca.
3. Lester "Jack" Edward Silcott b. 12-3-1894 Warren Co., Ia., d. 8-17-1967 Olton, Tx.
4. Zola Marie Silcott b. 12-6-1896 Warren Co., Ia., d. 1-26-1973 Monrovia, Ca.
5. Charles "Shorty" Silas Silcott b. 4-24-1899 Warren Co., Ia., d. 9-14-1966 Olton, Tx.
6. Lola Fern Silcott b. 8-13-1901 twin, Warren Co., Ia.,
7. Lewis Vern Silcott b. 8-13-1901 twin, d. 9-23-1901, bur. Indianola Cem., Ia.
8. Claude Thomas Silcott b. 2-2-1905 Warren Co., d. 6-3-1953 car accident Pampa, Tx.
9. Cleo Earl Silcott b. 3-19-1907 Warren Co., d. 1-6-1908, bur. Indianola Cem., 9m 18d
10. infant daughter bur. on farm in Olton, Tx.

Lute and Lola left Warren Co., Ia., by train on 10-7-1909, and joined the Soash land rush to Lamb Co., Tx. Sons Elza and Lester traveled in the box car with the furniture and household goods, and the rest of the family rode in a passenger car of the train. The family took a covered wagon from Plainview, Tx., to Olton where there was only one store in 1909. For a while the family lived in a tent on their farm six miles NW. of Olton. While living in the tent, the wind was so strong at times that the family had to hold up the dish cupboard to keep it from blowing over.

DeMoss Crabb (see ch. 9) stated in 1989 that the Lute Greenfield fam. lived a mile east and a mile south of Milo on the M. G. Clever Farm before they moved to Olton, Tx. The 1887 Warren Co., Ia., atlas placed the Clever Farm house in the southeast corner of sec. 19. DeMoss also stated in 1989 that Olton area ranchers burned out the Silcott family when they first homesteaded in Tx.

DeMoss Crabb told in 1989 that Lola Greenfield Silcott had visited Iowa a short time

before she was shot and killed by her husband in 1915. Lola told the **Crabb** family that she was afraid that Lute would travel to Iowa and kill her. Lute farmed about 6 miles NW. of Olton. He had a wild temper, and on 9-3-1915, something went wrong, and he shot his wife in the head and neck and then shot himself in the head with a 32 caliber pistol. Lola had gone out to gather the eggs. She had written a letter to her parents in Iowa, and she thought that Lute had gone to town and taken the letter to the post office. He had not gone to town, and he had read Lola's letter to her folks. Dau. Fern 12y was the only child at their farm home at the time. After the death of her parents, Fern stayed with the Greenfields, her gr.parents, in Iowa.

The children of Lute Silcott were listed in the 4-21-1954, will of Anna M. Silcott Hogel.

IV. Elza Stephen Silcott (Lola M. Greenfield)
b. 9-19-1892 Warren Co., Ia.
d. 12-29-1958 Monrovia, Ca., 66y
m. 4-22-1914 Olton, Tx., Bessie H. Fitzloff b. 4-10-1893 Spencer, Ia., dau. of Julius Fitzloff & Augusta Gruchaw.
children-1. Elberta Augusta Silcott b. 8-17-1919 Ontario, Ca., d. 3-19-1938 in a car accident
2. Dean Stephen Silcott b. 1-26-1916 Olton, Tx., Monrovia, Ca.

DeMoss and **Paul Crabb** (see ch.9) stated in 1989 that Elza Silcott stayed with **Dan** and **Josie Crabb** a number of years during the winters and worked on Iowa farms during the summers. Elza returned to Olton, Tx., after the death of his parents in 1915.

Elza and Dean had a Hudson car dealership in Monrovia. Elza was Monrovia city councilman from 1954-1958 and owned a city taxi cab business.

V. Dean Stephen Silcott (Elza S. Silcott)
b. b. 1-26-1916 Olton, Tx.
m. Lorraine Martin b. 10-9-1921, dau. of Edward Allen Martin & Irene Gray.
children-1. Dean Stephen Silcott Jr. b. 2-13-1951
2. Thomas Martin Silcott b. 11-10-1954 Monrovia, Ca.
Lived in Monrovia, Ca.

VI. Dean Stephen Silcott Jr. (Dean S. Silcott)
b. 2-13-1951
m. 4-19-1975 Las Vegas, Nv., Bobbie Jo Kucero
children-1. Ashley Eliz. Silcott b. 5-13-1982
2. Dean Stephen Silcott b. 2-6-1986

IV. Mona Charlotte Silcott (Lola M. Greenfield)
b. 8-27-1893 Warren Co., Ia.
d. 11-28-1985 Sacramento, Ca., 92y
m. 3-23-1913 at parents home near Olton, Tx., Lowell Lester French b. 9-25-1886 Sardis, Tx. d. 6-25-1977 Hunting Park, Ca.
children-1. Edna May French b. 1-14-1914 Olton, Tx., m. 4-12-1941 Allen Marcroft
2. Virginia Lee French b. 3-31-1915 Olton, Tx., m. 5-16-1935 Arthur C. Leaf
3. Lola Geneva French b. 3-31-1919 Denver, Co., m. 10-6-1947 Wm. Lewis Holman b. 9-2-1913 Oakland, Ca., son of Lewis Holman & Kathryn ___.
4. Charles Conway French b. 1-12-1926 Monrovia, Ca., m. Juliana Tyson
5. Marion Claudette French b. 5-4-1932 Sloughhouse, Ca., m. 4-12-1951 Joseph Perna

Lowell moved from Waxahachie to Olton in 1-1907, purchased the C. E. Bley land west of Olton, and served as Lamb County Clerk 1915-1919.

V. Edna May French (Mona C. Silcott)
b. 1-14-1914 Olton, Tx.
m. 4-12-1941, Allen Marcroft b. 10-28-1904 Chilliwack, Canada, son of Frank Marcroft & Annie ___.
children-1. Vicki Jeanne Marcroft b. 9-29-1951 Sacramento, Ca., m. 12-21-1975, James Warren Brecht b. 10-28-1952 Palo Alto, Ca., son of Marlowe Brecht & Betty ___.

V. Virginia Lee French (Mona C. Silcott)

b. 3-31-1915 Olton, Tx.
d. 10-3-1987
m. 5-16-1935, Arthur Carver Leaf b. 11-10-1903 Kansas City, Ks., son of Joseph Leaf.
children-1. Daryl Eugene Leaf b. 1-30-1937 Sacramento, Ca., d. 9-16-1975 Reno, Nv., motorcycle accident.
2nd m. Frank F. Bradley d. 8-24-1966
3rd m. 11-12-1970 Harold Carver

V. Charles Conway French (Mona C. Silcott)
b. 1-12-1926 Monrovia, Ca.
m. 8-20-1949, Juliana Tyson b. 5-2-1938 Huntington Park, Ca., dau. of Dana R. Tyson & Julia ___.
children-1. Sherrie Gene French b. 1-20-1953 Sacramento, Ca., m. 12-8-1972, Robert Louis Johnson b. 3-27-1949 NC., son of Lennox Johnson & Mary ___.
2. Dale Conway French b. 4-30-1957 Sacramento, Ca., m. 8-28-1983, Claudia Heck, dau. of James Heck.

V. Marion Claudette French (Mona C. Silcott)
b. 5-4-1932 Sloughhouse, Ca.
m. 4-12-1951, Joseph Perna b. 1931 Phil., Pa., div. 1958
children-1. Michael Joseph Perna b. 11-28-1952 Sacramento, Ca.
2. Marcia Lee Perna b. 11-18-1953 Sacramento, Ca.
2nd m. 9-19-1959 Troy Fogelson
3. Mark Troy Fogelson b. 4-11-1960 Sacramento, Ca.

IV. Lester "Jack" Edward Silcott (Lola M. Greenfield)
b. 12-3-1894 Warren Co., Ia.
d. 8-17-1967 Clovis, NM., bur. Olton, Tx., cem.
m. 10-2-1920, Lula May Dellis b. 4-12-1891 Tom Green Co., Tx., d. 5-15-1984, widow of ___ Granberry, dau. of James P. Dellis & Mary L. Tate (see Dellis).
children-1. Dana Mae Silcott b. 12-9-1923 Olton, Tx., m. 8-15-1942 Earl Smith
2. Wanda Fay Silcott b. 12-20-1927 Olton, Tx., m. 9-4-1947 William H. Irby Jr.

Lester moved with his parents to Lamb Co., Tx., in 1909 where they began farming about six miles NW. of Olton. Lester was in the 111th Ammunition Train of the 36th Rainbow Division during WWI, and a businessman in Olton with the Lamb Co. Abstract office, the Olton State Bank, and the Farmers Cotton Gin. He helped organize the Olton State Bank in 1929, was cashier for 15 years, and sold his interest in the bank in 1944.

Pauline Crabb, Mrs. Dwight E. Prall (see ch. 9), had the following letter written by Pvt. Lester E. Silcott of the American Expeditionary Force to **Mrs. Dan T. Crabb** (Josie Jane Greenfield) of Lacona, Ia., mother of Pauline. Josie was a sister of Lester's mother.

Dear Aunt & All, August 20, 1918, in France

Well we landed in France safe after having several days of tiresome riding on the ship, but thank goodness the sea was very calm with the exceptions of about two days, and I was fortunate enough to escape getting sea sick; although many of the boys got very sick. I am laying stretched out across my bed trying to write this, and I am sure you will have some trouble trying to read it.

It seems to me the people here have peculiar ideas regarding the improving of their country- so far as I have seen they have a fence around every three or four acres made of dirt about four feet high with berries and trees growing on these fences, but there is not always houses and people living on these small patches.

I imagine it would be very interesting to talk to the French people here if I could understand their language, but of course I cannot do that yet.

You know all mail leaving here is centered and we can not tell where we are or what we are doing.

Am well and feeling fine haven't been sick a day since I have been in army and haven't worked very hard.

Write when ever you can.

Your nephew,
Lester E. Silcott
Co. C 111th Am. Tn.

V. Dana Mae Silcott (Lester E. Silcott)
b. 12-9-1923 Olton, Tx.
m. 8-15-1942, Earl Smith b. 2-2-1921 Jonesboro, Ar.
children-1. Terrill Ann Smith b. 10-21-1945
2. Leslie Sue Smith b. 5-27-1947

VI. Leslie Sue Smith (Dana M. Silcott)
b. 5-27-1947
children-1. Kelli Ann Whitwell b. 5-6-1968
2. Ann Gaston Cox b. 2-23-1977

V. Wanda Fay Silcott (Lester E. Silcott)
b. 12-20-1927 Olton, Tx.
m. 9-4-1947, William H. Irby Jr. d. 5-__?-1984.
children-1. Carrie Lane Irby b. 7-20-1951 Kingsville, Tx.
2. Richard Ross Irby b. 2-17-1955 Clovis, NM.

VI. Carrie Lane Irby (Wanda F. Silcott)
b. 7-20-1951 Kingsville, Tx.
m. Paul Payne b. Portales, NM.
children-1. Bradley Hudson Payne b. 8-10-1976 Clovis, NM.
2. Nancy Faythe Payne b. 5-30-1979 Portales, NM.

VI. Richard Ross Irby (Wanda F. Silcott)
b. 2-17-1955 Clovis, NM.
m. 5-6-1978 Weatherford, Ok., Debra Jane Evans, dau. of Darrel Evans of Goteho, Ok.
children-1. Darrel Irby

IV. Zola Marie Silcott (Lola M. Greenfield)
b. 12-6-1896 Warren Co., Ia.
d. 1-26-1973 Monrovia, Ca.
m. 5-22-1917, Samuel P. Dickson, son of Dr. W. C. Dickson & Martha Weener.
children-1. Samuel P. Dickson b. 3-27-1918 Olton, Tx.
2. Martha Marie Dickson b. 12-1921
3. Earl Charles Dickson b. 4-25-1919 Olton, Tx., d. 4-26-1943 killed in plane training crash during WWII.

V. Samuel P. Dickson (Zola M. Silcott)
b. 3-27-1918 Olton, Tx.
m. 1-24-1953, Evelyn DeMoss
children-1. Julie Anne Dickson b. 4-25-1954, m. 4-1-1977, ___?
2. Joanne Alice Dickson b. 9-3-1955, m. 3-25-1976, Tom Street

V. Martha Marie Dickson (Zola M. Silcott)
b. 12-1921
m. Marvin Schober
children-1. Marvin Machott Schober b. 1943, m. Bonnie ___
2. Pamela Schober m. Tracy R. Conn
2nd m. Virgil Ott, div.

VI. Pamela Schober (Martha M. Dickson)
m. Tracy R. Conn
children-1. Valerie Conn

IV. Charles "Shorty" Silas Silcott (Lola M. Greenfield)
b. 4-24-1899 Warren Co., Ia.

d. 9-14-1966 Olton, Tx., bur. Olton Cem., 67y
m. 8-25-1930 Olton, Tx., Lily May Anderson b. 3-29-1907 Hale Co., Tx., dau. of James Wister Anderson of Ms. & Ella Rebecca Curry of Navarro Co., Tx. (see Anderson).
children-1. Gayle Silcott b. 4-8-1936 Hale Co., Tx.
2. Doniece Silcott b. 4-21-1940 Lamb Co., Tx.

Charles moved to Ca. in 1918, returned to Olton to farm 1930-1949, and then operated the Farmers Cotton Gin until 1959. I have a homemade 1940 Christmas card that the C. S. Silcott fam. mailed to **Mr.** and **Mrs. Dan Crabb** of Milo, Ia., which has a photograph of their young daughter Gayle looking out through a wreath with a large ribbon and bells tied to the wreath. This Christmas card was kept by **Mrs. Dan (Josie) Crabb** and saved by her son **DeMoss Crabb**.

V. Gayle Silcott (Charles S. Silcott) teacher
b. 4-8-1936 Plainview, Hale Co., Tx.
m. 8-12-1955, R. V. Allcorn b. 2-26-1936 Hale Co, Tx., son of Gaston Richey Jack Allcorn & Madeline Eby
children-1. Rodney Bryan Allcorn b. 8-14-1956 Lamb Co, Tx.
2. Brynea Allcorn b. 5-12-1958 Lamb Co., Tx.
3. Jon Bradley Allcorn b. 9-27-1960 Lamb Co., Tx.
R. V. farmed near Olton.

VI. Rodney Bryan Allcorn (Gayle Silcott)
b. 8-14-1956 Lamb Co, Tx.
m. 1-3-1981 Childress, Tx., Leanna Hawkins, son of Bennie Hawkins.
children-1. Secily Michelle Allcorn b. 8-5-1982
2. Jon Bryan Allcorn b. 6-5-1987
Bryan and Leanna were teaching in Brownfield, Tx., in 1990.

VI. Brynea Allcorn (Gayle Silcott)
b. 5-12-1958 Lamb Co., Tx.
m. 6-12-1976, Tracy Marc Caraway
children-1. Lauren Caraway b. 4-13-1983
2. Talen Caraway b. 5-25-1988
3. Farren 2y 1992
Brynea and Tracy lived in Chama, NM., in 1992.

VI. Jon Bradley Allcorn (Gayle Silcott)
b. 9-27-1960 Lamb Co., Tx.
m. 10-1-1988, Julie Finney
children-1. Allison Gayle Allcorn b. 9-22-1990
Raised cattle with his father in Lamb Co., Tx.

V. Doniece Silcott (Charles S. Silcott) teacher
b. 4-21-1940 Lamb Co., Tx.
m. 1-28-1961, Joe Reid Allen b. 11-21-1938 Crane, Tx., son of Robert L. Allen & Naomi ____ of Andrews, Tx.
children-1. Joseph Scott Allen b. 1-22-1967, adopted
2. Mark Reid Allen b. 2-1-1969
3. Erin Allen b. 8-28-1978
Live in Crane, Tx., in 1990. Joe was a school superintendent.

IV. Lola Fern Silcott (Lola M. Greenfield)
b. 8-13-1901 twin, Warren Co., Ia.
m. 3-7-1922 Glendale, Ca.,Tip Randel b. 10-28-1897 Ottumwa, Ia., d. 12-3-1966 Mesa, Az., bur. Mesa, 69y, son of Benjamin Randel 1871-1948 & Anna ___.

Tip was a WWI veteran. He worked as credit manager for Union Oil Co before they moved to retirement trailer park in Mesa, Az., in 1963. Fern was left blind in one eye when as a small child she pulled a pan of grease off the stove.

IV. Claude Thomas Silcott (Lola M. Greenfield)
b. 2-2-1905 Warren Co., Ia.
d. 6-3-1953 car accident Pampa, Tx.
m. 12-31-1932 Riverside, Ca., Mary Gist b. 8-11-1905 Dillon, Mt., dau. of Duke Gist & Clara ___.
children-1. Mary Victoria Silcott b. 7-23-1939 Altadena, Ca., m. 1954 Dennis Clarence Fitzgerald

V. Mary Victoria "Tory" Silcott (Claude T. Silcott)
b. 7-23-1939 Altadena, Ca.
m. 10-24-1954, Dennis Clarence Fitzgerald b. 1-11-1931 Strool, SD.
children-1. Kathleen Victoria Fitzgerald b. 10-25-1960 South Laguna, Ca.
2. Mary Frances Fitzgerald b. 9-22-1962 Meridian, Ms.
3. Suzanne Michelle Fitzgerald b. 11-2-1964 Rapid City, SD.

III. **Josie Jane Greenfield** (Silas Greenfield)
b. 2-2-1876 Warren Co., In.
d. 6-13-1973 Indianola, bur. Belmont Cem.
m. 11-18-1900 Lacona, Ia., **Daniel Thomas Crabb** (see ch. 9)

Part II Maryland Greenfields

I. **Robert Greenfield** (?) weaver
b. c1530/40 Nottinghamshire, England?
d. bur. 10-28-1590 Carleton, Gedling Parish, Nottinghamshire, 5-23-1591 will pro.
m. c1555, Angnes ___ d. bur. 11-14-1605 Gelding Church, 11-13-1605 will.
children-1. Eliz. Greenfield bp. 12-2-1563 Carleton
2. Cicelie Greenfield bp. 4-13-1566 Carleton
3. Henry Greenfield bp. 4-7-1574 Carleton, d. bur. 12-2-1624, m. 1607 Joan Lupton
4. Margaret Greenfield m. Wm. Clarkson
5. Wm. Greenfield d. bef. 1606
6. John Greenfield d. bur. 3-6-1622

II. **Henry Greenfield** (Robert Greenfield) weaver
bp. 4-7-1574 Carleton, Gedling Parish, Nottinghamshire, Eng.
d. bur. 12-2-1624, Gelding Ch., 50y, 2-3-1624 (year?) will pro.
m. 7-4-1607 license, Carleton, Joan Lupton d. bur. 6-30-1627
children-1. Robert Greenfield b. c1608 Carleton, m. c1630, Ann ___
2. Anthony Greenfield
3. Alice Greenfield
4. John Greenfield bp. 5-12-1611 Carleton
5. Agnes Greenfield

III. **Robert Greenfield** (Henry Greenfield) weaver
b. c1608 Carleton, Gedling Parish, Nottinghamshire, Eng.
m. c1630, Ann ___
children-1. John Greenfield bp. 12-28-1631 Carleton
2. Wm. Greenfield bp. 4-26-1635 Carleton
3. Samuel Greenfield bp. 11-25-1638 Carleton
4. James Greenfield bp. 9-20-1646 Carleton
5. Thomas Greenfield bp. 2-19-1648 Carleton

IV. **Col. Thomas Greenfield** (Robert Greenfield) attorney, planter, sheriff
bp. 2-19-1648 Carleton, Godling Parish, Nottinghamshire, Eng.
d. 9-8-1715 "Billingsley's Point" Pr. Geo. Co., Md., both bur. Greenfield Cem. "Magoonskin", Pr. Geo. Co., 67y., 11-7-1715 will pro. Pr. Geo. Co. [Bk. 14 p89-94]
m. c1680 Calvert Co., Md., Martha Trueman b. c1660/64 Nottinghamshire, d. 2-16-1738, 3-27-1739 will pro. Pr. Geo. Co., [Bk. 22 p61-61], dau. of Dr. James Trueman

d. 1672 & Ann Stoner of Calvert Co. (see Trueman).

children-1. Thomas Truman Greenfield b. c1682 Calvert Co., Md., d. 12-10-1733 St. Mary's Co.
2. James Greenfield b. c1683 Calvert Co., d. 1734 will pro. Pr. Geo. Co.
3. Ann Greenfield b. c1684 Calvert Co., d. 1742 Pr. Geo. Co., m. John Wight
4. Martha Greenfield b. c1687/89 Calvert Co., d. 1758 Pr. Geo. Co., m. Basil Waring
5. Truman Greenfield b. c1692 Calvert Co., d. 1775, m. ___ Skinner
6. Elizabeth Greenfield b. c1696 Calvert Co., d. 8-2-1715 Pr. Geo. Co., bur. Greenfield Cem. 19y, "Trent Hall," 19y, m. c1713 Pr. Geo. Co., Gabriel Parker Sr.
7. Jane (Joan) Greenfield b. c1697/99 Pr. Geo. Co., d. 7-1755 Charles Co., Md.
8. Micajah Greenfield m. Martha Hanson, dau. of Jacob & Mary Hanson, 2nd m. Mary Osborn, dau. of James Osborn

Col. Thomas Greenfield immigrated from Godling Parish, Nottingham, England, (as did the Trumans) in 1674 (or 1669). Col. Thomas attended Cambridge and was the attorney who for 20 years managed the estate of Maj. Thomas Truman. Col. Greenfield was a member of the St. Paul's Vestry of Calvert Co., Md. and a col. in the local militia 1707-1715. When Pr. Geo. Co. was established in 1695, his home became a part of Pr. Geo. Co. He served in the Md. legislature from both Calvert and Pr. Geo. Co. and was sheriff of Pr. Geo. Co. on 4-23-1696.

Col. Thomas Greenfield lived at "Magoonskin" in Pr. Geo. Co. The Greenfield Cem. is located on the Key farm, Bald Eagle School Rd. and Nelson Perrie Rd., formerly known as "Magoonscon" plantation. The flat gravestone of Col. Thomas Truman Greenfield, wife Martha, dau. Elizabeth, and grandson James Truman Greenfield reads as follows:

> Here lies the body of Col. Thomas Greenfield, late one of his Majesties Honourable Council of Maryland, who died the 8th of September Anno 1715 in the 67th year of his age.
>
> Here lyeth interred the body of Martha wife of ___as Greenfield ___ this ___ber 171__.
>
> Here lyeth interred the Body of Elizabeth Parker the daughter of Col. Thomas Greenfield and Martha his wife. She departed this life the 2 day of August 1715 Aged 19 years. A Dutiful child is the Glory of the Mother.
>
> To the memory of James Truman Greenfield who died 6th April 1760 Aged 32 years.
>
> [Sargent p575; Ridgely p82].

The will of Thomas Greenfield written 8-17-1715, pro. 11-7-1715 Pr. Geo. Co., stated that he came from Gedling, England. He gave dau. Jane "Archer's Pasture," 73A "Pheasant Tree," 100A part of "Retalliation," and part of "Juxta Stadium Aureolum." Son James received 52A of "Pheasant Hills" and the Salt Store house in Nottingham. Wife Martha received the 200A dwelling plantation "Golden Race" and house and lot in "Mills Town." Son Thomas Truman received 500A "Stokeabardolph" in St. Mary's Co. jointly with his brother Micajah, and both sons received "Truman's Acquaintance" in Gunpowder Neck. Dau. Ann and son-in-law John Wight received "Anchovis Hill." Daus. Martha Waring and Eliza Parker received stock on "Gledling Pt." Son Truman received at the death of his mother the dwelling plantation "Billlingsley's Point" and "Trent Neck" [Baldwin p40].

Widow Martha Greenfield wrote a will 2-20-1737/8, pro. 3-27-1739, which mentioned dau. Anne Wight; gr.dau. Innocense and Ann Wight; gr.son Isle of Wight; son Thomas Truman Greenfield; and daus. Martha Waring and Jane Hawkins. Also, gr.son Thomas Truman Greenfield, Thomas Greenfield (son of Truman), gr.son Walter Truman Greenfield, George Parker, Francis Waring, and Gerard Truman Greenfield. Included were gr.daus. Sabina Truman Greenfield, Sarah and Eliz. Greenfield, Martha Hawkins, Mary Taylor, Martha Burgis, and gr.gr.dau. Verlinder Taylor [Baldwin V.8 p30].

The oldest Methodist Ch. in Am. was the Immanuel United Meth. Ch. founded as Smith's Meeting House in 1794 on land "The Golden Race" patented to Thomas Greenfield by Lord Baltimore in 1695. The church is located at 17400 Aquasco Rd. at the corner of highway 381 and Horseshoe Rd., Brandywine, Md. [Sargent p365].

V. **Capt. Thomas Truman Greenfield** (Col. Thomas Greenfield) planter

b. c1682 Calvert Co., Md.

d. 12-10-1733 Leonardtown, St. Mary's Co., 3-11-1733/4 will pro. St. Mary's Co., Md., bur. "Trent Hall," St. Mary's Co. 51y.

m. c1707 St. Mary's Co., Susannah "Anne" Cheseldyne b. c1680 St. Mary's Co., d. bef. 1725 St. Mary's Co., bur. "Trent Hall," dau. of Kenelm Cheseldyne b. 1640, d. 12-18-1708 will pro. St. Mary's Co. & Mary Gerrard. Mary was the dau. of **Dr.**

Thomas Gerrard c1605-1673 (see Va. ch.).

children-1. Marianne Truman Greenfield b. c1710 St. Mary's Co., d. 10-20-1750 Charles Co., m. c1733 St. Mary's Co., Capt. John Stoddert d. 1767, son of James Stoddert from Scotland in 1695 & Eliz. Batie.

2. Sabina Truman Greenfield b. c1715 St. Mary's Co., d. 3-1-1768 Charles Co., both bur. Marshall Family Cem., Charles. Co., 53y, m. c1735 St. Mary's Co., Thomas Marshall d. 6-10-1759, 65y

3. Capt. Thomas Truman Greenfield b. c1717 St. Mary's Co., eldest son, d. 11-29-1744, bur. "Trent Hall," 27y, unmar.

4. Kenhelm Truman Greenfield b. c1721 St. Mary's Co., d. 1765 St. Mary's Co., m. c1745 St. Mary's Co., Margaret Dent, dau. of George Dent of Charles Co.

5. Gerard Truman Greenfield b. c1722 St. Mary's Co., d. 1797 Pr. Geo. Co.

2nd m. 8-5-1725 St. Mary's Co., Ann Smith b. c1694 St. Mary's Co., d. 1759 St. Mary's Co., 10-1759 will pro. St. Mary's Co., dau. of Col. Walter Smith of "Hall's Croft" d. 1711, & m. 1686, Rachel Hall 1670-1730, and widow of Francis Wilkinson d. 1725 Calvert Co. (see Smith ch.) [Bowie p295].

6. Walter Truman Greenfield b. 4-1726 St. Mary's Co., d. 5-28-1739 St. Mary's Co., bur. "Trent Hall," unmar.

7. Nathaniel Truman Greenfield b. c1727 St. Mary's Co., d. 1763 will pro. St. Mary's Co., m. c1750 St. Mary's Co., Rebecca ___. Children-Thomas Truman & Nancy Greenfield.

8. James Truman Greenfield b. c1728 St. Mary's Co., d. 4-6-1760 Pr. Geo. Co.

Another Thomas Truman Greenfield m. 4-7-1782 in the Old Herring Cr. Parish, AA. Co., Md., Priscilla Becket [Dallam p517; Barnes p87].

Thomas Truman Greenfield surveyed and platted Marlborough Town, Pr. Geo. Co., Md., in 1706 [Shreve p30]. He served in the Md. legislature from St. Mary's Co. and was a col. in the militia by 1723. He lived in Resurrection Hundred, St. Mary's Co.

Thomas Truman Greenfield wrote a will 2-3-1730, pro. 3-11-1733/4 St. Mary's Co., Md. He gave eldest son Thomas Truman 2354A "Trent Neck" purchased of Lord Baltimore, "Stoke Bardolph," "Arcadia," and "Greenfield's Discovery." Son Kenhelm Truman to receive "Trumans Hope," 150A bought of mother ___ , Saint Margaret's Island, and one third of the lands his uncle Kenhelm Cheseldyne owned. Wife Anne received land below the 30 ft. house Neck Gut and the head of the branch which falls into it being where mill stands and one half use of mill. Son Gerard Truman part of "Retaliation," part of "Addition," "The Barrens," and "Golden Race" in Pr. Geo. Co. Son Walter Truman "Truman's Chance," "Fishing Place," "The Forks," and "Addition." Son Nathaniel Truman "Farthing's Discovery," "Scegby," and "Coock's Hope" in Charles Co. Son James Truman "Lamley," "Keeche's Folly," part of "Holbydge Town," west part of "Peny Farthing," and a lot in Seymour town. Dau. Marianne Truman Stoddert "Truman's Acquaintance." Dau. Sabina Truman "Wolf's Den" and "America Felix." Godson Thomas Greenfield Truman the west 100A of "Penny Farthing" in Charles Co. All of the children to receive 15,00 lbs. of tobacco or the value of the tobacco. Mother ___ was to receive rents of "Golden Race." The will mentioned brother James Greenfield.

Capt. T. T. Greenfield was a member of the All Faiths Parish vestry, St. Mary's Co., Md., on 4-21-1712, along with **Capt. Thomas Crabb** and Thomas Truman. Capt. Thomas Truman Greenfield was vestryman 4-25-1709, 5-12-1709, 7-21-1709, 4-21-1712, 4-2-1716, 2-2-1719, 4-10-1721, and 4-6-1723. According to the church minutes, Truman Greenfield sent for (prob. to England) the two silver chalices, two silver patens, a pulpit cushion, green velvet cloth, a box of window glass of 100 sq. ft., iron latches for the door, hasps and dovetails for casements, two "fashionable" canonical surplices, one folio register, two folio books of church homilies, and two pewter flagons washed with gold. On 4-14-1719, Capt. Greenfield was listed with Charles Smith (see Smith ch.), Thomas Truman (see this ch.), Wm. Smith (see Smith ch.), and **Thomas Crabb** (see ch. 3) as parishioners contributing to a special fund for the churches of the parish. A Thomas Greenfield and a James Truman Greenfield (prob. brothers to Truman Greenfield) were also present at the parish meeting of 4-14-1719. Capt. Truman Greenfield and Charles Smith built a new pew 6-3-1722. Between 1719 to 1725, Thomas Truman Greenfield was a sheriff of St. Mary's Co. On 5-1733, Thomas Greenfield was listed in the parish records as present for the annual election along with Nathaniel L. Greenfield [*Md. Hist. Mag*. V.30 p326].

Thomas Truman Greenfield and his son Walter were buried at "Trent Hall" on the Patuxent

R. in St. Mary's Co., Md., along with Maj. Thomas Truman, his wife Mary, and his brothers Nathaniel and James. "Trent Hall" was granted to Maj. Thomas Truman (see this ch.).

Here lyeth the Body of Thomas Truman Greenfield who departed this life the 10th of December, 1733 in the 51st year of his age.

Here lies ye Body of Walter Truman Greenfield, son of Col. Thomas Truman Greenfield & Ann his wife. He Departed this life ye 28th of May 1739 in ye 14th year of his age. A Dutiful Son, the Glory of his Mother [Ridgely p40].

VI. Gerrard Truman Greenfield (Capt. Thomas Truman Greenfield) planter
b. c1722 Leonardtown, St. Mary's Co., Md.
d. 4-5-1797 will pro. Pr. Geo. Co., Md., both bur. family plot, Pr. Geo. Co.
m. c1743 Calvert Co., Md., Anne Parker b. 10-1-1722 Calvert Co., d. 1810 Pr. Geo. Co., dau. of Col. Gabriel Parker & Anne Hutchinson.

children-1. Capt. Thomas T. Greenfield b. c1744 Md., d. 11-15-1825 Maury Co., Tn.
2. Anne Trueman Greenfield b. 1747, d. 1831, m. George Beall (see Smith Ch.).
3. Gabriel Parker Truman Greenfield b. c 1750 Pr. Geo. Co., d. 2-28-1815 Pr. Geo. Co., unmar. Gabriel was a Sgt. in Rev. War.
4. Walter Truman Greenfield b. c1756/60 Pr. Geo. Co., d. 11-1813, m. Pr. Geo. Co., Frances Holland Mackall
5. Maria Anne Truman Greenfield b. Pr. Geo. Co., d. 9-1824 Pr. Geo. Co.
6. Sabina Truman Greenfield b, Pr. Geo. Co., d. bef. 9-1824 Pr. Geo. Co., unmar.
7. Nancy Greenfield b. bef. 1762 Pr. Geo. Co., d. 1762

More research is need to prove that Anne Parker was the wife of Gerrard and that Capt. Thomas T. Greenfield was the son of Gerrard and Ann.

VII. Capt. Thomas T. Greenfield (Gerrard Truman Greenfield) planter
b. c1744 Pr. Geo. Co., Md.
d. 11-15-1825 Williamsport, Maury Co., Tn., bur. Greenfield Cem., Maury Co., 81y
m. 4-7-1782 St. James Parish, AA. Co., Md., Priscilla Beckett b. c1761 Calvert Co., Md., d. bef. 1790 Berkeley Co., Va., dau. of John Beckett Jr. & Eliz. Bond.

children-1. Dr. Gerrard Thomas Greenfield b. 1783, m. 11-22-1826 Maury Co. Keren T. Sanford
2nd m. Alice Benham
3rd m. Marianne Stoddert, widow of ___ Alexander.
Thomas Truman Greenfield was a capt. in the Calvert Co. militia during the Rev. War.
The epitaph on his box tomb reads,

Native of Md., but for many years a resident of Tn. The deceased was one of the earliest patriots of the Revolution. He was never known through the course of a long life to lift his hand against his fellow man except in self defense and defense of his country. His friends have the consolation that he died a Christian in full expectation of enjoying a better and brighter world.

Capt. Thomas T. Greenfield died at the residence of his son Dr. G. T. Greenfield and was bur. in the Greenfield-Thomas Cem. [Hawkins p252].

A few miles before the Duck R. leaves western Maury Co., it makes a loop called Greenfield Bend. There the Greenfields acquired 4,200A in 1812 and were soon joined by the Delk, Hopkins, Cherry, Walker, Love, Hawkins, Shelby, and Mayfield families. Mr. Walker built the first brick house in Maury Co. [Hawkins p252].

Dr. Thomas Greenfield, the father of Dr. Gerrard Greenfield, came from Md. with his son and Dr. James G. Smith and settled the Greenfield Bend area. Dr. James G. Smith was the first physician at Williamsport. Dr. Gayle studied medicine under Dr. Greenfield and soon after became a surgeon under Gen. Andrew Jackson in the war with the Creek Indians [Hist. Sketch 1876 p26].

A Thomas G. Greenfield was in the 1810 Christian Co., Ky., census, and a T. G. Greenfield was in the 1820 Todd Co., Ky., census. Thomas G. Greenfield was granted 200A in Logan Co., on 8-20-1803, and 400A in the same county 9-21-1806, by Gov. Charles Scott, Ky.

VIII. Dr. Gerrard Thomas Greenfield (Capt. Thomas Truman Greenfield) doctor, farmer
b. 1783 Berkeley Co., Va. (now WV.)
d. 2-25-1847, bur. Greenfield Cem., near Williamsport, Maury Co., Tn., 64y, will written 2-17-1847.
m. ___ Burns, may have been a Pennington who m. a Mr. Burns.

children-1. Rebecca Burns b. 7-23-1822 Maury Co., Tn., d. 3-22-1890 Lewis Co., Tn., m. 7-4-1844 Maury Co., Wm. Clements Napier.

2nd m. 11-2-1826 Maury Co., Tn., Catherine "Keren" Turner Sanford b. c1809 Maury Co., d. 6-20-1832, bur. Jackson College Cem., Spring Hill, Tn., 23y, dau. of Col. James T. Sanford & Winnefred Speight Turner.

2. Thomas Gerrard Truman Greenfield b. 8-28-1828 Maury Co., d. 11-14-1896

3. Dr. James Thomas (Turner) Sanford Greenfield b. 9-17-1831, d. 9-24-1899

4. infant son d. 3-31-1831, bur. Jackson College Cem.

3rd m. 10-2-1838 AA Co., Md., Jane Hawkins Young Dorsett b. 11-4-1802 Pr. Geo. Co., Md., d. 1-20-1874 Maury Co., Tn., bur. Greenfield Cem., 72y, dau. of Col. Fielder Dorsett & Martha Porteur Hawkins. Jane's relative- Dr. Walter C. Dorsett b. 7-19-1841 AA. Co., Md., son of Thomas J. Dorsett & Harriet Clagett of Md.

On 2-17-1847, G. T. Greenfield gave a deed of gift to Rebecca Napier.

On Dr. Greenfield's tomb is inscribed,

He was a native of Va., graduate of the U. of Transylvania, emigrated to this country from the state of Md about the year 1812. Firm believer in Protestant faith." [Hawkins p252]. In the early days Dr. Gerrard Greenfield would frequently get lost in the canebrake, and for that reason he put a bell on his horse so he could be found [Goodspeed p924].

Dr. Gerrard Greenfield purchased 450A north of the Duck R. which a part of the Robert Hays Grant #361 from Tyree Rodes of Giles Co. on 9-17-1812 [Alexander p129]. A Gerrard T. Greenfield was listed in the Maury Co. 1820 census as 000011-00000 and in the 1830 census as 0000001-10001.

Dr. Greenfield attended the U. of Pa. medical school 1805-1807, in Philadelphia. Jane H. Y. Greenfield was 47y b. Md. in the 1850 Maury Co., Tn., census, and the household included James T. S. Greenfield 18y b. Tn., and Jane Gorden 41y.

IX. Thomas Gerrard Truman Greenfield (Dr. Gerrard Thomas Greenfield)

b. 8-28-1828 Md.

d. 11-14-1896

m. Malinda Dodson b. 3-26-1836, d. 6-26-1920, dau. of Jim Dodson of Va. & Malinda McLean.

children-1. Thomas Greenfield b. 1862 Lawrence Co.

2. Ida E. Greenfield b. 1866 Lawrence Co. Tn., m. 9-8-1885 Lawrence Co., J. W. Pennington b. 7-1855, son of J. W. Pennington & Tamsey ___ . J. W. Pennington's 1st m. to Mary Greenfield d. 1881, dau. of Dr. James Thomas Sanford Greenfield & Frances O. Potts Lavender

3. Gabriel Thomas Greenfield b. 7-5-1867, d. 10-14-1896

4. Walter Greenfield b. 1869 Lawrence Co.

5. Virginia Greenfield b. 1871 Lawrence Co.

6. Jo. S. Greenfield b. 1873 Lawrence Co.

7. Sabina A. Greenfield b. 3-26-1876, m. G. W. Delk b. 8-28-1852

8. Kosinski Greenfield b. 2-17-1879 Lawrence Co., d. 5-6-1953, m. Ada Cavender b. 3-30-1883, d. 3-13-1954, dau. of Leonard Cavender & Tennie ___

Thomas G. T. Greenfield was 22y b. Md. in the 1850 Maury Co., Tn., census.

IX. Dr. James Thomas (Turner) Sanford Greenfield (Dr. Gerrard Thomas Greenfield)

b. 9-17-1831 Maury Co., Tn.

d. 9-24-1899, bur. Greenfield Cem.

m. Frances Ophelia Potts.

children-1. Mary Greenfield d. 1881, m. J. W. Pennington b. 7-1855, son of J. W. Pennington & Tamsey ___ . 2nd m. of J. W. Pennington to Ida Greenfield, dau. of T. G. T. Greenfield and Malinda Dodson.

2. Tee Greenfield b. 6-10-1870, d. 4-4-1893, m. 3-15-1892 A. L. King b. 3-10-1865, d. 5-10-1893. Dau.- Emma C. b. 1-10-1893.

3. Gabriel Thomas Greenfield b. 8-5-1874, d. 8-22-1954, m. Minnie Love b. 12-8-1878

4. Zelpha Eliz. Greenfield b. 8-25-1881 Maury Co.

5. Jane Hawkins Young Greenfield b. 12-7-1884 Maury Co., m. 1-18-1903 Maury Co., Willard Simon Wise

6. James T. S. Greenfield
7. Frances Ophelia Greenfield b. 2-1-1887, m. 2-26-1905 Maury Co., Arch Hughes Region

2nd m. 6-18-1890 Maury Co., Tn., Luticia Lavender

8. Thomas Gerrard Greenfield b. 8-24-1893 Maury Co.
9. Earl Moore Greenfield b. 7-1-1895 Maury Co.
10. Lena Greenfield b. 5-18-1896 Maury Co.
11. Dewey Lee Greenfield b. 3-8-1898 Maury Co.

Dr. James Thomas Sanford Greenfield followed his father into the medical profession and graduated from the U. of Pa. in 1851 and returned to his native Maury Co. to practice. Dr. James was opposed to secession, but being a Southern man his sympathies were with his people [Goodspeed p924].

X. Gabriel Thomas Greenfield (Dr. James Thomas Sanford Greenfield)
b. 8-5-1874 Maury Co., Tn.
d. 8-22-1954 Maury Co.
m. Minnie Lucretia Love b. 12-8-1878, d. 10-14-1955, dau. of J. L. Love b. 10-8-1839, & Betty Brickle. J. L. Love the son of Thomas K. Love & Jane ___.

children-1. Ethel O. Greenfield
2. A. J. Greenfield
3. James Turner Greenfield b. 1-15-1902, d. 10-13-1983, m. Eliz. B. ___ b. 11-8-1905
4. Emma May Greenfield
5. Gabe Thomas Sanford Greenfield b. 8-27-1906 Maury Co., Tn., m. Althea Louise Dale. Son- Harold Thomas Greenfield b. 10-10-1929 Maury Co.

In 1907 Gabriel Thomas Greenfield, stock raiser, owned 52A, 2 1/2 miles SW. of Williamsport.

XI. James Turner Greenfield (Gabriel Thomas Greenfield)
b. 1-15-1902
d. 10-13-1983 Maury Co., Tn.
m. Eliz. B. ___ b. 11-8-1905 Maury Co.

children-1. Joe T. Greenfield b. 11-9-1923, d. 12-5-1942 in WWII

VI. James Truman Greenfield (Capt. Thomas Truman Greenfield)
b. c1728 St. Mary's Co., Md.
d. 4-6-1760 Pr. Geo. Co., bur. Greenfield Cem., Pr. Geo. Co., Md., 32y
m. 1757 (1749), Elizabeth Batt d. 9-26-1807 will pro. Pr. Geo. Co., dau. of Humphrey & Mary Batt.

children-1. Thomas Truman Greenfield
2. Eleanor Greenfield
3. Ann Truman Greenfield d. bef. 1807, m. 12-1-1768, Patrick Sim Smith (cousin)
4. Wm. Truman Greenfield d. bef. 1807, d. c1793, m. Margaret Perry
5. Mary Greenfield

VII. Ann Truman Greenfield (James Truman Greenfield) Rev. War
d. bef. 1807
m. 12-1-1768, Patrick Sim Smith 1749-1793, (cousin), son of Capt. Clement Smith 1718-1792, & Barbara Sim (see Smith ch.).

children-1. Walter Smith
2. James Smith
3. Patrick Smith
4. Christiana Smith m. Anthony Sim
5. Catherine Smith
6. Ann Smith
7. Barbara Smith
8. Mary Smith
9. Susanna Smith
10. Harriet Smith

VII. Wm. Truman Greenfield (James Truman Greenfield) Officer in Rev. War
d. bef. 1807
d. c1793, m. Margaret Perry, dau. of John Perrie & Ann Wilkinson.
children-1. Ann Wilkinson Greenfield m. Thomas Wood

VIII. Ann Wilkinson Greenfield (Wm. Truman Greenfield)
m. Thomas Wood
children-1. Eliz. Wood m. Henry Truman Compton

V. James Greenfield (Col. Thomas Greenfield)
b. c1683 Calvert Co., Md.
d. 3-26-1734 will pro. Pr. Geo. Co.
m. c1710 Eleanor Smith, dau. of Thomas Smith & Mary ___ ?
children-1. Mary Greenfield m. ___ Brooke
2. Elizabeth Greenfield m. Henry Skinner
3. Sarah Greenfield m. John Priggs
4. Eleanor Greenfield m. Joshua Beall (see Smith ch.)
2nd m. c1720 Pr. Geo. Co., Martha Ashcom b. c1686, dau. of Charles Ashcom & Martha Earle (see ch. 3).
5. Mary Ashcom Greenfield
6. Eliz. Greenfield
A Henry Skinner ex. of 1734 will and Maj. Anderton Skinner mentioned in codicil.
Barbara Marvin of Washington, DC., wrote 9-1994, that Martha Ashcom was the wife of Thomas Truman Greenfield with three dau.- Eliz., Mary Ashcom, and Winifred.

V. Ann Greenfield (Col. Thomas Greenfield)
b. c1684 Calvert Co., Md.
d. 1742 Pr. Geo. Co. [Bk. 18 p518-520]
m. c1700 Pr. Geo. Co., Capt. John Wight Jr. d. 4-12-1729 will pro. Pr. Geo. Co., son of John Wight d. 1705 (see Wight).
5. John Wight
6. Jonathan Wight
7. Isle of Wight Sr.
8. Richard Wight
9. Mary Wight b. 1-12-1702, d. c1759, m. 1-10-1726 Pr. Geo. Co., Samuel Taylor
10. Innocense Wight
11. Ann Wight
Isle of Wight Jr. settled north of Bardstown, Ky., and d. 1816. His brother, Wm. Wight (White) d. 1783 Wash. Co., Md., m. 1783 Pr. Geo. Co., Md., Rebecca Blanford and settled in Washington Co., Md. Martha Greenfield was the test. for the 1729 will.

VI. Mary Wight (Ann Greenfield)
b. 1-12-1702
d. 6-28-1759 will pro. Pr. Geo. Co., Md.
m. 1-10-1726 Pr. Geo. Co., Samuel Taylor b. c1701, d. 3-11-1749 Pr. Geo. Co., son of Samuel Taylor & Verlinda Doyne. Samuel's 1st m. 4-16-1722, Amanda Boggess.
children-1. Thomas Taylor b. 4-19-1728, d. 1-3-1797 Loudon Co., Va.
2. Verlinda Taylor b. 2-23-1730, d. 1-30-1732
3. Verlinda Taylor b. 10-3-1735 Pr. Geo. Co., d. 9-5-1759 Pr. Geo. Co., m. c1752, Moses Orme Jr. b. c1730, son of Moses Orme & Anne McNew (see ch. 4).
4. Priscilla Taylor b. 2-15-1740, d. c1821 Ontario, NY., m. c1761 Moses Orme Jr., widower of sister Verlinda.
5. Susannah Taylor bp. 5-27-1741
6. Ann Taylor b. 1-30-1743
7. Wm. Taylor b. c1744
2n m. 11-26-1750, Jonathan Thorne
8. Mary Thorne

V. **Martha Greenfield** (Col. Thomas Greenfield)
b. c1687/89 Calvert Co., Md.
d. 1-6-1758 will pro. Pr. Geo. Co., Md.
m. 1-31-1709 Queen Anne Parish, Pr. Geo. Co., Capt. Basil Waring b. c1683 Pr. Geo. Co., d. 1733 intestate Pr. Geo. Co., son of Basil Waring I & Katherine Marsham (see Smith ch.)
children-1. Thomas Waring b. 9-30-1710 Queen Anne Parish, d. 1-1762 Pr. Geo. Co., m. 12-1734 Jane Offutt, 2nd m. Lucy Brooke, dau. of Thomas Brooke & Sarah Mason
2. James Haddock Waring b. 5-5-1713 Pr. Geo. Co., d. 9-1746 Pr. Geo. Co., m. 12-25-1735 Pr. Geo. Co., Edith Orchard
3. Major Francis Waring b. 1715 Pr. Geo. Co., d. 2-1769 Pr. Geo. Co., m. c1740 Pr. Geo. Co., Mary Hollyday, dau. of Col. Leonard Hollyday & Sarah Smith (see Hollyday).
4. Basil Waring Jr. b. 1717 Pr. Geo. Co., d. 1776 Pr. Geo. Co., m. c1745, Eliz. Belt
5. Elizabeth Waring b. 1720 Pr. Geo. Co., m. Richard Burgess (see Smith ch.).
6. Sarah Haddock Waring b. 4-11-1721 Pr. Geo. Co., m. John Duckett
7. Samuel Waring b. 1722 Pr. Geo. Co., d. 1744 Pr. Geo. Co., unmar.

Capt. Basil Waring, known as "Protestant Basil," was a planter, and he was commissioned captain of a troop of dragoons on 7-14-1715, by John Hart Capt. Gen. and Gov.-in-Chief over His Majesty's Province of Md. [Bowie p600]. Mackenzie V.1 p554 said that Basil Waring was b. Calvert Co., Md. Mackenzie also said that Martha Greenfield's 2nd m. was to Col. James Haddock of Marlborough Town. Col. James Haddock was actually Martha Greenfield's husband's step-father (see Smith ch.).

Son Francis was commissioned a major in the Colonial Army [Bowie p611].

"Magoonscon" was patented to Col. Thomas Greenfield. Martha Greenfield received the tract from her father, and it was said to be the birthplace of Elizabeth Waring wife of Richard Burgess and the mother of Ursula Burgess who became the wife of Wm. Bowie III [Bowie p613].

V. Truman Greenfield (Col. Thomas Greenfield)
b. c1692 Calvert Co., Md.
d. 1775
m. Eliz. ___. Elizabeth's 2nd m. John Chesley [Papenfuse p375]. Children- Benj. Chesley, Eliz. Chesley m. ___ Pile.
children-1. Thomas Greenfield b. c1715 St. Mary's Co., Md., d. 1774, m. Dorothy Barber
3. George Greenfield d. 1751
3. Henry Greenfield d. 1748
4. Eliz. Greenfield m. ___ Cartwright
5. Rebecca Greenfield

The wives of Truman were listed as ___ Skinner, 2nd m. ___ Parker, 3rd m. Susanna Pippard [Vick p52].

VI. Thomas Greenfield (Truman Greenfield) planter, water mill
b. c1715 St. Mary's Co., Md.
d. 4-15-1774 will pro. St. Mary's Co.
m. Dorothy Barber
children-1. Trueman Greenfield d. 1775, m. Susannah ___
2. Thomas Greenfield
3. Rebecca Greenfield m. ___ Broome
4. Dorothy Greenfield m. ___ Tubman

Thomas served in the Md. legislature from St. Mary's Co., was church warden at All Faith's Parish 1741-1749, justice of St. Mary's Co., and a capt. in the militia by 1749.

V. Jane (Joan) Greenfield (Col. Thomas Greenfield)
b. c1697/99 Pr. Geo. Co., Md.
d. 7-25-1755 will pro. Charles Co., Md.
m. c1715 Pr. Geo. Co., Col. Henry Holland Hawkins b. 1683 Charles Co., d. 4-22-1751 will pro. Charles Co., son of Henry Hawkins & Eliz. Holland? d. 3-8-1717 will pro.

Charles Co.
children-1. Elizabeth Hawkins b. c1716, m. 1732 Richard Marsham Waring Sr. d. 1743 (see Smith ch.)
2. Martha Hawkins m. Charles Co., Edmund Porteus
3. Samuel Hawkins b. Charles Co.
4. Eleanor Hawkins b. Charles Co., m. George Dent
5. Henry Holland Hawkins b. Charles Co.
6. Jane Hawkins b. Charles Co.
7. Susannah Hawkins b. Charles Co., d. 1805 Charles Co., unmar.
8. Col. Josias Hawkins b. c1735 Charles Co., d. 10-30-1789 Charles Co., m. by 1777, Ann Waring
9. Ruth Hawkins b. Charles Co., m. after 1755, Robert Young

Henry H. Hawkins was a Md. planter.

Greenfield Allied Families

Anderson Family

I. James W. Anderson
children-1. Iver Anderson
2. Lester Anderson. Son- Raymond Anderson.
2nd m. Ella Rebecca Curry of Navarro Co., Tx., 1st m. Jack O'Malior
3. Lily May Anderson b. 3-29-1907 Olton, Tx., m. Charles Silas Silcott (see Silcott).

Children from Ella's 1st m.- Mabel, Ora, and Roy O'Malior.

Widower James W. Anderson moved to Olton, Tx., in 1906 and ran a general store and post office called "Running Water" until 1909. In 1909 he moved to Alpine, but returned to Olton in 1923 to farm. He started a hardware business in Olton.

Bicknell Family

John Bicknell was an early settler in Knox Co., In. The father of Malinda and Jane Bicknell who married **Campbell Greenfield** has not been determined in spite of research on the Bicknell family in the town of Bicknell and in the libraries of Knox Co.

Also in the 1850 Knox Co., In., census in the 61st district were- James #287, John #287, John #281, Nancy A. #281, Samuel #287, and Micajah Bicknell #256.

The family probably originated with Zachary Bicknell, wife Agnis, and 11y old son John who sailed in the spring of 1635 on the ship "Assurance of London" from Gravesend, England, for Weymouth, Ma.

I. William Bicknell, planter
b. 7-10-1729 Ashford, Ct.
d. c1781 Amherst Co., Va.
m. Hannah Cash, dau. of Robert Howard Cash 1703-1772, who was son of Wm. Cash b. Scotland, d. 1708 Westmoreland Co., Va. Wm. Cash to Va. c1653.
children-1. Samuel Bicknell b. c1745, d. 1819 NC., m. Anne ___
2. Wm. Bicknell, believed to be the father of Wm. who 1st opened the Santa Fe Trail.
3. Thomas Bicknell
4. John Bicknell
5. Ruth Bicknell m. ___ West
6. Anna Bicknell
7. Mary Ann Bicknell m. ___ Boush
8. Micajah Bicknell b. Va., moved to Tn.

Three other sons of Wm. were killed in the Battle of Kings Mt., NC.

II. Samuel Bicknell (William Bicknell) planter
b. c1745
d. 1819 NC., will recorded Wilkesboro, NC. courthouse.
m. Anne ___ d. c1790-1800
children-1. Nancy Bicknell m. John Camp (Kemp). Lived in Morgan Co., In., in 1830.

2. Thomas Bicknell b. 1763, d. after 1833, m. ___ Mathuson d. 1812
3. John Bicknell b. 10-3-1770 NC., d. 3-9-1845 Bicknell, In., m. Mary "Polly" Hulen.
4. Linsfield Bicknell m. 5-15-1815, Mary Azbill, dau. of John Azbill & Eliz. Coyle.
5. Jane Bicknell b. c1772, m. c1790, Ambrose Hulen, son of Wm. Hulen & Sarah ___.
6. Benj. Bicknell m. c1795, Sarah Lewis, 2nd m. 9-10-1813, Rebecca Lewis, dau. of Wm. Lewis Sr. of Hunting Cr., Wilkes Co., NC.
7. Randolph Bicknell
8. Rhoda Bicknell m. Wm. Brown
9. Hannah Bicknell m. 1800, Shadrack Standley

2nd m. c1801, Eliz. Fitzpatrick

10. Lewis T. Bicknell b. 9-14-1801, d. 1-14-1876 Indianapolis, In., m. 7-2-1819, Jane Felts b. 3-28-1803.
11. Larkin James Bicknell b. 7-5-1804 Wilkes Co., NC., d. 7-1881 Flat Top, WV., m. 1-11-1835, Celestine Marinda Hammons b. 3-5-1811 Wilkes Co., d. 9-20-1884 Flat Top.
12. Asenith Bicknell m. 1823, Noah Brown
13. Clara Bicknell
14. Dolly Bicknell m. 1834, Shepherd Lunsford

Dau. Clara had a "natural" son Benjamin Bicknell who fought for the South in the Civil War with Co. C 30th NC. Troop.

Samuel, because of physical defect, wasn't able to serve in the Rev. War, but he sold or gave supplies to the Continental Army. Descendants tried to break Samuel's will. Descendants. of sons Thomas and Linsfield also moved to Knox Co., In.

III. Thomas Bicknell (Samuel Bicknell) Rev. War soldier
b. 1763 Albemarle Co., Va.
d. after 1833
m. ___ Mathuson d. 1812

children-1. Malinda Bicknell m. c1810 Joseph Asbill b. 1790 Randolph Co., NC., d. Ky, son of Wm. Asbill & Eliz. Moore. Joseph's 2nd m. Mary "Polly" Harp.
2. Samuel Bicknell m. 8-28-1817 Madison Co., Ky., Polly Kidwell
3. Nancy Bicknell m. 10-30-1812 Madison Co., James Kidwell
4. Eliz. Bicknell m. 12-21-1816 Madison Co., Roy (Ross) Asbill, son of Wm. Asbill & Eliz. Moore.
5. Martin Bicknell m. 1818 Madison Co., Gracy Pinkston, dau. of John Pinkston
6. Polly Bicknell m. 9-14-1820 Madison Co., Nimrod Hendron
7. Barbary Bicknell m. 12-22-1825 Estill Co., Ky., Jonathan Tipton
8. son d. young
9. Jonathan Bicknell b. 2-1808, m. 6-1-1827 Madison Co., Susan Masters
10. Roda Bicknell m. 12-16-1825 Estill Co., Bazel Abrams
11. Jane Bicknell m. 9-25-1827 Madison Co., Theophilus Vincent
12. Charlotte Bicknell m. 12-18-1829 Estill Co., Abner Wiseman
13. Margurietta Bicknell b. 12-1806
14. Jennie Bicknell b. 3-1812

2nd m. 12-29-1814, Nancy Malinda Asbell, widow of ___ Reeder

15. Sarah Bicknell b. c1815, m. John (Samuel) Asbell
16. Mahaly Jane Bicknell b. c1818, m. 12-25-1834 Madison Co., Rev. James Asbell, son of Wm. "Billy" Asbell & Cecil Van Winkle.
17. Thomas E. Bicknell b. c1821, m. Mary A. ___
18. Lydia Bicknell b. c1822, m. Godfrey Isaacs
19. Wm. Kelly Bicknell b. 11-7-1825, d. 9-26-1913, both bur. Bicknell Cem., Jackson Co., Ky., m. 1848, Eliz. Hawkins (Hoskins) b. c1830.
20. Melinda (Emaline) Bicknell b. c1824, m. c1843, Joseph Asbill b. c1818
21. Sabina (Linda) Bicknell b. c1825, m. 12-4-1834 Madison Co., Dudley Shiplett
22. Harrison Bicknell b. c1829
23. Sylvester Bicknell b. c1831, m. Nancy Bicknell, dau. of Linsfield Bicknell & Polly Asbill.

Pension application 10-1-1832, issued 5-6-1833, stated that Thomas was 69y. He received

a land grant in Madison Co., Ky., for his service in the Rev. War. Thomas mustered in 8-1780, and served in Wilkes Co., NC., under Col. Benj. Cleveland, Maj. Jessie Walton, and Capt. Larkin Cleveland. Thomas rendezvoused and marched to King's Mt. and guarded the baggage wagons at the time of the engagement. He then marched to the barracks and stayed there guarding the prisoners, then to the Inare R., next to Gloster, and was discharged 3-1781, after seven months of service. Thomas moved to Ga., moved back to NC., and then to Madison Co., Ky., where according to his pension papers he had lived 22y.

III. John Bicknell (Samuel Bicknell) cabinet maker, farmer
b. 10-3-1770 NC.
d. 3-9-1845 Bicknell, In., both bur. Knox Co., In.
m. c1790, Mary "Polly" Hulen b. 6-30-1775 Va., d. 7-24-1842 Knox Co., dau. of Wm. Hulen & Sarah ___.
children-1. Alfred Bicknell b. 11-17-1794 NC., d. 1856 will in Washington, In., courthouse, m. 4-4-1817, Betsy Hullen, dau. of Ambrose Hulen & Jane Bicknell, 2nd m. 2-13-1837, Jane Harlen Patton Lived in Davis Co., In.
2. Mumford Bicknell b. 8-27-1796 NC., d. 2-23-1853, m. 5-12-1820, Nancy Ashby
3. Micajah Bicknell b. 9-18-1798 NC., d. 8-2-1882, m. 10-30-1828, Permelia Willis
4. Sarah Bicknell b. 10-1-1800 NC., m. 4-3-1816, Charles Jarrell, 2nd m. 4-1-1817, Robert Buckles d. 3-23-1831, 52y
5. John Bicknell b. 9-29-1802 NC., m. 4-12-1822, Patsey Goodman
6. Mary "Polly" Bicknell b. 9-20-1804 NC., d. 3-25-1828, bur. Bicknell Cem., m. 3-12-1819, John Fitzpatrick b. 8-1788, d. c1854, son of John Fitzpatrick & Sarah East
7. Nancy Bicknell b. 6-24-1806, d. 7-5-1834, bur. Edwardsport, In., m. 1-26-1826 Knox Co., John (James) Goodman
8. Samuel Bicknell b. 6-22-1809, d. 1-9-1864, bur. Bicknell Cem. 54y 5m 12d
9. Melinda Bicknell b. 4-15-1811, d. young
10. Wm. Bicknell b. 2-24-1814, d. young
11. Milly Bicknell b. 8-18-1815, m. Wm. Willis, 2nd m. 4-19-1831, James Black
12. James Bicknell b. 8-26-1817, d. 1835, 18y
13. John Bicknell b. 12-20-1817

John (and Ambrose Hulen) moved from NC. in 1804 to Estill and Madison Co., Ky., and bef. 1820 to Knox Co., In. They were members of the Baptist Ch.

A 1858 Knox Co., In., deed indicated that a John Bicknell, prob. the above John, was the father of either Malinda or Jane or both since **Jane Greenfield** and **Campbell Greenfield** signed the deed as heirs (see deed under **Campbell Greenfield**).

The 1850 Knox Co., In., census included a John Bicknell 48y b. In, Polly 38y b. Ky., Eliza 22y, Wm. 20y, Sarah 19y, Malinda 17y, Martha 15y, Harrison 10y, Polly 7y, all the children b. In.

IV. Mumford Bicknell (John Bicknell)
b. 8-27-1796 NC., 53y 1850 Vigo T., Knox Co., In.
d. 2-22-1853, both bur. Bicknell Cem., In. 56y 5m 25d
m. 5-12-1820 Knox Co., In., Nancy Ashby b. 1-11-1800 SC., 50y 1850, d. 10-6-1876.
children-1. James Bicknell b. 3-6-1820 Knox Co., d. 9-19-1873, m. Eliz. Jane Dillon
2. Christian Bicknell (dau.) b. 2-22-1821 Knox Co., 28y 1850, d. 1873, unmar.
3. John Bicknell b. 5-22-1823 Knox Co., m. 1-6-1845 Knox Co., Eliza Jane Chansler
4. Josephus Bicknell b. 3-27-1825 Knox Co., 25y 1850, d. 2-13-1908, bur. Bicknell Cem., m. 12-9-1856 Knox Co., Mary Jane Hooper b. 1836, d. 10-9-1872, bur. Bicknell Cem. 36y 5m 20d, dau. of Charles Hooper & Mary ___ of NC., 2nd m. 1-15-1874 Daviess Co., In., Laura J. Wells b. 11-4-1837, d. 4-9-1909, bur. Bicknell Cem., dau. of Wm. H. Wells & Armilda Pekins. Lived near Bicknell, In.
5. Samuel Bicknell b. 7-10-1827 Knox Co., 23y 1850, d. 3-23-1909, both bur. Asbury Chapel, m. 7-9-1874 Knox Co., Mrs. Nancy E. Benedict b. 5-6-1835, d. 4-20-1907. Lived near Bicknell.
6. Alfred Bicknell b. 2-17-1829 Knox Co, 21y 1850, m. 7-27-1852, Mary Ellen Fitzpatrick, dau. of John Fitzpatrick & Sarah Pender. Lived in La Bette Co., Ks.
7. Polly Ann Bicknell b. 1-12-1831 Knox Co., d. 3-5-1853, m. 2-5-1849 Knox Co.,

James Fitzpatrick.
8. Hibbard Bicknell b. 11-2-1832, d. young.
9. Mumford Stokes Bicknell b. 8-25-1835 Knox Co., 14y 1850, d. 9-22-1866, both bur. Bicknell Cem., m. 9-20-1860 Knox Co., Sibba A. Nelson b. 1841, d. 1877, dau. of Allen Nelson & Eliz. Vaught.
10. Austin Bicknell b. 6-10-1837 Knox Co., 12y 1850, m. 4-5-1866, China Anne Hooker
11. George Washington Bicknell b. 8-29-1839, d. young
12. David Bicknell b. 8-22-1842 Knox Co., 7y 1850, d. 12-2-1862 Ky. in the Union Army, m. 11-9-1861, Maria S. Colegrove. Maria's 2nd m. 10-18-1868, Wm. Lee.

Mumford lived in Knox Co. John, Alfred, and Austin all moved to Ks. Son Samuel Bicknell 42y, farmer, b. In., was in the 1870 Vigo T., Knox Co., In., census, and in the same household was his mother Nancy b. SC., 70y, his sister Christian b. In., 49y, wife Nancy b. In., 21y, Charlotte b. In., 2y, and Armilda b. In., 5/12y. In the same census was Samuel's brother, Josepheus Bicknell 45y, Mary 34y, Charles 12y, Whitfield 10y, Fannie 3y, and Sallie 17y, all b. In.

V. James Bicknell (Mumford Bicknell) farmer
b. 3-6-1820 Knox Co., In., 29y 1850 Knox Co., 50y 1870 Vigo T., Knox Co.,
d. 9-19-1873, bur. Bicknell Cem.
m. 6-26-1841, Eliz. Jane Dillon
2nd m. 9-24-1846, Harriet Colegrove b. In., 21y 1850, 42y 1870
children-1. Sarah Bicknell b. In. 6y 1850
2. Mary A. Bicknell b. In., 3y 1850, 22y 1870
3. Mumford Bicknell b. In. 1y 1850
4. Mellie Bicknell b. In., 18y 1870
5. Martha Bicknell b. In., 9y 1870

V. John Bicknell (Mumford Bicknell) farmer, founded Bicknell, In.
b. 5-22-1823 Knox Co., In., 26y 1850 Knox Co., 47y 1870, Vigo T., Knox Co.
m. 1-6-1845 Knox Co., Eliza A. (Jane) Chansler (Chancelor) b. 1823 Mercer Co., Ky., 26y 1850, 47y 1870, dau. of John Chansler & Polly Thomas.
children-1. Mumford Bicknell b. 11-15-1845, 5y 1850, 24y 1870, d. 8-27-1916, both bur. Bicknell Cem., m. Eliz. "Bettie" C. ___ b. 4-19-1851, 21y 1870, d. 3-16-1913.
2. Mary J. Bicknell b. In., 3y 1850, 22y 1870
3. Nancy A. Bicknell b. In., 21y 1870
4. John Bicknell b. In., 17y 1870
5. Caroline Bicknell b. In., 14y 1870
6. Lovisia (Ellen) Bicknell b. In., 13y 1870
7. Wm. Bicknell b. In., 10y 1870
8. Lincoln Bicknell b. In., 9y 1870
9. Brighton Bicknell
10. Florence Bicknell b. In., 4y 1870

John had town of Bicknell, In., laid out 10-1-1869, and that same year gave land for the First Bapt. Ch. and the United Meth. Ch. John and Eliza Bicknell helped organize the Baptist Ch. in Bicknell. He later moved to La Bette Co., Ks.

V. Austin Bicknell (Mumford Bicknell)
b. 6-10-1837 Knox Co., In.
m. 4-5-1866 Knox Co., China Anne Hooker.
children-1. Stella Bicknell d. 1910, m. B. A. Duval d. 1-1913. Children- Thelma, Alice, China.
2. O. G. Bicknell m. Ina Sleeth. Lived at Hannon, Mo. Children- Fran, Fern, Hazel.
3. Emma Bicknell m. Rev. J. D. Johnson. Lived at Gas, Ks. Children- Ora, Cleo, Roy, & Leola.
4. Della Bicknell m. Charles Herrell. Children- Grace, Gordon, Fern, China.
5. Grace Bicknell, unmar.

Austin Bicknell enlisted as a private in 1861 with the 26th Volunteer Inf. and served in Ms. and Ar. He was with Gen. Grant at Vicksburg and was captured shortly after Vicksburg and held prisoner for six months in La. and Tx. His third attempt to escape was successful, and he made it

back to his command. Austin was mustered out at New Orleans.

IV. Micajah Bicknell (John Bicknell)
b. 9-18-1798 NC., 51y 1850 Vigo T., Knox Co., In.
d. 8-2-1882 near Freelandville, In., bur. Chambers Cem.
m. 10-30-1828 Knox Co., Permelia Willis b. 12-22-1808 Va., 41y 1850, d. 2-11-1880 Knox Co., In., dau. of Joseph Willis b. 7-11-1778 Va., d. 5-2-1849 Knox. Co.
children-1. Mary Jane Bicknell b. In. 20y 1850, m. Clinton Elliott. Lived in Stuart, Ia.
2. Malinda Bicknell b. In. 19y 1850, m. Wm. Ridgeway
3. Clark Wm. Bicknell b. In., 18y 1850, m. Mary Cawood. Children- Maggie d. Ne., Emmet of Elk Cr., Ne., Schuyler, and Welborn.
4. Margaret Bicknell b. In., 16y 1850, m. Wm. Lemon of Bruceville, In., no children.
5. Nancy A. Bicknell b. In., 15y 1850, m. Thomas Couchman. Lived Freelandville, In.
6. Eli Pardon Bicknell b. 11-7-1837 Knox Co., 11y 1850, m. Charlotte Amelia Ford
7. Henry H. Bicknell b. 1839 In., 9y 1850, d. 10-7-1869 Knox Co., m. Mary A. Robertson
8. Joseph H. Bicknell b. In., 7y 1850, m. Flora Phillipi of Freelandville
9. Martin Thomas Bicknell b. 1-1-1845 In., 5y 1850, m. Josephine Hill
10. Dunn Bicknell, no children.
Micajah settled in the Maria Creek neighborhood of Knox Co., In.

V. Malinda Bicknell (Micajah Bicknell)
b. In., 19y 1850
m. Wm. Ridgeway
children-1. Theresa Ridgeway m. ___ Cleveland. Lived at Bicknell, In.
2. John Ridgeway a Ne. grain dealer
3. Harriet Ridgeway. Lived at Bicknell.

V. Eli Pardon Bicknell (Micajah Bicknell) postmaster, justice of peace at Freelandville, In.
b. 11-7-1837 Widner, Knox Co., In.
d. 2-18-1877
m. 4-14-1861, Charlotte Amelia Ford b. 12-21-1839 Peninsula, Summit Co., Oh., dau. of Sylvester Ford & Pamela Hand. Charlotte's 2nd m. Rev. George W. Terry b. 12-6-1825.
children-1. Ernest Percy Bicknell b. 2-23-1862 near Bicknell, In., m. 12-25-1886, Cora Scott
2. Clarence Ford Bicknell b. 12-26-1865 Freelandville, In., m. 8-21-1889, Clara Sluss.
3. Vesta Idelle Bicknell b. 4-29-1867 Freelandville, m. 8-20-1890, Samuel J. Miller
Eli enlisted as a private 8-15-1863, Co. C, 80th In. and served until the end of the Civil War rising to the rank of Lt. He reached home 7-7-1865, broken in health. Charlotte taught school in northern Knox Co.

VI. Ernest Percy Bicknell (Eli Pardon Bicknell)
b. 2-23-1862 near Freelandville, In.
d. 9-29-1935, bur. Crown Hill Cem., Indianapolis, In.
m. 12-25-1886, Cora Scott b. 11-17-1864, d. 1-1-1888.
children-1. Clarence Scott Bicknell b. 12-27-1887 Indianapolis, In., m. 6-29-1911, Anna Katharine Quick b. 10-1-1889, dau. of Walter J. Quick & Anna Laura Foster.
2nd m. 1-2-1891, Grace Vawter b. 4-20-1864, bur. Crown Hill Cem., dau. of Achilles j. Vawter & Eliz. Richeson.
2. Ernestine Bicknell b. 10-29-1893 Indianapolis, d. 3-26-1894
3. Charlotte Bicknell b. 12-29-1895 Indianapolis, d. 11-15-1904 Chicago
4. Grace Constance Bicknell b. 5-17-1897 Indianapolis
5. Alberta Bicknell b. 3-29-1899 Chicago
Ernest P. graduated from U. of In. in 1887 and became a reporter on the *Indianapolis News*. In 1893 he left the paper and purchased the *Gas City Journal*. In 1908 he became the national director of the American Red Cross and served until his death in 1935. Ernest directed the following relief efforts: Cherry (Il.) Mine disaster, Johnstown flood, Messina and Calabria, Italy earthquakes, typhus epidemic in Siberia, relief work in WWI, worked closely with Herbert

Hoover in relief programs and was decorated by the French, Belgian, Italian, Russian, Montenegrin, Polish, Greek, and Czechoslovakian governments. He wrote *Pioneering with the Red Cross*; *In War's Wake 1914-1915*; and *With the Red Cross in Europe 1917-1922*. During his tenure, the Red Cross grew from 5000 members to a World War total of 20 million.

IV. Samuel Bicknell (John Bicknell) farmer
b. 6-22-1809, 40y 1850 Knox Co., In.
d. 1-9-1864, both bur. Bicknell Cem. 54y 5m 12d
m. 11-6-1838, Martha Hooper b. 1-12-1819 NC., 31y 1850, d. 7-23-1865, 46y 6m 11d, dau. of Charles Hooper & Mary ___.
children-1. Moll Bicknell
2. Thomas Bicknell
3. John West Bicknell
4. Charles Bicknell
5. Robert Bicknell
6. Allie Bicknell
7. Julia Ann Bicknell b. In. 10y 1850
8. Wm. Bicknell b. In. 8y 1850
9. Polly Bicknell b. In. 7y 1850
10. Thompson Bicknell b. In. 5y 1850
11. Nancy E. Bicknell b. In. 3y 1850, bur. Bicknell Cem.
12. Lucy E. Bicknell b. In. 1y 1850, d. 9-26-1850, bur. Bicknell Cem. 1y 2m 22d.
13. Semilda Bicknell d. 4-10-1863, bur. Bicknell Cem. 6y 1m 22d.

Cheseldyne Family

I. Kenelm Cheseldyne from Wales (Edward Cheseldyne)
b. 1644
d. 12-18-1708 will pro. St. Mary's Co., Md.
m. Chloe ___
2nd m. Mary Gerrard, dau. of Dr. Thomas Gerrard c1605-1673 (see Va. ch.).
children-1. Mary Cheseldyne b. c1678 St. Mary's Co., m. James Hay, 2nd m. George Forbes
2. Susannah Cheseldyne b. c1680, d. c1724, m. **Capt. Thomas Truman Greenfield**
3. Kenelm Cheseldyne b. 1683, d. 1717, m. Mary Phippard
4. Dryden (female) Cheseldyne b. 1687, d. 1760, m. Peregrine Jowles, 2nd m. John Forbes

Kenelm was an ambassador to England for Maryland, founder of the new capitol at Annapolis in 1694, the Commissary-General, a founder of the first Free School in Md. in 1696, King William College at Annapolis, now St. John's, a keeper of the great seal of Md., speaker of the Assembly, and attorney-general. His home was "Mattapany" at St. Mary's, Md. He received from his marriage to Mary Gerrard, St. Katherine's Island in the Potomac R.

Son Kenelm Cheseldyne was sheriff of St. Mary's Co., Md., 7-21-1709, 4-2-1716, according to the records of All Faith's Parish. One duty of the sheriff was to collect the tax money for the parish churches from the members.

Cleveland Family

I. Ohio Cleveland
b. c1815 Ky
d. bef. 1879 *Hist. of Warren Co., Ia.*, when farm was listed in widow's name.
m. 3-16-1835, Fayette Co., Ky., Adelia Wright b. c1816 Fayette Co., Ky., d. 1-22-1883, Liberty T., bur. Cochran Cem., Warren Co., 66y 7m, parents b. in Va.
children-1. Benj. O. Cleveland b. 7-27-1843, d. 6-21-1906, m. 1-20-1867 Hulda Jane Michael
2. John A. Cleveland 1847-1925, m. 1-18-1872 Melissa Rose Hall 1853-1917
3. America Cleveland b. c1854 In., 26y 1880
4. Thomas B. Cleveland b. 1858 In., 22y 1880, m. **Margaret B. Greenfield**
5. Phatima A. Cleveland 1860-1930, m. 1878 Warren Co., John H. Threlkeld 1860-1932

Adelia Wright m. 3-16-1835, Fayette Co. Ky., Ohio Cleveland with her father listed as B. Wright, and bondsman Elijah Leo. On 4-24-1820, in the same county, John Cleveland m. Emily Elliott with bondsman John Henry [Burns p31].

According to **Paul Crabb**, uncle to the author, Thomas Cleveland had a sister who m. a Threlkeld (see Threlkeld ch.). A Thomas Cleveland 22y b. In., parents b. Ky., was in the 1880 Liberty Center T., Warren Co., Ia., census under Addia Cleveland. An Adelia Cleveland b. Fayette Co., Ky., wife of O. Cleveland was bur. 1-22-1883 Cochran Cem., Warren Co., 66y 7m. In the 1880 Liberty Center T., Warren Co., Ia., census Addia Cleveland was 50y b. Ky. her parents b. Va., dau. America 26y b. In., parents b. Ky., son Thomas Cleveland 22y b. In., parents b. Ky. The same 1880 township census listed a John Cleveland 32y farmer b. Ky, parents b. Ky., Malissa 26y b. Ia., parents b. Oh., Leota 7y b. Ia., parents b. Ky. and Ia., Addia 1y b. Ia., parents b. Ky. and Ia. John Cleveland is probably the brother to Thomas B. Cleveland.

II. Benj. O. Cleveland (O. Cleveland) farmer
b. 7-27-1843 In.
d. 6-21-1906, will pro. 6-22-1906, Warren Co., bur. Liberty Center Cem.
m. 1-20-1867 Warren Co., Ia., Hulda Jane Michael b. 12-2-1847 Oh., d. 4-22-1931, bur. Liberty Center Cem., prob. dau. of Joseph Michael of Athens Co., Oh., d. 11-22-1906, bur. Liberty Center Cem. 101y 3m 3d, & Eliz. Dougherty d. 12-29-1882, bur. Liberty Center Cem. 74y 1m 5d. A Joseph Michael farmed in sec. 15, Liberty T., in 1879. Joseph Michael was an early settler in Liberty T. and opened a blacksmith shop near the present site of the Green Plain schoolhouse [Warren Co. 1980 p320-21].
children-1. Adelia E. Cleveland b. 1868, d. 1936, m. 12-24-1892, Warren Co., Orva R. Payne b. 1869, d. 1942, both bur. Liberty Center Cem.
2. Mary Jane Cleveland 37y 1908, m. Clarence Alonzo Dunn b. Ia. 39y 1908
3. Cora A. Cleveland b. 1874, d. 1952, m. 3-3-1895, Warren Co., Addie Glen Mosher b. 1872, d. 1956, both bur. Liberty Center Cem.
4. Clara Cleveland b. 21y 1898, m. 3-3-1898, Warren Co., G. A. Cunningham
5. John Wm. Cleveland b. 4-17-1880 Liberty T., Warren Co., Ia.

In the *1879 Hist. of Warren Co.*, Ia., B. O. Cleveland was next to Adel Cleveland as a farmer in sec. 16, Liberty T.

Benjamin O. Cleveland wrote a will 9-10-1903, Belmont T., Warren Co., Ia., and the appraisers on 11-15-1906, were **Silas Greenfield**, Glen Mosher, and John Guy, with ex. wife Hulda J.Cleveland.

A. G. Mosher of Milo, Ia., was adm. of the estate of Hulda J. Cleveland, and the heirs listed were Adelia E. Payne of Des Moines, Mary J. Dunn of Compton, Ca., Cora A. Mosher of Milo, Clara Cunningham of Lucas, Ia., and Wm. J. Cleveland of Mileston, Sash., Canada.

III. Mary Jane Cleveland (Benj. O. Cleveland)
b. Ia., 37y 1908
m. 6-19-1901 at the Cleveland house, Clarence Alonzo Dunn b. Ia. 39y 1908
children-1. Gladys Dunn b. 2-18-1908 Milo, Ia.

Mary Jane was a grammar school teacher at the time of her marriage.

III. Clara Cleveland (Benj. O. Cleveland)
b. 21y 1898
m. 3-3-1898, Warren Co., Ia., G. A. Cunningham b. 21y 1898
children-1. Vera Cunningham b. 3-14-1899 Liberty T., Warren Co.
2. Merrill L. Cunningham b. 4-17-1901 Liberty T.

II. John A. Cleveland (O. Cleveland) farmer
b. 1847 Ky, 32y 1880 Liberty T., Warren Co., Ia., parents b. Ky.
d. 2-7-1925 intestate Warren Co., Ia., both bur. Liberty Center Cem.
m. 1-18-1872 Warren Co., Melissa Rose Hall b. 12-21-1853 Ia., d. 3-7-1917, 63y 2m 16d, dau. of Joseph S. Hall b. Oh., d. 2-27-1891, Liberty Center Cem. 73y 6m 12d & Catherine Kuntz b. Oh., d. 1-25-1890, 76y 3m 9d [Warren Co. marriage & cem. books].
children-1. Leota Ina Cleveland b. 1872 Ia. , 7y 1880, d. 1941, m. 1-1-1891 Frank E. Miller
2. Adelia Floy Cleveland b. 11-15-1878 Ia., 1y 1880, d. 1955, m. Julius C. Beaman

J. A. Cleveland of Lacona was the first owner of an automobile in Warren Co. [*1908 Hist. of Warren Co.*]. On p364 of the *1987 Hist. of Warren Co.*, there is a photograph of Johnny

Cleveland's 1905 one cylinder Cadillac which cost $1000. Before the car's delivery in Lacona, free rides were given around the square in Indianola. The article went on to say, "When he drove by a farm house, if he was seen, news was telephoned to the next neighbor and families ran to the gate to watch the car pass."

Joseph and Catherine Hall were charter members of the First Otter Creek Christian Ch. in Liberty T., Warren Co., Ia., on 7-1867. Joseph and James Hall settled near Liberty Center, Ia., between 1850-1854. J. S. Hall farmed in 1879 on sec. 16 of Liberty T.

In 1925, daughters Leota I. Miller of Lacona and Addie F. Beeman were adm. of the estate of John A. Cleveland.

III. Leota Ina Cleveland (John A. Cleveland)
b. 1872 Warren Co., Ia. , 7y 1880
d. 1941, both bur. Indianola Cem.
m. 1-1-1891 White Breast T., Warren Co., Ia., Frank Edward Miller b. 8-1-1868 near Wyoming, Stark Co., Il., d. 1943, son of George Miller (see Miller).
children-1. Glen E. Miller b. 9-4-1891 White Breast T., d. 1942, m. G. Mae Hughes 1889-1976
2. Harold Ivan Miller b. 8-8-1893 Liberty T., Warren Co., d. 1947, bur. Indianola Cem.
3. Wanda Colene Miller b. 12-17-1905, d. 1-29-1906, bur. Cochran Cem., Warren Co.

Frank Miller was only two when his family moved to Warren Co., Ia. In 1908 he owned 280A near Lacona, Ia.

III. Adelia Floy Cleveland (John A. Cleveland)
b. 11-15-1878 Liberty T., Warren Co., Ia., 1y 1880, 19y 1897
d. 1955, both bur. Indianola Cem.
m. 11-18-1897 Warren Co., Julius C. Beeman b. 1873, 24y 1897, d. 1953.
children-1. Julius Beeman Jr.
2. Evadine Vashti Beeman b. 12-23-1898 White Breast T., Warren Co., Ia., m. Frank S. Fehrer b. 7-31-1896, d. 8-22-1965, bur. Lacona St. Mary's Cem., served in WWI.

Pauline Crabb Prall (see ch. 9) worked as a waitress in the Julius Beeman cafe on the west side of the Indianola square before she married Dwight E. Prall in 1934. Frank Fehrer and the Beemans ran a general store in Lacona from 1920 to 1974.

II. Phatima Alice Cleveland (O. Cleveland)
b. 12-22-1855 In.
d. 12-12-1929 Milo, Ia., bur. Liberty Center Cem.
m. 11-28-1878 Warren Co., John Holmes Threlkeld b. 5-18-1855 Warren Co., Il., d. 1-25-1932 Milo, bur. Liberty Center Cem., son of Moses Burges Threlkeld (see Threlkeld ch.).
children-1. Lorin Ernest Threlkeld b. 9-25-1880 Lucas Co., Ia., m. 2-1909, Ada Lois Keene
2. Mary Maude Threlkeld b. 8-2-1890 Warren Co., m. ___ Payne
3. Effie Threlkeld d. 1892 young

My mother, **Pauline Crabb Prall** (see ch.9), said that her music teacher was a Maude Threlkeld who married a Payne (see Threlkeld ch.).

Dellis Family

I. James P. Dellis
m. Mary L. Tate, bur. Olton.
children-1. Lula May Dellis b. 4-12-1891 Tom Green Co., Tx., d. 5-15-1984 Olton, Tx.

II. Lula May Dellis (James P. Dellis)
b. 4-12-1891 Tom Green Co., Tx.
d. 5-15-1984 Olton, Tx.
m. ___ Granberry d. 1918, killed in a train switch yard.
children-1. D. M. "Dubbs" Granberry of Kress, Tx., b. 10-24-1909, d. 9-3-1983, m. Charlie Faye b. 10-30-1913
2. Roy B. Granberry b. 10-22-1907 Texhoma, Ok., d. 12-9-1981 T or C., NM.
2nd m. 10-2-1920 Lester Edward Silcott (see Silcott).

Lula May was a nurse during the 1918 influenza epidemic and owned the Olton Telephone

Exchange between 1919-1921

III. Roy B. Granberry (Lula May Dellis)
b. 10-22-1907 Texhoma, Ok.
d. 12-9-1981 T or C., NM.
children-1. Roy B. Granberry of Lubbock, Tx.
2. Kay Finley of Key West, Fl.
3. Bob Green of Littleton, Co. (stepson)
2nd m. ___?
3rd m. 6-29-1962 Tucumcari, NM., Gladys Lunsford

Downing Family

I. George Downing (?) farmer
b. 12-3-1823 Va.
d. 12-1862 of typhus fever in Civil War near Louisville, Ky.
m. Henry Co., Ia., Rhoda Beach b. 12-24-1823 Oh., d. 8-17-1897 Perkins Co., Ne. 74y.
2nd hus. Peter Sherman of Jasper Co., Ne. They moved to Keith Co., Ne.
children-1. William Downing d. Ks.
2. Eva Downing d. Ks., m. ___ McIntyre of Ks.
3. Ida Downing m. ___ Hogate of Florence, Co.
4. Obil Downing d. Marion Co., Ia.
5. George H. Downing d. 3-16-1906 in a railroad accident near Florence, Co.
6. John S. Downing b. 1854, m. 8-17-1879 Belmont T., Warren Co., Phebe Schee

George moved from Va. to Henry Co., Ia. During the Civil War, George was an officer's cook for the 33rd Iowa Vol. Infantry.

II. John S. Downing (George Downing)
b. 12-13-1854 Marion Co., Ia.
d 1920, bur. Liberty Center Cem.
m. 8-17-1879 Belmont T., Warren Co., Phoebe Schee b. 4-26-1855 Marion Co., d. 1929, dau. of Alexander Schee who came to Warren Co. in 1866 & Alice Brindley.
children-1. Homer A. Downing b. 3-17-1884, d. 8-22-1980, m. **Genevieve G. Greenfield**
2. Effie Myrtle Downing m. 3-28-1901 Fred Kimzey 1878-1939 (see Kimzey).
3. George Downing d. 8-16-1889, bur. Liberty Center Cem. 2y 1d
4. Bessie Leona Downing b. 7-17-1889, d. 3-29-1979, m. Roy E. Kline (see Kline).
5. Alice Downing m. Harvey Reed
6. Winifred Downing m. 5-2-1946 Orrie Richards
7. John Carlton Downing

John arrived in Warren Co. in 1879, and he lived on sec. 12 of Liberty T., Warren Co., Ia. Phebe Schee was the sister of John F. and Lewis Schee of Indianola.

Gantt Family

I. Thomas Gantt of Calvert Co. (Thomas Gantt)
d. young 1692 will pro. Calvert Co., Md., wit. **Martha Greenfield** [Bk.16 p37]
m. Anne Baker d. 1726. Anne's 2nd m. John Wight d. 1705 (see Wight).
children-1. Thomas Gantt m. 1707 Priscilla Brooke (see Smith ch.).
2. Edward Gantt, tradition says he went to England and d. by 1783, early in life.
3. Anne Gantt
4. Eliz. Gantt d. 1718

Garner Family

I. ___ Garner
m. Margaret ___ 60y 1860 Wabash Co., In.
children-1. Jane Garner b. Tn. (Ga.), d. 1837 Bartholomew Co., In., m. **Campbell Greenfield**
2. Henry Garner b. 8-15-1815 Tn., 44y 1860 Wabash Co., In.

The 1850 Noble T., Wabash Co., In., census listed George Garner #442 and Henry Garner #442. In Pleasant T. were Abram Garner #393 and Sarah J. Garner #396. In Salem T. Anderson Garner #309. In Franklin T. George Garner #364 and James Garner #364. In Waltz T.

Henry Garner #358 and Jacob Garner #349.

In the 1860 Wabash Co., In., census was Henry Garner b. Tn., 44y, farmer, Hannah 21y b. Tn., Henrietta 11/12y b. In., and Margaret 60y b. Tn. It is believed that Margaret Garner was the mother-in-law of **Campbell Greenfield** and the grandmother of **Silas Greenfield**. The next entry in the 1860 census was Andrew J. Garner 49y, laborer, b. Tn., Eliz. 48y b. Geo.? (Ga.), John 22y, b. Tn., Hannah 20y b. Tn., Charlotte 18y b. Tn., Nancy J. 16y b. Tn., Louisa 12y b. Tn., Sarah A. 9y b. Geo.? (Ga.), and Wm. 10/12 b. In. Two pages later was George Garner 37y, farmer, b. Tn., Martha 32y b. In., Henry 16y, Mary A. 13y, Andrew J. 11y, Viola J. 9y, Hannah 7y, George 4y, James B. 2y, all the children b. In. The next entry was **Silas Greenfield** 23y, farmer, b. In., Eliz. 19y b. Oh., and Allen 10/12y b. In.

II. Henry Garner (?)
b. 8-15-1815 Tn., 44y 1860 Wabash Co., In.
d. 8-21-1896 OB. in Wabash *Plain Dealer*, both bur. Falls Cem.
m. Hannah Garner b. Tn., 21y 1860, d. 4-2-1911, 72y 9m 23d, dau. of Andrew Garner b. Tn., & Eliz. Polmour b. Tn., d. 9-23-1881 OB. in Wabash Weekly Courier, "mother-in-law" of Henry Garner" [Woodward p92].
children-1. Henrietta Garner b. In., 11/12 1860
2. Thomas D. Garner b. 6-24-1871 Wabash Co., d. 2-15-1946, bur. Falls Cem.

Margaret Garner b. Tn., 60y 1860 was in the Henry Garner household in 1860. A Henry Garner was on the old settlers list for Wabash Co., In.; he came to the county 2-1835 [OB. of 1896 said 1838]. This Henry may be the father of the above Henry.

III. Thomas D. Garner (Henry Garner)
b. 6-24-1871 Wabash Co., In.
d. 2-15-1946, bur. Falls Cem. 74y 7m 21d.
m. Edith Hunter b. Wabash Co.
children-1. Thomas Marvin Garner b. Wabash Co., d. 7-28-1910, bur. Falls Cem. 11m 9d

---

Griffin Family

1. Wm. Griffin, farmer
b. 10-22-1854 Ia.
d. 4-25-1948, both bur. Indianola Cem.
m. 10-27-1878 Warren Co., Ia., Eliz. Jane Badgley b. 6-6-1860 Ia., d. 8-12-1927.
children-1. Nelson Wertie Griffin b. 9-9-1879, d. 1-16-1880, bur. Indianola Cem.
2. dau. b. 1-2-1881 Wash. T., Warren Co., Ia.
3. son b. 1-15-1883 Lincoln T.
4. Harry Isaac Griffin b. 12-21-1887 Otter T., d. 12-5-1939, bur. Indianola Cem.
5. Edna Blanche Griffin b. 9-29-1892 Milo, Ia, d. 4-16-1979 Indianola, bur. Indianola Cem. 86y, m. 12-10-1910 **Victor Greenfield** b. 6-2-1888 near Milo, 11y 1900, d. 6-10-1945 Chariton, Ia., bur. Indianola Cem. Blanche's 2nd m. to C. O. McNeer.
6. Dr. Pearl B. Griffin m. Esta May Cleveland b. 7-27-1896 Milo (see Cleveland).

Hollyday Family

I. Capt. Thomas Hollyday, settled in Jamestown, Va., in 1660.
d. 1682 London
m. Marjorie ___, widow of Col. John Hinton
children-1. Col. Thomas Hollyday
2. John Marshall Hollyday settled in Spottsylvania Co., Va., ancestor of Va. & NC. line.

Capt. Hollyday had 11 children.

II. Col. Thomas Hollyday (Capt. Thomas Hollyday)
b. 1660
d. 1-1703 will [Bk.11 p279].
m. 1690, Mary Trueman, dau. of Dr. James Trueman & Anne Stoner (see Trueman)
children-1. James Hollyday b. 6-18-1695, d. 10-8-1747, m. 5-3-1721, Sarah Covington
2. Leonard Hollyday b. 1698, d. 1747, m. ___ Waring
3. Margery Hollyday b. 1698, d. 1763, m. Levin Covington, 2nd m. ___ Gantt.

Col. Hollyday moved to Calvert Co., Md., in 1679 (now Pr. Geo. Co.); he was a judge 1690-1695 and Lt. Commander of the militia 1695. When Pr. Geo. Co. was formed in 1695, he was commissioned Chief Judge of the Co. Court. He was a vestryman of St. Paul's Parish and died at "Billingsley," which he willed to his son James.

III. James Hollyday (Col. Thomas Hollyday)
b. 6-18-1695
d. 10-8-1747, bur. "Readbourne" 51y
m. 5-3-1721, Sarah Covington d. 4-9-1755 at home of dau. Rebecca Lloyd Anderson in London, bur. West Ham Ch. Yard, Essex, England, 71y, dau. of Nehemiah Covington & Rebecca Denwood of Somerset Co., widow of Gov. Edward Lloyd of "Wye House."
children-1. Henry Hollyday b. 3-9-1725 "Wye House," d. 11-11-1789
2. James Hollyday b. 1727 "Wye House," d. 1788 "Readbourne" unmar.
3. Sarah Covington Hollyday d. infant

James moved to Talbot Co., Md., and lived at "Wye House" until 1731 when he purchased a large tract on the Chester R. in Queen Anne's Co. and built the mansion "Readbourne." He was a member of the House of Burgesses from Talbot Co. 1727-30, judge of county 1728, Justice of the Provincial Court of Md., and a member of the Council from 1735 until his death. He sold "Billingsley" to James Weems of Pr. Geo. Co. 5-17-1740, reserving the family graveyard.

Son James was a private attorney for Lord Baltimore and a member of the Assembly which ratified the Constitution of the US. For more on the Hollyday fam. see [Mackenzie V.2 p333].

III. Col. Leonard Hollyday (Col. Thomas Hollyday)
b. 5-4-1698
d. 5-6-1747 Pr. Geo. Co., Md.
children-1. Mary Hollyday m. 1740, Maj. Francis Waring (see Smith ch.)

Kimzey Family

I. Benjamin Kimzey (McKimzey)
b. 1725 Scotland
d. 1807
m. Agnes ___
children-1. David Kimzey b. c1745 Scotland

Benjamin fought in the 1746 Battle of Cullondon Moor where the Scots were defeated by the English. After the battle Benjamin and three brothers left Scotland to avoid the rough treatment by the English. They first sailed for Ireland and then to America where they dropped the "Mc" in their name. The four brothers first settled in Md. east of the Potomac R., in the colony of Lord Baltimore. Later they moved to Buncombe Co., NC. After Benjamin's death, his widow and family crossed the mountains to eastern Tn. not far from where Copperhill is now located.

II. David Kimzey (Benjamin Kimzey)
b. c1745 Scotland
m. Elizabeth ___
children-1. John C. Kimzey b. 3-4-1806, d. m. Ky., Susanna McNemar

David went to Ga. and then to Ky. He had 17 children.

III. John C. Kimzey (David Kimzey)
b. 3-4-1806 Ga., 55y 1860
d. 8-9-1891 both bur. Plainville Cem., Warren Co., Ia. 85y 5m 6d
m. Hamilton Co., Il., Susanna McNemar b. Ky., 56y 1860, d. 4-23-1874, 69y 18d
children-1. Jeremiah M. Kimzey b. 12-25-1829 Hamilton Co., Il., d. 7-13-1910
2. Robert Wm. Kimzey b. 10-12-1832 Hamilton Co., Il., d. 11-23-1921 Warren Co., Ia.
3. John F. Kimzey m. 9-2-1858 Warren Co., Jane Perkins
4. Louisa Kimzey d. 9-1865, 26y, m. 3-4-1857 Henry Holmes Goode
5. Thomas C. Kimzey d. Denver, Co., m. 2-19-1858 Eliz. Clark
6. James Kimzey d. 3-24-1900 Warren Co., bur. Goode Chapel Cem. 72y 5m 24d, in the Civil War, m. Mara V. Leland b. 6-12-1844, d. 6-1-1906.

John C. Kimzey left Hamilton Co., Il. for Peoria Co., Il., then Warren Co., Ia., in 1855 to a farm SE. of Milo in White Breast T.

IV. Jeremiah M. Kimzey (John C. Kimzey) farmer
b. 12-25-1829 Hamilton Co., Il.
d. 7-13-1910, both bur. Goode Chapel Cem. 80y 6m 18d
m. Il., Viania E. Richardson b. 12-31-1832 Oh., d. 7-5-1922.
children-1. Francis "Frank" Marion Kimzey b. 1852 Il., 8y 1860, d. 1920, m. Anne E. Zarley b. 3-28-1855, d. 11-26-1904
2. Eliza A. Kimzey b. 6-12-1855 Il., 5y 1860, d. 12-8-1908, bur. Goode Chapel Cem.
3. John Henry Kimzey b. 4-12-1858 Ia., 2y 1860, d. 5-13-1907, bur. Goode Chapel
4. Albert Wesley Kimzey b. 1861, d. 1896, bur. Goode Chapel Cem., m. 10-2-1889 Warren Co., Eliza Jane Bartram 1865-1897
5. James Kimzey b. c1862, d. 3-8-1889, bur. Goode Chapel Cem. 17y 9m
6. Mintie J. Kimzey b. 7-14-1864, d. 5-11-1903, bur. Goode Chapel Cem.

Jeremiah moved to Peoria Co., Il., in 1834 and to Warren Co., Ia., in 1855. F. M. Kimzey, farmer, was in the 1880 White Breast T., Warren Co. as 28y, wife A. E. 25y b. Pa., M. B. 4y b. Ia., and R. F. 8/12y b. Ia.

IV. Robert Wm. Kimzey (John C. Kimzey)
b. 10-12-1832 Hamilton Co., Il.
d. 11-23-1921 Warren Co., both bur. Goode Chapel Cem. 89y 1m 11d
m. 4-29-1858 White Breast T., Warren Co., Lottie V. Goode b. 5-18-1836 Va., 24y 1860, d. 5-16-1921, 84y 11m 28d, dau. of Joseph Goode of Prince Edward Co., Va.
children-1. Alice Kimzey b. 3-28-1859 near Milo, d. 10-21-1951, m. **James Allen Greenfield**
2. Walter G. Kimzey b. 1860, d. 1936 bur. Goode Chapel Cem., m. Cora Burnett 1863-1935. Dau. M. Susie Kimzey b. 1894, m. 1-29-1916 Esler Foust 1891-1965.
3. Phillip C. Kimzey b. 1862, d. 1950 bur. Goode Chapel Cem., m. 3-9-1886 Corilla Stewart 1869-1931
4. John M. Kimzey b. 5-19-1864, d. 3-26-1955, m. 5-17-1890 Warren Co., Mary Scott 1872-1959
5. Joseph Kimzey b. 1866, d. 1955 bur. Goode Chapel Cem., m. Mamie Rhoads
6. Harley Kimzey b. 10-21-1868, d. 2-23-1970, m. 4-5-1894 Kate B. Peeler 1871-1959
7. Sue Kimzey m. 5-4-1896 Warren Co., John R. Bissett of Lacona, Ia., d. 10-16-1946
8. Nellie Kimzey m. Francis Wolcott
9. Fred Kimzey b. 9-18-1878, d. 2-18-1939 bur. Indianola Cem. 60y 5m, m. 3-28-1901 Effie Myrtie Downing (see Downing).
10. Sollie Earnest Kimzey b. 1-17-1872, d. 1-17-1873 bur. Goode Chapel Cem.

Robert W. Kimzey was reared in Peoria Co., Il., and moved to Warren Co., Ia., in 1854. Joseph Goode left Va. for Highland Co., Oh., when Lottie or Lockie Goode was 3y. The Goode family also moved to Warren Co. in 1854.

According to Gene Downing (wife of Homer Downing, see this ch.) while on a visit to their farm south of Milo, Ia., in 1978, she said that Robert Kimzey walked from the Mississippi R. to Warren Co., Ia., in the winter and was saved from freezing to death at an Indian camp.

V. Joseph Kimzey (Robert Wm. Kimzey) farmer
b. 1866 Ia.
d. 1955 both bur. Goode Chapel (Plainville) Cem.
m. 2-4-1891 Warren Co., Mamie Rhoads b. 1871 Il., d. 1-14-1952
children-1. Leta Gladys Kimzey b. 1-9-1895 Milo, Ia.
2. May Frederica Kimzey b. 8-9-1899 White Breast T.
3. Merle Howard Kimzey b. 4-20-1902 White Breast T., Warren Co., d. 1-16-1996
4. Josephine Kimzey b. 8-24-1907 White Breast T., m. ___ Norris. Lived in Milo, Ia., in 1996.
5. Audrey Kimzey b. 9-15-1910 White Breast T., m. Reuben H. Fellows b. 1908, d. 1973, bur. Belmont Cem., Warren Co. Audrey lived in Indianola, Ia., in 1996.

VI. Merle Howard Kimzey (Joseph Kimzey)

b. 4-20-1902 White Breast T., Warren Co., Ia.
d. 1-16-1996 Norwalk, bur. Goode Chapel Cem. 93y.
m. 8-13-1932, Guila E. ___ b. 1913
children-1. Melvin Kimzey
2. Norman Kendrick Kimzey
In 1996 sons Melvin and Norman lived in Weatherby, Mo.

V. Harley Kimzey (Robert Wm. Kimzey) farmer
b. 10-21-1868 farm S. of Milo, Ia.
d. 2-23-1970 bur. Goode Chapel Cem. 101y 4m
m. 4-5-1894 Warren Co., Ia., Kate B. Peeler b. 1871, d. 3-7-1959
children-1. William Kimzey b. 1-15-1897, d. 8-14-1978, 81y, m. Hazel Patten
2. Allen Kimzey b. 2-15-1899 Ia., d. 12-31-1906 Goode Chapel Cem. 7y 10m 28d
3. Delroy Kimzey b. 6-21-1895, d. 1-2-1971, car wreck, 75y, m. 9-1927 Freida Wright b. 1909, d. 5-29-1935. Son- Oral Kimzey b. 3-16-1929. 2nd m. 11-19-1938 Effie Wallace b. 4-6-1899 Lucas Co., Ia., dau. of Albert Wallace & Sarah ___ .

V. Sue Kimzey (Robert Wm. Kimzey)
m. 5-4-1896 Warren Co., Ia., John Roderick Bissett of Lacona, Ia., b. 8-11-1868, d. 10-16-1946, bur. Indianola Cem. 78y 2m 5d.
children-1. Nelle Anna Bissett m. Charles R. Sexton
2. Mary Margaret Bissett d. 1921, m. ___ Thompson
John R. Bissett farmed south of Milo for over 30 years.

Kline Family

The early Tuscarowas Co., Oh., censuses included the following Klines & Cogans:

Tuscarowas County Census

1820 Sandy T.	**1830 Sandy T.**	**1840 Sandy T.**
Henry Kline 158	Henry Kline 58	Henry Kline 350
Jacob Kline 157		
John Kline Sr. 159	Mary Kline (widow?) 62	
Phillip Kline 157	Phillip Kline 62	Phillip Kline 359 0120101-202001
Jacob **Kogen** 158		John **Cogan** 11001-20001
1820 Lawrence T.	**1830 Lawrence T.**	**1840 Lawrence T.**
John Kline Jr. 159	John Kline 66	John Kline 319
		Phillip Kline 319
	1830 Bolivar T.	**1840 Bolivar T.**
	Jacob Kline 67	C. Kline 314
		1840 **Buck T.**
		Peter Kline 271
1820 Sugar Cr. T.	**1830 Sugar Cr. T.**	
Jonas Kline 164	Jonas Kline 75	
	David Kline 75	
1820 Dohnnan T.		
Thomas Kline 176		
	1830 Dover T.	**1840 Dover T.**
	Adam Kline 70	Daniel Kline 289 & 291
	1830 Wayne T.	**1840 Wayne T.**
	Jonas Kline 18	Christian Kline 407

1850 Lawrence T., Tuscarowas Co., Oh. Julia A. Kogan was on page 193.

I. John Kline
b. 1772?
d. 6-10-1829, 7-1829 will pro. Sandy T., Tuscarowas Co., Oh.
m. Mary ___ d. 1-19-1849. Mary's 2nd m. John Hill.
children-1. Jacob Kline b. 11-11-1790 Bedford Co., Pa., d. 8-31-1872, m. Eliz. "Margaret" Stall
2. Henry Kline m. Margaret ___

3. John Kline Jr. b. c1789 Pa., d. 8-1-1863, 8-4-1863, m. c1812, Eliz. Musser (Mosser)
4. Philip Kline b. 1797 Pa., d. 7-14-1868 Wabash Co., In.
5. Daniel Kline
6. Elizabeth Kline m. 1-22-1809 Tuscarowas Co., John Snelbaker
7. Catherine Kline b. Pa., 45y 1850, m. ___ Kogan
8. Eva Kline m. 9-16-1819, Tuscarowas Co., Abraham Baker, 2nd m. 1-15-1824, Jacob Flickinger
9. Hannah Kline b. c1812 Tuscarowas Co., m. 7-12-1835 Tuscarowas Co., Jacob Keller
10. Margaret Kline m. 12-3-1833 Tuscarowas Co., Samuel Kogan

John Kline of Westmoreland Co., Pa., a Lutheran, came to Tuscarowas Co., Oh., in the fall of 1807, made a clearing in Sandy T., built a cabin, and brought out his family the following spring [*1884 Tus. Co. Hist.* p645, *1988 Hist of Tus. Co.* p346]. The 1988 county history even had a photograph of the water well of the first John Kline. John belonged to the Lutheran Ch. At one time he lived in Westmoreland Co., Pa. The only Klines in the 1800 Westmoreland Co., Pa., census were an Adam Kline, Christopher Kline, and Jacob Kline. John's son, Jacob, claimed Bedford Co., Pa., as his place of birth.

On 10-24-1816, Tuscarowas Co., Oh., John & Margaret Kline sold for $500 the NE. quarter, sec. 20, T. 9, range 4, to Jonas Kline of Oh. John and Margaret Kline (signed Marget) appeared before a justice of the peace in Westmoreland Co, Pa., and signed the deed. Deed recorded in Oh. on 2-10-1817, the same date as the record of the patent. This quarter of land was patented on 10-10-1814, by John Kline of Fayette Co., Pa., Zanesville Land Office and signed by President James Madison [Tus. Co. Patents V.2 p608-9].

President of the United States of John Kline patent.

James Madison President of the United State of America

To all to whom these presents shall come greeting. Know ye that John Kline of Fayette Co., Pa., having deposited in the general land office a certificate of the register of the land office at Zanesville whereby it appears that full payment has been made for the northeast quarter of sec. 20 of township 9 in range 4 of the unappropriated land in the Military District of the lands directed to be sold at Zanesville, by the act of Congress, entitled, "An act providing for the sale of the lands of the US. in the Territory Northwest of the Ohio, and above the mouth of the Kentucky River," and of the acts amendatory of the same, there is granted by the US., unto the said John Kline the quarter lot or section of land above described; to have and to hold the said quarter lot or section of land with the appurtenances unto the said John Kline his heirs and assigns forever. In testimony whereof I have caused these letters to be made patent and the seal of the general land office to be hereunto affixed. Given under my hand at the city of Washington 10-10-1814, and of the independence of the USA. the 39th. James Madison

By the President Edward Tiffin Commissioner of the general land office. RP.1 V10. Received 12-7-1816 and recorded 2-10-1817. Attest James Clark, recorder

The deed on the same page and following the patent is as follows:

John Kline to Jonas Kline deed.

Whereas the US. by letters of patent bearing date 8-10-1814, recorded in P1 V10 in consequence of a certificate of the register of the land office at Zanesville deposited in the treasury, whereby it appears that full payment has been and did grant unto John Kline his heirs and assigns for ever, all the NE. quarter of sec. 20, township 8, range 4 of the unappropriated land in the Military District of the lands directed to be sold at Zanesville by the act of Congress, "An act providing for the sale of the lands of the US., in the territory Northwest of the Ohio, and above the mouth of the Ky. R.," and of acts amendatory of the same, reference thereunto being had more fully and at large will appear. Now this indenture witness, that he the above said John Kline and Margaret his wife have granted, bargained, sold, released, and confirmed and by their presents do grant, bargain, sell, release, enfeeoff and confirm unto Jonas Kline of the state of Ohio, all the above described quarter section of land for the consideration of the sum of $500 lawful money of the US. to be paid at or before the ensealing and delivery of these presents together with all and singular the rights, privileges, liberties hereditaments and appurtenances thereunto belonging or any wise appertaining, also the reversions, remainders, rents, issues, and profits thereof to have and to hold the above said quarter section of land hereby granted unto the said Jonas Kline his heirs and assigns forever, they the said John Kline and Margaret his wife and their heirs and against all and every other person or persons lawfully claiming the same will warrant and defend by these presents. In witness whereof the said John Kline and Margaret his wife have hereunto set their hands and seal 10-4-1816. John (his mark) Kline Marget Kline

Sealed and delivered in presence of Jacob Tenstman, Anny Tenstman.

Received on the day of the date of the within indenture of the within named Jonas Kline $500, in full of the consideration within said $500.00. John (his mark) Kline

Attest Jacob Tenstman.

Westmoreland Co., Pa. Personally appeared before me one of the justices of the peace in and for said county John Kline and Margaret his wife and acknowledged the foregoing instrument to be their act and deed, and desired the same might be recorded as such. She the said Margaret being of ull? age, she being first by me examined separate and apart from her husband, declared that she signed the same of her own free will and accord. Given under my hand and seal 10-24-1816. Jacob Tenstman.

Westmoreland Co., Pa. James Montgomery, recorder for the county aforesaid do certify that Jacob Tenstman before whom the above acknowledgement was taken, was then and still is a justice of the peace legally commissioned for the county of Westmoreland and that full faith and credit is justly due to all his official acts. Given under my hand and seal of said office at Greensburgh 11-1-1816.

James Montgomery, recorder

Received 12-10-1816, and recorded 2-10-1817, attest James Clark, recorder [Tus. Co. V.2 p608-9]

John Kline of Tuscarowas Co., Oh., wrote a will 6-10-1929, pro. 7-1829, and gave wife Mary the house, son Phillip the Sandy T. farm, and mentioned sons Henry, John Jr., and Jacob, and son-in-law John Snelbaker.

On 12-31-1831, Mary Hill, formerly Mary Kline, and husband John Hill sold to Philip Kline for $30 a 1/2 quarter of land in Sandy T., Tus. Co., Oh., of the NW. quarter, sec. 15, T10, range 1. The heirs of John Kline sold to Josiah Beaboute on 12-24-1835, lot #37 of $20 in the town of Sandyville, Tuscarowas Co. The heirs were Mary Kline, widow of John Kline, Henry Kline and wife Margaret, Eve Kline and husband Jacob Fleckinger, Margaret Kline and husband Samuel Kogeen, Hanna Kline and husband Jacob Keller, and wit. by Joseph Kline [V.9 p659].

Mary Hill and husband to Philip Kline- deed.

Know all men by these presents, that I Mary Hill and John Hill, husband of the said Mary Hill formerly Mary Kline of Sandy Township, Tuscarowas Co., Oh., for and in consideration of the sum of $30 to me the said Mary Hill and my husband John Hill in hand paid by Philip Kline of the township county and state aforesaid the receipt whereof and hereby acknowledged have granted bargained sold remised and quit claimed and by these presents do grant, bargain, sell, remise, and quit claim unto the said Philip Kline and to his heirs and assigns forever, all the undivided half of a quarter section of land of which John Kline Sr. deceased did in possession of being the NW. quarter of sec. 15 township 10 range 1 of the unappropriated lands in the Military District or the proceeds thereof when sold as directed by said John Kline Sr. in his will bearing date 6-11-1829. Together with all singular the hereditaments and appurtenances thereto belonging or in any wise appertaining and the reversions, remainders, rents, issues, and profits thereof and all the estate right title interest claim or demand whatsoever of me the said Mary Hill or John Hill either in law or equity of in and to the above bargained premises to have and to hold the same to the said Philip Kline and to his heirs and assigns forever and I the said Mary Hill and John Hill do hereby authorize the executors of the estate of the said John Kline Sr. deceased to pay the said Philip Kline all the legacy avising from the sale of the said land of John Kline deceased which would otherwise have been coming to me the said Mary Hill. In witness whereof I the said Mary Hill and John Hill have hereunto set our hands and seals 12-31-1831. John (his mark) Hill Mary (her mark) Hill

Signed sealed and delivered in presence of John Bailey Josiah Nicese

State of Oh., Tus. Co. Personally appeared before the subscribers a justice of the peace in and for said county John Hill and Mary his wife signers of the above deed of conveyance and severally acknowledged the signing and sealing thereof to be their act and deed for the purpose therein expressed the said Mary being examined separate and apart from her said husband and the contents to her made known she acknowledged she executed the same freely without fear or coercion of her said husband. I further certify that from my personal knowledge I know the above signers to be the person whom they represent themselves to be. John Bailey, JP.

Given under my hand officially 12-31-1831. Received for record 12-1-1832 and recorded 12-12-1832. Attest, James Patrick, recorder. [Tus. Co. V.7 p295]

After the death of Mary Kline on 1-19-1849, the ex. of John Kline Sr. (d. 6-10-1829), sold, according to the will, to Jacob Keller at auction for $1,015 the 70A of the N. half of the NW. quarter, sec. 15, T. 10, range 1. It was signed by Peter Shaffer the surviving ex. of John Kline [V.28 p107-8].

The probate account records of Mary d. 1-19-1849, widow of John Kline, listed the Snelbaker gr.children- Matilda, Larry, John, Samuel, Ann, Wm., Lydia, Eliza, and Lucinda; Sarah

and Abram Fetters; Mathias, Eve, and Absalom Hill; and Eve Keller.

II. **Jacob Kline** (John Kline) landlord & gentleman
b. 11-11-1790 Bedford Co., Pa., 59y 1850 Lawrence T. p189, Tus. Co., Oh., 69y 1860 Bolivar Village, Lawrence T. p323.
d. 8-31-1872, both bur. Port Washington Old Cem., Port Wash., Oh., 40m S. of Bolivar
m. 11-12-1813 Tusc. Co., Oh., Eliz. "Margaret" Stall b. 6-4-1798, Pa., 52y 1850, 62y 1860, d. 1879.
children-1. Sarah Kline b. 4-11-1815
2. Thomas Kline b. 5-23-1817, d. 1-14-1827, bur. Port Wash. Cem.
3. Polly Kline b. 7-25-1819, d. after 1884, m. 1836, Wm. Armstrong
4. Martin Kline b. 2-21-1823 Oh., d. 10-2-1854, bur. Port Wash. Cem.
5. Susan Kline b. 1-28-1825
6. Rose Ann Kline b. 1-28-1825, twin
7. Eliza Ann Kline b. 3-1-1828, d. 10-7-1828
8. Lucinda Kline b. 3-21-1830 Oh, 20y 1850, 26y 1860, d. 7-13-1902, bur. Port Wash. Cem., unmar.
9. Allen B. Kline b. 7-15-1835 Oh, 16y 1850, d. 3-15-1915, bur. Port Wash. Cem., m. 1-7-1855, Mary Eliza Carr
10. Wm. Lorenzo Kline b. 5-21-1838, Oh., 12y 1850, 21y 1860, d. 8-12-1879, bur. Port Wash. Cem., unmar.

Jacob served in the War of 1812. He owned land in Noble T., Wabash Co., In. He lived in Stark Co. until he moved to be near children.

II. **John Kline** Jr. (John Kline) farmer
b. c1789 Pa., 62y 1850 Lawrence T. p193, Tus. Co., Oh., 71y 1860 Lawrence T. p332.
d. 8-1-1863, 8-4-1863 will pro. Tus. Co., Oh., both bur. Grove-Kline Cem. s. of Bolivar, Tus. Co., Oh., 74y 2m 27d.
m. c1812 Georgetown, Pa., Eliz. Musser (Mosser) b. Pa., 59y 1850, 69y 1860, d. 10-3-1873, 84y 10m 28d, dau. of Samuel Musser, the 1st settler of Lawrence T., Tus. Co., in 1803.
children-1. Samuel C. Kline b. 5-10-1812 Oh., 37y 1850
2. John Kline b. 1815 Tus. Co., Oh., 35y 1850, 45y 1860, m. Catherine Cagen
3. Phillip Kline b. c1817, d. bef. 1860, m. Eve Cable
4. Jacob B. Kline b. Oh., 31y 1850
5. Michael Kline b. Oh., 23y 1850
6. Daniel Kline b. Oh., d. 6-15-1827, bur. Grove-Kline Cem. 2y 1m
7. Eliz. Kline d. 8-10-1826, bur. Grove-Kline Cem. 10m
8. Daniel Kline b. 4-3-1829 Oh., 21y 1850, d. 3-3-1896, m. Anna Eliza ___
9. Nathaniel W. Kline b. Oh., 19y 1850, m. Henrietta ___ d. 3-3-1852, bur. Kline-Grove Cem., Tus. Co., Oh. 20y 5m 29d, 2nd m. Catherine Zinsmaster
10. Harriet Kline b. Oh., 19y 1850

This family was discussed in the *1884 Tus. Co. History* p786.

With the above fam. members in the Grove-Kline Cem., there is a Eliza J. Kline d. 8-6-1823, 24y 10m 20d, dau. of J. & E. Kline. This could be an error in reading the tombstone.

Included in the household in 1850 were Catharine 45y b. Pa., Julia A. Kogan 13y, Wm. Kogan 11y, all the children b. Oh. Included in the household in 1860 were Eliz. E. 10y, Oscar D. 8y, Winfield S. 5y, all the above children b. Oh., and Timothy S. 5y, b. In.

John Kline of Lawrence T., Tus. Co., Oh., wrote a will 2-7-1860, pro. 8-4-1863, that named wife Eliz., and sons Daniel, Samuel C., John, Philip (deceased), Jacob B., Nathaniel, and Michael.

The *1875 Hist. Atlas of Tus. Co.*, listed in Lawrence T. on sections 25 and 26 a S. C. Kline and a J. Kline. Just above the village of Bolivar at lot 36 was a D. Kline. A John Kline was in sec. 15 and on p31 there was a photograph of the Daniel Kline farm.

The following may be children of John and Eliz. Kline. In the Grove-Kline Cem. were Daniel Kline d. 6-13-1821, 10m, the son of John & Eliz. Kline, and Eliz. Kline d. 8-10-1823, 10m, dau. of John & Eliz. Kline.

John was a corporal in the War of 1812.

III. Phillip Kline (John Kline Jr.) farmer
b. Oh., 33y 1850 Lawrence T. p199, Tus. Co., Oh.,
d. 1859, bef. 1860 census
m. Eve Cable b. Oh., 25y 1850, 38y 1860 Lawrence T. p326, Tus. Co.
children-1. Malissa Kline b. Oh., 9y 1850
2. Albert Kline b. Oh., 7y 1850
3. Eliz. Kline b. Oh., 5y 1850, 14y 1860
4. Adeline Kline b. Oh., 1y 1850, 11y 1860
5. Samantha Kline b. Oh., 8y 1860
6. Edith C. Kline b. Oh., 5y 1860
7. Calvin M. Kline b. 3-5-1858 Oh., 2y 1860, d. 4-19-1887, bur. Fort Laurens Cem.
There is a Philip Kline b. 9-10-1821, d. 9-4-1890, bur. in Fort Lauren Cem., Tus. Co., Oh., next to Calvin M. (above) the son of Ph. & E. Kline.

III. Samuel C. Kline (John Kline Jr.) Justice of Peace and Notary Public, farmer
b. 5-10-1812 near Bolivar, Tus. Co., Oh., 37y 1850 Lawrence T. p189, 49y 1860 Lawrence T. p327 (next entry above John Kline Jr.).
d. 8-10-1892 Bolivar, bur. Lawrence Cem., Tus. Co., Oh.
m. 9-27-1835 Eliz. Zutavern b. 12-13-1817 Baden, Germany, 33y 1850, 43y 1860, d. 3-23-1872, bur. Lawrence Cem., dau. of Conrad Zutavern, a native of Germany.
children-1. Louise E. Kline b. Oh., 14y 1850, living in Cleveland, Oh., in 1884
2. Cynthia E. Kline b. Oh., 12y 1850, 21y 1860, living in Stark Co., Oh., in 1884
3. Anna M. Kline b. Oh., 10y 1850, 20y 1860, living in Ft. Wayne, In., in 1884
4. Wm. H. Kline b. Oh., 8y 1850, 18y 1860, living in Chicago in 1884
5. W. Hamelton Kline b. Oh., 6y 1850, 16y 1860, living in Tus. Co. in 1884
6. Ida Paulina Kline b. Oh, 4y 1850, 12y 1860, living in Cleveland, Oh., in 1884
7. Winfield S. Kline b. Oh., 4y 1850, living in Tus. Co. in 1884.
8. Samuel Kline b. Oh., 10y 1860
8. Mary Kline b. Oh., 7y 1860, living in Tus. Co. in 1884.
9. Charles Kline b. Oh., 3y 1860, d. 7-25-1863, bur. Lawrence Cem.
According to the *1884 Hist. of Tus. Co.*, Samuel received his education in a primitive log cabin. While reared in the wilderness, the wolves howled around the cabin door. Once a large rattlesnake was found in the cabin coiled under the cradle in which the baby Samuel was sleeping. The early cabin had neither a door nor a window, only an entrance for the former and a hole for the latter. Samuel was a Mason.

IV. Winfield S. Kline (Samuel C. Kline) farmer
b. Oh., 4y 1850, living in Tus. Co. in 1884.
m. 5-5-1872 Adeline Parks, dau. of Samuel Parks & Mary E. ___ of Ireland.
children-1. Elvero Curtis Kline b. 3-2-1873 Lawrence T., Tus. Co., Oh.
2. Florence A. Kline b. 1-8-1875 Lawrence T.
The *1884 Hist of Tus. Co.* said that Winfield lived on the old home farm of his father.

III. John Kline Jr. (John Kline Jr.) farmer
b. 1815 Tus. Co., Oh., 35y 1850 Lawrence T. p189, 45y 1860 Lawrence T. p327.
d. 1866 Bolivar, Oh., bur. Fort Laurens Cem., Tus. Co., Oh.
m. Catherine Cagen b. 1815 Oh., 35y 1850, 45y 1860, d. 1895, bur. Fort Laurens Cem.
children-1. Elizabeth Kline b. 7-25-1835 Tus. Co., 15y 1850, d. 8-14-1903, both bur. Lawrence Cem., Tus. Co., Oh., m. David Belknap b. 1-31-1833, d. 8-19-1890.
2. Margaret Kline b. c1836 Oh., 14y 1850, 23y 1860, m. 11-30-1862, John Hickman
3. Phillip Kline b. 6-16-1838 Oh., 10y 1850, 20y 1860, d. 11-1919, m. Eliz. Belknap
4. Isaiah Kline b. 4-5-1845 Oh., 5y 1850, d. 1932, m. 9-22-1868, Eliz. "Libby" Smith
5. Lucinda Kline b. c1848 Oh., 2y 1850, 12y 1860, m. Samuel Byce of Chillicothe, Oh.
6. David C. Kline b. c1850 Oh., 5/12y 1850, 10y 1860, of Dakota in 1884
7. Timothy L. Kline b. Oh., 7y 1860, Tus. Co., Oh., in 1884
8. Sevilla Kline b. 1856, d. 1866, bur. Fort Laurens Cem.
9. Martin M. Kline b. Oh., 2y 1860, Tus. Co., Oh., in 1884

Bur. next to David and Eliz. Belknap were B. S. Belkap b. 9-1798, d. 1-13-1869, 70y, and Barbary Belkap b. 12-7-1811, d. 1-13-1869, 57y 1m 6d. Also next in the Lawrence Cem. were Angela E. Kline b. 5-29-1856, d. 5-2-1876, 19y 11m 3d, Catherine Kline d. 4-27-1881, 27y 5m 6d, both wives of David G. Kline, and Florence Angela Kline d. 7-12-1876, 5m 5d, dau. of D. G. & A. E. Kline. The above Sevilla Kline who was buried next to John Jr. and Catherine Kline was probably their dau. The *1988 Hist. of Tus. Co.* noted that John and Catherine had nine children.

The long family sheets in the Salt Lake City list John Kline as the son of Jacob Kline & Eliz. Stahls. It is believed that **John Kline Jr.** is a son of John Kline. John Kline Jr. is on the same page as Jacob Kline 59y and S. C. Kline. The *1988 Hist of Tus. Co.* stated that John Jr. was a son of John Kline who came to the county in 1807. John Jr. moved from Sandy T. to the northern most point in the county, Lawrence T. near Bolivar.

IV. Phillip Kline (John Kline Jr.)
b. 6-16-1838 near Bolivar, Tus. Co., Oh., 10y 1850, 20y 1860
d. 11-1919, bur. Vernon, Mi.
m. 1865, Eliz. Jane Belknap b. 8-26-1842 Bolivar, Tus. Co., Oh., d. 8-14-1903 (or 5-2-1929), dau. of Bissel Sidney Belkap & Barbara Cable.
children-1. John Sidney Kline b. 7-15-1866 Starke Co., Oh., d. 2-24-1944, m. Helen A. Fay

V. John Sidney Kline (Phillip Kline)
b. 7-15-1866 Starke Co., Oh.
d. 2-24-1944
m. 10-24-1893 Helen Augusta Fay b. 2-22-1874 Clawson, Oakland Co., Mi., d. 3-16-1942 near Durand, Mi., bur. Vernon, Mi.
children-1. Nellie Kline b. 7-13-1898 Vernon T., Shiawassee Co., Mi., m. Carl J. Deane, 2nd m. Louis C. Brooks
After m. they settled on a farm near Durand, Mi.

IV. Isaiah Kline (John Kline Jr.) farmer
b. 4-5-1845 Oh., 5y 1850
d. 1932, both bur. Fort Laurens Cem., Tusc. Co., Oh.
m. 9-22-1868, Eliz. "Libby" R. Smith b. 6-7-1844, d. 5-28-1885, dau. of Milton Smith of Sandy T., Tus. Co., Oh.
children-1. Florence D. Kline
2. Lorena M. Kline
3. Ervin E. Kline
4. Harry Dwight Kline b. 7-11-1874, m. 4-19-1896, Eliz. Loma Renner 1877-1941.
5. John B. Kline
6. Fred Garfield Kline
7. Ethel May Kline d. 8-12-1886, bur. Fort Laurens Cem. 1y 2m 20d.

The parents and family of Isaiah Kline were found in the *1884 History of Tus. Co.*, p787. Milton Smith was one of the ex. in the 1829 will of John Kline Sr. Isaiah bought out his brothers' and sisters' shares of the estate left after John Jr.'s death.

V. Harry Dwight Kline (Isaiah Kline)
b. 7-11-1874
d. 8-23-1937
m. 4-19-1896, Eliz. Loma Renner b. 1877, d. 7-21-1941.
children-1. Russell B. Kline b. 12-11-1896 Strasburg, Oh., m. 8-5-1919, Lillian Failor
2. Roland V. Kline b. 12-14-1905 Akron, Oh., m. 1927, Mary Hart

In 1896 H. Dwight owned a confectionery store in Strasburg, but shortly after moved to Akron to work in a rubber plant. In 1909 H. Dwight moved back to Bolivar, Oh., and bought a 45A farm. He farmed until 1920 when he sold the land and went into the coal business with his brother-in-law, John Renner. This was a strip mine and the first in the area. After his father's death in 1932, H. Dwight began farming his father's 120A. H. Dwight owned the first combine, the first corn picker, and the first two-row potato digger in Tus. Co.

VI. Russell B. Kline (Harry Dwight Kline)
b. 12-11-1896 Strasburg, Oh.
d. 11-11-1973
m. 8-5-1919, Lillian Failor b. 1898, d. 6-2-1923 of tuberculosis
children-1. Dale A. Kline b. 3-21-1922, m. 2-17-1924, Doris Wall
Russell was drafted in the army during WWI and spent most of his adult life hospitalized from injuries suffered during the war.

VII. Dale A. Kline (Russell B. Kline)
b. 3-21-1922
m. 2-17-1924, Doris Wall
children-1. Jeff Kline b. 7-4-1950, m. Sandy Anderson. Dau.- Everis Kline b. 3-8-1979.
2. Kathy Kline b. 1-9-1954, m. Sam Pirolozzi
3. Matthew Kline b. 11-1-1963, m. Debbie Sevek
Dale served in the army in WWII.

VIII. Kathy Kline (Dale A. Kline)
b. 1-9-1954
m. Sam Pirolozzi
children-1. Brooke Pirolozzi b. 10-12-1978
2. Rudy Pirolozzi b. 5-3-1982

VI. Roland V. Kline (Harry Dwight Kline)
b. 12-14-1905 Akron, Oh.
d. 1-24-1987
m. 1927, Mary Hart
children-1. Jacquelyn Kline b. 1928, m. Thomas Roberts
2. Marcine Kline b. 1929, m. Don Mullett
3. Sharon Kline b. 1943, d. 8-9-1964 auto accident.
Roland and Mary started the Kline Potato Chip Co. of Bolivar, Oh..

VII. Jacquelyn Kline (Roland V. Kline)
b. 1928
m. Thomas Roberts
children-1. Judy Roberts
2. Mark Roberts
3. Holly Roberts
4. Tod Roberts

VII. Marcine Kline (Roland V. Kline)
b. 1929
m. Don Mullett
children-1. Michael Mullett b. 11-1953
2. Susan Mullett b. 2-13-1955
3. Diane Mullett b. 11-7-1963

III. Jacob B. Kline (John Kline Jr.) farmer
b. Oh., 31y 1850 Lawrence T. p186, Tus. Co., Oh.
m. Margaret ___ b. Pa., 27y 1850
children-1. John Kline b. Oh., 6y 1850
2. Belle M. Kline b. Oh., 4y 1850
3. Margaret Kline b. Oh., 2y 1850
4. Bennett Kline b. Oh., 8/12y 1850

III. Michael Kline (John Kline Jr.) farmer
b. Oh., 23y 1850 Lawrence T. p186, Tus. Co., Oh.
m. Nancy ___ b. Oh., 19y 1850
children-1. Eliz. E. Kline b. Oh., 1y 1850

2. Winfield Kline
3. Oscar Kline
4. Timothy Kline

Michael left Tus. Co., Oh., c1900.

III. Daniel Kline (John Kline Jr.) farmer
b. 4-3-1829 Oh., 21y 1850, 31y 1860 Lawrence T., Tus. Co., Oh. p331.
d. 3-3-1896
m. Anne Eliz. ___ b. Pa., 32y 1860
children-1. Mary B. Kline b. Oh., 5y 1860
2. James F. Kline b. Oh., 1y 1860
3. unnamed Kline b. Oh., 1/12y 1860

In the 1860 household were Mary I. b. Oh. 2y, and Charles I. b. In. 1y who must be relatives. Daniel moved to Mendon, Mi., c1875.

II. Philip Kline (John Kline)
b. 7-3-1796 Westmoreland Co., Pa., 52y 1850
d. 7-14-1868 both Wallace Cem., 5 miles NW. of Wabash, In., on Falls Ave., 71y 11m 19d, broken stone.
m. 7-20-1817 Tuscarowas Co., Oh., Margaret Kogan (Cagen) b. 7-21-1799 Pa., 50y 1850, d. 5-21-1882 Wabash, In., 82y 10m.
children-1. Joseph Kline b. 11-2-1817 Tuscarowas Co., Oh.
2. Eve Kline b. c1820 Tuscarowas Co., m. 4-9-1840 Tuscarowas Co., Peter Beghtel
3. Anna Kline b. 5-2-1824, d. 3-8-1907, m. 8-9-1849 Joseph McLain Cox b. 1828
4. Daniel Kline b. 1827 Tuscarowas Co., 23y 1850, m. 5-15-1858 Eleanor Ann Drebert
5. Samuel Kline b. 1831 Tuscarowas Co., 19y 1850, d. 1873, m. 1854 Bernice Allen
6. Jacob Kline b. 1833 Tuscarowas Co., 17y 1850, m. 2-26-1860 Eliz. Hubbard
7. Catherine Kline b. 1836 Tuscarowas Co., 14y 1850, m. 11-15-1861 Jacob Rager, 2nd m. George C. Bowman
8. Rebecca Kline b. 1838 Tuscarowas Co., 12y 1850, d. Vermilion Co., Il., m. 1873 John H. Leonard (see Leonard). In 1921 Rebecca lived in Quincy, Il.
9. child?
10. child?
11. Elizabeth Kline b. 1840 (youngest of 11) Tus. Co., 10y 1850, m. **Silas Greenfield**

A Rebecca Leonard 1870-1937, and Louis Leonard 1860-1923, were bur. in St. Patrick's Cem., Danville, Vermilion Co., Il.

The obituary in the Wabash *Plain Dealer* of 5-26-1882, reported that Margaret Kline d. 82y 10m was b. NC. and came to Wabash Co. in 1845 [Woodward p148].

According to the Tuscarawas Co., Oh., m. certificate, Philip Kline was m. to Margaret Caken by JP. Samuel Lappin on 7-20-1817 [V.1-3 p27 #209].

Elizabeth Kline at the age of two moved with her parents to Mo. for three years before they moved back to In. Elizabeth was the youngest child of 11.

Mary Kline, now Mary Hill wife of John Hill, signed over to son Phillip Kline based on the 6-11-1829 will of John Kline Sr. deceased, 1/2 quarter of sand and NW. quarter, sec. 15, T. 10, range 1 on 12-31-1831 [V.7 p295].

Phillip and Margaret Kline sold to Nicholas Baker for $1800 the above quarter where they resided, that is the NW. quarter, sec. 15, T. 10, range 1 on 1-11-1842 [V.18 p128].

Phillip Kline was in the 1820, 1830, and 1840 Sandy T., Tuscarawas Co., Oh., census. In 1820 Philip Kline p157, Sandy T., 1m under 10, 1m 18-26, 1f under 10, and 1f 16-26. In 1830 a Philip Kline (who may fit this family) p62, Sandy T., 2m. 5-10, 1m 10-15, 2m 20-30, 1m 30-40, 1f 5-10, 1f 10-15, 1f 15-20, 1f 20-30, and 1f 50-60.

On 8-11-1868 in Wabash Co., In., widow Margaret Kline waived her right to administer the estate of her late husband Phillip Kline, and Daniel Kline was appointed. Wit. Joseph M. Cox & W. M. Story (sp.). According to son Daniel Kline, Philip Kline left an estate worth over $150. Margaret Kline received $13.35 and an inventory was taken 8-15-1868 [#847; Box 41 case #9].

On 2-15-1873, Margaret Kline et al granted to Mary Kuhale 80A for $2510 the E. half of SW. quarter, sec. 28, range 6 [V.16 p242].

III. Joseph Kline (Phillip Kline) farmer
b. 11-2-1817 Tuscarawas Co., Oh., 40y in 1860 Logan Co., Il.
d. 6-26-1892 Marion Co., Ks.
m. 7-9-1840 Tus. Co., Catherine Cox b. 7-14-1816 Bedford Co., Pa., 41y 1860, d. 8-25-1856 (or 1864)
children-1. Mary Ann Kline b. 5-30-1841 Tus. Co., 19y 1860.
2. Levi Kline b. 9-9-1843, 17y 1860, d. 5-17-1918 Marion Co.
3. Wm. Kline b. 11-26-1845 (or 11-29)Stark Co., Oh., 14y 1860
4. Daniel Kline b. 10-7-1848 Stark Co., 12y 1860, d. c1938 Moore Co., Tx.
5. Margaret Kline b. 12-17-1850 Huntington Co., In., 9y 1860, d. 11-25-1927 Canton, Ks., m. ___ Musick
6. George Kline b. 7-5-1853 Wabash Co., In., 6y 1860, d. 10-27-1932 Aulne, Ks., m. 10-12-1876, Hannah Wilhelmina Dody
7. Samuel Kline b. 9-15-1855 Wabash Co., 5y 1860, d. 10-10-1928 Marion Co.

Joseph moved to Huntington Co., In., in 1850; son George was b. in Wabash Co., In., in 1853; moved to Logan Co., Il., in 1855; and to Marion Co., Ks., in 1869. Joseph Kline, farmer, was in Corwine T., Logan Co., Il., in the 1870 census as 52y b. Oh., wife Anna 55y b. NY., Samuel 14y b. In.

IV. William Kline (Joseph Kline)
b. 11-29-1845 (or 11-26) Stark Co., Oh., 35y 1880
d. 11-11-1935 Lacona, Ia., both bur. Belmont Cem., Warren Co., Ia. 89y
m. 1868, Martha Limson b. 4-12-1848 Logan Co., Oh., 30y 1880, d. 4-19-1935, parents b. Oh.
children-1. Ella L. Kline b. 1872 Ia., 4y 1880, d. 1944 both bur. Cochran Cem., m. Lucas Co., Ia., Mert W. Hadley b. 1873, d. 1961.
2. Lizzie Kline b. 10-28-1875 Ia., 5y 1880, d. 10-7-1964, m. 1-11-1899 Warren Co., Charles W. Hadley b. 5-24-1875, d. 10-1-1969 bur. Liberty Center Cem.
3. Orlando Kline b. Ia., 5y 1880
4. Angelina "Angie" Kline b. 3-30-1884 White Breast T., Warren Co., d. 3-15-1907 both bur. Belmont Cem. 22y 11m 15d, m. Lewis E. Trotter 1880-1966. Dau.- Inez W. Trotter d. 4-21-1908, 1y 1m 13d.
5. Roy E. Kline b. 12-21-1886 White Breast T., Warren Co., Ia., d. 1980

In 1870 William Kline traveled by covered wagon to White Breast T., Warren Co., Ia., and settled on the W. A. Stewart Farm. From 1907 to their death, Wm. and Martha lived in Lacona, Ia. [1987 Hist. of Warren Co. p732]. The family was living in White Breast T. during the 1880 census.

The 1870 Corwine T., Logan Co., Oh., lists a Wm. Kline 25y farmer b. Il., and Mary 22y b. Il. which may be the above Wm. Kline. This Wm. Kline is on the same census page, p2, as Joseph Kline the son of Phillip Kline, thus Wm. may be the son of Joseph Kline.

The will of Wm. Kline was pro. 11-16-1935, Warren Co., Ia.

My mother, **Eva Pauline Crabb Prall**, has an old photo of her mother **Josie Crabb** with Philip Kline who must be a relative.

The Warren Co., Ia., cemetery book p421 lists a Wm. Cline and wife ___ **Greenfield** as parents of Augustina (sp.) Cline b. Ia., d. 3-15-1907 Milo, Ia., bur. Belmont Zion Cem., 22y 11m 15d. Perhaps the above Wm. Cline was m. more that once, or this is a different Wm. The above Wm. and Martha are bur. next to Trotter fam. graves.

V. Roy E. Kline (William Kline)
b. 12-21-1886 White Breast T., Warren Co., Ia.
d. 1980, both bur. Liberty Center Cem.
m. 6-28-1911, Bessie Leona Downing b. 7-17-1889 Green Plain neighborhood, Milo, Ia., d. 3-29-1979, 89y, dau. of John Downing & Phoebe Schee (see Downing).
children-1. Leland Leroy Kline b. 1-5-1913 Warren Co., m. Dorothy Wheeler
2. Dean Downing Kline b. 10-15-1915 Liberty T., Warren Co., d. 1929 car wreck, bur. Liberty Center Cem.
3. Mary Eleanor Kline b. 7-29-1917 Liberty T., m. 1939, John Heemstra, prob. son of John Heemstra 1861-1929 & Johanna ___ 1864-1943, both bur. Liberty Center Cem.

Mary Eleanor Heemstra may live in Liberty Center, Ia. Bessie Downing attended Simpson College in Indianola and taught school until her marriage in 1911. Roy and son Leland Kline attended the Green Plain United Meth. Ch. south of Milo, Ia.

VI. Leland Leroy Kline (Roy E. Kline) farmer
b. 1-5-1913 Liberty T., Warren Co., Ia.
d. 1-17-1951 bur. Liberty Center Cem.
m. 10-15-1938 Dorothy Lucile Wheeler b. 9-24-1915 Des Moines, Ia., dau. of Raymond Wheeler & Mabel Wallace
children-1. Sharon Martelle Kline b. 5-8-1941, m. 6-4-1950 Dwight B. Oxenreider, son of Lowell Oxenreider & Ruth Clevenger of Indianola. Children- Kimberly Jo b. 7-14-1964 and Brenton Lee Oxenreider b. 6-29-1967. Sharon and fam. lived in Boone, Ia.
2. Sandra Lee Kline b. 3-20-1944, m. 6-27-1964 H. Duane Hasting, son of Harold Hasting & Gladys Judkins of Liberty Center, Ia. Children- Chad Duane b. 11-10-1969 and Heidi Lea Hasting b. 4-7-1973. Sandra and fam. lived in Freeport, Il.
3. Deanna Sue Kline b. 3-24-1946, m. 8-27-1967 Richard D. James, son of Vernon James & Dorothy Arthurholt of Cedar Falls, Ia. Children- Angela Dawn b. 1-20-1974, Lisa Danielle b. 9-16-1976, and Bradley Leland James b. 2-28-1973, d. at birth. Deanna and fam. lived at Bettendorf, Ia.

IV. Daniel Kline (Joseph Kline)
b. 10-7-1848 Stark Co., Oh.
d. c1938 Moore Co., Tx., 90y at home of son Ira Kline.
m. 12-11-1873 Marion Co., Ks., Mary Christine Dody b. 11-16-1857 Pike Co., Oh., sister of Hannah Wilhelmina Doty, dau. of Charles Dody b. 7-9-1833 Prussia, d. 10-20-1903 Marion, & Hannah Smith.
children-1. Ella Winnie Kline b. 8-8-1878 Marion, Ks.
2. Ira Melvin Kline b. 4-19-1880 Marion, m. 4-12-1908 Ks., Anna Carolina Hoefer
3. Lillie Ethel Kline b. 8-21-1888 Marion

In 1956 **Ineze Kline Crabb** of Dumas, Tx., had the Daniel Kline Bible which had a hand written note by Daniel Kline dated 5-27-1934, which stated:

> Born in Stark Co., Oh., in 1848. Age 2 years moved with parents to Wabash Co., In. Lived there until 5 years old, then to Logan Co., Il. At age 21 went to Marion Co., Ks., with younger brother and youngest sister, they both married. Lived the rest of life in Marion Co., Ks. Married in 1873 to Mary Dody lived together for 50 years all in Marion Co., Ks., in the north part of the ___ ___ improved a good and lived on it for over thirty years from there moved to [town of] Marion there lived until the death of my beloved companion. signed, Daniel Kline.

Kline and Dody fam. lived in Grant. T. **Martha L. Crabb** of Dumas, Tx., has data on the Dody fam. According to a newspaper clipping, at age 9 in 1842 Charles Dody and friends immigrated to Am. and on to Oh. At age 22 he married Hannah Smith and had 3 sons and 3 daus. They left Oh. after 24y and moved to Il. Five years later moved to Marion, Ks.

V. Ira Melvin Kline (Daniel Kline)
b. 4-19-1880 Marion, Ks.
d. 5-14-1958 Amarillo, Tx.
m. 4-12-1908 Tampa, Ks., Anna Carolina Hoefer b. 3-21-1883 Clinton, Ks., d. 6-9-1977 Dumas, Tx.
children-1. Ineze Lucille Kline b. 4-7-1909 Tampa, Ks., d. 11-6-1984 Dumas, Tx., m. 2-27-1928 Dumas, **James Morton Crabb** (see ch. 5)
2. Melvin Clarence Kline b. 6-12-1910, d. only 2 or 3 hours
3. Marvin Louis Kline b. 5-25-1911 Tampa, d. 198_, m. Viola Basket, 2nd m. Agnes __
4. Anna Irene Kline b. 7-30-1912 Tampa, m. Alex Kourt, div., no children.

III. Eve Kline (Phillip Kline)
b. 9-15-1819 Tuscarowas Co., Oh.
d. 4-27-1894 Wabash Co., In.
m. 4-9-1840 Tuscarowas Co., Peter Beghtel b. 10-18-1816
children-1. Jacob Beghtel b. 10-15-1841 Stark Co., Oh., d. 3-6-1912 In., m. 11-29-1865, Mary

Jane Rousy.
2. Wm. Beghtel b. 9-9-1855 Oh., d. Ia., m. 4-2-1865, Lydia Rousy
3. Margaret Beghtel b. 8-8-1848 Wabash Co., d. Ia., m. Nelson Shelton
4. Mary Jane Beghtel b. 9-12-1850 Wabash Co
5. Phillip Beghtel b. 3-11-1854 Wabash Co., d. N. Webster, Kosc. Co., In.
6. Edgar Beghtel b. 1-16-1857 Wabash Co., d. Ne.
7. Eli Beghtel b. 2-6-1862 Wabash Co.
8. Ella Beghtel b. 4-1-1866 Wabash Co., d. 10-12-1882, bur. Noble T., Wabash Co., In., 15y 6m 10d.

On 6-29-1847, Peter Beghtel bought land in Paw Paw T., Wabash Co., In.

III. Anna Kline (Phillip Kline)
b. 5-2-1824 Sandy T., Tuscarowas Co., Oh.
d. 3-8-1907 Louisville, Cass Co., Ne.
m. 8-9-1849 Wabash, Wabash Co., In., Joseph McLain Cox b. 1828
children-1. Edgar W. Cox b. 1850
2. Sarah Rebecca Cox b. 1852, m. Idle Sanders
3. Samuel Moore Cox b. 1854, m. Luella Woodard
4. Brincey Cox b. 1856
5. Charles Marion Cox b. 1857, m. Lucie Emeline Greeno
6. Wilby Dayton Cox b. 1859, m. Anna M. Petersborough
7. Joseph Oscar Cox b. 1863, m. Ada Waldron
8. Nina Ann Cox b. 1867
9. Ada Bell Cox b. 1870, m. Charles Edward Abbott

IV. Charles Marion Cox (Anna Kline)
b. 1857
m. Lucie Emeline Greeno
children-1. Pearl Gertrude Cox b. 1883, m. David Emigh
2. Dennis Judson Cox b. 1886, m. Nellie Casement
3. Wm. Monroe Cox b. 1888, m. Laura Hilda Lindquist b. 1888
4. Hattie Frances Cox b. 1892, m. Stratton Montgomery Rowell b. 1888
5. Carrie Marian Cox b. 1895, m. Raymond Leslie Butler b. 1896
6. Charles Clarence Cox b. 1900, m. Agnes Dean
7. Joseph McLain Cox b. 1904, m. Rachel Eleanor Stanley
8. Myra Mae Cox b. 1908, m. Edgar Earl Stanley

V. Dennis Judson Cox (Charles Marion Cox)
b. 1886
m. Nellie Casement
2nd m. Rae Carter Carlson
3rd m. Mary Ann Cutler b. 1889
children-1. Lucie Thelma Cox m. Willard Ernest Dye
2. Mary Deola Cox m. Albert Stoddard, 2nd m. Harold Lee Maddox, 3rd m. Leland Floyd Westover

V. Wm. Monroe Cox (Charles Marion Cox)
b. 1888
m. Laura Hilda Lindquist b. 1888
children-1. Eva Joy Cox
2. Charles Dee Cox
3. Leoma Lillian Cox
4. Verda Belle Cox
5. Erin Reed Cox

V. Hattie Frances Cox (Charles Marion Cox)
b. 1892
m. Stratton Montgomery Rowell b. 1888

children-1. Charles G. Rowell

V. Carrie Marian Cox (Charles Marion Cox)
b. 1895
m. Raymond Leslie Butler b. 1896
children-1. Willa Mae Butler m. John Robert Mayne
2. Betty Lou Butler b. 1927, m. Elton Hansen Peterson
3. daughter m. Dale Ivan Bailey

V. Charles Clarence Cox (Charles Marion Cox)
b. 1900
m. Agnes Dean
children-1. Neola Eliz. Cox m. Carl W. Clark
2. Clarence Orson "Bud" Cox m. Larue Fackrell

V. Myra Mae Cox (Charles Marion Cox)
b. 1908
m. Edgar Earl Stanley
children-1. Terry Lavaughn Stanley
2. Verl Ray Stanley
3. Teddie Mae Stanley
4. Evern Wayne Stanley

IV. Wilby Dayton Cox (Anna Kline)
b. 1859
m. Anna M. Petersborough (Martha Anna Puterbaugh) b. 1873
children-1. Rolland Corbin Cox m. Lillie Belle Ward

IV. Ada Bell Cox (Anna Kline)
b. 1870
m. Charles Edward Abbott b. 1869
children-1. Grace Irene Abbott b. 1890, m. Harry Edwin Massey b. 1887

III. Samuel Kline (Phillip Kline) farmer
b. 1831 Tuscarowas Co., Oh., 19y 1850, 40y 1870 Elkhart T., Logan Co., Il.
d. 1873 Logan Co., Il.
m. 6-12-1854 Bernice Allen 34y b. Oh., 1870
children-1. Allen Kline 15y 1870, b. Il.
2. Barry Kline 11y 1870, b. Il.
3. Lisa Kline 10y 1870, b. Il.

III. Jacob Kline (Phillip Kline)
b. 3-30-1833 Tuscarowas Co., Oh., 17y 1850
d. 9-13-1920, both bur. Hoff Cem., Noble T., Wabash Co., In.
m. 2-26-1860 Eliz. Hubbard b. 2-10-1831, d. 3-5-1901.
children-1. Lizzie Ott Kline d. 1877, bur. Hoff Cem.
In 1989 **Paul Crabb** of near Knoxville, Ia. (in 1997 living in Howard, Co.), stated that when he was four or five, Jake Kline gave him a tack hammer that he still has. According to Paul, Jake Kline was a brother to **Eliz. Kline Greenfield**, had a white goatee, and lived in In.

II. Elizabeth Kline (John Kline)
d. Tuscarowas Co., Oh.
m. 1-22-1809 Tuscarowas Co., John Snelbaker d. 1840/50 Tusc. Co.
children-1. Eve Snelbaker b. c1810 Oh., d. bef. 1880 Oh., m. 2-1827 Tusc. Co., Samuel Keller
2. Matilda Snelbaker
3. Larry Snelbaker
4. John Snelbaker b. c1815 Oh., d. 12-2-1870, bur. Sandyville, Tusc. Co., Oh., m. 1-12-1837, Catherine Beghtel, 2nd m. 5-25-1846, Mary Brothers. Catherine Beghtel is

the dau. of Frederick Bechtel & Eliza. Wareham.
5. Samuel Snelbaker b. Oh., d. 1841, bur. Tusc. Co., m. 1-4-1827, Mary Cross
6. Mary Ann Snelbaker
7. Wm. Snelbaker
8. Lydia Snelbaker
9. Eliza Snelbaker
10. Lucinda Snelbaker

John Snelbaker served in the War of 1812. According to the *Hist. of Tus. Co.*, John Snelbaker arrived before 1812 and in 1816 he supposedly shot and killed an Indian named Beaver Hat. Beaver Hat while under the influence of whiskey had boasted of the numerous scalps he had taken. In the accounts of Mary, widow of John Kline d. 1-19-1849, were listed all the above Snelbaker gr.children. Eve was listed as Eve Keller.

Betty Buchanan Martin of Burleson, Tx., sent 7-1993, some information on the Kline family. She is a descendant of Eve Snelbaker and Samuel Keller.

II. Catherine Kline (John Kline)
b. Pa., 45y 1850
m. ___ Kogan
children-1. Julia A. Kogan b. Oh., 13y 1850
2. Wm. Kogan b. Oh., 11y 1850

Catherine and two children were living in her brother's household in 1850. Catherine prob. dau. to John Kline 62y (see census under John Kline).

II. Hannah Kline (John Kline)
b. c1812 Tuscarowas Co., Oh.
d. 1-30-1904, bur. Raker Cem., Delta, Oh.
m. 7-12-1835 Tuscarowas Co., Jacob Keller b. c1812 Pa., son of John Keller & Eliza ___
children-1. John Keller b. c1838 Oh.
2. Mary Keller b. Oh.
3. Margaret Keller b. 1842 Oh.
4. Daniel Keller b. 1844 Oh.

Some of the children of this fam. moved to DeKalb Co., In.

Leonard Family

I. Valentine Leonard of NC.
d. 96y
m. Mary Fowler of NC.

Valentine was a captive among the Indians for several years in his youth. He moved to Newell T., Vermilion Co., in 1830

II. Philip "Squire" Leonard of Bismark, Il.
b. 12-20-1820 Harrison Co., Ky.
m. 3-25-1841, Angelina E. Williams

Philip was postmaster for 20y and J.P. longer. He was personally acquainted with Abraham Lincoln. In 1879 Philip and Angelina had eight living children [Beckwith p953].

III. John Leonard

In 1873 a John Leonard and Asa Bushnell were partners in a store in Bismark, Il. John served in the Civil War in Co. D 125th Il., was crippled in the war, and held in a rebel prison at Richmond, Va., for 9 months. A J. H. Leonard b. Danville, lived at Danville, d. 12-11-1877, bur. Sandusky Cem., Indianola, Il., lot 60 B2. A J. H. Leonard was a tax collector, Blount T., Vermilion Co. in 1865.

Mackall Family

I. James Mackall of the "Clifts" Calvert Co., Md.
b. 1630 Scotland
d. 12-11-1693 will pro. Calvert Co.
m. Mary Grahame b. 1649, d. 1718 will pro. Calvert Co.

children-1. James Mackall b. 1667, d. 12-26-1716 will pro., m. Ann Brooke.
2. Col. John Mackall b. 1669, d. 12-21-1739 will pro., m. Susannah Parrott
3. Benj. Mackall d. 1761, m. Barbara Smith, widow of ___ Holdsworth
4. Ann Mackall m. John Taney, 2nd m. Robert Skinner (see Skinner)
5. Eliz. Mackall m. Wm. Skinner (see Skinner). Dau.- Mary

John emigrated to Am. bef. 1666 and served in the Md. Assembly.

II. James Mackall (James Mackall)
b. 1667
d. 12-26-1716 will pro.
m. Ann Brooke, dau. of Roger Brooke & Mary Wolseley (see Smith ch.). Mary dau. of Walter Wolseley, gr. dau. of Sir Thomas Wolseley of Staffordshire, England.

children-1. James Mackall m. Hannah ___
2. John Mackall m. Martha Duke, dau. of James Duke of Calvert Co.
3. Benj. Mackall
4. Ann Mackall
5. Mary Mackall m. John Broome
6. Dorcas Mackall m. Wm. Dawkins

James a member of the House of Burgesses of Md. from Calvert Co.

III. John Mackall (James Mackall)
m. Martha Duke, dau. of James Duke of Calvert Co.

children-1. James Mackall
2. John Mackall
3. Benj. Mackall b. 8-14-1745, m. Mary Taylor, dau. of Evered Taylor & Sarah Johnson.
4. Ann Mackall
5. Mary Mackall
6. Rebecca Mackall

IV. Benj. Mackall (John Mackall)
b. 8-14-1745
m. Mary Taylor, dau. of Evered Taylor & Sarah Johnson.

children-1. John Mackall m. Rebecca Johns
2. Brian Mackall
3. Sarah Taylor Mackall m. Cosmo Mackenzie of Calvert Co., Md.
4. Mary Mackall m. ___ Harris
5. Ann Mackall m. ___ Wilson
6. Rebecca Taylor Mackall
7. Benj. Mackall m. Sarah Wilson
8. Martha Mackall

V. Sarah Taylor Mackall (Benj. Mackall)
m. 1793, Cosmo Mackenzie of Calvert Co., Md., b. 1770, d. 1809, son of Thomas Mackenzie of Inverness, Scotland, b. 1720, m. Rebecca Johnson, dau. of Thomas Johnson & Mary Baker. Thomas' 2nd m. 1768, Ann Johns, dau. of Abraham Johns & Eliz. Hance.

Cosmo Mackenzie was the gr.grandfather of George Norbury Mackenzie b. 5-4-1851 Baltimore who compiled the famous seven volume genealogical series entitled *Colonial Families of the United States* started in 1907 [Mackenzie V.1 p335].

II. Col. John Mackall (James Mackall)
b. 1669
d. 12-21-1739 will pro.
m. Susannah Parrott, dau. of Gabriel Parrott of AA. Co., widow of George Parker of Calvert Co.

children-1. James John Mackall b. 11-29-1717, d. bef. 1770, m. Mary Hance

Col. John was a member of the House of Burgesses of Md. 1704-1739, Speaker 1725-34, and 1737, and vestryman of Christ Church Parish.

III. James John Mackall (Col. John Mackall)
b. 11-29-1717
d. bef. 1770
m. Mary Hance, dau. of Benj. Hance & Mary Hutchins of Overton. Mary Hutchins, dau. of Col. Francis Hutchins of Hunting Cr. (see ch. 3).
children-1. Susannah Mackall b. 1-14-1737, m. Thomas Gantt Jr. (see Sprigg ch.)
2. Mary Mackall b. 5-20-1742, m. Edward Reynolds
3. Eliz. Mackall b. 1-14-1743, m. James Heighe
4. John Mackall b. 5-10-1744, m. Margaret ___
5. Col. Benj. Mackall b. 8-14-1745, m. Rebecca Potts of Fred. Co., Md. Benj. was a member of the Constitutional Convention of Md. in 1774, 1776, and later Chief Justice of Md.
6. Richard Mackall b. 4-4-1749
7. Thomas Mackall b. 8-31-1751, m. Ann Grahame
8. Sarah Mackall b. 7-4-1752, m. ___ Grey
9. Ann Mackall b. 5-19-1758, m. Maj. Walter Smith of St. Leonards, Md.
10. Priscilla Mackall b. 5-19-1758, m. Gov. Robert Bowie
11. Margaret Mackall m. 2-4-1773, Maj. Richard Chew, son of Richard Chew & Sarah Locke.
12. Barbara Mackall m. Gen. Joseph Wilkinson
James was one of the largest landowners of Calvert Co. with some 30,000A.

IV. Thomas Mackall (James John Mackall)
b. 8-31-1751
m. Ann Grahame
children-1. John Grahame Mackall m. Susanna Somervell, dau. of Capt. James Somervell & Ann Magruder Tubman.

IV. Ann Mackall (James John Mackall)
b. 5-19-1758
m. Maj. Walter Smith of St. Leonards, Md.
children-1. Margaret Mackall Smith m. President Zachary Taylor
2. Ann Smith m. Maj. Robert Chesley

II. Benj. Mackall (James Mackall)
d. 1761 "Hallowing Point," Calvert Co., Md.
m. Barbara Smith, dau. of Richard Smith & Barbara Morgan, widow of ___ Holdsworth. Richard Smith Attorney General of Md. 1657-1660 (see Smith ch.). Barbara Morgan, dau. of Capt. Henry Morgan & Frances ___ of Kent Co.
children-1. Sarah Mackall b. 5-12-1720, m. ___ Perry
2. Barbara Mackall m. ___ Wilkinson
3. Benj. Mackall b. 2-16-1723, d. 1795, m. Rebecca Covington
Benj. was a member of the House of Burgesses of Md. from Calvert Co. 1719-1738, Chief Justice of the county 1726-1731, and on the First Committee of Public Instruction.

III. Benj. Mackall (Benj. Mackall) of "Hallowing Point" Calvert Co., Md.
b. 2-16-1723
d. 1795
m. Rebecca Covington, dau. of Leonard Covington & Priscilla Magruder. Priscilla dau. of Alexander Magruder & Susanna ___ (see Sprigg ch.).
children-1. Barbara Mackall m. Thomas Horrell
2. Levin Mackall m. 2-24-1784, Margaret Weems
3. Benj. Mackall b. 1763, d. 1822 at "Mattaponi," Pr. Geo. Co., m. Chrisitana Beall
4. Leonard Mackall m. Catherine Beall
5. Walter Mackall m. Rebecca Bailey
6. Richard Mackall m. Frances Reynolds
7. Rebecca Mackall m. Gen. Leonard Covington, in Continental Army during the Rev.

War and mortally wounded 11-11-1813, d. 11-13-1813 at the battle of Williamsburg.

Benj. was a member of the House of Burgesses of Md. from Calvert Co. 1729-1765, Justice of Calvert Co. 1766-1773, member of the Constitutional Convention of 6-22-1774, and Lt. Commander of Calvert Co. and Chairman of the Committee of Safety.

IV. Benj. Mackall (Benj. Mackall)
b. 1763
d. 1822 at "Mattaponi," Pr. Geo. Co., Md.
m. Chrisitana Beall, dau. of Brooke Beall & Margaret Johns.
children-1. Dr. Louis Mackall b. 1-31-1803 "Mackall Square," Wash., DC., d. 7-3-1876, m. Sarah Somervell Mackall d. 1831, dau. of Capt. John Grahame Mackall & Susanna Somervell, 2nd m. Mary Bruce, dau. of Maj. Thomas Bruce of Pr. Geo. Co.

For more on the Mackall fam. see [Mackenzie V.1 p329].

Miller Family

I. Jacob Miller
b. Pa.
d. 1838 Pa.
m. Polly Billivan b. Pa., d. Fulton Co., Il.
The mother reared family, married a second time, and moved to Fulton Co., Il.

II. George Miller
b. 1-1-1838 Perry Co., Pa.
d. 11-15-1929, both bur. Plainville Cem., Warren Co., Ia.
m. 10-16-1867 Peoria Co., Il., Nancy Jane Frank b. 6-22-1841 Pa., d. 3-25-1911, dau. of George Frank, an early settler to Peoria Co., Il.
children-1. Frank Edgar Miller m. Leota Ina Cleveland (see Cleveland).
2. Charles F. Miller b. 1872, d. 1963, m. 9-1-1896 Warren Co., Eliza S. Trimble
3. Albert Miller b. 1875, d. 1968, bur. Cochran Cem., m. Mary M. Oxenreider
4. Alvin R. Miller m. Sarah E. Snuggs
5. Mary Ida Miller b. 4-7-1884 Lacona, Ia., m. Fred Manser

George Miller at 19y moved to Peoria Co., Il. He served in Co. D 86th Illinois Inf. during the Civil War and was with Gen. Sherman at Atlanta on the march to the sea. After m. George and Nancy moved to Stark Co., Il. George came to Warren Co., Ia., in 1870 and was one of the promoters and a president of the Farmers Saving Bank of Lacona, Ia., and he owned and operated 397A in sec. 21 & 28 of White Breast T. in 1908.

Buried next to Charles F. Miller and Eliza is Myrtle M. Miller b. 5-19-1881, d. 7-2-1959. Myrtle may be a 2nd wife of Charles F. Miller.

III. Charles F. Miller (George Miller)
b. 1872
d. 1963, bur. Indianola Cem.
m. 9-1-1896 Warren Co., Eliza S. Trimble b. 7-12-1875, 22y 1896, d. 1-16-1952, bur. Indianola Cem.
children-1. Granvil Miller d. 12-27-1898, bur. Plainville Cem., Warren Co. 14d
2. dau. d. 12-25-1903, bur. Plainville Cem.

Charles was a business man at Truro, Ia., in 1908.

III. Albert "Bert" Miller (George Miller)
b. 1875
d. 1968, both bur. Cochran Cem., Warren Co., Ia.
m. Mary M. Oxenreider b. 1879, d. 1977.
children-1. Earl M. Miller b. 1-21-1910 White Breast T., Warren Co., Ia.
2. George S. Miller b. 10-18-1911 White Breast T.
3. Albert E. Miller b. 12-11-1913 White Breast T.
4. Charles Frank Miller b. 8-16-1916 Lacona, Ia.

III. Alvin R. Miller (George Miller)

m. Sarah E. Snuggs
children-1. Margaret O. Miller b. 8-7-1906 White Breast T.
2. Robert A. Miller b. 5-30-1909 White Breast T.

IV. Glen E. Miller (Leota Ina Cleveland)
b. 9-4-1891 White Breast T., Warren Co., Ia.
d. 1942, both bur. Indianola Cem.
m. G. Mae Hughes 1889-1976
children-1. Darlene Eliz. Miller b. 4-12-1917 White Breast T.

IV. Harold Ivan Miller (Leota Ina Cleveland)
b. 8-8-1893 Liberty T., Warren Co., Ia.
d. 1947, bur. Indianola Cem.
m. Lela Thompson b. Ia., 23y 1916
children-1. Colene Virginia Miller b. 4-21-1916 Lacona

Silcott Family

Most of the Silcott line up to Edward Smith Silcott was taken from the 1985 and 1992 editions of *The Silcott Family* by Ethel Blackburn of Pleasantville, Oh.

I. William Silcott (?) farmer
b. c1760-70 prob. in Bucks Co., Pa., or NJ.
d. after 1842 Adams Co., Oh.
m. ___ Pa.
children-1. Valentine Silcott b. 1790 Pa.
2. Hiram S. Silcott b. 8-26-1793 Pa., m. c1830, Sarah Mahafferty b. 1797
3. William Silcott Jr. b. c1795, m. 9-20-1821 Sarah Violet, dau. of John Violet & Mary Lewis. They moved to Zanesville, Oh.
2nd m. 2-7-1797 Loudoun Co., Va., Eliz. Darr b. 1776 Baden, Germany, d. after 1850 Adams Co., Oh., or Vigo Co., In.
4. Mary Silcott b. c1799 Loudoun Co., Va., d. after 1850. Mary moved to Warren Co.
5. Eliz. Silcott b. c1800 Loudoun Co., Va., d. 1845 Adams Co., Oh.
6. Jarret C. Silcott b. 6-28-1804 Loudoun Co., Va., d. 5-2-1877 Warren Co., Ia.
7. Lewis E. Silcott b. 8-19-1806 Loudoun Co., Va., d. 1-18-1888 Warren Co., Ia.
8. Abner Silcott b. 1808
9. Harriet Silcott b. 7-26-1810 Loudoun Co., d. 6-26-1874 Indianola, Ia.
10. James Silcott b. 1814
11. Landon Silcott b. c1816 Loudoun Co., Va., d. 2-6-1899 Denver, Co.
11. John W. Silcott b. 3-5-1820 Loudoun Co., Va., m. 9-3-1845 Eliz. Ann Davis

William Silcott was b. in Bucks Co. or Berks Co., Pa., or in NJ. and was part of a Quaker migration that left Pa. and traveled the Indian Plain path, later called the Carolina Rd., to Loudoun and Fauquier Co., Va. In Va., William did not maintain his Quaker standing at Silcott Springs two miles SW. of Purcellville Va. [Blackburn p4-14]. Purcellville is south of Frederick, Md., and west of Washington, DC. William was in Loudoun Co., Va. in 1820 and probably moved to Adams Co., Oh. in c1822/3. He was is Adams Co., Oh., in Monroe T. in 1830 and 1840. In 1854 he moved to Warren Co., Ia., and was in the 1860 Warren Co. census.

A Valentine Silcott farmed in sec. 8, Otter T., Warren Co., Ia., in 1879, and J. W. Silcott farmed sec. 19 in the same township.

II. Hiram S. Silcott (William Silcott)
b. 8-26-1793 Pa., 65y 1860 Allen T., Warren Co., Ia., 85y 1880.
d. 2-16-1881 White Oak T., Warren Co., Ia., bur. Indianola Cem. 86y 6m 19d.
m. c1830, Sarah Mahafferty b. 1797 Pa., her father was in the Rev. War.
children-1. Wm. G. Silcott b. 4-17-1832, d. 2-11-1904, m. 10-29-1859, Mary Derrough
Hiram lived in Peoria, Il., from 1838-1854 when he moved to Warren Co., Ia.

III. Wm. G. Silcott (Hiram S. Silcott)
b. 4-17-1832 Adams Co., Oh., 27y 1860 Allen T., Warren Co., 47y 1880 White Oak T.
d. 2-11-1904, both bur. Indianola Cem.

m. 12-29-1859, Mary Derrough b. 12-17-1838 Oh., 21y 1860, 41y 1880, d. 3-9-1918, dau. of Gordon Derrough b. 1817 Oh., d. 1885, & Nancy Dixon b. Oh.

When Wm. G. was 6y his family moved to Il., and in 1854 to Warren Co., Ia. Wm. G. enlisted 8-13-1862, in Co. C, 34th Ia. and served until the end of the war and was discharged at Davenport, Ia., on 8-15-1865. He fought in the following battles: Chickasaw Bayou, Arkansas Post, Yazoo Pass, Agansas (Tx.) Graham's Farm, Ft. Gaines, Ft. Morgan, Ft. Blakely, Vicksburg, and others. In 1879 Wm. G. farmed in sec. 26, Jackson T., Warren Co., Ia.

II. Eliz. Silcott (William Silcott)
b. c1800 Loudoun Co., Va.
d. 1845 Adams Co., Oh., both bur. Spring T., tombstones not located.
m. 5-5-1826 Adams Co., Oh., Wilson Cline b. WV., d. 1844
children-1. Lewis O. Cline b. c1827, d. 1-17-1886 Terre Haute, In., in the Civil War
2. Lucinda Cline b. c1830, m. Wm. Edgington
3. Harriet Cline b. c1832
4. Valentine Cline b. 6-3-1835 Adams Co., Oh., d. 1-10-1920 Polk Co., Ia.
5. Amanda Cline m. ___ Rawlins

Some of the children of Eliz. Silcott Cline moved to Washington Court House, Fayette Co., Oh., with their Uncle Landon Silcott.

IV. Valentine Cline (Eliz. Silcott) farmer
b. 2-17-1835 Adams Co., Oh., 45y 1880 Otter T., Warren Co., Ia.
d. 1-10-1920 Polk Co., Ia., Valentine and two wives bur. Indianola, Ia.
m. 9-28-1856 Parke Co., In., Eliz. S. Ball b. 3-19-1840 Parke Co., In., 40y 1880, d. 1-14-1882 Otter T., Warren Co., Ia., 49y 9m 25d, dau. of Hiram O. Ball b. Ky., & Mary Fisher b. Oh. Mary Fisher the sister of Rachel who m. Lewis E. Silcott.
children-1. Wm. B. Cline d. by 1879
2. George H. Cline b. 1859 Il., 21y 1880, d. 1924, m. Cornelia F. Middleswart
3. Lewis Willis Cline b. 9-29-1860 In., 19y 1880, d. 5-9-1919
4. Hiram W. Cline d. by 1879
5. James M. Cline b. In. 17y 1880
6. John Florcuce Cline b. 6-29-1866 In., 13y 1880, d. 3-17-1913, bur. Indianola Cem.
7. Ulysses Cline d. by 1879
8. Albert Pearl Cline b. Ia. 10y 1880
9. Charles T. Cline b. Ia., 5y 1880
10. Lou Anna Cline b. Ia. 1y 1880
2nd m. 4-13-1882 Warren Co., Mary E. Shepherd b. 1860 Oh., d. 1940 Ia.
3. Maggie Gertrude Cline b. 4-14-1890 Indianola
4. Frank V. Cline b. 3-6-1892 Indianola, d. 1-26-1914
5. Lottie Harriet Cline b. 4-4-1894 Indianola

In 1879 Valentine was farming 160A in sec. 30 of Otter T., Warren Co., Ia. He was left an orphan at the age of 11. He lived with brothers until 16y and then moved to Parke Co., In. In 1854 he moved to Warren Co., Ia., with Uncle Jarret Silcott and remained two years. He returned to Il., and then In. in 1856. In 1869 he returned to Warren Co., Ia. Valentine enlisted 10-31-1863, Terre Haute, In., in Co. C 123rd In. and fought at the battles of Chattanooga, Atlanta, Kennesaw Mt., and the Chattahoochee River.

V. George H. Cline (Valentine Cline) farmer, janitor, carpenter
b. 1859 Il.
d. 1924, both bur. Indianola Cem., Warren Co., Ia.
m. 9-6-1881 Warren Co., Cornelia F. Middleswart b. 1864 Ia., d. 1927.
children-1. dau. b. 11-23-1882 Otter T., Warren Co.
2. dau. b. 8-5-1884 Otter T.
3. Laura B. Cline d. 8-1-1889 Otter T., bur. Indianola Cem. 1y 7m 16d.
4. Harry W. Cline d. 2-28-1892, bur. Indianola Cem. 11m
5. son, 5th child b. 3-3-1891 Indianola
6. Ruth Ina Cline, 6th child b. 6-16-1893 Indianola
7. son, 7th child b. 4-3-1895 Indianola

8. Blanche E. Cline, 8th child b. 4-29-1897 Indianola, d. 1914, bur. Indianola Cem.
9. Ruby Cline b. 9-10-1899 Indianola

V. Lewis Willis Cline (Valentine Cline) farmer
b. 9-29-1860 In.
d. 5-19-1919 bur. Indianola Cem.
m. 2-6-1884 Warren Co., Nancy Minerva Hines b. 2-11-1863 Ia., d. 1-14-1954 Ca.
children-1. Fred Wilbur Cline b. 4-27-1883 Warren Co.
2. Cora Cline b. 11-21-1885 Otter T., Warren Co.
3. Ida Mae Cline b. 10-30-1890 Warren Co., d. 1-21-1957 Polk Co., Ia.
4. Bonnie Laura b. 11-13-1892 White Oak T., Warren Co.

VI. Ida Mae Cline (Lewis Willis Cline)
b. 10-30-1890 Warren Co.
d. 1-21-1957 Polk Co., Ia., both bur. Indianola Cem.
m. 9-6-1911 Warren Co, Glen C. Williams b. 8-12-1885, d. 1-21-1957, son of Uriah S. Williams b. 1858 Warren Co., & m. 5-29-1884, Florence Pierce Lamb 1863-1890.
children-1. Dorotha L. Williams b. 6-24-1912 Indianola, m. 2-2-1936, Vance Boyd Marquis
2. Marlowe Clare Williams b. 7-5-1913
3. Leland C. Williams b. 2-16-1916

VII. Dorotha Lucille Williams (Ida Mae Cline)
b. 6-24-1912 Warren Co., Ia.
m. 2-2-1936, Col. Vance Boyd Marquis b. 1-19-1910 Plymouth Co., Ia., son of Frank Joseph Marquis & Eda Mae Raun.
children-1. Karen Jeanne Marquis b. 5-12-1938 Plymouth Co., m. 12-16-1961, Robert Lauman
2. Linda Mae Marquis b. 11-12-1942 Ft. Warren, Wy., m. 12-18-1968, Ralph Martin
3. Vana Joy Marquis b. 10-21-1951 Aurora, Co., m. 8-1-1970, Charles P. Bris-Bois Jr.
4. Vance Bruce Marquis b. 7-9-1953 Aurora, m. 2-20-1981, Sheri Palsgrove Erlichman
Vance was a career Army officer and served in WWII. In 1986 they lived at Marquis, Ia., in the house built by Vance's grandparents in 1894

VIII. Karen Jeanne Marquis (Dorotha L. Williams)
b. 5-12-1938 Plymouth Co., Ia.
m. 12-16-1961, Robert Lee Lauman b. 2-29-1940 Pa.
children-1. Johnathon Christopher Lauman b. 8-24-1966
2. Jennifer Lea Lauman b. 1-6-1971

VIII. Linda Mae Marquis (Dorotha L. Williams)
b. 11-12-1942 Ft. Warren, Wy.
m. 12-18-1968, Ralph Wesley Martin b. 3-9-1943 Orville, Ca.
children-1. Jason Paul Martin b. 8-30-1969
2. Raymond Edward Martin b. 1-11-1973

VIII. Vana Joy Marquis (Dorotha L. Williams)
b. 10-21-1953 Aurora, Co.
m. 8-1-1970 Cherokee Co., Ia., Charles P. Bris-Bois Jr. of Winston-Salem, NC. b. 8-11-1943.
children-1. Chana Marca Bris-Bois b. 8-29-1973
2. Charles P. Bris-Bois III b. 8-19-1975

VIII. Vance Bruce Marquis (Dorotha L. Williams)
b. 7-9-1951 Aurora, Co.
m. 2-20-1981, Sheri Palsgrove Erlichman b. 5-16-1958
children-1. Benj. Marquis b. 3-9-1978, adopted by Vance B. Marquis
2. Alisha Marquis b. 12-6-1978, adopted by Vance B. Marquis
3. Megan L. Marquis b. 5-6-1983
4. Katharine Marquis b. 1-15-1987

V. John Florcuce Cline (Valentine Cline) farmer
b. 6-29-1866 In.
d. 3-17-1913, bur. Indianola Cem. 45y 9m 11d.
m. 12-25-1888 Warren Co., Ia., Eliz."Lizzie" C. Morris b. 17y 1888 Ia., dau. of Robert Morris b. 1837 Vermilion Co., In., d. 10-12-1882, both bur. Indianola Cem. 49y 5m 9d, & Phoebe Gee b. c1838 Oh., d. 12-18-1891, widow of ___ Brinkerhoff.
children-1. Effie C. Cline b. 10-8-1889 Otter T., Warren Co., d. 1907, bur. Indianola Cem.
2. dau. b. 9-1-1891 Otter T.
3. 3rd child b. 11-2-1893 Otter T.
4. Harry D. Cline b. 1895, d. 1918, bur. Indianola Cem.

In 1908 John and Eliz. lived in Eugene, Or. Robert Morris crossed the plains with an ox-team with a party to Denver to look for gold. He returned to Indianola and enlisted in Co. C 34th Iowa and served four years during the Civil War. He was at the siege of Vicksburg.

II. Jarret (Garret) C. Silcott (William Silcott) farmer
b. 6-28-1804 Loudoun Co., Va., 55y 1860 White Oak T., Warren Co., Ia.
d. 5-2-1877 Warren Co., Ia., both bur. Indianola Cem. 72y 8m 4d.
m. 1-27-1833 Brown Co., Oh., Susannah A. Bartholomew b. 4-1-1807 Adams Co., Oh., 53y 1860, d. 2-3-1890 Warren Co., 80y 9m 16d, dau. of Jacob Bartholomew 1758-1822 & Christina Tarr 1748-1832.
children-1. James A. Silcott b. 1-17-1834 Oh., 26y 1860, d. 4-17-1905, bur. Indianola Cem.
2. Lewis E. Silcott b. 1836 Oh., 24y 1860
3. Mary Silcott b. 1837 Oh., 23y 1860, d. 7-2-1897, bur. Indianola Cem. 61y, m. 8-11-1872 Warren Co., J. B. McGee b. 1-9-1834, d. 1-12-1916, bur. Indianola Cem., served in the Civil War. J. B. McGee's 1st m. Lavina A. ___ d. 5-2-1871, bur. Indianola Cem. 29y 1m 10d.
4. George W. Silcott b. 11-3-1840 Oh., 19y 1860, d. 8-1-1889, bur. Indianola Cem.
5. Lucinda Silcott b. 12-29-1842 Oh., 17y 1860, d. 3-14-1912, bur. Indianola Cem.
6. Harriet Silcott b. 7-15-1844 Oh., 15y 1860, d. 10-19-1919, bur. Indianola Cem., m. 8-4-1898 Warren Co., George A. Hantz
7. Joseph W. Silcott b. 1846 Oh., 14y 1860, d. 9-11-1867, bur. Indianola Cem. 21y 5m
8. Walter W. A. Silcott b. 1848 Oh., 12y 1860, d. 5-4-1863, bur. Indianola Cem. 14y 11m 23d

Moved to White Oak T., Warren Co., Ia., c1853.

III. James A. Silcott (Jarret C. Silcott)
b. 1-17-1834 Oh.
d. 4-17-1905, both bur. Indianola Cem.
m. c1893, Amy Almira T. Shaver d. 4-5-1933, 83y 21d., widow of his brother.

James serve in Co. C 34th Iowa during the Civil War. A J. Silcott farmed in sec. 25, Jackson T., Warren Co., Ia., in 1879.

III. George W. Silcott (Jarret C. Silcott) farmer
b. 11-3-1840 Adams Co., Oh., 39y 1880 White Oak T., Warren Co., Ia.
d. 8-1-1889 White Oak T., Warren Co., Ia., both bur. Indianola Cem. 48y 8m 27d.
m. 12-5-1865 Warren Co., Amy Almira T. Shaver b. In. 30y 1880, d. 4-5-1933, 83y 21d. Amy's 2nd m. c1893, James A. Silcott (brother of George W.).
children-1. Lewis E. Silcott b. c1865
2. Louisa Silcott b. 1868, 13y 1880
3. Lillie May Silcott b. 1870 Ia., 10y 1880, m. 4-15-1896 Warren Co., T. G. Randolph
4. James W. Silcott b. 1872, 8y 1880
5. Rosa Silcott b. 7-2-1874, d. 8-12-1874, bur. Shaver Cem. 1m 10d.
6. Katie (Hattie) Silcott b. 4-1876, d. 5-1876
7. Amy Esta Silcott b. 7-5-1877, 2y 1880, m. 8-1900, Wm. K. Sopher b. 22y 1900
8. Willie Silcott b. 7-17-1879, d. same day
9. George Albert Silcott b. 11-30-1880 Wash. T., Warren Co., Ia., d. same day, bur. Liberty T. Cem. 1d.

When George was 11y, his parents moved to Park Co., In., and after two years moved to Warren Co., Ia.

George enlisted in Co. G. 3rd Ia. Inf. on 5-8-1861, was wounded at Pittsburgh, and later severely wounded at Shiloh, Tn., 4-6-1862, and was discharged 10-25-1862. In July 1864 he enlisted as a corporal in the 100 day service with Co. A 48th Ia. Infantry. He carried an open wound the rest of his life. In 1879, George W. farmed in sec. 12, Jackson T., Warren Co., Ia.

II. Lewis E. Silcott (William Silcott)
b. 8-19-1806 Loudoun Co., Va., 53y 1860
d. 1-18-1888, bur. Indianola Cem., Warren Co., Ia. 81y 7m.
m. 5-24-1827 Brown Co., Oh., Rachel Fisher b. 1805 Brown Co., Oh., 1880 census said Va., 54y 1860, d. 5-24-1867, bur. Indianola Cem., 61y 4m 16d, dau. of George Fisher Jr. d. 1848 on farm Adams T., Parke Co., In., & m. Adams Co., Oh., Hannah Wright d. 1846

children-1. Harriet Abigail Silcott b. c1828 Brown Co., Oh., m. 8-27-1850, Isaac Youmans.
2. Mary Jane Silcott b. c1830 Parke Co., In., 27y 1860, d. 9-18-1871 Labette, Ks., bur. Labette Cem. 61y 10m 1d, unmarried
3. Almyra G. Silcott b. 5-27-1831 Parke Co., In., d. 5-10-1898 Warren Co., Ia., both bur. Indianola. Cem., m. 9-12-1850 Parke Co, In., Robinson Brown b. 1-29-1821 Butler Co., Oh., d. 12-24-1909 Warren Co., Ia.
4. Eliz. S. Silcott b.1832 In., 24y 1860, 43y 1880, m. 10-5-1859 Warren Co., Ia., I. N. Moore b. Oh. 33y 1860
5. Edward Smith Silcott b. 12-7-1834 Parke Co., In., d. 8-11-1896 Indianola, Ia.
6. Wm. G. Silcott b. 1-29-1837 Parke Co., d. 8-2-1909, m. 10-4-1859 Warren Co., Sarah E. Moon b. 8-17-1839 Martinsburg, WV., d. 7-9-1902 Ft. Collins, Co. Wm. G. served in the 34th Ia. during the Civil War.
7. Robert F. Silcott b. 12-5-1838 Parke Co., In., 21y 1860, d. 6-10-1906 Ks.
8. Lovilla G. Silcott b. 2-3-1844 Parke Co., In., 15y 1860, d. 10-6-1891 Ks.
9. Hiram E. Silcott b. 1848 In., 11y 1860, d. 1903, m. Rebecca Hart
10. Emmett H. Silcott b. 1849, in Ft. Collins, Co., 1880, m. Rebecca ___ . Children in Co. 1880 census- Nora 7y, Alice 5y, and Perry 4y.
11. Elza S. Silcott b. 10-11-1851 In., 9y 1860, 29y 1880, d. 6-1896 Ft. Collins, Co., m. 2-2-1880 Warren Co., Ia., Alice C. Webster b. 2-23-1857 In., 24y 1880

m. 7-21-1870, widow Sophia Shephard, div. 8-14-1876

Lewis moved to Parke Co., In., in 1829 and then to Warren Co., Ia., in 1852. Lewis and family were in the Parke Co., In., 1830, 1840, and 1850 census. He was in the Warren Co., Ia., census for 1860, 1870, and 1880. In 1872, Lewis owned land NE. of Indianola as did R. F. Silcott and E. S. Silcott. He was on the board of trustees for Indianola Seminary in 1860 which later became Simpson College.

An Iowa newspaper noted that Lewis E. Silcott left Va. for Oh. with his parents when he was 16y. The family moved to In. where Lewis lived for about 25y. He joined the ME. Ch. at age 29y. He was a local lay preacher for 35y.

L. E. Silcott farmed and lived in Indianola in 1879.

III. Harriet Abigail Silcott (Lewis E. Silcott)
b. c1828 Brown Co., Oh.
m. 8-27-1850 Clinton, Parke Co., In., Isaac Youmans.

children-1. Eliz. Jane Youmans b. 9-25-1851, m. ___ Dixon
2. Emma Youmans m. ___ **Crabb** (see **Edward Ralph Crabb** in Va. ch.)
3. Margaret Youmans, unmar.
4. Rachel Youmans m. ___ Masson
5. Lewis Emmett Youmans
6. Robert Owen Youmans

Harriet did not move to Iowa with her parents in 1852.

III. Edward Smith Silcott (Lewis E. Silcott)
b. 12-7-1834 Parke Co., In., 24y 1860, 45y 1880 Wash. T., Warren Co., Ia.
d. 8-11-1896 Indianola, Ia., Ed and two wives bur. Indianola Cem. 62y 8m 3d.

m. Hannah E. Reynolds b. 7-23-1835 Il., 23y 1860, d. 10-24-1864.

children-1. Mary Malvina Silcott d. 12-23-1858 infant, bur. Indianola Cem.

2. Viranda Jane Silcott b. 1-31-1860 Warren Co., 4/12y 1860, d. 1-16-1866, bur. Indianola Cem.

3. Robert Newton Silcott b. 9-24-1861 Warren Co., 18y 1880, d. 12-11-1883, bur. Indianola Cem. 22y 2m 17d, m. 3-26-1883 Adeline Davis 17y 1883.

4. Charles Grant Silcott b. 3-28-1863 Warren Co., 17y 1880, d. 8-16-1917, both bur. Indianola Cem. 54y 4m 19d, m. 12-9-1886, Hester Buchanan b. 12-9-1865, d. 12-7-1915, dau. of Alexander Buchanan & Caroline Walsh.

2nd m. 3-18-1865 Indianola, Ia., Caroline Richards b. 12-7-1837 Columbia Co., Oh., 43y 1880, d. 6-21-1925 Warren Co., 87y 10 26d, dau. of ___ b. Oh. & Esther Daniels b. Oh.

5. Harriet Melissa Silcott b. 3-2-1866, 14y 1880, d. 4-9-1956, bur. Indianola Cem., m. 2-10-1888, Edward A. Peck

6. Flora Belle Silcott b. 7-4-1867 Warren Co., 12y 1880, d. Denver, m. 9-1-1888 Charles Sharkey, 2nd m. Denver, Co., ___ Plummer. No children.

7. Madison Ray Silcott b. 7-31-1868 Warren Co., 11y 1880, m. 4-16-1897, Jennie Mae Stanbaugh b. 5-15-1878. Madison worked in Co. mines and never came home one day.

8. Lewis Edward Silcott b. 8-9-1870, d. 9-3-1915 Tx., m. **Lola May Greenfield**

9. Anna Mary Silcott b. 4-20-1872 Warren Co., 8y 1880, d. 4-10-1954 Denver, Co., m. 5-6-1914, Col. Austin W. Hogle d. 4-10-1954, no children. Col. Hogle was the first policeman of Denver.

10. Dora Ellen Silcott b. 12-12-1874 Warren Co., 5y 1880, d. 10-3-1931, m. 12-30-1897 Warren Co., Dr. Edward W. Harrison. Lived in Iowa City.

11. Stephen "Dick" Nelson Silcott b. 6-23-1876 Warren Co., 4y 1880, d. 3-11-1949, m. 12-31-1895, Edith Standiford, dau. of Aquilla Standiford & Anna Gray.

12. Gertrude Caroline Silcott b. 11-27-1877 Warren Co., 2y 1880, d. 7-22-1945 Des Moines, Ia., m. 4-8-1912, Clinton Allen Burger b. 1-6-1887, d. 1943 Oh.

See more on this fam. in the Silcott books.

III. Robert F. Silcott (Lewis E. Silcott) farmer

b. 12-5-1838 Parke Co., In., 21y 1860

d. 6-10-1906 Oswego, Labette Co., Ks.

m. 1-31-1867 Warren Co., Ia., Mary Philura Stover b. 3-20-1844 Wash. Co., Ia., d. 8-4-1928 Altamont, Ks., dau. of George Rader Stover.

children-1. George E. Silcott b. 12-18-1870 Indianola, Ia., d. 5-2-1931 Kansas City, Mo.

2. Edward W. Silcott b. 6-28-1871 Indianola, d. 9-6-1933 Altamont, Ks.

3. Robert Blaine Silcott b. 10-5-1874 Indianola, d. 4-4-1940 Victoria, Tx.

4. Homer Lewis Silcott b. 10-12-1876 Indianola, d. 11-5-1937 Wichita, Ks.

5. Clarence Faye Silcott b. 8-23-1878 Indianola, d. 7-2-1949 Altamont, Ks.

6. Emmett Leton Silcott b. 4-7-1881 Indianola, d. 4-3-1900 Oswego, Ks., unmar.

7. Mary Inez Silcott b. 1-10-1886 Oswego, d. 12-1930 Ks., m. Leslie E. Lamm

Robert enlisted 5-27-1861, in Co. G. 3rd Ia., and mustered out at Davenport, Ia., 6-1864. Robert and Mary lived 17y in Ia. bef. moving to Oswego, Labette Co., Ks., in 1883.

IV. Clarence Faye Silcott (Robert F. Silcott)

b. 8-23-1878 Indianola, Ia.

d. 7-2-1949 Altamont, Ks., both bur. Altamont Cem.

m. 8-27-1902, Josephine Alma Gibson b. 2-11-1879 Altamont, d. 8-21-1949, dau. of Phillip Myers Gibson & Anna Boone.

children-1. Mae Bernice Silcott b. 9-25-1904 Oswego, Ks., d. 5-29-1981 Southern Pines, NC.

2. Glen Robert Silcott b. 7-14-1907 Oswego, d. 10-23-1973 Elkhart, In.

3. Dorothy Louise Silcott b. 7-11-1912 Altamont

I corresponded with Bernice and received family data from her. Her research became the foundation of two Silcott books written by Ethel Silcott Blackburn. According to the obituary written in the *News Outlook, The Moore County News* of 6-3-1981, Bernice lived in Alexandria, Va., almost 40 years before moving to NC. She had worked for the *Sun* of Parsons, Ks., whose

owner and publisher was former governor of Ks. Clyde M. Reed. Reed was elected to the US. Senate in 1938 and Bernice went to Washington, DC., as his personal secretary. After Reed's death in 1949, Bernice was secretary to US. representative Myron V. George of Altamont, Ks., her hometown. After retirement Bernice worked many hours on genealogy. Bernice never got around to writing a book on Silcott family [Blackburn p45].

Dorothy is a graduate of Kansas State Teachers College and is a retired secretary living in Southern Pines, NC.

V. Glen Robert Silcott (Clarence Faye Silcott)
b. 7-14-1907 Oswego, Ks.
d. 10-23-1973 Elkhart, In.
m. 5-30-1939, Opal Pearl Hunter d. 5-9-1991, dau. of Benj. Hunter & Birdella L. Green.
children-1. Glen Robert Silcott II b. 7-16-1943 Waukegan, Il., m. 6-4-1967, Babara Engel

Glen graduated from Pittsburgh State Teachers College and received an MA. degree from Oklahoma A & M. He served in the Navy in WWII and was director of athletics for the Elkhart Public Schools. Opal was a graduate of Goshen College and a teacher in Elkhart, In.

VI. Glen Robert Silcott II (Glen Robert Silcott) doctor
b. 7-16-1943 Waukegan, Il.
m. 6-4-1967, Babara Engel b. 1945 Great Neck, NY.
children-1. Deborah Lynn Silcott b. 12-21-1970
2. Amy Eliz. Silcott b. 4-19-1973

Glen graduated from Tulane U. in 1969 and is now a surgeon in Glendale, Ca. He was chief medical officer for the Olympic Family at the 1984 Olympics in Los Angeles. Babara practices law in Canoga Park, Ca.

III. Lovilla (Lavilla) G. Silcott (Lewis E. Silcott)
b. 2-3-1844 Parke Co., In., 15y 1860
d. 10-6-1891 Labette Co., Ks.
m. 11-5-1863 Warren Co., Ia., George Lawrence Whitney b. 1-4-1834 Warren Co., Oh., d. 4-7-1913 Pueblo, Co., son of Wm. M. Whitney b. Vt. 75y 1870, d. 1882, both bur. Indianola Cem. 86y, & Martha A. ___ b. Oh., 67y 1870, d. 1871, 66y.
children-1. Lewis E. Whitney b. Warren Co., 5y 1870, d. 12-23-1875, bur. Indianola Cem. 11y 4m 3d.
2. Albert Perlee Whitney d. 4-1-1868, bur. Indianola Cem. 1y 15d.
3. Elza Newton Whitney b. 1869 Warren Co., m. 11-4-1891, Jessie Bell Newman
4. Emmett Wert Whitney b. 3-18-1871 Warren Co., d. 4-3-1943 Pueblo, Co.
5. James Blaine Whitney b. 6-24-1876 Warren Co., d. 5-6-1951 Weiser, Id.

Lovilla and George moved to Labette Co., Ks., in the 1880's.

II. Harriet Silcott (William Silcott)
b. 7-26-1810 Loudoun Co., Va.
d. 6-26-1874 Indianola, Warren Co., Ia., both bur. Indianola Cem.
m. c1834 Adams Co., Oh., Robert R. Latta b. 7-1811 Ky., d. 4-19-1887 Warren Co. 75y
children-1. Alfred Latta b. 5-2-1835 Adams Co., d. 6-7-1855 Indianola, bur. Indianola Cem. 20y
2. Eliz. Latta b. 8-28-1836 Adams Co., d. 1-6-1889 Warren Co., Ia., m. 1-6-1859, Henry Spray b. 1831 Oh.
3. Martha Ann Latta b. 10-1837 Adams Co., d. 6-10-1871, m. Jefferson L. Hockett
4. Albert Latta b. 7-4-1839 Adams Co., d. 12-5-1903 Marshall, Ks., m. Martha Ford
5. Francis Marion Latta b. 1840 Adams Co., d. 7-12-1863 Co. G. 3rd Ia. Regt.
6. America Latta b. 3-1841 Adams Co., d. 7-12-1861 Warren Co., Ia., bur. Indianola Cem. 18y 4m.
7. Virginia Latta b. 4-1843 Adams Co., d. c1901 Des Moines, Ia., m. 10-26-1873, Jefferson Hockett, widower of sister Martha Ann.
8. Caroline Latta b. 1844 Adams Co., m. 11-24-1874 Warren Co., Ia., Robert Thompson
9. Emma Latta b. 3-1-1846 Adams Co., d. 7-8-1925 Warren Co., bur. Indianola Cem., m. 12-28-1871, David H. Parker of the Co. L. 9th Ia. Cav.
10. Robert Columbus Latta b. 1847 Adams Co.

11. Wm. J. Latta b. 8-22-1849 Wayne T., Adams Co.,d. 9-4-1849
12. Minerva I. Latta b. 1851 Adams Co., d. 1901 Polk Co., bur. Indianola Cem., unmar.

III. Martha Ann Latta (Harriet Silcott)
b. 10-1837 Adams Co., Oh.
d. 6-10-1871 Warren Co., Ia., bur. Indianola Cem. 33y 8m.
m. 4-10-1864, Jefferson L. Hockett b. In. 41y 1881
children-1. Charles Davis Hockett b. 3-16-1868
2. Frank L. Hockett b. 4-16-1870
2nd m. of Jefferson L. Hockett, 10-26-1873 Warren Co., Ia., Virginia Latta
3. Ella M. Hockett d. 8-20-1874, bur. Indianola Cem. 6m 4d.
4. Ira Hockett d. 5-31-1879, bur. Indianola Cem. 3m 27d.
5. Ida Hockett b. 8-31-1881 Indianola
6. dau. b. 12-30-1883 Indianola

III. Albert Latta (Harriet Silcott)
b. 7-4-1839 Adams Co., Oh.
d. 12-5-1903 Marshall, Ks.
m. 12-24-1868, Martha Ford b. 11-30-1847, d. 9-30-1918, dau. of Edward Ford & Catherine Minney.
children-1. Harriet Latta b. 4-16-1871, unmar.
2. Edward Ford Latta b. 1-28-1873, d. 1-23-1912, m. 3-30-1895, Minnie Gertrude Bodenner b. 4-16-1877, d. 12-8-1940.
3. Bertha Latta b. 4-29-1874, m. Charlie Phillippi
4. Laura Latta b. 9-17-1876, m. George Phillippi
5. Robert Latta b. 3-8-1879, d. 1 1/2y
6. Francis Marion Latta b. 1-26-1886, d. 1-11-1955, m. Carrie Joseph

II. Landon Silcott (William Silcott)
b. c1816 Loudoun Co., Va., 54y Liberty T., Warren Co., Ia.
d. 2-6-1899 Denver, Co.
m. 12-31-1840 Adams Co., Oh., Hannah Cline b. 1825, d. 5-2-1852 Adams Co., bur. Denver, Co.
children-1. John Wm. Silcott b. 3-30-1841, d. 1-14-1917 Indianola, Ia., m. Martha Jane Brown
2. Robert Landon Silcott b. 7-22-1842, d. 12-28-1903, m. Alzina Brannan 1854-1919
3. Francis Marion Silcott b. 5-5-1845 Adams Co., Oh., d. 5-14-1914, m. Minnie Clark
4. Henry Silcott b.1848
2nd m. 5-17-1855 Emily Phillips b. Oh., 42y 1870, d. 11-30-1903 pension dropped.
5. Martin Luther Silcott b. 1856, d. 1903 Terre Haute, In.
6. James Silcott b. 1857, 13y 1870, m. 2-1-1876 Mary Silcott, dau. of Jarrett Silcott
7. Mary Silcott b. 1860, 11y 1870
8. Landon Silcott Jr. 1861, 9y 1870, m. Anna ___, 2nd m. Phina Jane Peugh b. 4-30-1854 Salem, In.
9. Charles B. Silcott b. 1863, 7y 1870, d. 8-29-1921, m. 1901, Minnie Stanley
10. Hiram Silcott b. 1864, 6y 1870
11. Norton Silcott b. 1867, 3y 1870.

Landon was in the Civil War as were four sons according to a plaque at the Washington Courthouse, Fayette Co., Oh. The Civil War pension of Emily was dropped in 1903. Landon moved to Washington Court House, Fayette Co., Oh. Some of this line moved to St. Joseph, Mo., and others to Denver, Co. The older children stayed in Oh. & In.

III. John Wm. Silcott (Landon Silcott) farmer
b. 3-30-1841 Oh., 39y Otter T., Warren Co., Ia.
d. 1-14-1917 Indianola, Ia., both bur. Indianola Cem. 75y 9m 15d.
m. 2-4-1871, Martha Jane Brown b. 11-11-1851, 28y 1880, d. 10-8-1932, parents b. Ky.
children-1. Thalburg M. Silcott b. 3-2-1872 Parke Co. In., d. 5-10-1964, both bur. Indianola Cem., m. 9-16-1896 Indianola, Ia., Nettie F. Standiford b. 12-14-1872 Wayne Co., Ia., d. 6-3-1959.

2. Clara Silcott b. 8-30-1873 In., d. 7-26-1951, both bur. Indianola Cem., m. 3-21-1900 Indianola, Elbert Wood b. 1877. d. 7-19-1954.
3. Myrtle M. Silcott b. 5-5-1875, d. 2-6-1877, bur. Indianola Cem. 1y 9m 5d.
4. Ella Silcott b. 9-18-1876 Ia., d. 12-12-1948, m. 9-24-1902, Harry H. Moore b. 1879, d. 5-5-1935
5. Fred Oscar Silcott b. 12-16-1880, d. 3-28-1903 Colorado Springs, Co., bur. Indianola Cem. 22y
6. son b. 1-16-1881 White Oak T., Warren Co., Ia.
7. Johnie Bascom Silcott b. 9-23-1898, d. 1-24-1902, same headstone as Fred Oscar.

John Wm. joined Co. K, 90th Oh. Inf. as a private from Wash. Co., Oh. He was promoted to Sgt., and after his discharge received a pension because he was unable to work. He lived in Oh. until 1866, in Rossville, In., until 1874, and died in Warren Co., Ia. Thalburg Silcott left a manuscript of Silcott material.

Skinner Family

I. Robert Skinner, immigrant, in Calvert Co., Md. by 1658.
d. 1686
m. ___
children-1. Robert Skinner d. 1713, m. Ann Mackall
2nd m. c1672, Anne Stoner b. 1642, d. 6-19-1714 will pro. Calvert Co., widow of Dr. James Truman (see Trueman), dau. of Arthur Stoner & Catherine ___.
2. Clarke Skinner m. Ruth ___
3. Wm. Skinner m. Eliz. Mackall
4. Adderton Skinner c1677-1756
5. Mary Skinner m. Joseph Letchworth d. 1713, son of Thomas Letchworth d. 1667.
6. Elizabeth Skinner

Plantation called "Reserve," formerly "Truman's Reserve," was on the road leading from Prince Frederick to Dare's Wharf.

On 8-12-1702, Wm. Skinner and wife Eliz. sold 111A of "Hatchett" in Pr. Geo. Co. to brother Clarke Skinner, both of Calvert Co. In 1680 Lord Baltimore granted this 300A tract on the west side of the Patuxent R. to James Nuthall. In 1686 James and wife Margaret sold the land to Robert Skinner. Robert gave the land to his 3rd son Wm. who sold it to his brother Clarke Skinner [Jourdan 1702-1709 p3].

II. Robert Skinner
d. 1713
m. Ann Mackall, 3rd m. ___ Bruse. Dau. by 1st m. to John Taney d. c1700-1705- Mary Taney d. 8-29-1712 will pro. Calvert Co., Md. (see Mackall)
children-1. Robert Skinner
2. Mackall Skinner b. 20y 1728, d. 6-26-1754 inv. Pr. Geo. Co.
3. Nathaniel Skinner b. 17y 1728 d. 3-29-1744 inv. Pr. Geo. Co.
4. Ann Skinner d. bef. 1736
5. Benj. Skinner d. bef. 1736

Robert Skinner was a member of the Md. Assembly in 1708-1710. Mackall Skinner was a vestryman at St. Paul's Parish, Pr. Geo. Co. in 1750 and 1751.

III. Robert Skinner
d. 10-1-1736 will pro. Pr. Geo. Co., written 8-25-1736 [Bk.1 p256].
Robert Skinner was a vestryman at St. Paul's Parish, Pr. Geo. Co. in 1733.

Truman Family

Some spelled the name Trueman. President Harry S. Truman is a desc. of a Wm. & Nancy Truman of Bedford & Franklin Co., Va., and their son Wm. Truman Jr. b. 1-15-1783 Shelby Co., Ky., d. 11-28-1863 Woodford Co., Ky., m. 8-28-1807 St. Mary's Parish, Caroline Co., Va., Emma Grant Shipp b. 10-10-29-1787 Shelby Co., Ky., d. 6-21-1872. Some of the **Crabb** fam. moved from Md. to Shelby Co., Ky. (see ch. 5).

I. Richard Truman of England
m. Eliz. Sanderson

children-1. Henry Truman
2. Edward Truman

II. Henry Truman (Richard Truman) Calvert Co., Md.
children-1. Edward Truman
2. Thomas Truman

III. Edward Truman
m. Jane Taney, dau. of Thomas Taney & Jane ___ of Charles Co., Md.
children-1. Thomas Truman m. Sarah Briscoe (see ch. 5).
2. Edward Truman m. Eliz. ___

On 12-10-1697, Thomas Taney and wife Jane of Charles Co. gave John Biggers 180A "Woods Joy" and 250A "Timber Neck" in behalf of son-in-law Edward Truman, the son of the late Henry Truman of Calvert Co. If Edward did not have heirs, the land was to go to Thomas Truman, the youngest son of Henry Truman. Wit.- John Wight & John Smith [Bk.A p81].

IV. Thomas Truman (Edward Truman)
d. 1-14-1717 will pro. Pr. Geo. Co., Md.
m. Sarah Briscoe d. 4-16-1735 will pro. Charles Co., Md.. Sarah's 2nd m. Wm. Stevens Howard (see ch. 5).
children-1. Henry Truman
2. James Truman
3. Jane Truman

II. Edward Truman (Richard Truman)
children-1. Thomas Truman of England

III. Thomas Truman of England (Edward Truman) attorney, planter, merchant
children-1. Dr. James Truman b. c1622, d. 8-7-1672 Calvert Co., Md., m. Anne Stoner
2. Major Thomas Truman b. c1625, d. 1685, m. Mary Lashley b. c1634, d. 7-6-1686, widow of Capt. John Bogue, dau. of Robert Lashley d. 1680, & Eliz. ___ d. 1682, no children.
3. Judge Nathaniel Truman d. 3-4-1678, no children, a justice of Calvert Co., Md.
4. Eliz. Truman m. ___ Stringer

The 3 Truman brothers came from Godling Parish, Nottingham, England, as did **Thomas Greenfield**. Son Major Thomas Truman immigrated to St. Mary's Co., Md., in 1651, and at his death in 1685 had 31,655A in St. Mary's, Calvert, Pr. Geo., and AA. Co. He is buried at Trent Hall on the Patuxent R. Maj. Truman was one of the Proprietary Councillors of the Lords Baltimore in 1665-1675 and 1683-1686. He was an attorney, planter, and merchant, held numerous offices in the Upper and Lower Houses (1661-1662) from Calvert Co. of the Assembly and the military, was imprisoned for rebelling against the Puritan government in 1656 Stone's Rebellion, and was rewarded by Cecil Calvert, Lord Baltimore II with 1000A. Maj. Truman was sent to settle Indian disputes on the frontier of Pr. Geo. Co. where 5 Indians were killed, causing members of the Upper House to vote against him. For 20 years after his death, his large estate was managed by the husband of his niece, Martha Truman [*Md. Gen. Soc. Mag.* V.30 #4 p369].

According to the Md. rent rolls of c1707, a Thomas Truman surveyed the 450A "Trumans Chance" near the Cliffs and one mile from the Chesapeake Bay in 1663 [Monnette 1911 p304].

In St. Mary's Co., Md., on the Patuxent R. on the "Trent Hall" plantation are the graves of Maj. Thomas Truman, his wife Mary, and his brothers Nathaniel and James Truman. Other burials at "Trent Hall" were **Thomas Truman Greenfield** in 1733 and **Walter Truman Greenfield** in 1739 (see this ch.).

Here lyeth the both of James Truman, Gent., who died the 7th of August 1672 being aged 50.

Here lyeth the body of Thomas Truman Esq. Who died the 6th day of December Anno. 1685. Aged 60 years. "The Memory of the Just is Blessed." Prov. ye 10ch. & ye 7th verse.

Here lyeth the Body of Nathaniel Truman, Gent. Who died the 4th of March 1678 being Aged . . .

Here lyeth the Body of Mary, wife and Relict of Thomas Truman Esq: who died the 6th of July, Anno 1686 Aged 52 years [Ridgely p40].

IV. Dr. James Truman (Thomas Truman of England) physician, justice
b. c1622
d. 8-7-1672 Calvert Co., Md.
m. Anne Stoner b. 1642, d. 6-19-1714 will pro. Calvert Co., dau. of Arthur Stoner & Catherine ___. Anne's 2nd m. Robert Skinner d. 1686 (see Skinner & ch. 4).
children-1. Martha Truman m. 1677, **Col. Thomas Greenfield** 1648-1715.
2. Mary Truman m. 1690, Col. Thomas Hollyday b. 1660, d. 1-1703 (see Hollyday)
3. Ann Truman m. John Bigger b. c1654, d. 1714
4. Eliz. Truman m. Charles Greene of Kings Lynn Co., Norfolk, Eng., apothecary

Dr. James Truman was brother of Col. Thomas Truman of the Md. military forces.

Col. Thomas Hollyday was a large land owner in Va. and Md., Capt. of the Calvert Co. militia, justice of Calvert Co. 1690-1695, chief justice of Calvert Co. 1695-1703, and commissioned Lt. Col. of the militia 3-3-1795.

On 9-17-1697, Charles Greene of Kings Lynn Co., Norfolk, Eng., apothecary and wife Eliz., one of the dau. of James Truman, late of Md., one of the legatees of Thomas Truman and Nathaniel Truman, both late of Calvert Co., Md., conveyed their inheritance of 1169A to **Thomas Greenfield** of Pr. Geo. Co., Md. for 140 pounds. The 1/3 inheritance included parts of 750A "Indian Creeke with Add.," 130A "Truemans Hills," 375A "Trumans Choice Diminished," 300A "Retalliation," 150A "Addition," 200A "Mazoonscon," 110A "Barrens," 162A "The Goores," 75A "Newton," 28A "Prevention," 100A "Purchase," 400A "Trumans Lott," 95A "Trumans Chance," 127A "Trumans Hope," 50A "Wolves Den," 300A "Nottingham," and 500A "Trumans Aquaintance" [Pr. Geo. Deeds Bk.A p97; Newman- *To Md. from Overseas* p174].

Wight Family

I. John Wight
d. 1705
m. Anne Baker d. 1726, widow of Thomas Gantt d. 1692 Calvert Co.
children-1. John Wight m. **Ann Greenfield,** dau. of **Thomas Greenfield** c1649-1715
2. Margery Wight m. Thomas Sprigg, son of Thomas Sprigg c1670-d. by 1739, 2nd m. Joseph Belt c1680-1761 (see Sprigg ch.)
3. Mary Wight m. Jeremiah Belt b. 1698, d. 1750 will Pr. Geo. Co. (see Sprigg ch.).
4. Fielder Wight m. John Powell.

John was a Justice of Calvert Co. bef. it became Pr. Geo. Co., was a coroner of Pr. Geo. Co. in 1697, one of the commissioners to deal with Piscattaway and Accokick Indians, and served in the House of Delegates 1698-1704.

An Anne Wight, widow in Pr. Geo. Co., Md., wrote a will 9-15-1725, pro. 5-26-1726, and mentioned son Thomas Gantt; daus., Mary the wife of Jeremiah Belt, Fielder wife of John Powell; dau.-in-law, Priscilla Gantt; gr.son, Thomas Sprigg; gr.daus., Ann Powell, Ann Sprigg, and Ann, Priscilla, and Eliz. Gantt; and gr. sons, Edward Gantt and Edward Sprigg. The ex. was Jeremiah Belt [Baldwin V.5 p228].

Chapter XV

VIRGINIA CRABB FAMILIES

I. Thomas Crabb b. c1578 Bristol, England
II. Richard Crabb bp. 12-14-1609 Bristol
III. John Crabb b. c1636 England, d. 1691 Va.

I. Ozmond Crabb b. 1775 Va., d. 7-24-1825 Ross Co., Oh.

I. Edward Ralph Crabb b. c1737 England?, Va., d. after 1805 Oh.

I. William Crabb b. c1762 England?, Va., d. 1837 Warren Co., In.

I. Reuben Crabb b. 1772 Va., d. 1827 Pickaway Co., Oh.

I. Daniel Crabb b. bef. 1775 Va., d. 8-3-1824 Ross Co., Oh.

I. Joseph Crabb b. c1743 Va., d. 11-26-1798 inv. Grainger Co., Tn.

I. Washington Crabb b. 1814 Va., d. 9-9-1882 Madison Co., Ms.

Some of the above seven Virginia Crabb families in this chapter are probably related, but no documentation has been found to date. Numerous Crabbs immigrated to Va. It is possible that the Maryland Crabb family of chapters three and four are connected to the Virginia Crabbs since many Protestant families were forced out of Virginia and into Maryland in early Colonial days because they were not members of the state church, the Church of England. The Maryland Crabbs were just north of the Potomac R. while the Westmoreland Co., Va., Crabbs were just south of the river.

A Mr. Thomas stated that the Crabb family was prominent in both Md. and Va., and one branch had owned land adjoining that of George Washington in Westmoreland Co., Va., for a continuous 200 years, and that Jeremiah Crabb had been connected with Allegheny Co., Va., at an early date.

According to Coldham in *The Complete Book of Immigrants 1607-1660* V.1, the following Crabbs came to the New World, especially Va.

1. 5-10-1655, **Richard**, son of **Richard Crabb** of Bristol, clothier, bound to said father to serve 4y in Barbados p289.
2. 10-30-1657, Thomas Gibbin of Axbridge, Somerset, was bound to **Richard Crabb** to serve 4y in Va., p363.
3. 9-6-1658, Edward Moody of Salisbury, Wiltshire, bound to **Richard Crabb** of Bristol, clothier, to serve 4y, p393.
4. 4-11-1657, John Mortire of Brentford, Middlesex, yeoman, bound to **Wm. Crabb** of Bristol to serve 4y in Barbados p345.
5. 12-22-1658, Martha Everard, spinster, bound to **Wm. Crabb** to serve 6y in Va., p404.

The Complete Book of Immigrants 1661-1689 by Coldham, V. 2,

1. 8-10-1665, Eliz. Harris apprenticed in Bristol to **John Crabb** to serve 5y in Va., p156
2. 1-12-1670, John Davis in Bristol, to **Thomas Crabb**, 4y, Nevis p156.
3. 8-30 to 9-17-1662, shippers by "Alexander" of Bristol bound from Bristol to Va. **Richard Crabb** in Public Records Office, p36.
4. Shippers in Bristol, Merchant for Pa. and Va., **Richard Crabb** p529.

The Complete Book of Immigrants in Bondage 1614-1775 by Coldham, 1988.

1. **Joseph Crabb** transported from Devon, England 7-1738, p193.

According to Nugent in *Cavaliers and Pioneers*, the following were transported to Va.

1. 12-18-1635, **Jon. Crabb** was among 12 transported by Capt. Adam Thorogood for 600A north of First and Second Little Cr. on the east side of Lynn Haven R. (Chesopeian R.). Capt. Thorogood Esq. repatented the above 600A on Lower Co. of New Norfolk 2-12-1637 [V1 p36 & 80]. (According to a 1983 letter from Mary Ellen Ledford of Irving, Tx. (see this ch.) to Martha Crabb of Dumas, Tx. (see ch.5) a Crabb arrived in Norfolk, Va., from Norfolk, England, in 1635).
2. 9-11-1638, **Roger Crabbe** among 14 transported by Richard Wilcox who received 700A Chickahominy R., James City Co. [V1 p97].
3. 10-14-1649, **Robert Crabbe** among 23 transported by Wm. Presley who received 1150A Northumberland Co. on Potomac R. between Chingehan Cr. and Presleys Cr. mouth over to Codd Point, Mattrams Cr. [V1 p185].
4. 10-5-1674, **Thomas Crabb** transported by Capt. Southby Littleton who received 1500A Accomack Co. [V2 p159].
5. 9-30-1672, **John Crabb** transported by Charles Fetherston, Henrico Co. on north side of Appomatock R. [V2 p112].
6. 2-24-1675/6, **Fra. Crab** and **Jno. Crabb** among 112 transported by Rowland Place Esq. who received 5579A Charles City Co. [V2 p170].
7. 2-24-1675/6, **Osman Crabb** (3 times) transported by Wm. Speight, Nanzemond Co., and received 137A [V2 p172].
8. 10-21-1687, **John**, **Francis**, and **Francis Crab**b among 22 transported by Walter Clotsworthy who received 1075A on Branch's Brook and back of Col. Wm. Byrd's land at Falling Cr. [V2 p316].
9. 4-21-1690, **Henry** and **Sarah** Crabb among 5 transported by Hugh Owen for 220A Rappa. Co. [V2 p346].
10. 4-24-1703, **John** and **Mary Crabb** transported by John Woodson, Henrico Co.; the date the patent was recorded [V3 p70].
11. 10-24-1701, **Thomas Crabb** transported by John Worsham and Francis Patterson, Henrico Co. [V3 p52].
12. 12-23-1714, **John Crabb** and his wife **Mary** transported by Barnaby Mackquinny, lower part of Isle of Wight Co. [V3 p166].

Court Records - Westmoreland Co., Va. [Dorman].

John Crabb vs. John Wright 1-28-1690/91, dismissed, p7
John Crabb vs. Joseph Hardwick att. for Thomas Jones, 2-25-1690/91, p15
John Minor assignee of John Crabb vs. David Whitecliff, 2-25-1690/91
John Crabb on jury 1690/91
Will of John Crabb produced by Capt. Wm. Hardidge 6-24-1691
James Hardwick appointed surveyor of highway for Copeley Parish where John Crabb, deceased, last served, 7-30-1691.
Meet at Benj. Blanchflower to divide estate of John Crabb 3-14-1692

Voters- Westmoreland Co., Va., 6-26-1741/2

Thomas Crabb

Va. taxpayers 1782-1787 [Fothergill]

Westmoreland Co.-	Jane Crabb 1782	1 poll tax	10 slaves
	John Crabb 1782	2 poll tax	12 slaves
	Vincent Crabb (estate)		7 slaves
	Benedict Crabb 1782		6 slaves
Richmond Co.-	John Crabb, election poll 1771		
Berkeley Co.-	Edward Crabb	1 poll tax	no slaves listed

Berkeley Co., Va., separated from Fred. Co., Va., in 1772 and became a part of West Va. in 1861.

1787 Census (Taxables) of Va. [Schreiner-Yantis].

Code= 16-21m, blacks over 16, blacks under 16, horses, cattle.

Westmoreland Co.-	Benedict Crabb p1119 Wash. Parish	0-4-0-2-14
	Osman Crabb p1120 Wash. Parish	0-0-0-1-8
	John Crabb p1120 Wash. Parish	0-4-13-4-21
	John Crabb p1120 Wash. Parish	1-0-0-1-0 (16-21y not tithable)
Berkeley Co.-	Wm. Crabb p1401	0-0-0-2-7 (not tithable)
	Edward Crabb p1402	1-0-0-3-7

1790 Va. Census (Taxables)

Westmoreland Co.-	Benedict M. Crabb
	Wm. M. Crabb
Frederick Co.-	Samuel Crabb

From the *Virginia Genealogist*:

Vol. 15 p30, Westmoreland Co., legislative petitions

Osmond Crabb, 5-31-1784.
Benedict Crabb, 5-31-1784.
p19 John Crabb, 10-9-1778
p25 Samuel Crabb & Wm. M. Crabb

Vol. 98 p19, Berkely Co. (WV.), 1800 Tax records

There is no 1800 Va. census except for Accomack Co.; the rest prob. burned by the British during the War of 1812. Tax records were used to compile the 1800 census.

Thomas Crabb	Sleepy Cr.	1 white male 21+, 2 horses
Edward Crabb	Sleepy Cr.	3 white, 2 horses
Wm. Crabb	Back Cr.	3 horses, exempt

Vol. 9, p157, Botetourt Co., 1800 Taxpayers

Ralph Crabb	1/15/5/0	2 stud horses (see ch. 5).

Vol. 15 p30, Westmoreland Co., 1800 Tax List

William Crabb

Vol. 15 p109, Botetourt Co. Tithables 1770/1

Joseph Crabb

1810 Virginia Census

Isaac Crabb p555 Berkeley Co.	20010-10110-00
Wm. Crabb p553 Berkeley Co.	00001-00000-00
Benedict M. Crabb p770 Westmoreland Co.	20110-10100-09 slaves
Wm. M. Crabb p 769 Westmoreland Co.	00200-00100-13 slaves
Samuel Crabb p354 Frederick Co.	00101-00110-04 slaves

1820 Virginia Census

Isaac Crabb p92 Berkeley Co.
Jacob Crabb p101 Berkeley Co.
Jane Crabb p127 Sussex Co.
M. Wm. Crabb p126 Sussex Co.
John Crabb p18 Frederick Co.
Samuel Crabb p16 Frederick Co.

1830 Virginia Census

James Crabb p88 Richmond Co.
Isaac Crabb p213 Berkeley Co.
Jane Crabb p214 Berkeley Co.
Wm. M. Crabb p112 Westmoreland Co.
Wm. P. Crabb p112 Westmoreland Co.

Va. Marriages from Salt Lake City IGI sent by Steve Crabbe of Decatur, Al., 4-1994.

James Crabb m. 3-15-1821 Fred. Co., Va., Rhoda Garner
Lettice Crabb m. 6-1710 Westmoreland Co., Va., Thomas Sorrell
Nancy Crabb m. 12-5-1803 Richmond Co., Va., Reuben Kelly
Osman Crabb m. 5-5-1698 Westmoreland Co., Va., Sarah Ocanny
Sally Crabb m. 5-2-1791 Richmond Co., Va., Youell Williams
Samuel Crabb m. 3-1720 Spotsylvania Co., Va., Margaret ___
Vincent Crabb m. 10-3-1797 (1799) Fred. Co., Va., Sally Jamison

On 9-1996, Cheryl L. Colbert of Newburgh, In., questioned the above Lettice Crabb marriage. Cheryl had a Lettice Crabb m. c1760, Westmoreland Co., James McClanahan.

Marriages of Westmoreland Co., Va.

p119 Jane Crabb m. 12-14-1809 Dabney Baber
p111 Hannah C. Crabb m. 1803 Claiburne Baber
Wm. Crabb m. 3-21-1798 Westmoreland Co., Va., Polly Templeman (4-4-1798, letter to *Va. Herald and Frederick Advertiser* newspaper from John McClannahan denied marriage as a malicious and notorious lie.)
Richmond Co., Va.
p45 Benedict M. Crabb m. 1-2-1804, Jane Crabb, bondsman Robert Clarke

Crabb Wills- Essex Co., Va.
Hugh Crabb 1697 will
Sarah Browder of Tx. sent some of the above Va. data.

I. Thomas Crabb (?) weaver
b. c1578 Temple Parish, Bristol, Gloucestershire, England
m. Joan ___
Thomas was admitted to the freedom of the city (i.e. a Burgess) by reason of completion of apprenticeship, 10-9-1599. Son Richard was one of their apprenticed weavers on 7-19-1622 [Boddie V.1 p144]. Temple Parish in Bristol is in Gloucestershire Co., not Somerset Co.

II. Richard Crabb (Thomas) weaver
bp. 12-14-1609 Temple Parish, Bristol, England
d. 4-29-1676, bur. Temple Ch., Bristol
m. Margaret ___
children-1. Alice m. ___ Vaughn
2. Anne m. Joseph Adlam of Brislington. Dau.- Ann Adlam
3. Osmond, merchant, b. c1634, d. 4-3-1695 will pro. Brislington Parish, Bristol, Eng.
4. John b. c1636 England, d. 1691 Westmoreland Co., Va.
There was no listing of a Vaughan m. to an Alice Crabb or an Anne Crabb m. to a Joseph Adlam or Oldam in the Somerset or Gloucestershire IGI. The records may be in the parish registers, many of which have not been added to the IGI. Brislington Parish, just outside Bristol in Somerset Co., is sometimes mistakenly called Buslington Parish.
The above two generations came from the family sheets loaned by Pat Donaldson of Georgetown, Oh., in Dec. of 1990 which prob. came from [Boddie V.1 p144]. Donna Adamson of Grand Island, Ne., send information on this line 5-1991. Jean Mower had more on this family in the Jan. 1981 "Crabb Network." Jean found the information in "Breazeales of Va. and SC" by Walter Weston Folger. Folger listed his sources as the Temple Parish registers of Bristol, Eng., the *Great Orphan Book*, the *Book of Wills* of Somerset Co., Eng., and the book *Living Descendants Blood Royal Vol. II and III*. Folger claimed that the Crabb family was wealthy enough to afford a house on the bridge over the Avon R. in Bristol.
Richard Crabb was admitted to the freedom of Bristol, Eng., 2-3-1630/31, and he became a master weaver on 4-1-1630. Richard's son Osmond was admitted to the freedom of Bristol as a son of Richard Crabb on 8-4-1676.
Osmond Crabb of Brislington, Somerset, England, the brother of the above John Crabb, wrote a will 12-8-1684, pro. 4-3-1695, that mentioned debts and burial expenses to be paid out of legacies to brother John, a merchant in Va. The will referred to Osmond's sisters, Alice Vaughan and Anne Adlam, and niece Ann Adlam, but no children. Anne was the wife of Joseph Adlam of Brislington. The will gave brother John in Va. the legacies after the life of sister Anne and niece Ann Adlam. Brother John was also to receive houses in Bristol and the parish of Bedminister, Somerset. Osmond's apparel was to go to brother John (*Va. Mag. of Hist.* V20 p293-294, *Some Emigrants to Virginia,* and Bodie).
David Thayer of Coralville, Ia., sent more data on this fam. line 7-1993. He noted that a Richard, son of Richard Crabb of Bristol, clothier, was bound to his father to serve four years in Barbados, 5-10-1655. A Thomas Gibbin of Axbridge, Somerset, was bound to Richard Crabb to serve four years in Va. 10-30-1657, and on 9-5-1658, Edward Moody of Salisbury, Wiltshire, was bound to Richard Crabb of Bristol, clothier, to serve four years [Coldham p289, 363, and 393]. Also, an Osmond Crabb had 10 apprenticed to him between 1661 and 1670; six were sent to Va. and the other four to Nevis [Coldham p8, 12, 13, 27, 31, 76, 165, 167, and 274].

III. John Crabb (Richard) merchant

b. c1636 Bristol, Somersetshire (prob. Gloucestershire), England
d. 6-24-1691 will Westmoreland Co., Va
m. 8-1675 Va., Temperance Gerrard b. England, d. 2-4-1712 will pro. Westmoreland Co., dau. of Dr. Thomas Gerrard of Westmoreland Co., & Susanna Snow (see Gerrard). Temperance was the widow of Daniel Hutt (m. 1669) merchant of London, d. 1674 of Westmoreland Co. Her 3rd m. c1692, Benj. Blanchflower d. 11-1-1701 will pro. Westmoreland Co. At the time of Temperance's death in 1712, she was the widow of Benj. Blanchflower. Temperance's 1st m. 1699 "Nomini," Daniel Hutt of Westmoreland Co. d. 1674 Westmoreland Co. Hutt was a sailing master and merchant and was convicted in 1659 of illegally trading with the Indians, and his bark, the *Mayflower*, was confiscated. Later Hutt was a master of vessels in the Barbados trade. Children- Ann, Thomas, Daniel, Frances, Eliz., Susannah & Gerard Hutt d. 1740.

children-1. Gerrard Hutt (son of Temperance's first m.) d. 3-25-1740 will pro. Westmoreland Co.
2. Osmond b. 7-5-1676 Westmoreland Co., m. Sarah Ocanny, dau. of Daniel Ocanny
3. John
4. Thomas b. 11-20-1678 Westmoreland Co., m. Hannah Harris, dau. of John Harris

John Harris wrote a will 9-20-1718, pro. 5-20-1719 & 9-12-1723 St. Stephens Parish, Northumberland Co., which named father Joseph Harris; uncle Wm. Harris of Hayne, Stowford, Devon Co., England; brother, Christopher Harris of Padstow, Cornwall, England; Xpher Harris; brother, Wm. Harris; sisters, Margaret Pergeny, and Jane Kitt, wife Hannah Harris; wit. Thomas Hobsen, Jarvas Elliston; pro. by relict Hannah Crabb, als Harris wife of Thomas Crabbe [*Va. Mag. of Hist.* V.20 p294] (Also more on Harris family on p294).

John Crabb of Somerset (prob. Gloucestershire), England, came to Cople Parish, Westmoreland Co. in c1673/5. Cople Parish was the eastern portion of the county. John's marriage to widow Temperance Hutt gave him 1505A, 27 servants, and 100 head of cattle from the estate of Daniel Hutt, but since Hutt had not paid the debt on the property, John and Temperance were evicted from the land the following year, c1676 [Dorman].

The will of Benj. Blanchflower d. 11-1-1701 will pro. Westmoreland Co. left all of his estate, slaves, and Va. lands to wife Temperance [Fothergill V.5 p30].

The Westmoreland Co. will of Temperance Blanchflower (wife of John Crabb, deceased 1691), dated 12-11-1711, pro. 2-4-1712, left feather bed, furniture, etc. to Ann Davis when 17 years of age and the residue of the estate to gr.children of two sons Gerrard Hutt and Osmann Crabb [Fothergill V.5 p48].

John Crabb was the appraiser for the estate of Thomas Butler whose will was pro. 7-28-1680, Westmoreland Co. The widow of Thomas Butler was Jane Berryman.

John Crabb was called a " prosperous Va. merchant" [*Md. Gen. Bul.* V1 p491].

A John Crabb was transported to New Norfolk Co., Va., in 1635 or 1637 by Capt. Adam Thoroughgood [Greer]. This may be a different John Crabb than the above.

Numerous court cases involving the estate of John Crabb and its division in three equal shares are in the Westmoreland Co. court records from 1691-1694.

John Crabb derived most of his estate from his brother, Osman Crabb of Somerset, England, who died c1695. John's sons Osman and Thomas have many desc. who still live in Westmoreland Co. according to the *Hist. Atlas of Westmoreland Co.* In 1848 John E. R. Crabb, R. H. P. Crabb, and Edwin Hutt bought the old brick tavern at Montross so they could stay through the term of court. The book contained a plat of Daniel Hutt's 6-5-1666, patent which he purchased from Wm. Overett 5-25-1662. Also the 6-23-1702, patent of Thomas Sorrell on Nomini Cr. Immigrant Daniel Hutt patented 875A on 6-5-1666, built a mill on Cos Cos Cr., and was a Capt. of 75 men in the Westmoreland militia. The clerk of Westmoreland county from 1831-1850 was Wm. Hutt, from 1850-1887 was J. Warren Hutt, and from 1907-1912 was M. L. Hutt [Eaton p3, 5, 9, 36, 54, 70].

IV. Osmond Crabb (John) planter
b. 7-5-1676 Westmoreland Co., Va.
d. 3-25-1719 will pro. Westmoreland Co., inv. 2-24-1719.
m. 5-5-1698 Westmoreland Co., Sarah Ocanny, dau. of Daniel Ocanny d. 1-30-1716 will pro. Westmoreland Co. (see Sorrell). Sarah's 2nd m. Wm. Dumbar (Dunbar).

children-1. Osmond b. c1700 Westmoreland Co., land in Nominy
2. Gerrard b. 1701, no children

3. Daniel b. c1703, d. will pro. 1-30-1738 Westmoreland Co.
4. John b. bef. 1715, d. 4-27-1779 will pro. Westmoreland Co.
5. Lettice (dau.) b. c1707, m. Gerrard McKenney
6. Thomas b. c1709, not 21 in 1738

Brother-in-law, Thomas Sorrell was named in the 1719 will. Thomas was a son-in-law of Daniel Ocanny. Gerrard Hutt, a step-brother, received land in Nominy in the 1719 will. A Thomas Crabb b. after the 1719 will, sold land in Westmoreland Co., Va., in 1745. The 1738 will of Daniel Crabb mentions no wife or children but does refer to brothers, Thomas, John, and Osmond (and Osmond's son Gerrard); sister, Lettice; and mother, Sarah Dunbar.

The 1740 rent roll for Cople Parish, Westmoreland Co., Va., listed Daniel Crab's executors, 227A, John Crab 154A, and Osborn Crab 154A. Allied families on the same rent roll were Robert Middleton 450A, Robert Middleton 325A, Benedict Middleton 150A, Thomas Middleton 106A, Benj. Middleton 200A, Gerrard Hutt 600A, John Garner 100A, John Garner 100A, Joseph Garner 200A, Archibald Garner 100A, Marche Garner 150A, Henry Garner 295A, Joseph Garner 100A, Nathaniel Rust 650A, G. Rust 540A, Wm. Rust 300A, Peter Rust 150A, and John Sorrell 832A [Eaton p10].

Osmond was a Lt. in the county militia.

An Osmun Crabb in 1719 of Westmoreland Co. left a parcel of old books [*Va. Hist. Mag.*].

The will of Daniel Ocanny, planter, d. 1-30-1716 will pro. Westmoreland Co., Va., mentioned gr.sons Daniel Crabb, John Crabb, son-in-law Thomas Sorrell, with ex.- gr.son Daniel Crabb who was to inherit land if John Crabb died without issue.

The will of Gerrard McKenney d. 11-30-1784 will pro. Westmoreland Co., Va., mentioned children- Lettice Porter, Gerrard, Diana, Daty, Sarah, and Armstrong McKenney.

A Daniel Crabb was in Westmoreland, King George Co., Va., in 1740. A Daniel Crabb m. 1789 Francis Burgess Smith.

V. Osmond Crabb (Osmond)

b. c1700 Westmoreland Co., Va.
d. 1765 intestate
m. Jane Joyce Garner Self d. 10-30-1781 will pro. Westmoreland Co., written 12-19-1773, dau. of John Garner d. 3-25-1713 will pro. Westmoreland Co. Jane's 1st m. ___ Self.

children-1. Gerrard, mentioned in brother Vincent's will.
2. Osmond
3. Vincent m. Jemima ___. Jemima's 2nd m. 1786 John Snow (Shaw or Smaw)
4. Sukey m. ___ Garner. Son- Abraham Garner.

The land Osmond inherited from his father was either sold or lost by 1754. In 1755 Osman was listed as a freeholder and voter in Westmoreland Co. A 1765 plat map included the home of Osmun Crab and Crabs Cr. Jane Crabb's 1781 will mentioned children, Gerrard, Vincent, Osmund, Sukey (dau.) Garner, and gr.son Abraham Garner.

VI. Vincent Crabb (Osmond)

d. 4-29-1783 will pro. Westmoreland Co., Va.
m. Jemima ___. Jemima's 2nd m. 12-12-1786 Westmoreland Co., John Snow

children-1. John d. 1790 Mason Co., Ky., m. Francis Gill d. Brown Co., Oh.
2. Sarah
3. Daniel Sr. b. c1765, d. c1800, m. 8-24-1795 Ann Gill, dau. of Richard Gill.
4. Osmond m. 1-7-1790 Westmoreland Co., Winifred Hartley
5. Gerrard
6. Vincent

In 1840 there was a Vincent Crabb in Westmoreland Co. p281, Va., and in 1850 in Cople Parish p279, Westmoreland Co.

The 1783 will of Vincent mentioned only one son, John; dau., Sarah; brother, Gerrard; and wife, Jemima. According to Donna Adamson of Grand Island, Ne., a John Beals of 1325 Laburman Ave., Chico, Ca. 95926, listed in 1985- Osmond, Gerrard, and Daniel as other sons of Vincent Crabb. A Vincent Crabb m. 1799 Frederick Co., Va., Sally Jameson, and a Vincent Crabb wit. a Clevenger wedding in 1797 Fred. Co., Va. This Vincent Crabb may be the one who was in Ky. in 1787 with John Crabb.

VII. John Crabb (Vincent)
b. by 1766 (age 21 in 1787) Va.
d. 1790 will pro. Mason Co., Ky.
m. Francis Gill b. 11-4-1768, d. 5-1-1848 Brown Co., Oh., dau. of Edward B. Gill & Lettie Cannady. Francis' 2nd m. 12-22-1794 Mason Co., Ky., Henry Chapman. Children by Chapman- Isaac, Eliz., Frances, Phoebe, Ellen, Jane, and John.
children-1. Vincent b. 4-30-1787 Va., d. 3-17-1863 Brown Co., Oh., m. Eliz. Morrison
2. Sarah b. c1789, d. after 1838, m. ___ Davis
3. Edward b. c1791, d. between 1821-1838

In 1787 a John and Vinson Crabb were in Bourbon Co., (later Mason Co.), Ky, and signed a legislative petition to have the county divided.

VIII. Vincent Crabb (John)
b. 4-30-1787 Va. (or 4-30-1789 Ky.)
d. 3-17-1863 Brown Co., Oh., will pro. 3-26-1863, bur. Larmer Cem., Pleasant T., Brown Co., Oh., 75y 11m 13d.
m. c1809, Eliz. Morrison b. c1790, d. bef. 1824 Oh., dau. of James Morrison & Sarah ___. James Morrison left Ireland for Lounden Co., Va., before settling in Brown Co.
children-1. Wm. b. 3-5-1809 Oh., m. 9-15-1830 Brown Co., Oh., Jane Frame
2. Mary "Polly" D. b. c1811, d. 12-1884, m. 8-4-1829, David Armstrong Ewing
3. Vincent M. b. 8-28-1812, d. 3-2-1884, m. 10-8-1834 Brown Co., Mary F. Ellis
4. James b. c1815
5. Benj. b. c1817 Oh. d. c1886/7 Oh., m. Sarah Tout? b. c1821 In., d. between 1882-87
6. Sarah b. c1820 Oh., m. 2-27-1839 Brown Co., Perry Lemasters b. c1815 Ky.
2nd m. 12-20-1824 Brown Co., Oh., Sarah Wylie b. 4-11-1797, d. 4-10-1860, bur. Larmen Cem., Brown Co., 63y 1d., dau. of John Wylie.
7. Matilda Ann b. c1830, m. 12-20-1855 James J. Thompson
8. Eliz. Frances b. c1832, m. 10-9-1851 Abraham S. D. Burgett
9. John Wylie b. c1835, d. 5-22-1861, bur. Larmen Cem.

The Brown Co., Oh., 1827 estate of James Morrison Sr., deceased, named Eliz. Morrison Crabb as an heir and named her children. A Vincent Crabb was in the 1819 Brown Co. tax list.

A Vincent Crabb was in Lewis T., Brown Co., Oh., in the 1810, in 1820 p411, and the Pleasant T. p445 1830, 1840 p257, 1850 (and 1851) p283 & p285, and 1860 census. The 1830 Brown Co. census listed Vincent Crabb with 1 male 40-50, 1 male 20-30, 2 males 15-20, 1 male 10-15, 1 female 30-40, and 2 females 0-5. Another Vincent Crabb, farmer, 50y, b. Ky., was in the Pleasant T. p283 &. 285, Brown Co., Oh., 1850 census along with Sarah 48y b. Oh., Matilda 20y, Eliza F. 17y, John 15y, and Gabriel Pindall 24y, all the children and Gabriel b. Oh. Thus, there may be two Vincent Crabbs mixed together in the above family.

IX. Wm. Crabb (Vincent Crabb) farmer
b. 3-5-1809 Clermont Co., Oh., 41y 1850, Middle T. p148, Hendricks Co., In., 51y 1860, p787, Hendricks Co.
d. 6-25-1860 Pittsboro, Hendricks Co., both bur. White Lick Cem., 51y 3m 20d
m. 9-15-1830 Brown Co., Oh., Jane Frame b. 3-14-1809 Clermont Co., 41y 1850, 51y 1860, d. 3-2-1869 Hendricks Co., 69y 11d, dau. of James Frame of Ky. b. c1772-80 & m. 1801 Mont. Co., Ky., Eliz. Ann Rogers b. 1782 Ky.
children-1. Eliz. b. 7-23-1832 Brown Co., Oh., 18y 1850, m. 8-23-1853 Hend. Co., Isaiah Starr
2. James Wilson b. 1-15-1834 Brown Co., 16y 1850, m. Ellen ___ b. 1837 In.
3. Vincent b. 11-16-1835 Brown Co., 14y 1850, m. 1860, Hester A. Wells
4. Wm. N. b. 5-12-1838 Hendricks Co., In., 11y 1850, d. 1901, m. Rebecca Hoadley
5. Mary Jane b. 1-15-1840 In., 9y 1850, d. 8-21-1916, m. 1861 John Green Adams
6. John H. b. 7-10-1842 Hendricks Co., 8y 1850, 16y 1860, m. Nancy Arbuckle
7. Eliza Ann b. 5-3-1844 Hendricks Co., 6y 1850, d. 1-2-1899 Harvard, Ne., bur. Harvard Cem., m. 8-16-1862 Hendricks Co., John Wells b. 2-18-1841 Hendricks Co., d. 12-14-1918 Harvard, bur. Harvard Cem., two children.
8. Gehile (Jehiel) b. 4-23-1848 Hendricks Co., 1y 1850, 11y 1860, d. 7-22-1909 Valentine, Ne., bur. Harmony Cem., Valentine, m. 7-4-1869 Hendricks Co., Sarah C.

Pratt b. 9-18-1845, d. 6-28-1879, 2nd m. 2-17-1881, Abigail Hawn Cumming b. 9-10-1863. Three children by 1st wife and five by 2nd.

Wm. Crabb 41y farmer b. Oh., was in the Middle T., Hendricks Co., In., 1850 with Jane 41y b. Oh., Eliz. 18y, James W. 16y, Vincent 14y, Wm. N. 11y, Mary Jane 9y, John H. 8y, Eliza Ann 6y, and Jehiel 1y. All the children were b. in In. except Eliz., James W., and Vincent who were b. in Oh. Wm. probably moved from Clermont Co., Oh., to Hendricks Co., In., between 1836 to 1839 according to the birth dates of the children in the 1850 census. Besides the above in the 1860 Hendricks Co., In., census were- Hester A. (wife of Vincent) 23y b. In., Mary J. 20y, Vincent 24y b. Oh., and Eliza Ann, no age given.

Daus. Mary Jane, Eliz., and Eliz. Jane went to Ne., and son Gehile moved to Oregon.

Karol Atwood of Collins, Ia., sent family sheets 6-1991, which noted that Wm. & Jane Crabb were both b. Adams Co. (later Brown Co.), Oh. Vincent Crabb moved to near Collins, Story Co., Ia. The above parents and children are listed in a Vincent Crabb (b.1835) Bible owned by John Wm. Crabb of Collins, Ia. The Bible gives the birth dates and places of Wm. Crabb & Jane Frame and their eight children, the seven children of Vincent Crabb & Hester Ann Wells, and the six children of Wm. Vincent Crabb & Anna Barbara Link.

X. James Wilson Crabb (Wm.) was in the Civil War
b. 1-15-1834 Brown Co., Oh., 25y 1860 Hendricks Co., In., p705.
m. Ellen ___ b. 1837 In., 23y 1860
children-1. Mary M. b. 1857, 3y 1860
2. Wm. M. b. 1860, 3y 1860

X. Vincent Crabb (Wm.) farmer
b. 11-16-1835 Brown Co., Oh., 24y 1860 Hendrick Co., In. p787.
d. 4-24-1879 near Collins, Story Co., Ia., both bur. Peoria Cem., near Collins.
m. 2-19 (or 17)-1860 Hendricks Co., Hester Ann Wells b. 11-10-1836 Hendricks Co., 23y 1860, d. 10-23-1919 Collins, dau. of Joseph Wells b. 1-20-1797 NC., d. In., & m. NC., Ruth Hornady b. 1-14-1801 NC., d. In. 2nd hus. 12-8-1880, Josiah Lamb, div.
children-1. Everett (or Joseph) b. 12-13-1860 Hendricks Co., In., d. 4-7-1907 Collins
2. infant d. 8-30-1862 Hendricks Co., In., bur. White Lick Cem., Pittsboro, In.
3. Simon W. b. 1-8-1864 near Pittsboro, d. 9-2-1866, bur. White Lick Cem.
4. Martha "Jennie" Jane b. 7-27-1866 Hendricks Co., d. 1-8-1920 Ia.
5. Luna M. b. 5-22-1868 Hendricks Co., d. 3-19-1947 Des Moines, Ia.
6. Ruth E. b. 12-16-1870 In., d. 7-2-1931 Collins, m. 10-25-1905, Lloyd Cummings
7. Orlena Alice b. 3-16-1874 near Pittsboro, In., d. 10-1-1926 Des Moines
8. Wm. Vincent b. 5-27-1878 Story Co., Ia., d. 5-3-1923 Des Moines

Vincent served in the Civil War from In. Karol L. Atwood of Collins, Ia., wrote 6-1991, that the above children are listed in the Vincent Crabb Bible owned by John Crabb of Collins, Ia. In 1877 Vincent purchased land in Story Co., Ia., from Hester Wells' brother, Balaam Wells.

The Wells fam. moved from NC. to Hendricks Co., In., in 1834 and settled on a homestead one mile south of Pittsboro.

XI. Everett (or Joseph) Crabb (Vincent)
b. 12-13-1860 Hendricks Co., In.
d. 4-7-1907 Collins, Ia., both bur. Evergreen Cem., Collins
m. 1-9-1889 Story Co., Ia., Sophia Jane Harper b. 12-22-1870 near Newton, Ia., d. 7-14-1949 Baxter, Ia., 78y 6m 22d. Sophia's 2nd m. Wm. Cook.
children-1. Vincent b. 1890
2. Neva b. 1893

XI. Martha "Jennie" Jane Crabb (Vincent)
b. 7-27-1866 Hendricks Co., In.
d. 1-8-1920 Ia., both bur. Evergreen Cem.
m. 1-1-1890 near Collins, Ia., Richard Harrison Harper, brother to Sophia Harper.
children-1. Lionel Harper
2. Clifford Harper

3. Walter Harper
4. Rufus Harper
5. Harold Harper

XI. Luna M. Crabb (Vincent)
b. 5-22-1868 Hendricks Co., In.
d. 3-19-1947 Des Moines, Ia., both bur. Evergreen Cem.
m. 6-20-1886 Story Co., Walter Henry Thompson b. 11-3-1866 Clyde, Jasper Co., Ia., d. 11-30-1953 Ia., 87y 27d, son of John Thompson & Ann Angelo.
children-1. Forest G. Thompson
2. John B. Thompson

XI. Ruth E. Crabb (Vincent)
b. 12-16-1870 In.
d. 7-2-1931 Collins, both bur. Colo Cem., Colo, Ia., 60y 7m 16d
m. 10-25-1905, Lloyd Cummings b. 11-4-1850 Northumberland Co., Pa., d. 12-30-1916 near Colo.
children-1. Ronald Cummings
2. Zella Cummings

XI. Orlena Alice Crabb (Vincent)
b. 3-16-1874 near Pittsboro, In.
d. 10-1-1926 Des Moines, both bur. Maxwell Cem., Maxwell, Ia., 52y 7m 17d
m. 11-4-1894 Jasper Co., Ia., James Herbert Cleverley b. 7-13-1871 Allamakee Co., Ia., d. 4-11-1963 Nevada, Ia.
children-1. Ruth Cleverley
2. Flossie Cleverley
3. Willard Cleverley
4. Opal Cleverley
5. Wayne Cleverley
6. Alice Cleverley
7. Mildred Cleverley
8. Mary Cleverley

XI. Wm. Vincent Crabb (Vincent) farmer
b. 5-27-1878 near Collins, Story Co., Ia.
d. 5-3-1923 Des Moines, both bur. Evergreen Cem., Collins, Ia.
m. 7-3-1904 Story Co., Anna Barbara Link b. 1-1-1884 Oldfield (now Farrar), Polk Co., Ia., d. 3-6-1976 Nevada, Ia., 92y, dau. of Jacob Link & m. 1883 Ia., Margaret Endres, both from Germany. 2nd hus. Edward Jones d. 2-1960. Jacob b. 2-2-1841, d. 11-8-1919 Ia., bur. Farrar Cem., son of John George Link & Christine Beebus, who stayed in Germany. Jacob's 1st m. Germany, Ursula Kopf d. Oldfield, Ia., 2nd m. 1883 Iowa, Margaret Endres. Jacob Link came to Am. c1870. Margaret Endres b. 9-24-1861, Wirsberg, Germany, d. 1938, bur. Collins Cem., dau. of Andrens Androv Endres & Hekel Baboni. Margaret's 2nd hus. August Bratke.
children-1. Ila Mae b. 2-28-1905 near Collins, m. 1925 Newton, Ia., Floyd Milford Atwood
2. Ruth Iona b. 8-22-1906 near Collins, m. 3-29-1924 Nevada, Ia., Joseph Earl Stratton
3. Dola Marie b. 8-26-1908 near Collins, d. 3-14-1986 Marshalltown, Ia., m. 7-2-1938 Yuma, Az., Russell Romick b. 4-29-1914, d. 1960, div.
4. Forrest Hester b. 4-3-1910 near Collins, m. 8-25-1930, James Everett Halterman
5. John Wm. b. 10-7-1914 near Collins, m. 12-26-1939, Yvonne Alberta Signs
6. June Aileen b. 12-3-1918 near Collins, m. 6-25-1939, Orville LaVerne Borgerson

The above children are also listed in Crabb Bible in the possession of John Wm. Crabb.

Kay L. Burke of Marshalltown, Ia., sent the following Crabb farm information 7-1993.

John Crabb Farm

The NW. quarter of sec. 33 of Collins T., Story Co., Ia., was patented by John Holtsclaw Sr., 1-15-1845. He paid $1.25 per acre for it and the same for the NE. quarter. John Holtsclaw Sr. d. 1866 Hendricks Co., In. In deeds dated between 12-1866, to 2-1868, John's widow, Anna

Holtsclaw, and the other heirs assigned their interest to Balaam Wells. Balaam was b. NC., came to In. with his parents, and was the brother of Grandma Lamb (Hester Wells Crabb)(see Wells). Balaam m. Parnety Holtsclaw, a niece of John Holtsclaw Sr.

On 3-23-1877, Balaam Wells deeded the 160A tract to Vincent Crabb. Vincent lived in Middle T., Hendricks Co., In., as did John Holtsclaw Sr. and the Wells family. Son Wm. Crabb received the land and lived in the house until 1921 when Wm. built a new house. William's son John stayed on the farm and acquired it from the heirs of Wm. Crabb. The farm has been in the Crabb family since 1877.

XII. Ila Mae Crabb (Wm. Vincent)
b. 2-28-1905 near Collins, Story Co., Ia.
m. 1925 Newton, Ia., Floyd Milford Atwood b. 4-23-1903 near Collins, d. 8-11-1965 Des Moines, bur. Evergreen Cem., son of Stark Halstead Atwood & Jessie Mable Southern. Floyd was a farmer.
children-1. Wm. Stark Atwood b. 11-19-1925 Jasper Co., Ia., m. Karol Lorraine Robinson
2. Eugene Robert Atwood b. 11-14-1930 Jasper Co., m. 3-11-1951, Dorothy Ann Buck
3. Carol Jane Atwood b. 10-11-1932 Jasper Co., m. 11-13-1954, Glen Oakes Head
4. Linda Ann Atwood b. 12-29-1943 Des Moines, m. 9-5-1964 Collins, Bruce Lyle Lein
2nd m. Grainger Buck b. 4-21-1903

XIII. Wm. Stark Atwood (Ila Mae Crabb) farmer, rural mail carrier
b. 11-19-1925 near Collins, Jasper Co., Ia.
m. 12-15-1946 Collins, Karol Lorraine Robinson b. 5-1-1925 Collins, dau. of Wm. Henry Robinson & Mable Emma Tribby.
children-1. Christine Lynae Atwood b. 3-28-1951 Marshalltown, Ia., m. 6-23-1973 Collins, Marvin Dean Huntrods b. 11-26-1951, 3 children, son of Wm. Huntrods & Joyce ___
2. Douglas Wm. Atwood b. 4-27-1955 Marshalltown, m. 8-25-1979 Collins, Mary Eliz. Milligan b. 2-25-1957 Marshalltown.
Karol L. Atwood of Collins, sent fam. sheets 6-1991; Wm. S. Atwood served in WWII.

XIII. Eugene Robert Atwood (Ila Mae Crabb)
b. 11-14-1930 Jasper Co., Ia.
m. 3-11-1951 Collins, Dorothy Ann Buck b. 9-23-1929, dau. of Granger Parker Buck & Avilda Mae Wood.
children-1. Mark Eugene Atwood b. 2-7-1952 Marshalltown, Ia., m. 1972 Collins, Merily Kay Rhoads b. 6-9-195_, dau. of Joseph Rhoads & Alverda ___.
2. Diana Jo Atwood b. 7-30-1955 Marshalltown
3. Herbert Floyd Atwood b. 11-19-1956 Marshalltown, d. 12-30-1984 suicide
4. James David Atwood b. 8-31-1959 Nevada, Ia.

XIII. Carol Jane Atwood (Ila Mae Crabb)
b. 10-11-1932 Jasper Co., Ia.
m. 11-13-1954 Collins, Glen Oakes Head b. 8-16-1925, son of Glenn Lloyd Head & Helen Oakes.
children-1. Kathy Sue Head b. 12-31-1955 NJ.
2. Glenn Oakes Head Jr. b. 5-14-1958 NJ.
3. Marcia Jane Head b. 4-27-1960 NJ.
4. Leslie Ann Head b. 6-5-1961 NJ.
5. Linda Head b. 11-27-1962 NJ.

XIII. Linda Ann Atwood (Ila Mae Crabb)
b. 12-29-1943 Des Moines, Ia.
m. 9-5-1964 Collins, Bruce Lyle Lein b. 2-6-1942 Des Moines, son of Johannes Lein & Elen Ivanell Spurling
children-1. David Atwood Lein b. 4-26-1967 Cedar Falls, Ia.
2. Julie Dianne Lein b. 11-22-1968 Cedar Falls

XII. Ruth Iona Crabb (Wm. Vincent)

b. 8-22-1906 near Collins, Ia.
m. 3-29-1924 Nevada, Ia., Joseph Earl Stratton b. 10-1-1902 Jasper Co., Ia., d. 7-7-1974 Des Moines, bur. Evergreen Cem., son of Joseph Stratton & Edith Worrell.
children-1. John Illia "Jack" Stratton b. 11-6-1924 near Collins, m. 1946, Leah Anoka Elliott
2. Sharon Jeanette Stratton b. 9-10-1941 Collins, m. 1962, Ronald Paul Strawn

XIII. John Illia "Jack" Stratton (Ruth Iona Crabb)
b. 11-6-1924 near Collins, Ia.
m. 1946 Collins, Leah Anoka Elliott b. 12-1-1924, dau. of Guy Elliott & Roena Fox.
children-1. Kevan Jon Stratton b. 9-30-1949 Marshalltown, Ia.
2. Kyla Anoka Stratton b. 5-11-1954 Marshalltown

XIII. Sharon Jeanette Stratton (Ruth Iona Crabb)
b. 9-10-1941 Collins, Ia.
m. 1962 Iowa City, Ronald Paul Strawn b. 8-4-1938 Oelwein, Ia., son of Alois Strawn & Pauline Livin.
children-1. Paula Jean Strawn b. 12-25-1962 Lincoln, Ne.
2. Laura Lynn Strawn b. 8-15-1968 Fairfax Co., Va.

XII. Forrest Hester Crabb (Wm. Vincent)
b. 4-3-1910 near Collins, Story Co., Ia.
m. 8-25-1930 Des Moines, James Everett Halterman b. 4-29-1909 Collins, d. 12-24-1987 Nevada, Ia., bur. Evergreen Cem., son of Dennis Halterman & Ethel Dolph.
children-1. Joyce Ann Halterman b. 10-2-1937 Collins, m. 1957 Waterloo, Ia., Jessy Cass Burk

XIII. Joyce Ann Halterman (Forrest Hester Crabb)
b. 10-2-1937 Collins, Ia.
m. 1957 Waterloo, Ia., Jessy Cass Burk b. 3-19-1936 Waterloo, son of Louis Cass Burk
children-1. Susan Ann Burk b. 6-17-1962 St. Louis, Mo.
2. James Cass Burk b. 1-28-1965 Springfield, Il.

XII. John Wm. Crabb (Wm. Vincent)
b. 10-7-1914 near Collins, Ia.
m. 12-26-1939 Des Moines, Yvonne Alberta Signs b. 6-23-1922 Collins, dau. of Wayne Signs & Esther E. Stratton.
children-1. James Wm. b. 8-11-1943 Des Moines, m. 1964 Collins, Florine Icle Wetzel
2. Robert Jon b. 2-22-1945 Des Moines, in US. Navy 1963-1967
3. Jerry Dean b. 7-16-1946 Des Moines, m. 1970, Erlinda "Linda" Salindaydo
4. John Henry b. 6-24-1948 Des Moines
5. Wm. Craig b. 11-14-1954 Des Moines

XIII. James Wm. Crabb (John Wm.)
b. 8-11-1943 Des Moines, Ia.
m. 1964 Collins, Florine Icle Wetzel b. 8-17-1943 Chicago, dau. of Frank Bryant Wetzel & Icle Lorene Swindler.
children-1. Scott Allan b. 1-12-1965 Des Moines
2. James Wm. b. 2-5-1966 Des Moines
3. Eric John b. 6-24-1971 Des Moines

XIII. Jerry Dean Crabb (John Wm.)
b. 7-16-1946 Des Moines, Ia.
m. 1970 Cavite, Philippines, Erlinda "Linda" Salindaydo b. 12-8-1945.
children-1. Ruth Erlinda b. 6-3-1965 Philippines, adopted by Jerry D. Crabb
2. Geraldine Lea b. 10-29-1971 Manila, Philippines

XII. June Aileen Crabb (Wm. Vincent)
b. 12-3-1918 near Collins, Ia.
m. 6-25-1939 Story Co., Orville LaVerne Borgerson b. 1-7-1915 River Falls, Wi., d. 1-

28-1988 Grinnell, Ia., bur. Rose Hill Mem. Gardens, Marshalltown, Ia., son of Even Borgerson & Anna Baronette Wahl.

children-1. Kay Lynn Borgerson b. 1-23-1943 San Francisco, Ca., m. 1961, Gordon Brian Burke
2. Terri Ann Borgerson b. 2-9-1945 Oakland, Ca., m. 2-8-1964, Richard Douglas Burns
3. Troy Alan Borgerson b. 7-8-1961 Marshalltown, m. 9-10-1983, DeAnn De Winter.

Kay L. Burke of Marshalltown, Ia., sent more on this Crabb line on 7-1993.

XIII. Kay Lynn Borgerson (June Aileen Crabb)
b. 1-23-1943 San Francisco, Ca.
m. 8-12-1961 Kansas City, Mo., Gordon Brian Burke b. 2-5-1941 Waterloo, Ia., son of Wm. Earl Burke & Lillie M. Ledtje of Marshalltown.

children-1. Carey Lynn Burke b. 3-11-1962 Marshalltown, m. 2-14-1981, Rick Roberts
2. Brian Scott Burke b. 3-15-1964 Marshalltown. Son- Branif Michael b. 4-29-1993 Cedar Rapids, Ia.

XIV. Carey Lynn Burke (Kay Lynn Borgerson)
b. 3-11-1962 Marshalltown, Ia.
m. 2-14-1981, div.

children-1. Vincent Charles Sterling Steward b. 9-15-1982 Marshalltown
2nd m. 4-22-1986 State Center, Ia., Rick Roberts
2. Logun Jeffrey Roberts b. 12-3-1986 Ames, Ia.
3. Noel Mae Roberts b. 12-12-1990 Ames

XIII. Terri Ann Borgerson (June Aileen Crabb)
b. 2-9-1945 Oakland, Ca.
m. 2-8-1964 Marshalltown, Richard Douglas Burns b. 4-13-1944 Marshalltown, div., son of Richard Wm. Burns & Mildred Marie Beck.

children-1. Julie Ann Burns b. 5-24-1965 Marshalltown. Dau.- Brittany Kay Burns b. 3-17-1989
2. Jeffrey Charles Burns b. 10-14-1969 Davenport, Ia., m. 12-20-1992 Las Vegas, Nv., Lisa Alexander.
2nd m. 5-14-1977 Davenport, Ia., Melvin E. Hall.

XIII. Troy Alan Borgerson (June Aileen Crabb)
b. 7-8-1961 Marshalltown, Ia.
m. 9-10-1983 Eldora, Ia., DeAnn De Winter.

children-1. Mason Dane Borgerson b. 9-11-1992 Des Moines

IX. Wm. N. Crabb (Wm.)
b. 5-12-1838 Hendricks Co., In., 22y 1860 Hendricks Co., p799
d. 1901
m. 1-13-1859 Hendricks Co., Rebecca E. Hoadley b. Ky. 29y 1860
2nd m. 11-2-1898 Hendricks Co., Dora M. McPhetride

children-1. Victoria b. 1859 In., 1y 1860, d. 1912, m. Oscar Parker
2. Georgia b. 1862 In.

IX. Mary Jane Crabb (Wm.)
b. 1-15-1840 Pittsboro, Hendricks Co., In., 20y 1860 Hendricks Co. p787.
d. 8-21-1916 Marysville, Ks., both bur. Riverside Cem., Waterville, Ks.
m. 2-10-1861 Hendricks Co., In., John Green Adams b. 2-24-1836 Pittsboro, d. 3-24-1907 Seneca, Ks., son of Alexander Adams & Violet Cundiff.

children-1. Wm. J. Adams b. 12-22-1861 Pittsboro, d. 1875
2. Oliver Morton Adams b. 2-2-1864 Pittsboro, d. 12-24-1930
3. Edgar Alexander Adams b. 10-27-1867 Pittsboro, d. 8-17-1926, m. 12-25-1894, Flora E. Reitzel
4. Leta Alice Adams b. 5-19-1872 Pittsboro, d. 2-17-1940, m. 2-11-1892, Wm. S. Van Horn.

XI. Oliver Morton Adams (Mary Jane Crabb)

b. 2-2-1864 Pittsboro, Hendricks Co., In.
d. 12-24-1930
m. 12-24-1885 Emmaline Lucinda Aynes b. 1-11-1867, d. 9-27-1929.
children-1. Ethel Violet Adams b. 1-11-1887, d. 9-23-1976
2. Clara Pearl Adams
3. Wm. Adams
4. Franklin Adams b. 10-27-1892, d. 5-24-1918
5. Lela Mae Adams b. 10-30-1893, d. 5-7-1988
6. Hubert Festus Adams b. 9-12-1901, d. 4-26-1973
7. Marguerite Lucille Adams b. 9-7-1908, m. Kenneth Day Jordan

XII. Marguerite Lucille Adams (Oliver Morton Adams)
b. 9-7-1908
m. Kenneth Day Jordan b. 1-31-1905, d. 1-4-1961
children-1. Kenneth Oliver Jordan b. 5-7-1925, m. Mary Donnette Butzback b. 8-28-1933
2nd m. John Kifer Gardner b. 3-9-1909, d. 3-23-1987
2. Jacqueline Joyce Gardner b. 11-24-1931, m. Glenn Edward Magee
3. Eliz. Ann Gardner
4. Ronald Lewis Gardner

XIII. Kenneth Oliver Jordan (Marguerite Lucille Adams)
b. 5-7-1925
m. Fern Thorsen b. 5-5-1925
children-1. Donald Kent Jordan b. 3-15-1946
2nd m. Mary Donnette Butzback b. 8-28-1933
2. Melissa Kay Jordan b. 1-5-1958, m. David Allen Bush b. 1-14-1958
3. Kathryn Fay Jordan b. 9-6-1959, m. Paul Douglas McFarland b. 8-7-1958
4. Mary Dawn Jordan b. 12-30-1960, m. Joseph Richard Hogan b. 9-10-1960
5. Kenneth Wm. Jordan b. 9-29-1962, m. Theresa Lynn Spenner b. 2-2-1964
6. Sean David Jordan b. 11-23-1968

XIV. Melissa Kay Jordan (Kenneth Oliver Jordan)
b. 1-5-1958
m. David Allen Bush b. 1-14-1958
children-1. Brian David Bush b. 5-31-1987
2. Ethan Kenneth Bush b. 7-6-1990

XIV. Kathryn Fay Jordan (Kenneth Oliver Jordan)
b. 9-6-1959
m. Paul Douglas McFarland b. 8-7-1958
children-1. Caitlyn Alyse McFarland b. 4-6-1985
2. Kristin Eliz. McFarland b. 2-16-1987
3. Lindsey Shea McFarland b. 5-4-1989
4. Jordan Douglas McFarland b. 4-5-1991

XIV. Mary Dawn Jordan (Kenneth Oliver Jordan)
b. 12-30-1960
m. Joseph Richard Hogan b. 9-10-1960
children-1. Jess Joseph Hogan b. 8-2-1982
2. Margret Emily Hogan b. 12-11-1983
3. Alexander John Hogan b. 7-29-1988
4. Olivia Anne Hogan b. 8-23-1990

XIV. Kenneth Wm. Jordan (Kenneth Oliver Jordan)
b. 9-29-1962
m. Theresa Lynn Spenner b. 2-2-1964
children-1. Kenneth Ryan Jordan b. 1-4-1987
2. Matthew Timothy Jordan b. 9-16-1988

XIII. Jacqueline Joyce Gardner (Marguerite Lucille Adams)
b. 11-24-1931
m. Glenn Edward Magee b. 9-12-1927, d. 9-29-1989
children-1. Michael Wesley Magee b. 10-20-1952, m. Melissa Ann Stelow b. 5-2-1953
2. Susan Eliz. Magee b. 9-22-1953, m. Robert Laverne Burroughs b. 6-24-1953
3. John Russell Magee
4. Michele Marian Magee b. 2-29-1960, m. James Paul Purcell b. 9-20-1958
5. Sharon Diane Magee b. 8-13-1962, m. Wayne Jay Parratore b. 7-8-1958
6. Glenn David Magee b. 4-8-1964, m. Kimberly Jean Brown b. 3-24-1966

XIV. Michael Wesley Magee (Jacqueline Joyce Gardner)
b. 10-20-1952
m. Melissa Ann Stelow b. 5-2-1953
children-1. Erin Marie Magee b. 5-2-1975
2. Nathaniel Glenn Magee b. 5-1-1981

XIV. Susan Eliz. Magee (Jacqueline Joyce Gardner)
b. 9-22-1953
m. Robert Laverne Burroughs b. 6-24-1953
children-1. April Lynn Burroughs b. 1-16-1973
2. Robert Scott Burroughs b. 12-1-1973

XIV. Michele Marian Magee (Jacqueline Joyce Gardner)
b. 2-29-1960
m. James Paul Purcell b. 9-20-1958
children-1. Paul Joseph Purcell b. 1-18-1977
2. Brandi Nicole Purcell b. 10-23-1981
3. Jamie Eliz. Purcell b. 9-28-1985

XIV. Sharon Diane Magee (Jacqueline Joyce Gardner)
b. 8-13-1962
m. Wayne Jay Parratore b. 7-8-1958
children-1. Samantha Ashley Parratore b. 3-22-1988

XIV. Glenn David Magee (Jacqueline Joyce Gardner)
b. 4-8-1964
m. Kimberly Jean Brown b. 3-24-1966
children-1. Chelsea Danielle Magee b. 5-18-1989
2. Kyley Terran Magee b. 5-18-1989

IX. John H. Crabb (Wm.)
b. 7-10-1842 Hendricks Co., In. 8y 1850, 16y 1860
m. 9-23-1862 Hendricks Co., Nancy Arbuckle.
John H. was in the Civil War.

XI. John Sherman Crabb (John H.)
b. 7-30-1865 In.
d. 7-28-1944 Indianapolis, In., bur. Crown Hill Cem.
m. Martha Haton b. 3-24-1863 Worthington, Greene Co., In., d. 4-9-1935 Indianapolis, dau. of Jefferson Campbell Haton & Susan Daniels
children-1. Ethel b. 3-1891 Indianapolis, In.
2. Sherman b. 6-1893, d. 4-2-1904

IX. Mary "Polly" D. Crabb (Vincent)
b. c1811 Brown Co., Oh.
d. 11-22-1884 Dayton, Oh.
m. 8-4-1829, David Armstrong Ewing b. 11-21-1808 Union T., Brown Co., d. 7-18-1885

Dayton, bur. Nat. Cem., Dayton, son of Samuel Ewing & Rachel Masterson.

children-1. Samuel M. Ewing b. c1830 Union T., d. 8-4-1852 Clermont Co., bur. Ewing Cem., Clermont Co., unmar.

2. Eliz. Jane Ewing b. 3-12-1832 Brown Co., d. 6-11-1917, m. Thomas Miller

3. female b. c1833

4. Mary H. Ewing b. c1835, m. ___ Stroble

5. Alfred B. Ewing b. 10-24-1836 Oh., d. 6-2-1909 San Francisco, Ca., m. Jane "Jennie" Craig, 2nd m. Mary Ann Donovan.

6. female b. c1838, d. bef. 1850 census

7. Vincent C. Ewing b. c1844 Oh., d. 12-4-1862 Gallipolis, Oh., of illness contracted during Civil War., bur. Utopia, Oh., unmar.

8. George R. Ewing b. c1845 Oh.

9. Matilda Frances Ewing b. c1849 Oh., m. ___ (Long?)

10. Martha J. (Jemima?) Ewing b. c1855 Oh., m. Angrine Himes

Aileen Miller Whitt of New Richmond, Oh., sent the Mary D. Crabb Ewing line 6-1995.

IX. Eliz. Jane Ewing (Mary "Polly D. Crabb)

b. 3-12-1832 Brown Co., Oh.

d. 6-11-1917 Connersville, Fayette Co., In., bur. Dale Cem. Connersville 82y

m. 10-30-1851 Clermont Co., Oh., Thomas Miller b. c1831 Oh., d. 1885-1900 Foster ?, Bracken Co., Ky.

children-1. Samuel Ewing Miller b. 7-12-1853 Oh., d. 6-21-1917 Connersville, bur. Dale Cem., m. Alice Dell West

2. Wm. H. Miller b. 2-19-1854 Oh., d. 2-24-1854 Oh., bur. Ewing Cem., Clermont Co.

3. Albert A. Miller b. 3-1855 Oh., d. Connersville ?, unmar.

4. Mary Emma Miller b. 2-22-1857 Oh., d. 2-18-1939 farm near New Richmond, Oh., m. 1876, James W. West

5. Vincent Grant "Ben" Miller b. 5-30-1861 Neville, Clermont Co., d. 4-9-1948

6. Ida L. (S) Miller b. c1862 Oh., m. Rev. Charles T. Maxwell

7. Wm. E. Miller b. c1867 Oh., m. Sarah (Hughes?)

8. Walter Miller b. c1869 Ky., m. Nettie Hall

9. Harry Miller b. c1875 Ky., m. Florence Reed, 2nd m. Goldia Purkheiser/Burkieser

The 1880 Bracken Co., Ky., census p466B lists- Thomas Miller 63y (prob. 53), wife Eliz. 46y, Samuel 25y, Albert A. 17y, Vincent Grant 17, Ida 18, Will 13y, Walter 11y, Harry 5y, all b. in Oh. except Walter and Harry b. Ky. Thomas Miller's parents b. Pa. and Va. In Foster, Bracken Co. in 1900, Eliz. J. Miller, seamstress, b. 4-1837, 63y, mother of 10 children, eight living, living with son Albert A. 45y.

On the day of Eliz. J. Miller's funeral, son Samuel had a terrible car wreck in Connersville. Grandfather Ben Miller and another brother were in the car, but only Samuel died of his injuries.

XI. Vincent Grant "Ben" Miller (Eliz. Jane Ewing)

b. 5-30-1861 Neville, Wash. T., Clermont Co., Oh.

d. 4-9-1948 New Richmond, Oh., both bur. Mt. Pisgah Cem.

m. 2-25-1886 Falmouth, Ky., Sarah Ellen "Sally" Newkirk b. 10-11-1868, d. 8-23-1951

children-1. Elmer Josepth Miller b. 3-21-1887 Ky., d. 1-6-1973 Georgetown, Oh., bur. Mt. Pisgah Cem., m. Eliz. Hermes

2. Lucy Beatrice Miller b. 6-4-1889 Ky., d. 11-15-1958, bur. Greenmound Cem., New Richmond, m. Edward Springer

3. Ona Miller b. 5-26-1891 Ky., d. bef. 1900, bur. Chapel Christian, Lenoxburg, Ky.

4. Herman Miller b. 12-4-1893 Augusta, Ky., d. 5-15-1978 New Richmond

5. Gilbert F. Miller b. 10-19-1899 Ky., d. 1899 Ky., bur. Chapel Christian

6. Grace Mabel Miller b. 6-11-1901 Foster Ky., d. 3-8-1994 Ky., bur. St. Stephens Cem., Ft. Thomas, Ky., m. Claude Joseph Kline.

7. Alice Mae Miller b. 3-2-1906 New Richmond, d. 7-25-1979 Cincinnati, bur. Mt. Pisgah Cem., m. Stanley Louis Rippstein.

XII. Herman Miller (Vincent Grant "Ben" Miller)

b. 12-4-1893 Augusta, Bracken Co., Ky.

d. 5-15-1978 New Richmond, Oh., both bur. Mt. Pisgah Cem.
m. Lurena Hawkins b. 8-19-1895 New Richmond, d. 2-1-1974 Cincinnati
children-1. Doris Clorinda Miller b. 6-23-1917 near New Richmond, m. 9-19-1936 New Richmond, Louis Wm. Beckler
2. Herman Vincent Miller b. 12-13-1918 near New Richmond, m. 6-10-1946, Clara Eleinor Schneider, div. 1979.
3. Mary Louise Miller b. 8-12-1912 near New Richmond, d. 11-3-1921 New Richmond, bur. Mt. Pisgah Cem.
4. Elmer Milton Miller b. 11-19-1922 near New Richmond, m. 9-19-1948 New Richmond, Mary Louise Corbin.
5. Eleanor Aileen Miller b. 8-25-1924 New Richmond, m. 4-26-1946, J. B. Whitt
6. Anna Marie Miller b. 10-3-1926 New Richmond, d. 10-14-1993 Cincinnati, bur. Mt. Pisgah Cem., m. 7-16-1954 New Richmond, Craig Anderson Bracken
7. Wm. Howard Miller b. 4-29-1930 New Richmond, m. 6-7-1958 New Richmond, Margaret Dodd Cook.
8. Richard Wayne Miller b. 3-24-1933 New Richmond, m. 10-10-1959 Cincinnati, Mary Lou Tarvin.

XIII. Eleanor Aileen Miller (Herman Miller)
b. 8-25-1924 New Richmond, Oh.
m. 4-26-1946 New Richmond, J. B. Whitt b. 4-19-1925 Gimlet, Ky., son of Estill V. "Eck" Whitt & Sara Ann Johnson.
children-1. Cynthia Sue Whitt b. 11-23-1947 Cincinnati, m. 12-3-1983 New Richmond, Alexander Frederick Covalcine
2. Martha Jean Whitt b. 9-17-1954 Cincinnati, m. 6-20-1974 Covington, Ky., Michael Eugene Russell.

In 1995 E. Aileen Whitt lived in New Richmond, Oh. Aileen finished her 11th book in March of 1995 which was entitled *Miller-Newkirk Family History: Ancestors and Descendants of Ben Miller and Sally Newkirk Miller* which contains a lengthy chapter on David Armstrong Ewing and Mary D. Crabb.

The other 10 books by Aileen are taken from the records of Clermont County, Oh., and seven of the books have won the Council of Ohio Genealogists Book Award. These books are about the pioneers, census, historic atlas, wills and estates, deaths, naturalizations, and Rev. War veterans of Clermont Co. Clermont Co. is just east of Cincinnati on the Ohio River which was used by many pioneers to move west. It is good to discover a Crabb descendant who has worked hard to make available historic records for future generations.

IX. Vincent M. Crabb (Vincent)
b. 8-28-1812 (on tombstone), 36y 1850 Brown Co., Oh.
d. 3-2-1883 Brown Co., Oh., bur. Old Georgetown Cem., 70y 6m 2d.
m. 10-8-1834 Brown Co., Mary F. Ellis b. 1-11-1814, 36y 1850, d. 3-27-1881, bur. Old Georgetown Cem., 67y 2m 16d, dau. of James Ellis b. Oh., & Sarah Heizer b. Va.
children-1. Eliz. Almeda b. c1836, 14y 1850, m. 9-28-1853, George Washington Webb
2. James Ellis b. c1837, 13y 1850, m. 9-10-1865 Brown Co., Mary Bratton
3. Jane b. c1840, 10y 1850
4. Wm. Warren b. 6-6-1841, 8y 1850, m. 10-19-1865 Brown Co., Eliz. Mitchell
5. Loudon Hamer b. c1843, 7y 1850, m. 11-29-1866 Clermont Co., Oh., Margaret J. Craig
6. Sarah C. b. c1845/6, 4y 1850
7. Lewis Jackson b. 11-13-1847, 2y 1850, d. 10-3-1917, bur. Georgetown Cem.
8. Mary b. 1850, 4/12 1850
9. Franklin P. b. 1852, m. 2-8-1872 Brown Co., Emma Brown
10. Robert L. b. 6-22-1855 Oh., d. 11-17-1923, bur. Miriam Cem., Maryville, Mo.
2nd m. 12-17-1883 Barbara (Wright) Jones b. 1815, d. 3-20-1889, 74y, dau. of Robert Jones & Lida Waters

X. Eliz. Almeda Crabb (Vincent M.)
b. c1836

m. 9-28-1853 Brown Co., Oh., George Washington Webb
children-1. Reuben Vincent Webb b. 7-10-1858 Brown Co., d. 5-10-1939 Bracken Co., Ky., bur. Lenoxburg Cem., m. 12-10-1878 Carolina Charlotte Stamm
2. Sarah Alice Webb b. 1-1-1861 Brown Co., d. 4-15-1933 Clermont Co., Oh., m. Martin Stamm
3. Albert Nolan Webb m. Evelyn Craycraft, 2nd m. Mary Green
4. Mollie Jane Webb b. 1-18-1867 Brown Co., d. 8-23-1931 Bracken Co., bur. Johnsville Cem., m. George Thomas Taylor
5. Eliza May Webb b. 11-19-1869 Brown Co., d. 8-16-1935 Bracken Co., bur. Johnsville Cem., m. Samuel Townsley
6. George Noble Webb b. 1871, d. 1947, bur. Baltimore Cem., Hamilton Co., Oh.

X. James Ellis Crabb (Vincent M.)
b. c1837
m. 9-10-1865 Brown Co., Oh., Mary Bratton
children-1. Arthur G. b. 9-11-1869

X. Wm. Warren Crabb (Vincent M.)
b. 6-6-1841 Brown Co., Oh.
d. 4-14-1907 near Decatur, Brown Co., bur. Linwood Cem., Russellville, 65y 10m 22d.
m. 10-19-1865 Brown Co., Eliz. Mitchell b. 1-20-1838, d. 8-8-1915 Brown Co., bur. Linwood Cem., dau. of James Mitchell & Mary Armstrong.
children-1. Nora Etta b. 6-19-1866, d. 7-18-1932, m. Henry Knoche
2. Morrison James b. 5-17-1870, m. 1-16-1895 Agnes Purdin
3. Ellis Warren b. 6-11-1874, d. 1957 Russellville, Oh., m. 9-29-1907 Edna Mae Fennen
4. Lela Florence b. 2-14-1880, d. Russellville, m. Samuel Meranda
5. James Yuill d. bef. 1907 Cedar Rapids, Ia.

Wm. W. served in Co. E 7th cavalry during the Civil War. His discharge papers said that he was 5 ft. 10 inches tall with fair complexion, light hair, and blue eyes.

XI. Nora Etta Crabb (Wm. Warren)
b. 6-19-1866
d. 7-18-1932
m. Henry Knoche
children-1. Sarah J. Knoche b. c1891, d. 1-16-1909, 18y
2. Leah Knoche m. Tom James
3. Glenn Knoche m. twice and had several children
4. Mary Eliz. Knoche b. 2-14-1900, d. 12-1-1971, unmar.

XI. Morrison James Crabb (Wm. Warren)
b. 5-17-1870
m. 1-16-1895 Agnes Purdin
children-1. Carey (male)
2. Idella (female) m. ___ Pittenger
3. Robert Leon d. 8-7-1898, bur. Linwood Cem., Russellville, Oh., 5m 3d.

Morrison moved to Tulsa, Ok.

XI. Ellis Warren Crabb (Wm. Warren)
b. 6-11-1874 Brown Co., Oh.
d. 1957 Russellville, Oh., bur. Russellville
m. 9-29-1907 Brown Co., Edna Mae Fennen b. 1884, bur. Linwood Cem., Russellville, dau. of George E. Fennen & Mary Jane Ellison.
children-1. Arthur Erford b. 1908, d. 2-23-1909 Decatur, Brown Co., 6m 21d
2. Gladys b. 9-8-1910, d. 1990, m. 9-3-1935 Lloyd C. Ferguson, one dau. Beth
3. Warren Edmund b. 6-12-1913, d. 9-1-1975 West Farmington, Oh., bur. Linwood Cem., m. 9-4-1935 Lydia Margaret Dugan. Daus.- JoAnn & Judith.
4. Leslie Fennen b. 4-29-1917, d. 2-1-1980 Ripley, Brown Co., m. Phyllis Lemmon

Pat Donaldson of Georgetown, Oh., sent me her collection of Crabb family sheets 12-1990

although she is not a Crabb descendant. Pat, the wife of Richard A. Donaldson, wrote that Warren Edmund Crabb was like an older brother to her. Warren's wife, Lydia Margaret Dugan, was the dau. of Charlotte Halves. Charlotte Halves m. Edgar Dugan, and Edgar was Pat Donaldson's mother's older brother. When Pat's mother d., Pat was reared by Uncle Edgar Dugan and Aunt "Lottie" Charlotte Halves. Therefore, Warren E. Crabb and Lydia Dugan were like an older brother and sister to Pat Donaldson. Pat wrote that "she often stayed in the home of Warren's parents Ellis and Edna Crabb, knew the Merandas and Knoches fairly well, and, as a professional genealogist, took notes on the Crabb family while researching others."

XII. Leslie Fennen Crabb (Ellis Warren)
b. 4-29-1917
d. 2-1-1980 Ripley, Brown Co., Oh.
m. 12-31-1938 Phyllis Lemmon of Ripley, Oh.
children-1. Lynn (male) of Toledo, Oh.
2. Lloyd of Bowling Green, Ky.
Leslie earned bachelor's and master's degrees in agriculture at Ohio State U. He taught vocational agriculture at Anna, Buford, Mowrystown, and Eaton, and he moved to Columbus and served as Supervisor of Vocational Agriculture for the central region of Oh.

XI. Lela Florence Crabb (Wm. Warren)
b. 2-14-1880
d. Russellville, Oh.
m. Samuel Meranda
children-1. Leo Meranda
2. Earl Meranda
3. Wm. Meranda
4. Dorothy Meranda m. ___ Purdom

X. Lewis Jackson Crabb (Vincent M.)
b. 11-13-1847
d. 10-3-1917, bur. Georgetown Cem., Brown Co., Oh.
children-1. Thomas V. b. 1-1877
2. Wm. b. 8-1894
The 1900 Pleasant T., Brown Co., Oh., census listed a Mary b. 7-1850 as the wife of Lewis Jackson Crabb, and they had been m. 30y. A Lewis P. Crabb m. 4-16-1872 Brown Co., Oh., Sarah Ann Brown. Another Brown Co. m. for Lewis J. was 12-25-1892, Fannie McAfee. The 1880 Union T., Brown Co., Oh., census included an L. B. Crabb 32y, wife Sarah Jane 39y, and Thomas 3y.

X. Franklin P. Crabb (Vincent M.)
b. 1852 Brown Co., Oh.
m. 2-8-1872 Brown Co., Emma Brown b. 3-29-1849 Oh., d. 12-22-1882, bur. Old Georgetown Cem., Brown Co., Oh.
children-1. Mattie b. Ky.
2. Hattie b. Ky.
3. Edward b. Ky.
4. Rosa b. Ky., m. Charles Winkle
5. Robert P. b. 1879 Ky., d. 1935, m. Flora Kinnett b. 1877, d. 1953
Franklin & Emma in household of his parents in Lenoxburg, Bracken Co., Ky., in 1880.

XI. Robert P. Crabb (Franklin P.)
b. 1879 Ky.
d. 1935, both bur. Linwood Cem., Russellville, Oh.
m. 10-26-1898 Flora Kinnett b. 1877, d. 1953.
children-1. Brainard W. m. Brown Co., Oh., Delilia E. Womacks
Delilia had a sister, Myrtle A. Womacks d. 97y in Russellville, Oh., and at the time of Myrtle's death, Delilia Crabb lived in Dayton, Oh.

X. Robert L. Crabb (Vincent M.)
b. 6-22-1855 Oh.
d. 11-17-1923, bur. Miriam Cem., Maryville, Mo.
children-1. Lora m. ___ Richardson, lived in Denver
2. Earl, lived in Portland, Or.
3. Ethel m. ___ Anderson, lived in Spokane, Wa.
2nd m. Eva McDowell
Robert had a general store in Bedison for 20y 1889-1909, Conception Junction 1909-1914, both in Nodaway Co., Mo., and then a store in Darlington, Gentry Co., Mo., 1914-1923. Robert arrived in Mo. in the late 1880's.

IX. Benj. Crabb (Vincent)
b. c1817 Oh., 31y 1850 (and 1851) Pleasant T. p283, Brown Co., Oh.
d. c1886/7 Clermont Co., Oh.
m. Sarah ___ b. c1821 In., 29y 1850, d. between 1882-87
children-1. Louis E. b. c1839/40 In., 10y 1850, m. June L. ___. Son- Erastus E. Crabb d. 7-20-1861, bur. Shinkles Ridge Cem., Pleasant T., Brown Co., Oh., 1y 1m 11d.
2. Wm. Vincent b. c1841 In., 9y 1850, d. 5-9-1858, bur. Norman-Dugan Cem., Pleasant T., Brown Co., Oh., 18y 4m.
3. Mary E. b. c1843 Oh., 7y 1850, m. John F. Hardy
4. James b. c1846 Oh., 4y 1850, d. bef. 1887
5. Eliz. b. c1849 Oh., 1y 1850, d. by 1887. Son- Fealy H. Crabb b. 3-5-1869, George W. Dennison appointed guardian.
A Lewis Crabb b. c1837 m. 24y on 11-14-1861 Clermont Co., Oh., Jane Best.
Samuel A. West, adm. of the estate of Benj. Crabb, deceased, brought suit against selling 100A of land in Clermont Co., Oh., probate court on 2-19-1887, against Mary E. (dau.) and John F. Hardy, Felia H. (gr.son), and Louis E. Crabb, and Stephen Robinson. Benj. Crabb d. leaving no widow.
A Benj. Crabb, farmer, 31y, b. Oh., was in the Pleasant T. p283, Brown Co., Oh., 1850 census with Sarah 27y b. In., Louis E. 10y b. In., Wm. 9y b. In., May E. 7y b. Oh., James 4y b. Oh., and Eliz. 1y b. Oh.

IX. Sarah Crabb (Vincent)
b. c1820 Oh., from 1850 census.
m. 2-27-1839 Brown Co., Perry Lemasters b. c1815 Ky., Clark T., Brown Co., Oh.
children-1. Wm. V. Lemasters b. c1836
2. John R. Lemasters b. c1844
3. James C. Lemasters b. c1847
4. Columbus W. Lemasters b. c1849

IX. Matilda Ann Crabb (Vincent)
b. c1830
children-1. Daniel G. (C.) Crabb b. 3-13-1848, d. 3-30-1864, 16y
2. Wilford (Willard) Crabb b. 1-31-1852 (or 54), d. 8-4-1941 Brown Co., Oh.
2nd m. 12-20-1855, James J. Thompson
Henry Pierce was appointed guardian of David G. or C. Crabb, son of Ann Crabb. James J. Thompson was appointed guardian of Wilford Crabb on 10-28-1864.
Brown Co. records note that Matilda Ann Crabb wasn't married when she gave birth to child in 1848, and the father named was David C. Printy on 6-7-1848. Printy had paid Matilda $15 and agreed to pay in one year $30 plus $30 for five more years [Pleasant T., Brown Co., Oh. Justice Docket].

X. Wilford (Willard or Wilfred) Crabb (Matilda Ann Crabb)
b. 1-31-1852 (or 54)
d. 8-4-1941 Brown Co., Oh.
m. 1-20-1876 Brown Co., Oh., Louisa Cahall b. c1856
children-1. Wm. Alvin Lee Crabb b. 7-16-1879

VII. Daniel Crabb Sr. (Vincent)
b. c1765 Westmoreland Co., Va.
d. c1800 Va.
m. 8-24-1795 Westmoreland Co., Ann (Nancy) Gill, dau. of Richard Gill. Ann's 2nd m. 1805, Reuben Kelly; they moved to Barren Co., Ky., in 1813.
children-1. Richard M. b. 1798, d. 1862, m. 10-28-1819 Barren Co., Ky., Jemima Dale
2. Jarred b. 6-19-1800 Westmoreland Co., d. 9-29-1877 Christian Co., Ky.

VIII. Richard M. Crabb (Daniel Sr.) tanner
b. 1798 Westmoreland Co., Va.
d. 8-18-1862 Glasgow, Barren Co., Ky.
m. 10-28-1819 Barren Co., Ky., Jemima Dale b. c1800 Va., d. c1838, dau. of Reuben Dale & Sarah Gill
children-1. Sarah Eliza b. 12-16-1824, d. 11-16-1901 Hart Co., Ky., m. 1842 John T. Oldham
2. Serelda Susan b. 7-9-1827 Barren Co., d. 1-31-1883 Harrison Co., Mo., m. 2-3-1848, Wm. Robert Smith
3. Abram J. b. c1835 Barren Co., 15y 1850, m. 4-22-1854, Mahala Tanner
4. Joseph Richard Underwood b. 1838, 12y 1850, d. 1920, m. Eliz. (Laird?) Jones

Richard's stepfather was Reuben Kelley; in 1813 Richard was apprenticed as a tanner to Daniel Culp. Richard M. was in the 1820 Hart Co. p156, Ky., census; in 1830 Barren Co. p149, Ky.; in 1840 Barren Co. p135; and in 1850 Division 2 p416, Barren Co.

IX. Sarah Eliza Crabb (Richard)
b. 12-16-1824 Barren Co., Ky.
d. 11-16-1901 Hart Co., Ky.
m. 12-8-1842, John T. Oldham b. Monroe Co., Ky., son of Wm. Oldham b. Bourbon Co., Ky., d. 1865 Barren Co., & Hannah Dicken b. Monroe Co., d. 1867, gr.son of Tapley Oldham of Va. Hannah, dau. of Ephraim & Anne Dicken.
children-1. Mary A. Oldham m. ___ Estes
2. Wm. R. Oldham, deputy sheriff of Metcalfe Co.
3. Martha J. Oldham m. ___ Anderson
4. Isham Oldham
5. Eliza Ellen Oldham m. ___ Maddox
6. Merinda C. Oldham m. ___ Owens
7. John Crittenden Oldham, moved to Ca.
8. James Harrison Oldham, moved to Ca.
9. Caroline Frances Oldham m. ___ Edwards
10. Nancy S. Oldham d. infancy

For six years John and Sarah lived on her father's farm before moving to his father's place in Barren Co. (now Metcalfe Co.). During the Civil War, Sarah wove two blankets for her husband's brothers, and upon their deaths, the blankets were sent back to Sarah.

IX. Joseph Richard Underwood Crabb (Richard)
b. 1838, 12y 1850
d. 11-1-1920 Barren Co., Ky. (Ky. vital st.)
m. 7-11-1857, Eliz. (Laird?) Jones
children-1. Daniel U. b. 5-3-1858 Glasgow, Ky., d. 1873? bur. Mt. Pleasant Cem., Glasgow, m. Jane Moss
2. Martha Story b. 4-21-1860 Glasgow, Ky., m. 10-13-1880 Barren Co., Ky., C. E. Hill
3. Bettie b. 10-15-1866 Glasgow, Ky.

VIII. Jarred Crabb (Daniel Sr.) hotel keeper
b. 6-19-1800 Westmoreland Co., Va.
d. 9-29-1877, will pro. Christian Co., Ky.
m. 4-14-1825 (4-23) Woodford Co., Ky., Eliz. "Betsy" Gill Weathers b. 3-27-1807, d. 2-24-1883 Hopkinsville, Ky., dau. of Vincent Weathers b. 1795 Va., & Eliz. Gill
children-1. Richard U. b. c1826, m. Ann ___
2. child b. c1828

3. child b. c1830
4. child b. c1832
5. Eliz. Virginia b. 7-5-1834 (or 1831), d. 10-1-1915 Hopkinsville, Ky., m. 6-19-1849 Christian Co., Joseph Kinkead Gant b. 5-2-1827, d. 6-2-1882
6. Vincent Weathers b. 1-27-1836 Elkton, Ky., d. 7-11-1896 Ky., m. Ann Louise Long

Jarred's stepfather was Reuben Kelly; Jarred was apprenticed in 1813 as a silversmith and clockmaker to William Savage. Jarred Crabb owned land in Todd Co., Ky., in 1829, 1833, 1836, and 1837 and was a hotel owner. A Jerrard (Gerrard) Crabb was in the 1830 Todd Co., Ky., census, a Jarrod Crabb in Todd Co. p239 in 1840, and in 1850 District 2 p254, Todd Co.

The will of Jarred Crabb was written 6-6-1871, pro. 11-1876, and named widow Elizabeth, son V. W. Crabb and V. W's wife Nannie L. Crabb, dau. E. V. Gant, with ex. son V. W. Crabb, and witnesses J. C. and H. C. Gant [Gary p189, Box X p53].

IX. Richard U. Crabb (Jarred) farmer
b. c1826 Ky., 44y 1870 Christian Co., Ky.
m. Ann ___, 30y 1870
children-1. Jarrod 6y 1870
2. Clifton 4y 1870
3. Wharton 2y 1870
4. Alex 4/12y 1870

Richard's parents were living with the family in 1870- Jarred Crabb b. Va., 71y, and Eliz. Crabb b. Va., 60y.

IX. Vincent Weathers Crabb (Jarred)
b. 1-27-1836 (or 1826-27) Elkton, Ky., 54y 1880 Hopkinsville, Christian Co., Ky.
d. 7-11-1896 Hopkinsville, Ky., bur. Riverside Cem., Christian Co., Ky.
m. 6-4-1862 Hopkinsville, Ann Louisa Long b. 6-4-1840, d. 9-19-1907 Galveston, Tx., dau. of Gabriel Brown Long & Martha Eliz. Thomson
children-1. Jarred Long b. 12-21-1863, 16y 1880, d. 3-13-1932, m. Hora Walker Kleinzart
2. John Clifton b. 1-10-1866, 14y 1880, d. 8-3-1885, never married
3. George Wharton b. 1-22-1868, 11y 1880, d. 7-24-1922, m. 10-23-1911 Eugenia Parke Johnston b. 4-9-1870, no children
4. Alexander Smith b. 2-12-1870, 10y 1880, d. 12-18-1940, m. Maud Rudesill b. 8-22-1883
5. Ann Louise b. 8-12-1873, 6y 1880, d. 2-21-1947, m. Dr. John Thomas Moore
6. Edward Long b. 10-4-1876, 3y 1880, d. 6-23-1916, m. 6-24-1903 Mayme Melton Boyal b. 10-1-1879
7. Vincent Weathers b. 6-26-1882, d. 6-16-1939, m. 11-18-1906, Agnes Alsop b. 8-8-1882. One son killed in WWII.

2nd m. Nanny Long, 40y 1880

X. Jarred Long Crabb (Vincent Weathers)
b. 12-21-1863 Hopkinsville, Ky.
d. 3-13-1932 New Harmony, In.
m. 11-8-1867, Lora Walker Kleinzart b. 11-8-1867, d. 6-2-1921
2nd m. Rae "Rosa" Pate Horstman
children-1. Jarred Vincent b. 9-18-1902 Olney, Il., a Brig. Gen. US. Air Force
2. Margaret m. Wilbur Meek

XI. Jarred Vincent Crabb (Jarred Long) Brig. Gen. US. Air Force
b. 9-18-1902 Olney, Il.

Jarred received a BS. degree from Purdue in 1925, grad. flying school in 1929, married, two children, became commander bombardment group, Columbia, SC., 11-1942, and accompanied group to South Pacific, Chief of Staff 5th Bomber Command 9-1943, commander 9th Air Force 1946-8, commander general 18th fighter wing 1948, decorated with Air Medal, home New Harmony, In. [*Who's Who in Am.* V.28 1954-5].

X. Ann Louise Crabb (Vincent Weathers)

b. 8-12-1873 Hopkinsville, Ky.
d. 2-21-1947 Houston, Tx.
m. 9-23-1897, Dr. John Thomas Moore b. 9-4-1864 Huntsville, Tx., d. 3-18-1951 Houston
children-1. Louise Moore m. Jack Landers
2. sister m. Alton M. Reeder, lived in Amarillo, Tx.

XI. Louise Moore
m. Jack Landers
children-1. Jack Landers 38y 1963
2. Joan Moore Landers m. Roland McCauley Howard
Louise Moore Landers of Houston, Tx., sent details of her family line.

XII. Jack Landers (Louise Moore) Pres. of Bank of Tx.
b. 38y 1963
children-1. 13y 1963
2. 11y 1963
3. 10y 1963
4. 4y 1963
Two of the children are named Becky Landers and Trey Landers

XII. Joan Moore Landers (Louise Moore)
m. Roland McCauley Howard
children-1. Ricky b. 10y 1963
2. Rocky b. 10y 1963
3. Bruce Fletcher Howard b. 5y 1963

V. John Crabb (Osmond)
b. bef. 1715 (or c1725?) Westmoreland Co., Va.
d. 1779 on ship "Diligence" during the Rev. War., 4-27-1779 will pro. Westmoreland Co., written 1-23-1775
m. bef. 1747, Jane Middleton b. c1700 Cople Parish, d. after 1780 Cople Parish, dau. of Benedict Middleton & Eliz. Rogers of Cople Parish. Benedict, son of Robbert Middleton & Mary ___. Eliz., dau. of Richard Rogers & Jane Presley.
children-1. Eliz. m. ___ Middleton. Father's will lists her as Eliz. Rogers Middleton.
2. John b. 1748, d. 3-25-1799 will pro., m. Eliz. Rust, dau. of Samuel Rust
3. Mary m. Daniel Bennett
4. Benedict d. 1791, m. Eliz. Rogers. Possible children- Robert, Benedict, and Wm.
5. Jane Middleton m. 3-2-1766, Benedict Rust. Dau.- Jane Middleton Rust.
6. Lettice
7. Wm. Middleton, youngest child, d. 1784 intestate. Son- John Middleton Crabb
A John Crab was in Westmoreland, King George Co., Va., in 1740.
The 1755 Westmoreland voter list included John Crabb, Freeholder. In 1782 Westmoreland Co., Va., a John Crabb had 13 slaves, Jane Crabb 10, and a Benedict Crabb 6. A John Crabb served three years on the galley "Diligence" as a gunner in the Va. Navy under Capt. Watson and was killed by the bursting of a cannon in 1779 during the Rev. War. Descendant Karen Martin of Tempe, Az., joined the DAR in 1994 and Patricia Smith Sasscer of Upper Marlboro, Md., joined in 1969. A John Crabb was listed on the crew of the *Northampton* of Va. under Capt. Francis Bright on 4-1-1776. John was entitled to bounty land for serving three years during the Rev. War. In 9-1996, Cheryl L. Colbert of Newburgh, In., pointed out that the above John Crabb was very old to have served as a gunner on a ship during the Rev. War. The gunner may have been his son.

A Robert Middleton patented 1,664A starting in 1664, increasing and amending until 1691. He was from Dorset, England, and settled in Westmoreland Co. in c1663. The name is also found in Suffolk Co., England. Robert patented 1120A "TarryHorn" 5-21-1666, at the junction of Northumberland & Richmond Co. on Hampton Hall Cr. Robert wrote a will 2-1-1696/7, pro. 5-26-1696. At one time Robert had a mill on the Marshy Swamp on the county line between Richmond and Westmoreland Co. The next paragraph was about John Crabb [Eaton p57, 74].

VI. John Crabb Jr. (John)
b. c1748 Westmoreland Co., Va.
d. 3-25-1799 will pro. Westmoreland Co., Va., of Coples Parish
m. Eliz. Rust b. c1752 Westmoreland Co., land at Ragged Point Neck, d. after 1799, dau. of Samuel Rust d. 1-28-1799 will pro. Westmoreland Co., m. 1-14-1741/42 Va.., Eliz. Cox. Samuel, son of Jeremiah Rust c1693-1731, & Magdalene Damourville c.1693-1766 Cople Parish. Jeremiah, son of Samuel & Martha Rust. Magdalene, dau of Samuel Damourville & Hannah Eliz. Cox, gr.dau. of Charnox Cox Sr. & Mary Presley. Charnock, son of Vincent Cox. Mary, dau. of Peter Presley Sr. & Eliz. Thompson.

children-1. Daniel b. c1775, m. 9-3-1789 Westmoreland Co., Va., Frances Middleton
2. John b. c1774 Westmorland Co., Va., d. c1830 Garrard Co., Ky., m. Essey Rochester
3. Jane Middleton b. c1776, m. 5-7-1793 Westmoreland Co.,Thomas Maddox
4. Samuel b. c1778, m. 8-27-1793 Westmoreland Co., Mary Middleton. Moved to Clinton Co., Oh.
5. Molly Rust b. c1784
6. Magdalene b. c1786, m. 12-20-1803 Westmoreland Co., Willis Garner
7. Sally Rust b. c1788, m. 11-23-1804 Westmoreland Co., Wm. C. Chandler
8. Wm. Middleton b. c1790 Westmoreland Co., m. 12-19-1809, Sally Lee Randolph
9. Benedict b. 1791, a minor in father's will of 1799, d. 1808 intestate, m. Mary P. (Yeatman?)

The will of Samuel Rust written 3-1-1798, pro. 1-28-1799 Cople Parish, Westmoreland Co., Va., named gr.sons, Samuel Rust, Samuel Crabb, Thomas Rust; daus., Eliz. Crabb, Hannah Atwell dau. of Mary Beale; Richard son of Wm. Atwell; sister, Hannah Bangus.

A Benedict M. Crabb m. 1-2-1804 Richmond Co., Jane Crabb. A Benedict M. Crabb was a private in Capt. George M. Wright's Co., 111 Regt. Va. militia from 7-18 to 9-25-1814. Wm. Middleton Crabb served in the War of 1812 as a private and a sergeant in Capt. Wm. Middleton's Co.

---

will of Peter Rust d. 3-26-1782 will pro. Westmoreland Co., Va.
m. Rebecca ___

children-1. Samuel Rust
2. Peter Cox Rust
3. Jeremiah Rust
4. Eliz. Rust
5. Jane Rust
6. Charlotte Rust
7. Mary Rust
8. Sophia Rust
9. Harriett Rust
10. Lucinda Rust
11. Caroline Rust

ex. John Rust, John Crabb, Jeremiah Barland Bailey

Peter b. 1745, m. c1764, Rebecca Eskridge d. 1802, lived in the neighborhood of Yeocomico. A Mathew and Peter Rust patented 358A near Potomac R. on 2-6-1740, and a Samuel Rust patented 280A "Frog Hall" [Eaton p17, 58, 73].

On 1-1991, Pat Donaldson of Georgetown, Oh., sent a note about a John Crabb in 1790 and a Matthew Rust and wife Nancy who made improvements in 1776 according to the Mason Co., Ky., circuit court land cases of 1803-1806 [microfilm #990310 p569 & 574].

A Wm. Rust Jr. m. Westmoreland Co., Va., Margaret Bonum, dau. of James Orchard & Rebecca Thomas [Eaton p57].

VII. Daniel Crabb (John Crabb Jr.)
b. c1775 Cople Parish, Westmoreland Co., Va.
d. c1798 Westmoreland Co.
m. 10-3-1789 Westmoreland Co., Va., Frances Middleton d. c1796 Westmoreland Co., dau. of Henry Middleton & Mary Williams.

children-1. John Middleton b. 9-7-1792 Va., d. 11-10-1865 Il., m. 1815, Ann Fleming.

Lida Jane Reeder of Sidney, Ne., wrote 7-1991, that Daniel and Frances were born in London, England, according to the *Hist. of McDonough Co.*, Il. Frances Middleton was a sister of Arthur Middleton, a signer of the "Declaration of Independence of Westmoreland Co., Va.," according to Karen E. Martin of Tempe, Az., 10-1992.

A Wm. Middleton was a Westmoreland Co. voter 1821. He lost an election for the Va. legislature [Eaton p6].

VIII. John Middleton Crabb (Daniel) farmer
b. 9-7-1792 (or 9-1) Westmoreland Co., Va.
d. 11-10-1865 Macomb T., McDonough Co., Il., both bur. Good Hope Cem.
m. 7-15-1815 Fred. Co., Va., Ann Fleming b. 9-1-1797 (1787 on tombstone) London, England, d. 4-25-1851 Macomb T., dau. of Wm. Fleming of Belfast, Ireland.

children-1. Francis Ann b. 8-11-1815 Va., d. 9-3-1893, bur. Good Hope Cem., unmar.
2. Daniel Middleton b. 11-14-1823 Montgomery Co., Va., d. 5-3-1906
3. Wm. E. b. 1825 Clinton Co., Oh., d. 1882, m. 8-1-1855, Lana Chaplin
4. John Atwill b. 1828 Oh., d. 12-13-1891 Macomb T., McDonough Co., Il.
5. Robert F. b. c1834 Clinton Co., Oh., d. 1897, m. 12-22-1859 McDonough Co., Almira Filbert. They lived at Good Hope, Il., in 1906.
6. Samuel N. b. 1837 McDonough Co., d. 1871, bur. Good Hope Cem.
7. Mary N. b. after 1837 McDonough Co., m. Robert Kepple of Bardolph, Il., in 1906.
8. Permelia L. b. bef. 1850 McDonough Co., d. bef. 1885, m. R. N. Chatterton
9. Hannah L. b. bef. 1850 McDonough Co., m. Wm. Jackson
10. Eliz. "Betsy" b. after 1837 Macomb T., d. bef. 1885, m. Samuel McCray of Good Hope, Il., in 1906.

In Clinton Co., Oh., John M. Crabb purchased land in 1836 from J. Lawrence and sold land to Isaiah Morris. In 1835 Clark T., John Crabb was on the tax list. In Clinton Co. in 1834 the Clark T. tax list contained Edward, Stephen, Wm., and Wm. Crabb.

According to Karen E. Martin of Tempe, Az., 12-1992, and Martha L. Crabb of Macomb, Il., 2-1991, John Middleton Crabb was reared from age 6 by Uncle Samuel Crabb in Va. until the outbreak of the War of 1812 when he enlisted as a private age 20 for $8 per month and a land warrant at the end of the war. He was one of the first to enlist in the war. He moved to Montgomery Co., Oh., in 1828, to Clinton Co. in 1829, and then to McDonough Co., Il., the fall of 1836. He farmed the east half of section 16, Macomb T. and eventually owned 620A. The annual prairie fires were very destructive and great care had to be exercised to prevent crops and buildings from being destroyed. John had entire fields plowed around to prevent the spread of fires. At age 54 John M. retired from farming and turned the land over to his sons.

A John M. Crabb was in McDonough Co. p207, Il., in 1840 and in 1850 p249.

Martha L. Crabb of Macomb, Il. sent fam. sheets and wrote the following letter 2-1991:

> According to John M. Crabb, his mother, Frances Middleton was a sister of Arthur Middleton, a signer of the *Declaration of Independence.* However, several years ago I visited Middleton Place, Charleston, SC. While there I was shown the original birth records of the Henry Middleton (Arthur's father) family, and no Francis Middleton was listed. I was told she could have been a sister or cousin of Arthur's as Henry had many of his family as overseers on his plantations.
>
> John Middleton Crabb's father (Daniel) died when John was six years of age, and his mother Francis Middleton died when he was four. John was then raised by his uncle and wife, Samuel and Mary Middleton Crabb, who were married 8-29-1793, in Westmoreland Co., Va.

Martha also listed a 8-1-1689, power of attorney which mentioned a parcel of land lying below the plantation where John Crabb lived. This reference was found in *Edward Pleasants Valentine Papers,* Vol. 3 p1389 which were taken from the bound volumes of the Henrico Co. records.

IX. Daniel Middleton Crabb (John Middleton) farmer, veterinary surgeon
b. 11-14-1823 Shenandoah Valley, Montgomery Co. (or Frederick Co.), Va.
d. 5-3-1906 McDonough Co., Il., bur. Good Hope Cem. 82y 5m 20d.
m. 3-6-1850 Macomb, Il., Rebecca E. Hampton b. 1829 Oh., d. 6-12-1860 Macomb, Il., bur. Good Hope Cem.

children-1. James Middleton b. 7-12-1857 Macomb, d. 1-8-1896 Macomb, m. c1883, Ella Quinn
2. Anna E. b. c1860, m. Abner Miel, lived Blue Earth Co., Mn.
3. Laura b. c1860, m. Macomb T, McDonough Co., Wm. H. King

2nd m. 3-6-1862 Macomb, Mary Ellen Bardo of Lycoming Co., Pa. b. 1841, d. 3-6-1902, bur. Good Hope Cem.

4. Robert Emmet 1863-1919, both bur. Good Hope Cem., m. Eliz. ___ 1867-1958.

3rd m. 10-6-1903 Macomb, Kittie Kline b. Macomb, under 30y 1903.

Daniel lived in what was known as Crabb settlement, Macomb, Il. He attended Cincinnati Veterinary College. He owned 154A in sec. 17 and 25A in sec. 23 Macomb T. In 1850 Daniel was in McDonough Co p239.

X. James Middleton Crabb (Daniel Middleton) farmer

b. 7-12-1857 Macomb, Il.

d. 1-8-1896 Macomb

m. 1-31-1883 Macomb, Ella Quinn b. 4-10-1860 Macomb T., d. 5-10-1889 Macomb, bur. St. Pauls Cem., Macomb, dau. of John Quinn b. 1834 Tyrone Co., Ireland, d. 2-15-1901 Macomb, & Mary Savage b. 1836 Down Co., Ireland, d. after 1907 Il.

children-1. Ella May b. 5-5-1889 Macomb T., McDonough Co., d. 6-8-1968 Macomb

2nd m. Amanda Duncan. Amanda's 2nd m. John Quinn, a brother to Ella.

2. Robert Emmet

XI. Ella May Crabb (James Middleton)

b. 5-5-1889 Macomb T., McDonough Co.

d. 6-5-1968 Macomb, bur. St. Paul's Cem., Macomb 79y

m. 1-3-1910 Macomb, Frank John Horine b. 11-4-1883 Peoria, d. 7-24-1971 Macomb, bur. St. Paul's Cem., Macomb, son of John Michael Horine & Margaret Jane Failor.

children-1. Helen Margaret Horine b. 5-18-1911 Streeter, Il., m. 1935, Harold Everett Davidson.

2. James Frances Horine b. 4-13-1914 Macomb, m. Karin Jennie Marie Anderson

3. John "Jack" Edward Horine b. 6-23-1919 Macomb, d. 10-31-1985 Iowa City, Ia.

4. Donald Joseph Horine b. 9-20-1922 Macomb, m. 7-15-1946 Peoria, Pauline Martin

5. Robert Charles Horine b. 10-6-1928 Macomb, 2nd m. Barbara Jean Parsons Hamm

Frank was a fireman in Peoria and an electrician. When her mother died in 1889, Ella May was reared by an aunt, Mary Quinn McKee. In 1912, Ella and Frank moved to Macomb where Ella had inherited a 40A farm from her father. Frank worked for the Illinois Power Co. from c1931 to his retirement.

XII. Helen Margaret Horine (Ella May Crabb)

b. 5-18-1911 Streeter, Il.

m. 1-5-1935 Macomb, Harold Everett Davidson 1912-1971.

children-1. Carla Jean Davidson b. 1936, m. Larry Gene Allison 1936-1974.

2. Barbara Ann Davidson b. 1938, m. Larry Grant Nixon 1935-1985.

3. Wanda Lu Davidson b. 1940, m. Richard Eugene Rehkopf 1935-1988.

4. Linda Belle Davidson b. 1941, m. Norman Ray Snyder b. 1938

5. Twila Arlene Davidson b. 1946, m. Donald Everett Ryder b. 1944

Helen lived in Fairfield, Ia., in 1994.

XIII. Carla Jean Davidson (Helen Margaret Horine)

b. 1936

m. Larry Gene Allison 1936-1974

children-1. Jerry Dean Allison b. 1956, m. Kathy Jo Chambers b. 1957

2. Terry Gene Allison b. 1956, twin, m. Karen Ardelle Snow b. 1956

3. Steven Ray Allison b. 1958, m. Barbara Ann Vannoy b. 1960

2nd m. Forrest "Sam" Lee Keller b. 1931.

4. Susan Eliz. Keller b. 1953, m. Russell Dean Muntz b. 1961

5. Robert Earnest Keller b. 1955, m. Connie Jo Green b. 1956

6. Patricia Lynn Keller b. 1958, m. Roger Lowell Harward b. 1957

7. Kathryn Dawn Keller b. 1960, m. David Myers b. 1960, 2nd m. Curtis Lee McIntosh b. 1952.

8. Michael Alan Keller b. 1964, m. Tamara Sue Bartholomew b. 1964

9. Mary Ann Keller b. 1964, m. Ricky Lee Klein b. 1964

Some or all of the children must be from Keller's 1st m.

XIII. Barbara Ann Davidson (Helen Margaret Horine)
b. 1938
m. Larry Grant Nixon 1935-1985.
children-1. David Lynn Nixon b. 1960, m. Catherine Mary Cunningham b. 1960
2. Deanna Lee Nixon b. 1962, m. Matthew Robert Merrill b. 1960

XIII. Wanda Lu Davidson (Helen Margaret Horine)
b. 1940
m. Richard Eugene Rehkopf 1935-1988.
children-1. Ronald Eugene Rehkopf b. 1958, m. Mary Kathryn Haltrup b. 1961
2. Randal Craig Rehkopf b. 1959
3. Ranita Sue Rehkopf b. 1964, m. Jeffrey Dean Shelby b. 1963

XIII. Linda Belle Davidson (Helen Margaret Horine)
b. 1941
m. Norman Ray Snyder b. 1938
children-1. Christine Shea Snyder b. 1958, m. Wendall Eugene Whaley b. 1957
2. Nancy Renae Snyder b. 1961, m. Richard Lee Watson b. 1959
3. Tracy Lynn Snyder b. 1966, m. Bret Joel Siemons b. 1964
4. Katherine Rae Snyder 1967-1975

XIII. Twila Arlene Davidson (Helen Margaret Horine)
b. 1946
m. Donald Everett Ryder b. 1944
children-1. James Richard Ryder b. 1963, m. Melissa Lynn Brereton b. 1965

XII. James Frances Horine (Ella May Crabb) mail carrier, farmer, businessman, township supervisor
b. 4-13-1914 Macomb, Il.
m. 1-2-1942 Canton, Mo., Karin "Carrie" Jennie Marie Anderson b. 9-17-1916 Galesburg, Il., dau. of Per "Pete" Anderson & Agda Marie Dahlstrom of Swedish ancestry.
children-1. Karen Elaine Horine b. 5-31-1946 Galesburg, Il., m. Robert Dubois Hasbrouck.

The first school James attended was Crabb School in Macomb T., McDonough Co., Il. James attended Western Il. College until 1935. In 1937 he became a salesman for International Harvestor Co. at Monmouth, Il., and held that job until 4-1941 when he was drafted. He received his basic training at Camp Forrest, Tn., and was sent to Pearl Harbor, Hi., but a knee injury returned him to an army hospital in Ks. He was in Percy Jones General Hosp. in Battle Creek, Mi., when the war ended. After the war, the couple lived on a farm at Rio, Il., and Carrie taught school. She attended two years of teachers' training at Western Il. College. James retired from delivering the mail in 1977 and was elected township supervisor the same year and still held the office in 1991.

XIII. Karen Elaine Horine (James Frances Horine) sales
b. 5-31-1946 Galesburg, Il.
m. 8-26-1966, Rio, Il., Robert Dubois Hasbrouck b. 3-4-1940 Chicago, Il., div. 8-11-1972 San Jose, Ca.
children-1. Andrea Eliz. Hasbrouck b. 3-20-1967 Mountain View, Ca.
2nd m. 2-1-1980 Reno, Nv., Jeffrey Dale Martin b. 5-19-1949 Long Beach, Ca., son of Raymond Dale Martin & Betty Jane Schleker. 1st m. 11-18-1967, Elaine Louise Battuello. Son- J. C. Martin, was valedictorian of his high school class in 1989.

Karen Martin of Tempe, Az., sent numerous family sheets on her Crabb line. In 4-H she had a Grand Champion Shorthorn. Karen attended two years at the U. of Il. One summer while in college, Karen and family and Grandmother Anderson visited Sweden. It was Grandmother Anderson's first visit to her homeland after being in the US. for 50 years. Andrea grad. in 1990 from San Jose State and was working for Hewlett-Packard. Martin is an industrial engineer.

XII. John "Jack" Edward Horine (Ella May Crabb) merchant
b. 6-23-1919 Macomb, Il.
d. 10-31-1985 Iowa City, Ia.
m. 10-18-1941 Hannibal, Mo., Eva Larson b. 1919
children-1. Sherrill Ann Horine b. 1942, m. Russell Thomas Hainline b. 1941
2. Tana Lorraine Horine b. 1946, m. David Elder b. 1927
3. Kathleen Jan Horine b. 1950, m. Ronald Aaron Riepe b. 1946
Lived at Macomb, Il.

XIII. Sherrill Ann Horine (John "Jack Edward Horine)
b. 1942
m. Russell Thomas Hainline b. 1941
children-1. Cara Lynn Hainline b. 1967
2. Jennifer Joan Hainline b. 1970
3. Jill Amber Hainline b. 1973

XIII. Tana Lorraine Horine (John "Jack Edward Horine)
b. 1946
m. David Elder b. 1927
children-1. Kathy Eliz. Elder b. 1974

XIII. Kathleen Jan Horine (John "Jack Edward Horine)
b. 1950
m. Ronald Aaron Riepe b. 1946
children-1. Daniel Albert Riepe b. 1978
2. Erin Lorraine Riepe b. 1981

XII. Donald Joseph Horine (Ella May Crabb) sales with Sears Roebuck
b. 9-20-1922 Macomb, Il.
m. 7-15-1946 Peoria, Pauline Martin
children-1. Richard John Horine b. 1949, m. Marilyn Gierach b. 1951
2. Paula Ann Horine b. 1954, m. Michael Tucker b. 1952
Donald enlisted in the Army Air Corps 9-29-1942, and shipped overseas on the *Queen Elizabeth* and landed in Gurock, Scotland, 12-13-1943. On 6-25-1943, he landed at Cherbourg, France, in the invasion and saw action in Luxembourg, Belgium (Battle of the Bulge), Holland and Germany. Donald was promoted to staff sgt. In 1994, they lived at Macomb, Il.

XIII. Richard John Horine (Donald Joseph Horine)
b. 1949
m. Marilyn Gierach b. 1951
children-1. Jason Anthony Horine b. 1970
2. Heather Lynn Horine b. 1977

XIII. Paula Ann Horine (Donald Joseph Horine)
b. 1954
m. Michael Tucker b. 1952
children-1. Christopher Scott Tucker b. 1983

XII. Robert Charles Horine (Ella May Crabb) stained glass designer, carpenter
b. 10-6-1928 Macomb, Il.
2nd m. c1960, Barbara Jean Parsons Hamm b. 1933
children-1. John Robert Horine b. 1953, m. Daya Strand b. 1954
2. Jeffrey Wayne Horine b. 1954, m. Linda Adams b. 1955
3. Lori Irene Horine b. 1957, m. Jim Phelps b. 1955
4. Teresa Ann Horine b. 1961, m. Ron LaLonde b. 1957
5. Maura Renee Horine b. 1963, m. Chico Mazano 1953-1991
3rd m. 12-5-1970 Macomb, Marjorie Jean Greeling b. 1923
Robert served in the army in WWII in a dental clinic at the Aberdeen Proving Ground,

Md., and during the Korean War at dental clinics at Ft. Riley, Ks., and Ft. Leonard Wood, Mo. They lived at Macomb, Il., in 1994.

XIII. John Robert Horine (Robert Charles Horine)
b. 1953
m. Daya Strand b. 1954
children-1. Justin Horine b. 1979
2. Mariah Horine b. 1983
3. Chad Horine b. 1984
4. Ashley Horine b. 1989
5. Erin Horine b. 1989

XIII. Jeffrey Wayne Horine (Robert Charles Horine)
b. 1954
m. Linda Alme b. 1955
children-1. Amanda Alme b. 1985

XIII. Lori Irene Horine (Robert Charles Horine)
b. 1957
m. Jim Phelps b. 1955
children-1. Jennifer Phelps b. 1978
2. Joshua Phelps b. 1980
2nd m. Kerry Poirier b. 1955
3. Crystal Poirier b. 1988
4. Barbara Poirier b. 1990

XIII. Teresa Ann Horine (Robert Charles Horine)
b. 1961
m. Ron LaLonde b. 1957
children-1. Abby Jean LaLonde b. 1980
2. Mubelle LaLonde b. 1982
3. Jenna Rae LaLonde b. 1984
2nd m. George Thomaston b. 1949. Children of 1st m.- Michael b. 1974, & John Thomaston b. 1978.

IX. Wm. E. Crabb (John Middleton)
b. 1825 Clinton Co., Oh.
d. 1882
m. 8-1-1855 McDonough Co., Lana Chaplin
children-1. Eliz.
2. Olive
3. Rea
4. Joseph
5. John
Wm. E. moved to Page Co., Ia.

IX. John Atwill Crabb (John Middleton) farmer
b. 11-20-1828 Mont. Co., Oh.
d. 12-13-1891 Macomb T., McDonough Co., Il., bur. Good Hope Cem.
m. 10-27-1859 McDonough Co., Mary Ellen Davis b. 4-18-1844 (or 4-10-1841/2), d. 9-6-1905 (or 10-6-1924), dau. of Almon Davis & m. 9-22-1838 Oh., Martha Drain b. 1-20-1817 Ky., d. 11-2-1908 McDonough Co., Martha, dau. of Wm. Drain & Betsy ___
children-1. Steven B. b. 1861, settled in Ca.
2. John Richard b. 9-7-1863 Il., d. 3-9-1922, m. Mary Lodema Spangler
3. Lillian b. 1869, d. Macomb, Il., m. Joseph K. St. Clair b. 3-10-1867, d. 4-15-1930, move to Ks., son of John W. St. Clair b. 10-27-1818 Pa., d. 9-25-1885, & Mary Ann Davis b. c1822 Pa.
4. Ida E. b. 1879 Il., m. Charles Pardum

X. John Richard Crabb (John Atwill) farmer
b. 9-7-1863 (9-2-1862) Macomb T., McDonough Co., Il.
d. 3-9-1922, Macomb T., both bur. Oakwood Cem., Macomb, Il.
m. 2-17-1887, Mary Lodema Spangler b. 9-11-1863 Macomb T., d. 4-6-1934 Macomb T., dau. of Enos Spangler & Maria Holler
children-1. Carle Ray b. 9-16-1889 Macomb T., McDonough Co., Il., d. 6-17-1950 Il.
2. Merle Lloyd b. 1893 Macomb T., d. 5-2-1968 Macomb, Il., bur. Oakwood Cem., m. Zella Founts.
3. Glenn H. b. 1895 Macomb T., d. 1915, bur. Oakwood Cem., m. Martha Harmon
Glenn H. died in WWI.

XI. Carle Ray Crabb (John Richard) teacher, newspaper publisher and editor, farmer
b. 5-16-1889 Macomb T., McDonough Co., Il.
d. 6-17-1950 Colchester, Il., both bur. Oakwood Cem., Macomb, Il.
m. 6-30-1910 Monmouth, Warren Co., Il., Lida Margaret Backus b. 1-11-1888/9 Scotts Grove, Ia., d. 5-14-1981 Urbana, Champaign Co., Il., dau. of Fredrick Eldridge Backus d. Olwein, Ia., & Nellie Norris b. 6-1869, d. Fresno, Ca. Lida was a teacher and newspaper columnist and may have also m. ___ Milne since she is listed as Lida Margaret Milne in the Warren Co. marriage books. According to the 1993 booklet, *Crabbs Since the Civil War*, which is a social security computer print-out, Lida Crabb b. 1-11-1887 Il., d. 5-1981 Il.
children-1. Richard Alexander b. 1-20-1911 Indianapolis, In., m. Rachel Lemon
2. Carle Ray Jr. b. 5-25-1914 Quincy, Il., m. 5-30-1936, Martha Lewis
3. Mary Luella b. 1-1-1916 Maywood, Mo.
In 1969 Mrs. C. R. Crabb edited the family newspaper in Macomb, Il.

XII. Richard Alexander Crabb (Carle Ray)
b. 1-20-1911 Indianapolis, In.
m. Rachel Lemon
Richard grew up in Western, Il., attended Western Il. U., was a newspaperman from a family of newspapermen who published weekly papers in the Midwest, wrote *The Hybrid-Corn Makers: Prophets of Plenty* 1947; *Empire on the Platte*; and in 1969 *Birth of a Giant: Man & Incidents That Gave America the Motorcar*. In 1969 Richard lived in Wheaton, Il.
In 1995 a Richard Crabb of Lincoln, Il., was an advisor to the Illinois State Hist. Soc. according to the society's publication *Dispatch/ News*.
In the Illinois State Library is a 1974 book by Jean Moore, *Richard Crabb, From Tower to Tower* and a book by a Richard Crabb, *Part III Footnotes to History*.

XII. Carle Ray Crabb Jr. (Carle Ray Sr.) printer, editor
b. 5-25-1914 Quincy, Il.
d. 10-27-1972 Emmett T., McDonough Co., Il., bur. Guy Cem., Emmit T.
m. 5-30-1936 Macomb, Il., Martha Virginia Doney Lewis b. 3-10-1915 Emmet T., dau. of Wm. Grover Lewis b. 5-17-1886 Emmett T., d. 9-7-1952 Macomb, & m. 11-28-1910 Chicago, Jessie Doney b. 7-20-1893 Burlington, Ia., d. 7-2-1929 Macomb.
children-1. Carle Ray III b. 9-21-1937 Macomb, Il., m. 9-9-1960, Carol Hanson, 2nd m. 12-9-1965 Macomb, Il., Marilyn Corneile
2. Merle Lewis b. 11-12-1939 Macomb T., m. 1967 Port Byron, Il., Marvella Lyford
3. Mary Catherine b. 10-31-1942 Macomb, m. 8-20-1966 Macomb, Richard Alan Kerr
4. Daniel Paul b. 6-10-1946, twin
5. Lida Jane b. 6-10-1946 Macomb, m. 6-22-1968 Macomb, Rodney Lynn Reeder
6. John Richard b. 3-26-1956 Macomb, Il.
7. David Timothy b. 3-12-1958 Macomb, m. 8-8-1980, Beth Ann Hall
Merle L. Crabb of Springfield, Va., wrote 7-1993, that he too remembered the Crabb School in Macomb T., McDonough Co., Il. Karen E. Martin of Tempe, Az., a cousin of Merle who appears a few families above, sent information on the Crabb school in early 1993.
The Crabb School was located on the southwest corner of the 80 acres John Middleton Crabb 1792-1865 gave to his unmarried daughter, Francis Crabb 1815-1893. This area is just

north of Macomb, Il., not far from the town of Good Hope. The author's Thomas W. Crabb family lived in Warren Co. near the village of Swan Creek just north across county line. One wonders if the two Crabb families, one line from Va. and the other from Md., knew of each other in the late 1800's and on into the 20th century since they were only a few miles apart.

After the death of Francis Crabb in 1893, the 80A tract was purchased by John Richard Crabb 1863-1922, the son of John Atwill Crabb, and thus, the gr.son of John Middleton Crabb. The land owned by Francis Crabb included the original house of John Middleton Crabb. John Richard Crabb subsequently built a larger house fronting the county road. According to Merle, the original John Middleton Crabb house, later torn down, was located south and west behind the newer house in what is now the barnyard. Upon the death of Mary Lodema Spangler Crabb, wife of John Richard Crabb, in 1934, the 80A were divided between sons Carle Ray and Merle Lloyd Crabb. After the land was divided, Merle Lloyd Crabb lived in his parents' house and Carle Ray Crabb built a house next door. Both houses were standing in 1993, but both have been greatly altered over the years. Neither the houses nor the land remain in the Crabb family today.

Merle L. Crabb believed that John Middleton Crabb donated the land for the school in the late 1850's although there are no records in the courthouse to prove it. The school was used until the late 1940's, or most of 100 years. The school plot was originally the John Middleton Crabb family cemetery. Before the parcel of land became a school, all the graves were disinterred and moved to the Good Hope Cemetery in nearby Good Hope, Il.

In 1993, Merle's mother still lived in Macomb, Il., and his brother David lived in nearby Colchester. Merle recalled attending the country school along with his six brothers and sisters. Even his father, Carle Ray Crabb Jr., and his brother and sister attended the Crabb School in the early 1920's. Merle suspected that his grandfather Carle Ray Crabb Sr. and his brothers attended the school before the turn of the century. Carle Ray Crabb Jr. told about taking his turn to bring in coal for the heating stove of the school. All of Merle's generation who grew up in the 1950's and 1960's remember going across the field to play at the Crabb school. The road in front of the Crabb school led south to Crabb Bridge which crossed the Lamoine River before it reached Macomb, Il.

XIII. Merle Lewis Crabb (Carle Ray Jr.)
b. 11-12-1939
m. 1967 Port Byron, Il., Marvella Jean Lyford
children-1. Andrew Lyford b. 1968
2. Martha Michelle b. 1970
3. Joi Mai Linh b. 1970, adopted
Merle L. Crabb of Springfield, Va., sent 6-1991, 8-1993, details on this Crabb line.

XIII. Lida Jane Crabb (Carle Ray Jr.)
b. 6-10-1946 Macomb, Il.
m. 6-22-1968 Macomb, Rodney Lynn Reeder b. 11-11-1943 Good Hope, McDonough Co., Il., son of Chester Clarence Reeder & Lena Marie Hindbaugh.
children-1. John Franklin Reeder b. 12-13-1972 Alton, Il.
2. Jessica Lynn Reeder b. 8-1-1974 Galesburg, Il.
Rodney served in the US. Army 1964-1966.

IX. Mary N. Crabb (John Middleton)
b. after 1837 McDonough Co., Il.
m. Robert R. Kepple of Bardolph, Il., in 1906.
children-1. John Crabb Kepple m. Amanda Rawk, 2nd m. Mary Ann Myers
2. Samuel Kepple m. 1868, Anna E. Danley
3. Robert Kepple m. Rosa Kirpatrick
4. Orren Kepple m. Grace Margaret Williamson
5. Martha Kepple m. Albert Jackson, 2nd m. Ranson Porter
6. Frances Kepple m. Benj. F. Hartsook
7. Mary E. Kepple m. Ed. Clark
Lived in Mound T., McDonough Co. in 1880.

IX. Samuel N. Crabb (John Middleton)
b. 1837 McDonough Co., Il.

d. 1871, both bur. Good Hope Cem.
m. 11-18-1858 McDonough Co., Caroline J. Irvin b. 1858, d. 1917.
children-1. Edward
2. Lula
3. Elmer
4. Hudson Samuel
An Edwin Crabb d. 1871, infant, bur. Good Hope Cem., prob. son of Samuel N. Crabb.

X. Hudson Samuel Crabb (Samuel N.)
children-1. Ruth
2. Ethel
3. Gladys

VII. John Crabb (John Crabb Jr.)
b. c1774 Westmoreland Co., Va.
d. 10-18-1830 will pro. Garrard Co., Ky.
m. 6-26-1797 Westmoreland Co., Esther "Essey" Rochester of Ky., b. c1780, d. after 1840, dau. of John Rochester d. bef. 1799, & Ann Jordan.
children-1. Anna Eliza Jordan b. 8-12-1798, d. 12-15-1848, m. 4-8-1819, Kenneth McCoy
2. Amanda b, c1800
3. Daniel R. b. c1802, d. 1859, m. 2-17-1829 Harmony Pres. Ch., Garrard Co., Ky., Eliz. McCoy, dau. of John McCoy.
4. John Melville b. 1804 Garrard Co., d. 3-17-1859, m. 5-17-1836, Amanda R. Root
5. Robert F. b. c1806
6. Wm. H. b. c1808
7. Nathaniel R. b. c1810
8. Artemitia b. c1812
9. Charlton b. c1814
10. Jane b. c1816
11. Esther b. c1818
12. R. C. b. c1820

A Daniel Crabb in Garrard Co. p52, Ky., in 1840. A Wm. H. Crabb in District 1 p60, Warren Co., Ky., in 1850. A Wm. H. Crabb m. 2-12-1846 Warren Co., Ky., Sarah W. Johnson.

John Crabb sold 310A in Westmoreland Co., Va., to Daniel Crabb Jr. in 1798. This sale may have taken place in preparation for the move to Ky. Many moved west in the 1790's. John & Essey and Daniel & Ann Crabb moved to Ky. while Samuel & Mary Crabb moved to Clinton Co., Oh. Essey's brothers John and Robert Rochester also moved to Ky. John & Essey settled near Danville, Mercer Co., Ky., probably in the area later incorporated into Garrard Co. A John Crabb was in the 1820 p118 and 1830 p206 Garrard Co., Ky., censuses. The 1830 will of John Crabb named wife Essey and sons Daniel R. and John Melville Crabb.

A 10-2-1799 Westmoreland Co. document listed the children of deceased John Rochester as John, Robert, Betty, Essy, and Ann. Betty m. Lawson Moore.

VIII. Anna Eliza Jordan Crabb (John)
b. 8-12-1798
d. 12-15-1848
m. 4-8-1819, Kenneth McCoy b. 5-1-1795 Ky., d. 3-9-1863 Pea Ridge, Brown T., Il., son of Daniel McCoy & Agnes Kemper
children-1. Daniel Rust McCoy b. 1-10-1820 Ky., d. 1820
2. Eliz. Morgan McCoy b. 1-5-1821 Ky., d. 4-2-1843, m. 12-28-1841, Almoreen Ratcliff.
3. John Crabb McCoy b. 9-4-1822 Ky., m. 1-14-1841, Eliza K. Ewing
4. James Wm. McCoy b. 3-9-1824 Clayton, Adams Co., Il., d. 1-1880, m. 10-21-1842, Eliz. Berrett
5. Kenneth McCoy Jr. b. 1-2-1826, m. 4-27-1853, ___
6. Daniel Traughber McCoy b. 10-17-1827 Ky., d. 10-18-1887, m. Mary F. Wilson
7. Harriet Crabb McCoy b. 11-21-1829 Ky., m. 12-5-1854, Wm. G. Bell
8. Esther Agnes McCoy b. 2-14-1833 Ky., d. 11-1887

9. Charles Robert McCoy b. 1-17-1836 Ky., m. 3-21-1861, Sarah Ann Bell
10. Amanda Crabb McCoy b. 6-17-1837 Il., m. 1-26-1855, Levi Fielding
11. Nancy Ann Jordan McCoy b. 3-31-1839, m. 4-19-1859, Stephen Roach
12. Hue King McCoy b. 5-17-1841, d. 5-4-1842

IX. Daniel Traughber McCoy (Ann Eliza Jordan Crabb)
b. 10-17-1827 Ky.
d. 10-18-1887, bur. Seymour, Wayne Co., Ia.
m. 4-27-1853, Mary Frances Wilson b. 9-16-1834 Galesburg, Il., d. 10-6-1922 Arlington, Wa., bur. Arlington, dau. of James Wilson & Mary Orr.

children-1. Eliz. Morgan McCoy b. 1-23-1854 Clayton, Adams Co., Il., d. 1-23-1935
2. Reuben Kemper McCoy b. 1856 Clayton, m. Nancy Elliot
3. Wm. McCoy b. c1858 Clayton, d. 9-27-1863
4. Annie McCoy b. 9-4-1860 Clayton, m. 12-27-1880, James W. Moore
5. Kenneth McCoy b. 2-9-1862 Clayton, d. 9-21-1863
6. Henry Wilson McCoy b. 10-28-1864 Clayton, d. 12-12-1908, m. Lulu Van Buskirk
7. James Lewis McCoy b. 10-29-1866 Clayton, m. Melissa Barry
8. Hattie McCoy b. 3-17-1869 Mo., d. 5-14-1918, m. 1892, Lou Gilfry
9. Charles W. McCoy b. 5-29-1871 Mo., d. 12-5-1932
10. Mary Emma McCoy b. 2-24-1873 Maryville, Nodaway Co., Mo., d. 3-29-1906, m. 1894, John T. Gilfry
11. Fannie L. McCoy b. 12-5-1875 Seymour, Wayne Co., Ia., d. 2-16-1964, m. Wm. Henry Reader
12. Willie McCoy b. 10-14-1878 Clayton, d. 10-17-1879
13. Eliza V. McCoy b. 2-4-1880 Seymour, m. 9-27-1900, Henry Mencke
14. LeRoy McCoy b. 10-1-1881 Seymour, d. 10-9-1959, m. 4-13-1905, Edna Decker
15. Daniel Traughber McCoy b. 10-24-1887

X. Eliz. Morgan McCoy (Daniel Traughber McCoy)
b. 1-23-1854 Clayton, Adams Co., Il.
d. 1-23-1935 Curtin, Douglas Co., Or.
m. 9-18-1873 Maryville, Nodaway Co., Mo., Roland Bruce Gray b. 2-14-1952 Marion, Linn Co., Ia., d. 12-16-1941 Comstock, Douglas Co., Or., bur. Cottage Grove, Lane Co., Or.

children-1. Belle Hannah Gray b. 9-12-1874 Jewell, Ks., d. 10-29-1917, m. 12-24-1893, Clarence Victor Ordway.
2. Daniel Morell Gray b. 4-12-1878 Marion, Linn Co., Ia., d. 10-1-1965, m. 7-3-1902, Lena March Payne, 2nd m. 6-22-1923, Vlasta Katherine Voseipka
3. Clarence Monroe Gray b. 3-16-1880 Seymour, Wayne Co., Ia., d. 8-28-1968, m. 8-21-1902, Margaret A. Kroetch
4. Reuben J. Gray b. 2-19-1882 Seymour, d. 7-19-1906, unmar.
5. Nettie Irene Gray b. 11-3-1883 Plainville, Rooks Co., Ks., d. 3-24-1939, m. 12-7-1903, Harry Earl Payne, brother to Lena March Payne
6. Frank Benj. Gray b. 3-27-1886 Plainville, d. 1-21-1970, m. 12-3-1908, Flossie Adeline Nolton
7. Roland Bruce Gray b. 4-18-1889 Plainville, d. 10-10-1933, m. 2-23-1911, Bessie Finesy
8. Isaac Newton Gray b. 11-2-1892 Plainville, d. 3-3-1974, m. 10-3-1914, Dove Houston, 2nd m. 9-12-1959, Edna Ruby Davis
9. Clayton Oliver Gray b. 12-25-1894 Plainville, d. 12-2-1962, m. 4-30-1913, Florence Cook.

XI. Daniel Morell Gray (Eliz. Morgan McCoy)
b. 4-12-1878 Marion, Linn Co., Ia.
d. 10-1-1965,
m. 7-3-1902, Lena March Payne

children-1. Donald Morell Gray b. 8-26-1909 Wheatland, Platte Co., Wy., d. 12-9-1969
2nd m. 6-22-1923, Vlasta Katherine Voseipka

XII. Donald Morell Gray (Daniel Morell Gray)
b. 8-26-1909 Wheatland, Platte Co., Wy.
d. 12-9-1969
m. 9-28-1929, Muriel Lucile Hopkins
children-1. Anna Lee Gray b. 11-24-1930 Bakersfield, Ca., m. 11-24-1950, Rulon E. Woffinden
2. Donna Lucile Gray b. 2-5-1933 Big Piney, Wy., m. 1-22-1952, Jerry C. Hale

XIII. Anna Lee Gray (Donald Morell Gray)
b. 11-24-1930 Bakersfield, Ca.
m. 11-24-1950, Rulon E. Woffinden b. 12-23-1923 Garden City, Ut.
children-1. Keyth Ann Woffinden b. 4-17-1952 Kemmerer, Wy., m. Ralph Dewayne Phillips
2. Robin G. Woffinden b. 5-15-1953 Rock Springs, Wy., m. Terry Leigh Bohannon
3. Kyla Kay Woffinden b. 2-8-1956 Rock Springs, unmar.
4. R. Morell Woffinden b. 10-16-1961 Jackson, Wy., m. 12-28-1991, Malanie Sue Borresen
Anna Lee Gray Woffinden of Big Piney, Wy., sent her family line 7-1992.

XIV. Keyth Ann Woffinden (Anna Lee Gray)
b. 4-17-1952, Kemmerer, Wy.
m. 8-26-1970, Ralph Dewayne Phillips, div.
children-1. Jared Forde Phillips b. 11-17-1971 Jackson, Wy., m. 4-18-1992, Heidi Jo Scantlen
2. Clint Alan Phillips b. 4-7-1975 Jackson
2nd m. 12-28-1984, John Gilbert Wintermote
3. John Silas-Gray Wintermote b. 1-1-1986 Jackson
4. Seth Rulon Wintermote b. 12-9-1988 Oxford, Me.

XV. Jared Forde Phillips (Keyth Ann Woffinden)
b. 11-17-1971 Jackson, Wy.
m. 4-18-1992, Heidi Jo Scantlen
children-1. dau. b. 12-9-1991, d. 1-11-1992

XIV. Robin G. Woffinden (Anna Lee Gray)
b. 5-15-1953 Rock Springs, Wy.
m. 7-11-1972, Terry Leigh Bohannon, div.
2nd m. 4-25-1973, Evonne RaNae Murphy, div.
children-1. Donald David Woffinden b. 11-19-1976 Rock Springs
2. Jesse James Woffinden b. 10-3-1978 Powell, Wy.
3. Rebecca Robyn Woffinden b. 2-8-1980 Rock Springs
3rd m. 12-21-1990, Denise Lynn Zarker

XIII. Donna Lucile Gray (Donald Morell Gray)
b. 2-5-1933 Big Piney, Wy.
m. 1-22-1952, Jerry C. Hale d. 10-14-1983
children-1. Sherry Lynn Hale b. 5-2-1952 Kemmerer, Wy., m. 12-30-1974, George Cole McGary
2. Toni Dawn Hale b. 9-28-1953 Kemmerer, m. 12-30-1969, David Henry Thoman, div.
3. Gayle Ann Hale b. 8-3-1955 Kemmerer, m. 6-8-1973, Wesley Scott Vickrey
4. Geraldine Hale b. 9-16-1956, d. 9-17-1956, bur. Big Piney
5. Nancy Lee Hale b. 3-13-1958 Evanston, Wy., m. 11-13-1976, Max Blaine Thoman
6. Jerry D. Hale b. 8-3-1959 Evanston, m. 7-31-1982, Amy Dawn Jackson
7. Kent Morell Hale b. 5-17-1961 Kemmerer, m. 5-24-1979, Cherilyn Rene Camis, div.

XIV. Sherry Lynn Hale (Donna Lucile Grany)
b. 5-2-1952 Kemmerer, Wy.
m. 12-30-1974, George Cole McGary
children-1. Nicolas Hale McGary b. 3-2-1978 Rock Springs, Wy.
2. Breck Collin McGary b. 7-4-1980 Powell, Wy.
3. Lindsey Nicole McGary b. 8-10-1982 Conroe, Tx.

XIV. Toni Dawn Hale (Donna Lucile Grany)
b. 9-28-1953 Kemmerer, Wy.
m. 12-30-1969, David Henry Thoman, div.
children-1. Ashlee Dawn Thoman b. 5-5-1970 Evanston, Wy., m. 12-26-1989, Forde Wakley
2. Tanna Dee Thoman b. 5-10-1974 Evanston, Wy.
3. Clayton Colt Thoman b. 12-13-1976 Kemmerer

XV. Ashlee Dawn Thoman (Toni Dawn Hale)
b. 5-5-1970 Evanston, Wy.
m. 12-26-1989, Forde Wakley
children-1. Colten Forde Wakley b. 7-27-1990 Murray, Ut.

XIV. Gayle Ann Hale (Donna Lucile Grany)
b. 8-3-1955 Kemmerer, Wy.
m. 6-8-1973, Wesley Scott Vickrey
children-1. Austin Trey Vickrey b. 12-11-1977 Price, Ut.
2. Wesley Amber Vickrey b. 3-27-1980 Price

XIV. Nancy Lee Hale (Donna Lucile Grany)
b. 3-13-1958 Evanston, Wy.
m. 11-13-1976, Max Blaine Thoman
children-1. Nadelle Thoman b. 12-30-1980 Jackson, Wy.
2. Jacob Blaine Thoman b. 7-31-1982 Jackson
3. Spencer Ryan Thoman b. 2-14-1987 Jackson
4. Mack Hale Thoman b. 1-28-1989 Jackson

XIV. Kent Morell Hale (Donna Lucile Grany)
b. 5-17-1961 Kemmerer, Wy.
m. 5-24-1979, Cherilyn Rene Camis, div.
children-1. Shebree Nichole Hale b. 9-2-1979 Jackson, Wy.
2. Clifton Kent Hale b. 7-20-1982 Jackson
3. Kevin Carl Hale b. 6-13-1985 Jackson

VIII. Rev. John Melville Crabb (John)
b. 1804 Garrard Co., Ky.
d. 3-17-1859 at farm home West Bethesda, Oh., bur. West Bethesda Cem.
m. 5-17-1836 Preble Co., Oh., Amanda R. Root b. c1805, d. 1-1-1849 West Unity, Williams Co., Oh., bur. West Unity, body later moved to West Bethesda.
children-1. Charles R. b. 2-17-1841 Allen, Oh., m. 1-1-1860, Sarah C. Clelland
2. John Melville b. 12-18-1842 Allen Co., Oh., d. 2-14-1910 Parson, Labette Co., Ks.
3. Henrietta b. c1845 Oh., d. c1879, m. James Copeland.
4. George Moore b.3-24-1845 Licking Co., Oh.
m. 5-31-1849, Mahitable Ford d. 10-4-1853
3rd m. 3-20-1855, Catherine Reese. Catherine's 2nd m. George Waltz of Lost Creek, Defiance Co., Oh.
A John M. Crabb was in Bloomfield p143, Jefferson Co., Oh., in 1850 (and 1851).
Anna Lee Woffinden of Big Piney, Wy., sent data on this family 7-1992.
According to David Thayer of Coralville, Ia., 7-1993, family tradition says that John Melville Crabb was one of the ex. of his father's will in Garrard Co., Ky., and was instrumental in freeing his father's 11 slaves after his death in 1830. John M. graduated from Miami U., Oxford, Oh., in 1834 and then from Pres. Seminary in Auburn, NY., in 1838. John M. served the following churches in Oh.- Eaton, Alexandria (west of Dayton), New Lexington 1839, Lima 1840-1847, Union, West Unity, West Bethesda, Lost Creek 1848, Eagle c1848, and Hicksville 1855. In 1848 Rev. Crabb moved to Williams Co., Oh. After 1848 he made West Bethesda his base of operations and bought a farm west of the church. The sons of Rev. Crabb moved to Ia. In 1948 only one child of Henrietta was still living, Mrs. Bell Copeland Kyse of Archer, Ne.

IX. Charles R. Crabb (Rev. John Melville)
b. 2-17-1841 Allen, Oh.
m. 1-1-1860 Williams Co., Oh., Sarah C. Clelland b. c1843 Oh., dau. of John Cleland & Latetia Carr of Defiance Co., Oh.
children-1. John b. c1862 Oh.
2. Edwin b. c1864 Oh.
3. Jemima (Jennie) b. c1868 Il.
4. Charles Looman b. c1874 Ia.

Charles R. started farming near Mark Center, Defiance Co., Oh.; moved in 1865 to Henry Co., Il.; and in 1870 he was in the Walnut T., Adair Co., Ia., census. In 1880 he was in Beaver T., Guthrie Co., Ia., after moving there in 1875. Charles R. served in the Civil War in Co. G, 142nd In. from 10-24-1864 to 7-24-1865.

IX. John Melville Crabb (Rev. John Melville) farmer
b. 12-18-1842 Allen Co., Oh.
d. 2-14-1910 Parson, Labette Co., Ks., bur. Parsons
m. 2-21-1867 Williams Co., Oh., Rachael Anna Carver b. 10-5-1842 Cincinnati, Oh., d. 4-29-1910 Parson, sister to father's 2nd wife Mary Carver, and dau. of John Carver & Rachel Drake.
children-1. Charles Elsworth b. 11-29-1867 Henry Co., Il., d. 10-2-1965 LA., Ca.
2. Dr. James Maurice b. 11-6-1870, d. 11-23-1905
3. Bertha Eliza m. 1-20-1901, Arthur Belmont Newbro
4. Dr. David Ernest b. 9-19-1873, d. 9-14-1957, m. Bessie Eliz. Lauren
5. Dr. George Melville b. 10-16-1882 Greenfield, Ia., d. 9-16-1953 Mason City, Ia.

John M. enlisted 8-22-1862 in Co. C. 120th Regt. Oh. Volunteers and served three years. The 120th was involved in the following battles: Chickasaw Bayou, Ms., 12-28 & 29-1862; Arkansas Post, Ar., 1-11-1863; Thompson's Hill (Port Gibson), Ms., 5-1-1863; Big Black River, Ms., 5-17-1863; Vicksburg siege 5-18 to 7-4-1863; Jackson, Ms., 7-9 to 7-16-1863; and Transport "City Belle" near Snaggy Point, Red River, La., 5-3-1864. John M. was appointed 1st sgt. 5-4-1864. On 11-27-1864, the 120th was consolidated with the 114th Oh., and John M. cont. as 1st. sgt. in Co. H. The 114th fought at Mobile, Al., 3-26 to 4-9-1865, and at Ft. Blakeley, Al., 4-2 to 4-9-1865. On 7-24-1865, the 48th Batt. was formed by the consolidation of the 83rd and 114th, and John M. cont. as 1st sgt.. of Co. F. until he was mustered out 10-14-1865, at Houston, Tx. The governor of Oh. appointed him 2nd Lt. in the 48th with rank from 7-28-1865.

In 1870 John M. was in Jefferson T., Adair Co., Ia., and in Grove T. in 1880 and 1885. Moved to York, York Co., Ne., between 1885 and 1890. He then moved to West Plains, Howell Co., Mo., bef. finally settling in Parsons, Ks.

X. Charles Elsworth Crabb (John Melville) teacher, newspaper editor
b. 11-29-1867 Henry Co., Il.
d. 10-2-1965 LA., Ca., both bur. Forest Lawn, Glendale, Ca.
m. 6-21-1901 Stockham, Ne., Minnie "Annie" Rowe b. 1-31-1870 Leicester, England, d. 7-19-1940 Los Gatos, Ca., dau. of Joseph Rowe & Mary Whatton (Whalton). The Rowe fam. immigrated in 1872 to Clay Co., Ne.
children-1. Rachel Eliz. b. 8-15-1902 Joplin, Mo., m. 6-30-1929, Atkinson Thayer
2. Paul Ellsworth b. 8-21-1904 Joplin, m. 8-1927, Alice Spann
3. Frances Mary b. 12-14-1905 Magdalena, NM., m. 8-1929, Hamilton Somers Luske

The Elsworth name came from his mother's brother. Charles E. Crabb graduated from Greenfield, Ia.; received in 1894 an A. B. degree from York College, York, Ne.; taught in York College and nearby public schools and later in Wi. He was a county surveyor for Joplin, Mo., 1901-1904; an ore buyer for Sherwin-Williams Paint; a lead and zinc ore buyer Magdalena, NM., for an English Co. connected with Sherwin-Williams Paint 1904-1908; a newspaper publisher and farmer in Tuttie, Ok., 1908-1918; managed Willard Crabb Farms for his brother George Melville Crabb in Deer Lodge, Mt., 1918-1925; a chicken grower and gas station owner in Los Gatos, Ca., 1925-1960; and lived in LA. 1960-1965.

XI. Rachel Eliz. Crabb (Charles Ellsworth Crabb) librarian

b. 8-15-1902 Joplin, Mo.
m. 6-30-1929 Stanford Chapel, Palo Alto, Ca., Lewis Atkinson Thayer b. 12-25-1903 Murcur, Ut.
children-1. David Lewis Thayer b. 4-20-1930 Monterey, Ca., m. 9-9-1956, Marcia Claire Belsher
2. Philip Crabb Thayer b. 5-21-1934 Shreveport, La., m. 6-11-1956, Carol Stratford
3. Douglas Rowe Thayer b. 8-18-1935 Palo Alto, Ca., m. 1957, Marilyn Rae Masters
4. Stephen Charles Thayer b. 10-7-1938 Shreveport, m. 7-16-1962, Lois Marie Harvie

Rachel received a BA. degree from the U. of Mt. in 1924, and an MA. from Stanford U. in 1927. She lived with her family in Magdalena, NM., in 1904. She retired from Lewis and Clark College Library in 1977. Lewis Thayer was a teacher and received his BS. in 1925 and MS. in 1926 from Washington State College, and a Phd. from Stanford in 1935.

David Thayer of Coralville, Ia., sent numerous well-documented pages on 12 generations of his Crabb line 7-1993. His first marriage was in Portland, Or. 2nd m. 9-1-1991 Coralville, Judith Ann "Judy" Matthias. David earned a BS. at Lewis and Clark College in 1952, an MA. in 1955 and a Phd. in 1960 from the U. of Ia. Most of his career, he has been a professor at the U. of Ia. in the theater arts department.

XII. Philip Crabb Thayer (Rachel Eliz. Crabb) researcher
b. 5-21-1934 Shreveport, La.
m. 6-11-1956 Portland, Or., Carol Stratford b. 5-12-1932 Wichita, Ks.
children-1. Arthur Edward Thayer b. 6-11-1960 Bellingham, Wa., m. 6-16-1988 Spokane, Julie Lynn Hartman.
2. Kenneth John Thayer b. 1-12-1963 Bellingham, m. 8-14-1988 Davenport, Wa., Laura Gene Stuckle.
3. Janet Eliz. Thayer b. 4-22-1966 Ft. Collins, Co., m. Roger A. Forkner b. 7-11-1964

Phillip graduated from Lewis and Clark College in 1956, attended the U. of Mi., received an MS. at the U. of Oregon in 1959, and a Phd. in physics from Colorado State U. in 1970. Carol is a teacher and graduated from Oregon State U. in 1954. They live in Spokane, Wa. Son Arthur graduated from Spokane Community College in 1987 and lived in Spangle, Wa. Son Kenneth graduated in 1986 from Whitworth College and was teaching near Tacoma, Wa., in 1989.

XIII. Janet Eliz. Thayer (Philip Crabb Thayer)
b. 4-22-1966 Ft. Collins, Co.
m. Roger A. Forkner b. 7-11-1964
children-1. Douglas Robert Forkner b. 5-27-1992 Spokane, Wa.
Janet lived in Spokane, Wa., in 1991.

XII. Douglas Rowe Thayer (Rachel Eliz. Crabb) researcher
b. 8-18-1935 Palo Alto, Ca.
m. 6-10-1957 Portland, Or., Marilyn Rae Masters b. 6-28-1934 Medford, Or., div. 10-12-1984, dau. of Claude Ellis Masters & Ruth Hutchkin.
children-1. James Douglas Thayer b. 8-12-1960 Los Alamos, NM., m. 10-16-1983 Los Alamos, Marie Julie (Marieke) McLeod. Lived in San Diego, Ca., in 1989.
2. Ann Leslie Thayer b. 7-20-1963 Los Alamos, m. 12-29-1990 Austin, Tx., John Whitfield Grubb. Lived in Austin in 1991. Ann is a teacher.
3. Melinda Lee Thayer b. 5-28-1965 Los Alamos, d. 10-13-1973 Los Alamos

2nd m. 4-27-1991 Bandelier Nat. Monument, NM., Sherry Catherine Smith b. 2-23-1951 Bethesda, Md., dau. of Barry Smith & Rosemary ___. Sherry Catherine is a paralegal.

Douglas retired from the Los Alamos Laboratories, NM., in 1991 and lives in Los Alamos. He received two "Award of Excellence . . . for significant contributions to the nuclear weapons program" in 1990. He graduated from Lewis and Clark College in 1956 and received an MA. degree in physics from the U. of Oregon in 1959.

XII. Stephen Charles Thayer (Rachel Eliz. Crabb) manager
b. 10-7-1938 Shreveport, La.
m. 7-16-1962 Portland, Or., Lois Marie Harvie b. 12-11-1938, dau. of Harry Harvie & Marie Lane. Lois is a piano teacher.
children-1. Stanley Lee Thayer b. 2-16-1964 Salt Lake City, Ut., m. Shirley Forgey.

2. Nancy Lynne Thayer b. 10-18-1966 Willmington, De.

Stephen lived in Lake Oswego, Or., in 1991. Son Stanley graduated from the DeVry Institute of Technology in 1981 and 8 and lived in Phoenix, Az., in 1991. Dau. Nancy lived in Lake Oswego, Or., in 1991 and graduated in 1988 from Portland State U., Or.

XI. Paul Ellsworth Crabb (Charles Ellsworth) teacher, principal, superintendent
b. 8-21-1904 Joplin, Mo.
d. 4-24-1986 Santa Rosa, Ca., bur. Oak Mound Cem., Healdsburg, Ca.
m. 8-1927 Los Gatos, Ca., Alice Spann b. 11-19-1905 Clifton, Az., d. 9-7-1935, bur. Oak Mound Cem.
children-1. Charlotte Louise
2. John "Jack" Ellsworth b. 8-20-1935 Healdsburg, Ca., m. 8-29-1964, Nadine Hicks
2nd m. 5-29-1937, Marie A. Mothorn b. 1-22-1911 Healdsburg, Ca.

Paul graduated from Stanford U. and taught in the Flagstaff, Az., high school as well as Healdsburg, Ca.

XII. John "Jack" Ellsworth Crabb (Paule Ellsworth)
b. 8-20-1935 Healdsburg, Ca.
m. 8-29-1964, Nadine Hicks b. 11-16-1941
children-1. Colleen Patricia b. 3-28-1967 Santa Rosa, Ca., m. 2-22-1986, Juan Campos
2. Eileen Megan b. 3-3-1969 Santa Rosa
3. John Ellsworth b. 8-31-1972 Santa Rosa

Jack served in the 21st Infantry.

XI. Frances Mary Crabb (Charles Ellsworth)
b. 12-14-1905 Magdalena, NM.
d. 11-6-1991 Westlake Village, Ca., bur. Forest Lawn
m. 8-1929 LA., Ca., Hamilton Somers Luske b. 10-16-1903 Chicago, Il., d. 2-19-1968 LA., son of Walter Lusk & Frances ___.
children-1. Carol Jean Luske b. 6-10-1937 LA., m. 1956 LA., Don Ferguson, div. 1962
2. James Walter Luske b. 5-8-1940 LA., m. 1959 Encino, Ca., Sandra Woodard, div., 2nd m. 1981 Hawaii, Melodie Van De Plasch.
3. Peggy Ann Luske b. 6-8-1943 LA., m. 7-17-1965 LA., Gary Finefrock
4. Thomas Charles Luske b. 2-12-1947 LA., d. 2-23-1990, auto accident

Hamilton S. Luske was a movie director for Walt Disney.

XII. Carol Jean Luske (Frances Mary Crabb)
b. 6-10-1937 LA.
m. 1956 LA., Don Ferguson, div. 1962
2nd m. 1964, Jerry Pittsinger, div. 2-1991
children-1. Dean Hamilton Pittsinger b. 6-19-1965 Boulder, Co., m. 6-27-1992 Seattle, Wa., Lorraine Linford, dau. of Lawrence L. Linford.
2. Jill Frances Pittsinger b. 2-28-1972 Valencia, Ca.
3rd m. 1992, ___

Carol lived in Mesa, Az., in 1991.

XII. Peggy Ann Luske (Frances Mary Crabb)
b. 6-8-1943 LA.
m. 7-17-1965 LA., Gary Finefrock
children-1. Gregory John Finefrock b. 9-14-1971 LA.
2. Bradley James Finefrock b. 9-14-1971, twin
3. Christopher Thomas Finefrock b. 11-23-1982 LA.

In 1991 Peggy lived in Westlake Village, Ca.

XII. Thomas Charles Luske (Frances Mary Crabb)
b. 2-12-1947 LA.
d. 2-23-1990, auto accident
m. 1973 Prince George, BC., Canada, Gail Orban

children-1. Jennifer Christine Luske b. 12-15-1988 Los Osos, Ca.
2. Eliz. Luske b. 5-6-1990 Los Osos

X. Dr. James Maurice Crabb (John Melville)
b. 11-6-1870 Ia.
d. 11-23-1905, bur. Parsons, Ks.
m. 9-25-1901, Harriet Brownell b. 6-21-1870, d. 11-7-1951.
children-1. Maurice Brownell b. 7-13-1906, d. 1969, m. Caroline Smith
Dr. James M. Crabb graduated from Grinnell College, Grinnell, Ia., and received his MD. in Chicago. He went to the Dakotas to practice and developed TB in the bones of his leg. Harriet taught art at Grinnell College.

XI.Maurice Brownell Crabb (Dr. James Maurice) publisher of the *Eagle Grove Eagle*
b. 7-13-1906
d. 1969
m. Caroline Smith
children-1. James M. b. Fort Dodge, Ia., m. Anne ___
2. A. Margery m. ___ Stell
In 1992 Caroline S. Crabb lived at Eagle Grove, Ia. Maurice joined the Eagle, Ia., newspaper as advertising manager in 1929, purchased an interest in the paper in 1934, and became editor-publisher in 1947. Maurice was president of the Iowa Press Assoc. in 1961 and served on the Iowa Board of Regents for six years. Son James attended West Point and received a Phd. in physical education from the U. of Ia. James was a professor of physical education at the U. of Ne. and in 1982 was appointed Athletic Director of Coe College. He served as a pilot in the Air Force in Thailand and Okinawa. In 1992 he lived in Pinehurst, NC. Dau. A. Margery lived in Iowa City, Ia., in 1992 and taught art in the Cedar Rapids, Ia., High School.

X. Bertha Eliza Crabb (John Melville)
b. 1-6-1872 Menlo, Guthrie Co., Ia.
d. 3-20-1949, both bur. Oakwood Cem., Parson, Ks.
m. 1-20-1901 West Plains, Howell Co., Mo., Arthur Belmont Newbro b. 6-1-1873 Jackson Co., Mi.
children-1. Marie Belle Newbro b. 12-29-1901 Joplin, Mo., d. 8-4-1985 Chandler, Ok.
2. Edna Rose Newbro b. 7-27-1903 Joplin, d. 8-18-1991, m. 1921, Clyde Purdue
3. Florence Newbro b. 2-16-1910 Parsons, Ks., m. 10-6-1934 Parsons, Leon Earl Beard

XI. Marie Belle Newbro (Bertha Eliza Crabb)
b. 12-29-1901 Joplin, Mo.
d. 8-4-1985 Chandler, Ok., bur. Tyron, Ok.
m. 1-21-1921, Earl Clyde Williams
children-1. Evelyn Drusilla Williams b. 10-28-1921, d. 2-15-1985, a nurse
2. Dorothy Irene Williams b. 9-1925, d. 9-1925
3. Earl Clyde Williams Jr. b. 8-15-1929, d. 3-14-1982, m. 1949, Virginia Dodson
2nd m. 1-9-1937 Tulsa, Ok., Horace Everett Caldwell
4. Bertha Mae Caldwell b. 10-26-1937 Chandler, Ok., m. 1955, Wm. Ray Brixey

XII. Earl Clyde Williams Jr. (Marie Belle Newbro)
b. 8-15-1929
d. 3-14-1982
m. 1949 Parsons, Ks., Virginia Dodson
children-1. Steven Wayne Williams b. 1951 Parsons
2. Gary Earl Williams b. 1953
3. Andrew Neil Williams b. 1955 Parsons
4. Timothy Joe Williams b. 1956 Cushing, Ks.
5. Martin Lee Williams b. 1958 Cushing

XII. Bertha Mae Caldwell (Marie Belle Newbro)
b. 10-26-1937 Chandler, Ok.

m. 1955 Cushing, Ok., Wm. Ray Brixey
children-1. Samuel Wayne Brixey b. 11-1956 Cushing
2. Lynne Marie Brixey b. 7-1958 Cushing
In 1990 Bertha lived in Chandler, Ok.

XI. Edna Rose Newbro (Bertha Eliza Crabb)
b. 7-27-1903 Joplin, Mo.
d. 8-18-1991 Boonville, Mo.
m. 1921, Clyde Purdue
2nd m. 8-22-1929 Oswego, Ks, Laude Wm. Monhollon b. 7-25-1894 Ok., d. 1942 Sacramento, Ca.
children-1. Richard Melville Monhollon (Vance) b. 4-13-1936. In Boonville in 1990.
3rd m. 1942, J. Emery Vance

XI. Florence Newbro (Bertha Eliza Crabb)
b. 2-16-1910 Parsons, Ks.
m. 10-6-1934 Parsons, Leon Earl Beard b. 9-8-1912 Oklahoma City, Ok.
children-1. Douglas Neil Beard b. 3-29-1938 Parsons, d. 8-13-1953 Del Norte, Co.
2. Kim David Beard b. 4-12-1939 Parsons, d. 9-15-1963
3. Martha Virginia Beard b. 10-10-1943 Parsons, m. 4-2-1967, Michael Patrick Dennis
4. Calvin Leon Beard b. 3-7-1956 Topeka, Ks., m. 8-9-1975, Suzzette Marie Fazel
In 1992 Florence lived in Lincoln, Ne. Douglas died when he fell off a cliff while hiking.

XII. Martha Virginia Beard (Florence Newbro)
b. 10-10-1943 Parsons, Ks.
m. 4-2-1967 Topeka, Ks., Michael Patrick Dennis
children-1. Mark Edward Dennis b. 9-11-1971. Attended Southern Meth. U., Dallas, Tx.
2. Molly Susan Dennis b. 8-30-1973. Attended Drake U., Des Moines, Ia.

XII. Calvin Leon Beard (Florence Newbro) chemical engineer
b. 3-7-1956 Topeka, Ks.
m. 8-9-1975 Topeka, Suzzette Marie Fazel b. 6-26-1954 Topeka, dau. of Robert Herman Fazel & Shirley Maxine Hall.
children-1. Dustin Douglas Beard b. 10-10-1983 Alice, Tx.
2. Cassandra Beard b. 11-9-1985 Opelousas, La.
3. Eliz. Beard b. 5-27-1989 N. Richland Hill, Tx.
4. Brandon Benton Beard b. 1-16-1992
In 1992 Calvin lived in Independence, Ks. He graduated from the U. of NM., Albuquerque, NM.

X. Dr. David Ernest Crabb (John Melville) Presbyterian missionary to China 1905-1938
b. 9-19-1873 Ia.
d. 9-14-1957 Durate, Ca., 83y
m. 7-19-1905 Auburn, Cayuga Co., NY., Eliz. "Bessie " Lauren b. Pembroke, Ontario, Canada, d. 1915 in childbirth.
children-1. Rev. Ernest Chester b. 10-22-1906 of Farmdale, Oh., d. 2-1990
2. George David b. 1915
2nd m. after 1915, Myrtle McCubbin d. 11-1952. Son- Arthur Lindermeyer m. Ruth ___ and in 1980 lived near Escondido, Ca.
Dr. Crabb graduated from Grinnell College, Grinnell, Ia., and later lived in Altadena, Ca. His 9-18-1957, *NY. Times* obituary noted that he served in Hengchow, China, and was pastor of the 1st Pres. Ch. in South Wales, NY. In 1957, son Chester was pastor of the 1st Pres. Ch. in Erie, Pa.

XI. Rev. Ernest Chester Crabb (Dr. Ernest) minister
b. 10-22-1906 of Farmdale, Oh.
d. 2-1990
m. 5-30-1937, Thelma ___ d. 1990.

children-1. Betty Ann b. 1943, m. James Teran. Children b. 1974 & c1977.
2. David H. b. 1949, m. c1981 Seattle, Wa., Mary Ann Dupree

Ernest attended Princeton and Princeton Seminary and collected material on his Crabb line. David Thayer of Coralville, Ia., sent family sheets 7-1993, and noted that Rev. Ernest Chester Crabb had compiled the basic skeleton for David's Crabb genealogy. Rev. Crabb won foot racing competitions into his 70's. Thelma taught school for 22y. David H. was a 2nd lt. in missile training at Vandenberg AFB. in 1971, was later stationed at Grand Forks AFB., ND., and attended graduate school at Bellingham, Wa.

XI. George David Crabb (Dr. Ernest) teacher, coach, school administrator in Ia. & Ca.
b. 3-19-1915 China
m. Viola ___
children-1. Cindy K. b. c1948, m. Wm. Streuer
2. David Brian b. c1951

G. David of Rogers, Ar., sent information on his family line 6-1993. G. David graduated from Buena Visa College, Storm Lake, Ia., and received an MA. degree from Drake U. in 1951.

XII. Cindy K. Crabb (George David)
b. c1948
m. Wm. Streuer
children-1. Caleb Streuer b. c1977
2. Rachel Streuer b. c1979
3. ___ b. c1981

Cindy lived in Vancouver, Wa., in 1984.

X. Dr. George Melville Crabb (John Melville) surgeon
b. 10-16-1882 Greenfield, Adair Co., Ia.
d. 9-16-1953 Mason City, Ia.
m. 12-7-1911 Marshalltown, Ia., Pauline Andrews b. 7-16-1884 Marshalltown, d. 4-23-1984 Cedar Rapids, Ia., dau. of George Leverett Andrews & Clara Arnold.
children-1. Ruth b. 9-3-1912 Deer Lodge, Mt., m. 1-31-1942 Seattle, Wa., Clarence Wm Weyer
2. Doris b. 4-3-1914 Deer Lodge, m. 12-3-1939 Mason City, Ia., Lester K. Shepard
3. John Melville b. 12-8-1917 Deer Lodge. Son- John.
4. Betty Pauline b. 12-5-1920 Mason City, Ia., m. 1946 Mason City, Jackson T. Long

Lived in Mason City, Ia., when the 1940 *Who's Who in Iowa* was published. Dr. Crabb received a BS. degree from Grinnell College, Grinnell, Ia., in 1906; attended the U. of Chicago in 1907; and obtained an MD. at Rush Medical School, Chicago, in 1910. He practiced in Deer Lodge, Mt.. from 1913 to 1920; moved to Mason City and practiced until his death in 1953. For many years he was president of the Park Hospital Clinic and president of the Mason City School Board for 10 years and a member for 15 years. He was a trustee of Grinnell College.

XI. Ruth Crabb (Dr. George Melville)
b. 9-3-1912 Deer Lodge, Mt.
m. 1-31-1942 Seattle, Wa., Clarence Wm. Weyer b. 5-19-1913 Pueblo, Co., d. 7-28-1972 Seattle.
children-1. Jane Eliz. Weyer b. 10-5-1945 Mason City, Ia., m. John Alfred Kelly
2. Diana Ruth Weyer b. 8-8-1950 Indianapolis, In., m. Patrick Thomas Everett
3. Susan Loraine Weyer b. 3-10-1956 Lima, Oh., m. 10-7-1979, Eric Park Hitchcock

In 1992 Ruth lived in Billings, Mt. She graduated from Grinnell College in 1933.

XII. Jane Eliz. Weyer (Ruth Crabb)
b. 10-5-1945 Mason City, Ia.
m. John Alfred Kelly b. 6-26-1945 San Mateo, Ca.
children-1. Daniel Clarence Kelly b. 11-16-1972 Sarasota, Fl., adopted
2. Christian Jacob Kelly b. 11-18-1973 Laramie, Wy.
3. Benjamin John Kelly b. 11-8-1975 Laramie
4. Kathryn Ruth Marie Kelly b. 12-12-1975, adopted

Jane lived in Billings, Mt., in 1992.

XII. Diana Ruth Weyer (Ruth Crabb)
b. 8-8-1950 Indianapolis, In.
m. Patrick Thomas Everett b. 6-4-1950 Portsmouth, Va.
children-1. Patrick Thomas Everett Jr. b. 5-20-1969 Denver, stepson to Diana.
Diana lived in Apache Junction, Az., in 1992.

XII. Susan Loraine Weyer (Ruth Crabb)
b. 3-10-1956 Lima, Oh.
m. 10-7-1979 Casper, Wy., Eric Park Hitchcock 7-12-1951 Rock Springs, Wy.
children-1. Nicole Leah Hitchcock b. 12-17-1983 Phoenix, Az.
Susan lived in Phoenix, Az., in 1992.

XI. Doris Crabb (Dr. George Melville)
b. 4-3-1914 Deer Lodge, Mt.
d. 9-9-1973 Cedar Rapids, Ia.
m. 12-3-1939 Mason City, Ia., Lester K. Shepard
children-1. Robert Lester Shepard b. 5-4-1943 Mason City, m. Helen Cantrell
2. Gary Melville Shepard b. 7-6-1948 Mason City, m. Sharon Medart
3. Marilyn Shepard b. 2-12-1950 Mason City, m. Carl Lindgren
4. Lee Davis Shepard b. 12-22-1954 Tucson, Az., m. Liz. ___
Doris graduated from Grinnell College in 1938.

XII. Robert Lester Shepard (Doris Crabb)
b. 5-4-1943 Mason City, Ia.
m. Helen Cantrell
children-1. Bryan Shepard b. 7-2-1971 Porterville
2. Geoffrey Shepard b. 6-21-1975
Robert lived in Porterville, Ca., in 1992.

XII. Gary Melville Shepard (Doris Crabb)
b. 7-6-1948 Mason City, Ia.
m. Sharon Medart
children-1. Tim Shepard b. 10-31-1982
2. Daniel Shepard
3. Laura Shepard
Gary lived in West Fork, Ar., in 1992.

XII. Marilyn Shepard (Doris Crabb)
b. 2-12-1950 Mason City, Ia.
m. Carl Lindgren
children-1. Erica Lindgren b. 10-23-1977
2. Alison Lindren b. 11-11-1980
Marilyn lived in Tustin, Ca., in 1992.

XII. Lee Davis Shepard (Doris Crabb)
b. 12-22-1954 Tucson, Az.
m. Liz. ___
children-1. Natalie Shepard b. 1990
Lee lived in Clarkston, Wa., in 1992.

XI. John Melville Crabb (Dr. George Melville)
b. 12-8-1917 Deer Lodge, Mt.
d. 8-6-1991 Apopka, Fl.
m. 4-23-1942 Seattle, Wa., Romaine White b. 1-1-1916, d. 11-11-1977
children-1. George Melville b. 10-5-1943 Seattle, Wa., m. 7-30-1977, Shelia ___
2. Joan Irene b. 4-13-1948 Mason City, lived in Apopka, Fl., in 1992.

XII. George Melville Crabb (John Melville Crabb)
b. 10-5-1943 Seattle, Wa.
m. 7-30-1977, Shelia ___
children-1. Rochelle b. 6-23-1979
2. John Lawrence b. 12-18-1981
3. Natalie b. 11-14-1983
George lived in Orlando, Fl., in 1992.

XI. Betty Pauline Crabb (Dr. George Melville)
b. 12-5-1920 Mason City, Ia.
m. 4-18-1946 Mason City, Jackson T. Long b. 8-12-1920 Algona, Ia.
children-1. Sarah Ruth Long b. 8-7-1948 Mason City, m. 2-16-1980, Richard E. Rheinschmidt
2. James Douglas Long b. 9-6-1950 Cedar Rapids.
3. David Eugene Long b. 9-24-1953 Cedar Rapids.
Betty graduated from Grinnell College in 1942. In 1992 she lived in Cedar Rapids, Ia. Jackson T. Long retired from the Perpetual Savings & Loan, Cedar Rapids, Ia. Son James lived in Rockford, Il., in 1992 and served in the Army Security Agency 1970-73. Son David lived in New Raymer, Co., in 1992 and graduated from the U. of Northern Co. in 1976.

XII. Sarah Ruth Long (Betty Pauline Crabb)
b. 8-7-1948 Mason City, Ia.
m. 2-16-1980, Richard E. Rheinschmidt
children-1. Scott Rheinschmidt b. 9-19-1981 Cedar Rapids, Ia.
2. Mark Rheinschmidt b. 1-6-1984 Cedar Rapids
Sarah was living in Cedar Rapids, Ia., in 1992. She graduated from Luther College, Decorah, Ia., in 1970.

IX. Henrietta Crabb (Rev. John Melville)
b. c1845 Oh.
d. c1879
m. James Copeland
children-1. Belle Copeland d. after 1948 Archer, Ne., m. ___ Kyse
2. plus two more daus. & two sons.
For some years Henrietta lived on her father's farm west of West Bethesda Church.

IX. George Moore Crabb (Rev. John Melville) farmer
b. 3-24-1845 Licking Co., Oh.
m. 3-7-1867 Peoria Co., Il., Mrs. Catherine Foote, dau. of Elias Potter.
children-1. Wm. M. b. c1868 Henry Co., Il., , m. 12-17-1890 Jefferson T., Adair Co., Ia., Carrie E. Haseltine, dau. of Charles Haseltine & Martha A. Miller
2. Albert "Bertie" Melville b. c1869 Il., m. Jessie ___
3. Mary Alice b. c1875 Ia.
4. Ada Bell b. c1876 Ia.
5. Eva
According to Dave Crabb of Rogers, Ar., in 6-1993, George had three sons and three daus. In 1884 George M. lived in Beaver T., Guthrie Co., Ia.

X. Albert "Bertie" Melville Crabb (George Moore)
b. c1869 Il.
m. Jessie ___
children-1. E. Leslie m. Ruth ___. Lived in Clinton, Ia., in 1953. Teacher at Maquoketa, Ia.
2. Howard
Albert lived at Guthrie Center, Ia.

VII. Wm. Middleton Crabb (John Jr..)
b. c1790 Westmoreland Co., Va.
d. Westmoreland Co.
m. 12-19-1809 Westmoreland Co., Sally Lee Randolph b. Chesterfield Co., Va.

children-1. Wm. Middleton Mayo b. 3-17-1814 Westmoreland Co., d. 8-22-1881

A Wm. M. Crabb was in Westmoreland Co. p769, Va.; in 1810 census- 00200-00100-13; in 1830 a Wm. P. Crabb in Westmoreland Co. p112; and in 1840, a Wm. P. Crabb was in Westmoreland Co. p281.

VIII. Wm. Middleton Mayo Crabb (Wm. Middleton)
b. 3-17-1814 Westmoreland Co., Va.
d. 8-22-1881 Richmond Co., Va.
m. 2-22-1838 (2-17) Richmond Co., Ann Tasker Peck b. 1820 Richmond Co., d. c1850 Richmond Co.
children-1. Tasker Carter b. 1845 Richmond Co., d. Richmond Co.

In 1830 a Wm. M. was in Westmoreland Co. p112; in 1840 a Wm. M. M. Crabb was in Richmond Co. p47, Va.; and in 1850 a Wm. M. was in the Lunenburg Parish, Richmond Co.

IX. Tasker Carter Crabbe (Wm. Middleton Mayo)
b. 1845 Richmond Co., Va.
d. Richmond Co.
m. 12-15-1874, Julia Bladen McCarty b. 11-25-1848 Richmond Co., d. 9-10-1887 Richmond Co.
children-1. Ethel Carter b. 8-4-1886 Richmond Co., d. 12-14-1964 Mont. Co., Md.

X. Ethel Carter Crabbe (Tasker Carter)
b. 8-4-1886 Richmond Co., Va.
d. 12-14-1964 Mont. Co., Md.
m. 7-4-1904, Harry Clarke Robb Sr. b. 11-26-1882 Trego Co., Ks., d. 11-19-1949 Washington, DC.
children-1. Dorothy Eleanor Robb b. 3-29-1910 Richmond Co., Va., m. Herbert Joseph Smith

XI. Dorothy Eleanor Robb (Ethel Carter Crabbe)
b. 3-29-1910 Richmond Co., Va.
m. 6-14-1930, Herbert Joseph Smith b. 5-1-1903 NYC, NY., d. 7-30-1965 NYC.
children-1. Patricia Smith b. 4-7-1933 Mont. Co., Md., m. 11-6-1954 Wash. DC., Howard Allen Underwood b. 12-5-1933, div. 6-14-1962, 2nd m. Pr. Geo. Co., Md., Robert Bowie Ghiselin Sasscer

Patricia Smith Sasscer of Upper Marlboro, Md., joined the DAR. under Naval gunner John Crabb in 1969.

Donna Crabb Adamson sent material on the following Crabb line. Audrey M. George of Fallbrook, Ca., wrote 6-1992, that Osmond Crabb is somehow related to Vincent M. Crabb of this chapter. Possibly, a brother or uncle, although because of the quarter century age difference, Ozmond is more likely an uncle.

I. Ozmond Crabb
b. 1775 Va.
d. 7-24-1825 Clarksburg, Union T., Ross Co., Oh., bur. in family plot on farm
m. 12-16-1806 Ross Co., Oh., Mary Hubbard b. 12-24-1787 prob. in Hampshire Co., Va. (now WV.), d. 11-10-1859 Ross Co., bur. Bowdle Cem., 71y 10m 17d, dau. of John Hubbard & Mary ___ . John Hubbard from Va.
children-1. Eliza b. 9-11-1807 Ross Co., d. 1883, m. Phillip Gossard. Eliza in 1860 Burlington T., Des Moines Co., Ia., census with Joseph & Sarah Bowdle.
2. Thomas R. b. 4-13-1809 Ross Co., d. 4-6-1887 Pickaway Co., Oh.
3. Mary M. b. 7-27-1811 Ross Co., d. 1859, m. 9-8-1830 Thomas Crumpton
4. Jane b. 10-23-1813 Ross Co., d. living in Tama Co., Ia., in 1887
5. Wm. W. b. 2-3-1817 Ross Co., d. 1-6-1902, bur. Mt. Pleasant Cem., Green T., Ross Co., Oh., m. 12-13-1859 Sarah Orr Rittenour b. 1-6-1823, d. 5-18-1912, no children. Living with Wm. W. 33y in the 1850 Ross Co., Oh., census were his mother 61y, sisters Eliza 38y and Sarah 25y, and nephew Hugh Winder 12y.
6. Samuel W. b. 11-2-1818 Ross Co., d. 9-13-1837 Ross Co., unmar.

7. Sarah W. b. 6-2-1821 Ross Co., d. 1900/1910 Pella, Ia., m. 11-1-1858 Ross Co., Joseph F. Bowdle. Were in Burlington T., Des Moines Co., Ia., in 1860 and Prairie T., Mahaska Co., Ia., in 1870 and 1880. Back in Des Moines Co., Ia., in 1900.
8. Hester Ann Rogers b. 7-2-1823 Ross Co., d. 8-16-1828 Ross Co., Oh.

Tradition says that Ozmond Crabb had three brothers and that they lost track of each other. Ozmond was jailed on 12-1800, in Chillicothe, Oh., as a civil prisoner in lieu of a $250 fine to prevent his carrying a Negro and her children from the territory. On 12-20-1801, he purchased lot #261 in Chillicothe from John Hubbard. Ozmond was listed as an early settler of Union T., Ross Co., Oh., and a member of the Methodist Ch. of Dry Run in 1801. On 7-28-1813, Osmond was in the Oh. militia in Col. John McDonald's Regt. and Capt. Isaac Pancake's Co. Ozmond was the surety in the estate of Daniel Crabb on 10-25-1824.

The father of Ozmond Crabb is unknown, but there were seven Crabb marriages in Ross Co. between 1803 and 1809, and Ozmond was closely associated with Daniel, Ralph, and Reuben Crabb who were also paying taxes in Union T. Ozmond Crabb paid taxes in Union T., Ross Co., Oh., in 1807, 1808, 1809, 1810, 1816, 1817, and 1818. Reuben Crabb paid taxes in Union T., Ross Co. in 1809, 1810, and 1817. A Ralph Crabb paid taxes in Deerfield T., Ross Co. in 1809. A Daniel Crabb paid taxes in Union T., Ross Co. in 1809, 1810, 1816, 1817, 1818.

An Osmond Crabb was in Union T., Ross Co., Oh., in the 1810 census and 1820 p236. A Mary p226 and Wm. Crabb p220 were in the 1830 Union T., Ross Co., Oh., census. A Wm. was in the 1840 Union T. p353, and a Wm. W. was in the 1850 (and 1851) p119 Union T. A Reuben Crabb was in 1820 Green T., p10, Clinton Co., Oh. A Daniel Crabb was in the 1820 Union T. p236, Ross Co., Oh., census.

II. Thomas R. Crabb (Ozmond)

b. 4-13-1809 Ross Co., Oh., 42y 1850 Deerfield T. p148, Ross Co., Oh., 57y 1860 Pickaway Co.
d. 4-6-1887 Pickaway Co., Oh., bur. Beckett Cem., Commercial Point, Oh.
m. 11-11-1830 Ross Co., Sarah Clark Satchell b. 4-5-1811 Dorchester Co., Md., 40y 1850, d. 7-16-1851, bur. family plot Clarksburg, Oh., dau. of Joseph Satchell b. 9-26-1778 Dorchester Co., Md., d. 8-9-1829 Ross Co., Oh., & Eliz. Wilson

children-1. Hester A. b. 10-26-1833 Ross Co., Oh., 17y 1850, d. 7-13-1907, m. James Gibson
2. Eliza W. b. 2-1-1836, 15y 1850, d. 4-6-1909, m. Dr. Warner Johnson
3. Mary J. b. 11-9-1837, 13y 1850, d. 4-15-1934, m. ___ Fulcher, 2nd m. ___ Walters
4. Wesley b. 5-11-1840, d. 1840
5. Margaret Ellen b. 7-20-1841, 10y 1850, 15y ? 1860, d. 6-22-1910
6. Joseph Marley b. 10-14-1843, 6y 1850, 15y 1860, d. 1936. m. Lucy Hosum
7. Samuel M. b. 11-29-1846, 4y 1850, 13y 1860, d. 2-3-1936, m. Hannah Duncan
8. Pryor Demmet b. 11-26-1848 Ross Co., 2y 1850, 11y 1860, d. 4-22-1935

2nd m. 12-12-1852 Pickaway Co., Oh., Maria (Meriah 50y 1860) Graham. Son- Wm.

A Thomas Crabb was in the Deerfield T., Ross Co., Oh., census for 1840 and 1850. Thomas moved to Pickaway Co., Oh., between 1853-1855.

III. Eliza W. Crabb (Thomas R.)

b. 2-1-1836 Ross Co., Oh., 15y 1850
d. 4-6-1909 Chicago at home of dau. V. Lynn., bur. Miriam Cem., Maryville, Nodaway Co., Mo.
m. 3-12-1851 Ross Co., Dr. Warner Johnson d. 1880, bur. Lindley, Sullivan Co., Mo.

children-1. Jennie M. Johnson b. 4-28-1852 Ross Co., d. 11-23-1924 Nodaway Co., Mo.
2. Dora Johnson b. 1854 Il., m. Wm. Overman, 2nd m. L. P. Merriman, lived in Denver
3. Virginia Johnson b. Il., m. F. T. Lynn (lawyer), lived in Chicago in 1909.
4. Marcus Johnson b. 1858 Mo.
5. M. Nellie Johnson b. 1869 Mo., d. 11-23-1954, bur. Miriam Cem., m. Wm. Foster
6. Eliza Johnson b. 1-1870 Mo.
7. Kate Johnson b. 1873 Mo., m. ___ Mahoney, lived in Spokane, Wa.
8. Flora Johnson b. 1876 Mo., d. 1888 Maryville, Mo.

Eliz. W. & Dr. Warner lived in Il. between 1854-6, before they moved to Mo. between 1856-8. In 1860 they were in Scottsville, Sullivan Co., Mo.; in 1870, Dale, Marion T., Grundy Co., Mo.; in 1880, Lindley, Liberty T., Grundy Co., Mo.; and in 1885, in Nodaway Co., Mo.

IV. Jennie M. Johnson (Eliz. W. Crabb)
b. 4-28-1852 Ross Co., Oh.
d. 11-23-1924 Nodaway Co., Mo., bur. Miriam Cem.
m. 10-21-1877 Grundy Co., Mo., John Bantz
children-1. Agatha Bantz b. 8-18-1879 Grundy Co., Mo., d. 8-19-1950, m. Bertram Null

V. Agatha Bantz (Jennie M. Johnson)
b. 8-18-1879 Grundy Co., Mo.
d. 8-19-1950, bur. Miriam Cem.
m. 6-7-1905 Maryville, Bertram Null (banker)
children-1. Raymond Null b. 1881, d. 2-23-1893, bur. Miriam Cem.
2. Robert L. Null m. Dora ___. In 1924 Robert a dentist in Marshall, Saline Co., Mo.

IV. Dora Johnson (Eliz. W. Crabb)
b. 1854 Il.
m. Wm. Overman, 2nd m. L. P. Merriman, lived in Denver
children-1. Lynn Overman (male) movie star
2. Dora Overman m. Frank Westhoven, lived in NY.
3. Litta Overman m. ___ Hullinger. Professional pianist. Dau.- Virginia m. ___ Stafford.
A son and dau. of Dora were in some early movies. Virginia Stafford a screen-play writer.

IV. Kate Johnson (Eliz. W. Crabb)
b. 1873 Mo.
m. ___ Mahoney, lived in Spokane, Wa.
children-1. Catherine ___, lived in Seattle.

III. Joseph Marley Crabb (Thomas R.)
b. 10-14-1843 Ross Co., Oh., 6y 1850
d. 1936 Tyndal, Grundy Co., Mo.
m. 3-23-1882 Ross Co., Lucy Hosom b. 9-14-1859 Connelsville, Oh., dau. of A. J. Hosom.
children-1. A. G. (or A. J.) b. 1-14-1886, had a dau.
2. Spencer C.b. 10-29-1892, d. 1-25-1979 Trenton, Mo., bur. Martin Cem. south of Spickard, Mo., m. 10-29-1917, Blanche Clark, no children.
3. Edwin R. b. 5-30-1896, unmar.
Joseph moved to Pickaway Co., Oh., in 1854. Moved to Iowa in 1865 and attended teachers' college in Pella, Ia. Joseph was in the Civil War, taught in Ia. 4y, returned to Oh. c1872-76, then moved to Grundy Co., Mo. Taught in the adjoining counties for 12y. All lived in the Tyndal, Mo., area.

III. Samuel McClintock Crabb (Thomas R.)
b. 11-29-1846 Ross Co., Oh., 4y 1850
d. 2-3-1936 Shelby Co., Ia.
m. 1876 Harlan, Shelby Co., Ia., Hannah Duncan
children-1. Sarah Myrtle b. c1877 Pickaway Co., Oh., m. 9-4-1895, Phillip Barkman
2. Thomas Pierce b. 10-17-1878 Pickaway Co., d. 10-13-1940, m. Florence M.Philson.
3. Maude Ethel b. Pickaway Co., m. Elmer Fainter
4. Edna Gertrude b. 1888 Shelby Co., Ia., d. 1984, m. Victor Ragsdale
Samuel, son Thomas, and Thomas' dau. Eliza kept the family history. Samuel wrote a 15-page Crabb family history, and Donna Adamson of Grand Island, Ne., sent a copy 9-1991, plus 16 additional pages written by son Thomas P. and Thomas' dau. Opal. The following is an excerpt from the 15 pages written by Samuel M. Crabb.

> This pleasant, fleeting eleventh day of November, 1933, I pause almost in the shadow of my eighty-seventy year. Seemingly but yesterday the forests had put on the golden hue. But now all changed! The meadows are brown and sear. A few frosts and a chilly wind from the northwest have stripped the tall maple trees, in the little village of Renick [Mo.], of their foliage.

In my reminiscence I look back through the vista of past years and the changing scenes to the time when Grandfather and Grandmother Crabb [Ozmond Crabb & Mary Hubbard?] and family, as I have heard related, lived in Old Virginia. . . .

Having disposed of their home [in Va.], I see them liberating their slaves, loading the household effects, hitching the teams to the wagons, bidding their old neighbors goodbye, leaving for Ohio, and finally locating in Ross Co. on a farm some eight miles west of Chillicothe, the capital of the county. . . . . one of Grandfather's slaves which he freed before leaving Va., followed the family to their new home in Oh.

Father [Thomas R. Crabb] eventually located on a farm near Clarksburg. There my mother [Sarah Satchell] passed to her reward, but I was too young to realize the loss of a mother. I have just a faint recollection of the resting of the coffin on two chairs in the churchyard and the lowering of it into the grave. . . . Grandfather [Ozmond Crabb] rests in a family lot on what was once Father's farm; Grandmother [Mary Hubbard] in the family lot at the old home. Uncle Wm. at South Salem, Oh., Father [Thomas R. Crabb] at Commercial Point, Oh., and their three sisters rest beneath Ia. soil, one at Pella, one near Harlan, and one at New Sharon.

. . . . to the year of 1861 in which Abraham Lincoln took the oath of office as President of the United States. At that date I lived with my father and stepmother in the northern part of Pickaway Co., Oh., some 15 miles south and a few miles west from Columbus, the capital of the state.

In that section [of Oh.] at the time there were quite a number of strong Southern sympathizers. . . . One morning the preacher deviated from preaching the mission of that lowly Nazarene who trod the sloping hills of Judaea for 30 years . . . . and in his remarks he vindicated the action taken by the South and declared it to be the only source of justice. Even if there were a few Southern sympathizers present that morning, he said too much at the wrong time and in the wrong place. At the close of the service, the church officials told him that his services weren't needed there any longer, and that his place was south of the Mason and Dixon Line. . . . those within hearing of cannon shot at Camp Chase near Columbus soon learned to read the news. If the report was prolonged we knew the South had gained the day; if sharp and clear, the North had gained the victory. Call after call for troops was made and the ranks filled. . . .

Days wore by. Morgan [Confederate officer], with a detachment of troops, crossed the Oh. River and made a raid in Oh. The militia was called out to report at Camp Chase. Those in the vicinity congregated at Commercial Point. Old men, boys, women, young ladies, and children were there to see the boys leave. . . . . their stay at camp was of short duration. Morgan and his men were captured and the leader was housed in the penitentiary at Columbus for safe keeping. The next report was that he had escaped and was back in old Ky. . . .

I recall to mind that when news reached Commercial Point that the President had been assassinated, one of those Southerners said, "Amen." Quite a few of the citizens of the vicinity drove to Columbus to view the remains of the late President as his body lay in state in the rotunda of the State House on its way to its final resting place at Springfield, Il.

Copy of a page from the old family Bible.

Thomas Crabb b. 4-13-1809
Sarah C. Crabb b. 4-5-1811
* * * * *
Hester Ann Crabb b. 10-26-1833
Eliza W. Crabb b. 2-1-1836
Mary J. Crabb b. 11-9-1837
Wesley Crabb b. 5-11-1840
Margaret E. Crabb b. 7-20-1841
Joseph M. Crabb b. 10-14-1843
Samuel M. Crabb [author of this account] b. 11-29-1846
Pryor D. Crabb b. 11-26-1848

. . . . this the 20th day of March, 1934, I am leisurely walking [in his mind] over the old family farm in Oh. I see the log heaps, stumps and brush piles burning, and smell the fragrance of the Irish potatoes roasting in the glowing embers. I pass by the old well whose waters quenched my thirst years ago.

I take the course across the field that I trod when going to school. I stand by the spot where that old log schoolhouse stood. Seemingly, I see the old benches and desks made from native-sawed lumber without any planing. . . . . Those were the environments which overshadowed my two or three months of school a year.

. . . . I turn from these remembrances to the time when I left the old home to visit my sister, Mrs.

Doctor Johnson, at Lindley, Sullivan Co., Mo. After a two weeks' visit, I returned home by the way of Chicago.

Soon after that pleasant visit with my sister and family in Mo., I decided that it would be a fine outing to enlist in the regular army. Acting under that impulse, I rode to Columbus, went to the recruiting office, and made my errand known. The officer took my height and took up his pen to write. I said to him, "I live 15 miles from Columbus and have a horse here. If I enlist today, will you give me until tomorrow noon to be back to this office?" He said absence after enlistment was prohibited. The officer suggested that I take the horse home and come back next day. On leaving I didn't say I would be back, but no doubt I left that impression. After considering the matter from a different angle, I decided that being under military discipline for five years wasn't just what I desired. Acting under that decision, I didn't return. . . .

The next little trip I took I went to Cincinnati, bought a through ticket, by water, to Kansas City. . . . . The entire trip from Cincinnati to Kansas City required three weeks time. From there, I went to Pella, Ia., worked a few months for my uncle, Joe Bowdle, then accepted an invitation to accompany my cousin, Austin Winder, to Harlan [Ia.]. The trip was made in a wagon. . . .

While at Harlan, my cousin traded his team, harness, and wagon in on an 80A farm and returned home, but I remained. As I had at odd times perused my old school books, I thought it would be fine to teach school, but I had grave doubts of being qualified to pass the examination. I thought the matter over and decided that inaction never got anyone very far. Consequently, I mustered up courage to make the effort. One afternoon I walked from Harlan to Cuppy's Grove where the County Superintendent lived, took the examination and got a certificate. I was invited to stay all night. As Harlan was some six miles away, I accepted the invitation. [Samuel M. Crabb taught country school at Tom Long District two miles south of Harlan, at Amsterdam near Pella, Bowman's Grove and Windy Knoll near Harlan, Poling District, Pleasant Valley District, and in the Longcor District. After marriage, he returned to his home in Oh. and lived 13 years with his father and sister where he farmed and taught school. His father died and Samuel and family moved to Harlan, Ia., where he farmed and taught school. Their two oldest children married and Samuel and the rest of the family moved to Randolph Co., Mo. At the end of the narrative, Samuel noted that all his children and their families lived within a radius of ten miles of them at Renick, Mo.] (see more of this family narrative under Thomas Pierce Crabb and Opal Crabb Bollman.)

After marriage, Samuel lived in Pickaway Co., Oh., and cared for father Thomas until his death in 1887. Samuel returned to Shelby Co., Ia., and lived there until 1903 when he moved to Moberly, Randolph Co., Mo. Samuel moved back to Shelby Co., Ia., before his death.

IV. Sarah Myrtle Crabb (Samuel McClintock)
b. c1877 Pickaway Co., Oh.
m. 9-4-1895, Phillip Barkman
children-1. Cleo Barkman b. 7-11-1896, m. Howard Hendrix

V. Cleo Barkman (Sara Myrtle Crabb)
b. 7-11-1896
m. Howard Hendrix
children-1. Charles Edmund Hendrix m. June Opanckyk. Children- Michael, Phillip, and Lisa.

IV. Thomas Pierce Crabb (Samuel McClintock)
b. 10-17-1878 Pickaway Co., Oh.
d. 10-13-1940 Renick, Randolph Co., Mo.
m. 7-11-1900, Florence "May" Mabel Philson d. 12-1941 Moberly, Mo., dau. of James H. Philson & Alizanna ___.
children-1. Thomas Dale b. 3-10-1901 Polk T., Shelby Co., Ia., d. 7-12-1952, m. Mabel Scheuneman
2. Opal Alizanna b. 11-28-1904 just east of Renick, Mo., m. Harlan Bollman
3. Samuel Lynn b. 7-7-1907 just east of Renick, d. 2-16-1987, m. 1952, Rose McKay

Thomas was the editor of the Renick, Mo., "Enterprise." The following are some of the stories Thomas P. and his dau. Opal added to Thomas' father's 1930's narrative.

All my life I have enjoyed listening to anecdotes or experiences of older people. I feel that I should add a few lines to my father's reminiscences and this I will endeavor to do in the following short narratives just as I remember them being told to me.

Popping Corn

On a farm adjoining my grandfather's in Pickaway Co., Oh., lived a Mr. Hewitt who had a family

of boys about the ages of my father, Uncle Doc, and Uncle Pryor. Being great friends they spent much time together. One night, when the Crabbs were visiting the Hewitts, the boys decided to pop some corn. Jimmy Hewitt was master of the ceremonies, but was puzzled to know just when the skillet became hot enough. To make sure of the proper temperature, he raised the lid and spat in the skillet. There was a sizzling sound which meant that the condition was perfect. In went the corn.

False Prophecy

When the Civil War broke out in April 1861, father [Samuel M. Crabb] was 14 years old. About that time he was of very slim stature and was somewhat handicapped in health, the result of being kicked in the breast by a horse. His stepmother and others prophesied tuberculosis and said he wouldn't live to be 25 years of age. He remarked that if he lived to be 40 he would be satisfied. Today (Nov. 30, 1934) he has just passed his 88th birthday and says he isn't satisfied yet.

A Trick at Checkers

After Grandfather's [Thomas R. Crabb] death and the homestead had been sold, we moved to Commercial Point [Oh.]. Father [Samuel M. Crabb] had returned from a trip in the South and West where he had purchased a farm in Shelby Co., Ia. While we were waiting for the time to arrive to move to Ia., Dad, not having much to do, became a frequent visitor at the village blacksmith shop. Old man Meeker was the smith, and he and Dad were nip and tuck when it came to playing checkers. However, Dad discovered that when Meeker thought he was going to lose, he became very nervous. After that Dad won most of the games. All he had to do was to push his chair back, straighten up and say, "Meeker, I've got you this time," and the old man was sure to become nervous and make the wrong move.

No Smoking

Many times I have heard Dad say that he never attempted to smoke but one cigar. After it was partly smoked, he took it out of his mouth, looked at it, and said, "There's a fire on one end and a fool on the other," and threw it away.

One on Dad

Father, like all boys, had a dog for a pal. One day, while walking across a field, he discovered a hornet's or bumblebee's nest in a hollow log. Thinking he could have some fun with Pal, the dog, he pointed to the end of the log, yelled "Sic 'em! Sic 'em!" beat on the log with a club, and started to run, thinking he would soon see the dog covered with the insects. But the dog ran close to the heels of his young master, and soon the majority of the stingers transferred from the thick hair of the dog to the thinly clad boy. Just how long Dad had to eat his meals standing up we have never been informed!

The following excerpts were taken from the pages written by daughter Opal Alizanna Crabb around 1964. Donna Adamson of Grand Island, Ne., wrote 9-1991, that the last she heard, Opal Crabb Bollman was in a nursing home in Sharon Springs, NY.

Notes From the Third Generation

It has been some 30 years since the foregoing pages were written by my grandfather and my father. Now, I feel that I would like to add a little to this story, and relate some of my memories of my dad.

My father, Thomas Pierce Crabb, was born in Pickaway Co., Oh., 10-17-1878. . . . . Edna was born in Shelby Co., Ia., where the family migrated about 1886. They located in the Bowman's Grove area east of Harlan [Ia.].

. . . . Tommie, as everyone knew my dad, finished his country schooling and attended a short term at Highland Park College in Des Moines . . . .

Some of the earliest stories I remember hearing about Dad occurred just prior to his marriage. A cousin of his, Agatha Bantz of Maryville, Mo., was visiting in Grandfather's home. She and Aunt Maude were typical teenagers and thought they would have fun teasing Dad. They decided to keep a check on him to see what time he would get home after his dates with my mother. So they frequently placed chairs, or other unexpected objects where he would be sure to bump them as he opened the door, or stumble over them as he entered the room. That way they could keep tab on him.

One night they decided on some different tactics. They spent considerable time rigging up a dummy which they placed in his bed. But when they awoke the next morning they found their carefully made dummy sitting in the corner of their room on the white piece of crockery it was customary to find in all bedrooms back in those days. And the joke was on them!

. . . . Mother and Dad started housekeeping on a farm in Polk T. which had been a wedding gift from her father. It was there that their first child, Thomas Dale, was born on 3-10-1901, in the midst of a typical March snowstorm, so severe that Dale made his appearance before the doctor could arrive.

On a neighboring farm lived Mother's brother, Willard Philson, and his wife, Nellie, with their three children. Their two boys, Clark and Ray were, perhaps, nine and seven years old. One day, so I've been told, Dad told the boys he would give a quarter to the one who could sit on top of the "still hot" cook

stove the longest. I don't know who won the quarter, but I know that both boys tried to stick to their hot seat and that their mother didn't much appreciate the joke. [The Thomas P. Crabb family on 2-1903, moved by train and wagon to three miles east of Renick in Randolph Co., Mo.] . . . . Filling the wagons with the most necessary supplies, the whole group [12 people] piled in and started their journey to the farm which Dad had purchased . . . . They had gone about half way to the farm when they felt the effects of the February thaw. One of the wagons mired down, and no effort of horses could budge it. As one of Dad's horses went blind very soon afterwards, it was thought that, perhaps, it was due to the terrific strain of pulling through the mud.

Somehow, though, they managed to get the rest of the way. But the wagon remained there, stuck in the Mo. mud, during successive periods of freezing and thawing before they were able to retrieve it.

Those first days at the new home were minus most of the comforts to which they had been accustomed. There was no furniture. Boxes and crates were their tables and chairs, and they ate their food with their fingers, primitive fashion. Their beds were pallets placed on the floor in "spoked-of-wheel" arrangement around the single stove.

As soon as possible Grandfather and Grandmother [Crabb], with their two younger daughters and Aunt Ollie, were located on their farm some three or four miles north, and Uncle Phil and Aunt Myrt with daughter, Cleo, moved to their old farm in the Old Elliott neighborhood near the end of the old six-mile lane south of Moberly . . . .

Those were happy years, though, generally they were hard ones. Dad loved to share the pleasures of his children. Many times he would take Dale and me out west of our house, and there we would coast down the long sloping hill "three deep" on the sled, with Dad on the bottom, and me on top. . . .

Dad was quite a popular teacher because he enjoyed his pupils and entered into their fun as he had always entered into the fun of his family. [The family moved to Renick 2-1911. Thomas received $45 to $57 per month for teaching or a yearly salary of $315 to $399. He drove an ice wagon for a while. He published the local weekly newspaper, *The Renick Enterprize*. Thomas P. became president of the Renick School Board.] . . . .

Because of the times in which we were living, and the small village we called "home," there was very little in the way of entertainment for us as we were growing up. But we really enjoyed evenings together playing games, popping corn, etc., and Dad was almost always a part of the games. Some of our favorite games were Carroms, Croquinole, Flinch, Muggins, Animals, Board of Trade, Rook, and "42." If Grandfather were around you would usually find him and Dad engaged in a game of Checkers, and I wouldn't have wanted to bet much money on a winner because they were both good players. [The family moved to Moberly, Mo., 2-1919.]

. . . . Another story I remember hearing was a trick that Dad played on Grandmother after they came to Mo. This farm home, where we lived, was quite modern for its time. We had the only bathroom in the neighborhood. One time when Grandmother was visiting us Dad thought he'd have some fun. When Grandmother retired to the bathroom to take her bath, he slipped out of the house, and came thumping back in with a broomstick to make it sound like the peg-leg farm hand we had at the time. He thumped in through the entry, into the kitchen, and headed for the bathroom door. Grandmother, remembering that there was no lock on the door, became petrified and began to shout, "Don't come in here, Doc! Don't come in here, Doc!"

Another time he [Dad] broke up a fight between two neighborhood boys in our back yard. Dad was watching them and probably getting a little fun out of it until he became afraid that one or both of them would get hurt. They had reached the stage where they would pick up anything handy and hurl it-rocks, brick bats, or what have you. Dad was watering the lawn at the time, so he just turned the hose on the two boys and thoroughly soaked them before they could get out of his range. He broke up the fight all right, but he caused a couple of mothers to be somewhat antagonistic toward him for a while.

. . . . But I think the prize example of Dad's sense of humor happened during the time the W.P.A. was repaving the street in front of our house. To begin with, they started the project early in January, which most anyone would know was the wrong thing to do in Mo. They got some sixty or seventy feet of the bricks all taken up, and along came a typical Mo. ice storm. Naturally, there was much disgust at their attempting such a project at that time of year. And when the weather settled enough, they decided to replace those bricks and wait for better weather.

Finally, that spring, they started the work over again, and were proceeding so slowly that the days stretched into weeks and still that one block wasn't finished. It was very inconvenient for those of us who lived on the street, and also for the members of the Baptist Church, which was next door to our house, who usually parked down our way.

One Sunday evening Dad and the church custodian hatched up an idea that really created some fun.

I'm sure it was Dad's idea, but he was too modest to claim it. They went out back of the church and dug up a small tree sprout some three or four feet tall which they proceeded to set out in the middle of the unpaved street, right in front of the church door! It was the topic of conversation for the evening among the churchgoers, but the custodian kept mum and pretended that he knew nothing about how the tree was able to appear so suddenly where no tree had been that morning. It had a short life, for the W.P.A boss made short work of it the next morning.

IV. Maude Ethel Crabb (Samuel McClintock)
b. Pickaway Co., Oh.
m. Elmer Fainter
children-1. Geraldine Fainter m. Vernon Settle

V. Geraldine Fainter (Maude Crabb)
m. Vernon Settle
children-1. Keith Settle d. 5-1978 in a fire, m. ___ Crose

VI. Keith Settle (Geraldine Fainter)
d. 5-1978 in a fire
m. ___ Crose
children-1. Vince Settle
2. Brenda Settle m. David Brock

III. Pryor Demmet Crabb (Thomas R.) farmer, teacher
b. 11-26-1848 Ross Co., Oh., 2y 1850
d. 4-22-1935 Wagner T., Charles Mix Co., SD., both bur. St. John Cem.
m. 11-18-1878 Harlan, Shelby Co., Ia., Sarah Rosetta Knauss b. 7-13-1862 Harrison Co., Ia., d. 1-27-1947 Charles Mix Co., SD., dau. of George Knauss 3-12-1834, d. 8-2-1912 m. 10-6-1961, Eliz. Van Arsdol b. 9-15-1843, d. 11-11-1918.
children-1. Veda Ellen b. 4-28-1879 Shelby Co., Ia., d. 7-24-1952 Charles Mix Co., SD., m. 3-24-1903 Harrison Co., Ia., Lloyd Eitemiller, 2nd m. John McKee
2. Carlton Thomas b. 10-26-1880 Shelby Co., d. 1-6-1961 Harrison Co., Ia., m. 10-30-1901 Shelby Co., Myrtle Yeaman
3. Clarence George b. 10-26-1880 twin, Shelby Co., d. 9-16-1881 Shelby Co.
4. Samuel Elmer b. 2-27-1882 Cherokee Co., Ia., d. 12-12-1924 Charles Mix Co., SD., m. 10-22-1907 Dodge Co., Ne., Ethel Goddard
5. Pryor Emmet b. 10-7-1889 Shelby Co., d. 5-23-1971 Holt Co., Ne.

IV. Pryor Emmet Crabb (Pryor Demmet) farmer, service station owner
b. 10-7-1889 Defiance, Shelby Co., Ia.
d. 5-23-1971 O'Neill, Holt Co., Ne., both bur. St. John Cem., Wagner, SD.
m. 11-28-1911 Armour, Douglas Co., SD., Sarah Oda Morgan b. 9-24-1893 Cumberland, Cass Co., Ia., d. 1-26-1978 Grand Is., Hall Co., Ne., dau. of George Wm. Morgan b. 5-19-1872 Hancock Co., Il., 11-27-1941, m. 5-13-1891 Cass Co., Emma Lura Worthington b. 3-17-1871 Cass Co., Ia., d. 5-14-1953 Holt Co., Ne.
children-1. Verle Ralph b. 3-5-1913 Charles Mix Co., SD., d. 10-30-1980 Elkhart Co., In., m. 12-14-1935 Charles Mix Co., Artina Haeuszer, 2nd m. Audrey Shank
2. Dorance Clede b. 11-21-1915 Charles Mix Co., m. 12-5-1936 Ok., Austa Louise Cron
3. Cleo Luverne b. 10-5-1921 Wagner, SD., d. 4-9-1936 Holt Co., Ne.
4. Donna Jewell b. 12-31-1933 Charles Mix Co., m. 6-10-1956 O'Neill, Holt Co., Ne., James R. Adamson.

Donna Crabb Adamson of Grand Island, Ne., sent numerous family sheets on the Va. Crabbs and her Crabb line.

V. Dorance Clede Crabb (Pryor Emmet)
b. 11-21-1915 Charles Mix Co., SD.
m. 12-5-1936 Minco, Ok., Austa Louise Cron b. 1-17-1917 Charles Mix. Co., dau. of Fergus F. Cron m. 1-1-1905 Ok., Augusta B. Barnes b. 8-15-1884 Ks., d. 9-24-1966 Ks.

children-1. Mildred Louise b. 9-13-1937 Holt Co., m. 12-27-1955 Ne., Owen Monroe Davis.
2nd m. Peggy Westness
Mildred Louise Davis had her Crabb line on file with the Ks. Gen. Soc. at Dodge City, Ks.

II. Jane Crabb (Ozmond)
b. 10-23-1813 Ross Co., Oh.
d. Shelby Co., Ia.
m. 12-19-1837 Ross Co., Henry Winder b. Ross Co., d. Shelby Co., Ia.
children-1. Hugh Winder b. Oh., d. Shelby Co., Ia., m. Mary Sheridan
2. Anna Eliza Winder
3. Amanda Annettia Winder
4. Wm. Winder
5. Austin Winder
6. Emma Jane Winder
7. Mary Belle Winder
8. Edward Winder
9. Allen Winder

Donna Crabb Adamson of Grand Is., Ne., wrote in a 1990 letter that her Aunt Myrtle said that Sarah, Eliza, and Jane Crabb went to Iowa. Jane and Henry Winder were living in Champaign Co., Oh., in 1850, in Prairie T., Mahaska Co., Ia., in 1860, in Ks. for a time but not in the 1870 census, and in Shelby Co., Ia., in 1880. Jane was living in Tama Co., Ia., in 1887.

III. Hugh Winder (Jane Crabb)
b. Oh., d. Shelby Co., Ia.
m. Mary Sheridan
children-1. Eva Winder m. ___ Leech
2. Flo Winder m. ___ Nielsen
3. Corrie Winder m. ___ Zondler
4. Oscar Winder

Hugh was in Co. D, 33rd Regt. of Iowa Infantry during the Civil War. Hugh 12y was in the 1850 Ross Co., Oh., household of his uncle Wm. W. Crabb 33y (see Wm. W. Crabb).

Many of the names in the following family fit the Ralph and Edward Crabb fam. of ch. 4 & 5. These names may support the idea that the Md. and Va. Crabbs are somehow related. Edward of ch. 5 was b. 1734 Pr. Geo. Co., Md., and his father, Ralph Crabb d. 1734 Pr. Geo. Co. and had brothers Thomas and Ralph (see ch. 4). The Fairfax and Washington fam. came from Westmoreland and Fairfax Co., Va. According to ch.4, the Hillary and Monnet fam. left Western Md. in 1802 for Pickaway Co., Oh. A Thomas Crabb b. 1719 Pr. Geo. Co., Md., sold some of his slaves and land in 1740 and disappeared. Since so many of the given names in the following fam. fit the siblings of Thomas Crabb, one wonders if Edward Ralph Crabb is a son of Thomas Crabb of ch. 4. Names of Edward, Ralph, Priscilla, Thomas, John, Jeremiah, and Henry reoccur in both families. The only given names of this fam. which do not fit the fam. in ch.4 are Mary, Wm., James, Wm., Stephen, and Rachel which could have been introduced from the wives' fams.

I. Edward Ralph Crabb to Va., with two brothers and Lord Fairfax.
b. c1737-47 England?
d. after 1805 Oh., bur. on family farm (Aaron Keller's farm), Pickaway Co., Oh.
m. Philadelphia, Rachel Ball, cousin (prob. not a 1st cousin) to Mary Ball Washington the mother of George Washington. Rachel was a widow of ___ Bailey.
children-1. Priscilla b. 2-25-1769, d. 8-11-1846 Montgomery Co., Oh., m. Va., John Shockey
2. Thomas S. b. 1773 Va., d. 5-3-1852 Pickaway Co., Oh., m. Letitia (Maxwell?)
3. John W. b. 5-3-1776 Va., d. 5-5-1836 Parke Co., In., m. 9-23-1800, Hannah Talman
4. Ralph d. bef. 1828 Pickaway Co., Oh. ?
5. Mary "Polly" b. 1785 Va., d. 1-15-1868 Allen Co., Oh., m. 1807 Ross Co., Oh., Christopher Hullinger. Dau.- Nancy b. 1819, d. 1908 Clark Co., Oh., m. Wm. Stevenson
6. Jeremiah d. Parke Co., In. ?, m. 1-3-1806 Ross Co., Annabelle Anderson ?
7. William d. Parke Co. ?

8. Henry d. Circleville, Pickaway Co., Oh., m. 1803 Ross Co., Nancy Driver ?
9. James b. 12-24-1791 Va., d. 11-15-1858 Parke Co., In., m. 1-17-1814 Margaret Blue
10. Stephen b. 1795 Va., d. c1850 Pickaway Co., Oh., 2nd m. Nancy Mortimer
11. Rachel d. Meadville, Pa., m. ___ Hycender

This family information was sent to Donna Adamson of Grand Island, Ne., by Prof. George Arthur Crabb Jr. (see this ch.), 26 N. Garfield, Arlington, Va. 22201. Donna said she did not research this family and can not personally vouch for the accuracy. Leone Jamieson of Qualicum Beach, British Columbia, sent more on this line on 1-1991. Edward and Ralph moved from Va. to Pickaway and Fayette Co., Oh., between 1790-1801.

An Edward Crabb had a land grant in Berkeley Co., Va. (now WV.), in 1784 and was taxed on personal property as early as 1778 [Fothergill]. In 1800 Edward Crabb of Sleepy Cr., Berkeley Co. paid taxes along with son Edward of the Sleepy Cr. and a Thomas Crabb. A Wm. Crabb was also listed for Back Cr. [*Va. Gen.* V.98 p19].

Donna Adamson found in records of Martinsburg, WV., an 1800 deed stating that Edward Crabb and wife Rachel sold land on South Fork-Middle Sleepy Cr. in Berkeley Co., Va., to John Stephenson. In 1801 they sold more land to Henry Ambrose and another tract to Frederick Householder. An Edward Crabb purchased bounty land in Pickaway Co., Oh., from Samuel Smith on 11-16-1804 [V.60 p123]. Edward shows up as the first Crabb land owner in Ohio. Pickaway Co., was formed from Ross Co. in 1810. Edward and Rachel sold land in Ross Co. to Peter Monson and also to Daniel Hullinger (daughter's father-in-law) in 1805.

Robert Bell Biggs of Payson, Az., sent 6-1992, family material indicating that James Crabb 1791-1857, who married Margaret Blue was the son of John Crabb b. 5-3-1776, d. 5-5-1836.

In 1806, 1807, and 1809 an Edward Crabb paid taxes in Ross Co., Oh., and in 1810 in Pickaway Co., Oh. An Edward Crabb was in the Perry T., Pickaway Co., Oh., censuses in 1820, 1830 p108, 1840 p165, and in 1850 (and 1851) p162. In 1850 an E. R. Crabb was in 85th District p261, Parke Co., In.

A Ralph Crabb paid taxes in Pickaway Co., Oh., in 1810. A Jeremiah Crabb was in the 1830 Parke Co., In., census p85 and in the 1840 p176. A Henry Crabb was in 85th District p337, Parke Co., In., in 1850.

In the 1840 Parke Co., In., census was Edward M. (or C), Hannah, James, Jeremiah, and W. S. Crabb. Hannah prob. the widow of John Crabb.

Chris Summers of W. Lafayette, In., sent the following census and deed records for 1820 Pickaway Co., Oh., which may fit the above family. Thomas Crabb Sr. p183, Deer Cr. T., 1m over 45, 1f over 45. Jeremiah Crabb p183, 2m under 10, 1m 10-16, 1m 26-45, 1f under 10, 1f 16-26, 1f 26-45. James Crabb p183, 2m under 10, 1m 26-45, 1f under 10, 1f 26-45. Nancy Crabb p183, 1f under 10, 1f over 45. Stephen Crabb p183, 1m 26-45, 2m under 10, 2f under 10, 2f 16-25. Nancy Crabb p183, 2m under 10, 2f under 10, 1f 26-45. Vinson Crabb p186, Monroe T., 2m 10-16, 3m 16-25, 1m over 45, 1f under 10, 1f 10-16, 1f 25-45.

An Edward Crabb sold land in Monroe T., Pickaway Co., Oh., to Ralph Crabb on 2-17-1810, to Thomas Crabb on 7-2-1811, and 100A to James Crabb on 12-15-1813.

In Pickaway Co., Oh., in 1830, Maxwell Crabb p108, Perry T., 1m 20-30, 1f 15-20, 1f under 5. Edward Crabb p108, 1m 30-40, 1f 15-20, 1f under 5. Thomas Crabb p108, 1m 50-60, 1f 15-20, 2f 20-30. Stephen Crabb p106, 2m under 5, 1m 5-10, 1m 10-15, 1m 30-40, 1f 10-15, 1f 30-40. Jarred Crabb p122 Darby T. 1m under 5, 1m 5-10, 1f 20-30, 1f 40-50. Sarah Crabb p120, Darby T., 1f 5-10, 2f 10-15, 2f 15-20, 1f 40-50.

The 1828 Pickaway Co. tax records listed the following Crabb names in Perry T.: David, Jeremiah, Ralph (heirs), Stephen, Thomas, John, and David. In Monroe T.: Garrett, John, Jacob, Rueben, and Sally. In Deer Cr. T.: Jacob.

The IGI lists the following Crabb marriages in Berkeley Co., Va. (now WV.), and in *Mar. Records of Berkeley Co., Va. 1781-1854*.

Wm. Crabb m. 4-13-1847, Harriet Collins, suretor Joseph Collins
Jacob Crabb m. 8-15-1819, Hannah Givan (or Swann)
Nancy Crabb m. 3-19-1812, John Gossett
Mary Crabb m. 12-25-1851, Wm. Nolan
Isaac Crabb m. 4-6-1810, Rachal Hair
Mary Crabb m. 1807, James Hicks
John Crabb m. 9-23-1800, Hannah Talman, suretor Edward Crabb

Phebe Crabb m. 12-19-1810, Peter Hess Jr., suretor Isaac Crabb
Nancy Crabb m. 11-21-1837, Peter Hess Jr., suretor Peter Hess Sr.

II. Priscilla Crabb (Edward Ralph)
b. 2-25-1769
d. 8-11-1846 Montgomery Co., Oh.
m. 7-1789 Martinsburg, Berkeley Co., Va., John Shockey.
Donna Adamson of Grand Island, Ne., sent this Crabb fam. in a letter to Sarah Browder of Tx, on 7-7-1990.
Priscilla and John moved to Fleming Co., Ky., in 1802. Some of their children went to Parke Co., In. Taken from *Shockey History and Genealogy* and *Shockey Chronicles*.
Sarah Crabb 74y is in the 1850 Pickaway Co., Oh., household of Ira Shockey 31 & Charlotte Shockey 29.

II. Thomas S. Crabb (Edward Ralph)
b. 1773 Va.
d. 5-3-1852 Pickaway Co., Oh., bur. Aaron Keller farm, Waterloo, Pickaway Co., Oh.
m. Letitia (Maxwell?) b. 1775, d. 1825
children-1. Isabella d. bef. 1880, unmar.
2. Rachel m. 12-13-1819 Lloyd Morris
3. Nancy m. 2-22-1823 Peter K. Blue
4. Maxwell m. 5-28-1826 Caroline Toothaker
5. Jenia "Jemima" d. after 1880 Fayette Co., Oh. ?, m. 11-23-1834 Daniel Hazard
6. Edward b. 1800 Va., m. 1-5-1828 Eleanor Jones b. Ky., bur. Il.
7. Priscilla
A Thomas paid rent on Sleepy Cr., Berkeley Co., Va. (WV.), in 1800 and personal property taxes in the county in 1799, 1800, and 1801.
Thomas Crabb Sr. p183, Deer Cr. T., Pickaway Co., Oh., 1m over 45, 1f over 45. In 1830 a Thomas Crabb was in Perry T. p106, and in 1840 p165.
A Thomas Crabb purchased 100A in Perry T., Pickaway Co., Oh., from Cadwallader Wallace on 2-15-1819, and a Thomas Crabb sold 170A in Perry T. to Henry Arnold on 9-26-1853.

III. Rachel Crabb (Thomas S.)
m. 12-13-1819 Lloyd Morris
children-1. J. G. Morris b. c1820, in German, Darke Co., Oh., in 1880.
2. Levi T. Morris b. c1820, in Monroeville, Allen Co., In., in 1880.

III. Nancy Crabb (Thomas S.)
m. 2-22-1823 Peter K. Blue
children-1. Letitia Blue b. c1825, m. ___ Wilson, in Kokomo, Il., in 1880.
2. Nancy J. Blue b. c1825, m. ___ Brown, in Renselear, In., in 1880.
3. Wm. M. Blue b. c1825, in Nokomies, Mont. Co., Il., in 1880.

III. Maxwell Crabb (Thomas S.)
m. 5-28-1826 Caroline Toothaker
children-1. Sidney (female) b. 1833, m. Mr. Hedges, in Pilot Mound, Brown Co., In., in 1880
2. Priscilla b. 1837
3. Ruth b. 1839, m. ___ Bussee, in Effingham, Effingham Co., Il., in 1880.
4. Hester Ann b. 1842, m. ___ Reid, in Patoka, Il., in 1880.
5. Wm. b. 1847
Maxwell was in Perry T. p108, Pickaway Co., Oh., in 1830, and in 1850 in Effingham Co., Il., p327.

III. Edward Crabb (Thomas)
b. 1800 Va.
d. bef. 1880
m. 1-5-1828 Eleanor C. Jones b. c1811 Ky., bur. Il.
children-1. Thomas b. 1834, m. Wealthy Ann Bear

2. Rachel J. b. 1837, m. Robert Lester
3. Nancy b. 8-23-1840 New Holland, Oh., d. 11-26-1934, m. Francis Melany
4. Eustalia b. 1841, d. bef. 1880, m. Ithamar Moses. Heirs of Eustalia in Mt. Sterling, Brown Co., Ks., in 1880.
5. Eliz. b. 1843, m. ___ Schunch. Eliz. lived in Fontanelle, Adair Co., Ia., in 1880, and LA., Ca., in 1924.
6. Benjamin Franklin b. 7-8-1847 Pickaway Co., Oh., d. 1-21-1889 Harrison Co., Mo.
7. Hugh Maxwell b. 7-8-1847, twin, d. 11-11-1924 Selma, Ca., m. Frances A. Bradney
8. Cora b. c1850
9. Letitia b. c1850, m. ___ Modestlee, in Staunton, Clay Co., In., in 1880.

In 1806, 1807, and 1809, an Edward Crabb paid taxes in Ross Co., Oh., and in 1810 in Pickaway Co., Oh. An Edward Crabb was in the Perry T., Pickaway Co., Oh., in 1820, 1830 p108, 1840 p165, and in 1850 (and 1851) p162. In 1850 an E. R. Crabb was in 85th District p261, Parke Co., In.

This fam. was in Pickaway Co., Oh., in 1850 and in Brown Co., Il., in 1860 and 1870.

In 7-1994 Everett Worrell of Belvidere, Il., sent the following Common Pleas Court record of Fayette Co., Oh. The plaintiff was Jemima Hazard (Hazgart), the sister of the above Edward Crabb. Nov, 1880; Jemima Hazgart vs. J. T. Morris, Levi T. Morris, Sydney Hedges, Hester A. Reid, Ruth E. Bussee, Letitia Modestlee, and H. M. Crabb, Thomas Crabb, Rachel Lesten, Nancy Melaney, Eliz. Schunch, Benj. F. Crabb, Letitia Wilson, Nancy J. Brown, Wm. M. Blue, the four minor children of Eustitia Moses. Plaintiff is sister and heir at law of Isabelle Crabb, deceased, and thus has one fifth in land in Waterloo, Fayette Co., Oh. Isabelle died unmarried and intestate. One tenth each to J. G. Norris, German, Darke Co., Oh., and Levi T. Norris, Monroeville, Allen Co., In., children of Rachel Crabb, dec'd., one fifteenth each to Sidney Hedges, Pilot Mound, Brown Co., In.; Hester A. Reid, Patoka, Il.; and Ruth G. Bussee of Effingham, Effingham Co., Il.; children of Maxwell Crabb deceased a brother; one fortieth each to Letitia Modestlee, Staunton, Clay Co., In., H. M. Crabb, Bethany, Harrison Co., Mo., Thomas Crabb, Cora, Smith Co., Ks., Rachel Lesten, Cherry Vale, Mont. Co., Ks., Nancy Melaney, Knox, Knox Co., Mo., Eliz. Schunch, Fontanelle, Adair Co., Ia., Benj. F. Crabb, Mound Station, Brown Co., Il., and the heirs of Eustitia Crabb, dec'd. who married Ithamar Moses and lived at Mt. Sterling, Brown Co., Il., all children and heirs at law of Edward Crabb, dec'd. One fifteenth each to Letitia Wilson, Kokomo, Il., Nancy J. Brown, Renselear, In., and Wm. M. Blue of Nokomis, Mont. Co., Il., children of Nancy Crabb now deceased [Bk. 2 p188].

IV. Thomas Crabb (Edward)
b. 1834
m. Wealthy Ann Bear
children-1. Louisa b. c1852
2. Clara b. c1856
3. Emma b. c1861
4. Albert b. c1865
5. Walter Crabb b. 3-13-1867
6. John b. c1869
7. Marshall b. c1872
8. Laura b. c1874

Thomas Crabb lived in Cora, Smith Co., Ks., in 1880.

Estelle L. Crabb of Portland, Or., sent her Crabb fam.tree from Thomas & Wealthy Ann to Milton Adam Crabb in 6-1991.

V. Walter Crabb (Thomas) (chief engineer on steam riverboats)
b. 3-13-1867 sod house on homestead in Smith Co., Ks.
d. 6-21-1937 Richmond, Ca.
children-1. Marshall
2. Maude
3. Marguerite Mae b. 3-28-1900, d. 1979 Richmond, Ca., m. Ernest Metzger
4. Mavis

2nd m. 11-7-1911 Sacramento, Ca.?, Stella May Shriver b. 5-3-1874 Dickinson Co., Ks., d. 5-7-1967 Richmond, Ca., dau. of Adam Shriver & Mary Williamina ___.

5. Martin Walter b. 4-7-1913 Sacramento, d. 4-8-1990 Portland, m. Loverne Chenoweth

6. Milton Adam b. 3-3-1915 Sacramento, d. 6-8-1984, m. 1938?, Dorothy Heineman
Stella was a nurse and homemaker.

VI. Martin Walter Crabb (Walter) minister of United Pres. Ch.
b. 4-7-1913 Sacramento, Ca.
d. 4-8-1990 Portland, Or., bur. Skyline Mem. Gardens, Portland
m. 7-1-1945 San Francisco, Ca., Loverne Chenoweth b. 5-23-1922 San Francisco, dau. of Hobart Zendorf Chenoweth b. 3-29-1896, d. 12-18-1979, & Berenice Jones b. 8-1-1892, d. 6-1-1978.
children-1. John Walter b. 3-11-1948 Burley, Id., m. 8-14-1971 Portland, Or., Joy Alice Wood
2. Estelle Loverne b. 5-14-1950 Burley
3. Charlotte Marie b. 9-22-1956 Healdsburg, Ca., m. 1-1-1980 Corvallis, Or., Arthur David Hall.
4. David Alan b. 8-5-1958 Healdsburg, m. 3-20-1982, Delisa Jean Ebbs

VI. Milton Adam Crabb (Walter) Standard Oil
b. 3-3-1915 Sacramento, Ca.
d. 6-8-1984 El Sobrante, Ca.
m. 1938?, Dorothy Heineman
children-1. Milton Walter b. 1939 Richmond, Ca.
2. Dorinne b. early 1940's Richmond, m. Michael Reid
3. Maxine b. early 1940's Richmond
4. Marsha b. c1945 Richmond
5. Michelle b. 1957 Richmond, m. Jim Kendall

IV. Rachel J. Crabb (Edward)
b. 1837
m. Robert Lester (Lesten) b. c1833 Pickaway Co., Oh.
children-1. Mary Ann Lester b. c1861
2. Arthur Lester b. c1861
3. Robert I. Lester b. c1862
4. Mary S. Lester b. c1864
5. Susan M. Lester b. c1866
6. Lucy Lester b. c1868
7. Guy Lester b. c1877
Moved to Schulyer Co., Il., in 1852, farming sec. 33 near Mound Station [Brink p392].
Rachel lived in Cherry Vale, Mont. Co., Ks., in 1880.

IV. Nancy Crabb (Edward)
b. 8-23-1840 New Holland, Oh.
d. 11-26-1934, bur. Labelle, Mo.
m. 1-22-1859 Fargo (formerly Mt. Pleasant), Il., Francis Melany b. 1832 County Cork, Ireland, d. 9-1897 Knox Co., Mo., bur. Bapt. Cem. 3m east of Knox City., son of Martin Mather Melany.
children-1. Grace Hinman Melany b. 11-27-1859 Il, d. 11-26-1937, m. 1-22-1880, Isaac Pierson Post.
2. Fallie Mae Melany b. 5-9-1861 Il., d. infant
3. Gertrude Belle Melany b. 9-27-1862 Il., m. James Post
4. Edward Martin Melany b. 8-13-1864 Il., d. 12-14-1924
5. John Rose Melany b. 8-13-1866, d. 1-2-1928, m. ___ Florea
6. Mary Cordelia Melany b. 4-22-1869 Il.
7. Eleanor Louisa Melany b. 4-27-1871 Il.
8. Ralph Harris Melany b. 3-25-1873 Il
9. Bertha M. Melany b. 3-21-1875, m. ___ Anderson
10. Lora Eldena Melany b. 10-12-1877, d. 7-26-1934, m. ___ Hayden
11. Mabel Evelyn Melany b. 3-12-1881, m. 1-8-1901, Charles Lewis Post
Nancy lived in Knox City, Knox Co., Mo., in 1880 and Ames, Ia., in 1924.

IV. Benjamin Franklin Crabb (Edward) farmer
b. 7-8-1847 Pickaway Co., Oh.,
d. 1-21-1889 near Eagleville, Harrison Co., Mo., both bur. Rose Hill (Hughes) Cem., Ridgeway, Harrison Co., Mo., 51y 6m 13d.
m. 9-29-1868 Mt. Sterling, Brown Co., Il., Eliz. Smith Means b. 9-19-1851 near Louisville, Mason Co., Ky., d. 4-10-1932 near Eagleville, Harrison Co., 80y 6m 22d, dau. of George Means b. 4-6-1807 Ky., d. 9-19-1876 Il., & Eliz. ___ b. 1823, d. 9-18-1865.

children-1. George Amos b. 7-19-1870 near Mt. Sterling, Il., d. 8-24-1936 Bethany, Mo.
2. Mattie Lou b. 3-23-1872 Mt. Sterling, d. 12-30-1927 Harrison Co., Mo.
3. Mertie Dell b. 3-16-1874 Mt. Sterling, d. 5-6-1961, m. James W. Craig
4. Remetha Maud b. 6-2-1876 Mt. Sterling, d. 9-1961, m. Grant Smothers
5. Jesse Clyde b. 10-15-1878 Mt. Sterling, d. 6-27-1953, bur. Rose Hill Cem. 74y
6. Eva Estella b. 1-5-1882 Mt. Sterling, m. John Sheeler
7. Alva Ray b. 8-14-1884 Mt. Sterling, d. 6-9-1950, bur. Rose Hill Cem., m. Rose Buis, div., 2nd m. Frances Buis, div. Alva lived in St. Joseph, Mo., in 1932 and 1936.

Benj. F. Crabb lived in Mound Station, Brown Co., Il., in 1880.

According to a copy of Benjamin Franklin Crabb's obituary sent by Leone Jamieson of Qualicum Beach, BC., Canada, on 10-1991, he moved with his parents when quite small to Clay Co., In. After two years the family moved to Brown Co., Il. Benj. F. was in training with the 14th Illinois Inf. in 1865 when the Civil War ended and was taken to the Atlantic Coast but was never in any battle. He marched in Grand Review in Washington, DC., but did not receive a pension. The obituary of Eliz. Smith Means Crabb noted that Benj. and Eliz. moved from Il. to Ia. and then to Mo.

Leone sent another obituary of George Amos Crabb which stated that the Benj. F. Crabb family moved from Mt. Sterling, Il., to Linn Co., Mo., in 1885. After three years they moved to Harrison Co., Mo. in 1888. George A. Crabb taught several years in rural schools in Harrison Co. For 20 years he was tax collector for Marion T. "In spite of being handicapped most of his life by deafness, the loss of the use of a limb, and the loss of one eye, he was cheerful among his associates and always willing to do his share of everything. He will be missed in Eagleville where he was a familiar figure." George was bur. at the Rose Hill Cem. 67y 1m 5d. George A. Crabb lived near Eagleville, Mo., in 1932, as did his brother Jesse.

Leone also sent 10-1991, a three-page family narrative written by Ruby Sheeler Elliot and Lucille Sheeler Johnston.

> Benj. F. Crabb was not a member of any church, but temperate in habits, honest and respected by those who knew him. . . .
>
> I have many pleasant childhood memories of days spent at Grandma Crabb's home. Things I especially remember was watching her cook on a little black wood burning stove always in heavy black iron pots and skillets. Her biscuits and chicken and dumplings were the best ever. She churned her own butter in an old dasher churn, and made cottage cheese. She was a flower lover and grew many in her garden. Each year in early June it was a treat to go with her to Aunt Mattie Bennett's south of Ridgeway to pick strawberries and cherries. We started early in the morning driving "Old Ray," Uncle George's faithful driving horse. It was seven or eight miles but a delightful trip to me. Being young and active it was my job to climb the tall cherry trees and pick the ripe red fruit. . . . Grandma's bedroom was small and cozy with a huge trumpet vine over the window. . . .
>
> Grandma Crabb was small and slim. She always wore long hair and usually laced shoes. I loved her crispy cornbread, made with buttermilk and thin and well buttered with home churned butter. They had little candy, but sometimes Grandma made molasses taffy and put hickory nuts or black walnuts in it. Sometimes she gave us boughten horehound drops. . . . Her by words were "Ohshaw!" or "Oh Sugar!"
>
> When Uncle George and Uncle Jesse became owners of a Ford car they took her [Grandmother Crabb] to church each Sunday. Uncle George sometimes attended church but never as far as I know did Uncle Jesse. . . . Uncle George Crabb . . . . attended country schools and later continued his studies at Stanberry Normal in Stanberry, Mo. . . . In a fall from a horse in young manhood he received injuries which left him handicapped thru the rest of his life. He had no use of one leg and a large hump on his back. These things did not keep him from enjoying life. It was amazing to see him on crutches, taking care of his horse. He went on horseback or in his buggy any place he chose. Much of his time was spent reading and writing. He kept in touch with all his distant relatives. He often visited them going by train to Ia., Il., Seattle, Wa., and Ca. He had a large collection of family photos and pictures of his travels. He

could have written volumes of family history. Many of the members of the Crabb family suffered deafness, and he became deaf in later years as well as blind in one eye. . . . He had a fierce mustache and would tease us by wanting to kiss us.

Uncle Jesse Crabb [Jesse lived in Harrison Co., Mo., in 1936.] . . . . made his home with Grandma and Uncle George until their deaths and the family home was sold. His work was on the farm and he also operated a well drill for many years. . . . He liked to putter with machinery and when he and Uncle George bought their first Model T Ford, he spent many hours in it. . . . Because of Uncle George's crippled leg, he was not able to drive until they had it equipped with levers fastened to the pedals which he handled with ease, having strong arms. . . . Since he [Jesse] lived alone and kept very much to himself his body was not discovered until three days after his death . . . . It was suspected, but could never be proved, that he met with foul play. A door was broken open and no money was found in the house.

Uncle Jesse . . . . drove his Ford fast we thought. He did not like baths and seldom took one, but did shave. He would tell George and Grandma that Lifebuoy smelled worse than dirt. He could swim and did in Big Creek and that was his bath (In summer that is.).

V. Mattie Lou Crabb (Benj. F.)
b. 3-23-1872 Mt. Sterling, Brown Co., Il.
d. 12-30-1927 Ridgeway, Harrison Co., Mo., both bur. Yankee Ridge Cem., Ridgeway.
m. 3-2-1890, Harrison Co., Charles D. Bennet b. 6-28-1867 Harrison Co., d. 7-23-1954 Harrison Co., a farmer, son of Milton Eli Bennet b. 4-4-1837, d. 5-3-1900, & Amelia Fransham b. 2-21-1845, d. 7-30-1886.
children-1. Hattie Rena Bennet b. 10-13-1890 Harrison Co., d. 11-1-1988 Seattle, Wa.
2. Robert Milton Bennet b. 9-3-1897 Harrison Co., m. 1-6-1917 Florence Wright
3. Cordie Lee Bennet b. 12-23-1898 Harrison Co., d. 11-23-1899 Harrison Co., Mo.

Leone Jamieson of Qualicum Beach, British Columbia, Canada, the dau. of Hattie R. Bennet and Homer Ashford, sent numerous family sheets on her Crabb family line in 1-1991. Leone wrote that Mattie Crabb Bennet was deaf as were her three sisters and three brothers. This was believed to have been inherited from their father Benjamin F. Crabb.

VI. Hattie Rena Bennet (Mattie Lou Crabb)
b. 10-13-1890 Harrison Co., Mo.
d. 11-1-1988 Seattle, Wa., both bur. Yankee Ridge Cem., Harrison Co., Mo.
m. 8-15-1908 Bethany, Mo., Homer Burson Ashford b. 11-3-1888 Sherman T., Harrison Co., d. 12-28-1962 Seattle, son of Silas Burson Ashford b. 7-27-1861, d. 2-1-1899, & Anna Eliza Cottrell b. 10-16-1855, d. 2-10-1925.
children-1. Vivian Adele Ashford b. 12-16-1908 Harrison Co., m. Lyle Luzerne Bratt b. 1899
2. Roberta Arlene Ashford b. 8-8-1910 Harrison Co., d. 9-25-1910
3. Zereta Lavon Ashford b. 11-7-1911 Harrison Co., d. 7-12-1923 Saskatchewan
4. Ardyce Nyle Ashford b. 1-25-1916 Saskatchewan, Canada, m. Ted Kouri b. 1914
5. Burson Leone Ashford b. 5-9-1918 Sask., m. John Gidian Jamieson b. 1920
6. Anna Lou Ashford b. 11-19-1919 Bethany, Mo., m. Morris Porter Husband b. 1919
7. Homer Bennet Ashford b. 7-26-1925 Regina, Sask., m. Neva Maski b. 1929
8. Cecil Wayne Ashford b. 9-23-1926 Regina, m. Mary Louise Langer b. 1926

VII. Vivian Adele Ashford (Hattie Rena Bennet)
b. 12-16-1908 Harrison Co., Mo.
m. 11-27-1927 Regina, Saskatchewan, Canada, Lyle Luzerne Bratt b. 11-27-1899 Northwest Terr. (now Sask., Canada), d. 3-1973 Regina, bur. River View Cem., Regina, son of Llewellyn Bratt & Jeanne Stretten of Canada.
children-1. Lyla Vivian Bratt b. 1-24-1930 Regina, m. Norman Charlton
2. Garry Dorland Bratt b. 10-24-1938 Regina, m. 1961 Regina, Lorna Harris, div.
3. Alan Bratt b. 4-25-1952 Regina, m. Darcy Halford

Lyle L. Bratt was a farmer.

VIII. Lyla Vivian Bratt (Vivian Adele Ashford)
b. 1-24-1930 Regina, Sask., Canada
m. 12-12-1964 Regina, Norman Charlton b. 5-29-1918, d. 7-1968 Calgary, Canada.
children-1. David Thomas Charlton b. 6-8-1966 Calgary

2. Leslie Adele Charlton b. 6-29-1967 Calgary

VIII. Garry Dorland Bratt (Vivian Adele Ashford)
b. 10-24-1938 Regina, Sask., Canada
m. 1961 Regina, Lorna Harris d. 1990, div.
children-1. Lisa Marie Bratt b. 8-6-1963, m. 7-28-1984 Regina, Wm. John Clewes
2. Lindsay Michelle Bratt b. 11-26-1964, dau. Cynara Bratt b. 11-3-1980

IX. Lisa Marie Bratt (Garry Dorland Bratt)
b. 8-6-1963
m. 7-28-1984 Regina, Wm. John Clewes
children-1. Logan Wm. Clewes b. 7-28-1988

VIII. Alan Bratt (Vivian Adele Ashford)
b. 4-25-1952 Regina, Sask., Canada
m. Darcy Halford b. 5-6-1951
children-1. Eric Lyle Bratt b. 10-14-1978 Regina
2. Emily Margaret Bratt b. 8-14-1983 Regina
3. Ian Alan Bratt b. 8-5-1986 Regina

VII. Ardyce Nyle Ashford (Hattie Rena Bennet) registered nurse
b. 1-25-1916 Saskatchewan, Canada
d. 1-14-1957 Sask., bur. River View Cem., Regina, Sask.
m. 5-2-1942 Regina, Sask., Ted Kouri b. 8-19-1914, son of Norman Kouri & Rose ___.
children-1. Karen Theodora Kouri b. 2-8-1943 Ponteix, Sask., m. Joseph Desjarlais
2. Kathryn Nyle Kouri b. 4-4-1945 Ponteix, m. Darcy ___, 2nd m. Zane Polack
3. Kenneth Charles Kouri b. 5-2-1946 Ponteix, m. Jennifer Heinrichs
4. Karman Kouri b. 1949 Ponteix, d. 1950
5. Kolleen Kandace Kouri b. 12-31-1953 Ponteix, m. Denis Langlois

VIII. Karen Theodora Kouri (Ardyce Nyle Ashford) teacher
b. 2-8-1943 Ponteix, Sask., Canada
m. 1970, Joseph Desjarlais, div.
children-1. N'Tanys Desjarlais b. 8-5-1973 Sask., Canada

VIII. Kathryn Nyle Kouri (Ardyce Nyle Ashford) pharmacist
b. 4-4-1945 Ponteix, Sask., Canada
m. Darcy ___
2nd m. 8-22-1974 Edmonton, Canada, Dr. Zane Polack
children-1. Bennett Polack b. 10-8-1977 Edmonton
2. Matthew Nyle Polack b. 10-10-1980 Edmonton

VIII. Kenneth Charles Kouri (Ardyce Nyle Ashford) accountant
b. 5-2-1946 Ponteix, Sask., Canada
m. 6-6-1970 Swift Current, Sask., Jennifer Heinrichs b. 6-21-1946, dau. of David Heinrichs & Ruth ___.
children-1. Ted Charles Kouri b. 6-14-1975 Edmonton, Canada
2. Ardyce Jennifer Kouri b. 6-6-1978 Edmonton
Jennifer Heinrichs is a pharmacist.

VIII. Kolleen Kandace Kouri (Ardyce Nyle Ashford)
b. 12-31-1953 Ponteix, Sask., Canada
m. 2-26-1971 Sask., Denis Langlois b. 4-5-1952 Willow Bunch, Sask.
children-1. Kristine Kandace Langlois b. 6-6-1971
2. David Langlois b. 9-3-1974

VII. Burson Leone Ashford (Hattie Rena Bennet)
b. 5-9-1918 Gray, Sask., Canada

m. 8-30-1941 Vancouver, BC., Canada, John Gidian Jamieson b. 6-17-1920 Regina, Sask., son of Clark Jamieson b. 5-24-1889, d. 12-21-1935, & Laura Mary Smith b. 1-28-1896, d. 10-17-1977.

children-1. Marilee Jamieson b. 2-26-1943 Vancouver, m. Donald Brian Kurtz b. 1941
2. Clark Burson Jamieson b. 4-13-1945, Vancouver, m. Joan Darlyn Spencer b. 1946
3. Dan Wm. Jamieson b. 5-9-1947 Vancouver, m. 9-14-1970 Calgary, Canada, Virginia Marie Bax b. 1945
4. Lorrie Jean Jamieson b. 12-31-1948 Vancouver

B. Leone Jamieson of Qualicum Beach, British Columbia, Canada, sent numerous family sheets on her Crabb line in 1990, 1991, and 1992. John G. Jamieson was a salesman.

VIII. Marilee Jamieson (Burson Leone Ashford) nurse
b. 2-26-1943 Vancouver, BC., Canada
m. 12-29-1961 New Westminister, BC., Donald Brian Kurtz b. 11-30-1941 Nelson, BC., son of Wm. D. Kurtz & Edith ___.

children-1. Donald Brian Kurtz b. 11-12-1963 Campbell River, BC.
2. Wendy Leone Kurtz b. 12-26-1965, 2nd m. Richard Wayne Lucas b. 1961
3. Jamieson Wm. Kurtz b. 2-16-1968 Queen Charlotte City, BC.
4. Margo Jane Kurtz b. 12-9-1969 New Westminister, dau. Alexandria Jean Hattie Kurtz b. 10-13-1989 Vancouver

IX. Wendy Leone Kurtz (Marilee Jamieson)
b. 12-26-1965 Campbell River, BC., Canada
m. 9-1983 Tahsis, BC., Robert Baron b. 1961

children-1. Patrick Flynn Lucas b. 2-8-1985 Nanaimo, BC.
2. Laura Hailey Lucas b. 12-29-1986 Nanaimo
3. Natasha Leone Lucas b. 7-22-1988 Nanaimo

2nd m. 1-19-1990 Qualicum, BC., Richard Wayne Lucas b. 4-7-1961

VIII. Clark Burson Jamieson (Burson Leone Ashford) doctor
b. 4-13-1945 Vancouver, BC., Canada
m. 5-25-1968 Winnipeg, Canada, Joan Darlyn Spencer b. 4-8-1946 Manitoba, Canada, dau. of Orval Spencer & Edna Darling.

children-1. Sara Kathleen Jamieson b. 4-27-1971 Winnipeg
2. Arleigh Christine Jamieson b. 7-14-1973 Winnipeg

VII. Anna Lou Ashford (Hattie Rena Bennet)
b. 8-19-1919 Bethany, Mo.
d. 7-14-1989 Regina, Sask., Canada, bur. Riverside Cem., Regina
m. 12-30-1936 Gary, Sask., Morris Porter Husband b. 3-29-1919 Sask., son of Albert Husband & Mina ___.

children-1. Marga Dawn Husband b. 7-20-1937, m. 7-20-1955 Regina, Glenn Little, div.
2. Dennis Porter Husband b. 4-28-1939 Regina, m. 12-1964 Regina, Pat Chalupiak
3. Margo Dale Husband b. 11-24-1940 Regina, m. 1959 Regina, Fred Elden Yeo Sr.

Morris is a farmer.

VIII. Marga Dawn Husband (Annalou Ashford)
b. 7-20-1937 Regina, Sask., Canada
m. 7-20-1955 Regina, Glenn Little b. Kincaid, Sask., div.

children-1. Allan Dean Little b. 10-9-1955 Regina, m. Betty Tokaryk, 2nd m. Gerry ___
2. Patrick Glen Little b. 8-17-1957 Regina

IX. Allan Dean Little (Marga Dawn Husband)
b. 10-9-1955 Regina, Sask., Canada
m. 7-9-1977 Winnipeg, Canada, Betty Tokaryk, div.

children-1. Denise Anne Little b. 10-22-1977 Winnipeg
2. Shawn Ryan Patrick Little b. 12-5-1982 Winnipeg

2nd m. Winnipeg, Gerry ___

3. Krista Dawn Little b. 5-8-1986 Winnipeg

VIII. Dennis Porter Husband (Annalou Ashford) farmer
b. 4-28-1939 Regina, Sask., Canada
m. 12-19-1964 Regina, Pat Chalupiak b. 4-2-1942 Hazel Dell, Sask.
children-1. Shari Ann Husband b. 3-16-1966 Regina. Son- Thomas Husband b. 1-26-1983, d. 5-1983.
2. Leslie Porter Husband b. 5-3-1968 Regina
3. Corey Clinton Husband b. 4-29-1969 Preeceville, Sask.
4. April Husband b. 4-6-1970 Yorkton, Sask.

VIII. Margo Dale Husband (Annalou Ashford)
b. 11-24-1940 Regina, Sask., Canada
m. 1-3-1959 Regina, Fred Elden Yeo Sr. b. 5-1941, son of Manfred Yeo & Florence Campbell.
children-1. Debbie Lou Yeo b. 8-17-1959 Regina, m. Douglas Frederick Bowen
2. Guy Erroll Yeo b. 7-20-1960 Regina, m. Mary Heloise Morris
3. Fred Alden Yeo Jr. b. 10-17-1961 Regina, m. 11-7-1986 Regina, Angela Devers
Fred E. Yeo Sr. is a farmer.

IX. Debbie Lou Yeo (Margo Dale Husband)
b. 8-17-1959 Regina, Sask., Canada
m. 5-31-1980 Gray, Sask., Douglas Frederick Bowen
children-1. Amanda Florence Bowen b. 7-19-1983
2. Douglas Cole Bowen b. 9-4-1985

IX. Guy Erroll Yeo (Margo Dale Husband)
b. 7-20-1960 Regina, Sask., Canada
m. 6-18-1987 Moose Jaw, Sask., Mary Heloise Morris
children-1. Sara Helois Yeo b. 11-3-1989

IX. Fred Alden Yeo Jr. (Margo Dale Husband)
b. 10-17-1961 Regina, Sask., Canada
m. 11-7-1986 Regina, Angela Marie Devers
children-1. Mackenzie Elise Yeo b. 9-20-1987
2. Samantha Yeo b. 12-1988

VII. Homer Bennet Ashford (Hattie Rena Bennet) civil engineer
b. 7-26-1925 Regina, Sask., Canada
m. 9-19-1948 Seattle, Wa., Neva Maski b. 7-15-1929 Oakland, Ca., dau. of Russell Maski & Waive Brook.
children-1. Don Russell Ashford b. 3-11-1950 Seattle, m. Sara Marie Anderton b. 1949
2. Darcy Ashford b. 7-14-1951 Seattle, m. Donald Edward Newman b. 1949
3. Denise Ashford b. 10-5-1957 Wa., m. Philip Campbell
4. Douglas Ashford b. 10-15-1959 Wa.
5. Darla Jo Ashford b. 8-15-1961 Wa., m. Terence McMillan, div.
6. Deanne Ashford b. 2-14-1965 Spokane, Wa., m. Michael Huntly
Homer was in the US. Army in WWII.

VIII. Don Russell Ashford (Homer Bennet Ashford) artist
b. 3-11-1950 Seattle, Wa.
m. Margery Dale, div. 1970
2nd m. 1-5-1975, Sara Marie Anderton b. 10-14-1949 Connellsburg, Pa.
children-1. Grace May Ashford b. 5-11-1975 Kirkland, Wa.
2. Noah Isaac Ashford b. 6-5-1977 Duvall, Wa.
3. Dov Baer Ashford b. 3-9-1980 Carnation, Wa.
4. Clay Ty Ashford b. 10-6-1985 Winthrop, Wa.
5. Eva Noel Ashford b. 12-24-1988 Winthrop

VIII. Darcy Ashford (Homer Bennet Ashford)
b. 7-14-1951 Seattle, Wa.
m. 8-20-1971 Spokane, Wa., Donald Edward Newman b. 3-10-1949
children-1. Raney Brook Newman b. 3-28-1976 Seattle
2. Lewis Schyler Newman b. 1-1-1982 Carnation, Wa.
3. Emily Zoe Newman b. 4-22-1985 Carnation

VIII. Denise Jill Ashford (Homer Bennet Ashford)
b. 10-5-1957 Wa.
m. 7-12-1980, Philip Jonathan Campbell
children-1. Ian Ashford Campbell b. 3-28-1989

VIII. Darla Jo Ashford (Homer Bennet Ashford)
b. 8-15-1961 Olympia, Wa.
m. 4-1-1978 Spokane, Wa., Terence McMillan b. 9-26-1959, div.
children-1. Jessy Lee McMillan b. 9-26-1981 Spokane
2. Nicole McMillan b. 2-1-1984 Spokane

VII. Cecil Wayne Ashford (Hattie Rena Bennet) civil engineer
b. 9-30-1926 Regina, Sask., Canada
m. 12-1945 Seattle, Wa., Mary Louise Langer b. 1926, d. 9-1990 LA., Ca., div.
children-1. Davis Lang Ashford b. 6-4-1947 Seattle, m. 10-23-1966, Ca., Susan Strait
2nd m. 6-13-1953 Ft. Hueneme, Ca., Patricia L. Coffield b. 10-31-1930 Davenport, Ia., dau. of Hugh Coffield.
2. Jeffrey Hugh Ashford b. 6-4-1954, m. 9-15-1990 Hopewell, Va., Lori Smith b. 1961
3. Phillip Charles Ashford b. 10-1-1955, m. Janet Casey
4. Teresa Anne Ashford b. 4-16-1957, m. Robert Howard Kaminsky
5. Randal Blake Ashford b. 8-9-1958
6. Matthew Nyle Ashford b. 1-29-1960, m. 6-6-1987 New York City, Christina Saffran b. 1958
7. Susan Joanne Ashford b. 3-13-1961
8. Sally Beth Ashford b. 9-16-1964
Cecil was in the Navy in WWII.

VIII. Davis Lang Ashford (Cecil Wayne Ashford)
b. 6-4-1947 Seattle, Wa.
m. 10-23-1966 San Bernardino, Ca., Susan Strait b. 8-9-1949 San Bernardino
children-1. Linda Ashford b. 4-19-1965

VIII. Phillip Charles Ashford (Cecil Wayne Ashford)
b. 10-1-1955 Portsmouth, Va.
m. 9-6-1980, Janet Lynn Casey, dau. of Jerald Francis Casey
children-1. Timothy Ryan Ashford b. 9-4-1984 Richmond, Va.
2. Kevin Casey Ashford b. 11-17-1986 Richmond

VIII. Teresa Anne Ashford (Cecil Wayne Ashford)
b. 4-16-1957
m. 5-10-1980 Fort Belvoir, Va., Robert Howard Kaminsky
children-1. Natalie Jean Kaminsky b. 3-10-1982 Va.
2. Daniel Nathan Kaminsky b. 1-11-1987 Va.

VI. Robert Milton Bennet (Mattie Lou Crabb) farmer
b. 9-3-1897 Harrison Co., Mo.
m. 1-6-1917 Mo., Florence Fern Wright b. 4-4-1898, d. 4-7-1984, bur. Yankee Ridge Cem., Harrison Co.
children-1. Clell Everett Bennett b. 7-21-1917, m. Helen Arylene Moss b. 1922
2. Cyle D. Bennett b. 12-21-1918, m. Mary Leone Fitzgerald b. 1920

VII. Clell Everett Bennett (Robert Milton Bennet)
b. 7-21-1917 Harrison Co., Mo.
m. 11-13-1938 Mo., Helen Arylene Moss b. 8-24-1922, dau. of John Emit Arthur Moss & Mary Estella Emry.
children-1. Roberta Louise Bennett b. 11-26-1940, m. Raymond Louis Preston b. 1940
2. Marilyn Lucille Bennett b. 5-18-1943, m. Arwood R. Fitzpatrick b. 1942

VIII. Roberta Louise Bennett (Clell Everett Bennett)
b. 11-26-1940
m. 8-10-1958, Raymond Louis Preston b. 9-29-1940
children-1. Raymond Louis Preston b. 2-1-1959, m. Monica Page
2. John Riley Preston b. 2-10-1964, m. 12-28-1985, Lori Cockrum

VIII. Marilyn Lucille Bennett (Clell Everett Bennett)
b. 5-18-1943
m. 4-27-1963, Arwood Roy Fitzpatrick b. 4-19-1942
children-1. James Roy Fitzpatrick b. 6-19-1963
2. Marilyn Arlene Fitzpatrick b. 12-7-1965

VII. Cyle D. Bennett (Robert Milton Bennet) farm, gas company
b. 12-21-1918 Harrison Co., Mo.
m. 12-23-1938 Osceola, Mo., Mary Leone Fitzgerald b. 5-22-1920 Ridgeway, Harrison Co., dau. of Elza Dan Fitzgerald & Alice Carrie Cocklin.
children-1. Mary Darlene Bennett b. 2-14-1940 Ridgeway, Mo., m. Edwin Lee Buckmaster
2. Alice Orlene Bennett b. 6-13-1942 Ridgeway, m. Peter A. Younghans b. 1939
3. Hal Gene Bennett b. 4-6-1944 Ridgeway, m. Carol Sue Bingham b. 1942
4. Bonnie Cylene Bennett b. 11-13-1950, m. 7-1-1990, Kansas City, Mo.
5. Joyce Eileen Bennett b. 2-1-1952, m. 10-1-1969, Alvin Eugene Macko b. 1948
Cyle served in Germany in WWII from 9-1944 to 2-1946.

VIII. Mary Darlene Bennett (Cyle D. Bennett)
b. 2-14-1940 Ridgeway, Mo.
m. 10-1-1960, Edwin Lee Buckmaster b. 6-28-1937, div. 1973
children-1. Duane Lynn Buckmaster b. 11-19-1961, m. 4-4-1981, Kathy Sue Miller b. 1961
2. Dale Roy Buckmaster b. 3-15-1963, m. 7-25-1981, Bonnie Sue Brown
3. Denise Renee Buckmaster b. 6-7-1964
2nd m. 12-10-1973, John Eugene Roper b. 10-3-1945

IX. Duane Lynn Buckmaster (Mary Darlene Bennett)
b. 11-19-1961
m. 4-4-1981, Kathy Sue Miller b. 3-1-1961
children-1. Susan Lynn Buckmaster b. 11-5-1982
2. Paul Robert Buckmaster b. 9-30-1986

VIII. Alice Orlene Bennett (Cyle D. Bennett)
b. 6-13-1942 Ridgeway, Mo.
m. 6-21-1959, Peter A. Younghans Jr.b. 3-17-1939
children-1. Vickie Lynn Younghans b. 1-22-1960
2. Mary Helen Younghans b. 10-25-1960, d. 10-25-1960
3. Janice Kay Younghans b. 11-16-1961

VIII. Hal Gene Bennett (Cyle D. Bennett)
b. 4-6-1944 Ridgeway, Mo.
m. 12-20-1964, Carol Sue Bingham b. 10-16-1942
children-1. Sherrie Sue Bennett b. 3-14-1969
2. James Cyle Bennett b. 8-17-1971

VIII. Joyce Eileen Bennett (Cyle D. Bennett)
b. 6-29-1952
m. 10-1-1969, Alvin Eugene Macko b. 2-1-1948
children-1. Heather Renee Macko b. 1-31-1970
2. Stacey Veronica Macko b. 8-27-1973
3. Nathan Levi Macko b. 6-18-1981

V. Mertie Dell Crabb (Benj. F.)
b. 3-16-1874 Mt. Sterling, Brown Co., Il.
d. 5-6-1961
m. 9-6-1891, James W. Craig b. 1-15-1869
children-1. George Craig b. 1902 Harrison Co., d. 1964, m. Helen Evans
2. Roy Craig m. Velma Tuggle, had twins.
3. Don Craig d. 1917
4. Leo Craig m. Grace Smith
5. Gale Craig m. 1924 Doris Allman
6. Eva Craig m. Cliff Smith
7. Esther Craig m. Lowell Scott
8. Cyril Craig m. Ruby Fitzgerald
Mertie Dell lived near Eagleville, Mo., in 1932, and in Blythedale, Mo., in 1936.

V. Remetha Maud Crabb (Benj. F.)
b. 6-2-1876 Mt. Sterling, Brown Co., Il.
d. 9-1961
m. Grant Smothers
children-1. Ward Smothers d. Ne., m. Ne., Ruth Bruce
2. Freda Smothers m. Leo Herman, div., 2nd m. Ca., Wm. Wallace d. 1948
3. Cordia Smothers
4. Wade Smothers m. Viola ___
5. Wayne Smothers
6. Warren Smothers
7. Audria Smothers
Remetha lived in Norfolk, Ne., in 1932, and in Tekamah, Ne., in 1936.

V. Eva Estella Crabb (Benj. F.)
b. 1-5-1882 Mt. Sterling, Brown Co., Il.
d. Harrison Co., Mo., bur. Harrison Co.
m. John Carl Sheeler b. 8-28-1878 Dallas Co., Ia., d. 1936 Harrison Co., bur. Masonic Cem., Harrison Co., son of Gottlieb Sheeler & Margaret Ann Peck.
children-1. Roy Sheeler d. infant
2. Ray Sheeler, twin, d. infant
3. Ruby Marie Sheeler b. 12-15-1904, m. ___ Elliott
4. Naomi Pearl Sheeler b. 107-1908, m. ___ Edwards
5. Lois Margeret Sheeler b. 8-29-1913, m. 2-5-1941 James Martion
6. Lucille Eliz. Sheeler b. 8-29-1913, twin, m. 2-14-1940 Myron Johnston
Eva lived in Eagleville, Mo., in 1936.

IV. Hugh Maxwell Crabb (Edward) farmer
b. 7-8-1847, twin, Pickaway Co., Oh.
d. 11-11-1924 Selma, Ca., both bur. Rose Hill Cem., near Ridgeway, Mo., 77y 4m 3d.
m. 9-27-1868 Frances A. F. Bradney b. 12-18-1848.
children-1. Oscar b. 8-1-1869, d. 3-25-1900, bur. Rose Hill Cem.
2. Florence m. ___ Pontius
3. Alden R. Lived in Selma, Ca., in 1924.
4. Fred J., had twin boys. Lived in Fresno, Ca., in 1924.
5. Nellie B. m. ___ Scott. Lived in Ridgeway, Mo., in 1924.
6. Mary
7. Minnie d. young

8. Seba M. b. 1890, d. 1890, bur Rose Hill Cem.
9. Sylvia d. 1891, young, bur Rose Hill Cem.

Hugh M. Crabb lived in Bethany, Harrison Co., Mo., in 1880.

Hugh M. enlisted at age 16, served two enlistments in Co. F. 47th Il. and was at Ft. Blakely near Mobile, Al., on 4-9-1865, in one of the last charges of the war. His obituary sent by Leone Jamieson of Qualicum Beach, BC., Canada, 10-1991, said, "He [Hugh M. Crabb] also received the personal thanks of Abraham Lincoln for valiant service." In the early day, he moved with his fam. to Harrison Co., Mo., and settled near Bethany. Hugh farmed near Ridgeway, Mo.

A Hugh M. Crabb, private, mustered out of Co. H. 137th Il., 100 days service, 9-24-1864 (Schulyer or Brown Co., Il.) [Brink p186].

Although there is no proof the following John Crabb is the son of Edward Ralph Crabb of Va., it is very probable.

II. John W. Crabb (Edward Ralph)

b. 5-3-1776 Va.
d. 5-5-1836 Parke Co., In., bur. Crabb Cem. 60y 2d
m. 9-23-1800 Berkeley Co., Va. [now WV.], Hannah Talman

children-1. Walter Griffith b. 8-2-1816 Oh., m. 11-9-1838 Parke Co., In., Catherine Hansen

Edward Crabb was surety for the 1800 marriage. John, the son of Edward Crabb, was in the 1796 tax records of Berkeley Co., Va. John was in Parke Co., In., in 1824. A John Crabb was in the 1830 Parke Co., In., p83. Land was transferred from John Crabb to son Walter G. Crabb on 11-29-1832, Parke Co., In. John Crabb lived also in Vigo Co., In. Susan J. Fisher of Pocatello, Id., sent this Crabb line on 1-1991.

III. Walter Griffith Crabb (John) farmer

b. 8-2-1816 Oh., 34y 1850 Parke Co., In., 44y 1860 Parke Co. p573
m. 11-9-1838 Parke Co., In., Catherine Hansen b. 1819 Oh., 31y 1850, d. 1853/54 In.

children-1. Amanda (Mary) b. 1839 In., 11y 1850, lived in Champaign, Il., in 1936
2. John b. 1841 In., 9y 1850, 20y 1860
3. Azro Palmer b. 4-19-1848 Terra Haute, In., 2y 1850, 12y 1860, d. 2-18-1936
4. Winfield Scott b. 1-1850 Parke Co., 9/12y 1850, 10y 1860, m. c1885 Addie D. ___
5. Eliz. b. 1851 Florida T., Parke Co., In., 9y 1860
6. George b. 1-22-1853 Florida T., 7y 1860, d. 1914

2nd m. 3-23-1854 Catherine Laney
3rd m. 5-11-1856 Eliza Thayer b. NY. 30y 1860

W. R. Crabb of Beaverton, Or., listed Walter Griffith Crabb as James Walter Crabb in a 2-1991 letter. A Walter Crabb was in 85th District p337, Parke Co., In., in 1850 p303.

IV. Azro Palmer Crabb (Walter Griffith)

b. 4-19-1848 Terra Haute, Vigo Co., In., 12y 1860 Parke Co., In. p573
d. 2-18-1936 St. Anthony, Fremont Co., Id., both bur. Parker, Id.
m. 2-4-1877 Radersburg, Broadwater, Mt., Mary Eliz. Sitton b. 5-20-1861 Gentry Co., Mo., d. 2-11-1937 St. Anthony, Id., dau. of James Michael Sitton b. 6-25-1835 Lawrence Co., Mo., d. 10-31-1912 St. Anthony, Id., & m. 4-8-1858 Gentry Co., Susan Cox b. 3-15-1828 Gentry Co., d. 10-24-1866. James Michael Sitton, son of Joseph Sitton b. 1-23-1801 NC., d. 1870/80 Gentry Co., & m. c1825 Rebecca Rickman b. 10-18-1808 Buncombe Co., NC., d. after 1870 Gentry Co. Joseph Sitton, son of Phillip Sitton & Winnifred Bradley. Rebecca Rickman, dau. of Jesse Rickman & Mary Trantham. Susan Cox, dau. of Andrew Cox of Va. & Mary Shockley of Tn., gr.dau. of Wm. Cox & Mary Ruth Boring.

children-1. James Walter b. 5-21-1878 Bellgrade, Galatine Co., Mt., d. 9-8-1942 Ca., m. 10-15-1902 Parker, Id., Clara Ellen Nellie Cox.
2. Myrtle Lydia b. 7-4-1880 Bellgrade, d. 5-24-1963 Ca., m. 1904 Fremont, Id., Herbert C. Leigh
3. Thomas Bailey b. 7-28-1883 Bellgrade, d. 7-21-1914 St. Anthony, Id.
4. Wm. Ray b. 11-13-1886 Camas Meadows, Id., d. 8-12-1963, m. Cora Thompson
5. Mary Louise b. 6-12-1889 St. Anthony, d. 10-8-1871 Gooding, Id., m. 6-24-1908 Ashton, Id., Charles Irvin Brown.

6. Susan Alice b. 8-20-1891 Heman, Id., d. 5-16-1959 Pocatello, Id.

Susan Fisher of Pocatello, Id., wrote 1-1992, that Azro Palmer Crabb moved west with his brothers George and Scott.

V. Wm. Ray Crabb (Azro Palmer)
b. 11-13-1886 Camas Meadows, Id.
d. 8-12-1963 Long Beach, Ca.
m. 9-26-1911, Cora Edith Thompson b. 8-4-1892, Raymond, Mo., d. 11-28-1929 Vancouver, Wa.
children-1. Wm. R. Jr. b. 11-13-1920, Bernice, Id., m. 6-16-1947 St. Anthony, Id., Ila Pettingill

Wm. R. Jr. wrote 2-1991, that Wm. Ray Crabb Sr. was the first white child born in Camas Meadows, Id.

VI. Wm. R. Crabb Jr. (Wm. Ray)
b. 11-13-1920, Bernice, Id.
m. 6-16-1947 St. Anthony, Id., Ila Pettingill b. 9-19-1928 Rigby, Id., dau. of Ransom C. Pettingill b. 4-22-1892, d. 12-27-1965, & Irene Rhodes b. 5-23-1894.
children-1. Ray W. b. 10-24-1948 St. Anthony, Id., m. 2-22-1975 Helen Schaefer
2. Steven Bruce b. 6-14-1951 St. Anthony, m. 9-30-1975 Joanna Marie Cahan
3. Ransom Ray b. 10-25-1954 St. Anthony

Wm. R. Jr. served in the Navy.

V. Susan Alice Crabb (Azro Palmer)
b. 8-20-1891 Heman, Fremont Co., Id.
d. 5-16-1959 Pocatello, Id., bur. Parker, Id.
m. 10-14-1910 St. Anthony, Id., Delbert Samuel Roseborough 1889-1966
children-1. Lola Alice Roseborough 1911-1916
2. Edith Eliz. Roseborough 1913-1985, m. Glen Jenkins
3. Marjorie Ellen Roseborough b. 1915, m. Walter Fleming
4. Grace Almira Roseborough b. 1918, m. Elden Carl Jacobsen 1914-1984
5. Gerald Lee Roseborough b. 1921, m. Norma Jane Walker
6. Elda Elaine Roseborough 1923-1987, m. Ivan Seal, 2nd m. Melvin Davenport
7. Max Maurice Roseborough b. 1925, m. Patricia Hawes
8. Florence Janette Roseborough b. 1928, m. Dee Lyle Jensen
9. Richard Neale Roseborough b. 1930, m. Kathel Campbell

VI. Edith Eliz. Roseborough (Susan Alice Crabb)
1913-1985
m. Glen Jenkins
children-1. Keith Carlyle Jenkins b. 1930
2. Bonita Jenkins b. 1934

VI. Marjorie Ellen Roseborough (Susan Alice Crabb)
b. 1915
m. Walter Fleming
children-1. Nadean Fleming
2. Velda Hall Fleming b. 1933
3. Fleming b. 1934

VI. Grace Almira Roseborough (Susan Alice Crabb)
b. 1918
m. Elden Carl Jacobsen 1914-1984
children-1. Elden Carl Jacobsen b. 1938, m. Victoria Nelson b. 1946
2. Darla Grace Jacobsen b. 1940, m. Roger Stokes
3. Ella Claire Jacobsen b. 1954, m. Terry Lee Hendricks b. 1955, 2nd m. Don Black
4. Chris Lee Jacobsen b. 1958, m. Denise Gale Curtis

VII. Elden Carl Jacobsen (Grace Almira Roseborough)

b. 1938
m. Victoria Nelson b. 1946
children-1. Christy Lee Jacobsen b. 1970
2. Mary Grace Jacobsen b. 1975

VII. Darla Grace Jacobsen (Grace Almira Roseborough)
b. 1940
m. Roger Stokes
children-1. Shane Alan Stokes b. 1961

VII. Ella Claire Jacobsen (Grace Almira Roseborough)
b. 1954
m. Terry Lee Hendricks b. 1955
children-1. Angela Jeanne Hendricks b. 1974
2. Tony Ryan Hendricks b. 1977
2nd m. Don Black
3. Jared Black

VI. Gerald Lee Roseborough (Susan Alice Crabb)
b. 1921
m. Norma Jane Walker
children-1. Gerald Lee Roseborough Jr. b. 1945
2. Steven George Roseborough b. 1948

VI. Elda Elaine Roseborough (Susan Alice Crabb)
1923-1987
m. Ivan Seal
children-1. James Delbert Seal b. 1941
2. Karen Lynn Seal b. 1944
3. Vickie Maureen Seal b. 1946
2nd m. Melvin Davenport

VI. Max Maurice Roseborough (Susan Alice Crabb)
b. 1925
m. Patricia Hawes
children-1. Michael Roseborough 1947-1947
2. Virginia Roseborugh b. 1949
3. Richard Lee Roseborough b. 1950
4. Darrel Roseborough

VI. Florence Janette Roseborough (Susan Alice Crabb)
b. 1928
m. Dee Lyle Jensen
children-1. Susan Elsa Jensen b. 1948, m. Rodney Allen Fisher
2. Carol Anne Jensen b. 1951, m. Raymond A. Nick b. 1948

VII. Susan Elsa Jensen (Florence Janette Roseborough)
b. 1948
m. Rodney Allen Fisher
children-1. Clane Wade Fisher b. 1967, m. Michelle ___
2. Rebecca Sue Fisher b. 1970, m. David Lewis Hiatt b. 1966
3. Allen Dee Fisher b. 1971
Susan and Rodney lived in Pocatello, Id., in 1996.

VIII. Clane Wade Fisher (Susan Elsa Jensen)
b. 1967
m. Michelle ___
children-1. Laura Christena Fisher b. 1-1-1992 Orlando, Fl.

2. Juliann Marie Fisher b. 11-15-1993 Pocatello, Id.
3. Rachel Emily Fisher b. 1-10-1995 Pocatello
Clane was in the Navy in 1992.

VII. Carol Anne Jensen (Florence Janette Roseborough)
b. 1951
m. Raymond A. Nick b. 1948
children-1. Rael Janette Nick b. 1973

VI. Richard Neale Roseborough (Susan Alice Crabb)
b. 1930
m. Kathel Campbell

II. James Crabb (Edward Ralph) farmer
b. 12-24-1791 Va., 58y 1850 85th district p264/5, Parke Co., In.
d. 11-15-1858, both bur. Crabb Cem., Parke Co., In. 66y 10m 22d.
m. 1-17-1814 Margaret "Peggy" Blue b. 8-12-1792 Va., 57y 1850, d. 5-8-1868, 75y 8m 26d.
children-1. Edward Ralph b. 7-21-1815 Pickaway Co., Oh., d. 8-27-1890
2. Peter B.
3. Nancy b. 1819 Raccoon T., Parke Co., In., m. ___ Miller
4. James M. b. 5-4-1822 In., d. 4-23-1870, bur. Crabb Cem., m. Barbara Webster
5. Lucinda
6. Amanda
7. Susanna b. 10-13-1828 Parke Co., In., 21y 1850, d. 11-29-1853, bur. Crabb Cem. 25y 1m 16d.
8. John W.
9. Margaret L. b. In., 18y 1850, m. ___ Kelley
10. Sarah B. d. 10-19-1856, bur. Crabb Cem. 30y 9m 9d, m. John Rukes (Rooks)
11. son b. 6-6-1834 Parke Co., d. 6-6-1834, bur. Crabb Cem.
12. Oliver Perry b. In., 13y 1850
Crabb Cem. is in section 29 T14 R7 of Raccoon T., Parke Co., In.
Everett Worrell of Belvidere, Il., wrote 7-1994, that James was 1st m. to Amanda Tyler.
Robert Bell Biggs of Payson, Az., wrote 6-1992, that James Crabb was the son of John Crabb b. 5-3-1776, d. 5-5-1836, bur. Crabb Cem., Parke Co., In.

James moved to a farm near Bridgeton, In. about 1821. A James Crabb had the following land entries in Parke Co.- 3-27-1832, 80A sec. 28, T14N, R7W; 1-27-1836, 40A, in the same sec.; 11-28-1835, 40A, sec. 33 same T, 1-7-1839, 80A, sec. 34 same T; 10-13-1852, 40A, sec. 35 same T; 10-13-1852, 40A, sec. 35, same T. He wrote a will 7-24-1858, pro. 11-24-1858, Raccoon T., Parke Co., In. Mentioned were children- Edward R., Peter, Nancy Miller, James Jr., Sarah Rook's heirs, Margaret Kalley, and Oliver P. Crabb. Son Peter was ex.

In the Parke Co., In., census was a James Crabb p183, 2m under 10, 1m 26-45, 1f under 10, 1f 26-45. In 1840 a James was in Parke Co. p180 and in 1850 in 85th District p264. A Peter Crabb was in the 85th District p264.

John Blue b. Va., 80y was in the 85th district of Parke Co., In., of the 1850 census with Martha 63y b. Va., James 36y b. NC., Lucinda 20y b. In., Perry 7y b. In., George F. Jones 22y b. In., Jane L. Jones 19y b. In., James Archer 27y b. Oh., Mary Archer 22y b. Oh., James Wiggins 36y b. SC., and Nancy A. Wiggins 26y b. Ky. In the same district was a Barnabas Blue 47y, farmer, b. Oh., Polly 46y b. Ky., Patsy M. 8y b. In., Wm. W. 6y b. In., Ruth? 5y b. In., and Srotha? 1y b. In.

III. Edward Ralph Crabb (James) farmer
b. 7-21-1815 Oh., 35y 1850 Parke Co., In., 46y 1860 Raccoon T., Parke Co.
d. 8-27-1890, bur. Crabb Cem. 75y 1m 6d.
m. 4-7-1835 Parke Co., In., Leona B. Williams of Ky. b. 11-14-1813, 36y 1850, d. 7-31-1855, bur. Crabb Cem. 41y 8m 17d.
children-1. Lucinda b. In., 14y 1850
2. Amanda b. 3-24-1838 In., 12y 1850, 21y 1860, d. 5-31-1874, both bur. Crabb Cem.,

Parke Co., In., m. John K. Webster b. 12-17-1840, d. 9-25-1920.
3. Nancy b. 4-6-1840 Raccoon T., Parke Co., In., 10y 1850, m. Daniel Webster
4. James H. b. 10-31-1842 Raccoon T., Parke Co., In., 7y 1850, 17y 1860
5. Peter Blue b. 3-26-1845 Raccoon T., 5y 1850, 15y 1860, m. Hester Ann Kelley
6. John W. b. 9-29-1847 In., 3y 1850, 14y 1860, d. 7-27-1890
7. Edward Ralph b. 8-18-1849 Parke Co., In., 1y 1850, 12y 1860, d. 7-27-1908.
8. Margaret L. b. 1852 In., 8y 1860

2nd m. Amanda Tyler, widow b. 3-4-1816, d. 5-12-1857, bur. Crabb Cem. 41y 2m 8d.
9. Louisa Ella b. In., 3y 1860, m. Reuben Cox of Florida T., Parke Co., In.

3rd m. Nancy Hardin b. 8-19-1822 Ky., 36y 1860, d. 8-22-1892, bur. Crabb Cem. 70y

Margaret and Louisa E. may be children of Nancy, the wife in the 1860 census. In 1860 Bridgeton was listed as the post office.

The *1891 Hist. of Vigo Co.*, In., p717, noted that son Edward R. Crabb of Otter Cr. Township, post office of Burnett was a farmer of 111A, a stock-grower, and teacher, never married, and attended Sullivan Co. Seminary and Terre Haute Commercial College. He was of English descent; his ancestors migrated from Va. to Ky. and on to Oh.

Virginia Johnson of Kent, Wa., sent copies 2-1997, that showed that Edward R. Crabb Jr. administered the estate of John W. Crabb in Parke Co., In., on 8-12-1890. John's personal property was sold 9-4-1890.

IV. Nancy Crabb (Edward Ralph)
b. 4-6-1840 Raccoon T., Parke Co., In., 10y 1850
d. both bur. Webster Cem., Parke Co.
m. Daniel Webster b. 3-18-1830 Raccoon T., son of Reuben Webster b. 1792 Va., d. 7-1857, & m. 10-13-1816 Franklin Co., Va., Mary Polly Miller b. 11-20-1798 Franklin Co., d. 2-20-1832 Parke Co. Reuben, son of Samuel Webster of Scotland. Mary Polly Miller, dau. of John Miller b. 4-6-1769 Fred. Co., Md., d. 11-9-1851 Union Co., In., & m. 7-14-1792 Franklin Co., Va., Phoebe McClure b. 4-28-1771 Rockbridge Co., Va., d. 4-4-1848 Union Co., In. John Miller, son of Elder Jacob Miller b. 1735 Lancaster Co., Pa., d. 1815 Montgomery Co., Oh., & m. 1765 Franklin Co., Va., Mary Goodwin. Phoebe McClure, dau. of Halbert McClure & Mary Henderson.

children-1. Annie M. Webster b. 1867, m. Thomas Davy
2. Dovie L. Webster b. 1868, m. Henry Anderson
3. Della May Webster b. 11-14-1870 Vigo Co., In., d. 6-8-1914 In., m. Oliver Perry Bell
4. Emily Emma J. Webster d. bur. Webster Cem.
5. infant son d. bur. Webster Cem.
6. son d. bur. Webster Cem.

Daniel Webster was a wealthy citizen of Bridgeton, In.

V. Della May Webster (Nancy Crabb)
b. 11-14-1870 Vigo Co., In.
d. 6-8-1914 In., bur. Rosedale Cem., Parke Co., In.
m. 11-15-1891 In., Oliver Perry Bell b. 12-21-1867 In., d. 6-8-1954 Tucson, Az., son of Isaac Newton Bell b. 1-20-1821 Oh., d. 1-10-1883 Parke Co., & m. Eliz. Ferguson Mitchell b. 9-17-1830 Parke Co., d. 3-27-1907 Parke Co.

children-1. Carrie Edith Bell b. 1-11-1894 Parke Co., d. 2-20-1971 San Antonio, Tx.

VI. Carrie Edith Bell (Della May Webster)
b. 1-11-1894 Parke Co., In.
d. 2-20-1971 San Antonio, Tx.
m. 12-14-1916 Rockville, Parke Co., In., Clyde Raymond Biggs b. 3-5-1894 Perth, Dick Johnson T., Clay Co., In., d. 2-19-1971 San Antonio, Tx., son of Ambrose Smith Biggs b. 4-16-1860 Clay Co., d. 7-21-1932 Detroit, Mi., & m. 2-22-1891 Clay Co., Frances Marissa McMillan b. 1-7-1870 Clay Co., d. 7-11-1958 Fresno, Ca. Ambrose Smith Biggs, son of John Jackson Biggs b. 10-14-1815 Fayette Co., Ky., d. 8-17-1894 Clay Co., In., & m. 9-21-1855 Clay Co., Sarah Eliz. Combs. John Jackson Biggs, son of Burrell Wall Biggs b. 1787 Va., d. 1846 Vigo Co., In., & m. 3-27-1805

Charlotte Co., Va., Mary Eliz. Lambert b. 1788 Va. Frances Marissa McMillan, dau. of Michael McMillan b. 12-11-1827 Randolph Co., NC., d. 5-7-1883 Clay Co., In., & m. 4-27-1854 Clay Co., Sarah Ann Hauke b. 1837 Oh., d. 1915 Clay Co., In.

children-1. Wayne Ralph Biggs b. 5-30-1917 Terre Haute, In. d. 5-21-1978, m. Helen Bailey
2. Clyde LeRoy Biggs b. 9-23-1918 Terre Haute, d. 9-23-1986, m. Nancy Howard.
3. Della Frances Biggs b. 11-8-1920 Terre Haute, d. 11-25-1920, bur. Rosedale Cem.
4. Dorothy Jean Biggs b. 4-27-1927 Detroit, Mi., d. 11-15-1946 Tucson, bur. South Lawn Cem.
5. Robert Bell Biggs b. 4-24-1929 Detroit, m. 2-24-1951 In., Audrey Jane Chapman.

VII. Wayne Ralph Biggs (Carrie Edith Bell)
b. 5-30-1917 Terre Haute, In
d. 5-21-1978 San Antonio, Tx.
m. Helen Bailey
2nd m. Betty ___
children-1. Waynan Marian Biggs b. 9-4-1948

VII. Clyde LeRoy Biggs (Carrie Edith Bell)
b. 9-23-1918 Terre Haute, In
d. 9-23-1986 San Antonio, Tx.
m. Nancy Howard
2nd m. Mary Katherine Galloway
children-1. Katherine Lee Biggs b. 5-1-1955 Guam, m. 6-1985, ___ Heihn, div.
2. Raymond Edward Biggs b. 6-27-1958 San Antonio, Tx.
3. Gerald Eugene Biggs b. 10-13-1959 San Antonio

VII. Robert Bell Biggs (Carrie Edith Bell)
b. 4-24-1929 Detroit, Mi.
m. 2-24-1951 Raccoon T., Parke Co., In., Audrey Jane Chapman b. 4-10-1930 Raccoon T., dau. of Glenn Miller Chapman & Eula Mae Strange.
children-1. Robert Bell Biggs Jr. b. 12-15-1951 Camp Atterbery, In., m. 1973, Victoria Holgate
2. David Miller Biggs b. 8-14-1953 Tucson, Az., m. 2-16-1974, Barbara Jean Springer
3. Debra Jane Biggs b. 7-27-1957 Tucson, m. 9-20-1980, John Henry Frieling

VIII. Robert Bell Biggs Jr. (Robert Bell Biggs)
b. 12-15-1951 Camp Atterbery, In.
m. 11-3-1973 Tempe, Az., Victoria Holgate b. 3-2-1954
children-1. Tiffany Isabel Biggs b. 11-21-1976
2. Michael Glen Biggs b. 7-29-1979
3. Bethany Noel Biggs b. 3-7-1983

VIII. David Miller Biggs (Robert Bell Biggs)
b. 8-14-1953 Tucson, Az.
m. 2-16-1974 Tucson, Barbara Jean Springer b. 10-30-1954
children-1. Kari Jean Biggs b. 6-20-1976 Phoenix, Az.
2. Bradley Joseph Biggs b. 11-7-1978 Phoenix

VIII. Debra Jane Biggs (Robert Bell Biggs)
b. 7-27-1957 Tucson, Az.
m. 9-20-1980, John Henry Frieling b. 5-4-1954
children-1. Michael John Frieling b. 4-25-1982 Phoenix, Az.
2. Jason Henry Frieling b. 44-24-1983 Phoenix

IV. James H. Crabb (Edward Ralph) farmer, stock-grower, Otter Cr. T., Vigo Co., In.
b. 10-31-1842 Parke Co., In., 4th of a family of 9 children.
m. c1864 Parke Co., Mary J. Lyons d. 3-12-1871, bur. Crabb Cem. 26y 11m 17d, dau. of Daniel Lyons of English ancestry.
children-1. Annanella d. 8-29-1865, bur. Crabb Cem. 8m 2d.

2. Minnie b. c1867, m. 1889, George Stevenson, son of Thomas Stevenson
3. John b. c1870

2nd m. Caroline (Carolyn) "Carrie" Briggs b. In., dau. of Robert Briggs & Rosetta Burnett
4. Rosamond b. c1875
5. Dove b. c1875, m. J. E. Sayre of Terre Haute, In.
6. Ethel b. c1875
7. Merrill W. b. 9-15-1893 In., d. 11-1975 In., m. Wilma R. Koonce d. 8-23-1995 Indianapolis, In., bur. Higland Cem., Terre Haute, In., 97y.

About 1888, James H. Crabb farmed 195A and was trustee of Otter Cr. T. He was a member of the ME. Ch., a Mason, brother to Edward R. Crabb, and served three years in the Civil War in Co. G. 85th In. Vol. Inf., and was with Gen. Sherman on his march through Ga. to the sea. James was at the Battle of Peach Tree Cr. and Atlanta, Ga.

Virginia J. Johnson of Kent, Wa., wrote 3-1996, and included Merrill Crabb as a child of James H. & wife Carrie Briggs. The birth and death dates for Merrill were taken from the social security death files. On 2-1997, Virginia sent an undated newspaper clipping from the *Terre Haute State* which included a story about Mrs. J. E. Sayre's (Dove Crabb) donating a quilt made by her mother, Mrs. Carolyn Briggs Crabb almost 100 years ago to the Paul Dresser Home under the Vigo Co., In., Hist. Soc. Merrill W. Crabb and Dove Crabb Sayre were the only living children. Grandfather Robert Briggs purchased the material for the quilt from the dry goods store of Nippert and Dunn across the street from the Vigo Co. Court House in 1870. After the dresses from the material wore out, the dresses were cut into quilt pieces.

The 1995 obituary of Wilma Koonce Crabb was sent by Jo Ann Fairgrief of Indianapolis 4-1996; survivors were a dau., Miriam Carolyn Coats; and gr.son, Dr. Charles W. Coats.

IV. Peter Blue Crabb (Edward Ralph) farmer
b. 3-26-1845 Raccoon T., Parke Co., In. 5y 1850, 15y 1860
d. 5-1937, bur. Clear Run Cem., Raccoon T., Parke Co., In.
m. 10-2-1870 Hester Ann Kelley b. 7-15-1851, d. 7-23-1880, bur. Clear Run Cem., dau. of Daniel Kelley b. 5-11-1818 Butler Co., Oh., d. 6-23-1869, bur. Clear Run Cem., & m. Malinda Wimmer b. 7-17-1820 Union Co., In., d. 2-25-1903, bur. Clear Run Cem. Daniel Kelley, son of Daniel Sr. b. Ma, d. 5-6-1833, bur. Pleasant Valley Cem., Raccoon T., & Vashti Bliss b. 1771 Ma, d. 1855 Raccoon T. Malinda Wimmer, dau. of Jacob Wimmer b. 10-7-1798 Va., d. 9-13-1850, bur. Pleasant Valley Cem., & m. 3-23-1818, Eliz. Mills b. 1799 Va., d. 2-21-1855, bur. Pleasant Valley Cem.

children-1. Nora Gertrude
2. Charlie d. bef. 1893
3. Malinda Liona "Lenna" b. 3-12-1877 three miles south of Bridgeton, In., m. 10-4-1904, John T. Witty b. 5-1-1874 Clay Co., In.
4. Edward R. d. bef. 1893

2nd m. 1-6-1885 Parke Co., In., Lucy J. Lankford b. 9-26-1851, d. 10-13-1932, bur. Clear Run Cem., dau. of Robert Lankford an early settler of Co. & Sarah Smith.

Peter entered the 137th In. Infantry 12-15-1864, and served on guard duty.

IV. Edward Ralph Crabb (Edward Ralph)
b. 8-18-1849 Bridgeton, Parke Co., In., 1y 1850, 12y 1860
d. 7-27-1908 Terre Haute, In.
m. 3-2-__?, Josephine Briggs b. 2-19-1863 In., d. 9-19-1902 Terre Haute, dau. of Robert Briggs & Rosetta Burnett.

children-1. Edward Fowler b. 12-20-1892 Terre Haute, m. Nell ___.
2. Robert Watson b. 2-24-1896 Terre Haute, d. 1-15-1974 Tacoma, Wa.

2nd m. Emma Youmans, dau. of Isaac Youmans & m. 8-27-1850 Clinton, Parke Co., In., Harriet Abigail Silcott b. 1828 Brown Co., Oh. Harriet, dau. of Lewis E. Silcott 1806-1888, & Rachel Fisher 1803-1867. Lewis, son of Wm. Silcott & Eliz. Darr [Blackburn *Silcott Fam. Hist.* p20] (see Greenfield ch.).

On 2-1997, Virginia J. Johnson of Kent, Wa., sent a newspaper clipping of the marriage of Josephine Briggs to Edward Crabb on 3-2-(no year was given), at the home of Mr. & Mrs. Herbert Briggs on North Eight St. (prob. Terre Haute, In.). The ceremony was performed by Rev. M. T. Palmer of the M.E. Church at Oakland, Il., a brother-in-law of the bride.

V. Robert Watson Crabb (Edward Ralph)
b. 2-24-1896 Terre Haute, In.
d. 1-15-1974 Tacoma, Wa.
m. 5-23-1929 Seattle, Wa., Josephine Ethel Woodman b. 7-10-1907 Seattle, d. 10-15-1977 Tacoma, dau. of LaRoo Elias Woodman & Bertha Ann Snyder.
children-1. Robert Edward b. 1-13-1930 Bremerton, Wa., m. 8-13-1955 Tacoma, Joanne Stewart
2. Barbara Ann b. 1-4-1946, m. Wm. Bartlett
3. Virginia Josephine b. 10-20-1947 Tacoma, m. 12-20-1969 Tacoma, Gary Lee Johnson

VI. Robert Edward Crabb (Robert Watson)
b. 1-13-1930 Bremerton, Wa.
m. 8-13-1955 Tacoma, Joanne Stewart b. 1931
children-1. David Robert b. 1960, m. Naree ___
2. Diane Josephine b. 1962

VII. David Robert Crabb (Robert Edward)
b. 1960
m. Naree ___
children-1. Mitchell
2. Robert
3. Britney

VI. Barbara Ann Crabb (Robert Watson)
b. 1-4-1946
m. Wm. Bartlett
children-1. Britney Woodman Bartlett b. 1972

VI. Virginia Josephine Crabb (Robert Watson)
b. 10-20-1947 Tacoma, Wa.
m. 12-20-1969 Tacoma, Gary Lee Johnson b. 1946
children-1. Julie Ann Johnson b. 1970
2. Jeffrey David Johnson b. 1974
3. Jennifer Lynn Johnson b. 1976
Virginia J. Johnson of Kent, Wa., sent fam. sheets 3-1996.

IV. Louisa Ella Crabb (Edward Ralph)
b. In., 3y 1860
m. Reuben Cox of Florida T., Parke Co., In.
children-1. Leo Cox
2. Leslie Cox
3. Ovey Cox
4. Lawrence Cox
5. Florence Cox, twin

III. James M. Crabb (James)
b. 5-4-1822 Raccoon T., Parke Co., In., 27y b. Oh. 1850 Parke Co., 38y 1860 Parke Co.
d. 4-23-1870, both bur. Crabb Cem. 47y 11m 19d
m. Barbara Webster b. 8-16-1825 In., 23y 1850, 34y 1860, d. 5-9-1899, 73y 8m 23d, dau. of Reuben Webster & Mary Polly Miller.
children-1. Rueben b. In. 14y 1860
2. Margaret b. 10-19-1847 In., 4y 1850, 13y 1860, d. 4-20-1868, bur. Crabb Cem. 20y 6m 1d
3. Rhoda b. In. 3y 1850, 12y 1860
4. James Finley b. 1-28-1848 In. 2y 1850, 11y 1860, d. 6-1-1863, bur. Crabb Cem. 15y 4m 4d
5. Mary b. 5-15-1850 In., 1y 1850, 10y 1860, d. 8-27-1905, m. John L. Crooks
6. Isabell b. 1853 In.

7. Warren b. 1863 In.
8. Barbara b. 1-27-1859 In., d. 4-3-1860, bur. Crabb Cem. 3m 7d.

This family was taken from a family chart written by Virginia Ramsey of Tacoma, Wa., and sent by Sarah Browder of Tx., 5-1991.

IV. Mary Crabb (James M.)
b. 5-15-1850 In.
d. 8-27-1905 Pendleton, Or.
m. 12-5-1875 Terre Haute, In., John L. Crooks b. 4-27-1854 In., d. 4-13-1946, son of Thomas Crooks b. 1804 Oh., d. 1892 In., & Nancy K. Hall b. 1816 SC., d. 1868? In. Thomas, son of James Crooks Jr. b. 1750 Pa., d. 1833 In., & Nancy Blue.
children-1. Grover T. Crooks b. 5-22-1885 Mo., d. 12-3-1913 Yakima, Wa, m. Hazel Cyphers

V. Grover T. Crooks (Mary Crabb)
b. 5-22-1885 Mo.
m. 12-3-1913 Yakima, Wa., Hazel Cyphers b. 11-2-1896 Mn.
children-1. Virginia Crooks m. ___ Ramsey

II. Stephen Crabb (Edward Ralph)
b. 1795 Va.
d. c1850 Pickaway Co., Oh. (or c1836), bur. Aaron Keller Farm.
m. Margaret ___
children-1. Washington b. 1812, d. 1878, m. Sarah Dick
2. Eliza m. ___ Mortimer
2nd m. 1815 Pickaway Co., Oh., Nancy Mortimer
3. Stephen D. b. 1818, d. 1850
4. Lucinda b. 1820
5. James
6. Charles W.
7. Eliz.
8. Rebecca

In 1830 a Stephen Crabb was in Henry Co. p262, Ky., in 1840 a Stephen D. in W. Division p296, Henry Co., and in 1850 (and 1851) a Stephen D. was in Perry T. p162, Pickaway Co., In.

Chris Summers of Lafayette, In., sent the following listing of Pickaway Co., In., deeds: Anqus Langham to Stephen Crabb 100A Perry T., 9-7-1815; Stephen Crabb & wife to Thomas Butts 1 1/4A Perry T., 1-26-1821; Wilkins Ogburn to Stephen Crabb lot 58 N. Holland, 11-30-1831; Stephen Crabb & wife to Alexander Ritchee lot 58, 9-23-1835; Cadwallader Wallace to Stephen Crabb 75A, 12-3-1832; Stephen Crabb deceased to Washington Crabb 124A, 12-20-1836; Thomas Mortimore to Washington Crabb 125A, 12-20-1836; the following deeds on 3-1-1838- Stephen Crabb deceased to Stephen D. Crabb 124A; Stephen D. Crabb to Washington Crabb 124A; Washington Crabb to Stephen D. Crabb 124A; Washington Crabb to Stephen D. Crabb 134A Perry T.; Stephen D. Crabb to Washington Crabb 134A Perry T.; Stephen Crabb *et al.* to John Rhoades 49A Fayette T.; James Crabb *et al.* to John Rhoades 49A Fayette T.; Charles W., James, and Lucinda Crabb to John Rhoades & George Bearkley 49A Fayette T., 10-27-1843, 1-3-1844, and 2-3-1844; and Eliz. Rebecca Crabb to John Rhoades 49A Fayette T., 2-26-1850.

III. Washington Crabb (Stephen)
b. 1812, 38y 1850 Pickaway Co., Oh.
d. 1878
m. Sarah Dick of Fred. Co., Va., 32y 1850
children-1. Roxanna 13y 1850
2. Elna 12y 1850
3. Jacob D. 10y 1850
4. Joel B. 8y 1850
5. Martha E. 4y 1850
6. Nathan Trotter b. 1844, 2y 1850, d. 1926
7. Charles S. 3/12 1850

8. George Pomeroy b. 1861, of Mt. Sterling, Madison Co., Oh.

Chris Summers of Lafayette, In., sent the following listing of Pickaway Co., In., deeds: Thomas Dick to Washington Crabb 125A Darby T., 10-7-1837; Joel Burnley to Washington Crabb 79A Darby T., 3-28-1849; Washington Crabb to Josiah Timmons 19A Darby T., 3-28-1849; Ezekial Timmons to Washington Crabb 79A Darby/ Monroe T., 9-26-1853; Wm. E. Davis to Washington Crabb 49A Monroe T., 11-25-1856; Washington Crabb to John Larvey 79A Monroe T., 3-27-1865; Washington Crabb to John Davis 103A Darby T., 3-27-1865; and Washington Crabb to Wm. Davis 100A Darby T., 3-27-1865.

IV. Nathan Trotter Crabb (Washington)
b. 1844
d. 1926
children-1. George A.

According to Prof. George A. Crabb Jr., Nathan T. dictated "Traditional History of Crabb Family in America." I was never able to locate a copy of this dictated history.

V. George A. Crabb (Nathan Trotter)
children-1. Prof. George A. Jr. of Arlington, Va., the source of some of the above family line.

Everett Worrell of Belvidere, Il., sent the following Crabb line. James may be son of Stephen Crabb 1795-1850, under the Edward Ralph Crabb line of this ch.

I. James Crabb
b. 1818/20 Oh., 39y 1860 Pickaway Co., Oh.
m. 12-24-1847, Pickaway Co., Oh., Mary Bradley b. 1830/31 Pa., 24y 1860, dau. of Samuel Bradley b. 1804 Pa., d. c1851/60, & Sarah ___ b. 1809 Pa.
children-1. Albert b. 2-10-1849 Schuyler Co., Il., 11y 1860, m. 1876, Sarah Susan Martindale
2. Sarah E. b. 1858 Oh., 2y 1860
3. Nancy b. 1859 Oh., 2/12 1860

In 1850 there was a James Crabb in Browning T. p420, Schuyler Co., Il.

II. Albert Crabb (James) harness maker
b. 2-10-1849 Browning T., Schuyler Co., Il.
d. 7-1-1927 Tampico, Whiteside Co., Il., both bur. Riverside Cem., Sterling, Il.
m. 11-4-1876, Prairie City, McDonough Co., Il., Sarah Susan Martindale b. 3-1-1858 Slabtown, Fulton Co., Il., d. 12-24-1939 DeKalb, Il., dau. of Elijah Martindale b. 5-26-1828 In., d. 12-18-1864 Fulton Co., & Julia Ann Coons b. 6-26-1831, d. 7-6-1912 Fulton Co. Other husband? David Fluant b. 1813. Julia Ann Coons, dau. of David Coons b. c1811 Oh. David Coons does not appear to be related to the Coons in ch.13.
children-1. John d. infant
2. Bertha May b. 1877 Prairie City, Il., m. Leonard May
3. Nora Belle b. 11-2-1880 Omio, Jewell Co., Ks., d. 1962, m. Arthur Cyrus Worrell
4. Charles Leslie b. 2-28-1883 Arrowsmith, Il., m. Ella Gray
5. Elmer Blaine b. 1-3-1885 Arrowsmith, m. Eliz. Lawler
6. Floyd Orville b. 1-18-1896 Leon, Ia., m. Ella ___

Elijah & Julia Martindale were in the Indian Territory of Iowa for the 1850 census and later went overland in the gold rush to Ca. A sister of Sarah died at birth and was buried at sea on the return journey. Elijah was shot at a home in Fulton Co., Il., in 1864. Many of the Martindales and Coons are buried in Howard Cem., Cass T., Fulton Co., Il. Elijah was descended from John Martindell & Mary Bridgeman of Bucks Co., Pa. Mary's parents, Walter Bridgeman & Mary Constable held an original land grant from Wm. Penn and arrived in the country the same year as Wm. Penn, but probably not on the ship *Welcome*. A namesake of Elijah Martindale has written books about the family.

III. Nora Belle Crabb (Albert)
b. 11-2-1880 Omio, Jewell Co., Ks.
d. 11-2-1962 DeKalb, Il., both bur. Fairview Cem., DeKalb
m. c1900 Arthur Cyrus Worrell b. 9-20-1877 Sterling, Il., d. 10-29-1947 DeKalb, son of

Samuel J. Worrell b. Strasburg, Pa., d. Sterling, & Martha Harting b. Lancaster Co., Pa., d. Sterling.

children-1. Charles Leslie Worrell b. 12-6-1901, d. 2-12-1946 Joliet, Il., m. Hope Matilda Culbertson
2. Arthur Elmer Worrell b. 9-30-1903 Sterling, d. 2-9-1970 Riverside Co., Ca.
3. Stanley Edwin Worrell b. 7-10-1907, m. Ruth Louise Kernighan
4. Herbert Worrell b. 2-17-1909, d. 1977 Co., m. Evelyn Louise Kays
5. Harold Vincent Worrell b. 1-14-1912, d. 1-11-1981 Il., m. Karen ___, 2nd m. Gladys Rae
6. Ronald Harry Worrell b. 6-6-1916, m. Barbara Ireland
7. Delbert Orville Worrell b. 11-9-1917 DeKalb, d. 6-24-1975, m. Mary Eliz. Turner
8. Albert Samuel Worrell b. 11-9-1917 twin, d. 8-23-1945 Honolulu, Hawaii, in a B-17 crash, m. Marybelle Sellers.
9. Doris Maxine Worrell b. 11-20-1920 DeKalb, m. Othar Woodley
10. Jack Edward Worrell b. 4-17-1924 DeKalb, d. 1980's, m. Mary Lois Orr

IV. Arthur Elmer Worrell (Nora Belle Crabb) machinist, grocery store
b. 9-30-1903 Sterling, Whiteside Co., Il.
d. 2-8-1970 Riverside Co., Ca., bur. Rose Hills Cem., Whittier ?, Ca.
m. 6-13-1926 Tampico, Il., Norma Gerhardine Wilhelmina Wesphal b. 3-28-1906 Davenport, Ia., dau. of Max George Julius Westphal b. 6-26-1868, d. 5-30-1940, & Johanna Emilie Barwieck b. 3-22-1872, d. 5-19-1963.

children-1. Donna Jean Worrell b. 4-4-1927 Sterling, Il., Anthony Joseph Fiorenza
2. Phyllis Joanne Worrell b. 11-26-1929 DeKalb, Il., d. 1980's Whittier, Ca., m. James Bates, 2nd m. Joseph Cardella, 3rd m. Tom Holt.
3. Everett Eldon Worrell b. 7-15-1932 DeKalb, m. Virginia Ann Brown

Arthur also lived in Clam Lake and Rhinelander, Wi.

V. Everett Eldon Worrell (Arthur Elmer Worrell) educator
b. 7-15-1932 DeKalb, Il.
m. 9-18-1951 Belvidere, Boone Co., Il., Virginia Ann Brown b. 5-22-1930 Belvidere, dau. of David Charles Brown b. 1-2-1895, d. 1-1976, & Helen Johanna J. Johannsen b. 11-22-1896.

children-1. Everett Edon Worrell b. 6-21-1953 Chincoteague, Va., d. 6-21-1953
2. Elizabeth Ann Worrell b. 7-28-1954 Chicago, Il., m. 8-26-1978 Belvidere, Kevin Ziegler
3. Deborah Ann Worrell b. 7-28-1954 twin, d. 7-29-1954
4. David Arthur Worrell b. 10-3-1957 Belvidere, m. 9-18-1982 Belvidere, Joanne Biederbost

Everett served in the Navy from 1951-1955; he lived in Belevidere, Il., in 1996.

The following Peter Crabb somehow fits the Parke Co., In., Crabbs.

I. Peter Crabb (prob. son of James Crabb ?)
b. Oh., 23y 1850 Parke Co., In., 42y 1860 Raccoon T., Parke Co., In.
m. Eliza ___ b. Ky. 25y 1850, 34y 1860

children-1. Susan b. In. 5y 1850, 15y 1860
2. Mary Jane b. In. 3y 1850, 13y 1850
3. James b. In. 1y 1850, 11y 1850
4. Edward R. b. In. 8y 1860
5. David d. 3-14-1858, bur. Crabb Cem., Raccoon T. 2y 11m 14d
6. Martha b. In. 1y 1860

Arthur Crabb of Tulsa, Ok., sent his family line in 1991 which may belong to the above Parke Co., In., Peter Crabb family.

II. Edward Ralph Crabb (prob. son of Peter Crabb ?)
b. 4-2-1852 Parke Co., In.
d. 7-22-1928 Liberal, Mo.
m. 9-26-1875, Rachel Glass b. 9-25-1852 Parke Co., d. 1941 Liberal, Mo.

children-1. Porter V. b. 9-9-1876, m. 6-12-1918, Sadie Turley, no children
2. Florence Gertrude b. 9-29-1879, d. 4-1960, m. Robert Kingham, three children
3. Lawrence Bert b. 9-29-1879, twin, d. 12-19-1891
4. Peter James b. 7-1-1887 Barton Co., Mo., d. 11-14-1966 Kansas City, Mo.
5. twin brother b. 7-1-1887, d. childbirth

III. Florence Gertrude Crabb (Edward Ralph)
b. 9-29-1879
d. 4-1960
m. Robert Kingham
children-1. Florence C. Kingham m. Vern Stark
2. Pauline Kingham m. George Tigner, no children
3. Julian Kingham m. Josephine ___, no children

IV. Florence C. Kingham (Florence Gertrude Crabb)
m. Vern Stark
children-1. Sylvia Stark
2. Richard Stark

III. Peter James Crabb (Edward Ralph)
b. 7-1-1887 Barton Co., Mo.
d. 11-14-1966 Kansas City, Mo.
m. 5-12-1923, Bertha May Brown b. 2-18-1896 Opolis, Ks., d. 2-8-1966 Kansas City.
children-1. Raymond Boyd b. 7-2-1929 Liberal, Mo.
2. Arthur Dean b. 2-26-1933 Liberal, m. 9-6-1953, Nellie Faye Lyon b. 8-28-1933, div.

IV. Arthur Dean Crabb (Peter James)
b. 2-26-1933 Liberal, Mo.
m. 9-6-1953, Nellie Faye Lyon b. 8-28-1933 Greensburg, Ks., div. 11-22-1977
children-1. Jay Dean b. 3-4-1956 Chicago, Il., m. 5-21-1976 Emporia, Ks., Lisa Ann Glen
2. Mark Lee b. 2-12-1958 Paola, Ks., m. 12-6-1986, Gloria Moore Korthals, div. 5-17-1988
3. Michelle Rheta b. 6-7-1965 Kansas City, Mo., m. & div.
2nd m. 10-19-1987, Barbara Taylor b. 2-11-1941 Hominy, Ok.

VI. Jay Dean Crabb (Arthur Dean)
b. 3-4-1956 Chicago, Il.
m. 5-21-1976 Emporia, Ks., Lisa Ann Glen b. 12-1-1957, div. 2-18-1987
children-1. Deena Marie b. 8-27-1980 Tulsa, Ok.
2. Jamie Leigh b. 12-1-1982 Tulsa
2nd m. 8-13-1988, ___

Donna Adamson of Grand Island, Ne., sent some of the following Crabb line; since she did not personally conduct the research, she could not vouch for the accuracy of the data.
I. William Crabb of Va., was in Rev. War
b. c1762 England ? (Scotland)
d. 1837, bur. Briscoe-Keyes Cem., Warren Co., In., 75y.
m. c1798, a German lady
children-1. Washington b. c1799
2. William b. c1800 Va., was in Clay Co., In.
3. Stephen b. c1803 Oh., d. 1854 Clinton Co., Ia., m. 10-7-1824 Ruth Jones
4. John b. c1808 Oh., m. Nancy McDaniel (McDonald)
5. Isaiah b. c1810. Lived in Clay Co., In., d. living 1881 Walla Walla, Wa. Son- Elden
Wm. left Va. for Ross Co., Oh., between 1800-1803. This family data was sent to Donna Adamson of Grand Island, Ne., by Ronald Crabb, Rt. 1, Box 79, Garfield, Ar. 72732. Wm. supposedly had nine sons and three daus. The information is supported to some extent by the 1850 Clay Co., In., census. A Wm. Crabb was taxed in Back Cr., Berkeley Co., Va. (WV.) in 1783, '84, '85, '87, '88, '89, '90 (two Williams), '91, '92 (two Williams), '99, '94, '95 (Wm.

Jr.), '97 (Wm. Sr. & Wm. son of Ed Crabb), '98, '99, 1800-1811 (Wm. exempt). Nearly all the sons learned the trade of shoe-making and also farmed.

The *1899 Biographical Hist. of Warren Co., In.*, and other counties pp 713-15, noted that the Crabb family came from Scotch stock. The Rowan family was said to have come from Germany. In 1844, the Vincent M. Crabb family moved to Jasper Co., In., two years later to Benton Co., and in 1848 to Prairie T., Warren Co., In.

Audrey M. George of Fallbrook, Ca., believes this Wm. Crabb is an uncle and not the father of Vincent M. Crabb of this ch..

II. William Crabb (Wm.) farmer
b. c1800 Va., 50y 1850 Van Buren T. p299, Clay Co., In.
m. 10-23-1823 Highland Co., Oh., Sarah Bouseman
children-1. Reuben b. 1822 Oh.
2. Silas b. 1826 Oh.
3. Henry b. 1828 Oh.
4. Harriet b. 1831 Oh.
2nd m. Eliza ___ b. 1820 NC., 30y 1850, d. 1860

The following were in the same household with Wm. in 1850, Eliza b. NC. 30y, Reuben b. Oh., 28y, Bashaba 28y, Sarah 7y, George 6y, Rebecca 3y, and Caludona 1y; all after Reuben were b. In. In the 1860 Clay Co. census p686, Wm. was 59 b. Va., Eliza 42y b. NC., Sarah 16y, Rebecca 11y, Calendonia 10y, George MD 13y, Malinda 8y, and Wm. J. 3y, with all the children b. In. It appears that Wm. married a younger wife, Eliza, and had a second family or possibly the younger children are children of son Reuben.

III. Silas Crabb (Wm.)
b. 1826 Oh., 24y 1850 Van Buren T., Clay Co., In.
m. Eliza ___ b. Oh. 25y 1850
children-1. Susana b. In. 5y 1850
2. Martha b. In. 3y 1850
3. Ruth b. In. 1y 1850

Besides the above Wm. Crabb, Silas and Henry Crabb were in Van Buren T. in 1850.

III. Henry Crabb (Wm.)
b. 1828 Oh., 22y 1850 Van Buren T. p298, Clay Co., In.
m. Rebecca ___ b. NC. 27y 1850
children-1. Martha b. In. 9y 1850
2. John b. In 7y 1850
3. George b. In 6y 1850
4. Wm. b. In 1y 1850

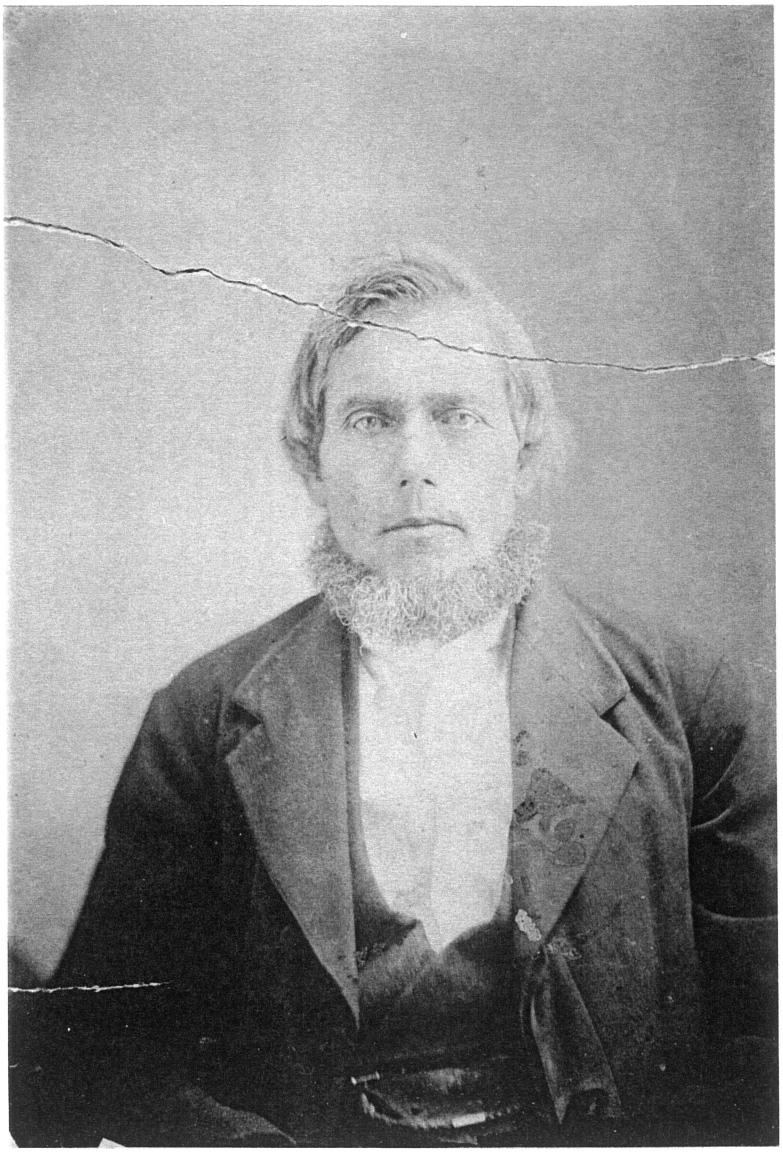
Harriet 19y b. Oh., was also in the 1850 census.

II. Stephen Crabb (Wm.) farmer, shoe-maker
b. c1803 Clinton Co., Oh., 47y 1850, Posey T. p246, Clay Co., In.
d. 8-1854 Clinton Co., Ia., will written 11-6-1853 Clinton Co., inv. 9-2-1854.
m. 10-7-1824 Clinton Co., Oh., Ruth Johns b. 12-8-1805 Ky., d. 1859 Liberty T., Clinton Co., Ia. 44y 1850.
children-1. Isaiah b. 7-21-1825 Highland Co., Oh., d. 8-24-1875 Crabbtown, Ia.
2. Nancy b. 1-4-1827, d. 9-1870 Dayton, Oh., m. James R. Hopkins, 2nd m. John D. Griffis.
3. Israel b. 10-1-1829, d. 1830 Oh.
4. Eli Washington b. 2-14-1832 Highland Co., Oh., 18y 1850, d. 5-14-1909 Ar.
5. Ezra "Joe" H. b. 1834 Oh., 16y 1850, d. 1909, lived in Brandon T., Jackson Co., Ia.
6. George A. b. 1836 In., 13y 1850, d. 1860 In.
7. Mary Jane b. In., 11y 1850, d. 1889 Monmouth, Jackson Co., Ia.
8. Ruth b. In., 8y 1850, d. unmar.
9. Stephen b. 1846 In., 3y 1850, d. 1857

Stephen was in the War of 1812. He lived in Oh. until 1834-5, and in Clay Co., In., until 1851. A Stephen Crabb was in the Posey T. p341 1840 census. In 1852 Stephen settled near

Charlotte, Clinton Co., Ia., where he built a saw-mill. Before the mill was finished, Stephen died in the fall of 1854.

According to the 1983 obituary of Ruth Crabb Edens, Washington Crabb's brothers, Isaiah and Ezra stayed at Crabbtown, Jackson Co., Ia., while Washington and family moved to Benton Co., Ar.



Isaiah Crabb 1825-1875

III. Isaiah Crabb (Stephen) miller
b. 7-21-1825 Highland Co., Oh.
d. 8-24-1875 Crabbtown, Jackson Co., Ia., bur. Crabb Cem.
m. Delilah Case b. 1825, d. 1854
children-1. Cynthia b. 1850, 10m 1850 census.
2. Joseph W. b. 1-21-1852 Jackson Co., Ia. , d. 1927

An Isaah (Isaih) Crabb was in Deer Cr. T. p204, Clinton Co., Ia., in 1850, also 1852 p17, and Sharon T., Clinton Co. in 1880 p475. He purchased the mills with brother Washington which became the Crabb Mills.

An Isaiah Crabb was a miller in sec. 14, Brandon T., Maquoketa Co., Ia., in 1875, post office Crabb's Mill. There is no Maquoketa Co. today, but there is a town of Maquoketa in Jackson Co. 27 miles east of the Mississippi R. just above Clinton Co. Isaiah came to Ia. in 1850 from Highland Co., Oh. [Andreas p528].

John Volker of Hopkinton, Ia., and June Linnemeyer of Palm Desert, Ca., sent information on Crabbtown, Jackson Co., Ia., in 9-1996 [*Hist. of Jackson Co.* p689].

Crabbtown

Crabbtown was located north and slightly east of Maquoketa, Ia. Rev. Dr. Blackburn of Licking Co., Oh., was the first to build a sawmill three miles below Ozark, Ia., on the North Maquoketa River in 1845 and added a flour mill in 1858. The flour mill had a capacity of 25 barrels per day but was not too successful because of competition against mills at nearby Ozark and Canton. In about 1859, Isaiah Crabb and brother Washington purchased the flour and lumber mills from Blackburn. The Crabb Mills became known as the Crabbtown, and the brothers soon opened a general store on the site. The grandsons of Isaiah Crabb later operated the mills.

A post office was established 6-7-1872, at the Crabb Mills in sec. 14 of the northeast part of Brandon T., Jackson Co., Ia., on the north fork of the Maquoketa River; the postoffice was discontinued 8-15-1878. Isaiah Crabb was the first postmaster. A Crabb postoffice was established 4-25-1884, discontinued 10-31-1892, with John Hood as postmaster.

Standing- Isaiah E., Nellie Dee, Pearle, Silas F., Carlotta, Phila, & Fred Crabb
Seated- Joseph W., Ruby, Hutokah, & Walter G. Crabb

IV. Joseph W. Crabb (Isaiah) farmer, miller, cooper, mechanic
b. 1-21-1852 Jackson Co., Ia., 58y 1910 West Union, Ia.
d. 1927 Independence, Ia., bur. Mt. Hope Cem., 76y
m. 7-8-1873 Andrew, Ia., Hutokah Hill b. 1853 Ia., 57y 1910, d. 1948
children-1. Isaiah E. b. 1875, d. 1959, m. Edith Moles
2. Fred b. 11-1-1877, d. 1966, m. Kate Willison
3. Phila b. 8-18-1881, d. 11-1932, m. Jacob Willison
4. Silas F. b. 1884, d. 1955, m. Perfect Hammell, 2nd m. Iva Garvin
5. Pearle b. 1887, d. 1970, m. Clarence Hardin
6. Nellie Dee (Jean) b. 1889, d. 1985, m. Louis Keith McCullagh, 2nd m. Thor Hofstad
7. Walter Gregory b. 1891 Ia., 18y 1910, d. 1962 Gold Hill , Wa., m. Jeannie Eads, div.
8. Carlotta b. 5-15-1895 Ia., 14y 1910, d. 2-19-1985 Panarama City, Lacey, Or., bur.

Shelton Mem. Pk., Shelton, Wa., m. 1929, ___ McDade, div., 2nd m. 8-7-1944 Shelton, Wa., Chris Hansen

9. Ruby b. 10-15-1897 Garryowen, Ia., 12y 1910, d. 3-21-1958 Tacoma, Wa., both Shelton Mem. Pk., m. 1920 Kennicott, Ar., Louis Thomas Widing d. 1954
10. Joseph d. 3y
11. Evangeline, stillborn
12. Paul d. diptheria

According to June Linnemeyer of Palm Desert, Ca., in 9-1996, Carlotta was teaching in Ia. and went to Cordova, Ak., to take sister Nellie's teaching position when Nellie married in 1915. Carlotta taught in Cordova for several years before teaching in the 1920's at Unalaska, Alaska. Carlotta also taught in Latouche, Ak., and Cleary and Shelton, Wa. Husband Chris Hansen worked for the Shelton Memorial Park.

Ruby and husband lived in Flin Flon, Manitoba, Canada for many years; Ruby was secretary at Kennicott Copper, and Louis was an accountant. In the late 1930's or early 1940's, they moved to the states and owned a motel in Roseburg, Or., and later, one on I-5 between Seattle and Tacoma, Wa.

Joseph W. operated a grist mill and a cooperage in Crabbtown, Ia. He then moved to Garry Owen, then to West Union, and then back to Jackson Co. About six years before his death, he returned to West Union, and finally, to Independence to live near son Isaiah Crabb.

By the 1910 census, Joseph W. Crabb and his three youngest children, Walter, Ruby, and Carlotta, were living in West Union as were Isaiah E. and Edith Crabb.

V. Isaiah E. Crabb (Joseph W.) machinist

b. 8-25-1875 "Crabbtown," northwest of Maquoketa, Ia., 34y 1910 West Union, Ia.

d. 6-16-1959 Independence, Ia.

m. 1-1-1907 Geddes, SD., Edith Moles, of Jackson Co., Ia., b. 7-23-1885, 24y 1910.

children-1. Bruce Fenimore 12-3-1912 West Union, Ia., d. 11-24-1974

2. Camilla b. 8-1-1918 West Union, d. 6-23-1988 Waterloo, Ia.
3. Helen b. 11-13-1920 Independence, Ia.

Isaiah E. founded the Crabb Machine Works in West Union, and brothers Fred and Walter worked for him. Isaiah lived in West Union & Independence, Ia. He invented a gas engine milker which would milk eight cows at a time, and he invented sawmill equipment.

June Linnemeyer of Palm Desert, Ca., sent articles about the Crabb gas engine 9-1996.

Crabb Gas Engine

According to a 9-2-1914, Fayette Co., Ia., newspaper, I. E. Crabb invented a gas engine (1911 patent # 1,008,789) and since 1910 manufactured the engine at the Crabb Gas Engine Co. in West Union, Ia. The article noted that not one of Crabb's engines had been returned by a customer as unsatisfactory. The advertisement for the Crabb engine claimed it was frost proof and could freeze solid without injury (antifreeze had not been invented); had variable power in one engine from 1 1/2 to 5 horsepower for light work with low fuel costs or heavy work and all the power you wanted; variable speed, 150 to 500 revolutions per minute, by turning a thumb screw without stopping the engine; and was very simple with few working parts plus burned cheap kerosene;. Crabb also built 3, 5, and 10 horse power engines. Brother Silas F. Crabb was sales manager.

I. E. Crabb was also known as a hammerer of sawmill saws with customers scattered over eight states, and he was the only man in Iowa doing this class of work.

Crabb Gas Engine Co. outgrew the site, and I. E. Crabb sold the real estate and the sawmill located on the property to Harvey Hills, March 1, ___ (year not written on newspaper clipping). Crabb needed a larger site and retained all the machinery, tools, and materials connected with the manufacture of the Crabb Gas Engine. In 10-1918, the plant was moved to Independence, Ia., which had railway service. Only one or two engines were built at Independence perhaps because many cheaper engines were on the market by then. Custom engine work was done at the Independence plant, and the company rebuilt large tractor engines for customers from all over the US., Canada, and South America. In the 1920's Crabb began building sawmills. In 1952 Crabb sold out to a group of interested local residents, and he insisted the name be changed to the Independence Machine Co.

VI. Bruce Fenimore Crabb (Isaiah E.) machinist

12-3-1912 West Union, Ia.

d. 11-24-1974
m. 9-17-1942 Nashua, Ia., Ruth L. Johnson b. 12-1920, d. 5-1981 Independence, Ia., bur. Mt. Hope Cem., 60y
children-1. Alan Bruce b. 1948 Independence. Living in Independence in 1996.
2. Robert Arthur b. 1951, d. 1992 Independence, Ia.

VI. Camilla Crabb (Isaiah E.)
b. 8-1-1918 West Union, Ia.
d. 6-23-1988 Waterloo, Ia., bur. Waterloo
m. 11-11-1939 Waterloo, Richard L. Chapman.
children-1. Michael Jon Chapman b. 1-1946, m. Beverly ___. Children- Jacqueline, Jennifer, & Jason Chapman.
2. Larry Chapman b. 1946. Living in 1996 at West Des Moines. Children- Brian & Cammie Chapman.

VI. Helen Crabb (Isaiah E.)
b. 11-13-1920 Independence, Ia.
m. 6-28-1940, Loraine "Ray" H. Coonrod
children-1. Penny Lu Coonrod b. 1-24-1946, m. Waynesville, NC., ___ Wagner. Living in 1996 at Ft. Lauderdale, Fl.
2. Peggy Ann Coonrod b. 5-17-1949, m. 1-1966, Richard Freeman, div.
2nd m. 1955, Moses Walton, div.
3rd m. 4-30-1965 Titusville, Fl., Shen S. Patrick
Helen was living at Waynesville, NC., in 1996.

VII. Peggy Ann Coonrod (Helen Crabb)
b. 5-17-1949
m. 1-1966, Richard Freeman, div.
children-1. Julia Marie Freeman b. 6-1967, m. 1984, Owen Norris
2. Sherri Ann Freeman b. 6-1971
Peggy was living in Greenville, NC., in 1996.

VIII. Julia Marie Freeman (Peggy Ann Coonrod)
b. 6-1967
m. 1984, Owen Norris
children-1. Heather Marie Norris b. 10-1986
2. Helen Marie Norris

V. Fred Crabb (Joseph W.) farmer, mechanic
b. 11-1-1877 Russell, Ks.
d. 2-11-1966 Crabbtown, Jackson Co., Ia., both bur. Hickory Grove, Jackson Co.
m. 10-8-1908 Maquoketa, Ia., Kate Willison b. 8-18-1878 Iron Hills, Jackson Co., d. 2-17-1943 Jackson Co.
children-1. Kenneth Washington b. 3-7-1910 Crabbtown, m. Doris Dague
2. Velma b. 12-12-1912 Crabbtown, Ia., m. Elza Waite.
3. Virgil b. Crabbtown , d. in childhood.
2nd m. Lois DeMoss
Lived in Maquoketa, Ia., in 1955. The last Crabb resident of Crabbtown was Fred Crabb, son of Joseph W. and grandson of Isaiah. According to Velma Crabb Waite, Fred Crabb and wife, Kate, bought 144A in Crabbtown c1905. He farmed the property alone until 1937 when Velma and Elza Waite joined him. After Fred died in 1966, Velma and Eliza continued to farm the land until 1977. Fred's children, Kenneth Washington, Velma, and Virgil were born in Crabbtown. Their home site now has a mobile home on it, and the badly-damaged cemetery is a part of the farm pasture. The Crabbtown area is about 12 miles from Maquoketa.

VI. Kenneth Washington Crabb (Fred)
b. 3-7-1910 Crabbtown, Ia.
d. 1982, bur. Hickory Grove, Jackson Co., Ia.

m. Doris Dague
children-1. Ival Fred Jr. b. Crabbtown, Ia., m. Jo Presson, div.

VII. Ival Fred Crabb Jr. (Kenneth Washington)
b. Crabbtown, Ia.
m. Jo Presson, div.
children-1. Nancy Jo, adopted by Velma & Elza Waite (see Velma Crabb Waite).
2. Wendy
3. Dean. Children- Deano.
In 1996 Ival Fred Jr. was living in St. Paul, Mn.

VI. Velma Crabb (Fred)
b. 12-12-1912 Crabbtown, Ia.
m. 4-25-1935, Elza Waite.
children- 1. Nancy Jo Waite (adopted from Ival Fred Crabb & Jo Presson)
In 1996 Velma was living in Maquoketa, Ia.

VII. Nancy Jo Waite (Velma Crabb)
m. Dan Langrhre, div.
children-1. Chad Langrhre
2nd m. Bill Brummitt
2. Bobbie Brummitt
3. Angie Brummitt
4. Cynthia Brummitt
5. Becky Brummitt
6. Tina Brummitt
In 1996 Nancy Jo was living in Mo.

V. Phila Crabb (Joseph W.)
b. 8-18-1881 Wichita, Ks.
d. 11-1932 West Union, Ia., 79y
m. 5-4-1904 Jackson Co., Ia., Jacob Willison b. 10-2-1881 Iron Hill, Jackson Co., Ia., d. 12-25-1958 Clarion, Ia.
children-1. Marian Willison b. 10-19-1908 Jackson Co.
2. Doris Virginia Willison b. 4-22-1916 West Union

VI. Marian Willison (Phila Crabb)
b. 10-19-1908 Jackson Co., Ia.
m. 6-3-1933 West Union, Dominic Edward Carr d. 11-1-1944
children-1. James Carr d. infant
2. Patricia Carr b. 1944 Cedar Rapids, Ia., m. 5-31-1965 Ames, Ia., Noel Godfrey.
2nd m. 6-16-1956 Belmond, Ia., Myron Price b. 3-28-1906, d. Clarion, Ia.
Marian was living at Richardson, Tx., in 1996.

VI. Patricia Carr (Marian Willison)
b. 1944 Cedar Rapids, Ia.
m. 5-31-1965 Ames, Ia., Noel Godfrey.
children-1. Sara Lynn Godfrey b. 3-19-1967 Fontana, Ca., m. 5-6-1987, Ray Edward Tyler
2. Susan Kay Godfrey b. 5-17-1968 Fontana
3. Shawn Edward Godfrey b. 2-3-1971 San Bernardino, Ca.
Patricia was living at Plano, Tx., in 1996.

VII. Sara Lynn Godfrey
b. 3-19-1967 Fontana, Ca.
m. 5-6-1987, Ray Edward Tyler
children-1. Lauren Olivia Tyler b. 7-15-1986
2. Joshua Ray Tyler b. 9-11-1987
3. Rachel Nicolle Tyler b. 1-28-1989

VI. Doris Virginia Willison (Phila Crabb)
b. 4-22-1916 West Union, Ia.
m. 10-14-1937 West Union, George Loyd Volker b. 8-2-1909 Sumner, Ia.
children-1. James Loyd Volker b. 7-30-1942 Clarion, Ia., m. Sara Patrick
2. John Earl Volker b. 3-15-1947 Clarion.
John Volker, a designer, of Hopkinton, Ia., sent family data 9-1996. Virginia was living at Clarion, Ia., in 1996.

VII. James Loyd Volker (Virginia Willison)
b. 7-30-1942 Clarion, Ia.
m. 8-24-1968 Fairbury, Ne., Sara Patrick b. 4-5-1947 Humbolt, Ne.
children-1. James Loyd b. 2-2-1976 Des Moines, Ia., d. 10-24-1978 Phoenix, Az.
2. Andrew Volker b. 12-20-1979 Phoenix
3. Caitlin Volker b. 11-13-1983 Atlanta, Ga.
Living at West Des Moines, Ia., in 1996.

V. Silas F. Crabb (Joseph W.) owned Bagles Vacuum Cleaner Co., Des Moines
b. 1884 Jackson Co., Ia.
d. 8-22-1955 Des Moines, Ia., bur. Resthaven Cem., Des Moines, 71y
m. Perfect Hammell
children-1. Alda m. ___ Loftus of Maquoketa, Ia., in 1955
2. Kaye m. ___ Reed of Philadephia, Pa., in 1955.
3. Roy
2nd m. Iva Garvin

V. Pearle Crabb (Joseph W.)
b. 1887 Garryowen, Ia.
d. 1970 Edmonds, Wa.
m. Clarence F. Hardin, div.
children-1. Georgia Hardin, m. ___ Felderman
2. Ruth Shirley Hardin
3. Kermit C. Hardin
Lived at Manchester, Ia., in 1955. Clarence F. Hardin was a RR. engineer.

V. Nellie Dee (Jean) Crabb (Joseph W.) teacher
b. 7-31-1889 Garryowen, Ia.
d. 7-5-1985 Palm Springs, Ca., bur. Shelton Mem. Pk., Shelton, Wa., 96y
m. 6-15-1915 Anchorage, Ak., L. Keith McCullagh
children-1. June Maxine McCullagh b. 12-2-1918 Anchorage, Ak.
2nd m. 1-26-1935 Seldovia, Ak., Thor Hofstad, bur. Shelton Mem. Pk.
According to June Linnemeyer of Palm Desert, Ca., in 9-1996, in 1913 Nellie Dee was recruited to teach at Cordova, Ak., and taught there two years until she married. Keith was in the forestry service in Anchorage, Ak. At the time Anchorage was a tent city with the forestry service in the only permanent building for a few years. Nellie & Keith operated a fox ranch on one of the Herring Islands in Katchemak Bay which is south of Anchorage. Nellie later taught in Anchorage, Homer, Latouche, Seldovia, and Wrangell before retiring.

VI. June Maxine McCullagh (Nellie Dee Crabb) school administrator
b. 12-2-1918 Anchorage, Ak.
m. 5-28-1942 Seldovia, Ak., Glenn Edward Bullock, div.
children-1. Glenda Jean Bullock b. 4-22-1943 Anchorage, m. 2-22-1964, Jerry Lyman Matthews
2. Carole Mae Bullock b. 3-7-1949 Seattle, Wa., m. 12-3-1983 Everett, Wa., Mel Donohue. Living at Stanwood, Wa., in 1996.
3. Barbara June Bullock b. 9-16-1950 Seattle, m. 4-27-1979, Terrence Lee Simpson, div.
2nd m. 1-2-1975 Las Vegas, Nv., Arthur Conrad Linnemeyer Jr.
June Linnemeyer of Palm Desert, Ca., sent family data 9-1996.

VII. Glenda Jean Bullock (June Maxine McCullagh) retired para-legal
b. 4-22-1943 Anchorage, Ak.
m. 2-22-1964 Redondo Beach, Ca., Jerry Lyman Matthews
children-1. Maureen Shannon Matthews b. 9-21-1964 Redondo Beach, m. 9-25-1982, Paul Nave
2. Michele Lynn Matthews b. 8-23-1965 Redondo Beach. Lived at Mt. Vernon, Wa.
Living at Anacortes, Wa., in 1996.

VIII. Maureen Shannon Matthews (Glenda Jean Bullock)
b. 9-21-1964 Redondo Beach, Ca.
m. 9-25-1982 Everett, Wa., Paul Nave
children-1. Jessica Ashley Nave b. 12-31-1982 Arlington, Wa.
2. Paul Logan Nave b. 1-3-1988 Everett
Living at Camano Is., Wa., in 1996.

VII. Barbara June Bullock (June Maxine McCullagh) secretary
b. 9-16-1950 Seattle, Wa.
m. 4-27-1979 Reno, Nv., Terrence Lee Simpson, div.
children-1. Glendon Scott Simpson b. 4-11-1980 Roseburg, Or.
2. Jason Lee Simpson b. 9-20-1983 Roseburg
Living at Myrtle Creek, Or., in 1996.

Eli Washington Crabb & wife Phila, p1143

V. Walter Gregory Crabb (Joseph W.) mechanic at Crabb Machine Works
b. 1891 Ia.
d. 1962 Gold Hill , Or.
m. Jeannie Eads, div..
children- Pauline b. 10-24-1910, d. LA., Ca., m. Sham Singh Gill. Pauline was a dancer. Lived at Myrtle Point, Or., in 1955.

III. Eli Washington Crabb (Stephen) miller, farmer, postmaster Brandon, Jackson Co., Ia.
b. 2-14-1832 Highland Co., Oh., 18y 1850
d. 5-14-1909 Ar., bur. Tuck Chapel Cem., Benton Co., Ar.
m. 1867 Ia., Phila S. ___ b. 9-22-1831 Essex Co., NY., d. 6-4-1911 Benton Co.; Phila's 1st m. Capt. ___ Hill. Children- Hutokah, Patrick, & Agnes Hill. Phila's 2nd m. Frederick A. Gurney d. 3-13-1865 St. Louis, Mo., bur. Jefferson Barracks, St. Louis.
children-1. Ezra Isaiah b. 3-28-1868 Ia., d. 1950 Ar.

On 1-22-1864 Washington enlisted in Co. C 16th Ia. Inf. and served until the end of the Civil War, 7-19-1865. He was in the battles of Resaca, Rome, Kenesaw Mt., and Atlanta, and in all the skirmishes incident to Sherman's march to the sea. Washington participated in the Grand Review of the army in Washington, DC.

Washington and Phila had three other children who died in infancy. In 1880 Washington sold out and moved to Western Kansas and took a homestead claim in Gove Co. In 1883 he was forced to take back his property in Jackson Co., Ia., and consequently returned. Washington owned 80A in Chase Co., Ks. Phila became blind in 1883. Eli moved to Ar. in 1893.

IV. Ezra Isaiah Crabb (Eli Washington)
b. 3-28-1868 Ia.
d. 1950 Benton Co., Ar., both bur. Walnut Hill Cem.
m. 10-10-1887, Nellie M. Booth d. 1942 Benton Co.
children-1. May b. 7-2-1882, d. 11-23-1896, bur Tuck Chapel Cem., Benton Co.
2. Paul Washington b. 1890, d. 1963
3. Ruth b. 8-20-1892 near Maquoketa, Jackson Co., Ia., d. 5-6-1983
4. Ora Lee b. 6-26-1899, d. 7-14-1919 bur. Walnut Hill Cem., m. ___ Byler

G. David Crabb of Rogers, Ar., sent 7-1993, the 1983 obituary of Ruth Crabb Edens which contained information on this pioneer family. According to the obituary, Ruth left Crabbtown, Jackson Co., Ia., for Avoca, Benton Co., Ar., in wagons in 8-20-1893. Making the trip to Ar. were the young family of Ezra Isaiah Crabb, gr.parents Washington and Phila Crabb, and gr.dau. May. The trip took 37 days and ended on 10-17-1893. Ruth wrote the verses about the trip in her scrapbook much later since she was only one year old in 1893. Ruth was survived by three sons, five gr.dau., five gr.grandchildren, and a niece, Mrs. Ted Miller of Wyoming, Ia. A sample of her poetry was included with the obituary.

At Bonneville we cross Missouri's tide, on Stephen's new steam ferry.
We were landed safe on the other side, by his crew so kind and merry.
Sometimes it rains a day or two, which makes us all feel blue;
We pitch our tent and build a fire, 'tis the best that we can do.
The jolly ones are quiet now, all attempts to fun are vain.
As we see the cars go by, we wish we were on that train.
And , but we have left Missouri's line and found the land of springs.
We're in Northwest Arkansas, with praise the valley rings.
Ending timelessly with Ezra Isaiah's proclamation:
I think I'll stay and buy some land, plant peach and apple trees.
I would rather live on the Ozark's top than stay up north and freeze.

V. Paul Washington Crabb (Ezra Isaiah)
b. 7-13-1890
d. 11-25-1963
m. 6-25-1911, Cora Ethel Slinkard b. 3-27-1892 Garfield, Ar., d. 5-16-1985 Garfield, bur. Walnut Hills Cem., Benton Co., Ar.
children-1. Everett Love b. 1912, d. 1976
2. Elsa Beatrice b. 9-20-1913

VI. Everett Love Crabb (Paul Washington)
b. 5-17-1912 Rogers, Ar.
d. 12-31-1975
m. 12-1-1935, Katherene Henline
children-1. Richard Lee b. 7-10-1936 Ca., m. 11-16-1962, Lucy Gail McGough
2. Roger Allen b. 12-16-1937 Ca., m. 10-16-1959, Rosemary Finnegan
3. Joyce Ann b. 4-12-1941, m. 5-20-1962, Jerry Gilbert Bay
4. Ronald b. 2-14-1942 Des Moines, d. 4-23-1989 Garfield, Ar., bur. Walnut Hill Cem.
5. Connie Sue b. 2-14-1942 Des Moines, d. 1976 Long Beach, Ca.
6. Donald David b. 2-14-1942 Des Moines, d. 1942
7. Robert Edward of Ca. b. 7-28-1943, m. 12-2-1972, Christine Maines
Ronald Crabb of Garfield, Ar., collected some of the above family line. Ronald, Connie and Donald David were triplets who were born in Des Moines, Ia.

VII. Richard Lee Crabb (Everett Love)
b. 7-10-1936 Ca.
m. 11-16-1962, Lucy Gail McGough b. 10-6-1941
children-1. William Paul b. 2-13-1966, m. Honey Taylor, 2nd m. Joann Gusek b. 12-7-1965
2. John Earl b. 7-27-1968
Living in La Mirada, Ca., in 1996.

VII. Roger Allen Crabb (Everett Love)
b. 12-16-1937 Ca.
m. 10-16-1959, Rosemary Finnegan
children-1. Bonnie Jo b. 9-30-1960
2. Thomas Leon b. 10-1961, d. 1986
Living in Lakewood, Ca., in 1996.

VII. Joyce Ann Crabb (Everett Love)
b. 4-12-1941
m. 5-20-1962, Jerry Gilbert Bay
children-1. Kirk Gregory Bay b. 11-20-1962
2. Valarie Jean Bay b. 10-3-1963
Living in Bellflower, Ca., in 1996.

VIII. Kirk Gregory Bay (Joyce Ann Crabb)
b. 11-20-1962
m. Lynne Marie Frobe b. 12-31-1962
children-1. Brittany Marie Bay b. 7-31-1985
2. Kirk Gregory Bay II b. 2-11-1988
2nd m. Missy Goodenuf b. 2-18-1966

VII. Connie Sue Crabb (Everett Love)
b. 2-14-1942 Des Moines, Ia.
d. 1976 Long Beach, Ca.
m. 6-16-1963, Robert Thomas Stack
children-1. Kimberly Ann Stack b. 3-13-1967

VIII. Kimberly Ann Stack (Connie Sue Crabb)
b. 3-13-1967
m. Jeffery Powell
children-1. Jeffery Robert Powell b. 7-25-___
2. Sara Marie Powell b. 8-13-___

VI. Elsa Beatrice Crabb (Paul Washington)
b. 9-20-1913
m. Paul "Ted" Miller of Wyoming, Ia.

children-1. Pamela Kay Miller b. 2-25-1950, m. ___ Dircks
2. Karen Lea Miller b. 10-1-1951
3. Robert Lyn Miller b. 8-23-1954
4. James Carol Miller d. at birth

VII. Karen Lea Miller (Elsa Crabb)
b. 10-1-1951
m. 10-10-1976, John Carl Dague b. 5-1-1951
children-1. John Paul Dague b. 2-29-1980
2. Mathias James Dague b. 7-17-1982
3. Anya Marie Dague b. 3-19-1987
4. Joseph Dague b. 5-6-1992
Karen was living in Maquoketa, Ia., in 1996.

V. Ruth Crabb (Ezra Isaiah)
b. 8-20-1892 near Maquoketa, Jackson Co., Ia.
d. 5-6-1983 Pea Ridge, Benton, Co., Ar., bur. Walnut Hill Cem., Benton Co., Ar.
m. James Walter Edens b. 11-11-1893, d. 12-3-1960 Garfield, Ar.
children-1. Glenn Edens b. 10-23-1916 Garfield, d. 11-30-1987
2. Mack Cothel Edens b. 7-9-1919 Garfield, d. 6-15-1991
3. Dale Edens b. 4-19-1922 Garfield, d. 5-18-1996

VI. Glenn Edens (Ruth Crabb)
b. 10-23-1916 Garfield, Ar.
d. 11-30-1987 Ca., bur. Ruddick Cem., Benton Co., Ar.
m. 12-5-1940, Vera Edens (a different fam. of Garfield)
children-1. Darral Edens b. 10-15-1943, d. 11-3-1943
2. Gerald Edens, twin, b. 10-15-1943. Son- Wayne
3. Richard Edens b. 6-13-1848, d. 1-21-1984. Son- Eric

VI. Mack Cothel Edens (Ruth Crabb)
b. 7-9-1919 Garfield, Ar.
d. 6-15-1991 Fayetteville, Ar., bur. Walnut Cem., Benton Co., Ar.
m. 12-21-1948 Bentonville, Ar., Lee Ora Bray of Garfield.
children-1. Jim Cothel Edens b. 9-8-1950 Bentonville.
Living in Rogers, Ar., in 1996.

VII. Jim Cothel Edens (Mack Cothel Edens)
b. 9-8-1950 Bentonville, Ar.
m. 8-2-1968 Rogers, Ar., Geniece Craig, div.
children-1. Justin Edens b. 5-29-1970, m. Carrie ___, living in Noel, Mo., in 1996.
2. Travis Edens b. 3-11-1972, m. Jennifer ___, living in Rogers, Ar., in 1996.
2nd m. 6-22-1983, Billie Graves b. 9-26-1954. Dau.- Mandy Walters of Rogers, Ar.
Living in Rogers, Ar., in 1996.

VIII. Travis Edens (Jim Cothel Edens)
b. 3-11-1972
m. Jennifer ___
children-1. Orion Edens b. 8-26-1993.
Living in Rogers, Ar., in 1996.

VI. Dale Edens (Ruth Crabb)
b. 4-19-1922 Garfield, Ar.
d. 5-18-1996 Garfield
m. 12-26-1950, Wilma Williams of Benton Co., Ar.
children-1. DeWayne Edens, living in Garfield, Ar., in 1996.
2. Yvonna Kay Edens b. 12-22-1953 Rogers, Ar.

VII. Yvonna Kay Edens (Dale Edens)
b. 12-22-1953 Rogers, Ar.
m. 6-9-1991, Monty Dale Smith b. 6-6-1963 Plainview, Tx., d. 7-19-1991 Benton Co., Ar., bur. Union Cem., near Garfield, Ar.
In 1996 Yvonna was living with Wilma Edens in Garfield.

III. Ezra "Joe" H. Crabb (Stephen) miller
b. 1834 Oh., 16y 1850
d. 1909, lived in Brandon T., Jackson Co., Ia.
m. c1863, Mary Stuart
children-1. Lillie (adopted) m. Ivan Stowers. Children- Grace & Ray Stowers.
Ezra was drafted 9-26-1864, in Co.C 2nd Ia. Regiment and mustered out 7-19-1865, at Louisville, Ky.

III. Mary Jane Crabb (Stephen)
b. In., 11y 1850
d. 1889 Monmouth, Jackson Co., Ia.
m. William Stowers b. Oh., lived in Monmouth, Jackson Co.
children-1. Riley James Stowers b. 5-11-1863 Dalton, Oh., d. 5-18-1930 Maquoketa, Ia.
2. Kate Stowers m. 1930 Center Junction, Ia., ___ Bonler
3. Milford Stowers, lived in Oxford, Ia., in 1930.

IV. Riley James Stowers (Mary Jane Crabb)
b. 5-11-1863 Dalton, Oh.
d. 5-18-1930 Maquoketa, Ia., bur. Monmouth Cem.
m. 4-7-1885 Monmouth, Ia., Serepty Green d. bef. 5-18-1930.
children-1. William Allen Stowers b. c1887, d. 1-7-1954 Iowa City, Ia., bur. Mt. Hope Cem., Jackson Co., Ia.
2. Clifford Ellsworth Stowers b. c1890, d. 12-21-1959 Maquoketa, bur. Mt. Hope Cem.
3. Glen Dale Stowers b. 1893, d. 1927
4. Alma Bell Stowers d. bef. 5-18-1930
5. Florence Averil Stowers m. 1930 Dodge Center, Mn., ___ Beck
6. Ada Elenora Stowers m. 1930 Dodge Center, Mn., ___ Batzel
2nd m. Nellie Sonberg of Peoria, Il. Son- Oscar Sonberg.

V. Clifford Ellsworth Stowers (Riley James Stowers)
b. c1890
d. 12-21-1959 Maquoketa, bur. Mt. Hope Cem.
m. Eaulo Tracy
children-1. Grace Averill Stowers b. 1-6-1921, d. 6-27-1927, bur. Mt. Hope Cem.

II. John Crabb (Wm.) farmer
b. c1808 Oh., 42y 1850, Posey T. p248, Clay Co., In.
m. 4-3-1829 Highland Co., Oh., Nancy McDaniel b. Pa., 44y 1850, 53y 1860 Clay Co., p755.
children-1. Salathiel ? b. Oh., 16y 1850, 26y 1860
2. Susan M. b. In., 14y 1850
3. Martha A. b. In., 11y 1850
4. Evaline b. In., 9y 1850, Emaline 18y 1860
5. John b. In., 2y 1850, 12y 1860
6. Nancy E. b. In., 2y 1850, twin, 12y 1860
7. Perry b. In., 2y 1860
John must have died before 1860 since he wasn't listed with his family. A John Crabb was in the 1840 Posey T. p341.

II. Isaiah Crabb (Wm.)
b. c1810 Clay Co., In.
d. living 1881 Walla Walla, Wa.

children-1. Elden

I. Vincent M. Crabb (father ?, may be a brother of above Wm. b. c1762 ?) farmer
b. 11-29-1801 Oh., 45y 1850, 5th district p14, Benton Co., In.
d. 8-11-1867 Benton Co., bur. Briscoe-Keyes Cem., Parke Co. (now Warren Co.), In.
m. ___ Kilgore. Two children, one a son named Anderson.
2nd m. c1829, Oh., Hannah Rowan (Rounds) b. 3-27-1812 Oh., 36y 1850, d. 2-27-1854 Warren Co., bur. Briscoe-Keyes Cem.

children-1. John Wesley b. 4-13-1831 Pickaway Co., Oh., d. 9-21-1913, m. Lydia Ann Clark
2. Rachel Cassauder b. 11-25-1833 Pickaway Co., 16y 1850, d. 1-22-1905 Warren Co.
3. Jarrett b. c1836 Pickaway Co., Oh., 15y 1850, d. 3-7-1911 Englewood, Co.
4. Vintson Rowan b. 12-8-1838 Pickaway Co., Oh., d. 2-25-1919 Warren Co., In.
5. Josiah b. 12-7-1840 Oh., 10y 1850, d. 5-10-1918, m. Martha Jane Simpson
6. Andrew J. b. c1843 Oh., 7y 1850, d. 9-20-1863 in the Civil War
7. George Washington "Tony" b. 7-8-1844 near Circleville, Oh., d. 2-5-1932
8. Eliz. C. b. 2-19-1846 Oh., 4y 1850, d. 2-3-1919 Benton Co., In.
9. Ira N. (H.) b. In., 2y 1850, d. 1-18-1864 in the Civil War, bur. Louisville Nat. Cem.
10. James Nelson b. 6-9-1851 Oxford, Benton Co., In., d. 1-4-1917 Chico, Ca.
11. Auzmond b. 2-22-1854 Oxford, d. 3-11-1854 Warren Co., bur. Keyes Cem.
3rd m. 10-26-1856 Benton Co., Catherine Downes-Sargent
12. Elijah Luther d. 2-21-1858, less than a year old
13. Wm. H. b. 12-17-1862, d. 10-31-1888 Warren Co., In., m. 12-31-1884 Warren Co., Laura O'Henry
14. Miranda

In the 1860 Warren Co., In., census were the following children of Vincent M.: Andrew 17y b. Oh. p454, Eliz. 14y b. In. p456, Ira 12y b. In. p454, James 9y b. Oh. p455, Joseph 18y p492, Rachel C. 25y b. Oh. p488, Vincent 20y b. Oh. p453, Washington 15y b. Oh. p455.

Audrey M. Crabb George of Fallbrook, Ca., sent family data 5-1991, and 12-1991, that differs some from the above. Vincent M. Crabb b. 11-29-1801, d. 8-11-1867, m. Hannah Rowan b. 3-27-1814, d. in childbirth 2-27-1854, bur. Briscoe Cem. Dau. Rachel C. d. 1-22-1905. Son Ira d. 1-18-1864 in the Civil War. Son Vinson R. was spelled Vintson. A copy of pages from an 1899 Warren Co., In., history stated that Vincent M. Crabb came from "old Scotch stock" and that Hannah Rowan was of German stock. Audrey's grandfather was adamant about being a Scotsman and not an Englishman. In 1844 the Crabb family moved to Jasper Co., In., two years later to Benton Co., and in 1848 to Prairie T., Warren Co., In. The county history said that Hannah Rowan d. 1854. Vincent M. lived in Benton Co. from the date of his 2nd m. to his death. Audrey wrote that the Wm. Crabb buried in the Briscoe-Keyes Cem., Warren Co., In., d. 1837, 75y, is the uncle of Vincent M. Crabb. Vincent M. had two sets of twins which did not live. Audrey wrote 6-1992, that Osmond Crabb 1775-1825 of this ch. is somehow related to Vincent M. Crabb. Vincent M. may have been a nephew and not a brother of Osmond because of the quarter century age difference.

Seven Crabb brothers served in the Union army during the Civil War, and two died in the war. Only James N. was too young to serve. V. R. Crabb 23y was mustered into the service on 8-1861 at Cherry Point, Warren Co., In. He was a 1st sergeant in Capt. Louis Stevens' Co. D 86th Regt. In. Volunteer Infantry.

John W., lived in Idaho, was a Capt. of Co. A, 1st Mo. Infantry; Jarrett, who moved to Ks., served in the Co. F 113th Il. Infantry; Joseph (Josiah), later of Ca., was in the 20th In. Infantry and was seriously wounded at the Battle of White Oak Swamp near Richmond, Va.; Andrew J. enlisted as a corporal in Co. D 20th In. and was wounded at the Battle of Bull Run and on 7-2-1863, received mortal wounds near Gettysburg when a slight minnie ball injury to the right knee became infected; he was admitted to the hospital at Camp Fetterman 7-30, and he died Sept. 20 at age 21; George W., lived in Fowler, Benton Co., In., enlisted about 1-1-1862, in Co. D 60th In. Infantry for nearly three years and then reenlisted in the 86th In. Regt.; and Ira N. volunteered 8-20-1863, at Lafayette, In., in Co. H 116th In. and died 1-18-1864, in Louisville, Ky., of typhoid pneumonia contracted in the service. He was bur. at the Nat. Cem., Louisville, Ky. George W. Crabb's Co. guarded the Donaldsonville Prison for Confederates at Indianapolis for a short time. The Co. was at the battles of Arkansas Post, Vicksburg, and Sabine Cross Roads. He was the last survivor of Co. D. of the 60th In. Infantry upon his death in 1932.

In 1844 the Crabb family moved to Jasper Co., In.; two years later, to Benton Co., and in 1848, to Prairie T., Warren Co., In.

A Vincent Crabb 56y b. Oh., p519, was in the 1860 Benton Co., In., census. Also a Catherine 33y b. Oh., p519, who might have been the 3rd wife of Vincent.

I. Jarrett V. Crabb (may have been a younger brother of Vincent M. Crabb) farmer
b. Oh., 45y 1850 Prairie T. p306, Kosciusko Co., In.
d. 5-21-1873, bur. Old Cem., Kosciusko Co., 71y 1m 16d
m. 8-12-1824 Pickaway Co., Oh., Rebecca Leasonby d. 5-4-1844, bur. Old Cem. 43y, father may have been Joshua Leasonby who was in the 1830 Pickaway census near Jarrett Crabb.

children-1. Isabella b. Oh., 16y 1850
2. John V. b. 4-1-1836 Oh., 15y 1850, d. 9-16-1898, bur. Milford Cem., Kosciusko Co.
3. Jesse W. b. Oh., 13y 1850, m. Harriet ___ d. 8-28-1867, bur. Old Cem., Kosciusko Co., 27y 6m 13d.
4. Mary E. d. bur. Old Cem., Kosciusko Co.
2nd m. Mary A. ___ b. Va., 40y 1850, d. 2-14-1881, bur. Island Cem., Kosciusko Co., 80y 5m 14d.
5. Wesley b. Oh. 6y 1850
6. Ella b. 8-15-1865, d. 3-4-1889, bur. Milford Cem., Kosciusko Co.

An Elish Guy 12y b. In., was also with the family in 1850. In the household of Henry Bradway 26y b. In., was Thomas Crabb 25y b. Oh. An Eliza Crabb Groves 1857-1942, was bur. Milford Cem., Kosciusko Co., In. Also in Kosciusko Co. in 1850 were households headed by a Thomas Crabb, Wayne T. p411 and a Wesley Crabb, Prairie T. p306. According to the AIS. Mortality Schedule, a Dorcas Crabb 23y d. 3-1850 in Kosciusko Co. and Mary E. Crabb 1m d. 1850 in the same county.

Jarred Crabb was in Darby T., Pickaway Co., Oh., p122, in the 1830 census as 1m under 5, 1m 5-10, 1f 20-30, 1f 40-50 [author's note- this doesn't appear to be the entire family]. In 1840 a Jarrett Crabb was in Kosciusko Co., In., p8.

A Jared Crabb in Pickaway Co., Oh., purchased 55A from Cadwallader Wallace on 4-13-1829; Jared and wife sold 55A to Daniel Alkire on 9-25-1833; purchased 100A from Cadwallader Wallace on 8-20-1837; and sold 100A to Nicholas Dick on 9-29-1837.

II. John Wesley Crabb (Vincent M.)
b. 4-13-1831 Circleville, Pickaway Co., Oh.
d. 9-21-1913 Dayton, Wa.
m. 1852, Lydia Ann Clark b. 8-8-1829 In., d. 7-7-1919 Dayton, Wa., bur. Dayton, dau. of James Clark b. 11-8-1798 Oh., & Sarah Rowen b. Oh.

children-1. Hannah Jane b. 11-1-1854 In., d. 2-10-1909, m. 11-19-1869 Or., James Taylor Rains. Lived in Gales Cr. and Forest Grove, Or.
2. Lydia Ann b. 9-25-1857 In., d. 12-31-1924, m. 9-29-1874, Edward James Stearns. Lived in Dayton, Wa.
3. John Wesley Jr. b. 4-28-1860 Milan, Sullivan Co., Mo., d. 12-8-1936
4. Mary Eliz. b. 3-8-1862 Milan, d. 12-11-1901, m. 11-13-1883, Mathew Wallace Lindley. Lived Steptoe Butte, Wa.
5. George Washington b. 6-4-1864 Grande Round (now Union), Or., d. 6-16-1943, m. 12-9-1888, Laura Marlott, gr.dau. of Bill Pendlum of Hephner, Or. Lived in Tekean, Id.
6. Jarrett Vincent b. 2-28-1866 Forest Grove, Wash. Co., Or., d. 3-14-1940, m. 1-9-1902, Stella Kight. Lived in Idaho.
7. Anderson Clark b. 8-24-1868 Forest Grove, d. 5-24-1943, m. 7-11-1894, Viah Leorah Page. Lived near Hood R., Or.
8. Wm. Francis b. 11-22-1870 Forest Grove, d. c1906, m. c1900, Cora Belle McCoy

John W. was a capt. of Co. A 1st Mo. Inf. during the Civil War. He lived in Idaho in 1899 at the time the history of Warren Co., In., was written. His 6-17-1907, application for a pension stated that John W. Crabb enrolled at Wintersville, Mo., 8-2-1862, as a sgt. in Co. A of the 66th Regt. of the Mo. Militia. He was relieved from duty at Wintersville 11-7-1862. Residence after leaving the service- Mo. until 1863, 17y Forest Grove, Or. (until 1880), 7y Dayton, Wa., 4y

Eastern, Or., 15y Idaho, 2y St. John, Wa. Born Shelby Co., In.

III. John Wesley Crabb Jr. (John Wesley)
b. 4-28-1860 Milan, Sullivan Co., Mo.
d. 12-8-1936
m. 4-3-1884 Forest Grove, Or., Jerusha Amelia Watts
children-1. Jay Marvel, oldest son b. 12-27-1884 Dayton, Wa.

Audrey M. George of Fallbrook, Ca., sent 12-1991, a two-page family history written from the letters of Jay Marvel Crabb. Jay served for 16 years as county clerk and county treasurer and was vice-president of the State Bank of Clarkston, Wa.

. . . . Grandpa and Grandma [John & Lydia Crabb] were married in Oh. or In. . . . They went to Mo. and got some land- I do not know how, as they had this homestead at Tensed, Id., later. It [the Mo. land] was on the border between the North and the South (Milan, Mo.). Bushwacker, so they [John & Lydia Crabb] killed the pigs and salted them down and took at least 2 yoke of oxen and joined an emigrant train for Oregon. My dad [John Wesley Crabb Jr.] was born in 1860, and I think he was 3 years old. They had two girls older, Hannah and Anna. They came to LeGrande, Or., that year. I knew a man once, who was in that wagon train. He said that Grandpa was the wagonmaster and that Grandma drove those oxen most of the way across the plains. She had a bullwhip and could pick a bull-fly off a lead oxen. Your have seen a bullwhip- well a bull fly was a big one and when he lit on an animal, he stuck his proboscis through the hide and it hurt. I wish now that I had asked her a lot of questions. I never got much from Grandma- she never talked to me about those things. They were always nice to me. I was their oldest son's, oldest son. Grandpa said he could have homesteaded the place where LaGrande now is. The next spring- I guess it was 1864, they went on to Portland, Or., and settled 25 miles west on Gales Cr.

Hannah married Tayler Rains there and always lived there (Gales Cr. and Forest Grove area). Grandpa then went to Dayton, Wa., after Anna Crabb married James Stearns and went to Dayton. I think Dad was 16 years old, maybe 18 years (about 1878). Jim Stearns got land up on the Touchet River from Dayton and they lived there all their lives. John [John Wesley Jr.] was 3rd in the family and he went back to Forest Grove to marry her and brought her to Dayton, where I was born. Then they went 8 miles west of Steptoe Butte, between Spokane and Lewistown, Id., where we were raised. John Jr married Jerusha Watts. George Crabb was born at LaGrande, Or., when they stopped all winter on the trip to Or. He married a granddaughter of Bill Pendlum of Hephner, Or. Bill Pendlum was a big sheep man. She and George [Crabb] went to Tekean, Id., with the other Crabbs and always lived there. I overlooked Eliz., she was younger [older] than George. She married Wallace Lindley of Dayton and went to a homestead joining the one my folks had west of Steptoe Butte.

Clark Crabb married a Dayton girl, whose first name was Viah (Page). He lived near Hood River, Or., when he died (Fifteen Mile Creek). He was a farmer and thresher machine man in the good old days when I was young. Jarret, called Jack, was a sawmill man and lived in Id. 50 years and in Clearwater Co. since it was formed in 1910, he was a sawyer. His wife was Stella Kight. Francis was the youngest, nicknamed Frank. He married Cora Belle McCoy who were of a family of early settlers near Kendrick who came there in about 1881.

Grandpa Crabb was a big man. Nearly 6 feet tall and weighed about 180 and Grandma was about 5 ft. 6 in. Grandpa wore a long white beard and had a very strong voice. Used to lead the singing at the old time camp meetings for the United Brethren Church- no organ- just a tuning fork. Clark was a good singer- handled the choir. Clark was not tall but powerful, a very strong man.

Grandpa did some logging and farming on Gales Creek. Somebody told me that he set up and ran the first (binder or header- do not know which) that was shipped to Portland. Came by ship around the Horn.

Grandpa got land that almost joined the town of Dayton. They got into a partnership into a sawmill up in the Blue Mountains nearby. They built a flume and flumed the lumber down to Dayton. I do not know just what happened, but Grandpa went broke in the sawmill business. Grandpa's mill bust happened after I was born in Dayton. That cold winter must have been during that time. I was born 12-27-1884, and the snow at 3 or 4 feet deep on the level. Mother said I nearly froze to death. (A note on the back of the picture of Clark wearing the beard says- "His father had a sawmill in the mountains at one time and he drove oxen in the woods. One winter they were snowed in so long the oxen starved to death, tho they fed all of the straw out of their strawticks and slept on bare boards.")

It was after this that they all went homesteading. John Wesley Jr.j at Steptoe Butte. The rest to Teaken, near Southwick. It was probably until shortly after the beginning of the the 1900's that they were all together.

III. Wm. Francis Crabb (John Wesley)
b. 11-22-1870 Gales Cr., Forest Grove, Wash. Co., Or.
d. c1906
m. 11-7-1900 Southwick, Id., Cora Belle McCoy b. 3-17-1884 Southwick, d. 11-19-1927 Colfax, Wa., dau. of Alfred David McCoy & Emma Harriet Helm.
children-1. Charlie Alfred b. 6-27-1901 Teaken, Id., d. 4-8-1975, m. Martha Eliz. Albert

IV. Charlie Alfred Crabb (Wm. Francis)
b. 6-27-1901 Teaken near Elk R. (town no longer exists), Clearwater Co., Id.
d. 4-8-1975 Ontario, Or.
m. 3-31-1922 Boise, Id., Martha Eliz. Albert b. 11-12-1906 Pocatello, Id., dau. of Elmer Ellsworth Albert & Sarah Lucinda Abercrombie.
children-1. Richard Wm. b. 3-19-1926 Pomeroy, Wa., m. Irene Margarete Roth
2. Illa Jean b. 4-15-1932 Walla Walla, Wa., m. 8-8-1952 Winnemucca, Nv., Delbert Fitzsimmons
3. Sharon Ann b. 10-2-1943 Pocatello, Id., m. 4-29-1962 Winnemucca, Gary Alan Saunders
4. Shirley Cathryn b. 1-22-1945 Pocatello, m. 9-23-1967 Ontario, Or., Ammon Travis Johnson

V. Richard Wm. Crabb (Charlie Alfred) barber
b. 3-19-1926 Pomeroy, Wa.
m. 1-24-1958 Winnemucca, Nv., Irene Margarete Roth b. 1-2-1927 American Falls, Id., dau. of Gus J. Roth & Ruth Leichner.
children-1. Lawrence Curtis b. 12-23-1958 Reno, Nv., m. Kimberly Marie Murphy
2. Clinton Mark b. 7-17-1961 Reno., m. Graciela Gomez, div., 2nd m. Kelly Ione Dorris
3. Lori Ann b. 2-18-1964 Lovelock, Nv.

Audrey George of Fallbrook, Ca., sent 8-1995, a copy of a one-page biography written by Richard Crabb. Richard entered boot camp in WWII in 1944 at Camp Hill at Farragut Station in northern Id. On 12-23-1944, he sailed under the Golden Gate Bridge for Hawaii. His ship the *USS. Casa Grande LSD-13* spent the first week off shore during the invasion of Okinawa. After VJ. Day and the next year, his ship traveled to most of the Pacific Islands, Alaska, China, Yokohama, Manila, Panama Canal, and Norfolk, Va., where he was discharged 8-1946.

VI. Lawrence Curtis Crabb (Richard Wm.)
b. 12-23-1958 Reno, Nv.
m. 11-14-1987 Ontario, Or., Kimberly Marie Murphy b. 12-27-1962 Ontario, dau. of Thomas Joseph Murphy & Frances Ann Wirth.
children-1. Nathaniel Emerson b. 1-27-1994 Huntington Beach, Ca.

VI. Clinton Mark Crabb (Charlie Alfred)
b. 7-17-1961 Reno, Nv.
m. 11-3-1983 Ontario, Or., Graciela Gomez b. 11-13-1963 Eagle Pass, Tx., div. 2-22-1987, dau. of Irineo Gomez & Mercedes Rivera.
children-1. Brian Mark b. 3-18-1984 Ontario
2nd m. 2-12-1989 Tahoe, Nv., Kelly Ione Dorris b. 5-29-1967 Seattle, Wa., dau. of Bobby Hugh Dorris & Judith Maxine Grossen.
2. Kyle Aaron b. 3-5-1991 Nampa, Id.
3. Courtney Eliz. b. 6-25-1993 Nampa

II. Rachel Cassauder Crabb (Vincent M.)
b. 11-25-1833 Circleville, Pickaway Co., Oh., 16y 1850
d. 1-22-1905 Warren Co., bur. Locust Grove Cem., Warren Co., In.
m. Warren Co., George Washington Sigler 1841-1901
children-1. Rachel Sigler d. bur. Locust Grove Cem.
2. Joseph Sigler d. bur. Boswell Cem.

Audrey M. Crabb George listed Rachel's death as 1-22-1905. A Rachel C. Crabb was 25y

b. Oh., p488, in the 1860 Warren Co., In., census.

II. Jarrett Crabb (Vincent M.) farmer
b. c1836 Pickaway Co., Oh., 15y 1850
d. 3-7-1911 Englewood, Co. (8-28-1902)
m. 12-1-1861 Middleport, Iroquois Co., Il., Gidean E. Mize b. c1835, d. 3-7-1911 Englewood, Co.
children-1. Ira (or I. N.) b. 12-11-1863
2. F. A. b. 9-8-1865
3. George (or G. W.) b. 1-9-1867, d. 8 or 9-1923, m. Mary Phue
4. J. V. b. 8-8-1869
5. A. L. b. 12-17-1874
6. A. A. b. 3-10-1876
7. D. E. b. 7-22-1885

Son George was killed in a cave-in at a gravel pit at Logansport, In.

One of the above children went by the name of Burt. Wife Gidean was 57y old on 9-1892, and a resident of Pleasant Valley, Wilson Co., Ks. Jarrett was 49y 3-3-1885, and a resident of Parish Grove T., Benton Co., In. In 1899 Jarrett lived in Ks.

Jarrett, John, and Josiah started to Ca. together. Jarrett stopped in Co., and John and Josiah went on to Ca. John opened a hotel in the Ca. mountains. Jarrett enrolled in Co. F 113th Il. Inf. on 8-12-1862, to serve 3 years in the Civil War. He was 5 ft. 10 inches, dark complexion, with brown eyes. He was on duty on the Miss. R. between Memphis and Vicksburg and was at Yazoo City, Ms., 2-1863. Jarrett was discharged at Camp Butler, Il., 3-16-1863. At the time the Warren Co., In., history was written in 1899, Jarrett lived in Ks. All track was lost of Joseph (Josiah).

II. Vintson Rowan Crabb (Vincent M.) farmer
b. 12-8-1838 Pickaway Co., Oh., 11y 1850, 5th district, Benton Co., In.
d. 2-25-1919 Warren Co., In., both bur. Locust Grove Cem., Warren Co., In.
m. 12-7-1871 Williamsfort, Warren Co., Catherine Graham b. 6-9-1844 West Point, Tippecanoe Co., In., d. 3-30-1895 Benton Co., dau. of Samuel Graham b. 5-25-1798, d. 2-11-1857, & Catharine Coran b. 1-28-1803, d. 10-5-1857.
children-1. Wilmer Graham b. 3-14-1873, d. 5-26-1918, bur. Boswell Cem.
2. Edmond Bradley b. 12-10-1877 Benton Co., In., d. 11-10-1937 Tippecanoe Co., In.
3. Luella "Louise" Lavina b. 12-2-1881, d. bur. Locust Grove Cem.
4. infant son

After his mar., Vincent moved to the Jonathan Howell farm where he lived until 1884. In 1884 he bought a farm near College Corner. According to a history of Warren Co. written in 1899, he farmed in Prairie T. Vincent R. enlisted 8-10-1862, at Rainsville, Warren Co., In., in Co. D 86th In. Regt. as a 1st Sgt.. for 3y. He was 23y, 6 feet 3 1/2 inches, light complexion, blue eyes, and light hair. He fought at Perryville, Ky., Rural Hill, Tn., and was badly wounded because of a gun shot at Murfreesboro (Stone River), 12-31-1862. A minnie-ball grazed his forehead, and he fought on until another struck his right arm near the shoulder; another bullet entered his right side and passed through his body emerging under the shoulder-blade at the neck and exploding iron shell fragment struck his right arm breaking the bone below the elbow, and still another bullet hit his right thigh. Vincent spent 14 months in a Louisville, Ky., hospital before his discharge in 1863. His severe injuries placed him on the pension rolls as if he had lost a right arm, but the arm was not amputated, just permanently disabled. He received a pension of $36 a month and every three years $50, the price of an artificial arm as if the arm had been lost. He entered the Veterinary school in Chicago because he thought his impaired health wouldn't permit farming. In 1899 Vincent was a farmer in Prairie T., Warren Co., In.

III. Wilmer Graham Crabb (Vintson Rowan) 5 & 10 cents store in Kentland, In.
b. 3-14-1873
d. 5-26-1918, bur. Boswell Cem.
children-1. Kathryn m. B. O. Allen
2. Louise m. Floyd Jetter
3. Wilma m. Douglas Quinn

4. Gayle
5. Vincent

III. Edmond Bradley Crabb (Vintson Rowan) teacher, farmer
b. 12-10-1877 Benton Co., In.
d. 11-10-1937 Tippecanoe Co., In., bur. Locust Grove Cem., Warren Co., In., 59y
m. 3-1-1906 Fowler, Benton Co., Ethel Leona Palmer b. 8-26-1882 Warren Co., d. 4-10-1969 Tippecanoe Co., bur. Tippecanoe Mem. Garden, Tippecanoe Co., 86y, dau. of John Henry Palmer b. 10-17-1852 Jefferson Co., Tn., d. 11-17-1939 Tippecanoe Co., & m. 5-9-1875 Warren Co., Caroline Anderson b. 9-14-1847 Warren Co., Oh., d. 5-29-1902 Benton Co. John Henry Palmer, son of James M. D. Palmer b. 2-21-1819 Va., m. 3-22-1845 Surry Co., NC., Nancy Flinn b. 9-11-1827 Surry Co. Caroline Anderson, dau. of Joshua Anderson b. 8-16-1813 Bucks Co., Pa., d. 10-30-1893 Warren Co., In., & m. 8-8-1833 Warren Co., Oh., Harriett Crossley b. 1-21-1814 Warren Co., Oh., d. 9-14-1863 Warren Co., In., both bur. Keyes Cem.
children-1. Eugene Vincent b. 11-12-1910 Warren Co., In., d. 8-10-1978 Tippecanoe Co., In.
2. Frances m. Everett M. Goris
3. Marge m. Floyd Vanderipe

Frances Crabb Goris was a writer.

Chris Summers of West Lafayette, In., wrote 7-1991, that Audrey George of Ca. sent her a copy of a letter sent by the above Marge Crabb. Marge Crabb's letter mentions notes left by her Aunt Louise (Luella Lavenia Crabb, dau. of Vincent Rowan Crabb) which said, "A Ralph and Richard Crabb came from England and settled in the New England states. One or maybe both established towns in New Hampshire. Ralph's offspring came to Pickaway Co., Oh., and settled there. Louise thought it was a girl or maybe a son. Louise thought Vincent M. Crabb had a son named Anderson by his first wife, and Vincent M. had a brother named Jarret or Jarred." Both Chris and Audrey were researching this Crabb family in 1991.

IV. Eugene Vincent Crabb (Edmund Bradley)
b. 11-12-1910 Tab, Warren Co., In.
d. 8-10-1978 Tippecanoe Co., In., bur. Tippe Mem. Garden, Tippecanoe Co.
m. 3-7-1942 Camp Shelby, Hattiesburg, Ms., Lillie Bell Reeves b. 10-22-1917 Jones Co., Ms., dau. of Cecil Rhodes Reeves & Sarah Mae Windham.
children-1. Kathyrn Jean b. 1-5-1943 New Orleans, La., m. 8-5-1961 James Charles Weedon
2. Edmund Ford m. Rebecca Garber
3. Wm. Donald b. c1956, d. 7-2-1994, m. Helen Rose Damas

Lillie Bell Crabb of Lafayette, In., wrote 1-1994, that her husband was b. Tab, In., finished high school at Fowler, In., and served in WWII. The grandfather of Eugene Vincent Crabb had seven brothers who left In. by covered wagon to go to Ca. The grandfather was the only one who stayed in In.

V. Kathyrn Jean Crabb (Eugene Vincent)
b. 1-5-1943 New Orleans, La.
m. 8-5-1961 Tippecanoe Co., In., James Charles Weedon b. 3-23-1942 Tippecanoe Co., son of Charles Cleveland Weedon Jr. & Virginia Christine Minor.
children-1. Christina Kay Weedon b. 3-24-1962 Tippecanoe Co., m. 6-7-1980 Tippecanoe Co., Russell Everett Summers Jr.
2. Wendy Lee Weedon b. 3-23-1968 Tippecanoe Co., m. 12-17-1988 Lafayette, In.

Christina Summers on 2-1991, sent family sheets and information on her Crabb line.

V. Edmund Ford Crabb (Eugene Vincent)
m. 6-6-1971 Columbus, In., Rebecca Garber b. 12-17-1949 Peru, In., dau. of Lyle Dallas Garber & Eliz. Maxine Hileman.
children-1. Jessica b. 9-9-1975 Jacksonville, Fl., m. 3-19-1994 Lowell, In., Michael Warren Pate
2. Lyle Vincent b. 1-11-1984 Crown Pt., In.
3. Phebe Eliz. b. 6-14-1985 Crown Pt.

V. Wm. Donald Crabb (Eugene Vincent)

b. c1956
d. 7-2-1994 drowned, bur. Tippe Mem. Garden, Tippecanoe Co., In., beside his father.
m. Helen Rose Damas
children-1. Vincent Eugene b. 12-28-1978 Champaign, Il.
2. Jason b. 7-19-1981 Tippecanoe Co., In.
2nd m. 10-2-1993 Champaign, Il., Rebecca Lynn Frederick Kimble b. 7-5-1959 Peoria, Il., dau. of Jim Frederick & Nancy ___. Rebecca has three children by a 1st m.- Mandy, Katie, and Josh Kimble.
Chris Summers of Lafayette, In., wrote 7-1994, that Bill was the family tease but was deeply loved by his family.

III. Luella "Louise" Lavina Crabb (Vintson Rowan)
b. 12-2-1881
d. in her 80's, bur. Locust Grove Cem.
children-1. Margarie m. Floyd Vanderipe
2. Eugene
3. Francis, a writer (On p1152 the same three children appear; there must be an error.)

II. Josiah "Joe" Crabb (Vincent M.) farmer
b. 12-7-1840 Circleville, Pickaway Co., Oh., 10y 1850
d. 5-10-1918 Sacramento, Ca., bur. East Lawn Cem. 77y 5m 3d
m. 10-11-1866 Williamsport, Warren Co., In., Martha Jane Simpson d. 12-13-1926 San Jose, Ca.
children-1. Homer E. b. 12-30-1868
2. Olive E. b. 6-1-1871, d. bef. 3-24-1915
3. Emory N. b. 10-21-1873
4. Ella D. b. 2-25-1876, d. bef. 3-24-1915
5. Alma I. b. 6-25-1878
6. Hermina C. b. 4-1-1880
A Joseph Crabb 18y b. Oh., p492, was in the 1860 Warren Co., In., census.
In 1899 Josiah lived in Ca.. He had been in Ca. since 1876, 20y in the Sacramento area. Josiah enrolled 7-23-1861, at Rainsville, In., in Co. D. of 20th In. Regt. and was wounded at Fair Oaks (White Oak Swamp), Va., 6-25-1862 with gunshot wounds in both legs below the knee and the right arm. Discharged at Davids Island, NY. on 11-24-1862. He then enrolled 11-30-1864, at Lafayette in Co. D, 86 Regt., 6-5-1865, transferred to 51st In. On 12-13-1865, he was reported on the rolls of Co. E. 51st In. and present at San Antonio, Tx.

II. George Washington "Tony" Crabb (Vincent M.) farmer, general store
b. 7-8-1844 near Circleville, Pickaway Co., Oh., 6y 1850, 5th district Benton Co., In.
d. 2-5-1932 Fowler, Benton Co., both bur. Locust Grove Cem., Warren Co., 87y 6m 29d
m. 8-6-1882 Warren Co., In., Mary Malissa Dysert b. 3-28-1862 Rocky Ford near Rainsville, In., d. 6-28-1934 Fowler, dau. of Arron Dysert & Susanne ___ of the Locust Grove College Corner community.
children-1. Daisy Lee b. 11-16-1883 Attica, Warren Co., In., d. 3-23-1963
2. Eliz. A. b. 10-1885 Attica, Warren Co., d. 2-1915 childbirth, bur. Chatterton Cem.
3. Benj. Harrison b. 9-1-1888 Locust Grove, Warren Co., d. 4-7-1975
4. Margaret Gladys b. 7-14-1891 Boswell, Benton Co., In., d. 7-5-1963 Fowler, bur. Locust Grove Cem., unmar., lived in Fowler, In., on the home place for 65y. Was a great reader of books, worked in the abstract office of Robert Swan from 1909-1930, next 10y a bookkeeper for Fowler Hardware Co.
5. Jesse Elwood b. 11-14-1893 Boswell, d. 3-10-1971, m. 1918, Sadie J. Eiseman
6. Lilia Merle b. 3-23-1897 Fowler, Benton Co., In., d. 12-13-1978, m. Milton Luck
7. Warren Dysert b. 11-21-1899 Fowler, d. 2-21-1969, m. 1927, Genevieve J. Crowe
8. Delmar Glenn b. 1902 Fowler, d. 1905, bur. Fowler Cem.
9. Dorothy Marie b. 2-12-1906 Fowler, d. 9-20-1996, m. 1924, Kenneth Childers
A Washington Crabb 15y b. Oh., p455, was in the Warren Co., In., census.
In 1899 George W. lived in Fowler, Benton Co., In.
George Washington Crabb left Circleville, near Chillicothe, Oh., with his family by wagon

when he was 7 and moved to Benton Co., In. Ruth C. Crabbe of Clinton, Ar., wrote 7-1995, that G. W. and family lived on 3rd St. in Fowler, In. Ruth noted that G. W. "Tony" had 23 children by three wives, but I have only 18 listed. Ruth wrote that G. W.

> . . . was not a successful farmer and failed in a general store venture in Boswell, Benton Co., In. He was a kind, gentle man and generous to a fault. This was shown when a family came through Boswell and had a child who had died. G. W. paid for the child to be buried and supplied the family enough money to get to Iowa. This at a time when there was so little money and a depression was beginning throughout the country. Tony and Mary then moved to Fowler and settled down on Third St. His alcoholism was a drain to all. As the depression continued, he worked at various jobs.
>
> He was interested in community affairs and participated in a band made up mostly by Civil War veterans. He played the flute which he had played in the war. Also, he was an avid Republican. When he was over 80, he and a equally avid Democrat had a cane fight in the middle of the town after a big political disagreement. Both gentlemen had to be helped home.
>
> The last twenty or so years were spent taking a daily walks to town (by this time he had a small Civil War pension). He also carried a small sack of candy in his coat pocket which he shared with the children along the way.
>
> Mary Malissa's life must have been very difficult with the birth of nine children and always having to struggle to make ends met with so little income. One source of money was raising and making horseradish. The children sold this from door to door in town. Her son, Benjamin, always said she had a green thumb. Also, she took in washings, again with her children doing the pickup and the delivery of the baskets of clothing. Each morning she drank as a tonic, a glass of vinegar and water.

Audrey M. Crabb George of Fallbrook, Ca., sent 5-1991, a copy of a history of George Washington Crabb written by son Jesse Elwood Crabb about 1960. Audrey is a descendant of Jesse Elwood Crabb. Jesse wrote:

> At the age of 16 Grandpa [calls his father G. W. Crabb, grandpa] went to school one morning and his teacher said, 'there won't be school today, I am going to the army." Grandpa said, 'I'll just go with you," so he never went home, he enlisted in Oxford that same day and served two years enlistment and two years for which he was paid to serve in place of another person who didn't want to go. [The other person was Washington Sigler who married George Washington Crabb's sister].

Audrey wrote 3-1996, that she recalled-

> George Washington Crabb had a lighter side and like to kid around. He was tall, lean, lanky, and had a full head of thick white hair and a white bushy mustache. As I remember, I was around five years of age, he always had a small brown sack of candy in his pocket. When the grandchildren came around, he would pull the sack out of his pocket and let us choose only one piece of candy. The pieces were bright pink, yellow, chocolate, and white sugar coated with coconut centers. That was a real treat for us, and we loved him and the candy. He used to sit in a high backed rocker and listen to the victrola which had a horn for amplification with the the trademark of the dog. In later years I learned he was a "rascal" at times and loved his drink. But to me he was a great guy and I have good memories of him.

G. W. first farmed near Attica, Warren Co., In. The Crabb Tree Farm was 1/2 mile west of the Locust Grove Cem. Later, he operated a grocery business called Rockwell and Crabb, and later a restaurant business when Jesse was born above the restaurant. Son Ben wrote that his father was sent to Mexico after the Civil War and was discharged in Tx. G. W. spent three years on a lumber boat hauling hardwood from South America and then took up a timber claim in Ar. and cut ties for the railroad. G. W. walked to the Black Hills of SD. during the gold rush. G. W. was believed to have been killed during the war and didn't return to In. for 18 years or until 1880. He had accumulated interest on the $500 that Uncle Sigler gave him for taking his place in the draft. G. W. had received a $6 pension after two years in the army, and that had accumulated for 18 years. He used the money to invest in the farm 1/2 mile west of the Locust Grove Cem.

George W. Crabb enlisted as a private 2-1-1862, in Co. D 60th In. Inf. at Oxford, In. They guarded Donaldsonville prisoners at Indianapolis a short time before going to Cave City, Ky., to guard the Green R. Bridge and halt Gen. Bragg's advance until Gen. Buell could arrive with the Union Army. Bragg crossed the river and captured all but four men of the company. The men were soon exchanged and back in service. The Co. was at battles at Arkansas Post, Vicksburg, Sabine Cross Roads, and many minor engagements in Ms. and La. He was discharged as a private for disability at Vicksburg, Ms., 8-8-1963. He reenlisted 11-29-1864, and was paid to go in place of his brother-in-law, B. Sigler, in the 86th and was transferred to Co. E 51st In. Regt. and was discharged 12-13-1865 at San Antonio, Tx. After the death of Wm. Gillespie in 1923, George W. Crabb was the last Civil War survivor of over 100 of Co. D. 60th In. Infantry.

III. Daisy Lee Crabb (George Washington)
b. 11-16-1883 Attica, Warren Co.
d. 3-23-1963 Neenah, Wi., bur. Mission Hills Cem., Sumnerville, Mi.
m. Bert Everman b. 3-11-1877 Kirkland, In., d. 6-30-1928 Niles, Mi., bur. Silverbrook Cem., Niles., div. 1906, son of Jonathan Everman. Bert's 1st m. Bell Price. Children by 1st m.- Everett Ernest Everman b. 9-5-1893 Frankfort, In., and Otto Ralph Everman b. 5-3-1897 Frankfort.
children-1. Ruth Alice Everman b. 5-27-1907 Swanington, In., m. Paul Joseph Hamilton
2. Keith Ellsworth Everman b. 2-13-1909 Swanington, m. 6-21-1930 South Bend, In., Bernice J. Markley b. 7-20-1906, no children, dau. of Wm. G. Markley & Bertha A. Stanard.
3. Barbara Mary Everman b. 7-28-1910 Fowler, In., m. Eugene H. Sorenson
4. Audrey Lee b. 1914 Jennings, In., d. infant, bur. Fowler Cem.

IV. Ruth Alice Everman (Daisy Lee Crabb)
b. 5-27-1907 Swanington, In.
d. 1-26-1979, both bur. Calvary Cem., Niles, Mi.
m. 6-26-1929, Paul Joseph Hamilton b. 8-5-1902 Silver Cr., Mi., d. 2-28-1981, son of Frank Hamilton & Alice Rapp.
children-1. Sue Frances Hamilton b. 2-5-1930, m. Chuck Barrett, 2nd m. Kenneth J. Archer
2. Delores Ann Hamilton b. 3-12-1932, m. 4-14-1951, Harry Earl Zimmerman

V. Sue Frances Hamilton (Ruth Alice Everman)
b. 2-5-1930 Derby, Mi.
m. Chuck Barrett
2nd m. 11-26-1950, Kenneth J. Archer b. 7-8-1925 Derby, Mi., son of Kay J. Archer & Florence Jackson.
children-1. Craig Stephen Archer b. 1-10-1954 South Bend, In.

V. Delores Ann Hamilton (Ruth Alice Everman)
b. 3-12-1932 Niles, Mi.
m. 4-14-1951, Harry Earl Zimmerman b. 9-4-1930 Niles, son of Arthur Lawrence Zimmerman & Edna Elaine Hegedon.
children-1. Michael Lee Zimmerman b. 1-25-1952 Niles, m. 10-27-1973, Pamela Abrams
2. Patrick Dean Zimmerman b. 3-7-1953 Niles, m. 6-23-1986, Karen Stowe
3. Jeffrey Paul Zimmerman b. 7-19-1954 Niles, m. 8-14-1976, Connie Bradfield
4. Kelley Sue Zimmerman b. 2-5-1959 Niles, m. 7-26-1975, John Curran, div.
5. Becky Ann Zimmerman b. 12-10-1961 Niles, m. 7-13-1983, George Kirst, div. 1990
6. Scott Andrew Zimmerman b. 4-6-1964 Niles, unmar.
7. Janet Lynn Zimmerman b. 7-18-1966 Niles, m. 8-17-1991, Stephen Sklar Jr.
8. Barbara Jane Zimmerman b. 11-19-1967 Niles, m. 10-30-1987, Tracey Malott

VI. Michael Lee Zimmerman (Delores Ann Hamilton)
b. 1-25-1952 Niles, Mi.
m. 10-27-1973, Pamela Abrams, div. 1979
children-1. Wendy Zimmerman b. 5-1-1975
2. Amanda Zimmerman b. 6-14-1979
2nd m. 3-15-1980, Virginia Camacho
3. Michael Zimmerman Jr. b. 5-21-1981
4. Vicki Zimmrman b. 7-23-1982
5. Melisa Zimmerman b. 6-17-1985
Living in Salt Lake City, Ut., in 1995.

VI. Patrick Dean Zimmerman (Delores Ann Hamilton)
b. 3-7-1953 Niles, Mi.
m. 6-23-1986, Karen Stowe
children-1. Cory Zimmerman b. 7-24-1985

2. Brandon Zimmerman b. 6-18-1987
Living in Niles, Mi., in 1995.

VI. Jeffrey Paul Zimmerman (Delores Ann Hamilton)
b. 7-19-1954 Niles, Mi.
m. 8-14-1976, Connie Bradfield, div. 1984
children-1. Jeffrey Zimmerman Jr. b. 2-25-1982
2nd m. 9-24-1988, Rebecca Hill
2. Jenae Zimmerman b. 8-20-1989
3. Jarod Zimmerman b. 12-6-1991
Living in Indianapolis, In., in 1995.

VI. Kelley Sue Zimmerman (Delores Ann Hamilton)
b. 2-5-1959 Niles, Mi.
m. 7-26-1975, John Curran, div.
children-1. Michele Curran b. 12-2-1975
2. Cherie Curran b. 3-31-1978
Living in Niles, Mi., in 1995.

VI. Becky Ann Zimmerman (Delores Ann Hamilton)
b. 12-10-1961 Niles, Mi.
m. 7-13-1983, George Kirst, div. 1990
children-1. Adam Kirst b. 12-24-1985
2. Wm. Kirst b. 6-27-1989

VI. Barbara Jane Zimmerman (Delores Ann Hamilton)
b. 11-19-1967 Niles, Mi.
m. 10-30-1987, Tracey Malott
children-1. Kyle Malott b. 6-23-1990
Living in Niles, Mi., in 1995.

IV. Barbara Mary Everman (Daisy Lee Crabb)
b. 7-28-1910 Fowler, In.
d. 5-26-1983
m. 12-23-1938, Eugene Henry Sorenson b. 7-9-1912 Missouri Valley, Ia., son of Christian Sorenson & Julia Witt.
children-1. Sandra K. Sorenson b. 7-30-1944 Niles, m. 6-26-1965, Michael George DePeaux.

V. Sandra K. Sorenson (Barbara Mary Evrman)
b. 7-30-1944 Niles, Mi.
m. 6-26-1965 Neenah, Wi., Michael George DePeaux b. 3-15-1942 Green Bay, Wi., son of Elmer Vaughn DePeaux & Gladys Ruth Larsen.
children-1. Julie Ann DePeaux b. 10-17-1967 LaCrosse, Wi., m. 10-12-1991 Oshkosh, Wi., Michael Mark Tyriver b. 10-17-1967 LaCrosse.
2. John Micheal DePeaux b. 11-29-1969 LaCrosse.

III. Eliz. A. Crabb (George Washington)
b. 10-1885 Attica, Warren Co., In.
d. 2-1915 childbirth, bur. Chatterton Cem., Warren Co.
m. Ed Anderson. Ed remarried and lived in Cape Girardeau, Mo., with dau. by 2nd m.
children-1. Mary Malissa Anderson, reared by Hannah Orr, a Dysert relative.
2. Paul Anderson d. infant two weeks after death of Eliz. A., bur. Chatterton Cem.
At the age of 12, Eliz. A. went to live with Mrs. Hall a wealthy widow who traveled extensively. After Mrs. Hall's death, Eliz. A. lived with Mrs. Mills, widow of wealthy land owner Jack Mills. Eliz. A. continued to live with Mrs. Mills after her marriage to Ed Anderson. Mrs. Mills had only an adopted daughter.

III. Benj. Harrison Crabbe (George Washington) US. penitentiary service

b. 9-1-1888 Locust Grove, Warren Co., In.
d. 4-7-1975, both bur. Fowler Cem., Fowler, In.
m. 6-10-1914 Fowler, Naomi Beatrice White, lived in Chillicothe, Oh., in 1932, d. 8-20-1991, 98y, dau. of Joel Francis White & Naomi Vandalia Wagner.
children-1. Maxwell Meredith b. 8-15-1915 Fowler, m. 12-10-1941, Eliz. Ann Buyske
2. Leland Elwood b. 9-29-1916 Fowler, m. 12-12-1937, Ruth Cecelia Reed
3. Shirley Frances b. 3-4-1919 Fowler, d. 6-30-1936 of a brain tumor, 17y 3m 26d.

Ruth C. Crabbe and Audrey George sent the following information on Benj. H. Crabb 8-1995. Benj. moved to Boswell, In., with his parents at an early age. A few years later, he moved to Fowler, In., where his parents died in 1932 and 1934. Benj. added the "e" to the Crabb name when the army kept spelling his name Crabbe. He joined the army as a cook 5-25-1911. Benj. spent time in Galveston, Tx., and participated in one campaign in Mexico to apprehend Pancho Villa. In 1914 with his army enlistment completed, Benj. returned to Fowler, In., and married Naomi who grew up two blocks up the street from the Crabbs. For a while he was in the dray business and served a short time in WWI as a training instructor at a boot camp in Ky. In the 1920's he was sheriff of Benton Co. for four years, two terms. Next, Benj. and brother Jesse Elwood operated a fruit and vegetable store for a short time. Then Benj., wife, two sons and a dau. moved to ND. to help his bachelor uncle, John Dysert, run his ranch. This was not successful, so Benj. and family returned to Fowler, In. In 1931 Benj. and brother Jesse Elwood worked as guards at various federal prisons for 20 years. Benj. worked up to deputy warden. Benj. returned to Fowler and worked as custodian of the Benton Co. court house, the same job his father had held.

IV. Maxwell Meredith Crabbe (Benj. Harrison) US. Prison Service, factory
b. 8-15-1915 Fowler, In.
d. 12-24-1993
m. 12-10-1941, Eliz. "Betty" Ann Buyske b. 7-26-1924 Milwaukee, Wi., dau. of George Buyske.
children-1. David Meredith b. 7-20-1944 Springfield, Mo., m. Linda Underwood
2. Kathy Ann b. 6-1-1947 Springfield, m. c1968, Aldopho Podrecca
3. Wm. b. 8-6-1948 Springfield, d. 11-4-1948
4. Robert, twin, b. 8-6-1948, d. 8-7-1948

V. David Meredith Crabbe (Maxwell Meredith) US. Army
b. 7-20-1944 Springfield, Mo.
m. Linda Underwood
children-1. Amanda Lorene b. 1970
2. Jason Meredith b. 1974

V. Kathy Ann Crabbe (Maxwell Meredith)
b. 6-1-1947 Springfield, Mo.
m. c1968, Aldophe Podrecca
children-1. Angela Podrecca b. 12-1972
2. MiaLisa Podrecca b. 11-1993
3. Gina Luisa Podrecca, twin, b. 11-1993

IV. Leland Elwood Crabbe (Benj. Harrison) military, industry
b. 9-29-1916 Fowler, In.
d. 2-4-1993 Clinton, Ar., bur. Little Rock Nat. Cem., Ar.
m. 12-12-1937 Sedan, Ks., Ruth Cecelia Reed b. 7-28-1919 Hoboken, NJ., dau. of Alva Taylor Reed & Cecelia Marguerite Ember.
children-1. Joel Reed b. 2-15-1940 Tucson, Az., m. 7-24-1959, Gwendolyn Kyleen Turknett
2. Jon Anthony b. 12-17-1943 El Reno, Ok., m. Roberta Gehring
3. Melinda Leigh b. 11-9-1948 Fukuoka, Japan, m. Joel Preston Mattson

V. Joel Reed Crabbe (Leland Elwood) US. Army
b. 2-15-1940 Tucson, Az.
m. 7-24-1959, Gwendolyn Kyleen Turknett b. 11-13-1941 Temple, Tx., dau. of Kyle

Lavoy Turknett & Gwendolyn Benson.
children-1. Kyla Jolynn b. 11-17-1960 San Antonio, Tx., m. 10-24-1980 Wesely Hall, div.
2. Carrie Melinda b. 2-13-1962 Frederick, Md., m. 10-13-1982, Jack Klassen, div.
3. Marcus Benj. b. 8-13-1968 Bryan, Tx.

VI. Kyla Jolynn Crabbe (Joel Reed) registered nurse
b. 11-17-1960 San Antonio, Tx.
m. 10-24-1980 Wesely Hall, div. 1980
children-1. Amber Nicole Hall b. 12-6-1981 N. Little Rock, Ar.
2nd m. 8-24-1987 Temple, Tx., Ronnie Lynn Nichols b. 2-29-1960 Temple, son of R. L. Nichols & Ruby Dyer. Ronnie's 1st m. 12-23-1977 Melissa Kelly, div. 1977. Dau.- Michelle L. Nichols b. 2-23-1978.
2. Matthew Cole Nichols b. 9-11-1985 Temple

VI. Carrie Melinda Crabbe (Joel Reed)
b. 2-13-1962 Frederick, Md.
m. 10-13-1982, Jack Klassen, div. Dau.- Talley Baker b. 11-27-1982 Corpus Christi, Tx.
children-1. Kala Janine Klassen b. 8-31-1983 Charlston, SC.
2nd m. 2-11-1989 Canoga Park, Ca., Steven J. Draher
2. Levi Marcus Draher b. 11-3-1990 Richardson, Tx.

V. Jon Anthony Crabbe (Leland Elwood) teacher
b. 12-17-1943 El Reno, Ok.
m. Roberta Gehring
2nd m. Janis Rae Duley
children-1. Zedok Hurley b. 3-11-1971 Denver, m. 10-18-1989 Fairfield Bay, Ar., Dina Herrera
2. Duley Benj. b. 1-30-1976 Heber Springs, Ar.
3rd m. 7-23-1994 Pocahontas, Ar., Janet Celeste Massey b. 8-20-1948

V. Melinda Leigh Crabbe (Leland Elwood)
b. 11-9-1948 Fukuoka, Japan
m. Joel Preston Mattson
children-1. Isaac Joel Mattson b. 3-13-1973 Alington Heights, Il., m. 2-8-1994 San Antonio, Tx., Amy Brown. Amy's 1st m. ___ Landrum. Child- Brittany Landrum b. 4-1991.
2nd m. 8-1981, Richard Ussery

III. Jesse Elwood Crabb (George Washington) guard for US. Penitentiary Service
b. 11-14-1893 Boswell, In.
d. 3-10-1971, both bur. Locust Grove Cem., Fowler, In.
m. 3-17-1918 Bradenton, Fl., Sadie Jane Eiseman b. 8-31-1895 Colfax, Il., d. 11-26-1963 Bradenton, Fl., dau. of Simeon Eiseman & Jane Smith.
children-1. Audrey Merle b. 11-3-1923 Fowler, m. 7-1-1940, F. J. Grimes, div.
2. Richard Allen b. 3-31-1925 Fowler, m. 7-1960, Ann Smith, div.

From the box of material Audrey George sent 8-1995, her father Jesse wrote in 1968 (summarized by the author) that his father, George Washington Crabb, was janitor at the court house for $10 a week. Then and for the next 20 years, grandmother took in washings, and I was the horseradish peddler. She would grind 20 water glasses of horseradish, and I would peddle it from door to door, and if I had a good day, would make $2. I had better have a good day if we were going to eat on Sunday. Round steak in those days was 2 lb. for a quarter, and the big job was to get the quarter. Bread 5 cents a loaf, milk 5 cents a quart, cheese 20 cents a lb., and liver 6 cents a pound. Grandpa raised a big garden and lots of fruit, and we generally headed into the winter with one 50 gallon barrel of kraut, 800 quarts of fruit and vegetables, mostly canned in 1/2 gal. cans, many lbs. of dried corn, peaches, pears, etc. They were dried on the roof in the sun.

When Jesse was 13, his family owed a debt of $300 to the grocer. The grocer hired Jesse at $1.50 a week to pay off the family debt. Jesse went to work at 6 AM., swept the floor, took out the ashes, got the fire started, went to school, worked after school until 6, and worked all day Sat. Jesse could eat all the candy, oranges, and bananas he wanted. He worked at the store until age 16. Jesse noted if the cat slept in the brown sugar barrel or took a nap in the dried prunes, we sold

those products just the same.

Jesse entered the army in 1917 and was first stationed near Louisville, Ky., and later in the year at Hattesbury, Ms. When the division was ordered to France all except the officers and non-commissioned officers were held back to train the next division, thus Jesse was placed in charge of a company of 250 men. Later, Jesse sailed on an English liner with 5,000 men in a convoy of 13 ships plus battleships. It took 14 days to cross the Atlantic, and half of the time, Jesse was seasick. From England he crossed the Channel to France and served in the Military Police. Jesse arrived back in the states on 6-1919, and in Fowler, In., in July of that year.

While serving in the US. Prison Service, Jesse was at Leavenworth, Ks., Alcatraz Is., Ca., back to Leavenworth, then Terre Haute, In.

IV. Audrey Merle Crabb (Jesse Elwood) secretary, bookkeeper
b. 11-3-1923 Fowler, In.
m. 7-1-1940, Francis John Grimes, div.
children-1. Francis James Grimes b. 3-24-1942 Kansas City, Mo., m. 1968, Gloria Jean Stodghill
2nd m. Garth Dean Buntin, div.
2. Darryl Eugene Buntin b. 3-25-1949 Kansas City, m. Donna Louse Freeman
3rd m. 9-3-1965 Davis, Ca., Alan DeVore George b. 1-17-1929 Provo, Ut., son of Leslie DeVore George & Mabel Straw English. Alan's 1st m. Helen Rust. Children- Michael & Lawrence.

Audrey George of Fallbrook, Ca., sent a box of fam. sheets from Vincent M. Crabb down to her family 8-1995. Audrey and Chris Summers of Lafayette, In., hosted the 6-1994, Crabb reunion in Lafayette which Rhoda and I attended. Alan George worked as an insurance broker.

Audrey wrote a number of pages about her youth when her father was one of the prison guards who first opened Alcatraz Island prison in 1934 just as President Herbert Hoover was leaving office. The fam. had an apartment on the Is. outside the prison walls along with about 50 other families. There were some 100 guards over 350 prisoners.

V. Francis James Grimes (Audrey Merle Crabb)
b. 3-24-1942 Kansas City, Mo.
m. 9-7-1968 San Pedro, Ca., Gloria Jean Stodghill b. 10-6-1944 Duncan, Ok., adopted by Roger Winston Erickson & Vonceil Lemons. Gloria's 1st m. Clifford Alexander Stodghill.
children-1. Mark Edward Grimes b. 10-17-1972 Torrance, Ca.

V. Darryl Eugene Buntin (Audrey Merle Crabb)
b. 3-25-1949 Kansas City, Mo.
m. 8-11-1978 Torrance, Ca., Donna Louse Freeman b. 11-26-1957 Downey, Ca., dau. of Fred Earl Freeman & Jean Marie Messinger.
children-1. Paul Christopher Buntin b. 11-8-1982 Fullerton, Ca.
2. Carl Thomas Buntin b. 12-31-1984 Fullerton
3. Tammy Louise Buntin b. 2-8-1987 Fullerton

IV. Richard Allen Crabb (Jesse Elwood)
b. 3-31-1925 Fowler, In.
m. 7-1960 Las Vegas, Nv., Ann Smith, div.
children-1. Robert Andrew b. 7-8-1961 Redondo Beach, Ca.

III. Lilia Merle Crabb (George Washington)
b. 3-23-1897 Fowler, Benton Co., In.
d. 12-13-1978
m. 4-20-1918 Lafayette, In., Milton Joe Luck b. 11-17-1896 Scotsburg, In., lived in Fowler, In., in 1932, son of Virgil Luck & Nancy Gardiner.
children-1. Morris Burton Luck b. 10-12-1919 Fowler, m. 1946, Clovis, NM., Francis Mohan
2. Doris Jeanne Luck b. 9-26-1922 east of Fowler, b. 1944, Edward John Owens
3. Warren Lee Luck b. 9-12-1925 Fowler, m. 1944, Norma Vollmer, div.
4. Joe Vernon Luck b. 6-27-1929 Fowler, m. 1951, Carol Burke
5. Glenn Irvin Luck b. 12-10-1931 Fowler, m. 3-30-1955, Helen Hardin

Later in life Lil and Milton moved to West Lafayette, and she worked at Purdue U., possibly as a cook.

IV. Morris Burton Luck (Lilia Merle Crabb)
b. 10-12-1919 Fowler, In.
m. 1946, Clovis, NM., Francis Mohan, div. 1948
children-1. Tyrone Darrel Luck b. 2-5-1948
2nd m. ___
3rd m. 1960, June Davis

IV. Doris Jeanne Luck (Lilia Merle Crabb)
b. 9-26-1922 east of Fowler, In.
m. 1944 Lafayette, In., Edward John Owens, son of ___ Owens & Anna Dantz Grogan.
children-1. Richard Merrill Owens b. 11-15-1944 Lafayette
2. Christina Lynn Owens b. 5-15-1949 Guttenberg, NJ.

IV. Warren Lee Luck (Lilia Merle Crabb)
b. 9-12-1925 Fowler, In.
m. 1944, Norma Vollmer, div.
children-1. Ronald Ray Luck
2nd m. Juanita Meekins
2. Steven Gordon Luck
3rd m. Cathy Woods
3. Kendall Luck b. 8-25-1958
4. Barry Luck b. 9-20-1961
5. Brian Luck b. 10-29-1963

IV. Joe Vernon Luck (Lilia Merle Crabb)
b. 6-27-1929 Fowler, In.
m. 1951, Carol Burke b. 1-18-1933 Malberry, In., dau. of Wm. Burke & Loveda Alice Lewis.
children-1. Kevin Luck b. 2-5-1957 Lafayette, In.
2. Brian Luck b. 1-4-1960 Lafayette
3. Jill Luck b. 8-8-1962 Lafayette

IV. Glenn Irvin Luck (Lilia Merle Crabb)
b. 12-10-1931 Fowler, In.
m. 3-30-1955, Helen Hardin b. 7-15-1935 Nashville, Tn., dau. of Paul E. Hardin. Helen's 1st m. Laverne Robson. Child- Glenna Robson.
children-1. Sherri Luck b. 4-11-1955 Lafayette, In.
2. Jeanne Ann Luck b. 12-17-1957 Lafayette
3. Michaeo Eugene Luck b. 1-25-1961 Lafayette
4. Michele Gaye Luck b. 3-18-1965 Lafayette

III. Warren Dysert Crabb (George Washington)
b. 11-21-1899 Fowler, In.
d. 2-21-1969 Ellenton, Manatee Co., Fl., bur. Ellenton Cem.
m. 9-3-1927, Genevieve Josephine Crowe b. 9-10-1906 Chicago, Il., d. 1-10-1997, dau. of Michael C. Crowe & Bridget Cunningham who immigrated from Co. Claire, Ireland in the 1880's.
children-1. Warren Francis b. 8-21-1928 Chicago, m. 2-12-1955, Martha Jo Leigh
2. Robert Lee b. 1-10-1930 Chicago, m. 4-16-1955, Margaret Nancy Marshall, div.
3. David Otis b. 6-2-1931 Chicago, m. 1956, Nancy Colleen Mullinax, div.
4. Judith Ellen b. 6-20-1941 Chicago, m. 9-2-1961, Michael Joseph Kovacs
5. Daniel Thomas b. 8-28-1946 Chicago, m. 3-16-1974 Tampa, Fl., Martha Porter b. 8-6-1950

At 18 Warren enlisted as a private in the Army in WWI and served in the Evacuation Hospital as an ambulance driver in France. He was discharged from Camp Sherman, Oh., 7-28-

1919. Warren graduated from the U. of Il. with a BS. in chemical engineering, the only child to attend college and receive a degree; he lived in Chicago in 1932. Warren worked for the Carnegie-Illinois Steel Co. in Chicago. Carnegie-Illinois became part of US. Steel, and today is USX. Warren worked as Chief Inspector before his retirement in 1962. Genevieve lived in Tallahassee, Fl., in 1994 with son Dan and wife Martha.

IV. Warren Francis Crabb (Warren Dysert) foreman, superintendent for US. Steel
b. 8-21-1928 Chicago, Il.
m. 2-12-1955 Chicago, Martha Jo Leigh b. 2-10-1937 Chicago, dau. of Russell Owen Leigh b. 10-21-1894, d. 11-11-1961, & Delpha Grace Alyce Miller b. 3-4-1906 Ok. Territory, d. 6-25-1986, both bur. Woodland Lawn Cem., Chicago. The cem. served as a prison camp during the Civil War.
children-1. Cathleen Ann b. 6-8-1956 Chicago, m. 10-4-1986, Taeg Nishimoto
2. Warren James b. 8-15-1957 Chicago, m. 9-24-1978, Kerri Rasmusson, div. 1980
3. Michael Leigh b. 12-2-1958 Chicago, m. 9-23-1983, Diane D. Kondrat, div. 1986
4. Laura Jean b. 2-5-1960 Chicago, m. 9-4-1982, Stephen Bond
5. Patrick Daniel b. 7-14-1961 Chicago, m. 2-4-1984, Alice Marie Bucha
6. Robert Russell b. 5-1-1964 Chicago, m. 4-4-1984, Elenor Annette Grace
7. Mary Eliz. b. 9-30-1968 Pittsburg, Pa., m. 12-29-1990, Brian Morehead

In 1995 Warren lived in Pittsburgh, Pa., and attended the 6-1994, Crabb reunion in Lafayette, In. In July of 1994, Warren wrote a 21-page autobiography which is too long to include here. He noted that the month after he was born, the stock market crashed, but he was lucky since his dad had a chemistry degree from the U. of Il. and a job during the Depression. There were times when he worked only three days a week, but at least he worked. Warren's father was a Presbyterian but converted to the Catholic Ch. when he married. During WWII, Warren worked as a young lad for the Illinois Central RR. loading mail bags, and he recalled train loads of German prisoners of war being sent by train to the Dakotas. Am. soldiers guarded the trains with Thompson submachine guns. At 17 he joined the inactive Navy Reserve but did not have to serve after college because of a heart murmur. Warren attended Loyola U. and the U. of Il., and graduated with a forestry degree from the U. of Idaho, in Moscow, Id. During the summers, Warren worked as a forestry fire fighter and a smoke jumper in Id. and Mt.; Warren wrote about his experiences in a forestry camp in northwest Montana.

> I heard a rustle down the slope and stood up to see a very large brown bear coming. I stood very still and this monster passed within 10 feet of me. Needless to say, I was quite scared. The bear was about five feet at the shoulder and to this day I believe it was a grizzly. Bears do not see well and I must have smelled like the woods so it never saw me and passed right on by. On another occasion I had just hung my lunch up in a tree and set about working and heard a noise behind me. When I turned I saw a small bear that was reddish brown with a blond patch on his chest. Some people call a bear like this a cinnamon bear, but it is just a color variation of a black bear. He was busily engaged in trying to get my lunch from the branch and finally succeeded. I ran back and started to make a lot of noise and wave my arms and finally scared it away, but not before it got my dessert. I saw more bears in the wild during this time than I have seen before or since.

Martha graduated 5-1981 with an Associate Degree in Science-Nursing.

V. Cathleen Ann Crabb (Warren Francis Crabb) architect
b. 6-8-1956 Chicago, Il.
m. 10-4-1986 Brooklyn, NY., Taeg "Kim Taegoo" Nishimoto b. 10-25-1955 Osaka, Japan, son of Akira Nishimoto & Michiko Bunder of Korea.
children-1. Kevin Takumi Crabb-Nishimoto b. 11-3-1989 NYC., NY.

Cathleen graduated from Carnegie-Mellon U. in Pittsburgh in 1979 with a degree in Fine Arts Architecture. Taeg is an Adjunct Professor of Architecture at both Pratt Institute in Brooklyn and Columbia U. In 1995 they lived in Brooklyn, NY. Cathleen recalls the many camping, hiking, canoeing, and sailing trips she took with her family in the Eastern US. while growing up.

V. Warren James Crabb (Warren Francis Crabb) aerospace worker
b. 8-15-1957 Chicago, Il.
m. 9-24-1978, Kerri Rasmusson, div. 1980
children-1. Joshua James b. 10-1-1978 Pittsburgh, Pa., m. Barbara Paterson b. 1977

2nd m. 12-18-1981 North Versailles, Pa., Cynthia Machosek b. 10-28-1959 McKeesport, Pa., dau. of Sam Liberty (changed name from Atropolis) & Helen Agnes Machosek b. 12-31-1919 Finleyville, Wash. Co., Pa.

2. Warren Michael b. 6-19-1982 Pittsburgh

3. Brandon Lee b. 6-23-1986 Atlanta, Ga.

Warren earned the rank of Eagle Scout while a sophomore in high school. He served in the Air Force. Living in Savannah, Ga., in 1995.

VI. Joshua James Crabb (Warren James Crabb)

b. 10-1-1978 Pittsburgh, Pa.

m. Barbara Paterson b. 1977, d. 4-14-1996 of childbirth, bur. West Virginia.

children-1. Devon Joseph Crabb-Paterson b. 4-5-1996 San Juan, Puerto Rico

V. Michael Leigh Crabb (Warren Francis Crabb) electrician, owner of security installation business

b. 12-2-1958 Chicago, Il.

m. 9-23-1983, Diane D. Kondrat, div. 1986

2nd m. 4-23-1988 Winchester, Tn., Barby Jaye Brawn b. 3-9-1959 Clarksville, Tn., adopted by Dr. Robert Ernest Brawn b. 1-16-1925, & Betty Jane Alford b. 7-23-1930.

children-1. Andrew Garrett b. 9-2-1988 Marietta, Ga.

2. Derek James b. 1-23-1990 Marietta

V. Laura Jean Crabb (Warren Francis Crabb) business manger

b. 2-5-1960 Chicago, Il.

m. 9-4-1982 Duquesne, Il., Dr. Stephen Bond b. 7-16-1954 West Chester, Pa., son of Harvey Frame Bond b. 2-8-1925 Philadelphia, & Dorothy Elsie Brix b. 6-16-1925 Buffalo, ND.

children-1. Sean Ryan Bond b. 10-16-1984 Grand Prairie, Tx.

2. Jason Derek Bond b. 8-10-1986 Malvern, Pa.

3. Brian Alexander Bond b. 4-19-1990 Malvern

In 1982 Laura graduated from Pa. State U. with a degree in film production. Dr. Bond is a chiropractor in his own office, Bond Chiropractic Center, Malvern, Pa.

V. Patrick Daniel Crabb (Warren Francis Crabb) Capt. US. Army

b. 7-14-1961 Chicago, Il.

m. 2-4-1984 Allentown, Pa., Alice Marie Bucha b. 3-26-1961 Allentown, dau. of Joseph Michael Bucha b. 3-30-1928, d. 1978, & Marle Emma Henry b. 8-12-1927, d. 9-1961

children-1. Phillip Matthew b. 2-4-1987 Frankfort, Germany

2. Rebecca Leigh b. 10-9-1990 Ft. Knox, Tn.

Patrick graduated from Pa. State U. in 1983 with a bachelor's degree in Foreign Service and International Relations with a minor in Russian Area Studies. He enlisted in the Army in 1983, went through basic training at Ft. Leonard Wood, Mo., and attended the Army Defense Language Institute at Monterey, Ca., to learn Russian. Patrick served with the Third Armored Division in Germany in 1985. In 1990 he was commissioned a 2nd Lt. in the Army after graduating from Officer Training School at Ft. Benning, Ga. While in Hawaii, he earned a Masters Degree in Science in Administration from Central Michigan U. In 1994 Patrick was stationed at Ft. Huachuca, Az., while training as a Military Intelligence Officer. His next assignment on 1-1995, was Ft. Bragg, NC.

V. Robert Russell Crabb (Warren Francis Crabb) factory worker for a major steel service co.

b. 5-1-1964 Chicago, Il.

m. 4-4-1984 Marietta, Ga., Elenor Annette Grace b. 3-28-1965 Atlanta, Ga., dau. of Cicero Jack Grace b. 9-6-1937, & Virginia Ruth Greene b. 11-8-1943.

children-1. Jacob Andrew b. 10-1-1987 Atlanta, Ga.

V. Mary Eliz. Crabb (Warren Francis Crabb)

b. 9-30-1968 Pittsburg, Pa.

m. 12-29-1990, Brian Morehead b. 3-7-1964 Cleveland, Oh., son of Louis Fulton Morehead b. 8-20-1939, d. 5-1-1986, & Carol Anna Baker b. 8-8-1938.

children-1. Aaron Fulton Morehead b. 7-12-1991 New Britain, Ct.
2. Avery Francis Morehead b. 4-30-1993 New Britain

In 1993 Mary and Brian moved to Cleveland where Mary was studying to become a paramedic and a registered nurse.

IV. Robert Lee Crabb (Warren Dysert) teacher
b. 1-10-1930 Chicago, Il.
m. 4-16-1955, Margaret Mary "Nancy" Marshall, div. 1989., dau. of Wm. Emmett Marshall & Margaret Mary Fitzgerald.
children-1. Paul Michael b. 3-18-1956 Chicago, m. Sandra Busa
2. Thomas Joseph b. 5-25-1957 Chicago, m. 1983, Kathy Wood, div. 1987.
3. Matthew John b. 10-3-1958 Chicago
4. Wm. Robert b. 7-29-1960 Chicago
5. Mary Ann b. 1-3-1963 Chicago, m. 6-22-1985, Anthony Paihr
6. Carolyn Marie b. 6-5-1965 Chicago
7. Daniel Patrick b. 1-18-1969 Chicago

Robert received a BA. and an MA. in English from DePaul U.; he served in the Intelligence Corps of the Army during the Korean War. Bob lived in Bradenton, Fl., in 1995. Nancy graduated from DePaul in 1953 and is a school teacher. Nancy wrote in 1994 that son Daniel found the grave of Uncle Andrew Crabb while on a tour of the battlefield at Gettysburg, Pa.

V. Paul Michael Crabb (Paul Michael) roofer, handyman
b. 3-18-1956 Chicago, Il.
m. Sandra Busa b. 11-11-1960 Chicago, dau. of Raymond Dominicle Busateui (sp.) & Dorothy Dlubisz.
children-1. Raymond Robert b. 5-16-1986 Chicago

V. Mary Ann Crabb (Paul Michael) Music Inventory
b. 1-3-1963 Chicago, Il.
m. 6-22-1985, Anthony Paihr b. 12-2-1962
children-1. Anthony James Paihr b. 12-21-1987 Chicago
2. Eric Joseph Paihr b. 6-16-1990 Chicago

IV. David Otis Crabb (Warren Dysert)
b. 6-2-1931 Chicago, Il.
m. 5-26-1956 Paxton, Il., Nancy Colleen Mullinax, div. 1984, dau. of M. Mullinax & Winifred ___.
children-1. Susan Gail b. 12-24-1957 Chicago, m. Victor ___, 2nd m. James Roberts
2. Kevin David b. 5-27-1959 Chicago, m. 1-9-1985, Paulette Callahan
3. Jeffrey Mark b. 6-3-1960 Chicago, m. Ann Miller, 2nd m. 10-12-1991, Debbie Henry
4. Gregory Michael b. 8-6-1961 Huntington Beach, Ca., m. Donna Messersmith
5. Darin James b. 4-9-1965 Huntington Beach, m. Lee Martin

V. Susan Gail Crabb (David Otis)
b. 12-24-1957 Chicago, Il.
m. Victor ___
2nd m. James Roberts
children-1. Matthew Ryan Roberts b. 6-1984
2. Linley Roberts

V. Kevin David Crabb (David Otis) teacher, coach
b. 5-27-1959 Chicago, Il.
m. 1-9-1985 Covington, Ga., Paulette Callahan b. 7-19-1957 Washington, Ga., dau. of James Parker Callahan b. 8-21-1930, & Dorothy Lee Hunt b. 5-4-1928
children-1. Anne Callahan b. 3-7-1986 Decatur, Ga.

Kevin graduated with BS. and MS. degrees in geography from the U. of Southern Ms. in 1981 and 1983 and an M.Ed. in Social Studies from Georgia College in 1993. Paulette graduated with a BS. degree in accounting from Georgia College in 1980. She has worked as a flight

attendant for Eastern Airlines and as a stock accountant and assistant plant controller for General Mills Corp.

V. Jeffrey Mark Crabb (David Otis) paramedic, firefighter
b. 6-3-1960 Chicago, Il.
m. Ann Miller, div.
2nd m. 10-12-1991 Pelham, Al., Debbie Henry b. 8-20-1956 Bessemer, Al, dau. of Wm. Harold Henry. Debbie's 1st m. ___ Sykes. Dau.- Shannon Celeste Sykes b. 8-8-1983 Birmingham, Al.
children-1. Whitney Michael b. 3-12-1993 Birmingham

V. Gregory Michael Crabb (David Otis) director of advertising, senior marketing officer
b. 8-6-1961 Huntington Beach, Ca.
m. 3-30-1985 Cellman, Al., Donna Messersmith, dau. of Albert Messersmith & Esther ___.
children-1. Katherine b. 3-28-1988 Birmingham, Al.
2. Ann b. 6-3-1991 Birmingham

V. Darin James Crabb (David Otis)
b. 4-9-1965 Huntington Beach, Ca.
m. Lee Martin
children-1. Alexander Martin

IV. Judith Ellen Crabb (Warren Dysert)
b. 6-20-1941 Chicago, Il.
m. 9-2-1961 Chicago, Michael Joseph Kovacs b. 3-15-1934 Hungary, son of Joseph Kovacs & Eliz. Szabo.
children-1. Michael Joseph Leo Kovacs Jr. b. 8-18-1962 Chicago, m. 9-16-1990 Lansing, Il., Lisa Kathleen Allcock b. 8-20-1966 Gary, In., dau. of Roger Farrell Allcock & Jewelden Dunning.
2. Robert Daniel Kovacs b. 5-23-1964, m. 5-17-1986, Barbara Ann Hernandez

Michael Jr. received a triple BA. degree in math., computer science, and physics in 1988 at Purdue U. Lisa graduated with a BS. in business from Purdue U. in 1989.

Michael Sr. is a night club entertainer and an actor and a cousin of the late Ernie Kovacs of Hollywood. Michael was a soccer player for Hungary at the 1954 Olympics. In 1954 Michael was caught and returned to Hungary for trying to defect to the West while in England playing goaltender on the Hungarian national soccer team.

The following paragraph is about Michael, a young railroad locomotive engineer in 1956 during the Hungarian Revolution and 100 fellow freedom fighters who stole a train hauling 1,500 Hungarian political prisoners who had been cooped up in boxcars for 48 hours without food or water or ventilation, outmaneuvered the Soviet Army, and drove the train 300 miles to freedom in Austria. Vice-president Richard M. Nixon who had heard about the defection met Michael and took him on his private plane to New York.

In the first days of the Hungarian Revolution, Michael, then 21 and called Mihai, was ordered to haul a long train of sealed boxcars into Russia. He knew he was transporting to Siberian prison camps scholars, churchmen, intellectuals, teachers, and rebels of all religious faiths. The Kremlin had marked the 1,500 as dangerous dissenters to their system of order. Revolutionaries stopped the train at a small crossing outside Budapest while most of the Soviet guards were asleep in the caboose. During the fighting, six guards were killed, and the rest were captured. The freedom fighters locked the guards in a train car after dressing up in their borrowed Soviet uniforms. A large sign was placed on the engine which read, "Food for Hungary from Soviet Russia." Michael used the Soviets' own bogus propaganda against them. The train was turned around at a siding and returned to Budapest where a Soviet general demanded that the rebels release the food on the train, and fighting broke out. Finally, the train got out of Budapest, but the Soviet Army put tanks on the tracks near the border. Michael pulled the train to about 200 feet of the tanks. The doors of the boxcar doors were opened, and all the Hungarian political prisoners jumped out and escaped across the border into Austria. There weren't enough Soviet troops available to stop the escape. This incident was in James Michener's book *Bridge at Andau.*.

V. Robert Daniel Kovacs (Judith Ellen Crabb)
b. 5-23-1964
m. 5-17-1986 Las Vegas, Nv., Barbara Ann Hernandez b. 4-10-1962
children-1. Amy Lynn Kovacs b. 9-8-1986 Harvey, Il.
2. Debra Maureen Kovacs b. 10-24-1990 Harvey
3. Robert Daniel Kovacs Jr. b. 9-27-1993 Munster, In.

III. Dorothy Marie Crabb (George Washington)
b. 2-12-1906 Fowler, In.
d. 9-20-1996 Franklin, Oh., bur. Greenville Cem., Greenville, Oh. 90y.
m. 10-14-1924 Fowler, Kenneth Isaac Childers b.9-30-1901 Delphi, In., d. 4-28-1987 Indianapolis, In., bur. Earl Park Cem., Earl Park, In., div. 1938, son of James Isaac Childers & Ida Digman.
children-1. Margaret Opal Childers b. 7-6-1925 Earl Park, In., d. 9-13-1989 Kokomo, In.
2. Betty Jane Childers b. 7-8-1927 Fowler, m. 4-11-1948 Indianapolis, Alex Adamson
3. David Keith Childers b. 10-16-1929 Fowler, m. 1-31-1953, Mandy Estes, div. 1986
4. Jo Ann Childers b. 10-21-1931 Delphi, In., m. 1-9-1954, Ralph Fairgrief
5. Ardeth Rae Childers b. 12-25-1933 Fowler, m. 2-26-1955, Robert Hugh Johnson.
2nd m. 4-22-1939, Robert L. Henry, div.
3rd m. 11-26-1949 Franklin, Oh., Wilbur Elleman Hunt b. 2-9-1909, d. 10-11-1973, bur. Greenville, Oh.
Dorothy left her 1st husband and children, and Kenneth's sister came and took care of the children. Dorothy is the grandmother of Sondra Childers Sigman of Fowler, In., who attended the July 18-19, 1994, Crabb reunion in Lafayette, In. Kenneth was a farmer and truck driver.

IV. Margaret Opal Childers (Dorothy Marie Crabb) beautician, seamstress
b. 7-6-1925 Earl Park, In.
d. 9-13-1989 Kokomo, In., bur. Marion Nat. Vet. Mem. Cem., Marion, In.
m. 8-14-1946, George Roland Gephart b. 11-1-1924 Lafayette, In., d. 3-25-1980 W. Palm Beach, Fl., son of Benj. Gephart.
children-1. Judith Ann Gephart b. 11-10-1946 Darlington, Md., m. 1965, Daniel Joe Coffee
2. David Robert Gephart b. 6-6-1949 Champaign, Il., m. Marsha Holiday
George retired from the Air Force and worked at the US. Post Office. Margaret attended Indiana Business College and enlisted in the US. Waves in 1944.

V. Judith Ann Gephart (Margaret Opal Childers) W. Palm Beach Police Dept.
b. 11-10-1946 Darlington, Md.
m. 11-5-1965 Kokomo, In., Daniel Joe Coffee b. 2-23-1947 Ca., div. 1979, son of Jerry Coffee & Betty June Ford.
children-1. Brian DeWayne Coffee b. 3-21-1967 Kokomo
2. Kelly Danielle Coffee b. 10-25-1968 LaPorte, In., m. 9-11-1991, Russell Lowe
3. James Richard Coffee b. 11-5-1970 LaPorte, m. 4-21-1989, Melissa Waters, div. 1994
4. Cynthia Renee Coffee b. 12-2-1976 Sikeston, Mo.
2nd m. 8-2-1979 West Palm Beach, Fl., Henry Marshall b. 12-15-1941 Chaffee, Mo., son of Nelson Robert Marshall & Dulcie Alma Jupp.
Daniel Coffee is a truck driver, and Henry Marshall is a printer.

VI. Kelly Danielle Coffee (Judith Ann Gephart)
b. 10-25-1968 LaPorte, In.
m. 9-11-1991, Russell Lowe b. 9-25-1964, div. 1994
children-1. Travis Wayne Lowe b. 5-1-1987 West Palm Beach, Fl.
2. Tyler Dean Lowe b. 4-2-1992 Murfreesboro, Tn.

V. David Robert Gephart (Margaret Opal Childers) Chrysler Plant, Kokomo, In.
b. 6-6-1949 Champaign, Il.
m. 6-9-1972 Kokomo, In., Marsha Holiday b. 6-24-1950 Peru, In., dau. of Hobart

Holiday & Marjorie Freels. Marsha's 1st m. John Allen Denmark. Son- John Allen Denmark Jr. b. 7-8-1970 Peru. John Jr. m. Suzanne Bisher and their son- Dustin James Denmark b. 5-23-1994 Kokomo.

children-1. Monique Gabrielle Gephart b. 3-30-1973 Kokomo, m. 11-22-1992, Shannon Clawson

David served in the Viet Nam War. Marsha works at the Delco Remie Plant.

VI. Monique Gabrielle Gephart (David Robert Gephart)
b. 3-30-1973 Kokomo, In.
m. 11-22-1992 Kokomo, Shannon Clawson

children-1. Shanique Renee Clawson b. 10-5-1993 Kokomo

IV. Betty Jane Childers (Dorothy Marie Crabb) beautician
b. 7-8-1927 Fowler, In
m. 4-11-1948 Indianapolis, Alex Adamson b. 6-26-1920 Brownsville, Pa., div. 1973, son of Rev. Alex Adamson & Lydia Hartsock.

children-1. Katheleen Adamson b. 3-9-1951 Indianapolis, m. 7-11-1970, Lanny Allen Anglin
2. Karen Adamson b. 6-16-1953 Indianapolis, m. 6-24-1972, Jack R. Roudebush
3. Kenneth Adamson b. 8-10-1954 Lebanon, In.
4. Karla Adamson b. 9-3-1956 Lebanon, m. 11-23-1975, Randall Bridgewater

2nd m. 1-6-1979, J. Moss, div. 1982

Alex served in the Air Force and Reserves.

V. Katheleen Adamson (Betty Jane Childers)
b. 3-9-1951 Indianapolis, In.
m. 7-11-1970 Carmel, In., Lanny Allen Anglin b. 3-11-1948 Elkhart, In., son of Olen Max Anglin & Ethel Mae Gould.

children-1. Matthew Todd Anglin b. 6-29-1972 Indianapolis
2. Nathan Allan Anglin b. 12-17-1973 Indianapolis
3. Rachel Lynn Anglin b. 6-6-1977 Indianapolis
4. Steven Anglin b. 7-10-1978, d. stillborn
5. Thomas Michael b. 11-20-1980 Indianapolis

Katheleen & Lanny attended college, and Lanny was a major in the Air Force Reserves and an engineer for AT & T.

V. Karen Adamson (Betty Jane Childers) beautician, pizza business
b. 6-16-1953 Indianapolis, In.
m. 6-24-1972 Carmel, Jack R. Roudebush b. 3-19-1952 Noblesville, In., son of Robert H. Roudebush & Helen Ruby Goin.

children-1. Jamie Robert Roudebush b. 6-22-1974 Crawfordsville, In.
2. Erika Nicole Roudebush b. 10-28-1980 Indianapolis
3. Kahla Marie Roudebush b. 12-26-1986 Indianapolis

Robert attended Hanover College and Crawfordsville College and is in the pizza business and car sales.

V. Karla Adamson (Betty Jane Childers) teacher's assistant, printer's assistant
b. 9-3-1956 Lebanon, In.
m. 11-23-1975 Fishers, In., Randall Bridgewater b. 6-20-1956 Tipton, In., son of Marvin Gordon Bridgewater & Marianna Kirkendall.

children-1. Amanda Lynn Bridgewater b. 4-26-1976 Indianapolis
2. Aaron Jacob Bridgewater b. 5-28-1979 Noblesville, In.

Randall is a mechanic for the Indianapolis Public Schools Transportation Dept.

IV. David Keith Childers (Dorothy Marie Crabb) farmer, truck driver
b. 10-16-1929 Fowler, In.
m. 1-31-1953 Fowler, Mandy Estes b. 12-2-1932 Fowler, div. 1986, dau. of Henley Tipton Estes & Lavern May Lindenmire.

children-1. Sondra Kay Childers b. 5-8-1954 Lafayette, In., m. 10-14-1972, Edward Kinnaird
2. Ronald Keith Childers b. 10-21-1956 Lafayette, m. 8-24-1974 Fowler, Cynthia Deno

3. Dennis Wayne Childers b. 3-4-1958 Watseka, Il., m. 5-5-1979, Tammy Sue Haynes
2nd m. 6-7-1986 Knox, In., Marlene D. Brody
David was drafted into the Army in 1954. On 2-1-1973, David was in a serious truck accident on the interstate.

V. Sondra Kay Childers (David Keith Childers)
b. 5-8-1954 Lafayette, In.
m. 10-14-1972, Edward Kinnaird, div. c1977
children-1. Robert Wayne Kinnaird b. 2-9-1975 Gibson City, Il.
2. Floyd Allen Kinnaird b. 12-6-1975 Danville, In.
2nd m. 7-4-1981 Fowler, Roger Sigman b. 6-6-1942 Lafayette, son of Ralph Edward Sigman & Mary Wolf.
3. Charlotte Maria Sigman b. 2-7-1985 Lafayette

V. Ronald Keith Childers (David Keith Childers) truck driver
b. 10-21-1956 Lafayette, In.
m. 8-24-1974 Fowler, Cynthia Deno, div., dau. of Thomas Deno & Ester ___.
children-1. Ronald Keith Childers b. 2-19-1975 Lafayette
2. Randall Childers b. 7-28-1979 Lafayette
2nd m. 7-9-1989, Linda Lockwood.
3. Danyel Childers b. 4-15-1987 Lafayette
4. Dawn Childers b. 9-5-1990 Lafayette

V. Dennis Wayne Childers (David Keith Childers) carpenter
b. 3-4-1958 Watseka, Il.
m. 5-5-1979 Fowler, Tammy Sue Haynes b. 8-24-1960 Lafayette, In., div., dau. of David Haynes & Loretta Jean Bell. Tammy's 2nd m. Louis Muthig Jr.
children-1. John Christopher Childers b. 1-27-1981 Lafayette
2nd m. Mildred Virginia Sheet b. 6-19-1938 Anderson, In.

Jo Ann C. & Ralph Fairgrief, 1987

IV. Jo Ann Childers (Dorothy Marie Crabb)
b. 10-21-1931 Delphi, In.
m. 1-9-1954 Terre Haute, In., Ralph Fairgrief Jr. b. 6-30-1930 Dennison, Il., son of Ralph Fairgrief Sr. & Veda Ethel Rollings.
children-1. Michael Glenn Fairgrief b. 9-23-1954 Indianapolis, In., m. 7-15-1980 Indianapolis, Penny Jo Vaughn, div. 1981. Michael served in the Army 1972-75.
2. Patrick Kenneth Fairgrief b. 3-13-1956 Indianapolis, m. 6-26-1983 Zionsville, In.,

Patricia Brennan, div. 1987, dau. of David Brennan & Elsie ___.

3. Rita Marie Fairgrief b. 8-28-1957 Indianapolis, m. 5-27-1978, John Keith Dillard

4. Julia Ann Fairgrief b. 11-23-1958 Indianapolis, m. 5-16-1977, Michael Dixon

Ralph was in the Army Reserves and was a postal clerk before his retirement. He was in the Korean War from 8-1951 to 6-1953. Jo Ann is a retired payroll clerk and clerk typist.

Jo Ann of Indianapolis, In., wrote 7-1994, that her parents were divorced when she was 5, and her mother left for parts unknown. The five children were reared by Jo Ann's father and his sister. Jo Ann sent a great deal of material on her family line and wrote-

> We were not in contact with our cousins on Mom's (Crabb) side of the family. I remember Audrey (now Audrey George) and her family stopping by the farm when she was about 16 or 17 so I must have been 10 or 11. Also, it was probably around the same time that Warren Francis, Bob, and David came out, and we played baseball in the cow pasture and rode the pony. At the reunion (Lafayette, In., June 18-19, 1994), Warren (F. Crabb) said I was a trouble maker and knocked him off the pony, seeing as how he was a city kid. I don't remember doing that, it had to be my older sisters or brother. I have some pictures of the reunion that was at Fowler Park way back then, I don't remember the year. That probably was the only time I saw any of my Crabb cousins until the June 18-19, 1994, reunion.
>
> While growing up there were many good times. When it snowed so bad that the school buses couldn't get through, the pony would be hitched to the sleds and the kids would go visiting Uncle Joe and Aunt Leatha or other friends who had ponies and sleds. Uncle Joe would be sitting by the isinglass Base Burner Stove toasting and reading the *Saturday Evening Post*. Other times Aunt Helen would get the kids all bundled up after the evening chores and dishes were done and go out on the hill behind the barn and play Fox and Geese in the snow and moonlight. . . . . In the summer Aunt Leatha and Aunt Helen would take the kids fishing and blackberry picking. . . . . Aunt Helen always had a large garden and the kids all worked along with her weeding and sometimes using the pony to work the garden and pull the plow. Aunt Helen set a good example for the children, and one of her sayings was "If you want a job done right, do it yourself."

Jo Ann Fairgrief sent pages of information on her fam. and children; space did not permit inclusion of much of the contemporary data.

V. Rita Marie Fairgrief (Jo Ann Childers) In. U. dialysis billing dept.
b. 8-28-1957 Indianapolis, In.
m. 5-27-1978 Indianapolis, John Keith Dillard b. 7-22-1957 Indianapolis, son of Webster Lee Dillard & Mary Ann Bailey.
children-1. Daniel Jacob Dillard b. 5-24-1981 Indianapolis
2. Jason Kenneth Dillard b. 7-4-1983 Indianapolis
John is an air craft ground handler.

V. Julia Ann Fairgrief (Jo Ann Childers) cashier & office accountant at Marsh Super Market.
b. 11-23-1958 Indianapolis, In.
m. 5-16-1977 Indianapolis, Michael Dixon, div. 1980.
2nd m. 6-12-1981 Indianapolis, Charles Wallen b. 4-3-1958 Indianapolis, div. 1990, son of Cleotis Charles Wallen & Kathleen J. Short. Charles' 2nd m. 8-15-1992, Jeanne Louise Munson.
children-1. Nathan Charles Wallen b. 4-17-1983 Indianapolis.
Charles served in the Marines.

IV. Ardeth Rae Childers (Dorothy Marie Crabb)
b. 12-25-1933 Fowler, In.
m. 2-26-1955 Ismay, Mt., Robert Hugh Johnson b. 3-30-1924 Hasty, Ar., son of Jesse Westerfield Johnson & Eliz. Ellen Bowling.
children-1. Rocky Vern Johnson b. 11-23-1955 Miles City, Mt., m. 3-9-1974, Ellen Barnett, div.
2. Judith Ellen Johnson b. 7-14-1958 Miles City, m. 8-21-1976, Charles Davis, div.

Robert is a wrangler, farmer, and implement dealer. Ardeth attended In. Business College in Lafayette, and presently works at a nursing home. Robert's ancestors were named Brice, but both died on the ship to America, and the children were reared by the Johnson family.

V. Rocky Vern Johnson (Ardeth Rae Childers) truck driver, served in the Army.
b. 11-23-1955 Miles City, Mt.

m. 3-9-1974 Richland Center, Wi., Ellen Barnett b. 3-7-1958 Richland Center, div. 1988, dau. of Charles Barnett & Mary Soltweld.
children-1. Robert Charles Johnson b. 8-21-1974 Richland Center
2. Brian Paul Johnson b. 8-19-1976 Ft. Riley, Ks.

V. Judith Ellen Johnson (Ardeth Rae Childers)
b. 7-14-1958 Miles City, Mt.
m. 8-21-1976 Clay Center, Ks., Charles Edwin Davis, div.
children-1. Damon Charles (Davis) Jeske b. 3-13-1978 Ft. Riley, Ks.
2nd m. 8-16-1984 Montrose, Co., Stephen Jay Jeske b. 8-28-1957 North Platte, Ne., son of Paul Jeske & Shirley ___.
Charles served in the Army. In 1995 Judith and Stephen lived in Bonners Ferry, Id.

II. Eliz. C. Crabb (Vincent M.)
b. 2-19-1846 Circleville, Pickaway Co., Oh., 4y 1850
d. 2-3-1919 Benton Co., In., bur. Locust Grove Cem., Warren Co., In.
m. 12-20-1864 Warren Co., In., Aaron Larch 1839-1906
children-1. Olive Larch d. 1868
2. Perry Larch b. 1871, d. 1918
3. Armida Larch d. Cadillac, Mi., bur. Locust Grove Cem., 89y, m. ___ Sibitts
4. Walter Larch
5. son
An Eliz. Crabb 14y b. In. [Oh.], p456, was in the 1860 Warren Co., In., census.
In 1899 Eliz. lived in Perry T., Warren Co., In., and her sister Rachel C. Sigler lived in Boswell, Benton Co., In.

II. James Nelson Crabb (Vincent M.)
b. 6-9-1851 Oxford, Benton Co., In..
d. 1-4-1917 Chico, Ca., bur. Chico
m. 3-25-1879 Williamsport, Warren Co., In., Hermina R. Lesher.
children-1. Carrie m. ___ Washburn
2. Alta, unmar.
3. Mina m. ___ Anthony
4. dau.
A James Crabb 9y b. Oh., p455, was in the 1860 Warren Co., In., census. James N. taught school at the Colescott in Fowler, In., studied medicine, and became a prominent physician of Millville and Reading, Ca.

The following Clay Co., In., family must fit in the above Crabb line-
From the 1850 and 1860 In. census-
I. Lewis Crabb
b. Oh. 36y 1850 Putnam Co, Monroe T., In., 48y 1860 Clay Co., In. p803
m. Hetty b. Oh. 33y 1850, 42y 1860
children-1. Joshua W. b. In. 6y 1850, 16y 1860
2. Liona b. In. 3y 1850, Luna 14y 1860
3. Mary A. b. In. 1y 1850
4. Teoenck? b. In. 1y
5. Mary A. b. In. 8y 1860
6. John A. b. In. 1y 1860

Marriages in Highland Co., Oh.-
Wm. Crabb m. 12-27-1824, Susannah Easter
John Crabb m. 4-30-1829, Nancy McDaniel
Wm. Crabb m. 10-30-1823, Sarah Bousman
Hamilton Crabb m. 5-21-1851, Rebecca Donohoo
Mary Ann Crabb m. 12-7-1820, John Frump
Rachel Crabb m. 8-1-1820, Joseph Moore (or Moon)

I. Reuben Crabb (may be brother of Daniel and Osmond of Va., thus son of Vincent ?)
b. 1772 (Greene Co. ?), Va.
d. 1827 Pickaway Co., Oh., bur. Pleasant Cem., Mt. Sterling, Oh.
m. 3-24-1804 Ross Co., Oh., Mary "Polly" Clevenger b. 1785 Fred. Co., Va., dau. of William Clevenger & Frances Acker of Fred. Co. In 1805 Wm. was a wit. to the will of John Hubbard, the gr.father-in-law of Ozmand Crabb's wife. Clevenger settled in Highland Co., Oh., near Hillsboro.

children-1. Martin B. b. c1805
2. Jemima M. b. c1807, m. 5-29-1827, James Longerbone, 2nd m. Wm. Bruffits
3. Wm. Clevenger b. 11-30-1808, d. 4-4-1876, m. Sarah Williams
4. Sarah b. c1811
5. Margaret b. 1814 Oh., d. 1893?, m. 3-18-1832 Ross Co., Oh., Wm. Longerbone
6. Ausmond b. 8-11-1814, d. 12-14-1888, m. 7-8-1850 Catherine A. Burnley
7. James b. c1817, m. 8-30-1838 Eleanor Bodley
8. Reuben b. c1818, d. 11-8-1895, m. Sarah Ann Shepherd
9. Henry b. c1821
10. Mary b. 2-22-1822, m. Wm. Dennery Randolph

A Henry C. Crabb was in the 45th District p457, Harrison Co., In., in 1850.

Reuben Crabb was one of the 1st voters in Liberty T., Highland Co., Oh., in 1807 and was on the 1809, 1810, and 1817 Union T., Ross Co., Oh., tax lists along with Osmond and Daniel Crabb. Reuben Crabb was in the 1820 Green T., p10, Clinton Co., Oh., census. He served in the War of 1812 and left Ross Co., Oh., c1817. A land record for Daniel Crabb 4-13-1814, noted that the land was formerly owned by Vincent Crabb. A Vincent Crabb was a surety for a Clevenger marriage in Fred. Co., Va., in 1797. Reuben Crabb owed Daniel Crabb's estate $16 in 1824.

On 6-1811 Ross Co., Oh., Reuben Crabb was a witness in a case of Ohio vs. Phielden Hubbard. Other wit. were Thornton Hubbard, John and Sarah Matthews (in other words Ozmand Crabb's wife's brother, brother-in-law, and sister), and ___ Bradley.

According to the 1872 biography of son Wm. C. Crabb, Reuben Crabb came to Oh. from Greene Co., Va., in 1804 with Wm. C. Crabb's wife's father who served in the Rev. War and d. in Highland Co. [*Pioneer*]. The wife in 1872 must have been Sarah McIntyre.

Pickaway Co., Oh., marriages- Maria Crabb m. 1-1834 Ebenezer Davis, Mary Crabb m. 1-1836 Ebenezer Davis. Either Davis m. sisters or they are the same woman. Neal Duncan of LaGrange, Il., sent this info. 9-22-1959, to Martha L. Crabb of Dumas, Tx. Neal Duncan's wife's great grandmother was Mary Crabb, 2nd wife of Ebenezer Davis.

II. Jemima M. Crabb (Reuben)
b. c1807
m. 5-29-1827 James Longerbone

children-1. Abraham Longerbone
2nd m. Wm. Bruffits

II. Wm. Clevenger Crabb (Reuben)
b. 11-30-1808, 40y 1850 Pickaway Co., Oh., ___? 1860 Pickaway Co.
d. 4-4-1876
m. Sarah Williams

children-1. Mary Ann b. 1831, m. Wm. Mosley Hall. Lived in Storey Co., Ia.
2. Sarah J. b. 1833, m. Ambrose Prosper Fitch. Lived in Ia.
3. Cirana b. c1835, m. ___ Harrison. Lived in Ia.
4. Rebecca Jane b. c1836, 24y 1860, m. ___ Grimm
5. Martha M. b. c1838, 12y 1850, 22y 1860, m. Wm. Knowles

2nd m. Ann Maddox
6. Amelia "Milley" C. b. c1844, 7y 1850, 16y 1860, m. James P. Foster
7. Eliz. b. 1846, 5y 1850, 14y 1860, m. ___ Knowles

3rd m. Sarah McIntyre, 28y 1850, 38y 1860
8. George O. b. 1849, 8/12 1850, 10y 1860, d. 1917 Scott Co., Il., m. Harriet Peters
9. John W. d. 1909
10. Reuben Henry b. 1853, 7y 1860, m. Scott Co., Il., Louisa Holton
11. Allen Dennison b. c1856, 4y 1860, m. Harriet Annie Smith

12. Francis "Frank" b. c1858, 2y 1860, m. Annie Collison
13. Emma m. 1879 Scott Co., Il., Jed Webster
14. Rev. Milton Ray b. c1865
15. Bernard Mark b. 1867 Scott Co., m. Ettie Eckert

A Wm. Crabb was in the Union T., Ross Co., Oh., censuses for 1830, 1840, and 1860. A Reuben Crabb was in the 1850 Ross Co. census. A Wm. C. Crabb was in the Darby T., Pickaway Co., Oh., censuses for 1850 and 1860. The 1872 book, *Pioneer Record and Reminiscences of the Early Settlers and Settlement of Fayette Co., Oh.*, said that William Crabb's wife's [probably Sarah McIntyre in 1872] father came to Oh. with Reuben Crabb from Greene Co., Va. The wife's father was in the Rev. War and d. in Highland Co., Oh., at an advanced age.

III. John W. Crabb (Wm. C.)
d. 1909
m. Ellen Minshall (Marshall?)
children-1. George Wm. b. 6-1-1875 Range T., Madison Co., Oh., d. 9-4-1951
2. Charles Carl b. 11-1-1878 Madison Co., d. 1969, Attorney General of Oh.
3. James Blaine b. 1882, d. 1969 Laramie, Wy., Supt. of schools, Laramie, Wy.

IV. George Wm. Crabbe (John W.) lawyer
b. 6-1-1875 Range T., Madison Co., Oh.
d. 9-4-1951 Baltimore, Md., bur. Oak Hill Cem., London, Oh.
m. 6-20-1900, Maude Foster
2nd m. 6-7-1950, Anne M. Dickhaut

George was in the 1951-1960 *Who Was Who in Am..*, V.3 p190. He attended De Pauw U.,In.; Oh. Wesleyan U., Western Md. College, and Oh. Northern U. where he received an LLD. He was a public school teacher in Oh. in 1892, clerk of the Madison Co. Courts 1900-6, admitted to Oh. bar 1906, attorney for Oh. Anti-Saloon League 1913-7, attorney and superintendent of WV. Anti-Saloon League 1913-7, the same for Md.-De. since 1917, and General Secretary of Anti-Saloon League 1940-8.

IV. Charles Carl Crabbe (John Wm.) lawyer, Attorney General of Oh.
b. 11-1-1878 Madison Co., Oh.
d. 1969
m. 9-22-1904, Isa M. Roth
children-1. John Roth b. 3-29-1906 London, Oh., m. 12-20-1933, Eleanor S. Hommon

Charles received an LLB. degree from Oh. Northern, Ada, Oh., 1904, began his law practice at London, Oh., was a three-term prosecuting attorney for Madison, Oh., from 1912-1918, a member of the Oh. House for two terms 1918-1922, attorney general of Oh. for two terms 1922-1926, and lived in Columbia, Oh. [*Who's Who in Am.,* V.28 p154-5].

V. John Roth Crabbe (Charles Carl) lawyer
b. 3-29-1906 London, Oh.
m. 12-20-1933, Eleanor S. Hommon
children-1. Constance m. Michael A Dehlendorf
2. Benj. R.

John R. received a BA. from Oh. State U. in 1927; an MA. and JD. in 1931, and an LLM. from Harvard in 1932. He was admitted to the Oh. bar in 1931, was assistant attorney general for Oh. 1933-37, a partner in the firm of Crabbe & Tootle of London, Oh., from 1937-39, and deputy superintendent of instruction for Oh. 1939-43. By 1978 he was partner in a Columbus, Oh., law firm and lived in Columbus, Oh.

III. Reuben Henry Crabb (Wm. C.)
m. Scott Co., Il., Louisa Holton
children-1. Leslie Allen
2. Charles Henry
3. Clarence Leland
4. Albert Ray

III. Allen Dennison Crabb (Wm. C.)
b. c1856
m. Harriet Annie Smith
children-1. Reuben b. 1875, m. Caroline Perry

III. Bernard Mark Crabb (Wm. C.)
b. 1867 Scott Co., Il.
m. Ettie Eckert
children-1. Bernard Banner Mark

IV. Bernard Banner Mark Crabb (Bernard Mark)
children-1. Dale Bernard Banner

V. Dale Bernard Banner Crabb (Bernard Banner Mark)
children-1. Richard Dale Crabb of Warren, Oh., collected data on this family line.

II. Ausmond Crabb (Reuben)
b. 8-11-1814, 38y 1850 p150 Jackson T., Franklin Co., Oh., 45y 1860 Pickaway Co., Oh. Ausman Crabb also in 1851 Jackson T.
d. 12-14-1888
m. 7-8-1850 Catherine A. Burnley, 31y 1850, 39y 1860
children-1. Meary b. 1840, 12y 1850, 20y 1860
2. Virginia A. b. 1844, 7y 1850, 16y 1860
3. Eliz. MB. b. 1849, 3y 1850, 11y 1860, m. Daniel Metzger
4. Thomas E. b. 1851, 9y 1860
5. Sarah Bell b. 1855, 5y 1860
6. Frank Elsworth b. 1861, m. Sarah Robinson

Stephen L. Crabbe of Decatur, Al., sent 2-1994, the names of the other children besides Frank plus Catherine S. b. 1821 as the wife of Ausmond.

Chris Summers of Lafayette, In., sent the Pickaway Co., Oh., deeds: Osborn Crabb purchased 196A Monroe T. from Samuel Kilgore 2-16-1865; 196A Darby T. from Joseph Davis 1-18-1866; 196A from Eliz. Burnley 4-13-1869; sold 196A to Stanton Atkins 4-21-1869; sold 42.24A to Frank E. Crabb 2-2-1902; Oseman Crabb heirs 107.75A to Frank E. Crabb 4-23-1903.

IV. Frank Elsworth Crabb (Ausmond)
b. 1861
m. Effie Mitchell
children-1. Dorthea b. 1906, m. George Hamilton
2. Franklin m. Leona Graham
3. Phillip m. Dorothy Jean ___
4. Robinson m. Juanita Tylor

Stephen L. Crabbe of Decatur, Al., wrote 2-1994, that the wife of Frank E. was Effie Mitchell and not Sarah Robinson. Donna Adamson agreed with this. Their children- Ora b. 1883, and Philip J. b. 1885, m. Hattie Robinson.

Donna Adamson of Grand Is., Ne., noted that Osmon Crabb d. 36y, Columbus, Oh., undertaker, was the son of Frank E. and not the above Ausmond Crabb.

Chris Summers of Lafayette, In., sent the following Pickaway Co., Oh., deeds: Frank E. (T. E. W. on deed) Crabb purchased 42A from John Creasap 8-24-1892; 42.24A from Eliz. Mitchell heirs 4-22-1902; 42.24A from Ozeman Crabb 8-19-1899; 42.24A sold to Eliz. McKinstry 4-22-1902; 107.75A from Mary Kilgore 4-22-1902; 53.75A sold to Arabella Blaine 4-23-1902; 42.24A sold to James Ryan 1-14-1907; 53.87A sold to Milton Tootle 2-21-1907; and a correction deed from John Creasap 6-22-1904.

II. James Crabb (Reuben)
b. c1817, 33y 1850 (and 1851) Deerfield T. p139, Ross Co., Oh., 42y 1860 Pickaway Co., Oh.
m. 8-30-1838 Eleanor Bodley, 31y 1850, 40y 1860
children-1. Mary Angeline b. 1841, 9y 1850, 19y 1860

2. Thomas Franklin b. 1844, 6y 1850, 16y 1860
3. Rachel A. b. 1848, 2y 1850, 12y 1860
4. Clara I. b. 1854, 6y 1860
5. Joseph G. b. 1857, 3y 1860
6. Ida M. b. 1859, 2/12 1860, m. David Smith

II. Reuben Crab (Reuben)
b. c1818 Oh., 38y 1850 (and 1851) Chillicothe T. p42, Ross Co., Oh., 39y 1860 Pickaway Co., Oh.
d. 11-8-1895
m. Sarah Ann Shepherd b. Va., 33y 1850, 36y 1860
children-1. Thomas Wesley b. 1840, 10y 1850, 20y 1860, d. 1921 Greeley, Co., 80y
2. Henrietta b. 1835, 5y 1850, 15y 1860, m. 1859, Phillip Mitchell
3. John Newton b. 1845, 3y 1850, 15y 1860, m. Eliz. Baughman
4. William b. 1848
5. George Asbury b. 1853, 6y 1860, m. Rebecca Jane Rutherford
6. Mary I. 4y 1860
7. Charles Oscar b. 1855, 2y 1860, m. Sarah Cerina Bartley Wheeler

III. John Newton Crabb (Reuben)
b. 1845
m. Eliz. Baughman
children-1. Gyeston b. 1872
2. Rayonne b. 1872
3. Guy Omer b. 1873, m. Nora Harris b. 1884, 2nd m. Aidren Ella Dotson

IV. Guy Omer Crabb (John Newton)
b. 1873
m. Nora Harris b. 1884
2nd m. Aidren Ella Dotson
children-1. Julia Juanita b. 1901
2. Veronis b. 1907

III. George Asbury Crabbe (Reuben)
b. 1853
m. Rebecca Jane Rutherford
children-1. Parma Mae b. 1871, m. Roy Claar
2. Bessie Lee m. ___ Evans
3. Walter b. 1875
4. Charles N. b. 1875, m. Maud ___
5. Mollie b. 1877, m. Frank Norman
6. Sophina Mae Aunt Sode b. 1879, m. Edgar Stanley
7. Nora m. Willie Houck
8. Eliz. Bessie Lee m. Charles Evans
9. Reuben b. 1884
10. Emory Grant b. 1887, m. Gladys Mae Culp b. 1890

IV. Emory Grant Crabbe (George Asbury)
b. 1887
m. Gladys Mae Culp b. 1890
children-1. Richard Dowayne b. 1909
2. Paul Edward b. 1910
3. Donald Morris
4. Marjorie Pauline b. 1914, m. Robert Creamer. Dau.- June
5. June
6. Robert Eugene b. 1924, m. Marjorie Z. Nutter

V. Robert Eugene Crabbe (Emory Grant)

b. 1924
m. Marjorie Z. Nutter
children-1. Kenneith Richard b. 1943, m. Jocelyn ___
2. Pamelia Elaine b. 1944, m. Steven Fyffe
3. Linda May b. 1946, m. Barry K. Zimmerman
4. Betty Jean b. 1947, m. Donald R. Hysell b. 1946. Son- James R. Hysell b. 1975.
5. Douglas Emory b. 1950, m. Deloris J. Rhinehart Pruitt, 2nd m. Sandra Smith Brown
6. Barbara Kathileen b. 1954, m. Richard Stathopolis, 2nd m. Timothy Gebard
7. Steven Scott b. 1963, m. Lisa Kay LeMaster, 2nd m. Cheryl Ann Johnson

VI. Kenneith Richard Crabbe (Robert Eugene)
b. 1943
m. Jocelyn ___
children-1. Susan Leonard (stepdau.)
2. Niel Allen (adopted)
3. Carrie Lyn

VI. Pamelia Elaine Crabbe (Robert Eugene)
b. 1944
m. Steven Fyffe
children-1. Rebecca Lyn Fyffe b. 1970
2. Amy Lou Fyffe b. 1973

VI. Douglas Emory Crabbe (Robert Eugene)
b. 1950
m. Deloris J. Rhinehart Pruitt
children-1. Sheryl Pruitt
2. Brenda Pruitt
3. Ronnie Pruitt
2nd m. Sandra Smith Brown b. 1952
4. Jason Brown
Douglas had four step-children.

VI. Barbara Kathileen Crabbe (Robert Eugene)
b. 1954
m. Richard Stathopolis
2nd m. Timothy Gebard b. 1950
children-1. Aaron Gebard b. 1986

VI. Steven Scott Crabbe (Robert Eugene)
b. 1963
m. Lisa Kay LeMaster
children-1. Stephanie Kay
2. Christopher
2nd m. Cheryl Ann Johnson
3. Courtney Nicole b. 1990

III. Charles Oscar Crabb (Reuben)
b. 1855
m. Sarah Cerina Bartley Wheeler
children-1. Lloyd Lesker b. 1884, m. Maud Sanderson
2. Shelly b. 1886, m. John Norris Smith
3. Inez Gertrude b. 1890
4. Louisa b. 1892
5. Blanche m. Charles Young
6. Thomas McKinley b. 1897, m. Laura ___. Son- Thomas
7. Icy Rebecca m. Herbert Bowman
8. Florence Leah m. Duffy ___ , 2nd m. Otto ___

IV. Lloyd Lesker Crabbe (Charles Oscar)
b. 1884
m. Maud Sanderson b. 1882
children-1. Charles Leroy b. 1907, m. Alice Frances Bowman b. 1914
Stephen L. Crabbe of Decatur, Al., wrote 4-1994, that his grandfather Lloyd Lesker Crabbe announced at the dinner table that the family would add the "e" to Crabb, and it caused quite a flap in the family. "From then on we were known as the high-falutin' side of the family."

V. Charles Leroy Crabbe (Lloyd Lesker)
b. 1907
m. Alice Frances Bowman b. 1914
children-1. Stephen L. b. 1940, m. Mary Geraldine Garner b. 1938
2. Brenda Sue b. 1943, m. James Fellenbaum

VI. Stephen L. Crabbe (Charles Leroy)
b. 1940
m. Mary Geraldine Garner b. 1938
children-1. Robert Joseph b. 1960
2nd m. Ann Corinne Anderson Carroll b. 1950
In 1996 Stephen was sheriff of Decatur, Morgan Co., Al. He sent data on his fam. line in early 1994. Thomas Duane Crabb was also sheriff of Cotaco Co. in 1819 before Alabama became a state and before Cotaco became Morgan Co. in 1821 (see ch. 5). Stephen served 32y as special agent of the FBI before his retirement and election as sheriff of Morgan Co., Al.

VI. Brenda Sue Crabbe (Charles Leroy)
b. 1943
m. James Fellenbaum
children-1. James Charles Fellenbaum
2. Mary Catherine Fellenbaum
3. Sarah Fellenbaum

IV. Shelly Crabb (Charles Oscar)
b. 1886
m. John Norris Smith
children-1. Carl Norris Smith b. 1915, m. Mary Huffman
2nd m. Emory Grant Crabbe b. 1887

V. Carl Norris Smith (Shelly Crabb)
b. 1915
m. Mary Huffman
children-1. Walter Norris "Wally" Smith, m. Susan R. Children- 3 sons.

IV. Icy Rebecca Crabb (Charles Oscar)
m. Herbert Bowman
children-1. Herbert Roger Bowman m. Burnetta ___
2. Chloe Bowman m. Kenneth Duffy
3. Catherine Pauline Bowman m. ___ Gray
4. Dorothy Bowman m. Ronald Yates

V. Herbert Roger Bowman (Icy Rebecca Crabb)
m. Burnetta ___
children-1. Donna Bowman
2. Danny Bowman
3. Lottie Belle Bowman
4. Isabelle Bowman

V. Dorothy Bowman (Icy Rebecca Crabb)

m. Ronald Yates
children-1. Dorothy Mae Yates
2. Ronnie Yates
3. Sue Carol Yates

Marilyn Crabb of Chillicothe, Oh., sent some of the following details for the Daniel Crabb line on 3-1991,

I. Daniel Crabb (prob. a brother of Osmond, Ralph, and Reuben)
b. bef. 1775
d. 8-3-1824 Ross Co., Oh.
m. 6-1-1805 Fred. Co., Va., Rachel B. Cassandra Harvey, Wm. Harvey surety for m. bond. Wm. Harvey b. prob. Fred. Co., Va., d. 2-5-1829 Ross Co. A Cassandra Crabb m. 1833 Pickaway Co., Oh., Hezekial Guy.
children-1. Rachel b. Ross Co., Oh., m. 11-18-1830 Ross Co., Henry Kirkpatrick
2. Leah b. Ross Co., m. 8-30-1832 Ross Co., Benjamin Yeoman
3. Elliott B. b. Ross Co., d. 2-20-1845, m. 4-21-1835, Rachel Rosenboom
4. James H. b. 1817 Ross Co., d. 1897, m. 7-30-1843 Ross Co., Ruth Brown
5. Eliz. b. Ross Co., d. 2-5-1859, m. Henry Rhoads
6. George b. Ross Co.

The father of Ozmond and Daniel Crabb is unknown, but there were seven Crabb marriages in Ross Co. between 1803 and 1809, and Ozmond was closely associated with Daniel, Ralph, and Reuben Crabb who were also paying taxes in Union T. A Daniel Crabb paid taxes in Union T., Ross Co. in 1809, 1810, 1816, 1817, 1818. A Daniel Crabb was in the 1820 Union T. p236, Ross Co., Oh., census.

Daniel was in Ross Co., Oh., by 1808 for a survey, and a Daniel Crabb was on the 1810 Union T., Ross Co. tax list. He was in the War of 1812 with brother Osmond and on roll of Ensign Wm. Closson's Co. Daniel purchased land in Ross Co. in 1814 which bordered the land formerly owned by "Vincent Crabb." In 1824, Ozmond Crabb and James Harvey were sureties for the estate of Daniel Crabb.

II. Elliott B. Crabb (Daniel)
b. Ross Co., Oh.
d. 2-20-1845
m. 4-21-1835 Ross Co., Rachel Rosenboom d. 12-20-1844
children-1. Daniel Emery
2. Mary Eliz.
3. Rachel Cassandra

In 1840 Elliott and James Crabb were in the Union T. p311 & 346, Ross Co., Oh.

II. James H. Crabb (Daniel) tailor, farmer
b. 1817 Ross Co., Oh., 33y 1850 (and 1851) Concord T. p157, Ross Co.
d. 1897 Frankfort, Oh., 80y
m. 7-30-1843 Ross Co., Ruth Brown, 26y 1850
children-1. George D., 6y 1850, d. by 1902
2. Jennie (Jane 4y 1850), m. 3-29-1869, John Rhodes of Marion Co., Oh.
3. Eleanor, 2y 1850, m. George Pierce of Ross Co.
4. Thomas H. 7/12 1850
5. Ada M. d. by 1902
6. Charles L. d. by 1902
7. Albin b. 11-25-1856, m. 1885 Rose Corkwell
8. Hammer of Ross Co.
9. Emma R. m. R. H. Morrow, moved to Il.
10. Laura A. m. D. E. Clark, moved to Il.

James H. Crabb's father d. when James H. was only an infant. James became a tailor's apprentice at age 16 and opened a shop in Frankfort, Oh., shortly before marriage. In 1862 James quit the tailoring trade and bought a small farm in Deerfield T. In 1891 he retired and turned the farm over to son Albin [Bennett p431].

James' sister Leah Yeoman 38y was in the household in 1850.

III. Albin Crabb (James H.) farmer
b. 11-25-1856 Frankfort, Ross Co., Oh.
m. 10-29-1885 Rose Corkwell of Pickaway Co., Oh.
children-1. Ruth A.
2. Mattie L.
3. Ralph W.
4. Lois
5. Nellie d. infant
6. Rose G. B. b. 3-20-1897
7. James Carl
8. Harold Kenneth b. 8-8-1902, still living 1991

Albin was a member of the school board and one of the trustees of Deerfield T., Ross Co., Oh. For seven years after their marriage, they lived in Fayette Co., Oh., near the Washington Court House. Then they purchased his father's home place of 95A and added 54A more.

Chris Summers of Lafayette, In., sent the following Pickaway Co., Oh., deeds 11-1992: Rose Crabb & heirs 49A to Elijah Evans 3-3-1896; Rose Crabb & heirs 76A to Cora Corkwell 3-3-1896; Thomas Withgott to Albin Crabb 53A, 3-1-1900; Albin Crabb to Cora Corkwell 79A, 3-3-1896; Albin Crabb to Noble Corkwell 109A, 3-3-1896; and Elijah Evan deceased to Albin Crabb 50A, 12-27-1904.

IV. Harold Kenneth Crabb (Albin)
b. 8-8-1902, still living 1991
m. Ethel ___ b. 1-20-1905, d. 8-1983.
children-1. Donald Eugene b. 6-31-1931 Ross Co., Oh., m. 11-28-1952 Marilyn Landrum

V. Donald Eugene Crabb (Harold Kenneth) tax auditor, city of Chillicothe.
b. 6-31-1931 Ross Co., Oh.
m. 11-28-1952 Chillicothe, Oh., Marilyn Landrum b. 10-5-1931 Chillicothe, dau. of Willard Landrum b. 10-29-1905, d. 12-28-1972, & Hazel Rinehart b. 4-11-1913, d. 1-31-1967.
children-1. Donald Evan b. 3-25-1955 Ross Co., m. Chicago, Roberta Bacanowski
2. Diana Lynn b. 9-12-1962, m. 11-25-1985 Chillicothe, Scott E. McHenry

Marilyn is a registered nurse. Donald served in the army from 6-10-1952 to 3-20-1957.

II. Eliz. Crabb (Daniel)
b. Ross Co., Oh.
d. 1859
m. Henry Rhoads
children-1. Milton Rhoads
2. Susan Rhoads
3. John Elliott Rhoads
4. and others

Eliz. was reared by Aunt Martha Harvey.

All three of the following were married by Peter Jackson JP.
Jacob Crabb m. 8-8-1804 Ross Co., Oh., Nancy Champ
Edward Crabb m. 3-20-1806 Ross Co., Oh., Nancy Smith
Jeremiah Crabb m. 1-30-1806 Ross Co., Oh., Annabelea Anderson

---

I. Joseph Crabb (?) farmer
b. c1743 Va.
d. 11-26-1798 inv. Grainger Co., Tn.
m. c1761 Mary ___
children-1. John b. 5-15-1763 Fred. Co., Va., d. 10-7-1844 Il.
2. Joseph b. c1772 Berkeley Co., Va., d. after 1850 Tn.
3. Francis "Frank"
4. Stephen b. 1778 Va., d. 1857-60 Limestone Co., Al., m. Delia Daniel, 2nd m. Mary _

5. Eliz. b. c1780, m. 12-18-1803 Grainger Co., Tn., Hillsman King
6. Eleanor b. c1783, m. John Rose

Joseph was in Va. militia in Rev. War, Co. of Capt. David Triggs, Mont. Co., Va . Joseph and Mary Crabb sold "Traveler's Rest" to Gen. Horatio Gates, Berkeley Co., Va., 1773 [Tyler's V3 p48]. Joseph paid taxes on 640A in Grainger Co., Tn., in 1799 [Creekmore p109]. A Francis Crabb paid a tax in the same county in 1799. 640A of land were granted to Joseph Crabb deceased by the state of NC. in 1802 and given to the sons and daughters of Joseph [Fischer p83].

According to Grainger Co. court minutes, a Stephen W. Senter was charged on 5-20-1801, with being the father of a bastard child delivered of Eliz. Crabb. Senter gave bond with James Ore, Henry Smith as security. Eliz. petitioned for support for the child and was granted nothing. [Fischer p332]. The above Eliz. Crabb is about the right age for the one mentioned in court.

A deed in the Grainger Co. court house indicated that the heirs of Joseph Crabb sold 110A on German Creek to Joseph Crabb of Knox Co., Tn.

Also in the Grainger Co. court minutes was the record of Ambrose Yancy as a witness to a deed between Stephen Crabb to John Crabb for his share of the real estate his father left on 2-19-1816 [Fischer p417].

II. John Crabb (Joseph) farmer

b. 5-15-1763 Fred. Co., Va.
d. 10-7-1844 possibly Green Co. (or Jersey Co.), Il., 82y
m. after 1787, Ellen Reynolds b. c1764 Monaghan Co., Ireland, dau. of James Reynolds b. c1735 Monaghan Co., d. 1814/15 Knox Co., Tn. & Mary Bannon b. c1740 Louth Co., Ireland, d. 1820/21 Knox Co., both bur. Pres. Ch. Cem., Washington Pike, Knox Co. Ellen came to America on 7-1784, through Philadelphia, Pa.

children-1. Mary "Polly" b. c1793 Va. or Tn., m. 3-5-1817 Knox Co., Tn., Isaiah Chapman
2. Joseph B. b. 3-15-1795 Grainger Co., Tn., d. 11-8-1853 Or., m. Peggy Crawford
3. Ann m. lic. issued 8-7-1828 Knox Co., Tn., Thomas H. Chapman Jr.

Possible children of Joseph Crabb b. 1772 Va. (see this ch.) -
4. Celia b. 1790/9, m. 11-13-1810 lic. issued Sumner Co., Tn., Thomas Dyer
5. James b. 1810 Tn., d. after 1860, m. c1839 Louisa Crawford b. 1820 Il.

When John applied for a pension [#R2417] for his 1789 service for NC. in the Indian Wars, he said that he resided in Knox Co., Tn., between 1808 and 1828. He was a private. According to the Nat. Archives, he moved in the fall of 1779 from Va. to Carter's Valley, NC., on the Holston R., now in Hawkins Co., Tn. Between 1783-1808 he was at Bean's Station, now Grainger Co., Tn. In 1796 his father's house burned down. From 1808-1828, John lived near Knoxville, Tn., and from 1828-1832 in Greene/Jersey Co., Il. A Joseph Crabb was in Greene Co., Il., in 1830 p39.

John Crabb paid taxes in Grainger Co., Tn., in 1799, 1804, and 1805 [Creekmore p109; Sistler p45].

Joseph Crabb was the bondsman for the 8-7-1828 mar. lic. between Ann Crabb & Thomas H. Chapman Jr.

III. Mary "Polly" Crabb (John)

b. c1793 Va. or Tn.
d. 8-1860 Knox Co., Mo.
m. 3-5-1817 Knox Co., Tn., Isaiah Chapman d. bef. 1850 (see Chapman).

children-1. Elias Chapman b. 1820 Tn.
2. Asberry Chapman b. 1828 Tn., d. 1863 Memphis hospital, m. Cynthia Jane Stafford
3. Isaac Chapman b. 1832 Tn.
4. John P. Chapman b. 1835 Tn.
5. Eliz. Chapman b. 1837 Tn.
6. Edward Chapman b. 1840 Mo.

Mary and Isaiah lived in Tn. until 1837 and were in Mo. in 1840. Mary was listed in the 1850 Dallas Co., Mo., census with no husband. Some Chapmans moved to Greene Co., Il., when the Crabbs did.

IV. Asberry Chapman (Mary "Polly" Crabb)

b. 1828 Tn.

d. 1863 of disease in a Memphis hospital, Tn.
m. Cynthia Jane Stafford
children-1. Mahala Jane Chapman b. 1852 Mo.
2. Lucy E. Chapman b. 1854 Mo.
3. Wm. B. Chapman b. 1855/6 Mo.
4. Martha "Mattie" C. Chapman b. 1858 Mo., m. 1875 Wash. Co., Ar., George Washington Poulson
5. Elias A. Chapman b. 1862 Mo.

Asberry was in the 8th Regt. Cavalry (Union) from Mo. and the Dallas Co., Mo., Home Guards. Cynthia was in the 1870 Dallas Co. census, but not the 1880 according to Penny C. Little of Dennison, Tx.

III. Joseph B. (Benton?) Crabb (John) farmer
b. 3-15-1795 Grainger Co., Tn., 55y 1850 Jersey Co., Il. census.
d. 11-8-1853 Clackamas Co., Or.
m. 9-1-1818 Knox Co., Tn., Margaret "Peggy" Crawford b. 5-29-1796 Knox Co., Tn., 54y 1850, d. 9-6-1868 (11-3-1853) Clackamas Co., Or. (or Jersey Co., Il.), dau. of Samuel Crawford b. 6-2-1758, d. 5-14-1822 Knox Co., 64y, and Nancy Forgey b. 8-13-1768 Hawkins Co., Tn., d. 3-16-1837 Knox Co., 69y. Samuel, son of Irish immigrant Andrew Crawford. Nancy Forgey, dau. of Andrew Forgey & Margaret Reynolds, and gr.dau. of Hugh Reynolds & Ellen Duer of Co. Louth, Ireland (see Reynolds).
children-1. Louisa b. 6-14-1819 Tn., 31y 1850, m. 2-25-1838, Richard Olmstead
2. Wm. Franklin b. 6-11-1821 Tn., d. 12-13-1849 Ca., 28y 8m 3d, m. 12-7-1843, Cynthia Ann Wetmore b. 9-14-1825, d. 7-31-1849, dau. of Ruben C. Wetmore & Martha Olmsted. Cynthia's 2nd m. 3-11-1845 Fleming Co., Ky., Samuel Anderson, Oregon land claims, Linn Co.
3. Sarah Ann b. 5-15-1823 Tn., d. 8-20-1824 Tn.
4. James K. b. 1-17-1825 Knoxville, Tn., 25y 1850, d. Yreka, Ca. ?
5. Thomas Jefferson b. 6-26-1827 Tn., d. 11-13-1837 Il.
6. Andrew Jackson b. 6-12-1829 Il., 21y 1850, Oregon land claims, Linn Co.
7. Joseph Napoleon b. 1-13-1832 Jersey Co., Il., 18y 1850, Oregon land claims, Linn Co., d. at his home in Walla Walla, Wa. A newspaper story noted that he came to the Coast in the early 1850's and then to Walla Walla 35 years ago. He was a veteran horseman and was prominent in horse racing. He was unmar. and left only a sister, Mrs. Nellie Snyder.
8. Margaret Ellen b. 11-11-1834 Il., 15y 1850, m. 6-11-1851 Jersey Co., Il., Jackson W. Clehouse b. 1825 Il., Oregon land claims, Linn Co.
9. John Benton b. 10-14-1838 Il.

Some of the dates are from the Crabb-Crawford Bible which is in the Ky. State Lib.

Peggy Crabb, Joseph's widow, filed a land claim in Clackamas Co., Or., that gave Joseph's birth as 1794 in Knox Co., Tn. Sons Andrew J. and Joseph N. Crabb had land claims in Linn Co., Or., as did Samuel Anderson and Jackson W. Clehouse. Beatrice Frame of Los Angeles, Ca., had the Joseph Crabb family Bible.

The 1830 Greene Co., Il., census included a Joseph Crabb with 3m under 5, 1m 5-10, 1m 30-40, 1m 50-60, 1f 10-15, and 1f 30-40. The 1840 Jersey Co., Il., census included a Joseph Crabb with 1m under 5, 1m 5-10, 2m 10-15, 2m 20-30, 1m 40-50, 1m 70-80, 1f 5-10, and 1f 40-50. Joseph was in 7th twp. 11th range t. p28, Jersey Co., Il., in 1850.

Julia F. Dean of Tulsa, Ok., wrote 7-1993, that Gov. John Reynolds of Belleville, Il., wrote a letter 2-6-1832, to his cousin Robert Bannon Reynolds, attorney, of Knoxville, Il., which included the following:

> My mother, Belsha, and his son are in good health. The Scotts, Black, Crabb, and all in Greene (county) are now well . . . . Jos. Crabb is doing well, and is pleased with the free State. He as entered 80 acres of land including his improvement. The Chapmans are settled on Congress land and doing well. My Uncle Crabb (John) is sick, mostly from imprudent conduct.

John Reynolds was governor of Illinois from 1830 to 1834. Thus, Joseph B. Crabb was an uncle of the governor of the state of Illinois.

Julia F. Dean also sent a copy of an 1840 letter from Joseph Crabb to Robert Bannon

Reynolds. It contains the original spelling, punctuation, etc., and gives a flavor of 1840 life and politics of Southern Il. across the river from St. Louis. One learns about prices of grain and hogs, a system of railroads and canals and the taxes to pay for them, the coming presidential election, and the Abolitionists. Abraham Lincoln was in the Il. legislature in 1840.

Mr. Robert Reynolds Atty. at Law
Knoxville Tenn (outside address)

Politeness Jos Moore Esqr. Jersey County Ills, June 29 1840 8 O Clock P.M.

My dear friend It is a pleasure to me to write to you. I will sir Inform that we are all well and all connection as far as I can learn. I now have an opportunity to drop you a line. Maj. Joseph Moore arrived at my house this evening and leaves Mr. Carrolls tomorrow morning for Anderson City. Tenn. I was informed by James M. Reynolds that he would give me a call on his return home. Intended to have written you a lengthy letter. The poor fellow has been sick and lost his horse and I cannot prevail on (him) to stay any time. I am so afflicted with sore eyes I cannot scarcely rear or write after night though I cannot let him leave without a line.

I have nothing extraordinary to write you. We have a tolerable prospect of wheat crops though not so good as last year. The corn crops is late and we cannot make much calculation as the spring was verry wet and late. Our markets is lower with every thing than I have since I came to the state. Wheat is 45 cents per bushel corn 25 to 31 1/4 bacon 5 cents hog round ___? at this time. There is a great press for want of money in Illinois. Speculation over the Internal Improvement Sistem have almost ruined the state of Illinois. There is a debt hanging over the state of near eleven millions of dollars which is now at intrest at 6 per cent. The state has laid a hvy tax on us to pay the intrest. In some of the counties they have nullified last year and would not pay purportion our county for our grain ___? I was appointed acessor to take on the list of taxable property in our end of the county. I would not serve and no person would in the county although the court appointed the third time and so we paid no tax last year. Four countys paid none. The legislature had a cull session last winter and we have been overlooked in that respect. Jersey County was taken off Green and this year we have yielded to the yoke. My taxes this year will be near $20.

The last legislature has suspended the sistem at present. There has been a great deal of money lent out allready and there has not been a rail road or the canall completed and I presume the rail road sistem will go down next session of legislature. In some counties there is candidates out for and against the sistem. If the people sustain it it will continue. If not it must go down. We cannot tell untill next August election. As far as I can learn nine tenths of the people is opposed to it in the state. Though I think the canall will go on, at present they have been compelled to stop work for want of mony.

Great is the excitement at present as it respect our presidential election in this state and from the great noise the Feds make here you would think our state would be lost but I hope and trust she will go Democratic again. The moovements of the Wigs here is most damdable disgustfull. There howling about the canoe and the log cabin. I feel a greater warmth in thi presidential election than I ever did. If they should get into power this time wo unto our Constitution. Death and Desolation will be among the states. We have a great many Abolitionists in our state. They go fo old Tip to a man.

I am gratified to hear of Tenn. coming over to Republican faith again though I think it somewhat doubtful yet. Judge White is dead still his influence I fear is not ded. I have been more astoneshed at the acts of that man than any other in all of my life. I once had confidence in him. He is no more so I will stop on that subject.

I was informed by John Cooper of Alton some 3 or 4 weeks ago that there was some mony in your hands for me. He said he got the information from Ault or some other person so I sold him a draft on your fifty dollars. If it be correct pleas honor the same for me. If not I will revoke it. I should have informed you before this time but concluded to do by Jos Moore. So I conclude by giving you my sincere thanks for all past favors and in winding up my concerns in Tenn. You will please pay your self for the service.

Give my best respects to your Mother and family. I long much to see you all.

Robert I would like verry much if you would come out and see our country. You would be well pleased with it. This country is becoming good for an attorney at law more so than was some years ago. So I will stop as I can scarcely see. I could write to you on politics untill tomorrow.

Yours respectfully Joseph Crabb

Robt. B. Reynolds Please pardon hasty letter

In paragraph two of the above letter, Joseph Crabb mentions the "great press for want of money in Il." and "the Internal Improvement System have almost ruined the state of Il." According to *Colliers Encyclopedia*, Illinois joined the national hysteria for internal improvements in the 1830's and by 1837, the state was staggering on the edge of bankruptcy with a debt of

$14,000,000. All that they had to show for the debt was one short railroad line, the Northern Cross, the first steam railway west of the Alleghenies and north of the Ohio R. The Illinois Michigan Canal commenced in 1836 was not completed until 12 years later. Joseph Crabb and the tax payers of Green-Jersey Co. didn't want to pay a part of this state debt. Note that Joseph's tax for 1840 was all of $20. The citizens' opposition to taxes hasn't changed that much in 150 years, but today we usually pay more than $20 annually.

In paragraph four, Joseph discusses the 1840 presidential election hoping the Democrats will win over the "most damdable disgustfull" Whigs. "If they (Whigs) should get into power this time Wo unto our Constitution. We have a great many Abolitionists in our state. They go for old Tip to a man." Sorry Joseph, but "Old Tip" William Henry Harrison 1773-1841, and vice president John Tyler of the Whig party won the presidential election, but President Harrison caught pneumonia at his long speech at the inauguration and died a month later. Harrison got the name "Old Tip" from his attack on an Indian village at Tippecanoe 11-7-1811, and his 1840 election slogan was "Tippecanoe and Tyler Too." Because the country was caught in a serious economic depression and Harrison was known as an Indian fighter and a War of 1812 hero and a son of the people with simple tastes, he was promoted as a common man along with with the slogan of "log cabin and hard cider." He was known as the author of the "Log Cabin" land bill which passed while he was in Congress in 1800. The bill provided for the sale of smaller tracts of government land and for granting four-year credit terms to the poorer purchasers. He also helped pass the act that divided the Northwest Territory into Ohio and Indian Territories. Note that Joseph Crabb wrote in his letter, "There howling about the canoe and the log cabin." The Abolitionists were becoming a political force, and the Civil War was fast approaching.

Julia F. Dean noted that the above Joseph Crabb was the one who went overland to Ca. in 1849, about the time of the Ca. Gold Rush. Joyce AuBuchon of Palo Alto, Ca., wrote 1-1993, that the 1930 book *Wagons West* by Elizabeth Page, p12, contained the following:

> Crabb? He went overland to Ca. in the 1849 Green and Jersey Counties (Illinois) Company. He may have been a friend of Chapman's since they joined the same day. Crabb and Chapman left the company, but stayed close to the trail.

IV. Louisa Crabb (Joseph B.)
b. 6-14-1819 Tn., 31y 1850 in household with parents, Jersey Co., Il.
m. 2-25-1838, Richard Olmstead
children-1. Stephen H. Olmstead b. 1839 Il., 11y 1850.
2. Joseph C. Olmstead b. Il., 8y 1850
3. Harriet S. Olmstead b. Il., 4y 1850
4. Richard M. Olmstead b. Il., 2y 1850
2nd m. c1850, R. (or P.) S. Prentice b. 1817 NY., 33y 1850.

IV. James K. Crabb (Joseph B.)
b. 1-17-1825 Knoxville, Tn., 25y 1850
d. 10-21-1910, 84y, Yreka, Ca. ?
m. c1851, Mary E. Sheffield b. 2-29-1835, d. 12-29-1922 Curtin, Or., bur. Hadleyville Cem., near Crow, Or. 2nd m. 2-23-1859, John McCullouch d. 8-1890 Hadleyville.
children-1. Wm. A. b. 1-23-1852
2. Margaret Ellenora b. 11-14-1853, d. Emmett, Id., m. 12-18-1870 Joseph Warren Arbuckle b. 12-15-1848 St. Joseph, Mo., d. 3-16-1922 Lebanon, Mo., div. 11-14-1900. 12 children. Margaret 2nd m. ___ Vaughn.
3. Mary "Molly" E. b. 12-23-1856, m. 2-26-1875 Lane Co., Or., John Gates Sr. b. 11-5-1846 Johnston Co., Ia., d. 4-8-1926. 13 children.

Mary left James K. Crabb and the two older children in Yreka, Ca., and went to Or. with the youngest child (Molly) and married John McCullouch according to Euleta Deming Allison of Elmira, Or., in 1994. Mary had five more children by John McCullouch.

Cathy Burton of Sheridan, Or., found a news story about the James K. Crabb family in an old Bible and gave the information to Margaret Morgan of the the same city who mailed it to the author. James was 68y and from Bates Co., Mo., when he visited his dau. Mrs. John Gates of Lane Co., Or., and a brother in Walla Walla, Wa. Mary and John Gates were married at the house of John McCullouch, and Thomas McCullouch was one of the witnesses. The 1870 Siuslaw T., Lane Co., Or., census listed a Margaret Crabbe 17y b. Or. and a Mary E. Crabbe 14y b. Ca. living

with the family of John McCullouch 48y, farmer b. Va. The wife of John was Mary E. 35y b. Il., children- Martha 10y b., Thomas J. 8y, Sarah V. 6y, and John J. 2y, all the McCullouch children b. in Or. Charlie Gates told the following story. "My grandmother Mary Shetfield Crabb McCulloch left two older children with her husband, Jim Crabb, and came to Or. from Ca. with my mother Mary E. "Molly" as a baby. Kit Carson carried "Molly" across the Klamath R. on his horse." J. K. Crabb, m. Edwardsville, Il., Susan Vanscant. At 72y J. K. Crabb drove a stagecoach over the Heppner-Long Rock route and was one of the oldest active drivers. He had a brother Joe who died in Walla Walla, Wa., a few years ago leaving a great deal of property. J. K. drove a land wagon in circus parades over 50 years ago. He was with all the early circus pioneers: Dan Rice, "Yankee" Robinson, and even four years ago with the Sells Bros.

IV. Andrew Jackson Crabb (Joseph B.) trader
b. 6-12-1829 (Jersey Co.?) Il., 21y 1850
m. c1855, Mary ___ b. 1839 In.
children-1. Douglas b. 1856 Ca.
2. Ada b. 1857 Or. (Clackmas or Wasco Co.?)
Andrew had Linn Co., Or, land claims. In 1860 he lived in Wasco Co., Or., and Joseph Crabb b. Or. 30y and J. Stanhope b. Or. 5/12 were also in the household. Rebecca Walker of Cathlamet, Wa., sent the data to Mary Ellen Ledford of Irving, Tx., in 1994.

III. James Crabb (John ?) farmer
b. 1810 Tn., 50y 1860 McCoy T. p288, Randolph Co., Ar.
d. after 1860
m. c1839 Louisa (Crawford ?) b. 1820 Il., 40y 1860
children-1. John W. H. b. 1840 Tn., 20y 1860
2. Mary A. D. b. 1842 Tn., 18y 1860
3. Thomas J. b. 1844 Tn., 16y 1860
4. Martha E. b. 1845 Tn., 15y 1860
5. Emily P. b. 1848 Tn., 12y 1860
6. James H. b. 1850 Mo., 10y 1860
7. Eliz. b. 1852 Mo., 8y 1860
8. Samuel b. 1854 Mo., 6y 1860
9. Fortendor S. V. G. (female) b. 1857 Ar., 3y 1860
10. Narcissa C. b. 1859 Ar., 1y 1860
James may be the son of John Crabb b. 1763 or Joseph Crabb b. 1772 [Feb. 1990 *Crabb Family Network*]. Also in the 1860 household was Ann M. Edison b. Tn. 12y.

II. Joseph Crabb (Joseph) farmer
b. c1772 Crabb Valley, Berkeley Co. (or Lee Co.), Va.
d. after 1850 Lawrence Co., Tn.
m. ___ d. 1840-50
children-1. Rhoda b. 4-26-1802 Ky., d. 10-15-1865 Lauderdale Co., Al., m. Fountain Rogers
2. Joseph b. 5-19-1805 White Co.,Tn., d. 1880/1900, m. c1824 Catherine Rogers
Joseph was a private in the NC. militia in 1789 during Indian Wars. He was a taxpayer in Grainger Co., Tn., in 1799 and in White Co. in 1811 [Creekmore p118]. Joseph was on the tax rolls of White Co., Tn., in 1811 and 1812 for 462A, 1813 for 522A, 1814 for 365A, and 1816 and 1817 for 305A. [Tax]. Joseph Crabb moved to Lawrence Co., Tn., c1845 and in 1850, 78y. In 1820 Joseph Crabb was in White Co., Tn. p361- 010001-0001. Two Joseph Crabbs were in Giles Co., Tn., in 1830 (and 1832) p153 & 173. A Joseph and Joseph Jr. were in Giles Co., Tn., in 1840. In 1850 Joseph & Joseph Sr. were in Lawrence Co., Tn., p321.
Other possible children of Joseph are- Celia Crabb b. 1790/9, m. 11-13-1810 or 8-10-1819 Thomas Dyer and James Crabb b. 1810 Tn., d. after 1860, m. c1818/9 Louisa Crawford b. 1820 Il., or they might be children of John Crabb b. 5-15-1763 Va. (see this ch.).

III. Rhoda Crabb (Joseph)
b. 4-26-1802 Fayette Co., Ky.
d. 10-15-1865 Lauderdale Co., Al., both bur. near Rogersville, Al.
m. 10-24-1816 White Co., Tn., Fountaine Rogers b. 7-17-1797 Tn. or Va., d. 2-9-1873

Lexington, Lauderdale Co., son of Wm. Rogers Sr. b. 1757, Rev. War soldier & Sarah ___ b. Ireland.

children-1. Joseph Calvin Rogers b. 10-5-1817, d. 10-15-1860, m. Sarah Frances Harris
2. Rhoda (Rebecca) Rogers b. 1824 Tn., m. Jacob Jones
3. Clayborne Kyle Rogers b. 1825, d. 1872
4. Mary Adelene Rogers b. 1832
5. James Franklin Rogers b. 3-9-1830 Limestone Co., Al., d. 3-3-1899 Limestone Co.
6. Mortimer Rogers b. 1834, m. Sarah Brashear, gr. dau. of Robert Brashear.
7. Fountaine Rogers b. 1843
8. John "Wiley" Jefferson Rogers b. 3-23-1846 Rogersville, Al., d. 5-3-1914 Tn.

Fountain Rogers moved to Al. c1820 and bought 240A four miles northeast of Rogersville, Al. His 2nd m. Mahala Barnett d. 5-3-1888, bur. Barnett Cem. near Fountain Rogers' old home place. They had one child- Elizah Rogers d. near Lawrenceburg, Tn. Fountain Rogers had a half brother named Elizah.

IV. Joseph Calvin Rogers (Rhoda Crabb)
b. 10-5-1817
d. 10-15-1860
m. c1840 Sarah Frances Harris b. 3-19-1821, d. 1-29-1884, dau. of Robert Swift Harris & Mary Polly Williamson.

children-1. Washington J. Rogers m. Mrs. Mattie Parks Harmon
2. Wm. Park Rogers b. 8-27-1850 Bethel, Tn., d. 5-1-1927 Waxahachie, Tx., m. 12-20-1872 Betty Potts b. 9-10-1855, d. 5-25-1895. 2nd m. Addie Seals d. 1-12-1959 Waxahachie.
3. Josephine Rogers m. Rugus Johnson
4. Martha E. Rogers b. 1843, d. 1887, m. c1860 Samuel C. Hughes
5. Christopher Harris Rogers b. 11-11-1852 Bethel, Tn., d. 8-16-1927 Al.
6. Mary Eliz. Rogers m. Samuel C. Hughes. Samuel's 1st m. Martha E. Rogers, sister.

V. Martha E. Rogers (Joseph Calvin Rogers)
b. 1843
d. 1887
m. c1860 Samuel C. Hughes

children-1. Joseph Hughes b. 1856, d. 1881

V. Christopher Harris Rogers (Joseph Calvin Rogers)
b. 11-11-1852 Bethel, Tn.
d. 8-16-1927 Al.
m. 2-8-1882 Lillian Govenor Maples b. 5-13-1857 Bethel, d. 12-14-1890 Tn.

children-1. Juanita Douglas Rogers b. 11-30-1889, d. 12-27-1978, m. I. B. Krentzman

Juanita Rogers Krentzman lived in Tallahassee, Fl., in 1962.

VI. Juanita Douglas Rogers (Christopher Harris Rogers)
b. 11-30-1889
d. 12-27-1978
m. ___ Krentzman

children-1. Carolyn Krentzman

In the 1980's, Carolyn lived in Tallahassee, Fl.

V. Mary Eliz. Rogers (Joseph Calvin Rogers)
d. after 1887
m. Samuel C. Hughes. Samuel's 1st m. Martha E. Rogers, sister to Mary Eliz.

children-1. Maude Hughes d. infant
2. Mattie Hughes b. 1-1-1864, d. 4-8-1951, m. 10-27-1880 Alvis Montgomery Pettey b. 4-27-1853, d. 1897.
3. Wilburn McClure Hughes b. 5-16-1866, d. 10-1927, m. Ona Brooks, d. 3 weeks after m. of typhoid fever.
4. Wm. Gilmore Hughes b. 1869, m. Lela Brooks

5. Minnie Hughes b. 1873, d. infant
6. Milton Harris Hughes b. 1876, m. Dalla Rogers, widow of Mr. Goode.
7. Fannie Fern Hughes b. 2-21-1879, d. 4-7-1952, m. Robert C. Clarke d. 1955
8. Christopher Carson Hughes b. 1882, d. 1898, 16y of typhoid fever.

IV. James Franklin Rogers (Rhoda Crabb)
b. 3-9-1830 Limestone Co., Al.
d. 3-3-1899 Limestone Co.
m. 1851, Eliz. Comer b. 1-3-1833 SC., d. 4-4-1901 Rogersville, Al., dau. of Wm. C. Comer & Mary ___
children-1. Felix Grundy Rogers
2. Martha Rogers
3. Daniel Mortimer Rogers
4. James K. Polk Rogers b. 1859 Limestone Co., d. 1919 Limestone Co., Al.
5. Luther Pine Rogers
6. Fletcher Kyle Rogers
7. Mary Belle Rogers, m. George Cox of Tanner, Al.
8. Arbanna Rogers b. Limestone Co., Al.

V. James K. Polk Rogers (James Franklin Rogers)
b. 1859 Limestone Co., Al.
d. 1919 Limestone Co.
m. c1880, Mary Lee Riddle b. 1861 Limestone Co., d. 1932 Limestone Co., dau. of James Franklin Riddle & Henrietta Clemintine Henderson.
children-1. James Turner Rogers b. 1884, d. 1902
2. Mabel Zee Rogers b. 1886 Athens, Al.
3. Leona Belle Rogers b. 1888 Athens, d. 1934 Nashville, Tn., Samuel A. Williamson
4. Roscoe Polk Rogers b. 3-17-1891, d. 1954, m. Betty Thompson
5. Luther Tilman Rogers b. 5-30-1895, m. Margaret ___
6. Simpson Pryor Rogers b. 1-18-1898
7. Horace Houston Robers b. 7-15-1909

VI. Leona Belle Rogers (James K. Polk Rogers)
b. 1888 Athens, Al.
d. 1934 Nashville, Tn.
m. c1910 Giles Co., Tn., Samuel Alfred Williamson b. 1880 Giles Co., Tn., d. 10-31-1932 Bryson Co., Tx.
children-1. Margaret Eliz. Williamson b. 4-22-1912 Giles Co., Tn., d. 8-31-1973 Nashville

VII. Margaret Eliz. Williamson (Leona Belle Rogers)
b. 4-22-1912 Giles Co., Tn.
d. 8-31-1973 Nashville
m. 7-4-1931 Pulaski, Tn., Edward Clay Jones Sr.
children-1. Edward Clay Jones Jr. b. c1932

IV. John "Wiley" Jefferson Rogers (Rhoda Crabb)
b. 3-23-1846 Rogersville, Al.
d. 5-3-1914 Good Springs, Tn., bur. Good Springs
m. 8-7-1865 Lauderdale Co., Al., Clarissa M. Romine b. 5-13-1847 Rogersville, d. 3-21-1924 Good Springs, bur. Good Springs, dau. of Wm. Romine.
children-1. Wm. Commodore Rogers b. 3-22-1866 Rogersville, Ar.
2. Mortimer Lycurgis "Oakley" Rogers b. 2-29-1869 Rogersville, d. 1-30-1933
3. Rosa Rogers b. 3-9-1872 Rogersville
4. Willie Mae Rogers b. 7-9-1873 Aspen Hill, Giles Co., Tn.
5. Ed Rogers b. 5-3-1879 Aspen Hill, Giles Co., m. Grace Glover
6. Fannie Rogers b. 10-7-1881 Aspen Hill, Giles Co.
7. Mattie Rogers b. 1885 Aspen Hill, Giles Co.

The Rogers home was occupied by Union troops for several days on May 13-14, 1862,

probably the Rhoda Crabb Rogers home or the home of Wm. Romine since John and Clarissa weren't married until 1865.

V. Mortimer Lycurgis "Oakley" Rogers (John Wiley Jefferson Rogers)
b. 2-29-1869 Rogersville, Al.
d. 1-30-1933 Decatur, Al., bur. Pulaski Cem.
m. 1-17-1892 Aspen Hill, Tn., Maud Amy Reed b. 10-31-1877 Aspen Hill, d. 11-19-1962 Pulaski, Tn., bur. Maple Wood Cem., Pulaski, dau. of Thomas K. Reed & Alice Evelyn Anderson.
children-1. Wm. Reed Rogers b. 7-22-1894 Aspen Hill
2. Robert Earl Rogers b. 12-31-1896 Aspen Hill
3. Esterline Eliz. Rogers b. 2-7-1899 Aspen Hill
4. Bessie Mae Rogers b. 9-22-1901 Aspen Hill
5. Edward Leon Rogers b. 4-12-1904 Aspen Hill
6. Lorance Zeke Rogers b. 8-20-1906 Aspen Hill
7. Frances Geneva Rogers b. 1-16-1909 Aspen Hill
8. Clara Dimple Rogers b. 8-18-1911 Aspen Hill

A Giles Co., Tn., obituary listed a Lorance Zeke Rogers b. Giles Co., Tn., d. 7-4-1977, Dallas, Tx., bur. Dallas, unnamed wife and three children, brother Leon Rogers of Dallas, three sisters, Mrs. Clyde Burgess of Pulaski, Tn., Mrs. Frances Robertson, and Mrs. Dimple May of Sarasota, Fl.

III. Joseph Crabb (Joseph) farmer
b. 5-19-1805 Kyle Ford, White Co., Tn.
d. 1880 to 1900 Ms.?
m. c1824 Catherine Rogers b. 3-8-1804 Tn., d. 2-20-1873 Prentiss Co., Ms., bur. Siloam Cem., Prentiss Co., dau. of Joseph Wm. Rogers b. 1757-63, d. 1821/22, & Rosannah Herd d. 1806 Tn., gr. dau. of Boswell (Doswell) Rogers of Co. Tyrone, Ireland, & Denison Adenstone, gr.gr.dau. of John (Giles) Rogers & Rachel Eastham (see Rogers)
children-1. Fountain Rogers "Fount" b. 1825 Tn., d. 1858 Tn., m. 1-1-1844, Eliz. Brashears
2. James Hurd b. 11-15-1827 Tn., m. 1-7-1847 Lawrence Co., Tn., Dicey E. Brashears
3. Wm. Perry b. 1829 Tn., d. 1893, m. 12-12-1850 Lawrence Co., Tn., m. Eliz. Horn
4. Malinda Jane b. 1831 Giles Co., Tn., d. after 1900 Ms.
5. Eliz. Ann b. 1833 Giles Co., d. 4-10-1887 Prentiss, Ms., m. 1853, Anderson Horn
6. Thomas Wesley b. 11-25-1834 Giles Co., d. 5-12-1902 Pope Co., Il.
7. Catherine Rebecca b. 1-6-1837 Giles Co., d. 2-15-1917 Prentiss Co., Ms., m. 6-17-1866 Tishomingo Co., Ms., Nelson Osborn Jenkins b. 1848, d. 1925 Ms.
8. Joseph "Josie" b. 1839 Giles Co., d. 11-7-1863 Pt. Lookout, Md.(prisoner of war)
9. Rhoda E. b. 9-1841 Tn., m. 2-17-1876 Booneville, Ms., Wm. Thomas Ivey
10. Kyle A. (C. A.) b. 2-18-1844 Lawrence Co., Tn., d. 3-30-1859 Ms.
11. Rosa "Roxie" Narcissa b. 10-16-1846/47 Lawrence Co., Tn., d. 8-13-1887 Ms.

Joseph Crabb was in the 1830 Giles Co., Tn., and the 1850 Lawrence Co., Tn., censuses. In 1850 Joseph was 45y, Catharine 46y, Wm. 21y, Malinda 19y, Eliz. A. 17y, Thomas W. 15y, Catharine 13y, Joseph 11y, Rhoda E. 8y, Kyle A. 6y, Rosa N. 3y, Joseph 78y. In the 1860 Bay Springs, Tishomingo Co., Ms., census, Joseph was 54y, Catharine 55y, Malinda Jane 29y, Catharine Rebecca 23y, Joseph 21y, Rhoda E. 18y, and Rosa N. was 13y.

Son Joseph was a private in the Confederate Army in Co. H. 26th Ms. Infantry in 1863; he died as a prisoner of war at Camp Lookout, Md. His brother Thomas W. was also a Confederate soldier, but brother Wm. P. was in the Union army (see song under Wm. P. Crabb this ch.).

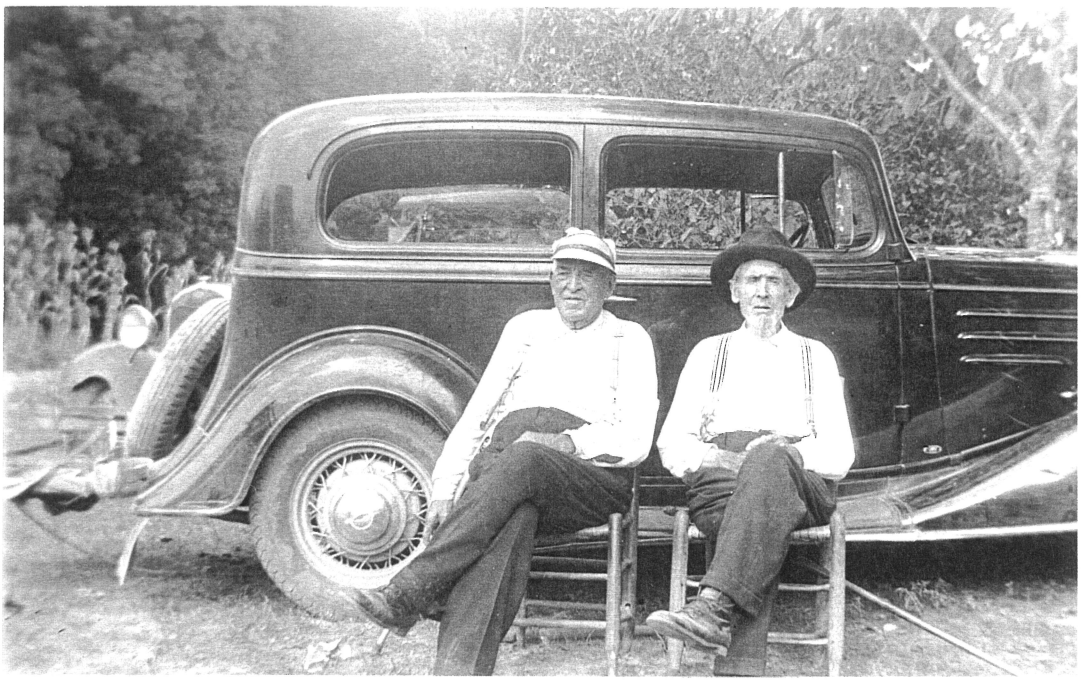
In 1880, Joseph was living with dau. Malinda Jane Crabb in Prentiss Co., Ms.

Joseph G. Crabb of Grantsburg, Il., sent the following paragraphs about his fam. 3-1991.

The Crabb family history starts much earlier than this, but at the present time I have not been able to find anything prior to 1743 in Va. There we find the first ancestor, Joseph Crabb living in Berkley and Frederick Co. with his family. He served in the Va. militia during the Am. Rev. In the late 1700's this family migrated to Grainger Co., Tn., where Joseph is buried, then in the early 1800's this Crabb line moved on to White Co., Tn. 1825-1850 found Joseph Crabb III raising his family in Giles and Lawrence Cos. of Western Tn. It seems that they moved back and forth between the two counties. Their main occupation, like the Crabb family of the previous century and of the following century was farming.

Around 1858/9, Joseph and Catherine moved their entire family (except Fountain Rogers & Kyle Crabb who died before) to NE. Ms. in the area of Bay Springs where they lived at the outbreak of the Civil War. At the time of the Civil War, it appears that this family had not owned slaves for 50 to 60 years, meaning that this particular family had never owned slaves. Ms. was where Thomas Wesley, James Hurd, and Joseph "Josie" enlisted in the Confederate Army in Corinth. After the fall of Corinth to Gen. Grant, their brother Wm. P. enlisted in Corinth with the Union Army.

A sister of Eliz. Brashears m. Jonas Springer.



Hiram George Nixon Crabb (left) & James Marion Crabb

IV. Fountain Rogers "Fount" Crabb (Joseph)

b. 8-25-1825 Lawrence Co., Tn., 25y 1850 Lawrence Co., Tn.

d. 3-17-1858 Lawrence Co., [will Bk.4 p169], both bur. Richardson-Crabb Cem., Mockerson, Tn.

m. 1-1-1844 (m. bond 7-19-1843) Lawrence Co., Eliz. Brashears b. 6-11-1828 Lawrence Co., 28y 1850, d. 1905 Lawrence Co., 77y, dau. of Robert B. Brashears b. 1-5-1787 Tn., d. 8-26-1852 near Lawrenceburg, Tn., m. 11-11-1802 Lawrence Co., Sarah Hankins b. 2-1-1788 Tn., d. 10-9-1876 Tn.

children-1. Joseph b. 1844 Tn., 6y 1850

2. Sarah E. (C.) b. 1846 Tn., 4y 1850, d. bef. 1860
3. Hiram George Nixon b. 10-23-1848 Giles Co., Tn., 1y 1850, d. 3-27-1938 Foss, Ok.
4. James Marion b. 1851 Tn., d. 1940 Tn., m. 10-21-1873, Lucinda Ethea M. Newton
5. Martin L. b. 1854 Lawrence Co., Tn., m. 9-30-1874 Lawrence Co., K. F. Dickson
6. Martha Frances b. 1856 Tn., m. 5-14-1884 Lawrence Co., Tn., J. N. Bashum b. 8-12-1817 Lawrence Co., d. 9-2-1889 Lawrence Co. J. M. Bashum 1st m. 5-18-1864, Susan F. Legg b. 10-20-1836 Al., d. 3-23-? Law. Co., 2nd m. 8-10-1871, F. E. Gallian, 3rd m. 8-4-1875, Mary A. Hagan.

The 1860 Lawrence Co., Tn., census listed the F. Crabb or Henderson place as unoccupied, but Fountain's wife and family were in the census. Eliz. Crabb 37y, farming, Joseph 16y, Hiram G. N. 11y, James M. 9y, Martin L. 4y all b. Tn.

Donna Whitecotton of Bethany, Ok., wrote on 2-1991, that according to Crabb family stories, Eliz. Brashears Crabb was so superstitious that when her daughter Eliz. died, she made her husband Fountain R. Crabb turn the logs on their cabin inside out. Donna noted that the story has survived for 140 years.

On 2-1995 Shirley Nickens of Garland, Tx., sent information on the inventory and estate of Fountain Rogers Crabb who d. 1858. His will is in Bk. 4 p169 Lawrence Co., Tn. James H. Crabb was adm. of F. R. Crabb's estate. Crabb buyers at the estate sale of F. R. Crabb were

Thomas Crabb and James H. Crabb.

V. Hiram George Nixon Crabb (Fountain R.) farmer
b. 10-23-1848 Giles Co., Tn.
d. 3-27-1938 Foss, Washita Co., Ok., both bur. Page Cem., 89y, Burns Flat, Washita Co.
m. 2-20-1866 Lawrence Co., Tn., Eliz. Jane Sparkman b. 9-11-1849 Tn., d. 3-7-1925 Foss, Ok., 75y, dau. James G. Sparkman b. c1813 Murray Co., Tn., d. 11-16-1890, m. 2-15-1838 Williamson Co., Tn., Delannah M. Sparkman b. 8-11-1809 Tn., d. 8-8-1892. Delanah M. Sparkman, dau. of Wm. Sparkman b. 2-9-1764 NC., d. 3-15-1832 Tn., m. 12-3-1789 NC., Rosannah Williams b. 10-12-1769, d. 2-26-1861 Tn.

children-1. Wm. J. b. 2-22-1867 Tn., d. 3-13-1892, typhoid fever
2. Ida A. b. 8-13-1869 Tn., d. 3-5-1892, typhoid fever
3. Ella Ophelia b. 1-17-1872 Tn., d. 1-24-1962 Snyder, Tx., m. 8-2-1889, T. R. Ritchie.
4. Ammon Aucalus b. 2-14-1874 Howell Co., Mo., d. 4-16-1948 Visalia, Ca.
5. Oscar Hollis b. 12-26-1876 Howell Co., d. 5-23-1951, bur. Burns Flat, Ok.
6. Cora Bell b. 3-20-1878 Ash Flat, Sharp Co., Ar., d. 11-1-1948 Elk City, Ok.
7. Eudora Delaneh b. 10-8-1881 Ash Flat, d. 4-13-1961 Oklahoma City, Ok.
8. Maggie J. b. 4-3-1884 Ash Flat, d. 1-23-1885 Ash Flat
9. James Fountain b. 1-16-1886 Ash Flat, d. 9-4-1980, m. 1908 Bessie Stublefield
10. Bertie Lee b. 6-6-1888 Ash Flat, d. 2-1-1972, m. 1906 Foss, Ok., James F. Carpenter
11. Arka Geneva b. 8-1-1891 Ash Flat, Sharp Co., Ar., d. 10-10-1963 Elk City, Ok.

On 2-14-1864, Hiram ran away and joined the Confederate Army as a pvt. in 9th Regt. of Tn. Cavalry under Biffle. Donna Whitecotton of Bethany, Ok., wrote 2-1991, and said that Hiram never talked about the war. He lived in Giles Co., Tn.; Sharp Co., Ar.; Howell Co., Mo.; and finally, in Ok. Wm. J. and Ida A. were prob. bur. in the Indian Territory at the nearest cem. to Montague or Bowie, Tx. The fam. was living south of Ardmore, Ok., during the winter of 1891-92. Four children of Hiram and Eliz. d. of cancer of the liver: Ammon, Oscar, Cora, and Dora.

Wagon Tracks Vol. 1 1892-1976 published by the Washita Co., Ok., historical society in 1976 had stories on Hiram George Nixon Crabb and his son James Fountain Crabb. The story on Hiram, told by son J. F., noted that the family left Ryan, Jefferson Co., Ok., in 1896; the three families and six covered wagons spent seven days on the road to reach Washita Co., Ok. Amon was married, and his wife and daughter came with the Hiram Crabb family and six children. Hiram told that he arrived in Washita Co. with a large family, two wagons and two teams, $20, and half of that was borrowed. The local cattlemen bought the Crabbs' surplus cattle feed. All the crops were gathered by hand. The railroad didn't arrive in Foss until 1901. The family's first dwelling was a dugout 16 by 20 and four feet above the ground. "Wagon Tracks" also contained photographs of Hiram, Hiram and his wife in their 1916 Ford, a five-generation picture of the Jim F. Crabb family, and the 50th anniversary gathering of J. F. and Bessie Crabb. No date was given on the stories.

VI. Ella Ophelia Crabb (Hiram George Nixon)
b. 1-17-1872 Tn.
d. 1-24-1962 Snyder, Tx., bur. Snyder Cem.
m. 8-2-1889 Tishomingo, Ok., T. R. Ritchie

children-1. Jimmie Ritchie
2. Everett Ritchie
3. Orlie Ritchie
4. Archie Ritchie
5. Bertha Ritchie
6. Chester Ritchie
7. Vera Ritchie
8. Fay Ritchie
9. Ray Ritchie, twin

VI. Ammon Aucalus Crabb (Hiram George Nixon)
b. 2-14-1874 Howell Co., Mo.
d. 4-16-1948 Visalia, Ca.
m. Luna Smith d. 4-16-1948 Visalia, Ca.

children-1. Ernest Crabb
2. Neva Crabb
Lived in Fresno, Ca., 1925. Ammon was a bus driver.

VI. Oscar Hollis Crabb (Hiram George Nixon) barber
b. 12-26-1876 Howell Co., Mo.
d. 5-23-1951, bur. Burns Flat, Foss, Ok.
m. 1901 Annie Riggs
children-1. Vena Crabb
2. Ray Crabb
3. Helen Crabb
2nd m. Madge Holmes.
Lived in Ft. Collins, Co., 1925.

VI. Cora Bell Crabb (Hiram George Nixon)
b. 3-20-1878 Ash Flat, Sharp Co., Ar.
d. 11-1-1948 Elk City, Ok., bur. Burns Flat, Foss, Ok.
m. 4-1904 Oklahoma Territory, Ross Brown.
children-1. Opal Brown
Ross was a farmer.

VI. Eudora Delaneh Crabb (Hiram George Nixon)
b. 10-8-1881 Ash Flat, Ar.
d. 4-13-1961 Oklahoma City, Ok., bur. Burns Flat, Foss, Ok.
m. 1902 Cordell, Ok., Wm. M. Darnell
children-1. Floyd Darnell
2. Bill Darnell Jr.
3. Elizabeth Darnell
Wm. worked for the state of Ok.

VI. James Fountain Crabb (Hiram George Nixon) farmer, businessman, insurance salesman
b. 1-16-1886 Ash Flat, Sharp Co., Ar.
d. 9-4-1980 Elk City, Ok., bur. Page Cem., Foss, Ok.
m. 8-5-1908 Bessie Stublefield d. 7-1971
children-1. Ralph, dau. Bonnie Bookout
2. Cleatus
3. Audrey

An interview with J. F. Crabb on 4-17-1964, was listed on a family sheet sent by Donna Whitecotton on 2-1991. J. F. said the family left Ash Flat, Ar., 9-15-1891, with Arka Geneva only six weeks old, were 30 days on the road in a covered wagon, and arrived in the Chickasaw Nation, Indian Territory on 10-15-1891. There were six wagons in the wagon train. After they arrived in the Indian Territory, they lived on prairie chickens and squirrels for the rest of the winter.

Wagon Tracks published by the Washita Co., Ok., historical society had stories on Hiram George Nixon Crabb and his son James Fountain Crabb. James remembered that there were three families in the 1891 wagon train, and there were few bridges across the streams. The wagon train crossed the Arkansas R. at Ft. Smith. The men drove the teams across the river, and the women and children walked across the railroad bridge. When they arrived, it was cotton-picking time, and Dad and the children went to work picking cotton to earn enough money to make it through the winter. The next spring the two oldest children d. of typhoid fever and were bur. at the Oak Hill Cem. near Honey Ebs, Tx. James said that they lived on the Old Chisholm Trail, and the Texas cattlemen drove their cattle to the closest market at Dodge City, Ks. James remembered making pocket money by selling watermelons on the trail for 5-10 cents a melon.

In 1896 three families took seven days to move to Washita Co., Ok., in covered wagons and filed on 160A. It cost $16 to file and $35 to plow the land. The county was all grass without a tree in sight. The land was covered with long-horned cattle, coyotes, jack rabbits, and prairie chickens. James' father, Hiram, had to travel 35 miles to Weatherford, Tx., for supplies. According to James, the town of Foss was washed away in May of 1902, nine people drowned, and they had to rebuild the town north of the railroad. J. F. and Bessie celebrated their 50th

anniversary on 8-4-1958. James was a successful farmer and businessman of the county.

VI. Bertie Lee Crabb (Hiram George Nixon)
b. 6-6-1888 Ash Flat, Ar.
d. 2-1-1972 Elk City, Ok., bur. Page Cem., Foss, Ok.
m. 12-12-1906 Foss, Ok., James Franklin Carpenter
children-1. Hazel Carpenter
2. Fay Carpenter
3. Earl Carpenter d. young
4. Glenna Flo d. infant
5. Fred Carpenter
6. Gayle Carpenter
7. Doris Carpenter
8. Maxine Carpenter
James was a farmer.

VI. Arka Geneva Crabb (Hiram George Nixon)
b. 8-1-1891 Ash Flat, Sharp Co., Ar.
d. 10-10-1963 Elk City, Ok., both bur. Page Cem., Washita Co., Ok.
m. 5-25-1910 Cordell, Washita Co., Ok., Wm. Tinley Carpenter b. 3-4-1885 McMinn Co., Tn., d. 11-1-1954 Elk City, brother to James Carpenter, and son of Wm. Elsberry Carpenter & Rebecca Malinda Lingerfelt.
children-1. Georgia Mae Carpenter b. 8-18-1911 Foss, Ok., d. 12-24-1988 Clinton, Ok.
2. Thelma Meleese Carpenter b. 8-17-1915 Foss, m. 5-29-1937, Harlen Lingerfelt
3. Willie Geneva Carpenter b. 1-23-1922 Foss, m. 12-14-1940, Fred Green
4. Donald Eugene Carpenter b. 11-2-1924 Foss, m. 6-27-1947, Patricia Totty

VII. Georgia Mae Carpenter (Arka Geneva Crabb)
b. 8-18-1911 Foss, Ok.
d. 12-24-1988 Clinton, Ok.
m. 3-20-1932, Herman Phillips
children-1. Shirley Lou Phillips b. 2-25-1935
2. Wm. Anthony Phillips b. 8-18-1941

VII. Thelma Meleese Carpenter (Arka Geneva Crabb)
b. 8-17-1915 Foss, Ok.
m. 5-29-1937, Harlen Lingerfelt
children-1. Larry Don Lingerfelt b. 3-18-1940

VII. Willie Geneva Carpenter (Arka Geneva Crabb)
b. 1-23-1922 Foss, Ok.
m. 12-14-1940, Fred Green
children-1. Geneva Annelle Green b. 6-13-1944
2. Michael Wayne Green b. 7-7-1947
3. Bruce Austin Green b. 4-18-1949

VII. Donald Eugene Carpenter (Arka Geneva Crabb)
b. 11-2-1924 Foss, Washita Co., Ok.
m. 6-27-1947 Hugo, Choctaw Co., Ok., Patricia Totty b. 4-13-1929 Hoyt, Ok., dau. of Clifton Totty & Willie Ora Hisaw
children-1. Donna Jean Carpenter b. 10-11-1948 Hugo, Ok., m. 10-22-1965, Danny Whitecotton
2. Jerry Lynn Carpenter b. 8-25-1952 Oklahoma City, m. 3-1-1980, Jan Leonard Banks
3. Keith Wayne Carpenter b. 5-16-1957 Oklahoma City, m. 9-1980, Teri Lynn Dark
4. Kevin Dwain Carpenter b. 5-16-1957, twin, m. 12-5-1981, Marliss Raul Jones
Donna Whitecotton wrote 2-1991, that she was divorced 2-1985 and had no children. Jerry and Jan Carpenter have one dau., Leslie Ann b. 4-21-1983, and Kevin and Marliss Carpenter have a son, Jarrett Kevin b. 12-28-1983. Marliss has a dau. by a previous marriage, Marliss Michelle b. 7-25-1979.

V. James Marion Crabb (Fountain R.)
b. 4-4-1851 Tn.
d. 7-23-1940 Tn., both bur. Richardson Cem. (or Second Cr.), Lawrence Co.
m. 10-21-1873 Lawrence Co., Tn., Lucinda Ethea M. Newton b. 3-16-1849 Tn., d. 10-25-1921, Tn., dau. of Thomas W. Newton d. 1896, & m. 1-6-1835, Lucinda A. Powell d. 1892.
children-1. T. F. b. 7-1874, d. 3-12-1875, bur. Second Cr., Lawrence Co., Tn.
2. Lucinda F. b. 1-15-1876, d. 1-25-1881, bur. Second Cr.
3. James R. B. b. 2-15-1878, d. 1-28-1894, bur. Second Cr.
4. Almeter "Allie" b. 3-23-1881, d. 8-7-1961, m. John G. Grisham, no children
5. Joseph Ezra b. 9-11-1882, d. 11-7-1965, m. Elsie Lavone McMasters
6. Alvin Brack b. 7-23-1887, d. 2-2-1962, m. Delia Allen Hagan b. 9-12-1892
Lived in Lawrence Co., Tn.

VI. Joseph Ezra Crabb (James Marion)
b. 9-11-1882 Tn.
d. 11-7-1965, both bur. Center Point Cem., Lawrence Co., Tn.
m. 9-10-1903 Lawrence Co., Tn., Elsie Lavona McMasters b. 8-5-1886. d. 4-3-1964, dau. of Wm. D. McMasters b. 3-13-1851, & E. Jane Frazier b. 12-3-1855.
children-1. Ora Hubbard b. 5-15-1906 Lawrence Co., d. 7-21-1989, m. Lillie Rushing
2. Vera Mabel b. 10-24-1907 Lawrence Co., d. 8-4-1987, m. Garlon Cox
3. Floyd Posey b. 3-1-1909 Lawrence Co., d. 11-19-1981, bur. Center Point, was a Pfc. in US. Army in WWII.
4. Dallas James b. 12-10-1910 Lawrence Co., m. Ruby Pearl Phillips d. 1985
5. Wm. Thomas b. 4-4-1912 Lawrence Co., m. 6-4-1949 Ca., Nina Earl b. 10-1-1905, d. 1-23-1978 Lancaster, Ca.
6. Aline b. 12-21-1913 Lawrence Co., d. 6-21-1914, bur. Mt. Zion, Lawrence Co.
7. Lilburn Ezra b. 3-25-1915 Lawrence Co., d. 8-20-1974 Oh., m. Carnella Harding
8. Elmer b. 4-7-1917 Lawrence Co., d. 9-7-1918, bur. Mt. Zion
9. Viola b. 7-10-1919 Lawrence Co., m. Arvil Laws
10. Madie Mae b. 5-2-1921 Lawrence Co., m. R. L. Whitaker b. 2-3-1922 Lawrence Co.
11. Margaret T. b. 3-16-1923 Lawrence Co., m. Floyd Konold b. 5-25-1918 Ar.
12. Connon Lewis b. 9-12-1926 Lawrence Co., m. 8-8-1948 Ms., Marjorie E. McAfee
13. Bessie Marie b. 6-7-1932 Lawrence Co., m. Lee E. Taylor b. 9-2-1927 Lawrence Co.
Lived in Lawrence Co., Tn. In 1984, J. Dallas Crabb lived in Sheffield, Al.

VII. Ora Hubbard Crabb (Joseph Ezra)
b. 5-15-1906 Lawrence Co., Tn.
d. 7-21-1989, bur. Center Point, Lawrence Co., Tn.
m. 6-10-1926, Lillie Mae Rushing b. 8-13-1906, dau. of Joel King Rushing & Sarah Jennings.
children-1. Martha b. 9-29-1927 Lawrence Co., m. Ethridge Roach
2. Mary b. 5-5-1931 Lawrence Co., m. Kenneth Baker b. 7-16-1929
3. Charles b. 4-30-1933 Lawrence Co., m. Linda ___
4. Nadine b. 11-14-1935 Lawrence Co., m. Thomas Whittenbarger b. 10-26-1934
5. James Luther b. 9-2-1941, m. Patricia ___, 2nd m. Faye Goodson
6. Roy b. 12-26-1942 Knoxville, Tn., m. Connie Johns b. 7-10-1945 Lawrence Co.
7. Robert Lee b. 2-4-1944 Knox Co., Tn., m. Geraldine Davis b. Lauderdale Co., Al.

VIII. James Luther Crabb (Ora Hulbert) physician
b. 9-2-1941 Knoxville, Tn.
m. 12-23-1960, Patricia ___ b. 10-12-1941
children-1. James Luther Jr. b. 11-14-1962 Memphis, Tn.
2. Patricia Lynn b. 5-25-1964 Florence, Al.
2nd m. 7-3-1970 Brownsville, Tn., Faye Goodson b. 5-27-1936 West Point, Ms., dau. of Ralph Goodson & Minnie Studdard. 1st hus. of Faye- Riualdo Grisanti.
3. Jason Lorohn b. 7-11-1972 Memphis

4. John Alexander b. 12-27-1973 Memphis
Faye Goodson Crabb is a teacher, and Faye and Luther lived in Memphis in 1991.

VII. Vera Mabel Crabb (Joseph Ezra)
b. 10-24-1907 Lawrence Co., Tn.
d. 8-4-1987, bur. O.K. Cem., Lawrence Co., Tn.
m. 7-24-1933, Garlon Cox b. 1-24-1907, d. 8-18-1975, bur. O. K. Cem.
children-1. Mamie Sue Cox b. 2-20-1936 Lawrence Co., m. Wm. Swistok b. 10-15-1937
2. Archie Cox b. 3-30-1937 Lawrence Co., m. Shelby Jean b. 5-2-1938
3. Elsie Jane Cox b. 10-9-1938 Lawrence Co., d. 12-21-1938, bur. Center Point
4. Mabel Cox b. 12-6-1941 Lawrence Co., m. Dan Adron Devers b. 12-13-1941
5. Larry Cox b. 5-23-1943 Lawrence Co., m. Joy ___ b. 5-9-1940
6. Lloyd Allen Cox b. 6-6-1945 Lawrence Co., d. 6-6-1945, bur. Center Point.
5. Betty Cox b. 3-4-1947 Lawrence Co.
6. Linda Cox b. 12-30-1948 Lawrence Co., m. Robert Dwiggins b. 9-13-1944
7. Rosemary Cox b. 3-19-1954 Lawrence Co.

VII. Dallas James Crabb (Joseph Ezra)
b. 12-10-1910 Lawrence Co., Tn.
m. 6-13-1942 Athens, Al., Ruby Pearl Phillips b. 8-15-1922 Lawrence Co., d. 1-8-1985 Athens, Al., bur. Center Point, Lawrence Co., dau. of Marvin Phillips & Nancy ___.
children-1. James Phillip b. 6-30-1944 Lawrenceburg, Tn., m. 5-1-1965, Sandy Wynette Bell
2nd m. 5-29-1985, Celia Ilene Doss Emmons b. 11-13-19__ Adamsville, Tn. Children-Charles Emmons & Nancy Emmons Woods.
In 1995 Dallas and Ilene lived in Sheffield, Al.

VIII. James Phillip Crabb (Dallas James)
b. 6-30-1944 Lawrenceburg, Tn.
m. 5-1-1965, Sandy Wynette Bell b. 1-17-1945 Albertville, Al.
children-1. James Phillip Jr. b. 8-25-1966 Huntsville, Al., m. 2-17-1989, Amy Beth Armstrong
2. Steven Michael b. 10-10-1972 Huntsville

IX. James Phillip Crabb Jr. (James Phillip)
b. 8-25-1966 Huntsville, Al.,
m. 2-17-1989, Amy Beth Armstrong
children-1. Ashlyn Kate b. 12-29-1993 Huntsville

VII. Lilburn Ezra Crabb (Joseph Ezra)
b. 3-25-1915 Lawrence Co., Tn.
d. 8-20-1974 Akron, Oh., bur. Akron
m. 4-4-1935, Carnella Harding
children-1. Sybil b. 8-29-1935 Lawrence Co., m. James Hickman b. 5-29-1931
2. David b. Lawrence Co., d. 1975/80 Akron, Oh.
3. Harold b. Lawrence Co., d. 1946/50, bur. Center Point Cem., Lawrence Co., Tn.
4. Patricia b. 10-12-1947 Lawrence Co.
5. Wanda b. 8-27-1950 Lawrence Co., m. Tom Goode

VII. Viola Crabb (Joseph Ezra)
b. 7-10-1919 Lawrence Co., Tn.
m. 11-9-1940, Arvil Laws b. 3-12-1920, son of Benj. Laws & Mamie Price
children-1. Joe E. Laws b. 8-2-1941 Lawrence Co., m. Evelyn W. ___ b. 10-29-1942 Law. Co.
2. Olene Laws b. 12-28-1943 Lawrence Co., m. Bud Huntley
3. Gail Laws m. Edward Rose
4. Doris Laws m. David White
5. Jim Laws bur. In., m. Martha ___
6. Norma Laws m. Charles Shelton
7. Roy Laws m. Pamela Burgess
8. Rebecca Laws m. Freddie Hagan

9. Violet Laws b. 2-21-1947 Lawrence Co., m. Carry Flatt

VII. Madie Mae Crabb (Joseph Ezra)
b. 5-2-1921 Lawrence Co., Tn.
m. 2-3-1942, Robert Lewis Whitaker b. 2-3-1922 Lawrence Co., son of Hazel Whitaker
children-1. Ronnel Lewis b. 12-7-1942, m. Cathy ___ b. 2-26-1948
2. Ronnie Lewis b. 11-21-1944, m. Mary ___ b. 5-22-1947
3. Freida Lewis b. 2-22-1946, m. H. B. Prewett b. 8-12-1942
4. Ruth Lewis b. 3-20-1956, m. Donnie Reeves b. 3-18-1952
5. Tony Lewis b. 3-22-1957, m. Sharon ___ b. 11-13-1956
6. Ted Lewis b. 7-4-1959

VII. Margaret T. Crabb (Joseph Ezra)
b. 3-16-1923 Lawrence Co., Tn.
m. Floyd Konold b. 5-25-1918 Ar.
children-1. Katherine Konold b. 5-14-1949
2. Howard Konold b. 8-7-1951 Or., m. Karen ___ b. 6-22-1957
3. Gary Konold b. 3-31-1953 Or., m. Cheryle ___ b. 10-19-1961

VII. Connon Lewis Crabb (Joseph Ezra)
b. 9-12-1926 Lawrence Co., Tn.
m. 8-8-1948 Iuka, Ms., Marjorie Elanda McAfee b. 5-22-1930 Akron, Oh., dau. of James Thomas McAffe & Beatrice Virgina Trammel
children-1. Constance Lynette b. 11-27-1949 Atlanta, Ga., m. Gary Goodman, div., 2nd m. Nashville, Tn., Billy Hawkins
2. Carol Jane b. 7-21-1951 Atlanta, m. Ooltewah, Tn., Otha Clark
3. Joseph Thomas b. 7-29-1953 Atlanta
4. Janet Sue b. 9-3-1956 Atlanta, m. Apison, Tn., James Marty Paige II
Connon served in the US. Navy.

VII. Bessie Marie Crabb (Joseph Ezra)
b. 6-7-1932 Lawrence Co., Tn.
m. Lee E. Taylor b. 9-4-1927 Lawrence Co., son of Jasper Taylor & Maybelle ___.
children-1. Dessa Taylor b. 3-4-1950 Lawrence Co., m. John Boone
2. Ginny Taylor b. 10-12-1952 Lawrence Co., m. W. L. McGee
3. Jackie Taylor b. 8-1-1960 Lawrence Co., m. Beverly Rose b. 7-1-1963 Lawrence Co.

VI. Alvin Brack Crabb (James Marion)
b. 7-23-1887 Tn.
d. 2-2-1962 both bur. Pleasant Grove Cem., Lawrence Co., Tn.
m. 10-4-1908 Lawrence Co., Tn., Delia Allen Hagan b. 9-12-1892, d. 1-29-1973.
children-1. Osley Haram b. stillborn
2. Wilson Odell b. 1-26-1913, d. 3-26-1968
3. Etha Kathryn b. 9-7-1917
4. Royce Osborn b. 9-26-1919
5. Alvin Allen b. 4-22-1922
6. Dillon R. C. b. 1-28-1926, d. 7-9-1956
Lived in Lawrence Co., Tn.

V. Martin L. Crabb (Fountain R.)
b. 1854 Lawrence Co., Tn.
d. 1-9-1879 Mo.
m. 9-30-1874 Lawrence Co., Kissiah Francess Dickson b. 8-9-1858 Lawrence Co., d. 1-2-1950 Tn., bur. Center Point Cem., Lawrence Co., dau. of Thomas C. Dickson & Sarah Fowler. Kissah's 2nd m. 5-15-1884, Jasper N. Basham b. 1843, d. 1888.
children-1. R. C. (female) b. 1876 Tn., d. Ms.?, m. 3-27-1892 Lawrence Co., J. H. Ritter
2. Arthur Calvins b. 2-2-1878 Mo., d. 6-6-1958 Lawrence Co., Tn.

VI. Arthur C. Crabb (Martin L.)
b. 2-2-1878 Mo.
d. 6-6-1958 Lawrence Co., Tn., both bur. Center Point Cem., Lawrence Co.
m. 4-3-1900 Lawrence Co., Minerva LaVina Bassham b. 10-24-1876 Lawrence Co., d. 2-29-1968, dau. of Drury Washington Bassham & Desta M. Jones
children-1. Mamie Ella b. 1-20-1901 Lawrence Co., d. 1-28-1979 Lawrence Co., m. 11-29-1923, Fred Mashburn b. 3-1-1902 Lauderdale Co., Al., d. 4-20-1978 Lawrence Co.
2. Oda Jewell b. 1-5-1904 Lawrence Co., d. 2-3-1949 Giles Co., Tn., m. 4-18-1931, Piper L. Hammond b. 5-23-1899 Lauderdale Co., Al., d. 1-25-1964 Queenloose, Al.
3. Malcolm G. b. 8-28-1906 Lawrence Co., d. 6-11-1983 Birmingham, Al.
4. Clara Edith b. 10-26-1908 Lawrence Co., m. 4-6-1933, Oron C. Henderson b. 4-20-1909 Wise Co., Tx.
5. Aubry b. 5-20-1911 Lawrence Co., d. 5-20-1911 Lawrence Co.
6. Evelyn Desta Frances b. 5-3-1912 Lawrence Co., m. 8-2-1935, Dunn Norwood b. 1-29-1910 Lawrence Co., d. 11-21-1974 Lawrence Co., 2nd m. 12-15-1977, Milton Luffman b. 5-1-1908 Hickmon Co., Tn., living Leoma, Tn., in 1991.
7. Leo Martin Washington b. 5-28-1915 Lawrence Co., m. 10-29-1939, Mescal Vickers b. 5-18-1922 Lauderdale Co., Al.
8. James b. 1-1-1919 Lawrence Co., d. 1-1-1919
9. Mabel Marie b. 2-9-1920 Lawrence Co., m. 1-14-1951, J. E. Thomas b. 10-31-1920 Lawrence Co.

Evelyn Luffman of Leoma, Tn., sent Mary Ellen Ledford a 1930's photo of Hiram and Jim Crabb in 1986. Mary forwarded a photocopy to the author in 1992. Evelyn's grandfather, Martin L. Crabb, was a brother of Hiram and Jim.

VII. Malcolm G. Crabb (Arthur C.) industrial engineer with Reynolds Metals of Tuscumbia, Al.
b. 8-28-1906 Lawrence Co., Tn.
d. 6-11-1983 Birmingham, Al.
m. 4-3-1931, Mildred Smith b. 7-19-1910 Giles Co., Tn.
children-1. dau. m. Leroy Wilson

Malcolm's 1983 obituary listed wife Mildred of Tuscumbia, Al.; brother Lee of Muscle Shoals, Al.; three sisters, Clara Henderson, Evelyn Luffman, and Mabel Thomas, all of Leoma, Tn.; and two grandchildren.

IV. James Hurd Crabb (Joseph) farmer
b. 11-15-1827 (1826) Loretto Co., Tn., 23y 1850 3rd Dist. p320, Lawrence Co., Tn.
d. 1-27-1914 Prentiss, Ms.
m. 1-7-1847 Lawrence Co., Dicey E. Brashears b. 7-23-1828 Lawrence Co., 20y 1850, d. 9-3-1869 Prentiss Co., dau. of Robert Brashears b. 1787 & Sarah R. Hankins b. 1786 (see Brashears).
children-1. Hughston Anamos "Norris" b. 2-28-1848 Tn., 2y 1850, d. 12-1-1910 Ms.
2. Elizabeth b. 1849
3. Fountain Rogers b. 8-1-1850 Tn., d. 2-12-1919 Prentiss Co., m. c1875 J. M. ___
4. Robert Thomas b. 1851
5. Wm. Joseph b. 1-22-1853 Tn., d. 9-2-1873 Prentiss Co., m. c1873, Mattie A. Hathcock?
6. James Walter b. 9-14-1856 Tn., d. 10-24-1937, m. Eliz. Ellender Hathcock
7. Amanda C. b. 1859 Tn.
8. Thomas Asberry b. 9-12-1861 Ms., d. 12-24-1940 Prentiss Co., Ms.
2nd m. 7-26-1871 Lucinda McDonald Hathcock b. 11-15-1826 Al., d. 6-21-1894 Prentiss Co., Tn., widow of Dr. Stanford Hathcock b. Tn..

According to the copies of the pages from the 1983 *Hist. of Prentiss Co., Ms.*, sent 10-1995, by Pamela Crabb Devin, James Hurd Crabb was originally from Loretta, Tn.; his first wife was D. E. Leach; and their children were Tom, Font (1851-1919), Betty, Norris, Mandy (1865-1919), and James Walter (b. 9-24-1856 to 10-24-1937). Dan Sandefur of Tupelo, Ms., wrote 11-1994, and added Eliz. b. 1849 as a part of this fam. Dan listed the birth of Amanda as 1858 and the birth of Fountain Rogers as 8-13-1851.

James H. Crabb was in the 1860 Lawrence Co., Tn., census as 33y farmer, Dicey 31y,

Ananias H. 12y, Robert T. 9y, Wm. Joseph 7y, James W. 4y, and Amanda C. 1y, all b. Tn. Lucinda's dau. by the first marriage, Eliz. L. "Pollie" Hathcock b. 11-4-1856, d. 10-24-1940, and gr.dau. Sarah E. Hathcock were living in household of James H. & Lucinda Crabb in 1880 Prentiss Co., Ms., census.

James Hurd Crabb was discharged from the Ms. Confederate Army after a finger was shot off in the Battle of Chattanooga.

V. Hughston Anamos "Norris" Crabb (James Hurd)
b. 2-28-1848 Tn.
d. 12-1-1910 Prentiss Co., Ms., both bur. Siloam Cem., Prentiss Co.
m. 11-11-1869 Tishomingo Co., Ms., Sarah Eliz. Johnson b. 1845 Ms., d. 1925 Ms., dau. of Samuel Jefferson Johnson & Margaret Jane Carroll.
children-1. Normanda Paulie/ Paralee b. 1871 Prentiss Co, m. Henry Adams
2. Margaret b. 1873 Prentiss Co., m. c1893 Bill Crane, went to Tx.
3. John H. b. 1876 Prentiss Co., m. c1896 ___ Randolph
4. Luetta/Luelle J. "Etta" b. 1879 Prentiss Co., m. 9-2-1894, A. W. Boggs
5. Frankie b. c1881, m. c1911 ___ Randolph
6. Annie b. c1882 Ms., m. Elijah Roaten/Wroten b. 1-1-1881, d. 7-31-1953 Prentiss Co.
7. Thomas W. b. 10-8-1890, d. 12-29-1925 Prentiss Co., m. Ada Hall b. 1-3-1891, d. 1-23-1971 Prentiss Co.
8. Jeff b. c1892, m. ___ Boggs

V. Fountain Rogers Crabb (James Hurd)
b. 8-1-1850 Tn.
d. 2-12-1919 Prentiss Co., Ms., bur. Siloam Cem., Prentiss Co.
m. c1875 J. M. ___ b. c1855, d. between 1879-1884 Ms.
children-1. F. E. (female) b. 1877 Prentiss Co
2. A. B. (female) b. 1879 Prentiss Co.
2nd m. 4-17-1884, Amanda Eleanor Anderson b. 4-4-1865/6 Al., d. 9-18-1919 Prentiss Co.
3. Amanda b. 7-1888 Ms.
4. Ananias (female) b. 2-1891 Ms.
5. Harvey A. b. 1-1892 Tx.
6. Eddie M. b. 5-1894 Tx.
7. Lily J. b. 12-1897 Ms.
8. Thomas C. b. 3-1899 Ms.

According to the Booneville, Ms., newspaper, *The Banner Independent*, the gr.grandson of a Lillian Crabb of Booneville, Jarett Wildmon, was b. 7-9-1990, the son of Jimmy and Vicki Wildmon of Marietta, Ms. Grandparents were Ellis and Mary Wildmon of Marietta and Ernestine Aldridge of Booneville. Jarett has a sister, Ashley. Ashley Nichole Wildmon was b. 9-27-1988. This Lillian Crabb must fit into these Prentiss Co., Ms., families.

V. James Walter Crabb (James Hurd)
b. 9-14-1856/57 Tn.
d. 10-24-1937 Prentiss Co., Ms., both bur. Prentiss Co.
m. 2-18-1874 Prentiss Co., Eliz. Ellender Hathcock b. 11-4-1856, d. 10-24-1940 Prentiss Co., dau.of Stanford Hathcock & Lucinda McDonald Crabb.
children-1. James Lonza b. 6-8-1876, d. infant
2. Martha Lou b. 8-2-1877, d. 1952, m. Perry Jones.
3. Wm. Walter b. 11-14-1879, d. 7-12-1958, m. Manina "Minnie" Goodwin
4. Dr. James Vester b. 3-9-1881 Ms., d. 7-3-1965, m. Clara Tynes
5. Minta b. 7-16-1884 Ms., d. 12-25-1962, m. Josiah Stephens
6. Houston Asberry b. 8-7-1885 Ms., d. 7-26-1972, m. Bertha Mai Umfress
7. Oscar Lee b. 2-9-1889 Ms., d. 2-19-1951, m. Cleory Penny
8. Columbus E. "Lum" b. 5-1-1890/92 Ms., d. 4-11-1965, m. Letra Weems
9. Daniel Chester b. 11-6-1893 Ms., d. 1-4-1972 Prentiss Co., Ms., m. Ida Mae Lewis
10. R. C. Elton b. 7-11-1897 Ms., d. 3-6-1973, m. Moline Edna Windham b. 8-20-1905
11. James Prentiss b. 12-12-1899 Prentiss Co., m. Katie Fay Smith

James W. owned 1600A in the eastern part of Prentiss Co., Ms.

VI. Martha Lou Crabb (James Walter)
b. 8-2-1877
d. 1952, m. Perry Jones.
children-1.Rossie Jones d. 1921 at birth of 1st child, m. Clint Mayo. Children- J. P. Mayo.
2. Perry Vestus Jones m. Verdie Mae Wilson

VII. Perry Vestus Jones (Martha Lou Crabb)
m. Verdie Mae Wilson
children-1. L. C. Jones m. Annie May Gilley

VIII. L. C. Jones (Perry Vestus Jones)
m. Annie May Gilley
children-1. Janis Jones
2. Lanis Jones
3. Larry Jones
4. Renee Jones

VI. Wm. Walter Crabb (James Walter)
b. 11-14-1879
d. 7-12-1958
m. Manina "Minnie" Goodwin b. 3-25-1875, d. 5-21-1927.
children-1. Walter Lee d. 9-27-1991 Iuka, Ms., bur. Booneville, Ms., 93y, m. Ruth Sheppard
2. Audie Odell m. Effie Mae Anglin
3. Luther m. Christine Fenter
4. Audie Mae m. Wilford Kilburn, living in Red Bay, Ms., in 1991
5. Erie m. Arlin Grimes, living in Booneville in 1991
6. Lois m. Dwelt Pippen, living in Booneville in 1991.
7. Claude m. Lucille Sereeka, living in Booneville in 1991.
8. Eula m. Leonard Moody, living in Belmont, Ms., in 1991.
Granddau. Mrs. Johnnie Crabb Hayes lived Alexander City, Al., in 1991.

VII. Walter Lee Crabb (Wm. Walter)
d. 9-27-1991 Iuka, Ms., bur. Forked Oak Cem., Booneville, Ms., 93y
m. Ruth Sheppard
children-1. Doris m. ___ Kennedy, living in Torrance, Ca., in 1991
2. Leslie Eugene, living in Paden, Ms., in 1991
3. Donald, living in Iuka in 1991

VII. Audie Odell Crabb (Wm. Walter)
m. Effie Mae Anglin
children-1. Charles Wm. b. 1927 Belmont, Ms. Dau.- Pamela m. Steven Devin.
2. Wm. Odell b. 1930 Red Bay, Al.
3. James Edward b. 1932 Red Bay
Pamela Crabb Devin of Federal Way, Wa., sent 10-1995, a copy of the Crabb pages from the *1983 Hist. of Prentiss Co., Ms.*

VI. Dr. James Vester Crabb (James Walter)
b. 3-9-1881 Ms.
d. 7-3-1965
m. Clara Tynes b. 9-2-1884, d. 9-2-1970.
children-1. Alden m. Garvis Hare
2. Audrey m. Orin Trantham
3. Earl m. Linus Shackelford
4. Humbert m. Virginia Frazier, 2nd m. Sally Rue Carol
5. Henry m. Alma Cooper
6. R. L. m. Ima Berry

Dr. J. V. Crabb served the people of Prentiss Co., Ms., for 50y, making many house calls on horseback.

VI. Minta Crabb (James Walter)
b. 7-16-1884 Ms.
d. 12-25-1962
m. Josiah Stephens
children-1. Carey Stephen m. Gladys Keaton of Red Bay, Al. Child- Dr. Joe Keaton Stephens.
2. Arey Stephens m. Thomas Everett "Jeke" Childs of Eupora, Ms.

VII. Arey Stephens (Minta Crabb)
m. Thomas Everett "Jeke" Childs of Eupora, Ms.
children-1. Thomas Everett Childs Jr.
2. Joe Lee Childs

VI. Houston Asberry Crabb (James Walter)
b. 8-7-1885 Ms.
d. 7-26-1972
m. Bertha Mai Umfress b. 3-1-1883, d. 11-30-1977, dau. of Pug Umfress & Matilda ___.
children-1. La Nova Quay b. 8-11-1915, d. 11-17-1944, m. Lloyd McGlaun
2. Clytee Mauveline b. 10-20-1918, m. Cecil Barber

VII. La Nova Quay Crabb (Houston Asberry)
b. 8-11-1915
d. 11-17-1944
m. Lloyd McGlaun
children-1. Mauveline Jane McGlaun d. birth
2. Judie Karen McGalun m. Zeke Garrett. Sons- Brady & Eric Zale Garrett.

VII. Clytee Mauveline Crabb (Houston Asberry)
b. 10-20-1918
m. Cecil Barber
children-1. David Dean Barber d. infant
2. Forrest Houston Barber m. Ann Green

VIII. Forrest Houston Barber (Clytee Mauveline Crabb)
m. Ann Green
children-1. Forrest Gregory Barber
2. Rupert Todd Barber
3. Tiffani Eliz. Barber

VI. Oscar Lee Crabb (James Walter)
b. 2-9-1889 (1888) Ms.
d. 2-19-1951
m. Cleory Penny
children-1. O. C. m. Elmila Horn
2. Gladys m. Latham Harris
3. Estelle m. Columbia Gann
4. Ruth m. Ray McCreary, 2nd m. Wesley Jones, 3rd m. George Conner
5. Randall d. WWII
6. Gerald m. Clara Ann Garrett
7. Lucille m. Louis Mitchell, 2nd m. James Graham
8. Aline m. Orlando Harris, 2nd m. Avon Strickland, 3rd m. Bob Fanter

VI. Columbus E. "Lum" Crabb (James Walter)
b. 5-1-1890 (1892) Ms.
d. 4-11-1965
m. Letra Weems b. 3-29-1895, d. 6-27-1973.

children-1. Jewel m. Gene Moody
2. Maxcine m. Jim Gibbons
3. Lavern m. Buck Hardy

VI. Daniel Chester Crabb (James Walter)
b. 11-6-1893 Ms.
d. 1-4-1972 Prentiss Co., Ms.
m. Ida Mae Lewis b. 11-17-1907
children-1. Dan m. Brenda Lacy. Children- Darlene, ReeAnn (adopted), & Melissa (adopted).

VI. R. C. Elton Crabb (James Walter)
b. 7-11-1897 Ms.
d. 3-6-1973
m. Moline Edna Windham b. 8-20-1905
children-1. Charles Elton m. Mary Helen Pounds

VII. Charles Elton Crabb
m. Mary Helen Pounds
children-1. Cathy m. Rev. Mike Johnson. Children- Charles Chadwick Johnson & Jade Johnson.
2. Cindy m. John Simmons. Son- Joshua David Simmons.
Charles E. Crabb was mayor of Booneville, Ms., from 1977 to at least 1983 when the county history was written.

VI. James Prentiss Crabb (James Walter) teacher
b. 12-12-1899 Prentiss Co., Ms.
m. Katie Fay Smith b. 9-15-1904
children-1. James Wilton m. Eliz. Dean
In 1983 James P. was living in Booneville, Ms.; a teacher for 48 years and Prentiss Co. Superintendent of Education for 12 years.

VII. James Wilton Crabb (James Prentiss)
m. Eliz. Dean
children-1. Jim m. Sarah Dunnigan. Children- son Aron d. 5 days and dau. Leah.
2. Cindy m. Steve Tonne. Son- Steven Jan Tonne.
3. Sandra

V. Thomas Asberry Crabb (James Hurd)
b. 9-12-1861 Ms., 39y 1900 Ms.
d. 12-24-1940 Prentiss Co., Ms., bur. Hopewell Cem., Prentiss Co.
m. 12-1-1879 Prentiss Co., Serena Eliz. Wesson b. 8-4-1860 Tippah (now Prentiss) Co., Ms., d. 1-30-1907 Prentiss Co., bur. Hopewell Cem., dau. of David Wesson & Sarah A. Blankenship b. 1838, d. 1911-13 Wise Co., Tx. Sarah A. Blankenship's 2nd m. Prentiss Co., James D. Washburn, bur. Bethel Cem., Baldwyn, Ms. Four children- James b. 1868, Robert E. Lee b. 7-1874, d. 5-28-1951 Decatur, Wise Co, George F. b. 7-1876, and Lucy Washburn b. 3-1880. James D. Washburn in the Civil War.
children-1. Iva Lenora b. 9-2-1880 Prentiss Co., d. 3-20-1951, bur. Priceville Cem.
2. Mattie B. b. 10-2-1882 Ms., 18y 1900, d. 1-3-1968 Prentiss Co., m. Lee Glover b. 2-11-1886, d. 7-22-1973
3. Nolan b. 1883/4 Ms.
4. James Oliver b. 8-30-1885 Baldwyn, Ms., 16y 1900, d. 4-11-1943 Prentiss Co., Ms.
5. Walter b. 4-15-1887, d. 7-24-1955 Prentiss Co., m. Sallie Jones b. 4-19-1882
6. Robert Lee b. 1-16-1890, d. 11-26-1927 Prentiss Co., m. Minnie Keesler
7. George C. b. 2-22-1895, d. 7-3-1962 Booneville, Ms., m. Sara Ellen Keesler
8. Clarence d. early 1970's Truman, Ar., m. Zana Hisaw
9. Alice d. c1984 Baldwyn, Ms., m. John Henry Keesler, 2nd m. Wm. Reynolds
2nd m. c1912/15 Fredona "Dona" Swinney?
10. Bruce Alexander b. 5-18-1917 Ms., d. 1-26-1977 Tupelo, Ms., m. c1934 Flora Lee b. 3-30-1915

John Henry, Minnie, and Sarah Ellen Keesler (Kesler) were siblings.

Roberta Wiley Barnes of Waverly, Ks., wrote 9-1995 that Serena was the dau. of Sarah A. Wesson b. c.-1838 whose husband must have been killed in the Civil War. Serena's brother left home and never returned. Supposedly, Sarah A. was 1/4 Cherokee Indian and a Blankenship before her mar. to Wesson. Sarah's 2nd m. c1870, James D. Washburn.

VI. Iva "Willie" Lenora Crabb (Thomas Asberry)
b. 9-2-1880 Prentiss Co., Ms.
d. 3-20-1951 Tupelo, Lee Co., Ms., bur. Priceville Cem., Lee Co.
m. 1-9-1898 Prentiss Co, Andrew Jackson Bedford b. 3-21-1879 Itawamba Co., Ms., d. 9-18-1945 Meridian, Ms., son of Willis Nathaniel Bedford & Nancy Ann Permelia "Minnie" Kent (see Bedford).
children-1. Luther C. (Lawrence?) Bedford b. 1898 Prentiss Co., d. 3 1/2y
2. Martha Sula Bedford b. 1900, m. Vaudry Biggerstaff
3. Carrie Eliz. Bedford b. 7-19-1903, d. 11-16-1968, m. Leonard Turner
4. Ernest Clyde Bedford b. 11-21-1906, d. 1982 Tupelo, m. Ola Mae Hipps 1909-1986.
5. Loyce Chester Bedford b. 1-28-1908, d. 1-25-1981 Tupelo, m. Mary H. Blackwell.
6. Audie Lee Bedford d. 9m
7. Lessie Lucille Bedford b. 1915, m. Earl Gregory, 2nd m. Jack Waddle
2nd m. D. Clinton Crumpton.

VII. Martha Sula Bedford (Iva Lenora Crabb)
b. 1900
m. Vaudry Biggerstaff
children-1. Arthur Biggerstaff
2. Alan Biggerstaff
3. James Biggerstaff
2nd m. ___ Houston

VII. Carrie Eliz. Bedford (Iva Lenora Crabb)
b. 7-19-1903 Ms.
d. 11-16-1968
m. Leonard J. Turner b. 9-15-1902, d. 4-15-1990
children-1. Wm. Turner
2. Joe Turner
3. Roger Turner
4. Hugh Turner
5. Eugene Turner
6. Rodney Turner
7. Agnes Turner
8. Virginia Turner
9. Sybil Turner
10. Minnie Sue Turner
11. Delta Mae Turner, other twin d. very young
12. Raymond Turner

VII. Ernest Clyde Bedford (Iva Lenora Crabb)
b. 11-21-1906 Ms.
d. 12-11-1982 Tupelo, Ms.
m. Ola Mae Hipps b. 9-22-1909, d.10-24-1986 Ms., dau. of George Washington Hipps 1875-1947, & Frances Boren 1880-1962.
children-1. Carl Andrew Bedford b. 1-1-1924, m. 1947, Jeanette Roberts b. 12-24-1923
2. Hoyle Wm. Bedford b. 8-18-1925, m. Pauline Geneva Malone
3. George Washington Bedford b. 12-20-1927, m. Tommy Sue Roberts
4. Ernest Wayne Bedford m. 5-30-1952, Mary Eliz. Cook
5. Leroy Clyde Bedford Sr. b. 10-4-1935, m. Laura Sue McCaskill
6. Dorothy Jean Bedford b. 6-25-1937, m. 12-30-1951, John Allen Mason

VIII. Carl Andrew Bedford (Ernest Clyde Bedford)
b. 1-1-1924
m. 2-13-1947, Jeanette Roberts b. 12-24-1923 Itawanba Co., Ms., dau. of Queras Clayton Roberts & Verna Lucille Young.
children-1. Michael Roberts Bedford b. 5-11-1947, m. Mary Frances Woolig b. 7-20-1947
2. Beverly Jeanette Bedford b. 2-12-1949, m. Stanley Michael Jones
3. Brenda Annette Bedford b. 2-12-1949, twin, m. George Allen Beasley

IX. Michael Roberts Bedford (Carl Andrew Bedford)
b. 5-11-1947
m. Mary Frances Woolig b. 7-20-1947
children-1. Jeffrey Todd Bedford b. 7-5-1967, m. Karen Eliz. Ginn. Son- Caleb Todd b. 10-93
2. Michael Kipp Bedford b. 8-10-1971

IX. Beverly Jeanette Bedford (Carl Andrew Bedford)
b. 2-12-1949
m. Stanley Michael Jones b. 10-3-1948
children-1. Christian Andrew Jones b. 9-19-1969
2. Amy Annette Jones b. 3-20-1973

IX. Brenda Annette Bedford (Carl Andrew Bedford)
b. 2-12-1949, twin
m. George Allen Beasley
children-1. Robert Andrew Williford b. 1-15-1972, m. Stacey ___.

VIII. Hoyle Wm. Bedford (Ernest Clyde Bedford)
b. 8-18-1925
m. Pauline Geneva Malone b. 11-21-1929, dau. of James Alford Smith & Mittie Jane Smith Malone.
children-1. Jimmy Clyde Bedford b. 6-16-1948, m. Ellie Mae Brock b. 12-29-1947.
2. Linda Mae Bedford b. 11-10-1950, m. Thomas Lundy. Dau.-Amanda Lynn Sexton.

IX. Jimmy Clyde Bedford (Hoyle Wm. Bedford)
b. 6-16-1948
m. Ellie Mae Brock b. 12-29-1947.
children-1. Nathan Forest Bedford

VIII. George Washington Bedford (Ernest Clyde Bedford)
b. 12-20-1927
m. Tommy Sue Roberts b. 5-23-1930
children-1. George Wayne Bedford b. 12-13-1946, m. Kathy S. ___
2. Wanda Ann Bedford b. 1-20-1953
3. Donna Kay Bedford b. 11-10-1956
Doris Brooks may be a 2nd wife of G. W. Bedford.

IX. George Wayne Bedford (G. W. Bedford)
b. 12-13-1946
m. Kathy S. ___ b. 8-9-1953
children-1. Laura Lynn Bedford b. 10-19-1969, m. Sarah LeBrum, div.
2. Gregory Wayne Bedford b. 7-7-1972

X. Laura Lynn Bedford (George Wayne Bedford)
b. 10-19-1969
m. ___ LeBrum, div.
children-1. Sarah Megan LeBrum b. 1-28-1991.

IX. Wanda Ann Bedford (G. W. Bedford)
b. 1-20-1953

m. ___ Loper, div.
children-1. Tammi Renee Loper b. 9-29-1972
2. Tanya Denise Loper b. 2-25-1974
2nd m. Thomas Herbert Seehan
3. Thomas Alec Seehan b. 3-12-1993

IX. Donna Kay Bedford (G. W. Bedford)
b. 11-10-1956
m. ___ Gray
children-1. Danny Donavon Gray b. 5-26-1977
2. Deanna Michelle Grary b. 2-13-1979
2nd m. James Craig Williamson b. 11-5-195__
3. Craig Jeffrey Williamson b. 8-27-1985

VIII. Ernest Wayne Bedford (Ernest Clyde Bedford)
m. 5-30-1952, Mary Eliz. Cook, dau. of James Charlie Cook & Mary Lou Huskinson.
children-1. Charles Ernest Bedford b. 9-6-1953, m. Carmen Igasan b. 7-16-1956
2. Eliz. Dianne Bedford b. 10-30-1958, m. Manuel Cueto III b. 9-16-1957
2nd m. Linda ___

IX. Charles Ernest Bedford (Ernest C. Bedford)
b. 9-6-1953
m. Carmen Igasan b. 7-16-1956
children-1. Rachel Jean Bedford b. 8-1-1976
2. Erin Martin Bedford b. 7-5-1978
3. Eric Wayne Bedford b. 8-3-1979
4. Christopher Michael Bedford b. 9-6-1981

IX. Eliz. Dianne Bedford (Ernest C. Bedford)
b. 10-30-1958
m. Manuel Cueto III b. 9-16-1957
children-1. Michael Allen Cueto b. 6-19-1982
2. Sarah Eliz. Cueto b. 6-19-1982, twin
3. Christian Michelle Cueto b. 5-23-1986

VIII. Leroy Clyde Bedford Sr. (Ernest Clyde Bedford)
b. 10-4-1935
m. 1-21-1953, Laura Sue McCaskill b. 4-12-1937, dau. of Willie Edward McCaskill & Laura Lou Rhudy.
children-1. Leroy Clyde Bedford Jr. b. 7-1-1955, m. Karen Costley b. 7-5-1951
2. Barry Lane Bedford b. 2-4-1959. Son- Barry Caleb Bedford b. 10-30-1977
3. Theresa Ann Bedford b. 12-27-1960, m. Frank David Aldridge Jr. b. 4-3-1957

IX. Theresa Ann Bedford (Leroy Clyde Bedford Sr.)
b. 12-27-1960
m. Frank David Aldridge Jr. b. 4-3-1957
children-1. Amelia Blair Aldridge b. 4-22-1982
2. Jonathan David Aldredge b. 3-2-1987

VIII. Dorothy Jean Bedford (Ernest Clyde Bedford)
b. 6-25-1937
m. 12-30-1951, John Allen Mason b. 7-31-1934, son of Eugene Dabner Mason & Berniece Lyzelle Fikes.
children-1. Belinda Jean Mason b. 10-28-1952, m. Robert Louis Worley b. 12-16-1952
2. Ricky Allen Mason b. 5-18-1958, m. Desiree White b. 10-22-1960
3. Tony Lyn Mason b. 10-17-1963, m. Leigh Ann Toler b. 3-11-1967

IX. Belinda Jean Mason (Dorothy Jean Bedford)

b. 10-28-1952
m. Robert Louis Worley b. 12-16-1952
children-1. Jeffrey Peyton Worley b. 8-6-1977

IX. Ricky Allen Mason (Dorothy Jean Bedford)
b. 5-18-1958,
m. Pat Butler
children-1. Stephanie Ann Mason b. 8-5-1978
2nd m. Desiree White b. 10-22-1960
2. Seth Andrew Mason b. 11-13-1985

IX. Tony Lyn Mason (Dorothy Jean Bedford)
b. 10-17-1963
m. Leigh Ann Toler b. 3-11-1967
children-1. Zachery Christopher Mason b. 4-30-1986
2. Jessica Ashley Mason b. 11-27-1987
3. Marjorie Blair Mason b. 10-3-1989
4. Madison Ainsley Mason b. 5-12-1993

VII. Loyce Chester Bedford (Iva Lenora Crabb)
b. 1-28-1908 Prentiss Co., Ms.
d. 1-25-1981 Tupelo, Lee Co., Ms., bur. Tupelo Mem. Pk.
m. 10-12-1929 Mooreville, Lee Co., Ms., Mary Hazel Blackwell b. 12-11-1911 Union Co., Ms., dau. of George Robert Blackwell b. 1-4-1886, d. 12-19-1931 Tupelo, & Iva Leora Wells b. 1-26-1885 Union, Tippah Co., Ms., d. 8-31-1967 Meridian, Ms., gr.dau. of Wm. M. Blackwell & M. Louisa Outlaw and Wilson McAllister Wells & Katherine Eliz. Owen.
children-1. Mary Elois Bedford b. 6-1-1935 Tupelo, m. 12-23-1950, Henry R. A. Sandefur

VIII. Mary Elois Bedford (Loyce Chester Bedford)
b. 6-1-1935 Tupelo, Lee Co., Ms.
m. 12-23-1950 Tupelo, Henry Robert Asa Sandefur b. 10-26-1934 Tupelo, son of Troy Leigh Sandefur & Jennie Mae White.
children-1. Robert David Sandefur b. 10-17-1953 Lee Co., Ms., m. 1972, Mary Theresa Little
2. James Daniel Sandefur b. 8-26-1956 Tupelo, m. 7-30-1982 Saltillo, Lee Co., Joyce Ann Posey b. 10-25-1952 Tupelo.
3. Janie Kathryn Sandefur b. 8-18-1958, m. 1976 Lee Co., Timothy Dale Whitten

James Dan Sandefur of Tupelo, Ms., sent his family line 4-1993. Joyce's 1st m. James Rowe. Children- Patrick Leon Posey and Belinda Ann Posey. Joyce changed the children's names to her maiden name. James Dan Sandefur wrote 12-1996, that Belinda Ann Posey and husband Danny McGee had a son, Justin David McGee b. 12-4-1996, the third grandchild of James D. and Joyce.

IX. Robert David Sandefur (Mary Elois Bedford)
b. 10-17-1953 Tupelo, Lee Co., Ms.
m. 5-27-1972 Baldwyn, Prentiss Co., Mary Theresa Little b. 5-16-1953, dau. of James Herman Little & Kathryn Lucille Harrelson.
children-1. Carla Diane Sandefur b. 7-31-1974 Columbus, Ms.
2. Amy Denise Sandefur b. 7-7-1977 Albuquerque, NM.

Robert David is a retired capt. from the USAF in Biloxi, Ms. Carla graduated in 5-1996 from the U. of Ms. Medical School in Jackson, Ms., and Amy graduated from Ocean Springs High School, Ocean Springs, Ms.

IX. Janie Kathryn Sandefur (Mary Elois Bedford)
b. 8-18-1958 Tupelo, Ms.
m. 5-25-1976 Chesterville, Lee Co., Timothy Dale Whitten, son of Howard Whitten & Addie Mae Curry.
children-1. Robert Neal Whitten b. 11-21-1976 Tupelo

2nd m. 11-12-1982 Tupelo, Lee Co., Ms., Donald Eugene Hayse b. 1-28-1956 Tupelo, son of Bobby Eugene Hayse & Shelby Jean Waldrop.
2. Nathan Donald Hayse b. 3-3-1984 Tupelo
3. Mallory Kathryn Hayse b. 6-10-1988 Tupelo

VII. Lessie Lucille Bedford (Iva Lenora Crabb)
b. 1915 Ms.
m. Earl Gregory
children-1. Willie Earline Gregory m. Bob Griffin, 2nd m. ___Trego. Three sons.
2. Frank Houston Gregory d. one week
2nd m. Henry Therman "Jack" Waddle

VI. James Oliver Crabb (Thomas Asberry)
b. 8-30-1885 Baldwyn, Ms.
d. 4-11-1943 Prentiss Co., Ms., bur. Hopewell Cem., Prentiss Co.
m. 7-5-1905 Prentiss Co., Mary Brown b. 9-11-1886, d. 4-3-1970 Prentiss Co.
children-1. Zelma m. Audie Dobbs
2. Elmer m. Lorraine Gholston
3. Elzie m. Coy Watson
4. Ruth m. Clifton DeVaughn
5. Thomas Audie b. 10-28-1919, m. 9-26-1942, Dorothy Pauline Ryan
6. Leonard unmar.
7. James d. young
8. Rita d. young

VII. Zelma Crabb (James Oliver)
m. Audie Dobbs
children-1. Otha Lee Dobbs
2. Christine Stewart Dobbs
3. Harold Dobbs
4. Billy Dobbs
5. Jane Outlaw Dobbs
6. Patricia Pettigrew Dobbs
7. Linda Long Dobbs
8. Sue Hickaby

VII. Elmer Crabb (James Oliver)
m. Lorraine Gholston
children-1. Gail White
2. Glenda Poteet

VII. Elzie Crabb (James Oliver)
m. Coy Watson
children-1. E. C.
2. infant

VII. Ruth Crabb (James Oliver)
m. Clifton DeVaughn
children-1. Erline Sample DeVaughn
2. Dorothy Sample DeVaughn
3. Troy DeVaughn
4. Mickey DeVaughn
5. Rita DeVaughn
6. Clifton DeVaughn

VII. Thomas Audie Crabb (James Oliver)
b. 10-28-1919
m. 9-26-1942, Dorothy Pauline Ryan b. 1920

children-1. Tommy Joe b. 3-27-1944, m. Frankie Waddle
2. Jimmy Ryan b. 3-19-1948, m. Doris Joyner
Thomas and Dorothy of Baldwyn, Ms., celebrated their 50th anniversary 9-26-1992.

VIII. Tommy Joe Crabb (Thomas Audie)
b. 3-27-1944
m. Frankie Waddle
children-1. Sharon Ward b. 4-26-1964
2. Karen Brasel b. 5-10-1966
3. Becky b. 10-27-1967

VIII. Jimmy Ryan Crabb (Thomas Audie)
b. 3-19-1948
m. Doris Joyner
children-1. Jamei Ryan b. 9-19-1975

IV. Wm. Perry Crabb (Joseph) farmer
b. 1829 Giles Co., Tn.
d. 5-1893, pension stopped, Dutch Cr., Yell Co., Ar., bur. Danville, Yell Co., Ar.
m. 12-12-1850 Lawrence Co., Tn., M. Eliz. Horn b. 1828 Tn., d. 8-3-1878 Prentiss Co., Ms., bur. Little Brown Cem., Prentiss Co., dau. of John Horn b. 1795, d. 1848 Tn. & m. 1824 Orange Co., NC., Nancy Hall b. 1794 NC., d. after 1870 Ms.
children-1. Allie Daney b. 8-1-1851 Giles Co., Tn., d. 7-27-1923 Mills Co., Tx.
2. James Moore b. 7-15-1852, d. 12-1929, bur. Black Oak, Winnsboro, Tx.
3. Rutha Artelia J. b. 1853 Tn., m. 10-26-1876 Prentiss Co., Ms., Josua Callie Mansell
4. Rosa N. b. 1-6-1854 Ms, d. 10-11-1922, Ms., m. Christopher Columbus Lester
5. Mary "Polly" C. b. 1856 Ms., d. living in 1910, m. 10-31-1876, James Marion Lee
6. Nancy C. b. 1858 Ms., d. bef. 1884 Ms., m. 11-29-1877 Booneville, Ms., Dr. Allen Arthur Gentry b. 9-12-1858 Booneville, d. 10-23-1933 Minco, Ok., son of Drury Gentry & Mary Eliz. Averett. Doc Gentry's 2nd m. 2-14-1884, Jenny Bell Moore. Doc was a brother to Frances Gentry.
7. Perry Asberry b. 10-1860 Ms., d. 1931 Alcorn Co., Ms., m. Mary R. Finley
8. William T. b. 1862 Ms., d. Ar., m. 9-14-1893 Yell Co., Ar., Martha Ellen Harvey b. 1873, dau. of John W. Harvey & Lula Duncan
9. John A. b. 1864 Ms., d. after 1900 Ar., m. 12-15-1889, Ar., Martha Ann Johnson
10. Joseph Moore b. 1867 Hardin Co., Tn., d. after 1880
11. Sarah Eliz. b. 1869 Hardin Co., Tn., d. 5-23-1955 Jonesboro, Ar., m. 11-30-1885 Prentiss Co., Enoch Morgan Plaxico d. c1915 Wise Co., Tx., bur. Mt. Pleasant Cem., Decatur, Tx., div. 7-5-1890 Wise Co., Tx., son of Edward Henry Plaxico & Mary Gibson. 2nd m. ___ Bledsoe, 3rd m. 2-24-1910, Charles Wesley Hancock.
12. George b. 1870 Hardin Co., d. bef. 1880 Tn.
2nd m. 12-30-1879 Prentiss Co., Ms., Lil E. "Lou" Lucinda Livingston b. 1846 Hatchy River, Tn., d. c1894 Dutch Cr., Yell Co., bur. Danville, Ar., parents from Al.
13. Henry Livingston b. 1-23-1881 Booneville, Ms., m. Emily Darby Gordon

Wm. P. Crabb served in the Union Cavalry during the Civil War . He enlisted as a private in Co. C 1st Regt. Old Alabama Cavalry on 11-9-1862, at Corinth, Ms., and mustered out at Memphis as a corporal on 12-17-1863. Three of his brothers enlisted in the Confederate Army in Corinth, Ms. He was 35, 5 feet 10 inches, fair complexion, blue eyes, and dark hair. Wm. was wounded at Burnsville, Ms, 6-1-1863. He applied for a pension at age 54 on 9-2-1882, based on a torn-muscle injury to his right arm while on a run-away horse in the war on 6-1-1863. He was not treated in any hospital but was left disabled with only partial use of his right arm. He was living at New Site, Prentiss Co., Ms., in 1882. He later moved to Yell Co., Ar., and died there in 1893. His $6 pension was stopped 5-4-1893, because of his death. William P. Crabb was in the 1870 12th dist., Hardin Co., Tn., census as 41y, farm laborer b. Tn., Eliz. 41y b. Tn., James 18y b. Tn., Rutha 17y b. Tn., Rusey (female) 16y b. Ms., Mary 14y b. Ms., Nancy 12y b. Ms., Asberry 10y b. Ms., Wm. 8y b. Ms., John 6y b. Ms., Joseph 3y b. Tn., Sarah 1y b. Tn., and George 4/12y b. Tn. In 1880 and 1890, the family was in Prentiss Co., Ms.

Mary Ellen Ledford of Irving, Tx., believes that her James Moore Crabb is the son of Wm.

Crabb and Eliz. Horn. According to Dana Lee Crabb of Albuquerque, NM., 7-1994, Wm. Perry Crabb committed suicide in grief over his wife's death. Lou Livingston was a Cherokee Indian.

The following fam. may be the same family as the above.

Mary Ellen Ledford of Irving, Tx., sent the following Crabb line 6-1991, 7-1995. Most of the Carlsbad, NM., Crabbs belong to this family.

I. W. P. (Perry?) Crabb (father may be Walter ?)
b. Tn.
m. Martha Johnson b. Ar.
children-1. Rosie
2. Annie d. child
3. Betty
4. Becky
5. Willis James b. 9-21-1851/3 Tn., d. c1920 Yell Co., Ar.
6. Perry
7. Taylor
8. Jimmy
9. John (James) Anderson b. 10-26-1862 Tn., d. 3-15-1937 Coleman Co., Tx.
10. Joe. Children- Richard & Jo Ann
2nd m. Lou Livingston who was at least 1/2 Indian. Livingston, Tn., named for Lou.
11. Henry Livingston b. 1881 Ms., d. 1963 Carlsbad, NM., m. Emily Darby Gordon

II. Willis James Crabb (W. P.)
b. 1851/3 Tn.
d. c1920 Yell Co., Ar.
m. 8-1872, Martha J. Gentry d. 1899 Wise Co., Tx., dau. of Drury Gentry & Mary Eliz. Averett, sister of Dr. Allen Arthur Gentry.
children-1. Tennie Lee b. 4-10-1880 Shelby Co., Tn.
2nd m. Mary Frances Ballard b. 1847 Ga., d. 12-1938 Yell Co., Ar., widow of Drury Gentry.
2. Joe Marion b. 1882 Yell Co., d. 1971 Carlsbad, NM.
2. Roxie b. 1885, d. 1965 Danville, Ar., m. Solomon Power
3. Henry b. 1886 Ar.
4. Jesse b. 1890 Ar., m. Ida Horne, son Arnold lives in Carlsband, NM.
5. Pete
6. Bill
Willis and Mary Frances were living in Yell Co., Ar., in 1900.

III. Joe Marion Crabb (Willis James)
b. 1882 Yell Co., Ar.
d. 1971 Carlsbad, NM.
children-1. Tollie Willis b. 1907 Yell Co., d. 4-26-1982 Carlsbad, m. Lucille Ridgeway

IV. Tollie Willis Crabb (Joe Marion)
b. 1907 Yell Co., Ar.
d. 4-26-1982 Carlsbad
m. Lucille Ridgeway
children-1. Irene L. b. 8-21-1925 Salisaw, Ok., d. 7-14-1995, m. 1943, Wm. T. Dorey
2. Bill of Carlsbad in 1995.
3. Robert of Carlsbad in 1995.
4. Charles of Carlsbad in 1995.
5. Walter of Carlsbad in 1995.
6. Rose m. ___ Jump. Carlsbad in 1995.
7. Joann S. m. ___ Saunders. Living in Phoenix in 1995.

According to Mary Ellen Ledford, JoAnn Saunders of Phoenix, Az., is related to the above Crabb family. Brothers of JoAnn- Wm. F. Crabb, Robert Crabb, and Charles L. Crabb. Robert Joe Crabb of Carlsbad is the son of Tollie Willis Crabb & Lucille Delorus Ridgeway.

V. Irene L. Crabb (Tollie Willis) Carlsbad Public Schools lunch program.
b. 8-21-1925 Salisaw, Ok.
d. 7-14-1995 Carlsbad, NM.
m. 1943, Wm. T. Dorey
children-1. Michael A. Dorey. Living in Ridgecrest, Ca., in 1995
2. M. Catherine Dorey m. ___ Look. Living in Saudi Arabia in 1995.

II. John (James) Anderson Crabb (W. P.) farmer
b. 10-26-1862 Tn.
d. 3-15-1837 Coleman Co., Tx., bur. Coleman Cem. 74y 4m 19d.
children-1. Jimmy
2. Joe
3. Bess m. ___ Parker
4. Beatrice m. Otto Kleinschmidt
5. Myrtle m. ___Wright

According to obituary sent by Mary Ellen Ledford of Irving, Tx., 1-1996, James Anderson Crabb lived in Coleman for 10y and died at 607 Cottonwood St. Survivors included Mrs. J. A. Crabb, one son, Joe; three daus., Mrs. Kleinschmidt, Mrs. Bessie Parker, both of Coleman; and Mrs. Myrtle Wright of Tishomingo, Ok.

V. Allie Daney Crabb (Wm. Perry)
b. 8-1-1851 Giles Co., Tn.
d. 7-27-1923 Mills Co., Tx.
m. 2-3-1870 Giles Co., Wm. Franklin Kennemer b. 1849/50 Tn., d. 1-23-1932 Tx.
children-1. Luada Kennemer b. 2-3-1873 Tx., d. 1892 Tx.
2. Alice D. "Idona" Kennemer b. 8-22-1875 Corsicana, Tx., d. 5-1951 Miles, Tx., m. 11-1912 Alsa Sawyer b. 2-22-1878 Miles, d. 2-1951 San Angelo, Tx.
3. Ira Deen Kennemer b. 3-26-1877 Corsicana, m. 9-30-1895, W. D. "Dave" Allen
4. Mary S. Kennemer b. 12-1879, d. 1882
5. James Oscar Kennemer b. 10-12-1884 Mullin, Tx., d.. 1948 Ca.

Daney and Wm. were in Hopkins Co., Tx., in 1880 and in Mills Co., Tx., in 1900.

VI. Ira Deen Kennemer (Allie Daney Crabb)
b. 3-26-1877 Corsicana, Tx.
d. 5-1966
m. 9-30-1895, W. D. "Dave" Allen b. 2-3-1873, d. 1-31-1925 Miles, Tx., son of James Wm. Allen & Rebecca Jane James.
children-1. Jessie Lee Allen b. 6-30-1898 Priddy, Tx., d. 10-31-1979 Big Lake, Tx.
2. James Wm. Allen b. 8-1-1903 Priddy
3. Allie Jane Allen b. 9-25-1905 Priddy, m. ___ Northcutt (in Wichita Falls 1984)
4. Eula Mae Allen b. 9-20-1912 Miles, m. ___ Pope.

VII. Jessie Lee Allen (Ira Deen Kennemer)
b. 6-30-1898 Priddy, Tx.
d. 10-31-1979 Big Lake, Tx., bur. Miles, Tx.
m. 7-14-1915 Jessie Bell Emert b. 4-5-1898, dau. of Samuel West Emert & Frances Louise Gibson.
children-1. Opal Allen b. 2-21-1918 Tom Green Co., Tx., m. 1939 E. R. Crouch Jr.
2. Gladys Norene Allen b. 12-27-1920 Tom Green Co., m. Boerne Sturgill
3. Dorothy Dean Allen b. 6-29-1922 Tom Green Co., m. Harvey Cox
4. Ruby Lee Allen b. 2-13-1925 Tom Green Co., m. Jackie Faust
5. Billie Jean Allen b. 7-3-1927 Tom Green Co., m. 12-9-1945, Earl Reed
6. Jess L. Allen Jr. b. 8-17-1930 Tom Green Co., m. 6-25-1949, Vera Bell Ables
7. Betty Jane Allen b. 12-4-1932 Tom Green Co., m. 4-20-1953, Lawrence Clifton
8. Wanda Jo Allen b. 11-18-1934 Tom Green Co., m. 11-4-1951, Wayne Ables
9. Shirley Ann Allen b. 8-21-1943 Runnels Co., Tx., m. 1963, Bertram Lee Bruton

VIII. Opal Allen (Jessie Lee Allen)
b. 2-21-1918 Tom Green Co., Tx.
m. 1939 E. R. Crouch Jr. b. 1912, d. 1942 San Angelo, Tx.
children-1. Frances Joyce Crouch b. 3-13-1942, d. 10-25-1953
2nd m. 1945, Otis L. Jones b. 1921, d. 1975 Wichita Falls, Tx.
2. Beverly Gene Jones b. 7-4-1956

VIII. Gladys Norene Allen (Jessie Lee Allen)
b. 12-27-1920 Tom Green Co., Tx.
m. Boerne Sturgill
children-1. Wanda Jene Sturgill b. 6-2-1939
2. Jerry Lon Sturgill b. 11-1-1943

VIII. Dorothy Dean Allen (Jessie Lee Allen)
b. 6-29-1922 Tom Green Co., Tx.
m. Harvey Cox
children-1. Wm. Jimmy Cox b. 8-27-1942
2. James Perry Cox b. 3-21-1946, d. 11-7-1983
3. Nancy Louise Cox b. 7-21-1954
4. Larry Dave Cox b. 11-4-19__

VIII. Ruby Lee Allen (Jessie Lee Allen)
b. 2-13-1925 Tom Green Co., Tx.
m. Jackie Faust
children-1. Barbara Sue Faust b. 9-9-1948
2. Dwayne Glenn Faust b. 10-29-1953
3. Connie Lynn Faust

VIII. Billie Jean Allen (Jessie Lee Allen)
b. 7-3-1927 Tom Green Co., Tx.
m. 12-9-1945, Earl Reed
children-1. Gary Wayne Reed
2. Janice Elaine Reed b. 8-3-1953
3. Gaylon Ray Reed b. 12-1956
4. Ricky Lynn Reed
5. Billy Glenn Reed
6. Michael Allen Reed

VIII. Jess L. Allen Jr. (Jessie Lee Allen)
b. 8-17-1930 Tom Green Co., Tx.
m. 6-25-1949, Vera Bell Ables
children-1. Johnny Lee Allen b. 10-11-1959
2. Lynda Diane Allen b. 10-21-1963
3. Lonnie Allen b. 7-11-1966
4. Kimberly Allen b. 8-20-1967

VIII. Betty Jane Allen (Jessie Lee Allen)
b. 12-4-1932 Tom Green Co., Tx.
m. 4-20-1953, Lawrence Clifton
children-1. Thomas Lynn Clifton b. 4-20-1954
2. Sherry Kay Clifton b. 3-4-1957

VIII. Wanda Jo Allen (Jessie Lee Allen)
b. 11-18-1934 Tom Green Co., Tx.
m. 11-4-1951, Wayne Ables
children-1. Debra Kay Ables b. 1-29-1953
2. Glenda Darlene Ables b. 9-3-1954
3. Jennifer Ables b. 6-21-1971

VIII. Shirley Ann Allen (Jessie Lee Allen)
b. 8-21-1943 Runnels Co., Tx.
m. 11-21-1963, Bertram Lee Bruton b. 11-23-1941 Cm. Colluch Co., Tx.
children-1. Brenda Ann Bruton b. 11-5-1964
2. Paul Ray Bruton b. 12-27-1967

VI. James Oscar Kennemer (Allie Daney Crabb)
b. 10-12-1884 Mullin, Tx.
d.. 1948 Ca.
m. 11-15-1906 Mary Eliz. Gardner b. 7-11-1887 Mullin, d. 2-1-1976 Garland, Tx., dau. of Sam Gardner & Cora ___
children-1. Willie Alma Kennemer b. 10-7-1907 Goldwaith, Tx., m. 6-7-1927 Arthur Ross Kane b. 12-26-1906 Des, Ar., d. 7-11-1955 Houston, Tx.
2. Mary Lou Kennemer
3. Cora Dean Kennemer
4. Clyde Kennemer
5. Jack Kennemer

James Moore Crabb & wife Martha J. Stovall, Royce Oswell Crabb (boy)

V. James Moore Crabb (Wm. Perry)
b. 7-15-1855 Giles Co., Tn.
d. 12-1929 Black Oak, Hopkins Co., Tx., both bur. Black Oak Cem.
m. 1-23-1883 Camp Co., Tx., Martha "Mattie" Julia Stovall b. 12-1-1856 Caddo Parish, La., d. 7-10-1931 Black Oak, dau. of Benj. F. Stovall b. 1817 Ga., d. 9-10-1878 Hopkins Co., & m. 9-26-1839, Eliz. Taylor b. 1824 Ga. Benj. Stovall, son of Bartholomew Stovall b. 1781 NC., d. 1850 Crawford Co., Ga. & Martha "Patty"

White b. c1788. Eliz. Taylor, dau. of Willy Taylor.

children-1. Annie Laurie b. 7-12-1884 Black Oak, d. 8-1-1965 Sherman, Tx., m. S. T. Bell
2. Nannie b. 7-12-1884 twin, Black Oak, d. 7-15-1943 Como/ Black Oak
3. Paul Jerome b. 4-9-1886 Black Oak, d. 4-9-1955 Sulphur Springs, m. Vivian Watson
4. Virgil Raney b. 7-3-1887 Black Oak, d. 3-5-1967 Dallas, Tx., m. 1914 Bessie Ables
5. Julius Ben b. 1-28-1889 Black Oak, d. 10-4-1948 Como, Tx., m. Jewell Knight
6. Robert Roy b. 12-8-1891 Black Oak, d. 4-18-1967 Tx., m. 1920, Opal Eula Simmons
7. Lonnie Ray b. 9-14-1894 Black Oak, d. 3-10-1973 Dallas Co., m. Lola Bell Green
8. Nonnie May b. 9-14-1894 twin, d. 4-4-1959 Houston, m. 6-3-1921 Hunt Co., Tx., Ambrose W. Bullock b. 4-9-1881 Picton, Tx., d. 1-2-1948 Picton, son of H. C. Bullock from NC. & Jane Attaway from Tn.

The 1900 Hopkins Co., Tx., census lists J. M. Crabb b. 7-1855 Tn., 44y, farmer, parents b. Tn.; M. J. b. 12-1856 La., 43y, parents b. Ga.; and all the children b. Tx.- Annie b. 7-1884, 15y; Nannie b. 7-1884, 15y; Paul b. 4-1886, 14y; Vergil b. 7-1887, 12y; Julius b. 1-1890, 10y; Robert b. 12-1891, 8y; Lonnie b. 9-1894, 5y; and Nonnie b. 9-1894, 5y.

James M. was living in Ms. from 1855 to 1864, but was back in Tn. in 1867, 1869, 1870 according to the 1870 census of Hardin Co., Tn.

VI. Annie Laurie Crabb (James Moore)
b. 7-12-1884 Black Oak, Tx.
d. 8-1-1965 Sherman, Tx., both bur. Black Oak Cem.
m. 2-4-1912, Sidney Thomas Bell b. 4-1-1882 Yantis, Tx., d. 8-15-1921 Black Oak, Tx., son of Sam Bell & Maudy Hargrove.

children-1. dau. b. 12-11-1912 Sandifer, Hopkins Co., Tx., d. 12-12-1912
2. Thurmon Lesley Bell b. 12-15-1913 Sandifer, d. 11-18-1954 Dallas, Tx.
3. Vester Bell b. 1-7-1915 Sandifer, d. 5-18-1986 Sulphur Springs, Tx.
4. Mona Rheu Bell b. 1-16-1917 Sandifer, m. 10-7-1933, Grady Edwards
5. Lonnie Ray Bell b. 2-27-1918 Sandifer, d. 3-17-1933 Black Oak, Tx.
6. Gordie D. Bell b. 12-3-1919 Sandifer, d. 8-10-1932 Black Oak
7. Thomas Clyde Bell b. 10-29-1921 Black Oak, d. 10-26-1983 Dallas

VII. Thurmon Lesley Bell (Annie Laurie Crabb)
b. 12-15-1913 Sandifer (Reilly Springs), Tx.
d. 11-18-1954 Dallas, Tx., bur. Dallas
m. 2-1-1933 Winnsboro, Tx., Ethel Massey b. 2-27-1916 Mt. Vernon, Tx., dau. of Charlie Nathaniel Massey of Ireland & Maudie Lee Jackson of Mt. Vernon. Ethel's 2nd m. ___ Walling, 3rd m. 9-18-1962 Dallas, Johnny Johnston b. 6-16-1916 Yazoo, Ms., d. 4-21-1972 Dallas, bur. Balch Springs, Tx., 4th m. 1-22-1978 Irving, Tx., Everal Honeycutt b. 10-9-1914 Abery, Tx., d. 7-26-1996 Irving, bur. Laurel Oaks Cem., Balch Springs, son of Ira Honeycutt & Dextra Duncan.

children-1. Jo Ann Bell b. 4-23-1936 Winnsboro, Tx., m. 1-7-1953 Dallas, Frank Chamberlain
2. Kenneth Wayne Bell b. 2-24-1940 Como, Tx., d. 12-1-1962 Dallas, Tx., bur. Dallas

VIII. Jo Ann Bell (Thurmon Bell)
b. 4-23-1936 Winnsboro, Tx.
d. 5-31-1993 Garland, Tx., bur. Oak Grove Hill Cem., Irving, Tx.
m. 1-7-1953 Dallas, Frank Eugene Chamberlain b. 10-6-1932 Dallas, Tx., son of George Chamberlain & Grace ___.

children-1. Steven Eugene Chamberlain b. 2-25-1955 Dallas, m. 3-17-1975, Linda Matthews
2. Guy Allan Chamberlain b. 8-15-1957 England, m. 7-11-1979, Martina Wallbreaker
3. Gail Lynne Chamberlain b. 8-15-1957 England, m. 6-3-1975 Jack Curtis Blair
4. Karen Renee Chamberlain b. 11-12-1961 Wichita Falls, Tx., m. James Drew Guthrie
5. Melody Ann Chamberlain b. 5-1-1966 Mesquite, Tx., m. 1-9-1983, John Adams

IX. Steven Eugene Chamberlain (Jo Ann Bell)
b. 2-25-1955 Dallas, Tx.
m. 3-17-1975 Dallas, Linda Matthews b. 6-10-1957 Dallas, dau. of Don Matthews & Jean ___.

children-1. Stephanie Chamberlain b. 11-29-1975 Dallas
2. Melissa Chamberlain b. 9-14-1979 Dallas
3. Michael Chamberlain b. 4-17-1982 Dallas
2nd m. 6-4-1988 Seagoville, Tx., Teresa Lynn Davidson b. 8-21-1956 Dallas, dau. of J. R. Davidson & Emily Lenora Hogue.
Lived in Seagoville, Tx., in 1993.

IX. Guy Allan Chamberlain (Jo Ann Bell)
b. 8-15-1957 England
m. 7-11-1979, Martina Wallbreaker b. 8-31-1962 Germany.
children-1. Vionna Chamberlain b. 3-15-1983 Germany
Living in Irving, Tx., in 1996.

IX. Gail Lynne Chamberlain (Jo Ann Bell)
b. 8-15-1957 England
m. 6-3-1975 Dallas, Jack Curtis Blair b. 5-17-1954 Dallas, son of Wm. John Blair Jr. & Pearl Burks.
children-1. Jackie Blair b. 12-25-1976 Dallas
2. Justin Wyane Blair b. 1-2-1978 Dallas
3. Jerrett Blair b. 12-20-1983 Garland, Tx.

IX. Karen Renee Chamberlain (Jo Ann Bell)
b. 11-12-1961 Wichita Falls, Tx.
m. 2-26-1983 Garland, Tx., James Drew Guthrie b. 9-18-1961 Dallas, son of Roy Gordon Guthrie & Madeliene Skelton.
children-1. Hayden Hill Guthrie b. 11-2-1986
2. Amanda Shea Guthrie b. 4-30-1990

IX. Melody Ann Chamberlain (Jo Ann Bell)
b. 5-1-1966 Mesquite, Tx.
m. 1-9-1983 Dallas, John Adams b. 3-10-1962 Dallas, son of Leo Frederick Adams & Patricia ___, div. summer 1984.
children-1. Chelsie Nicole Adams b. 4-8-1983 Garland, Tx.

VII. Vester Bell (Annie Laurie Crabb)
b. 1-7-1915 Sandifer, Tx.
d. 5-18-1986 Sulphur Springs, Tx., bur. Hopkins Co., Tx.
m. 9-7-1940 Hopkins Co., Tx., Senoth Daniels, div., no children
2nd m. 8-18-1951 Angela Nell Apel b. 9-21-1924 Dallas, d. 6-19-1983 Sulphur Springs, div. 10-8-1976, dau. of James Apel & Ada Lillias Marrs.
children-1. Carol Louise Bell b. 12-18-1953 Mesquite, Tx., m. 11-9-1974, Tommy Mack Glenn
2. Pamela Jane Bell b. 1-16-1962 Dallas, m. 1-20-1978 Dallas, Virgil Ray Taylor b. 9-17-1955 Cooper, Tx., son of Elwin Taylor & Hazel Inez Fox.

VIII. Carol Louise Bell (Vester Bell)
b. 12-18-1953 Mesquite, Tx.
m. 11-9-1974, Tommy Mack Glenn b. 11-23-1954 Sulphur Springs, son of Harrell Glenn & Charlene Hathaway.
children-1. Christopher Matthew Glenn b. 2-18-1977 Sulphur Springs
2. Mindy Renee Glenn b. 2-6-1980 Sulphur Springs

VII. Mona Rheu Bell (Annie Laurie Crabb)
b. 1-16-1917 Sandifer, Tx.
d. 11-23-1991 Sherman, Tx., bur. Black Oak Cem., Black Oak, Tx.
m. 10-7-1933, Grady Edwards b. 1-17-1913 Tx., div. 12-10-1954, son of Alvin Edwards & Flora ___.
children-1. James Rheu Edwards b. 10-29-1934 Quitman, Tx., m. 12-27-1955, Fay Foulk
2. Myra Jo Edwards b. 12-16-1945 Winnsboro, Tx., d. 5-21-1979 Victoria, Tx.

2nd m. 2-1-1958, Henry Alston b. 5-23-1912 Wood Co., Tx., d. 9-18-1964 Terrell, Tx., bur. Yantis Cem., Yantis, Tx., son of Carl Alston & Nora Caves.

VIII. James Rheu Edwards (Mona Rheu Bell)
b. 10-29-1934 Quitman, Tx.
m. 12-27-1955, Fay Foulk b. 9-20-1930 Eagle, Ar., dau. of J. W. Foulk & Estie Howard. Fay's 1st husband ___ Martin.
children-1. Stanley Rheu Edwards b. 11-31-1956 Carswell Air Force Base, Ft. Worth, Tx.
2. Estie Lorie Edwards b. 1-5-1960 Jennings, La., m. David Michael Reed Sr.

IX. Stanley Rheu Edwards (James Rheu Edwards)
b. 11-31-1956 Carswell Air Force Base, Ft. Worth, Tx.
d. 8-1985 auto accident
m. Vickie Diane Martin b. 9-4-1956 Harris Co., Tx., dau. of Alexander I. Martin & Norma Jean Featherstone.
children-1. James Parker Edwards b. 2-16-1977 Houston, Tx.
2. Jacob Rheu Edwards b. 7-18-1981 Houston 3. Whitney Nicole Edwards b. 1986

IX. Estie Lorie Edwards (James Rheu Edwards)
b. 1-5-1960 Jennings, La.
m. 1976/77, David Michael Reed Sr. b. 1955 Tx.
children-1. Tonya Fay Reed b. 6-14-1978 Galveston, Tx.
2. David Reed Jr. b. 11-6-1979 Houston

VIII. Myra Jo Edwards (Mona Rheu Bell)
b. 12-16-1945 Winnesboro, Tx.
d. 5-21-1979 Victoria, Tx., bur. Black Oak Cem., Tx.
m. 11-17-1961, Joe Kenneth Fields b. 1-15-1940 Paris, Tx., son of Jess B. Fields & Maggie Vickers
children-1. Darrell Lynn Fields b. 9-11-1962 Paris, Tx.
2. Renetta Rheu Fields b. 11-17-1964 Port Sulphur, La.

VII. Thomas Clyde Bell (Annie Laurie Crabb) teacher
b. 10-29-1921 Black Oak (Como), Tx.
d. 10-26-1983 Dallas, Tx., bur. Rosemound Cem., Commerce, Tx., 61y
m. 6-24-1944 Commerce, Tx., Willie Jo Stewart b. 3-16-1927 Commerce, Tx., dau. of Wm. Henry Stewart & Mary Dean Deese.
children-1. Ronald Thomas Bell b. 7-2-1947 Paris, Tx., m. 8-1-1974 Dallas, Betty Jean Ground b. 1-1-1950 Dallas, dau. of Dick Ground & Hattie Nemec.
2. Larry Dale Bell b. 4-5-1950 Paris, m. 1-28-1972, Jan Roberts Shaw b. 5-22-1951
3. David Ray Bell b. 12-11-1955 Dallas
4. Brigett Denese Bell b. 2-12-1959 Dallas, m. 8-25-1984, Thomas Raymond Brower
Thomas changed his name from Thomas Crabb to Thomas Clyde when he entered WWII.

VIII. Larry Dale Bell (Thomas Clyde Bell)
b. 4-5-1950 Paris, Tx.
m. 1-28-1972 Commerce, Tx., Jan Roberts Shaw b. 5-22-1951 Wichita Falls, Tx., dau. of John T. Roberts & Janie Davis.
children-1. Melody Deann Shaw (Jan's dau. by a prev. m.) b. 1-21-1969 Commerce, Tx., m. 6-10-1986 ___ ?

VI. Nannie Crabb (James Moore)
b. 7-12-1884 twin, Black Oak, Tx.
d. 7-15-1943 Sulphur Springs, Tx., bur Black Oak Cem.
m. 10-22-1905 Hopkins Co., Tx., Warren H. Earhart b. 1882 Black Oak, d. 1918 Como/ Black Oak, son of Henry Alexander Earhart & m. 4-5-1868, Frances Penelope Wells.
children-1. Sherman Earhart b. 9-12-1906 Como, Tx.,, d. 3-9-1937 Como
2nd m. c1925 Albin A. Hardison b. 4-12-1874 Black Oak, d. 7-14-1936 Como/ Black Oak

3rd m. 3-21-1937 Hopkins Co., Governor Y. Foster b. 9-27-1905 Como, Tx., d. 10-3-1945, County Jail, Sulphur Springs, Tx., son of J. R. Foster & Ola Edwards.

Governor Y. Foster was charged with poisoning his wife and was brought to trial 10-1945, in Sulphur Springs, Tx. It was alleged that Governor Foster poisoned step-son Sherman Earhart and then his wife Nannie Crabb for their land and mineral rights, oil. Both bodies were exhumed, and poison was found. On the 2nd day of the trial, 10-3-1945, his body was found in his cell. Allegedly, he committed suicide, but according to the death certificate, it was an accident, and he fell on the back of his head and fractured the base of his skull. Even the doctor who attended Nannie, Dr. Long, who had suggested to Governor Foster that his wife was poisoned, was allegedly poisoned. Nothing was ever proven in a court of law. Governor could have been innocent of the charges. Nannie and Governor were married two weeks after the death of her son Sherman who had tuberculosis most of his life. Nannie was 21 years older than the Governor and 58 at the time of her death. Another unsolved mystery.

VI. Paul Jerome Crabb (James Moore)

b. 4-9-1886 Black Oak, Tx.

d. 4-9-1955 Sulphur Springs, Tx., both bur. Restlawn Mem. Cem., Sulphur Springs, 69y

m. 9-24-1911 Pickton, Tx., Eunice Vivian Watson b. 6-20-1895 Delight, Ar., d. 9-4-1996 Sulphur Springs, dau. of James Walter Watson b. 11-23-1863 Delight, Ar., d. 1898 Delight, & m. 1893 Pike Co., Ar., Rosa Lee Kirkham b. 11-2-1877 Delight, d. 1-1960 Sulphur Springs, Tx. Vivian's 2nd m. 11-2-1963, Andrew James Daugherty b. 3-29-1895, d. 5-4-1976 Kaufman, Tx., bur. Kaufman Cem. Andrew m. 1st Sarah Eliz. Smith.

children-1. Oleta Marie b. 10-14-1912 Sulphur Springs, Tx., m. 6-2-1929 Dalton Norris Attaway
2. John Rollin b. 1-26-1922 Sulphur Springs, d. 4-9-1945, m. 1942 Erma Delaney
3. Joe Rollin b. 1-26-1922 Sulphur Springs, twin, d. 1-26-1922
4. Doris Faye b. 7-25-1924 Como, Tx., m. 3-23-1944 Claude W. Bottoms b. 12-9-1921
5. Bonnie Gaye b. 7-25-1924 twin, Como, m. 6-26-1948, Leonard Odell Clem
6. Marlin Lynn b. 3-8-1933 Como, m. 11-23-1956 Sulphur Springs, Vera Sharber

At the time of her death 9-7-1996, at age 101, E. Vivian Crabb Daugherty had 32 great-great-grandchildren and one great-great-great-grandchild.

VII. Oleta Marie Crabb (Paul Jerome)

b. 10-14-1912 Sulphur Springs, Tx.

m. 6-2-1929 Dalton Norris Attaway b. 10-11-1912 Como, Tx., d. 5-1954 Bonham, Tx., div. 1939, son of Elbert Attaway & Bettie French.

children-1. Doyle Lee Attaway b. 4-4-1930 Como, Tx., m. 12-22-1951, Betty Gwin Roberts
2. Thelma Jean Attaway b. 2-28-1932 Como, m. 8-30-1951, Ben Lamar Bean Sr.
3. Joyce Marie Attaway b. 8-19-1935 Como., d. 12-14-1935 Como

2nd m. 10-28-1939 Hopkins Co., Tx., George Stephens b. 10-3-1904 Sulphur Springs, d. 10-6-1980 Sulphur Springs, son of Willie E. Stephens & Leila Rebecca Brinker.

VIII. Doyle Lee Attaway (Oleta Marie Crabb)

b. 4-4-1930 Como, Tx.

m. 12-22-1951, Betty Gwin Roberts b. 7-7-1929 San Angelo, Tx., div. 10-30-1964, remarried 7-27-1966, div. 8-30-1968, dau. of Clyde Mager Roberts of Durant, Ok., & Edithe Camelia ___ Hillsboro, Tx.

children-1. Deborah Gwen Attaway b. 9-22-1952 San Antonio, Tx., m. Danny Lee Ashworth
2. Brenda Gail Attaway b. 11-2-1954 Orange, Tx., m. 1975, Stephen Joseph Chesson
3. Kenneth Dale Attaway b. 10-1-1959 Orange

2nd m. 5-30-1969, Genevieve Crosby b. 10-18-1937 Spurger, Tx., div. 5-18-1976, dau. of James Arthur Crosby & Reda Mae Hight.

4. Donna Michelle Attaway b. 5-4-1970 Orange

3rd m. 12-23-1977, Russie Kay Gibbs, div. 5-25-1979, remarried 12-31-1980, div. 6-1982, dau. of James Wm. Gibbs & Lucy Burch.

4th m. 12-29-1982, Donna Lynn Gibbs, sister of Russie.

IX. Deborah Gwen Attaway (Doyle Lee Attaway)

b. 9-22-1952 San Antonio, Tx.
m. 9-27-1974, Danny Lee Ashworth b. 10-2-1948 De Quincy, La., son of Luke Richard Ashworth & m. 9-6-1947, Bessie Ann Gillis of Starks, La.
children-1. Michelle Lee Ashworth b. 4-28-1975 Orange, Tx.
2. Sheree Ann Ashworth b. 11-12-1977 Orange
3. Danny Lee Ashworth b. 6-1-1981 Orange

IX. Brenda Gail Attaway (Doyle Lee Attaway)
b. 11-2-1954 Orange, Tx.
m. 7-18-1975, Stephen Joseph Chesson b. 8-4-1955 Orange, son of Adrian Joseph Chesson b. Vinton, La., & m. 7-4-1945, Gladys Simon b. Rayne, La.
children-1. Jeffrey Scott Chesson b. 8-15-1978 Orange
2. Jason Wayne Chasson b. 5-1-1980 Orange

VIII. Thelma Jean Attaway (Oleta Marie Crabb)
b. 2-28-1932 Como, Tx.
m. 8-30-1951, Ben Lamar Bean Sr. b. 9-12-1930 Wiergate, Tx., div. 5-8-1973, son of Benj. Franklin Bean & Fay Lavine.
children-1. Lavina Darlene Bean b. 10-14-1953 Beaumont, Tx., m. 1972, John Edward Zarsky
2. Ben Lamar Bean b. 11-14-1955 Orange, Tx., m. 10-18-1974, Rebecca Lynn Beene
3. Roger Allen Bean b. 1-23-1957 Dayton, Tx., m. 6-3-1977, Jenny Long b. 4-9-1962
4. Tammy Jean Bean b. 4-15-1963 Dayton
5. Gordon Roy Bean b. 6-17-1974 Dayton
2nd m. 8-1-1974, John Calhoun Sr. b. 6-8-1926 Dayton, Tx., div. 1985, son of George Caldwell Calhoun & Ruby Nell Berry.

IX. Lavina Darlene Bean (Thelma Jean Attaway)
b. 10-14-1953 Beaumont, Tx.
m. 7-15-1972, John Edward Zarsky b. 6-21-1952 Dayton, son of Henry Lewis Zarsky & Norma Ruth Stanfield.
children-1. Tralisa Dominique Zarsky b. 10-14-1972 Liberty, Tx.
2. Heather Denise Zarsky b. 7-6-1975 Liberty
2nd m. 9-29-1979, Benny Jackson b. 10-20-1958 Marlin, Tx., son of Horace J. Jackson & Alcean Good.
3. Benj. Jay Jackson b. 5-8-1980 Humble, Tx.
4. Tori Breann Jackson b. 9-4-1981 Humble

IX. Ben Lamar Bean (Thelma Jean Attaway)
b. 11-14-1955 Orange, Tx.
m. 10-18-1974, Rebecca Lynn Beene b. 10-3-1958 Brookhaven, Ms., dau. of Edwin Lee Beene & Corine Mae Ellis.
children-1. Bridgette Diane Bean b. 5-16-1975 Dayton, Tx.
2. Dau. b. 9-18-1978 Houston, Tx., d. 9-18-1978 Houston
3. Brandi Lynn Bean b. 4-20-1980 Humble, Tx.

IX. Roger Allen Bean (Thelma Jean Attaway)
b. 1-23-1957 Dayton, Tx.
m. 6-3-1977, Jenny Long b. 4-9-1962, div. 1-31-1978, dau. of John Calvin Long & Leona Jackobs.
children-1. Misty Dawn Bean b. 12-27-1977 Houston, Tx.

VII. John Rollin Crabb (Paul Jerome)
b. 1-26-1922 Sulphur Springs, Tx.
d. 4-9-1945 Okinawa in WWII, bur. Punch Bowl, Hawaii.
m. 6-3-1942 Hugo, Ok., Erma Ivey Delaney b. 10-10-1923 Sulphur Springs, Tx., dau. of Thomas J. Delaney b. 10-22-1892 NYC, & m. 1-31-1922 Hopkins Co., Tx., Jewel Ivey b. 2-27-1900 Pickton, Tx., div. Jewel the dau. of Wm. Richard Ivey b. 10-9-1869 Tx., d. 4-21-1946 Pickton, Tx., & Bernice Jackson b. 10-13-1864 Pickton, d. 3-

24-1946 Pickton. Erma's 2nd m. 8-4-1956 Rapid City, SD., Stephen D. Helsel b. 5-23-1919 Shawnee, Ok., d. 6-26-1981 Blodgett, Or., son of Wm. Helsel & Lilian Bottoms Helsel.

children-1. Lawrence Wayne b. 12-15-1944 Winnsboro, Tx., m. 7-15-1967, Linda Kay Barben

Steve D. Helsel was also in WWII.

VIII. Lawrence Wayne Crabb (John Rollin)

b. 12-15-1944 Winnsboro, Tx.

m. 7-15-1967 Delta, Ut., Linda Kay Barben b. 4-21-1943 Delta, Ut., dau. of Archie Barben & Eddy S. Bennett.

children-1. Steven Wayne b. 7-12-1969 Milwaukie, Or., m. 6-29-1990 St. George, Ut., Wenda Whitaker

2. Jerry Paul b. 11-9-1975 Milwaukie

3. Michael John b. 5-16-1977 Milwaukie

4. Larry Brian b. 10-11-1979 Milwaukie

L. Wayne Crabb of Milwaukie, Or., sent family sheets 5-1993.

VII. Doris Faye Crabb (Paul Jerome)

b. 7-25-1924 Como, Tx.

m. 3-23-1944 Antlers, Ok., Claude W. Bottoms b. 12-9-1921 Enid, Ok., son of Jewell L. Bottoms & Perlma Burdick.

children-1. Gary Jewell Bottoms b. 1-10-1945 El Paso, Tx., m. 12-24-1964, Patricia Ann Foster

2. Billy Paul Bottoms b. 10-13-1951 Houston, Tx.

3. Vivian Carol Bottoms b. 2-3-1953 Houston, m. 12-22-1971, Fred Dale Musgrove

VIII. Gary Jewell Bottoms (Doris Faye Crabb)

b. 1-10-1945 El Paso, Tx.

m. 12-24-1964 Ft. Worth, Tx., Patricia Ann Foster b. 12-22-1946 Santa Fe, NM., dau. of Amos Foster & Betty ___.

children-1. John Michael Bottoms b. 7-6-1968 Dallas, Tx.

2. Scott Thomas Bottoms b. 7-22-1970 Pueblo, Co.

3. Kristi Desho Bottoms b. 12-21-1978 Kansas City, Mo.

VIII. Vivian Carol Bottoms (Doris Faye Crabb)

b. 2-3-1953 Houston, Tx.

m. 12-22-1971 Bellaire, Tx., Fred Dale Musgrove b. 3-24-1951 Ames, Ia., son of Sawyer Gail Musgrove & Marjorie Romaine Pischel.

children-1. Matthew Saul Musgrove b. 3-3-1973 Austin, Tx.

2. Tawnya Renee Musgrove b. 10-7-1975 Colorado Springs, Co.

VII. Bonnie Gaye Crabb (Paul Jerome)

b. 7-25-1924 twin, Como, Tx.

m. 6-26-1948 Sulphur Springs, Tx., Leonard Odell Clem b. 3-30-1922 Cumby, Tx., son of Joel James Clem b. 10-2-1888 Bowie Co., Tx., d. 9-1987, 98y, & m. 1917 Hopkins Co., Tx., Cliffie Ann Woods b. 8-4-1898, d. 1981.

children-1. Bobby Lynn Clem b. 10-1-1952 Sulphur Springs, m. 1980, Patty Diane Sutterfield

2. Michael Joe Clem b. 5-23-1955 Sulphur Springs, m. 10-6-1976, Debra Ann Ross

VIII. Bobby Lynn Clem (Bonnie Gaye Crabb)

b. 10-1-1952 Sulphur Springs, Tx.

m. 5-24-1980 Oklahoma City, Ok., Patty Diane Sutterfield b. 12-9-1955 Oklahoma City, dau. of Leon Sutterfield & Bille Jean Baxter. 1st m. Sid Levingston, no children.

children-1. Shawn Derek Clem b. 2-12-1986 Oklahoma City

2. Tara Lynn Clem b. 9-2-1988 Oklahoma City

VIII. Michael Joe Clem (Bonnie Gaye Crabb)

b. 5-23-1955 Sulphur Springs, Tx.

m. 10-6-1976 Sulphur Springs, Debra Ann Ross b. 6-15-1954 Arlington, Tx., dau. of

Harry Louis Ross & Florence Marie Lehman.
children-1. Gary Michael Clem b. 4-29-1981. 2. Jennifer Ann Clem b. 8-8-1986 Sulphur Springs

VII. Marlin Lynn Crabb (Paul Jerome)
b. 3-8-1933 Como, Tx.
m. 11-23-1956 Sulphur Springs, Vera Sidney Sharber b. 2-1-1941 Sulphur Springs, div. 1957, dau. of Hal Sharber & Agnes Perrin.
2nd m. 1961, Mary Alice Rogers b. 5-2-1942 Sulphur Springs, div. 1969, dau. of E. E. Rogers & Eliz. Elliott.
children-1. Wm. Lee b. 8-6-1961 Sulphur Springs
3rd m. 7-2-1970, Judith Kay Kennemer b. 11-11-1945 Sulphur Springs, dau. of Julian James Kennemer & Merle Marie Phillips. Judith's 1st m. 1964, Wm. Stanley Mears b. 8-24-1938, div. 1966, son of Wm. Weaver Mears & Hazel Ford. One son- Mark Samuel Mears (now Crabb) b. 3-12-1965 Sulphur Springs, m. 6-4-1994, Joann Cox
2. Marlin Lynn Crabb Jr. b. 10-28-1973 Irving, Tx.
4th m. 8-16-1996 Mineral Springs, Ar., Altaa Spillers b. 3-6-1936 Mineral Sp., dau. Henry Ansley Hosey & Lelia Jane Deloney.

VI. Virgil Raney Crabb (James Moore)
b. 7-3-1887 Black Oak, Tx.
d. 3-5-1967 Dallas, Tx., both bur. Laurel Land Cem.
m. 11-5-1914 Como, Tx., Bessie Ables b. 9-30-1897 Black Oak, d. 6-7-1967 Dallas, 69y, dau. of Charles David Ables & Callie Williams.
children-1. Lloyd Tolephus b. 2-20-1917 Como, d. 1-25-1985 Tx., m. Wilma Jean Karrle
2. Tom Ellen b. 9-25-1920 Como, m. 7-11-1944, Troy Dan Cargile b. 1-24-1920

VII. Lloyd Tolephus Crabb (Virgil Raney) Lloyd served in WWII.
b. 2-20-1917 Como, Tx.
d. 1-25-1985 Beaumont, Tx., both bur. Forest Lawn Cem.
m. 4-27-1946 Troy, Ks., Wilma Jean Karrle b. 7-3-1926 St. Joseph, Mo., d. 8-7-1995, Beumont, dau. of John Wm. Karrle & Leona Dorothy Marie Gradert.
children-1. Lynda Kay b. 3-29-1958 Albuquerque, NM., m. 10-19-1985, Dean David Schwartz

VIII. Lynda Kay Crabb (Lloyd Tolephus)
b. 3-29-1958 Albuquerque, NM.
m. 10-19-1985 Beaumont, Tx., Dean David Schwartz b. 6-21-1958 New Haven, Ct., son of David Herman Schwartz & Barbara Anne Plovack.
children-1. Sarah Nicole Schwartz b. 2-13-1989 Memphis, Tn.
2. Christine Eliz. Schwartz b. 8-11-1992 Memphis

VII. Tom "Tommie" Ellen Crabb (Virgil Raney) teacher
b. 9-25-1920 Como, Tx.
m. 7-11-1944 Dallas, Tx., Troy Dan Cargile b. 1-24-1920 Commerce, Tx., son of Ernest Clyde Cargile & Eunice Odessa Johnson.
children-1. Ronald Troy Cargile b. 5-3-1945 Greenwood, Ms., m. 1966, Barbara Duane Clinton
2. Bobby Dan Cargile b. 8-2-1951 Dallas, Tx.
Troy served in WWII and was retired from Braniff Airlines in 1994.

VIII. Ronald Troy Cargile (Tom Ellen Crabb)
b. 5-3-1945 Greenwood, Ms.
m. 9-2-1966, Barbara Duane Clinton b. 1-28-1946 Dallas, Tx., dau. of Kenneth Clinton & Robbie Florine ___.
children-1. Camilla Caye Cargile b. 11-1-1969 Dallas, Tx., m. 9-27-1990, Mark Pepper
2. Janay Alyse Cargile b. 8-14-1972 Dallas
3. Clinton Troy Cargile b.5-7-1979 El Paso, Tx.
2nd m. 1-1-1988 Reno, Nv., Bonnie Lee Williams b. 11-25-1942 Tulsa, Ok., dau. of Leroy Williams & Vivian ___.

VI. Julius Ben Crabb (James Moore)
b. 1-28-1889 Black Oak, Tx.
d. 10-4-1948 Como, Tx., both bur. Como Cem.
m. 1-31-1914 Hopkins Co., Tx., Jewell Kight b. 10-15-1895 Como, Tx., d. 1-20-1992 Sulphur Springs, Tx., 96y, dau. of James W. Kight & Alice Williamson.
children-1. James Harold b. 9-13-1919 Como, Tx., m. 12-15-1946, Billie Jean Petty

VII. James Harold Crabb (Julius Ben)
b. 9-13-1919 Como, Tx.
m. 12-15-1946, Billie Jean Petty b. 3-15-1927 Como, dau. of Robert Edward Petty & Audie Mae Taylor.
children-1. Mickey Lynn b. 9-27-1947 Dallas, Tx., m. 5-8-1973, Rebecca Sue Robertson
In 1992, James H. Crabb was living in Paris, Tx.

VIII. Mickey Lynn Crabb (James Harold)
b. 9-27-1947 Dallas, Tx.
m. 5-8-1973 Basel, Switzerland, Rebecca Sue Robertson b. 4-15-1952 Ft. Leonard Wood, Mo., dau. of Wm. Duke Robertson & Clover Cartence Dewitt.
children-1. Farrah Louise b. 8-7-1977 Anchorage, Ak.
2. Justin James b. 7-27-1982 Tampa, Fl.

VI. Robert Roy Crabb (James Moore)
b. 12-8-1891 Black Oak, Tx.
d. 4-18-1967 San Angelo, Tx., bur. Lawnhaven Cem., San Angelo
m. 7-11-1920 Black Oak, Hopkins Co., Tx., Opal Eula Simmons b. 8-21-1903 Black Oak, dau. of John Thomas Simmons & Frances Eula Tines.
children-1. Royce Oswell b. 2-18-1921 Como, Tx., d. 1-18-1993 Livingston, Tx., bur. Feagean Cem., Livingston, m. 5-8-1951, Eunice Pendarvis b. 5-10-1926 Ga., d. 4-27-1972 Galveston, Tx., dau. of Wm. Pendarvis & Ettie Allen. 2nd m. 2-3-1977, Almedia Henderson b. 3-13-1928 Kissimmee, Fl., dau. of Wm. Robert Henderson & Minnie May Tyner.
Robert served in WWI, and Royce served in the Navy in WWII.

VI. Lonnie Ray Crabb (James Moore) farmer
b. 9-14-1894 Como, Hopkins Co., Tx.
d. 3-10-1973 Grand Prairie, Dallas Co., Tx., both bur. Laurel Land Cem., Dallas Co., 78y
m. 4-28-1927 Sulphur Springs, Hopkins Co., Lola Bell Green b. 3-17-1907 near Como, Tx., d. 6-6-1982 Dallas, dau. of Joshua Welcome Green & Sarah Eliz. Browning (see Green).
children-1. Mattie Lee b. 6-16-1929 Union, Tx., m. 8-1-1946 Willis D. Suttle b. 9-9-1925
2. Mary Ellen b. 3-14-1934 Sulphur Springs, Tx., m. 7-31-1952, Jack M. Ledford
3. Joe Murray b. 12-25-1935 Crush, Tx., m. 8-22-1958 Nancy Floor b. 12-9-1933

Lonnie Ray Crabb, private, enlisted 10-13-1918, in WWI, Co. K 58th Inf. 4th Div. and was discharged at Camp Pike, Ar., 8-12-1919. Mary Ellen Ledford sent numerous fam. sheets on her Crabb line and helped pull together generations of the Va. Crabbs. She also sent a photo of the *USS Mount Vernon*, the ship in which Lonnie Ray crossed the Atlantic to serve in WWI, but the photo was too dark to print in the book. The *Mount Vernon* was the former German lines *Kronprinzessin* seized by the government on 4-6-1917 at NYC., NY., & converted as a US. Navy troop transport. The ship crossed the Atlantic nine times & carried 37,549 troops. The ship was torpedoed on 9-5-1918, but made port.

Mary Ellen Crabb Ledford sent the following song to Jean Mower who printed it in the Jan. 1991, "Crabb Network." Mary's mother wrote down the song from memory in the early 1980's. Mary Ledford wrote that her mother Lola Bell Green Crabb would sing the song in the 1940's at the old home place in Hopkins Co., Tx. Mary's gr.grandfather Wm. Paul Crabb 1829-1893 was a Union soldier, and two of his brothers, Joseph and Thomas Wesley, were Confederate soldiers. (See Wm. Paul and Thomas Wesley Crabb this ch.)

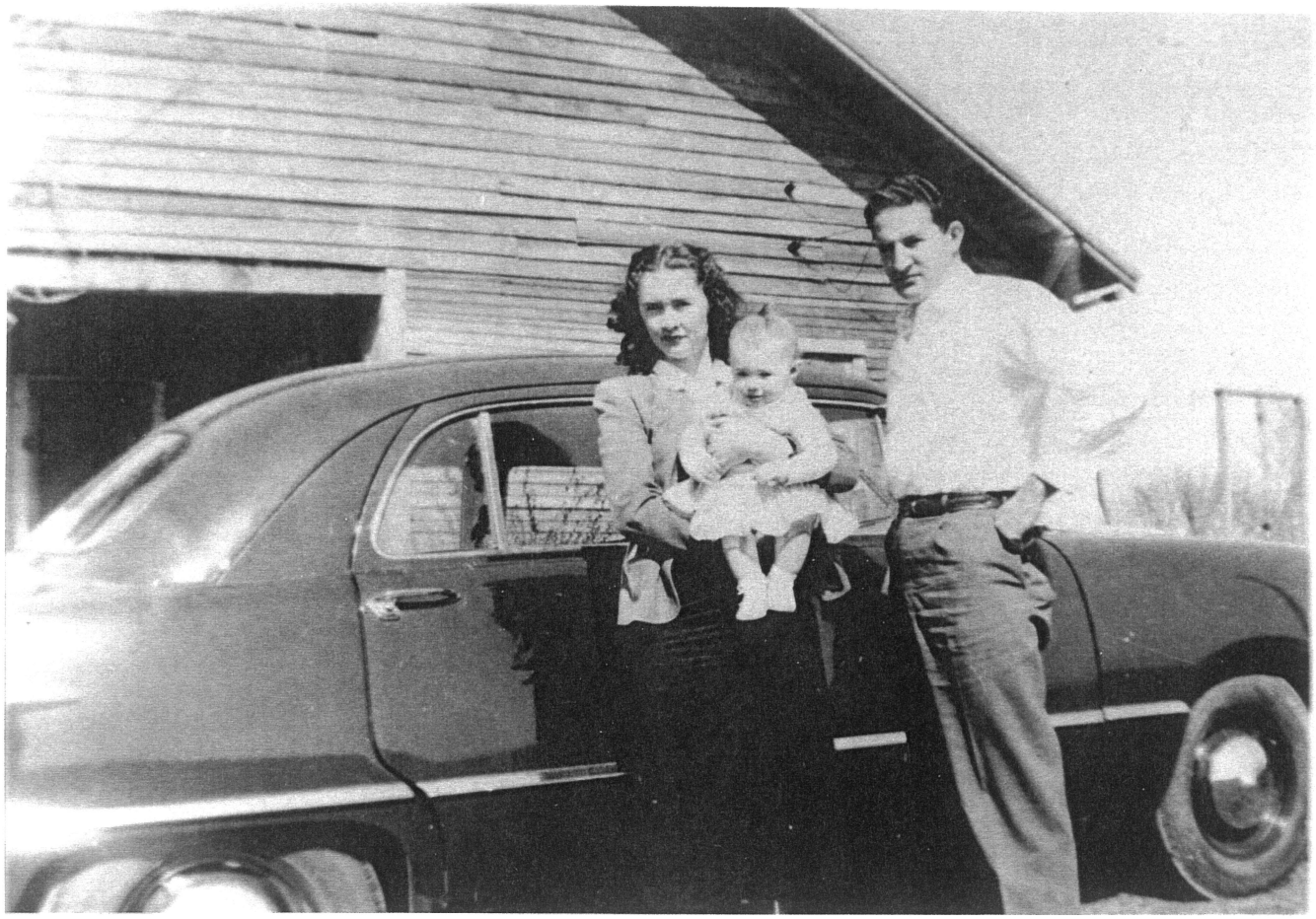
Lonnie Ray Crabb & Lola Bell Green c1924

Lonnie Ray Crabb, Joe Murray Crabb, Lola Bell Green Crabb c1948

"The Boys in Blue" author unknown

The office had just opened when a man quite old in years
Entered with a care worn face and signs of grief and tears.
And when the clerk approached him, with a trembling voice he
Said, "I'm waiting for by boy sir, he's coming home today."
"You've made a slight mistake sir, and surely you must know
That this is an express office and not a town depot
And if your son is coming," with a smile the clerk did say,
"You'll find him as a passenger at the station o'ver the way.
You do not understand me?" and the old man shook his head.
"He'll not come as a passenger, but by express instead.
He's coming home to mother," with tear dimmed eyes he said,
"He's coming in a casket sir, he's coming to her dead."
When from the car, a long white box was lowered to the ground.
The scene was most heart rendering to all who gathered round.
"Please do not handle it roughly boys, it contains my darling Jack.
He went away as you are now, but you see how he comes back.
He broke his dear old mother's heart and her warnings did come true."
"She said, 'He'd come back to her dead
When he joined, The Boys in Blue.'"

VII. Mattie Lee Crabb (Lonnie Ray)
b. 6-16-1929 Union, Hopkins Co., Tx.
m. 8-1-1946 Sulphur Springs, Tx., Willis Dempsey Suttle b. 9-9-1925 Arbala, Tx., d. 1-13-1992, Dallas, bur. Laurel Land Cem., Dallas, son of Jesse Albert Suttle & Virgie Belle Kinney
children-1. Elaine Suttle b. 5-4-1949, m. 9-18-1970 Stephen Boyd Crouch
Dempsey served in WWII.



Mattie Lee Crabb, husband Dempsey Suttle, & daughter Elaine Suttle

VIII. Elaine Suttle (Mattie Lee Crabb)
b. 5-4-1949 Dallas, Tx.
m. 9-18-1970 Dallas, Tx., Steven Boyd Crouch b. 4-1-1949 Dallas, son of Marion Glenn Crouch & Mary Kathleen Church
children-1. Sherry Melissa Crouch b. 9-10-1971 Dallas, Tx., m. 8-12-1991 Dallas, Travis McElroy b. 2-13-1969 Dalhart, Tx., son of Jack Truman McElroy & Toni Lee Coe, 2nd m. 2-3-1996 Greenville, Tx., Billy Gene Mott (Mott adoptive name) b. 8-19-1967 Lufkin, Tx., son of Billy Gene Munds & Dorothy Louise Riley.
2. Jason Scott Crouch b. 7-21-1974 Dallas

VII. Mary Ellen Crabb (Lonnie Ray)
b. 3-14-1934 Crush/ Sulphur Springs, Tx.
m. 7-31-1952 Dallas, Tx., Jack M. Ledford b. 3-29-1932 Campbell, Tx., son of John Earl Ledford d. 1981 & Gladys Helen Cooper d. 1962 (see Ledford).
children-1. Robert Earl Ledford b. 5-26-1953 Dallas, m. 12-4-1976, Veronica Vasquez Villasenor
2. Kathleen Kay Ledford b. 4-25-1955 Dallas, m. 1977 Jesse Rios b. 11-27-1948 Dallas

Mary Ellen Crabb Ledford 1948

Joe Murray Crabb c1960's

VIII. Robert Earl Ledford (Mary Ellen Crabb)
b. 5-26-1953 Dallas, Tx.
m. 12-4-1976, Veronica Vasquez Villasenor b. 8-16-1953 Laredo, Tx., dau. of Jose Vasquez & Antonia Benavidez, div. 1977
2nd m. 3-10-1984, Victoria Marie Jeanson b. 12-16-1959 St. Paul, Mn., dau. of Herbert Victor Jeanson & Evangeline Mary Cervantes.
children-1. Christopher Earl Ledford b. 1-14-1988 Dallas
2. Matthew Edward Ledford b. 10-20-1989 Richardson, Tx.

VIII. Kathleen Kay Ledford (Mary Ellen Crabb)
b. 4-25-1955 Dallas, Tx.
m. 12-8-1977 Dallas, Jesse Rios b. 11-27-1948 Dallas, Tx., div. 6-1989, son of Jesus Castille Rios & Victoria Duarte
children-1. Victoria Marie Rios b. 2-21-1978 Dallas
2. Eliz. Kay Rios b. 6-19-1979 Dallas
3. Jessica Ann Rios b. 9-1-1981 Irving, Tx.
4. David Robert Rios b. 12-29-1983 Dallas
2nd m. 12-6-1992 Dallas, Tollie Luke Stevens Jr. b. 8-30-1952 Dallas, son of Tollie Luke Stevens Sr. & Rose Marie Haines.

VII. Joe Murray Crabb (Lonnie Ray)
b. 12-25-1935 Crush, Tx.
d. 1-4-1987 Pine Bluff, Ar., bur. Bellwood Cem., Pine Bluff, 51y
m. 8-22-1958 Dallas, Nancy Floor b. 12-9-1933 Youngstown, Oh., div. 4-1-1969, dau. of Warren C. Floor & Hazel B. Stuard
children-1. Ronald Murray b. 2-1-1961 Dallas, d. 5-20-1980 Youngstown
2. James Randall b. 4-19-1962 Dallas, m. 3-17-1984, Marion Katherine Mayer
2nd m. 7-18-1970 Little Rock, Ar., Betty Joannye Dalby b. 9-8-1935 Pine Bluff, dau. of Robert Dalby & Maurice Caperton. Betty's 1st m. 11-1-1953, Kenneth Darby West d. 10-29-1964 Pine Bluff, son of Ralph Russell West & Mary Darby. Children- Kenneth Darby West b. 9-8-1954 Pine Bluff, & Laura Jean West b. 8-9-1955 Pine Bluff, m. 5-17-1986, Theodore Hall Fuger III.

VIII. James Randall Crabb (Joe Murray)
b. 4-19-1962 Dallas, Tx.
m. 3-17-1984 Birmingham, Al., Marion Katherine Mayer b. 9-22-1961 Birmingham, dau. of Wm. Charles Mayer Jr. & Marie Carlisle.
children-1. Joseph Randall b. 12-2-1989 Decatur, Ga.
2. Wm. Hewlett b. 12-27-1992 Atlanta, Ga.

V. Rutha Artelia J. Crabb (Wm. Perry)
b. 1853 Giles Co., Tn., 27y 1880 Prentiss Co., Ms.
d. bef. 1904
m. 10-26-1876 Prentiss Co., Ms., Joshua Callie "Kelly" Mansel b. c1848 Pontotoc, Ms., d. after 1920 Prentiss Co., son of Wm. Mansel & Cinderella ___ of SC. Joshua's 2nd m. 1904 Prentiss Co., Mrs. Cynthia A. Hathcock.
children-1. Amanda Eliz. Mansel b. 8-1877 Booneville, Ms., 2y 1880, d. 1945 Prentiss Co.
2. Joseph Wm. Mansel b. 2-1879 Ms., m. Prentiss Co., A. B. Cummings
3. Nancy Catherine Mansel b. 5-10-1881 Booneville, d. 3-13-1951 Booneville
4. Anderson C. Mansel b. 12-28-1883 Ms., d. 8-19-1951 Booneville, m. Daisy ____ b. 1-29-1904, d. 10-3-1970 Booneville.
5. Francis M. Mansel b. 1-1885, m. 11-16-1902 Prentiss Co., Nancy J. Flemmings
Artelia & Callie Mansel and dau. Amander E. were living next door to Wm. P. Crabb and wife Lucinda Livingston in the 1880 Prentiss Co., Ms., census.

VI. Amanda Eliz. Mansel (Rutha Artelia J. Crabb)
b. 8-1877 Booneville, Ms., 2y 1880
d. 1945 Prentiss Co., Ms.
m. c1895 Prentiss Co., Robert L. Huddleston b. 1-1874 Ms., d. 1950 Prentiss Co.
children-1. Mary B. Huddleston b. 11-1898 Prentiss Co.

VI. Nancy Catherine Mansel (Rutha Artelia J. Crabb)
b. 5-10-1881 Booneville, Ms.
d. 3-13-1951 Booneville, both bur. Mt. Pisgah Cem.
m. 2-15-1900 Booneville, John Thomas McCarter b. 1-30-1875 Ms., d. 1-30-1926 Booneville, son of Charles A. McCarter & Martha Jane Stanford.

children-1. Frankie Phillips McCarter b. 11-14-1901 Prentiss, Ms., d. 7-1988, unmar.
2. infant b. 3-23-1902 Prentiss, d. 1902
3. Wm. Archie McCarter b. 6-17-1903 Tn., d. 2-15-1967 Adamsville, McNairy Co., Tn.
4. James Thomas McCarter b. 3-20-1905 Booneville, d. c1960, bur. Mt. Pisgah Cem.
5. Martha Artelia McCarter b. 12-4-1907 Booneville, m. c1925, John Beasley
6. Riley Anderson McCarter b. 1-2-1908 Booneville, d. 12-1991 Tn., m. Mae ___
7. Leonia Octavia McCarter b. 11-27-1909 Booneville, m. c1929, Clifford Walden
8. Luther Dolden McCarter b. 2-1910 Booneville, d. c1912
9. Robert Lee McCarter b. 4-17-1911 Booneville, m. c1931, ___.
10. Rosie Canzadia McCarter b. 6-19-1920 Booneville, m. c1940, James "Melvin" Penna
11. Travis Quitman McCarter b. 9-24-1922, m. c1944, Quida ___.

VII. Wm. Archie McCarter (Nancy Catherine Mansel)
b. 6-17-1903 Tn.
d. 2-15-1967 Adamsville, McNairy Co., Tn., bur. Mt. Pisgah Cem., Prentiss Co., Ms.
m. 7-16-1922 Prentiss Co., Ms., Roxie Ella Curtis b. 7-7-1905 Booneville, Ms., d. 4-18-1985 Pensacola, Fl., div. bef. 1939, dau. of Walter P. Curtis & Mecca Dee Carter. Roxie's 2nd m. John A. Oerting.
children-1. Mary Ernestine McCarter b. 7-8-1923 Marietta, Ms.
2. Rachael Christeen McCarter b. 3-23-1925 Booneville, d. 6-15-1986 Dothan, Al.. m. Walker J. Mills
3. James Columbus McCarter b. 7-7-1927 Booneville, m. c1949, Margaret Eliz. Edgecomb.

VIII. Mary Ernestine McCarter (Wm. Archie McCarter)
b. 7-8-1923 Marietta, Ms.
m. 2-14-1942 Pensacola, Fl., Amos Thomas Robinson b. 2-16-1920 Eddyville, Lyon Co., Ky., d. 3-12-1967 Escambia, Fl., bur. Naval Air Station, son of Hershel Robinson & Oda Lee Browning of Ky. Amos retired from the Navy in 1960 after 20y.
children-1. Thomas Wayne Robinson b. 3-12-1944 Cordell, Ok., m. 4-1-1974 Pensacola, Sarah Jane Cannon.
2. Donna Marie Robinson b. 3-12-1945 Panama City, Fl., m. 1-8-1963 Evergreen, Al., Wm. Houston Van Hoosen III.
3. Bonita "Bonnie" Louise Robinson b. 11-11-1946 Pensacola, m. 10-9-1965 Evergreen, James Eugene DeBroux.
4. Brenda Claire Robinson b. 4-21-1951 Pensacola
5. Sharon Denise Robinson b. 10-9-1958 Pensacola, m. Dennis Paul Phillips
2nd m. Billy Brandon Smith
3rd m. Wm. Martin Riley

IX. Brenda Claire Robinson (Mary Ernestine McCarter)
b. 4-21-1951 Pensacola, Fl.
m. 8-8-1969 Phenix City, Al., Edward Allen O'Steen b. 12-27-1946 St. Augustine, Fl., div. 1985.
children-1. Diana Jamine O'Steen b. 2-13-1973 Phenix City, m. 4-1994 Smiths, Al., ___ Buckner
2. Edward Allen O'Steen b. 6-12-1976
2nd m. 1987, David C. Barfield
Brenda Barfield of Smiths, Al., sent data on her Crabb line 11-1994. In 1991 she graduated with an AS. degree from Troy State U., Ft. Benning, Ga., and a BS. degree in 1993.

VI. Francis M. Mansel (Rutha Artelia J. Crabb)
b. 1-1885
m. 11-16-1902 Prentiss Co., Nancy J. Flemmings b. c1886 Al
children-1. Gustava Mansel b. 1912
2. Arlin Mansel b. 1913
3. Eva Quay Mansel b. 1919

V. Rosa N. Crabb (Wm. Perry)

b. 1-6-1854 Ms
d. 10-11-1922 Prentiss Co., Ms.
m. 8-20-1872 Prentiss Co., Ms., Christopher Columbus Lester b. 12-27-1851, d. 5-12-1915 Prentiss Co., son of Henry S. Lester & Caroline Mayfield. Columbus' 1st m. 3-25-1871 Prentiss Co., Frances E. Gentry d. 2-22-1872.

children-1. Bud Lester
2. Maggie Lester b. 8-26-1878, d. 6-6-1968 Ms., m. Adolphus Breedlove
3. Columbus A. "Lum" Lester b 2-11-1881, d. 10-13-1940 Prentiss Co., m. Mary Leona Holley b. 1-14-1886
4. Willie Lester m. ___ McCreary
5. Mary Lester m. ___ Thornbury
6. Ida Lester m. ___ Howell
7. Lavada Lester m. ___ Moreland
8. Clint Lester
9. Rosa Lester m. John Mayo
10. Fred C. Lester d. Wichita Falls, Tx. In 1986 Mrs. Fred Lester living Wichita Falls.

Mary Ellen Ledford of Irving, Tx., sent a photocopy of a 1905 photograph of Rosa and Columbus as pioneer citizens of Old New Site, Ms. Their ten children attended the Mt. Nebo School. In 1905 the one-room log house Columbus built in the eastern part of the county near the Little Brown Church was still standing. He was an active member of the church.

VI. Maggie Lester (Rosa Crabb)
b. 8-26-1878
d. 6-6-1968 Ms.
m. Adolphus Breedlove d. 12-15-1911 Ms.

children-1. Clyce Breedlove
2. Marvin Breedlove

V. Mary "Polly" C. Crabb (Wm. Perry)
b. 1856 Ms.
d. living in 1910
m. 10-31-1876 Prentiss Co., Ms., James Marion Lee b. 1850, son of Bryant Lee & Eliz. Ann Coker.

children-1. Lou Anna Lee b. 10-14-1879, d. 5-2-1969 Ms., m. L. M. Clark
2. James Franklin Lee b. 1882, d. 1940 Ms., unmar.
3. Sarah Mandy Lee b. 1884, d. 1970 Ms., unmar.
4. Myrtie Bell Lee b. 1888, d. 1961, unmar.
5. Mary Lee b. 1894, d. c1962 Ms., m. J. H. Inman b. 1892, d. 1972.

V. Perry Asberry Crabb (Wm. Perry) farmer
b. 10-1860 (3-1856) Tishomingo or Prentiss Co., Ms.
d. 1-1931 Alcorn Co., Ms., both bur. Oakgrove Cem., Chewalla, Tn.
m. 11-26-1879 Prentiss Co., Ms., Mary Rebecca Finley b. 4-1861 Ms., d. 8-1940 Alcorn Co., dau. of Richard Finley & Amanda England of SC.

children-1. Wm. Asberry b. 10-29-1880 Ms., d. 3-21-1936, m. c1901, Melissa Anner Bright
2. James Richard b. 12-28-1882 Ms., d. 7-26-1912 Alcorn Co., Ms.
3. John Anderson b. 12-29-1889 Yell Co., Ar., bur. County Line Cem., near Corinth
4. Walter Jefferson b. 10-1893 Yell Co., bur. Holly Bapt. Cem. near Corinth
5. Christopher Columbus b. 8-12-1895 Yell Co., d. 7-6-1979, bur. Oakgrove Cem, m. Lillie Baldwin b. 1-8-1905, d. 1-9-1981, no children.
6. Jeanetta Fredonie b. 1-11-1898 Little Rock, Ar., d. 3-11-1972, bur. Oakgrove Cem.
7. Martha b. 1901, d. 1960, bur. Oakgrove Cem., m. Sid Jones, no children.
8. Roxie Ann m. Guy Mercer

Paul Asberry was with his parents in the Hardin Co., Tn., census in 1870; and with his own fam. in Prentiss Co., Ms., in 1880, and in Alcorn Co., Ms., in 1900.

VI. Wm. Asberry Crabb (Perry Asberry)
b. 10-29-1880 Prentiss Co., Ms.

d. 3-21-1936, both bur. Oakgrove Cem., Chewalla, Tn.
m. c1901, Melissa Anner Bright b. 8-3-1886, d. 1-7-1969, dau. of Wm. M. Bright & Rebecca Frances Mullens.
children-1. infant son d. 8-2-1905 Alcorn Co., Ms.
2. Wm. Alonzo b. 10-18-1906 Alcorn Co., d. 10-3-1910, bur. Tuscumbia Bapt. Cem.
3. infant son d. young
4. Rebecca Frances b. 4-23-1909, d. 10-1993, bur. Bapt. Shilo Cem, Corinth
5. Dola Levada b. 9-26-1911, m. 10-7-1939, John Dee Henson
6. Lebern
7. Ollie Mae b. 6-25-1916, m. Leonard Reed d. 11-1994, no children.
8. Leonard Huston b. 1-31-1919, m. Mary Emma Reed
9. Lester C. b. 3-28-1924, d. 12-10-1944 Germany in WWII, bur. Oakgrove Cem.
10. Leland b. 11-12-1921, d. 1-26-1977, bur. Oakgrove Cem., m. Donney Faulkner
11. L. G. b. 7-14-1926, m. Elzetta Crabb
12. Carl b. 9-30-1928, m. Virginia Martindale

In 1995 Leonard H. Crabb lived in Ramer, Tn. This fam. had an annual reunion at the Eastview Civic Center near Selmer, Tn., the 4th Sun. of Sept.

VII. Rebecca Frances Crabb (Wm. Asberry)
b. 4-23-1909
d. 10-1993, bur. Bapt. Shilo Cem, Corinth, Ms.
m. Ernest Wooten
children-1. Marie Wooten b. 8-10-1926, d. 7-17-1967, bur. Bapt. Shilo Cem., m. Tommy Mask
2. Irene Wooten b. 1-1-1928, d. bur. Bapt. Shilo Cem., m. James Phillips
3. Shirley Wooten b. 5-11-1930, m. James Mayfield. Shirley lived near Chewalla, 1995.
4. Vergie Wooten b. 2-4-1932, m. Walter Foster
5. Frances Wooten b. 12-26-1934, m. Ezra Borden

VIII. Marie Wooten (Rebecca Frances Crabb)
b. 8-10-1926
d. 7-17-1967, bur. Bapt. Shilo Cem.
m. Tommy Mask
children-1. Charles Mask
2. Danny Mask
3. Jean Mask

VIII. Irene Wooten (Rebecca Frances Crabb)
b. 1-1-1928
d. bur. Bapt. Shilo Cem.
m. James Phillips
children-1. Billy Phillips
2. Jerry Phillips

VIII. Vergie Wooten (Rebecca Frances Crabb)
b. 2-4-1932
m. Walter Foster d. bef. 1995
children-1. Gary Foster
2. Phil Foster
2nd m. Vester Butler

VIII. Frances Wooten (Rebecca Frances Crabb)
b. 12-26-1934
m. Ezra Borden
children-1. Deloris Borden, lived at Meridian, Ms., in 1995.

VII. Dola Levada Crabb (Wm. Asberry)
b. 9-26-1911
m. 10-7-1939, John Dee Henson b. 1-11-1908, d. 1-2-1986, bur. Mt. Gilead, Bethel

Springs, Tn.
children-1. Peggy Jean Henson b. 6-26-1940
2. Emodene Henson b. 4-21-1942, m. Jerry Lee Smith
3. Mary Frances Henson b. 3-7-1944, m. Randall Suggs. Dau.- Melissa b. 12-13-1979
4. John Wm. Henson b. 2-21-1946, m. Linda Lvajett Harris
5. Marlin Leslie Henson b. 2-17-1949, m. Kay Frances Pettigrew

In 1995, Levada and Peggy Henson lived near Hornsby, Tn. The Suggs lived at Chewalla, Tn. Peggy mailed most of the Perry Asberry Crabb line to Mary Ellen Ledford of Irving, Tx., in 4-1995, and Mary Ellen forwarded the family sheets.

VIII. Emodene Henson (Dola Levada Crabb)
b. 4-21-1942
m. Jerry Lee Smith, div.
children-1. Shawn Lee Smith
2nd m. Don Eldrige Jaggers d. 11-4-1994 auto accident
Emodene lived at Eastview, Tn.

VIII. John Wm. Henson (Dola Levada Crabb)
b. 2-21-1946
m. Linda Lucyett Harris
children-1. Lisa Rene Henson b. 6-16-19_, m. Lewis Enders. Dau.- Melanie Kaitlyn b. 5-6-1995
2. John Benj. Henson b. 5-25-1980
Lisa and fam. lived in Bolivar, Tn., in 1995.

VIII. Marlin Leslie Henson (Dola Levada Crabb)
b. 2-17-1949
m. Kay Frances Pettigrew, div.
children-1. Christopher Tate Henson b. 10-10-1978
2nd m. Vickie Coffer
Marlin lived in Middleton, Tn., in 1995.

VII. Leonard Huston Crabb (Wm. Asberry)
b. 1-31-1919
m. Mary Emma Reed b. 5-25-1923
children-1. Wanda Carolyn b. 9-31-1946, m. David Fowler
2. Gail b. 3-5-1948, m. Donald Joe Youngblood
3. Martha Ann b. 9-3-1949, m. Dale Pendley. Son- Steve b. 1-21-1976.
4. Billy Wayne b. 2-2-1951, m. Greta Walkins
5. Glen b. 8-6-1952, m. Evarlean Patrick. Lived near Chewalla, Tn., in 1995.
6. Dorthey Jean b. 2-3-1954, m. Reeace Vaughn
7. Terry b. 6-21-1955
8. Bonnie b. 7-27-1958, m. Travis Apers
9. Jimmy b. 1-7-1960
10. Becky b. 9-20-1964, m. Ben Pratt, div. Two children.
In 1995 Martha Ann lived at Corinth, Ms.

VIII. Wanda Carolyn Crabb (Leonard Huston)
b. 9-31-1946
m. David Fowler
children-1. Angie Fowler b. 5-17-1968, d. 12-18-1994 auto accident, m. ___ Jenkins
2. Shawn Fowler b. 2-6-1971
3. Matt Fowler b. 11-7-1976
4. Mark Fowler b. 11-7-1976, twin
The Fowlers lived at Guys, Tn., in 1995.

IX. Angie Fowler (Wanda Carolyn Crabb)
b. 5-17-1968
d. 12-18-1994 auto accident,

m. ___ Jenkins
children-1. Chic Jenkins

VIII. Gail Crabb (Leonard Huston)
b. 3-5-1948
m. Donald Joe Youngblood
children-1. Dan Youngblood b. 12-2-1976
2. Bryan Youngblood b. 5-29-1978
The Youngbloods lived in Chewalla, Tn., in 1995.

VIII. Billy Wayne Crabb (Leonard Huston)
b. 2-2-1951
m. Greta Walkins
children-1. Jason b. 11-1974, d. auto wreck when a senior in high school.
2. Jimmy b. 6-29-1976
Billy lived near Corinth, Ms., in 1995.

VIII. Dorthey Jean Crabb (Leonard Huston)
b. 2-3-1954
m. Reeace Vaughn
children-1. Stephanie Vaughn b. 9-25-1976
2. Samantha Vaughn b. 10-25-1978
The Vaughns lived near Chewalla, Tn., in 1995.

VIII. Bonnie Crabb (Leonard Huston)
b. 7-27-1958
m. Travis Apers
children-1. Kevin Apers b. 4-5-1976
The Apers lived near Jackson, Ms., in 1995.

VII. L. G. Crabb (Wm. Asberry)
b. 7-14-1926
m. Elzetta Crabb
children-1. Linda Joyce b. 3-30-1951, m. Charles Jones
L. G. lived at Chewalla, Tn., in 1995.

VIII. Linda Joyce Crabb (L. G.)
b. 3-30-1951
m. Charles Jones
children-1. Autumn Jones b. 6-19-1976, adopted
2. Matthew Blake Jones

VIII. Carl Crabb (Wm. Asberry)
b. 9-30-1928
m. Virginia Martindale
children-1. Scotty b. 8-7-1953, m. Jo Marsh. Children- Rachel & Andrea
2. Ricky b. 8-8-1954, m. Connie Lebough. Triplets- Christy, Misty, and Brandy.
3. Bobby b. 11-3-1955, m. Wanda Kind. Children- Christopher & Jason.
4. Michael b. 10-27-1958, m. Shelia Dawson. Children- Louis.
5. Carla b. 10-23-1960, m. Jeff King. Children- Crystal.
Carl lived at Chewalla, Tn., in 1995.

VI. James Richard Crabb (Perry Asberry)
b. 12-28-1882 Ms.
d. 7-26-1912 Alcorn Co., Ms., bur. Tuscumbia Bapt. Cem, near Corinth, Ms.
m. Levie Burns.
children-1. Mary m. Feek Rogers d. bef. 1995. Mary lived at Corinth, Ms., in 1995.
2. Tex (female) d. young

VI. John Anderson Crabb (Perry Asberry)
b. 12-29-1889 Yell Co., Ar.
d. bur. County Line Cem., near Corinth, Ms.
m. Zona Crumm
children-1. James lived near Corinth in 1995.
2. Clinton lived near Corinth in 1995.
3. Clydie m. Clinton Hudson d. bef. 1995. Three daus. Clydie lived Collierville, Tn.
4. Cherryful m. Willie Null d. bef. 1995. Son- Billy. Cherryfull lived at Collierville.
5. Angela m. ___ Roten. Dau.- Shelia m. ___ Johnsey. Angela lived Corinth, Ms.

VI. Walter Jefferson Crabb (Perry Asberry)
b. 10-1893 Yell Co., Ar.
d. both bur. Holly Bapt. Cem. near Corinth, Ms.
m. Ruby Gurley d. 1994
children-1. James lived in Alcorn Co., Ms., in 1995.
2. Leman m. Clara May Gurley, lived at Chewalla, Tn., in 1995.
3. Edna m. Curtis Butler d. bef. 1995. Edna lived at Chewalla in 1995.
4. Grace d. bef. 1995, m. ___ Dunn.
5. Willie Joe, lived near Corinth in 1995.
6. Johnny Ray, lived at Michie, Tn., in 1995.
7. Clara May, lived in Al. in 1995.
8. Jerry, lived near Corinth in 1995.

VI. Jeanetta Fredonie Crabb (Perry Asberry)
b. 1-11-1898 Little Rock, Ar.
d. 3-11-1972, both bur. Oakgrove Cem.
m. 10-8-1927, Cicaro Edgar Wooten b. 8-5-1898 Al., son of Elax Wooten & Minnie Essrey.
children-1. Mavis Wooten b. 4-8-1928, d. bur. Memphis, Tn., m. 1947, Raymond Derryberry.
2. Avis Wooten b. 11-13-1929 Chewalla, Tn., m. 12-13-1947, J. C. Reed
3. Anice Wooten b. 9-3-1932 Chewalla, m. John Hutcheson
4. Cecil Wooten b. 8-23-1940 Corinth, Ms., m. Peggy ___, 2nd m. Minnie Spencer.

VII. Mavis Wooten (Jeanetta Fredonie Crabb)
b. 4-8-1928
d. bur. Memphis, Tn.
m. 11-7-1947, Raymond Derryberry.
children-1. Wade Derryberry b. 8-23-1948
2. Vickie Imogene Derryberry b. 5-14-1952

VII. Avis Wooten (Jeanetta Fredonie Crabb)
b. 11-13-1929 Chewalla, Tn.
m. 12-13-1947, J. C. Reed
children-1. Margaret Ann Reed b. 2-6-1950
2. Sandra Kay Reed b.4-18-1951
3. Dicke Wayne Reed b. 10-29-1961

VII. Anice Wooten (Jeanetta Fredonie Crabb)
b. 9-3-1932 Chewalla, Tn.
m. John Hutcheson
children-1. Donnie Ray Hutcheson b. 11-23-1953, d. 2-23-1971 auto accident.
2. Lisa Carol Hutcheson b. 7-18-1961

VII. Cecil Wooten (Jeanetta Fredonie Crabb)
b. 8-23-1940 Corinth, Ms.
m. Peggy ___
children-1. Allen Lane Wooten b. 1-25-1961

2. Teresa Lynn Wooten b. 9-8-1965
2nd m. Minnie Spencer.

VI. Roxie Ann Crabb (Perry Asberry)
m. Guy Mercer
children-1. Olen Mercer m. Doris Barnes. Children- Dorthy, Donna, Rickey.
2. Faye Mercer d. bef. 1995, m. Vester Butler.

VII. Faye Mercer (Roxie Ann Crabb)
d. bef. 1995
m. Vester Butler
children-1. Elvis Butler. Children- Brandon & Blair.
2. Phillip Butler
3. Raymond Butler
4. Linda Butler. Dau.- Mercy
5. Reba Butler. Dau.- Bridget

V. John A. Crabb (Wm. Perry)
b. 10-1864 Ms., 6y 1870 12th district, Hardin Co., Tn., post office Savannah.
d. bef. 1936 Morrilton, Ar.
m. 12-15-1889 Yell Co., Ar., Martha Ann Johnson b. 2-1869/70 Ar., d. c1953 Morrilton, Ar., prob. dau. of Burt Johnson of Ga.
children-1. James P. b. 1895 Ar.
2. Ola b. 1897 Ar.
3. Emmeline b. 1897 Ar.
John A. Crabb was in Dutch Cr. T., Yell Co., Ar., in the 1900 census. A J. A. & M. A. Crabb were wit. on affidavit of Wm. P. Crabb who was bedridden since 1-16-1893, bef. JP. 5-11-1893, Walnut Tree, Ar. The pension stopped 5-1893.

V. Henry Livingston Crabb (Wm. Perry)
b. 1-23-1881 Booneville, Prentiss Co., Ms.
d. 1-26-1963 Carlsbad, NM., both bur. Carlsbad.
m. 8-18-1903 Bartlett, Bell Co., Tx., Emily Darby Gordon b. 5-2-1885 Bartlett, d. 6-1-1960 Carlsbad, dau. of Benj. Ford Gordon 1859-1888, & Martha Jane Reid 1866-c1934.
children-1. Mabel Bee b. 6-25-1904 Bartlett, Tx., d. 12-20-1994, m. Earnest Thomas Haney
2. Benj. Perry b. 8-24-1906 Coleman, Tx., m. 12-1931, Estell Powers, div.
3. Mattie "Tootsie" Lou b. 2-25-1908 Valera, Tx., m. 12-1926, Clysta B. Davis
4. Algee Buel b. 10-21-1910 Valera, m. 12-24-1929 Blanch Powers
5. Dollie May b. 7-1-1912 Valera, m. 11-6-1927, Fred Chester Lancaster, div.
Dana Lee Crabb of Albuquerque, NM., phoned 7-1994, and gave data on grandfather, Henry Livingston Crabb. Algee Buel Crabb is Dana Lee Crabb's grandfather.
Henry L. Crabb and family moved to Carlsbad, NM., where he died in 1963.

VI. Mabel Bee Crabb (Henry Livingston)
b. 6-25-1904 Bartlett, Williamson Co., Tx.
d. 12-20-1994 Carlsbad, NM., bur. Carlsbad Cem. 90y
m. 12-24-1919 Earnest Thomas Haney, div.
children-1. Henry Haney, living in Carlsbad, NM., in 1995.
2. Ada Haney b. 6-8-1920, d. 6-8-1920
3. Mildred Haney b. 1921, d. 1940 car wreck in Ca., bur. Santa Anna Cem., Coleman, Tx., m. Richard Fortenberry
2nd m. D. S. Sikes
4. David Sikes
3rd m. 6-2-1984 Pecox, Tx., Ralph Harris d. bef. 1994. Ralph's sons- Dr. B. J. Harris & Dr. Dale Harris of Carlsbad.

VI. Benj. Perry Crabb (Henry Livingston)

b. 8-24-1906 Coleman, Tx.
m. 12-1931, Estell Powers, div.
2nd m. Sammie Ruth Dubois
children-1. Perry Ray
2. Rita Sue m. ___ Cowan.
Perry Ray Crabb lived in Burleson, Tx., in 1995.

VI. Mattie "Tootsie" Lou Crabb (Henry Livingston)
b. 2-25-1908 Valera, Tx.
m. 12-1926, Clysta B. Davis
children-1. Olga Crabb Davis m. ___ Williams
2. Robert Allen Davis
3. Daphena Davis
4. Clarence Davis
2nd m. Wilbur Lancaster.
Mattie lived in Bangs, Tx., in 1995.

VI. Algee Buel Crabb (Henry Livingston)
b. 10-21-1910 Valera, Coleman Co., Tx.
d. 4-1-1941
m. 12-24-1929, Blanch Powers
children-1. Gladys
2. Darby Joy m. Gene Haley, lived in Kermit, Tx., in 1995.
3. Algee Buel Jr.

VII. Algee Buel Crabb Jr. (Algee Buel)
children-1. Dana Lee Crabb
In 1997 Dana Lee Crabb lived in Phoenix, and Algee Buel Crabb Jr., in Sun City, Az.

VI. Dollie May Crabb (Henry Livington)
b. 7-1-1912 Valera, Coleman Co., Tx.
d. 3-13-1975 Menlo Park, Ca., bur. Skylawn Cem., San Mateo Co., Ca.
m. 11-6-1927, Fred Chester Lancaster b. 1905, div.
children-1. Perry Jack Lancaster b. 7-30-1928, m. Ruth ___
2. Billie May Lancaster b. 8-13-1931 Ballinger, Tx., m. 1-30-1948 Logan, Ut., Justin Brooks Webb.
3. Wanda Lavell Lancaster b. 10-7-1933, m. 1-30-1948 Logan, Duane Murray, 2nd m. James Bergin, 3rd m. Lefty Marler, 4th m. Cecil Earnest
4. Mary Donn Lancaster b. 10-14-1945 Carlsbad, NM., m. 1-9-1962, Leland Douglas Pryor, 2nd m. Edward Wright, div.
2nd m. Thomas Lovejoy, div.
3rd m. John R. Thomas. John's 2nd m. Jean ___.
5. Ella Thomas b. 10-10-1948 Carlsbad, m. 7-27-1968 San Mateo, Ca., Michael James Goldman.
In 1995 John R. and Jean Thomas were living in San Mateo, Ca.

IV. Eliz. Ann Crabb (Joseph)
b. 1833 Giles Co., Tn.
d. 4-10-1887 Prentiss, Ms.
m. 12-1-1853 Lawrence Co., Tn., Anderson Horn b. 1833, d. 9-4-1864 Corinth, Ms., son of of John Horn b. 1795, d. 1848 Tn. & m. 1824 Orange Co., NC., Nancy Hall b. 1794 NC., d. after 1870 Ms.
children-1. Joseph Wm. Horn b. 1855, d. 1936, m. Amanda Eliz. Fugitt b. 12-23-1858, d. 1902.
2. Thomas Horn b. 1856, d. 1904, m. Melissia Gentry b. 1864, d. 1932
3. James P. Horn b. 8-6-1858, d. 7-3-1917 Prentiss Co., m. Martha Jane Bennett b. 8-12-1861, d. 6-19-1936 Prentiss Co.
4. Anderson Horn b. c1859, m. Sally Frindley
5. George Horn b. 1860 Ms., d. after 1900 Yell Co., Ar., m. Emma ___

6. Manuel A. Horn b. 1861, d. 1898, m. Malissia Bennett b. 1865, d. 1921.

V. Joseph Wm. Horn (Eliz. Ann Crabb)
b. 1855
d. 1936
m. Amanda Eliz. Fugitt b. 12-23-1858, d. 6-13-1902.
children-1. Jim Horn b. 1880, d. 1960, m. Lunar Clark
2. Jesse W. Horn b. 1884, m. Bell Osborne

V. Thomas Horn (Eliz. Ann Crabb)
b. 1856
d. 1904
m. Melissia Gentry b. 1864, d. 1932
children-1. Andrew Horn b. 1884, d. 1962, m. Mildred Lee b. 1891, d. 12-29-1961

V. George Horn (Eliz. Ann Crabb)
b. 1860 Ms.
d. after 1900 Yell Co., Ar.
m. Emma ___
children-1. Willie A. Horn b. 1889 Ar.
2. Lee Horn b. 1892 Ar.
3. Archie Horn b. 1896 Ar.
In 1900 George and family were living in Yell Co., Ar.

V. Manuel A. Horn (Eliz. Ann Crabb)
b. 1861
d. 1898
m. Malissia Bennett b. 1865, d. 1921.
children-1. Infant son b. 1883
2. Willie E. Horn b. 1883, d. 1949
3. George E. Horn b. 1885, d. 1887
4. Sidney L. Horn b. 1887, d. 1889
5. Emma Lou Horn b. 1892, d. 1974 Prentiss Co., Ms.

IV. Thomas Wesley Crabb (Joseph) farmer
b. 11-25-1834 Giles Co., Tn.
d. 5-12-1902 Pope Co., Il., bur. Lavender Cem., Hardin Co., Il.
m. 10-27-1853 Lawrence Co., Tn., Rachel Eliz. McNutt (Nutt) b. 7-28-1834 Bedford Co., Tn., d. 5-13-1894 Pope Co., Il., bur. Lavender Cem., dau. of Murphy W. McNutt b. c1813 & Frances ___ b. c1815 (see McNutt).
children-1. Fountain Murphy b. 8-10-1854 Giles Co., Tn., m. 5-4-1876, Margaret J. Hubbard b. 1853 Hardin Co., Il.
2. Joseph Franklin b. 3-3-1856 Lawrence Co., Tn., d. 10-21-1928 Pope Co., Il.
3. James Wm. Howell b. 5-13-1858, d. 9-5-1969 Pope Co., Il.
4. John Wesley b. 2-19-1860 Prentiss Co., Ms., d. 11-1-1946 Saline Co., Il., m. 9-17-1882 Annie Laura Baldwin b. 9-30-1861, d. 6-1931 Pope Co., Il.
5. Thomas David b. 9-10-1862 Prentiss Co., Ms., d. 11-11-1869 Pope Co., Il.
6. Charles Asbery b. 5-19-1865 Pope Co., Il., m. 9-28-1885 Agnes A. Sturgill b. 1866
7. Jesse Anderson b. 3-31-1867 Pope Co., Il., m. 2-23-1891 Mollie E. Baldwin
8. Sarah E. b. 9-5-1869 Pope Co., Il., d. 11-27-1937, m. 4-10-1890 George Baldwin
2nd m. 1895 Il., Henrietta Travelstead Cummins b. 1-6-1845 Il., d.7-25-1938 Il., dau. of Wm. W. Travelstead Jr. & Cynthia Ann Morrison.

The Jan. 1991 "Crabb Family Network" by Jean Mower had a copy of a photograph of the Thomas Wesley Crabb family. Included in the picture were Thomas W. and his 2nd wife Henrietta and grandchildren Elsie Crabb Partain, Sherman Crabb, Susan Crabb Weatherington, and Henrietta's gr.son Robert Sherrod.

Thomas W. served in the Confederate Army Co. K 32nd Ms. Infantry Regt. He enlisted 5-12-1862, Corinth, Ms., was at Perryville, Ky., 10-8-1862, was promoted to sgt. 1-15-1863,

wounded Battle of Chickamagua 9-21-1863, and furloughed home for 40 days on 10-27-1863.

On 5-29-1862, the 32nd was ordered to Tupelo, Ms., under the command of Gen. Beauregard where they made such a stand that Gen. Pope dared not attack. After 8-4-1862, the Union troops made incursions into Thomas W. Crabb's Bay Springs area where they skirmished with Confederate troops. At the Battle of Perryville, Ky., his unit captured an enemy battery and was permitted to change its colors on 12-21-1862, by official orders to show inverted cannons with the unit's name on the field of colors. The unit was at the Battle of Murfreesboro, Tn., on 12-31-1862. The 32nd may not have fought in this battle since they were guarding the railroad between Normandy Station and Fosterville. Thomas W. and his unit threw themselves against the Union breast-works on 9-19 and 20-1863, at the Battle of Chickamauga. Thomas was wounded and sent home to recover.

Thomas W. was also wounded at Atlanta, Ga., 7-22-1864. He served until sometime in 1865. His brother Joseph served in the Confederate Army but brother Wm. P. was in the Union army. It is interesting that Thomas W. died on the 40th anniversary of his enlistment, 5-12-1902. Joseph G. Crabb of Grantsburg, Il., wrote 11-1992, about Thomas W's. living in the North while the rest of his family stayed in Ms. or moved to Tx. "The only clue that I have of communication between Thomas W. and members of his family in Ms. is a notation in his family Bible noting the date of his mother's death on 2-1883."

Dempsie "Doc" Crabb, son of Oscar Ernest, and gr.son of John Wesley Crabb, was a Tech 5 with the US. Army 7th Air Force from 8-17-1942 to 12-22-1945, and served in the Pacific and received the Bronze Star. Everett Crabb, a son of Walter Fletcher Crabb, and another gr.son of John Welsey Crabb, was a Sgt. in the US. Army Air Force and was the first soldier from Harrisburg, Il., to give his life. Everett died in a crash during a bomber training flight on 2-7-1941. This was noted in the Harrisburg *Daily Register* 2-17-1941.

Joseph Garvon Crabb of Grantsburg, Il., sent the following about his line 3-1991.

> The Crabb family in this part of Il. started in May or June of 1865 when Thomas Wesley Crabb and his wife Rachel Eliz. migrated to Pope Co., Il., from the NE. corner of Ms. This was at or near the end of the Civil War. A war in which Thomas W. fought for the South and suffered at least two wounds that we know of, a war in which he had to provide his own food, shelter, and clothing much of the time according to information that Aunt Sybell Hicks passed on to me before she died in 1989. The clothing was poor and inadequate to the point that they had to wrap their feet in bags or any other cloth they could find. Apparently, Thomas W. decided to desert the army with Mariel Asbell (Mariel was discharged at the time) and move to Illinois. This decision meant that he would leave his family in Ms. and probably never see his mother and father again. Thomas W. was disillusioned with the war and the Southern cause so he loaded his wife and family in a buggy and hid in the woods and fields along the way when in danger of recognition. They arrived in Il. about the time the war was over.
>
> My father (Garvon Crabb) had the belief that Thomas Wesley was wounded by a cannon ball going between his legs in a battle at Cairo, Il. While recuperating there, he sent word to his wife Rachel Eliz. to sell off all their belongs that she could not carry in a wagon and to load her children up and come to Il. He met her at the crossing of the Ohio River at Elizabethtown and escorted her to Pope Co. (Joseph G. wondered about this version of the story.)
>
> . . . While in the Confederate Army and after the Battle of Atlanta, Sgt. Thomas Wesley Crabb was nominated by his fellow soldiers to the Confederate Roll of Honor for his "conspicuous actions on the field of battle." The *Confederate Veteran* magazine relates a story wherein Sgt. T. W. Crabb, D. W. Rogers (possibly related), James Cheeves, Sgt. Hands, and W. P. Hammond went on the field of battle at Chickamauga to rescue their Major Karr. They picked him up in a blanket and were carrying him back to safety when a shell exploded among them. "The brave fellows fell in a heap, with shattered limbs and bodies. They were rescued by other comrades, but all were maimed for life. Major Karr died several days later. This was in the Battle of Chickamauga. Thomas W. Crabb was sent to a hospital in Atlanta and then home 40 days to recuperate on 10-27-1863.
>
> Sometime near or at the end of the Civil War Thomas W. showed up in Southern Il. with his wife and family. One family story relates that he was there first and sent word to his wife Rachel Eliz. to sell all their belongings in Ms. and come to him. He met her at the Ohio R. at Elizabethtown, Il., and helped her cross the Ohio R. Thomas' death record 5-12-1902, noted that he had been in the county for 37 years.

V. Joseph Franklin Crabb (Thomas Wesley) farmer

b. 3-3-1856 Lawrence Co., Tn.

d. 10-21-1928 Pope Co., Il., both bur. Asbell-Crabb Cem., Pope Co.

m. 12-19-1878 Pope Co., Mary Etta Asbell b. 10-19-1859 Hardin Co., Il., d. 1-5-1913 Pope Co., dau. of Mariel Maud Asbell & Sarah Potts (see Asbell).

children-1. Wm. A. b. 11-19-1879 Pope Co., d. 12-15-1922 Saline Co., Il., m. 6-30-1901 Martha A. Vanbaber b. 10-9-1883, d. 5-23-1948 Pope Co.
2. Prudy J. b. 1-26-1881 Pope Co., d. 7-19-1949 Pope Co., m. 2-15-1904, Henry Hamp
3. John Thomas b. 1-6-1883 Pope Co., d. 11-18-1963 Hammond, In., m. Clara Jenkins
4. "Gustie" b. 1-9-1885, d. young
5. Essie M. b. 3-13-1888 Pope Co., m. 12-15-1904 George Carr b. 10-13-1879
6. James Otto b. 1-24-1890 Pope Co., d. 10-23-1934, m. 8-5-1909, Della Conrad b. 11-23-1883, d. 6-4-1958
7. F. R. "Peelie" b. 3-13-1893, d. young
8. Susan Ethel b. 9-30-1895 Pope Co., 2-5-1939 Pope Co., m. Frank Hicks d. 8-14-1972
9. Charles E. b. 8-6-1898 Pope Co., m. 5-12-1923, Della Baldwin
10. Mary Sybell b. 8-26-1901 Pope Co., d. 3-20-1989 Pope Co., m. 1939 Frank Hicks d. 8-14-1972

VI. John Thomas Crabb (Joseph Franklin) coal miner, farmer, prospector
b. 1-6-1883 Pope Co., Il.
d. 11-18-1963 Hammond, In., both bur. Lavender Cem., Hardin Co., Il.
m. 3-4-1905 Elizabethtown, Hardin Co., Il., Clara Jenkins b. 6-7-1888 Hardin Co., d. 1-1-1941 Pope Co., dau. of Booker Jenkins & Mary Margaret Partain (see Jenkins).

children-1. Oscar Gordon b. 8-27-1905 Pope Co., d. 2-9-1965 Chicago, m. Eva Endsley
2. Garvon b. 9-18-1907 Hardin Co., d. 10-7-1988 Saline Co., Il., m. Elsie Eliz. Martin
3. Hazel b. 3-13-1910 Pope Co., m. 12-25-1925, Ross Culp
4. Rosa Mary b. 10-25-1913 Harrisburg, Il., d. 5-22-1940 Pope Co., m. 9-14-1931, Julius Stuby
5. Katherine b. 12-18-1916 Harrisburg, m. 8-30-1932, Esco Ted Cogdill. Lived in Gary, In.
6. Thomas b. 10-26-1918 Harrisburg, d. 2-9-1987 Pope Co., m. 5-29-1948, Evelyn Janas b. 5-26-1926 Chicago
7. Arthur b. 9-25-1920 Harrisburg, d. 4-15-1952 Rosiclare, Il., m. 8-23-1941, Juanita Bonnell b. 6-5-1924 Harrisburg

Arthur Crabb was a Tech 5 in the US. Army from 12-12-1944 to 4-10-1946 and stationed in the Philippines, received the Bronze Star. John Thomas Crabb, son of Arthur and Juanita, was in the US. Navy from 7-20-1960 to 7-12-1979, and served six tours off Viet Nam. John T. was a communication specialist. Gordon Crabb Jr., son of Oscar Gordon & Eva, was in the US. Navy from 9-2-1943 to 4-8-1946, and served in numerous battles in the South Pacific. Thomas Crabb was a Tech Sgt. in the US. Marine Corps from 12-11-1942 to 11-29-1945, and served in the Pacific Theater. Ross David Culp, son of Hazel Crabb & Ross Culp was a corporal in the Army Air Force from 2-14-1945 to 11-4-1946, and was in the Pacific Theater.

According to Joseph G. Crabb of Grantsburg, Il., in 1992, John Thomas prospected for flourspar (feldspar?) and uranium but never found any. They lived three or four miles southwest of Herod, Il., near Harstvile (Herod is southeast of Harrisburg). John Thomas told his grandson Joseph G. that he "was not to shoot his mockingbird that used the topmost branch of the pine tree." Joseph G. killed the mockingbird with his slingshot, but Grandpa saw the bird fall dead at the base of the tree. Joseph still remembers in 1992 this incident but can't remember the consequences of shooting the bird. Joseph also remembers playing war with his brother J. D. and cousin Ross David Culp using "horse apples," wet corn cobs, green persimmons. J. D. threw a green walnut hitting Joseph G. above the eye and laying him out.

Grandpa John Thomas owned a Model T Ford coupe with a rumble seat, and in cold weather built a small fire under the oil pan to warm the engine, then jacked up the rear wheel and spun it to start the engine. Joseph G. remembers that his grandpa had a large collection of Indian artifacts and went to sites 15 to 20 miles from Herod searching for artifacts. While on these trips, he would collect the herbs ginseng,yellow pecune (picayune?), etc. which he sold. In the late 1940's he started working in a flourspar (feldspar) mine as a hoistman. Joseph G.'s father, Garvon Crabb leased some land and even dynamited to find flourspar without success. Garvon

sold the lease to cousin Ray Crabb who by using a back hoe uncovered a vein of flourspar 10 feet wide and made a great deal of money.

VII. Garvon Crabb (John Thomas) coal miner 15y-36y, farmer, building maintenance engineer
b. 9-18-1907 Hickstown, Hardin Co., Il.
d. 10-7-1988 Saline Co., Il., bur. Sunset Hills Cem., Harrisburg, Il.
m. 7-25-1925 Morganfield, Ky., Elsie Eliz. Martin b. 6-7-1904 Junction, Galatin Co., Il., d. 6-25-1994 Harrisburg, dau. of Samuel David Martin b. 1-23-1870 Galatin Co., d. 2-3-1925 Harrisburg, & Mary Eliz. "Mollie" Kent b. 2-25-1879 Hamilton Co., Il., d. 5-5-1970 Murphysboro, Il. Samuel D. Morgan, son of Thomas Morgan & Rebecca Burroughs. Mollie Kent, dau of Pinkney Kent & Mary Ellen Jennings and the gr. dau. of Joseph Isom "Ike" Kent & Eliz. Ann ___, and Joseph D. Jennings & Liza Bird.
children-1. John David b. 6-23-1926 Harrisburg, Il., m. 5-1949, Joyce Ann Modglin, 2nd m. 7-9-1952, Lona Rae Korte (3 children), 3rd m. 6-5-1982, LaVinia Garland
2. Joseph Garvon b. 12-18-1927 Harrisburg, m. 1-1948, Geraldine L. Schultz
3. Mary Eliz. b. 1-27-1929 Harrisburg, d. 5-1-1930 Harrisburg, 18m
4. Rosetta b. 1-15-1933 Saline Co., Il., m. 3-21-1956, Darrell O'Dell

Garvon lived in Hardin and Pope Co., Il., until 1912 when he moved to Saline Co., Il.

Elsie was a school teacher, worked in an airplane factory during WWII, and later, as a sales clerk in department stores in downtown Chicago. Garvon Crabb worked in a defense plant during WWII and helped build B29 bomber parts. John David Crabb was a seaman 2nd class in the US. Navy from 6-27-1944 to 6-6-1946, and received medals for the American Theater, plus the Asiatic-Pacific Medal, and the Victory Medal.

Joseph G. Crabb of Grantsburg, Il., wrote in 1992 about his father:

> . . . . Garvon often told me of going hunting in may different places around Gaskins City with his boyhood friends. He also related to me stories of going rabbit hunting when the snow was so deep that the rabbits couldn't run through it, and he, his brother Gordon, and their friends would take clubs and kill as many rabbits as they wanted. . . . . he went to work underground in the coal mines at age 15. Garvon worked there pulling the load of a man until 1944 when health reasons and lack of consistent work caused him to go to Chicago to look for work. . . . . he and Elsie Eliz. Martin eloped to Morganfield, Ky., where they were married. Paul and Oma Futrell went with them in mother's car. They say that it rained hard on the way there and the sandy roads became muddy and the rains blew in even though they zipped up the covers on the car windows. When they returned, they tried to keep their marriage secret because mother was teaching at the time and married women were not allowed to teach. The secret lasted only three days so they started living together at her mother's house . . . in Harrisburg.

VIII. Joseph Garvon Crabb (Garvon) farmer, truck driver, ticket salesman Am. Airlines, carpenter
b. 12-18-1927 Harrisburg, Saline Co., Il.
m. 1-1948, Geraldine Laverne Schultz
2nd m. 12-10-1949 Dixon Springs, Pope Co., Il., Ethel Viola Bullock b. 8-13-1929 Pope Co., dau. of Charles Oren Bullock & Eleandor Bessie Grant.
children-1. Ethel Karen b. 9-1-1951 Rosiclare, Il., m. 4-11-1970, Gary Louis Brummer
2. Cynthia Jo b. 2-16-1964 Paduca, Ky., m. 5-23-1987, Bruce Anthony Abbott

Joseph G. Crabb sent numerous fam. sheets on his line 3-1991. He started at age 16 (about 1944) working for American Can Co. making cans on an assembly line for 65 cents an hour. Joseph G. was a seaman 1st class in the US. Navy from 12-12-1945 to 10-27-1947. He served on the *USS. Philippine Sea* CV 47 as a signalman and took Rear Admiral Richard Byrd to Antarctica where Byrd's planes were launched for the South Pole. Joseph G. has been a farmer, truck driver, ticket salesman for American Airlines, carpenter, & a teacher of carpentry. In 1996 he was organizing a group of Crabb descendants to plan a reunion for the summer of 1997.

IX. Ethel Karen Crabb (Joseph Garvon)
b. 9-1-1951 Rosiclare, Il.
m. 4-11-1970 Golconda, Il., Gary Louis Brummer b. 6-2-1948 Effingham, Il., son of Louis Joseph Brummer & Nellie Loraine Brockett
children-1. Gary Brent Brummer b. 12-18-1972 Jackson, Tn.
2. Amber Karen Brummer b. 12-26-1975 Jackson, Tn.

Karen lived in Jackson, Tn., in 1992.

IX. Cynthia Jo. Crabb (Joseph Garvon)
b. 2-16-1964 Paduca, Ky.
m. 5-23-1987 Golconda, Il., Bruce Anthony Abbott b. 4-26-1961 Union Co., Il., son of John Robert Abbott & Mary Catherine Craig
children-1. Geoffrey Bruce Abbott b. 9-1-1990 Cincinnati, Oh.
2. Kelsey Lynne Abbott b. 6-12-1992 Middletown, Oh.
3. Courtney Leigh Abbott b. 6-12-1992, twin
Cindy Jo lived in Middletown, Oh., in 1992.

V. Jesse Anderson Crabb (Thomas Wesley) farmer
b. 3-31-1869 (1867) Herod, Pope Co., Il.
d. 8-30-1939 Salem, Or.
m. 2-23-1891 Mollie E. Baldwin b. 2-18-1873 Pope Co., d. 5-8-1899 Pope Co.
2nd m. 11-10-1901 Herod, Ida Belle Walden b. 3-10-1881 Herod, d. 4-24-1966 Salem
children-1. Laura Bell b. 9-4-1902 Herod, d. 4-23-1988 Salem, m. ___ Skea
2. Ollie Mable b. 6-2-1904 Herod
3. Charles Jesse b. 6-14-1906 Herod, d. 3-25-1982 Puyallup, Wa., m. Della Girod
4. Waldo b. 10-8-1908 El Reno, Ok.
5. Roy b. 10-26-1910 El Reno
6. Troy Walden b. 4-7-1913 El Reno, m. June Laycock
7. Earl Thomas b. 5-28-1916 El Reno
8. Walter Henry b. 6-5-1918 El Reno, m. Florence ___
9. Clara Gladys b. 9-6-1920 Salem, Or.
10. Lloyd b. 9-22-1922 Salem, m. Betty ___

VI. Charles Jesse Crabb (Jesse Anderson) mechanic
b. 6-14-1906 Herod, Il.
d. 3-25-1982 Puyallup, Wa., both bur. Sumner Cem.
m. 3-8-1928 Salem, Della Mae Ruth Girod b. 10-17-1910 Salem, Or., d. 7-23-1977 Puyallup, dau. of Arthur Girod & Marie Louise Jacquenaud.
children-1. Virgil Ray b. 9-11-1928, d. 6-16-1978 Bothell, Wa., m. Barbara Jean Hinz b. 6-10-1951 Bothell
2. Marjorie Jean b. 10-11-1930, m. 12-15-1951 Puyallup, Harry W. Oravetz
3. Robert Charles b. 3-1-1933 Salem, Or., m. 9-18-1954 Puyallup, Jeanne Peterson

VII. Robert Charles Crabb (Charles Jesse) bookkeeper
b. 3-1-1933 Salem, Or.
m. 9-18-1954 Puyallup, Jeanne Marlette Peterson b. 3-25-1933 Minneapolis, Mn., dau. of Harold H. Peterson b. 7-27-1909, d. 6-17-1986, & Charlotte Kennard b. 9-12-1911.
children-1. Sharon Marlette b. 7-14-1957 Tacoma, Wa., m. 4-28-1979 Tacoma, Thomas F. LaCrosse
2. Thomas Scott b. 3-9-1959 Tacoma, m. 3-31-1990 Reno, Nv., Robin Ellen Zook
3. Timothy Charles b. 5-29-1960 Tacoma, m. 8-21-1982 Olympia, Wa., Catherine Ann Carson.
Robert C. Crabb of Puyallup, Wa., sent his Crabb line 3-1991.

V. Sarah E. Crabb (Thomas Wesley)
b. 9-5-1869 Pope Co., Il.
d. 11-27-1937 Hardin Co., Il., both bur. Lavender Cem., Monroe T., Hardin Co.
m. 4-10-1890 Il., George Riley Baldwin b. 3-24-1865 Karbers Ridge, Pope Co., d. 7-19-1930 Hardin Co., son of Wm. Baldwin b. 12-1826 Il., d. 1900, & Celest Morris b. c1836 Il., d. 1918, gr.son of John Baldwin & Eady Armstrong.
children-1. Elmer Baldwin b. 7-15-1892 Elizabethtown, Hardin Co., Il., d. 3-9-1979 Il.
2. Edith Baldwin b. 4-4-1895 Il., d. 1-20-1982, bur. Colbert Cem., m. Eal Colbert
3. Gertrude Baldwin b. 10-1896 Il., d. 1965, bur. Lavender Cem., m. Fred Cox
4. Arza Baldwin b. 10-1898 Il., m. Bertie ___
5. George Dewey Baldwin b. 3-1899 Hardin Co., Il., d. 1959, bur. Lavender Cem., m.

Laura P. Joiner, 2nd m. Anna ___.
6. Wm. Howard Baldwin b. 11-10-1901 Hardin Co., d. 10-19-1974 Rosiclare, Hardin Co., bur. Twitchell Cem., m. 11-26-1936, Lorene Hayden.
7. Bertha Baldwin m. Loren Moore
8. Archie Baldwin m. Maudie Oxford

VI. Elmer Baldwin (Sarah E. Crabb) farmer
b. 7-15-1892 Elizabethtown, Hardin Co., Il.
d. 3-9-1979 Limestone T., Peoria Co., Il., both bur. Colbert Cem., Mt. T., Saline Co., Il.
m. 4-22-1922 Saline Co., Elsie Mae Colbert b. 7-15-1895 Gallatin Co., Il., d. 3-27-1980 Peoria, Il., dau. of James J. Colbert b. 5-13-1856 Gallatin Co., d. 12-27-1942 Saline Co., & Leona Prather b. 1860 Saline Co., d. 8-11-1899 Eagle Cr., Il., gr.dau. of Elisha E. Colbert b. c1822 Il., d. 1-16-1863 Memphis, Tn., & Eliz. Mills b. 4-1827 Il., d. 7-22-1922 Il., and James Prather b. 4-1830 Ky., d. 1901 Il., & Louiza Posey b. 1825 Ky.
children-1. Lowell Wayne Baldwin b. 6-5-1926 Equality T., Gallatin Co., Il., m. Jeannette Jones, 2nd m. 6-14-1973 Bartonville, Peoria Co., Il., Ethel May Rabel b. 1-29-1929 Peoria, Il., dau. of Leslie Rabel & Edna Harmon. Ethel's 1st m. Myron Anglin.
2. Glenn Baldwin m. Barbara ___
3. Roy Baldwin m. Loretta ___
4. Orvin Baldwin m. Mary ___
5. Mildred Baldwin m. Willis Hargrave, 2nd m. Dave Jones, 3rd m. Robert Sturm
6. Virginia Baldwin m. James Lane
7. Norma Baldwin m. Roy Ellenbrug, 2nd m. Robert Howard
8. James Larue Baldwin b. 8-25-1934 Eagle Cr., Gallatin Co., d. 9-25-1934, bur. Colbert Cem.

Elmer served in WWI. Son Lowell lived in Gravois Mills, Il., in 1993. Mrs. Loretta Kotzmoyer of Montverde, Fl., sent information on the Baldwin-Crabb line. She is a sister-in-law of Lowell W. Baldwin.

IV. Joseph "Josie" Crabb (Joseph)
b. 1839 Giles Co., Tn.
d. 11-7-1863 Pt. Lookout, Md.(prisoner of war), bur. Confederate Cem., PT. Lookout.
m. 7-5-1860 Tishomingo Co., Ms., Eliz. Sarah Finch b. 1843 Ms., dau. of John Finch & Eliz. Collier. Elizabeth's 2nd m. Benj. Merritt Stennett. Children of the 2nd m.-Ben and Rebecca Stennett.

Josie was a private in Co. H. 26th Ms. Inf. Regt. He enlisted 10-26-1862, for three years and again on 11-1-1862, for two years. The 26th was one of the units defending the city of Vicksburg on 12-5-1862, when Gen. Sherman under Gen. Grant landed near the Yazoo R. The 26th was one of the first to see action on 12-26-1862, and on 12-29-1862, with the 28th La., captured 21 commissioned officers, 311 NCO's, and four stands of arms. It is believed that sometime in 5-1863, Joseph was captured by the Union Army attacking Vicksburg. He was sent to prison camps including Camp Morton, Ft. Delaware, and was at Point Lookout, Md., on 9-20-1863, the same day that brother Thomas Wesley was wounded at Chickamauga. On 10-20-1863, Joseph was admitted to Hammond Army Hospital, Point Lookout complaining of chronic diarrhea where he died on 11-8-1863. He was buried in the Confederate Cem. at Point Lookout.

IV. Rhoda E. Crabb (Joseph)
b. 9-1841 Giles Co., Tn., 38y 1880 Prentiss Co., Ms., 58y 1900 Lacy Prec., Prentiss Co.
m. 2-17-1876 Booneville, Prentiss Co., Wm. Thomas Ivey b. 3-1837 Al., 43y 1880, 63y 1900, father b. Al., mother b. Ga.
children-1. Anna Curtis Ivey b. 4-1877 Prentiss Co., 3y 1880, 23y 1900.
2. Joseph L. "Josie" Ivey b. 8-1879 Prentiss Co., 9m 1880, 20y 1900, 40y 1920
3. Thomas Jonnie Ivey b. 3-1881, 19y 1900.
4. John Hugh Anderson Ivey b. 7-28-1886 Rural, Tishomingo Co., Ms., d. 5-29-1942

Lived in Tishomingo Co., Ms., in 1860.

V. Joseph L. "Josie" Ivey (Rhoda E. Crabb)

b. 8-1879 Prentiss Co., Ms., 9m 1880, 20y 1900, 40y 1920 Wright Prec., Prentiss Co.
m. c1902 Ms., Charlotte ___ b. c1876 Ms., 44y 1920.
children-1. Otto Ivey b. c1904 Prentiss Co., 16y 1920.
2. Vernon Ivey b. c1905 Prentiss Co., 15y 1920.
3. Mavis Ivey b. c1907 Prentiss Co., 13y 1920.
4. Dora Ivey b. c1911 Prentiss Co., 9y 1920.
5. Loyd Ivey b. c1914 Prentiss Co., 6y 1920.
6. Brenda Ivey b. c1915 Prentiss Co., 4 y 1920.
7. Iva Ivey b. c1918 Prentiss Co., 1y 7m 1920.

V. John Hugh Anderson Ivey (Rhoda E. Crabb)
b. 7-28-1886 Rural, Tishomingo Co., Ms.
d. 5-29-1942 Dennis, Tishomingo Co., both bur. Dennis.
m. 3-14-1909 Prentiss Co., Ms., Naomia Margaret Griggs b. 12-22-1895 Lee Co., Ms., d. 4-17-1964 Booneville, Ms., dau. of Marcus Griggs 1873-c1956, & Bammie Wesson 1872-c1918.
children-1. Johnny Arlis Ivey b. 4-8-1910 Rural, m. 9-12-1928 Prentiss Co., Fanny Jane Brazil.
2. Arlion Lee "Pud" Ivey b. Rural b. 12-11-1911, d. 8-4-1970 Red Bay, Al.
3. Nina Bewell Ivey b. 7-18-1914 Rural, d. 1-17-1968 Conway, Faulkner Co., Ms.
4. Mavis Jewell Ivey b. 10-15-1916 Rural, d. 12-26-1967 Booneville
5. Lela Mae Ivey b. 3-31-1919 Rural, m. 7-27-1942, Willie Wooten
6. Era Faye Ivey b. 3-4-1921 Rural, d. 11-4-1952 Dennis, m. 12-25-1935, Ted Gentry
7. John B. Ivey b. 4-4-1923 Rural, m. 11-1952 Prentiss Co., Dean Stanfield
8. Eula Greene Ivey b. 7-5-1925 Roaring Hollow, Prentiss Co., m. Flaves H. Maxwell
9. Calvin Collidge Ivey b. 9-28-1927 Roaring Hollow, m. c1955, Carolyn Ivey
10. L. C. Ivey b. 12-28-1929 Rural, m. c1960, Pearl Stanfield
11. Dimple Dewdrop Ivey b. 7-7-1935 Dennis, m. 4-23-1949, Frank "Pete" Wooten

VI. Johnny Arlis Ivey (John Hugh Anderson Ivey)
b. 4-8-1910 Rural, Tishomingo Co., Ms.
m. 9-12-1928 Prentiss Co., Ms., Fanny Jane Brazil b. c1912, d. bef. 1990 Prentiss Co.
children-1. John Henry Ivey b. c1931 Dennis, Tishomingo Co., Ms., d. 9-9-1992 Prentiss Co.
2. Tommy Paul Ivey b. c1936 Dennis

VI. Arlion Lee "Pud" Ivey (John Hugh Anderson Ivey)
b. 12-11-1911 Rural, Tishomingo Co., Ms.
d. 8-4-1970 Red Bay, Al., bur. Dennis, Tishomingo Co., Ms.
m. 4-1929 Prentiss Co., Ms., Lillard Ivean Spencer b. c1910 Ms.
children-1. Dorsey Ivey b. c1932 Prentiss Co.
2. Tina Ivey
3. Wm. Ivey
4. Monroe Ivey
5. Marcus Ivey. In 1993 lived in Belmont, Ms., owned furniture store in Tishomingo.
6. Marshall Ray Ivey
7. Jimmy Dale Ivey
8. Elouise Ivey
9. Mildred Ivey
10. Rudy Ivey
11. Wayne Ivey

VI. Nina Bewell Ivey (John Hugh Anderson Ivey)
b. 7-18-1914 Rural, Tishomingo Co., Ms.
d. 1-17-1968 Conway, Faulkner Co., Ar., bur. Dennis, Tishomingo Co., Ms.
m. 4-27-1932 Burnsville, Ms., Hoyt Kenneth Clay b. 8-2-1912 Dennis, d. 2-27-1969 Conway, son of Henry Rufus Clay 1886-1946, & Jessie Evelyn Manchester 1895-1963, gr.son of Isaiah Clay & Martha Ellen Blythe.
children-1. Johnnie Rufus Clay b. 4-15-1933 Dennis, d. 7-1-1974 Little Rock, Ar.

VII. Johnnie Rufus Clay (Nina Bewell Ivey)
b. 4-15-1933 Dennis, Tishomingo Co., Ms.
d. 7-1-1974 Little Rock, Ar., bur. Crestlawn Cem., Conway, Faulkner Co., Ar.
m. 4-19-1951 Conway, Shirley Gayle Tucker b. 8-28-1934 Greenbriar, Faulkner Co., Ar., dau. of Delmer Vernon Tucker Sr. 1903-1956 & Myrtle Pearl Spears 1903-1994. Shirley's 2nd m. 10-13-1979, Minor Howard Nickens.
children-1. Sherrill Lynnette Clay b. 9-25-1952 Conway, m. 8-13-1977, Clinton Paul Cates Jr.
2. David Richard Clay b. 8-19-1954 Conway, m. 6-26-1976 Conway, Eunice Ann Foshee b. 8-16-1958, div. Lived in Springdale, Ar., in 1995.
3. Kenneth Robert Clay b. 4-11-1956 Conway, m. 12-31-1977 Ar., Karen Sue Cooper
4. Randall Tucker Clay b. 2-6-1958 Conway, m. 12-15-1984 Co., Kathy Lynn Ferry.
Shirley G. Clay Nickens of Garland, Tx., sent her family line through Mary Ellen Crabb Ledford of Irving, Tx., 12-1993. The family moved back to Conway in 1949, and Johnnie R. Clay went into the Navy 10-1950 to 10-1951. From 1953-1966 Johnnie was an X-ray technician at Fort Roots Veterans Hosp. in North Little Rock. Johnnie retired with disability, returned to Conway, and went into the TV. repair business with Ken Pearce.

VIII. Sherrill Lynnette Clay (Johnnie Rufus Clay)
b. 9-25-1952 Conway, Faulkner Co., Ar.
m. 8-13-1977 Conway, Clinton Paul Cates Jr. b. 12-6-1952 Russellville, Ar., son of Clinton Paul Cates Sr. & Cathryn Delores Duvall.
children-1. dau. b. 8-20-1980 Fayetteville, Ar., d. stillborn
2. Pamela Roxanne Cates b. 2-25-1982 Fayetteville
Lived in Midwest City, Ok., in 1995. Clinton a mechanical engineer at Tinker Air Base, Oklahoma City, Ok.

VIII. Kenneth Robert "Robby" Clay (Johnnie Rufus Clay)
b. 4-11-1956 Conway, Faulkner Co., Ar.
m. 12-31-1977 Searcy, Ar., Karen Sue Cooper b. 7-16-1956 Searcy, div. 1988.
children-1. Phillip Todd Clay b. 8-21-1981 Piggot, Ar.
2. Terry Joel Clay b. 3-29-1985 Piggot
2nd m. 3-22-1990, Teresa Lane b. 3-17-1962 Trumann, Ar., dau. of Richard Elmo Lane & Bitha Viola Henry.
3. Kristen Rachell Clay b. 6-30-1991 Jonesboro, Ar.
Keith lived in Jonesboro, Ar., in 1995.

VIII. Randall "Randy" Tucker Clay (Johnnie Rufus Clay) minister
b. 2-6-1958 Conway, Faulkner Co., Ar.
m. 12-15-1984 Fort Collins, Co., Kathy Lynn Ferry b. 10-12-1962 Summit, NJ.
children-1. Jessica Gayle Clay b. 2-16-1987 El Paso, Tx.
2. Rebecca Joy Clay b. 7-26-1990 Abilene, Tx.
Lived at West Jordan, Ut., in 1995.

VI. Mavis Jewell Ivey (John Hugh Anderson Ivey)
b. 10-15-1916 Rural, Tishomingo Co., Ms.
d. 12-26-1967 Booneville, Ms., bur. Dennis, Tishomingo Co., Ms.
m. c1932, James C. Millstead b. c1914, d. c1932
children-1. James C. Millstead Jr. b. c1933 Prentiss Co., Ms., d. c1990 Prentiss Co.
2. Francis Millstead b. c1936 Prentiss Co.
3. Sammy Millstead b. Prentiss Co.

VII. James C. Millstead Jr. (Mavis Jewell Ivey)
b. c1933 Prentiss Co., Ms.
d. c1990 Prentiss Co.
m. c1952, Alice Faye Gann
2nd m. c1967, Marie ___, three dau. from previous mar.
children-1. Lana B. Millstead b. c1969
3rd m. c1978, Alice Faye Gann.

2. Amanda Millstead b. c1980
In 1993 Alice Faye lived in Belmont, Ms.

VI. Lela Mae Ivey (John Hugh Anderson Ivey)
b. 3-31-1919 Rural, Tishomingo Co., Ms.
m. 7-27-1942, Willie Wooten
children-1. Charles Wooten b. c1944 Prentiss Co., Ms.
2. Gail Wooten b. c1946 Prentiss Co.
3. J. W. Wooten b. c1948 Prentiss Co.
4. Shirley Wooten b. c1950 Prentiss Co. Son- Jeffrey Keith Wooten, reared by Aunt Dimple Dewdrop Ivey Wooten.
5. Jeanette Wooten b. c1952 Prentiss Co.
6. Randy Wooten b. c1956 Prentiss Co.

VI. Era Faye Ivey (John Hugh Anderson Ivey)
b. 3-4-1921 Rural, Tishomingo Co., Ms.
d. 11-4-1952 Dennis, Tishomingo Co., bur. Dennis
m. 12-25-1935, Ted Gentry b. c1920, d. Ms., bur. Lindsey Cem., Dennis
children-1. Betty Sue Gentry b. c1937 Prentiss Co., Ms.
2. Mittie Faye Gentry b. c1939 Prentiss Co.
3. Opal Gentry b. c1941 Prentiss Co.
4. Margie Gentry b. c1944 Prentiss Co.
5. Dorothy Gentry b. c1946 Prentiss Co.
6. Travis Wade Gentry b. c1952

VI. John B. Ivey (John Hugh Anderson Ivey)
b. 4-4-1923 Rural, Tishomingo Co., Ms.
m. 11-1952 Prentiss Co., Ms., Dean Stanfield b. c1930, sister to Pearl Stanfield.
children-1. Margaret Ivey b. c1953 Prentiss Co.
2. Tammy Ivey b. c1956 Prentiss Co.
3. Rosa Lee Ivey

VI. Eula Greene Ivey (John Hugh Anderson Ivey)
b. 7-5-1925 Roaring Hollow, Prentiss Co., Ms.
m. 11-8-1941 Prentiss Co., Flaves H. Maxwell.
children-1. Larry Harding Maxwell
2. Garry Wayne Maxwell
3. Janice LaRue Maxwell
4. Lance David Maxwell
Eula lived in Zion, Il., in 1993.

VI. Calvin Collidge Ivey (John Hugh Anderson Ivey)
b. 9-28-1927 Roaring Hollow, Ms.
m. c1955, Carolyn Ivey
children-1. Peggy Ivey
2. Penny Ivey
3. Keith Ivey

VI. L. C. Ivey (John Hugh Anderson Ivey)
b. 12-28-1929 Rural, Tishomingo Co., Ms.
m. c1960, Pearl Stanfield
children-1. Cathy Ivey, dau. from Pearl's 1st mar.
2. Doyle Ivey
3. Edward Ivey
4. Shelton Ivey
5. Patricia Ivey
6. Brenda Mae Ivey

VI. Dimple Dewdrop Ivey (John Hugh Anderson Ivey)
b. 7-7-1935 Dennis, Tishomingo Co., Ms.
m. 4-23-1949 Dennis, Frank "Pete" Wooten b. c1932, brother of Willie Wooten.
children-1. Eddie Junior Wooten b. c1950 Dennis
Dimple and Pete reared great nephew Jeffrey Keith Wooten.

IV. Rosa "Roxy" Narcissa Crabb (Joseph)
b. 10-16-1846 Lawrence Co., Tn.
d. 8-13-1887 Ms.
m. 3-29-1876 Prentiss Co., Ms., Elisha Carroll "Kyle" Wroten b. 10-29-1833 Tn., d. 5-18-1901 Prentiss Co., bur. Siloam Cem., Prentiss Co., son of Elisha Wroten b. 1807, d. 1862, & Permelia ___ b. 1814. Kyle's 1st. m. Christenna Goddard d. 4-4-1870 (4 children), 2nd m. Matilda A. Brown d. 8-28-1875 (2 children), and 3rd. Rosa Crabb (4 children).
children-1. Elbridge E. Wroten b. 6-20-1877 Prentiss Co., d. 9-13-1880
2. Wm. E. Wroten b. 9-7-1879 Prentiss Co., d. 4-30-1887
3. Joseph Eason Wroten b. 3-16-1882, d. 1942, m. Carolyn Montgomery Harland
4. James Dausey Wroten b. 7-24-1885, d. 11-11-1963 Greenville, Ms.
On 1-1995 Brenda Barfield of Smiths, Al., sent Xerox copies of the Elisha C. Wroten Bible recorded by the Ms. Gen. Soc. and on LDS. microfiche. Elisha & Roxy lived near Booneville, Prentiss Co., Ms. Rev. James Dausey Wroten of Greenville, Wash. Co., Ms., was the last owner of the Bible.

V. James Dausey Wroten (Rosa "Roxy" Narcissa Crabb) Bapt. minister
b. 7-24-1885
d. 11-11-1963 Greenville, Ms.
m. 9-5-1916 Jackson, Ms., Birdie Grey Steen b. 3-18-1892.
children-1. Ruth Steen Wroten b. 9-6-1917, m. 9-3-1940 Columbus, Ms., Wm. Lewis Crouch
2. James Dausey Wroten Jr. b. 8-30-1919, m. 7-2-1941 Laurel, Ms., Faola Love
3. Frances Marion Wroten b. 6-9-1921, m. 9-6-1947 Phil., Pa., Everett Perdue Johnson
4. Carroll Edward Wroten b. 12-7-1922, d. 2-15-1924
5. Joseph Eason Wroten b. 2-28-1925, d. 194_, m. 10-22-1950 Greenville, Ms., Carolyn Montgomery Harland.
6. John Alexander Wroten b. 11-2-1926, d. 3-17-1948

VI. Ruth Steen Wroten (James Dausey Wroten)
b. 9-6-1917
m. 9-3-1940 Columbus, Ms., Dr. Wm. Lewis Crouch
children-1. Wm. Lewis Crouch Jr. b. 3-7-1950 Little Rock, Ar.
2. Melinda Ruth Crouch b. 9-13-1951 New Orleans, La.
3. Jon Edward Crouch b. 4-21-1953 Jackson, Ms.
4. Thomas Conrad Crouch b. 11-18-1954 Jackson

II. Stephen Crabb (Joseph)
b. 1778 Va.
d. 1857/60 Limestone Co., Al., bur. Limestone Co.
m. 8-18-1798, issued 8-13, Grainger Co., Tn., Delila Daniel
2nd m. Mary ___ b. 1793 Va., dau. of Samuel ___ b. 1830 Al.
children-1. Napoleon Bonaparte b. 1808, d. 2-22-1879 Garland Co., Ar., m. Mary W. Trammell
2. Aladedenia b. 1810-15, m, 2-3-1836 Limestone Co., Al., Josiah P. Coffman
3. dau. d. 1815-20, d. bef. 1830
4. dau. d. 1815-20, d. bef. 1830
5. Elzira b. 1815-20, m. 10-26-1843 Limestone Co., Al., Joseph R. Bradley
6. son b. 1815-20
7. Phelps b. 1821 White Co., Tn., m. 1839 Mahala ___ b. c1820 SC.
8. John b. 5-8-1824 White Co., d. 1890-95 Giles Co., Tn., m. 1846, Sarah Jane Snipes
9. Freelin b. 12-22-1825 White Co., d. 2-26-1894 Pulaski, Tn., m. Mary E. Snipes.
10. Samuel b. 1830 Limestone Co., Al., d. 6-27-1862 Hanover Co., Va. Samuel Crabb

served as a pvt. in Co. H. 9th Regt. Alabama Infantry.

11. Permelia A. b. 1842 Limestone Co., Al.

A Stephen Crabb was in White Co., Tn., in 1820 p372- 010010-40010. In 1830 & 1840, Stephen was in Limestone Co., Al., p44, p170, and in 1850 in District 4 of the same county p25.

III. Napoleon Bonaparte Crabb (Stephen) farmer

b. 1808 White Co., Tn., 42y 1850 Jackson T. p19, Dallas Co., Ar., 52y Jackson T., p1064, Dallas Co.

d. 2-22-1879 Garland Co., Ar.

m. c1835 Ar., Mary Waller Trammell b. 1819 Clark Co., Ar., 30y 1850, 48y 1860, dau. of David Trammell & Lucretia McDonald.

children-1. ___? b. c1836

2. Elisha D. b. 1838 Hot Springs, Ar., 12y 1850, 23y 1860, m. 11-18-1860 Bradley Co., Ar., Susan J. Findley.

3. Cancady (female) b. 1839 Hot Springs, Ar., 11y 1850

4. Elvarada (female) b. 1841 Hot Springs, Ar., 9y 1850

5. James M. b. 1844 Hot Spring, Ar., 6y 1850, 18y 1860, d. 10-1880 Garland Co., Ar.

6. Napoleon Bonapart b. 1845 Dallas Co., Ar., 5y 1850, 15y 1860, m. 11-26-1863 Calhoun Co., Ar., Callie Haskins, 2nd m. 5-4-1892 F. B. Brown.

7. Collin Tapley b. 1849 Dallas Co., Ar., 2y 1850, 12y 1860, m. 1-6-1869 Dallas Co., Georgia Ann Shirley, 2nd m. c1909 Lizzie Nix.

8. Lucretia Matilda b. 1851 Dallas Co., Ar., 6m 1850, 13y 1860, m. 12-29-1867 Calhoun Co., Ar., George McKiney.

9. Ruffin F. b. 1852 Dallas Co., Ar., 10y 1860, m. Lucinda E. Goza

10. Thomas Alexander b. 6-17-1854 Dallas Co., Ar., 9y 1860, d. 2-6-1931 Bauxite, Saline Co., Ar., m. 1-23-1881 Hot Springs, Ar., Martha Frances Goza.

11. Cinderilla b. 1855 Dallas Co., 5y 1860, m. Daniel Haskins, 2nd m. Dr. ___ Harper

12. Rebecca b. 10-27-1859 Dallas Co., 2y 1860, d. 3-8-1930, m. Squire Honeycutt.

A Bonapart Crabb was in the 1830 Limestone Co., Al., census as 1m 20-30, 1f under 5, 1f 20-30. Another Bonaparte paid taxes in the Ar. Terr., Hot Springs Ar., in 1833, 1836, 1837, 1838, and 1839. Joye Elkins of Broken Arrow, Ok., sent additional information on the family of Napoleon Bonaparte Crabb. Bonaparte's place of birth was listed as Tn. in 1850 and Al. in 1860. On the same census page with Bonaparte in 1850 were David Trammell, farmer, b. Ga. 73y, Lucretia b. Ga. 56y, Lucretia b. Ar. 15y, and David C. b. Ar. 13y.

IV. Rebecca Crabb (Napoleon Bonaparte)

b. 10-27-1859 Dallas Co., Ar.

d. 3-8-1930 Tulsa, Ok., both bur. Rose Hill Cem., Tulsa

m. 10-26-1876 Hot Springs, Garland Co., Ar., Squire Honeycutt b. 10-28-1852 Tn., d. 10-26-1931 Tulsa.

children-1. Millard Filmore Honeycutt b. 11-13-1878 Hot Springs, d. 7-30-1940 Hugo, Ok.

2. Buena Honeycutt b. 11-18-1881, d. 7-10-1900 Marvern, Ar.

3. Lena L. Honeycutt b. 11-16-1884, d. 2-24-1885

4. Lee Roy Honeycutt b. 3-9-1886 Trinity, Tx., d. 11-4-1953 Tulsa

5. Mortimer "Mamie" Honeycutt b. 7-29-1888, d. 2-9-1958 Wichita, Ks.

6. Vera Honeycutt b. 3-21-1891, d. 9-16-1891

7. Otto Honeycutt b. 11-17-1892, d. 11-17-1892

8. Squire Honeycutt Jr. b. 12-26-1893 Rusk, Tx., d. 11-21-1978 San Antonio, Tx., bur. Ft. Sam Houston Nat. Cem.

9. Wade Honeycutt b. 7-3-1896, d. 1-28-1897

10. Hugh Ella Honeycutt b. 1-25-1898, d. 10-17-1916 Hugo, Ok., bur. Hugo

11. Rebecca Janette Honeycutt b. 8-22-1900 Malvern, Ar., d. 5-7-1978 Tulsa, bur. Rose Hill Cem.

V. Lee Roy Honeycutt (Rebecca Crabb)

b. 3-9-1886 Trinity, Tx.

d. 11-4-1953 Tulsa, both bur. Rose Hill Cem.

m. 3-9-1939 Sapulpa, Ok., Nellie Margaret Lodding b. 3-2-1895 Moorland, Ia., d. 6-6-

1972 Tulsa, dau. of Niels Trulsen Lodding & Oline Sophie Peterson.
children-1. Joye Margarette Honeycutt b. 12-17-1939 Tulsa, m. 9-5-1964, Otis Lee Elkins Jr.

VI. Joye Margarette Honeycutt (Lee Roy Honeycutt)
b. 12-17-1939 Tulsa, Ok.
m. 9-5-1964 Muskogee, Ok., Otis Lee Elkins Jr. b. 2-5-1925 Sulpur, Ok., d. 3-3-1982 Tulsa, bur. Floral Haven Cem., son of Otis Lee Elkins Sr. & Vennie Mae Malynda Crouse.
children-1. Timothy Michael Lodding Elkins b. 2-27-1965 Tulsa, d. 1-17-1987 Tulsa, bur. Floral Haven Cem.
2. Steven Kory Lodding Elkins b. 10-30-1966 Tulsa, m. 1990, Nancy Shannon Glover
Joye Elkins of Broken Arrow, Ok., sent her fam. sheets 2-1995.

VII. Steven Kory Lodding Elkins (Joye Margarette Honeycutt)
b. 10-30-1966 Tulsa, Ok.
m. 9-1-1990 Tulsa, Nancy Shannon Glover b. 8-10-1970 Tulsa
children-1. Korie Eliz. Elkins b. 7-26-1991 Tulsa

III. Phelps Crabb (Stephen) farmer
b. 1821 White Co., Tn., 29y 1850 Dist. 4 p27, Limestone Co., Al.
m. 1839 Mahala ___ b. 1820 SC., 30y 1850
children-1. Mary C. b. 1840 Tn., m. 9-15-1859, Jasper A. Golden
2. Lucinda F. b. 1843 Al., 7y 1850
3. Martha Ann b. 1845 Al., 5y 1850
4. Littleton W. b. 1848 Al., 2y 1850
A Phelps Crabb was in Limestone Co., Al., in 1840 p170.

III. John Crabb (Stephen)
b. 5-8-1824 White Co., Tn.
d. 1890-95 Giles Co., Tn.
m. 8-13-1846 Limestone Co., Al., Sarah Jane Snipes b. 6-21-1831 Giles Co., d. 3-27-1907 N. Kosse, Limestone Co., bur. Eutaw Cem., Limestone Co., dau. of John Snipes & Nancy ___.
children-1. John Lowry b. 3-12-1848 Limestone Co., Al., d. 5-3-1920 Hollis, Ok.
2. Wm. Steven b. 3-17-1850 Limestone Co., d. 11-27-1923 Kosse, Tx., m. 2-22-1874 Giles Co., Mary E. McCracken
3. James Henderson b. 12-17-1852 Giles Co., d. Kosse, m. 1870, Josephine Todd.
4. Nancy Jane b. 2-8-1855 Giles Co., d. 8-9-1911 Kosse, m. John D. Brown
5. Thomas H. b. 11-10-1857 Giles Co., d. 11-3-1915 Kosse, m. 1879, Mary E. Slaton.
6. David Marion b. 10-30-1860 Giles Co., d. 1-19-1950 Hollis, Ok., m. 11-16-1879 Giles Co., Emma R. Slaton.
7. Lydia Ann b. 6-1-1863 Giles Co., d. 5-9-1944 Kosse, m. 4-20-1888, T. J. McCarver
8. Samuel C. b. 5-9-1866 Giles Co., d. 9-29-1948 Kosse, m. Betty Clem
9. Mary Eliz. b. 4-23-1868 Giles Co., d. 1954 Hollis, Ok., m. John F. Ball, 2nd m. __-Pruitt.
10. Franklin Smith b. 11-21-1871 Giles Co., d. 11-1915 Kosse, m. 9-20-1888 Giles Co., Mary E. Vining.
In 1860 a John L. Crabb was in the Southern Div. p189, Giles Co., Tn., and a John H. was on p195.

IV. John Lowry Crabb (John)
b. 3-12-1848 Limestone Co., Al. (52y b. Tn. 1900)
d. 5-3-1920 Hollis, Ok.
m. 9-27-1866 Giles Co., Amanda E. Carter b. 2-1846 SC. 54y 1900
children-1. James K. P. b. 4-1890 Tn., 10y 1900
The 1900 Red River Co., Tx., census listed one son.

IV. James Henderson Crabb (John)

b. 12-17-1852 Giles Co., Tn.
d. Kosse, Falls Co., Tx.
m. 10-26-1870 Giles Co., Josephine Todd.
The 1900 Limestone Co., Tx., census listed a J. H. Crabb 48y b. 5-1852 Tn., Josie 45y b. 4-1855 Tn., Albert 12y b. 11-1887 Tn., and Onis 7y b. 7-1892 Tn.

IV. Thomas Henry Crabb (John)
b. 11-10-1857 Giles Co., Tn., (or Pulaski Co., Tn.) (42y b. Al. 1900 census)
d. 11-3-1915 Kosse, Falls Co., Tx.
m. 12-14-1879 Giles Co., Mary E. (Jane) Slaton b. 11-1853 Al., 46y 1900, d. 1918
children-1. Addie b. 10-1883 Tn., 16y 1900
2. Samuel b. 1-1886 Tn., 14y 1900
3. Lizzie b. 1-1888 Tn., 12y 1900
The 1900 Falls Co., Tx., census gave the above children.

IV. Samuel C. Crabb (John)
b. 5-9-1866 Giles Co., Tn., 34y 1900
d. 9-29-1948 Kosse, Falls Co., Tx.
m. Elizabeth "Betty" Clem b. 3-1869 Tn., 31y 1900
children-1. Velma b. 10-1889 Tn., 10y 1900
2. David b. 5-1892 Tn., 8y 1900
3. Van B. b. 7-1893 Tx., 6y 1900
4. Louellen b. 5-1896 Tx., 4y 1900
5. Fannie b. 5-1898 Tx., 2y 1900
2nd m. Margaret Quick
The above children are listed in the 1900 Limestone Co., Tx., census.

III. Freelin Crabb (Stephen)
b. 12-22-1825 White Co., Tn.
d. 2-26-1894 Pulaski, Tn., bur. Maplewood Cem.
m. 12-16-1846 Limestone Co., Al., Mary Eliz. Snipes b. 3-1-1829 Limestone Co., d. 7-6-1919, dau. of John Snipes & Nancy ___.
children-1. John Henry b. 8-1847 Tn., d. c1938 Tn., m. c1870, Caroline Lunsford b. 11-1841 Va., d. 1926 Tn.
2. Lydia A. b. 1851 Al., m. ___ Hamby
3. Thomas Franklin b. c7-1853 Tn., d. 1-21-1941, m. 8-15-1887, Mary Lou Whitaker
4. Wm. James b. 7-7-1859 Tn., d. 11-6-1924 Giles Co., Tn., m. 7-22-1884, Martha Joanna Whitaker b. 12-1-1868, d. 7-16-1936 Giles Co.
5. Mary E. b. 10-24-1863 Tn., d. 5-5-1936 Giles Co., m. 11-17-1887 John Wesley Thompson b. 2-18-1865, d. Giles Co.
6. Noah Albert b. 2-12-1867 Tn., d. 3-27-1946 Giles Co., m. Willie Ann Buffalo
7. Ellick Hughes b. 1-1871
Freelin Crabb served in the Tn. Confederate army in Co. D. Holman's Cavalry Bat. and Co. K. 11th Regt. Tn. Cavalry. In 1850 Freelin Crabb was in Dist. 4 p26, Limestone Co., Al.

IV. Thomas Franklin Crabb (Freelin)
b. c7-1853 Tn.
d. 1-21-1941
m. 8-15-1887, Mary Lou Whitaker b. 1867, d. 7-3-1894.
children-1. Taylor F. b. Giles Co., Tn., d. 9-27-1978, bur. Maplewood Cem., Giles Co.

V. Taylor F. Crabb (Thomas Franklin)
b. Giles Co., Tn.
d. 9-27-1978, bur. Maplewood Cem., Giles Co.
children-1. dau. m. Wm. T. Binkley of Franklin, Tn. Children- Betty, Taylor, and Forrest.

IV. Noah Albert Crabb (Freelin)
b. 2-12-1867 Tn.

d. 3-27-1946 Giles Co., Tn.
m. 12-1-1887, Willie Ann Buffalo b. 4-5-1867, d. 9-8-1942 Minor Hill, Giles Co.
children-1. Maggie Emma Lee b. 10-18-1888, d. 2-26-1981, m. George Johnson
2. Luvera Jane b. 5-23-1891, d. 6-4-1962, m. Leslie Woodward d. 12-30-1918
3. Icebenda/ Ica Benda b. 9-12-1893, d. 10-26-1894
4. James Petty b. 9-5-1895, d. 6-23-1925
5. Arthur Arnold b. 11-28-1897, d. 7-22-1950, m. Sammie ___
6. Clinton b. 2-20-1900, d. 2-23-1900
7. Charlie Sanford b. 2-17-1901, d. 11-2-1966, m. Nancy ___
8. George Kenneth b. 7-26-1907, d. 1-24-1934

V. Maggie Emma Lee Crabb (Noah Albert)
b. 10-18-1888
d. 2-26-1981
m. George Johnson
children-1. Naomi Johnson b. 4-18-1908, m. ___ Jackson, 2nd m. ___ Parks.
2. Dorothy Johnson b. 9-30-1910, m. ___ Sandlin, 2nd m. ___ Jones.
3. Gladys Johnson b. 11-20-1912, m. ___ Walker, 2nd m. ___ Page, 3rd m. ___ Tarpley
4. Evelyn Johnson b. 1-9-1915, m. ___ Lovett
5. G. W. Johnson b. 7-21-1917
2nd m. Roscoe Newton

V. Luvera Jane Crabb (Noah Albert)
b. 5-23-1891
d. 6-4-1962
m. Leslie Holt Woodward b. 6-1-1891, d. 12-30-1918
children-1. Mary Adelyn Woodward b. 10-13-1910, m. Wm. Carl Malone
2. Mabel Emma Woodward b. 2-20-1914, m. ___ Cox
3. Leslie Alberta Woodward b. 8-7-1919, m. James Hoyt Eubank b. 7-16-1915

VI. Mary Adelyn Woodward (Luvera Jane Crabb)
b. 10-13-1910
m. Wm. Carl Malone
children-1. Wm. Carl Malone Jr. b. 6-20-1930
2nd m. Thomas Wayne Cornett b. 1-7-1919
2. Charles Marvin Cornett b. 11-27-1946
3. Robert Wayne Cornett b. 11-13-1950

VI. Mabel Emma Woodward (Luvera Jane Crabb)
b. 2-20-1914
m. ___ Cox
children-1. Mary Janice Cox b. 3-7-1935
2nd m. ___ Bernard
2. Leslie Gregory Bernard b. 10-6-1940
3. Walter Glen Bernard b. 2-19-1942
3rd m. ___ Snodgrass
4. Terry Lee Snodgrass b. 10-29-1957
4th m. ___ Campbell.
5. Agnes Campbell

VI. Leslie Alberta Woodward (Luvera Jane Crabb)
b. 8-7-1919
m. James Hoyt Eubank b. 7-16-1915
children-1. Beverly Dian Eubank b. 7-18-1949
2. James Leslie Eubank b. 6-30-1956

V. Arthur Arnold Crabb (Noah Albert)
b. 11-28-1897

d. 7-22-1950
m. Sammie ___
children-1. Geneva b. 10-15-1919, m. ___ Lovett
2. Keefer b. 3-17-1922
3. Thomas b. 10-29-1924
4. Salon b. 10-1-1926
5. Mary Jenette b. 5-24-1929, m. ___ Kelley
6. Willie

V. Charlie Sanford Crabb (Noah Albert)
b. 2-17-1901
d. 11-2-1966
m. Nancy J. Davis d. 8-2-1983 Michigan City, In., bur. Minor Hill Cem. 79y, dau. of Charlie Davis & Moody ___.
children-1. McKella m. ___ Wallace
2. Blondina m. ___ Smith
3. Inez m. ___ Comer
4. David
5. Thurman
6. Marcella m. ___ Cottrell
7. Juanita m. ___ White
In 1983 all the children lived in In.

II. Eliz. Crabb (Joseph)
b. c1780
m. 12-18-1803 Grainger Co., Tn., Hillsman King

Brenda R. Barfield of Smiths, Al., sent 1-1995, the following Crabb family: Mary Ellen Ledford of Irving, Tx., sent more on the fam. 7-1995.

I. Washington Crabb, farmer
b. 1-1814 Va., 45y 1870 Madison Co., Ms.
d. 9-9-1882, bur. Baskin Cem., Madison Co., Ms.
m. Maria ___ b. NC., 40y 1870
children-1. Andrew C. b. 1-1-1855 Ms., d. 5-20-1885, bur. Baskin Cem., Madison Co.
2. Oribena b. Ms., 12y 1870
3. Mary b. Ms., 10y 1870
Also in Baskin Cem.- Ida Crabb Taylor b. 10-21-1878, d. 3-11-1920, and George Taylor d. 4-25-1946, 65y.

II. Andrew C. Crabb (Washington)
b. 1-1-1855 Ms.
d. 5-20-1885, bur. Baskin Cem., Madison Co., Ms.
m. c1876, Isabelle ___.
children-1. Ida b. 1879 Madison Co., d. 3-11-1920 Ms., m. George Taylor b. 1881, d. 4-25-1946.

Virginia Crabb Allied Families

Asbell Family

I. George Asbell
b. c1598 Devonshire, England
m. Anne Markes, dau. of Peter Markes
2nd m. Mary Markes

II. Richard Asbell, to Am. c1648
b. 1633 Devonshire, England
m. Mary Martin

III. Martin Asbell
b. c1685 Chowan Co., NC.
m. Hannah Pierce, dau. of Thomas Pierce & Mary ___

IV. Pierce Asbell
b. c1705 Bertie or Perquimans Co., NC.
m. Mary Soloman

V. Joseph Asbell
b. c1735 Perquimans Co., NC.
d. c1819
m. 1756 Dorothy Ross, dau. of George Aeneas Ross, gr.dau. of Amos Ross of Ross Co., Scotland

VI. Wm. Asbell
b. 1761 Bertie Co., NC.
d. 1820
m. 1788, Malinda Ross
2nd m. Eliz. Betsy Moore, dau. of Gen. James Moore b. 1737 New Hanover, NC., d. 1777 Wilmington, De., & Anna Ivy. Gen. Moore the son of Col. Maurice Moore & Eliz. Poter. Ann Ivy the dau. of Duncan Ivy & Mary ___.
3rd m. Alah Van Winkle b. 1772 New Hanover, NC.

VII. Ross Asbell
b. 1794
m. 1-6-1817 Madison Co., Ky., Eliz. Becknell b. 1798 Wilkes or Surrey Co., NC., dau. of Thomas Becknell & Mary Matherson, gr.dau. of Thomas Becknell Jr. & Rachel Bennett, and gr.gr.dau. of Thomas E. Becknell Sr. & Eliz. ___.

VIII. Mariel Maude Asbell
b. 1835
d. 6-15-1883, bur. Hickstown Cem., tombstone moved to Sunset Hills Cem.
m. Sarah Potts
children-1. Mary Etta Asbell b. 10-19-1859 Hardin Co., Il., m. 1878 **Joseph Franklin Crabb**

Bedford Family

"Dan" Sandefur of Tupelo, Ms., sent his **Crabb**, Bedford, and Sandefur lines 2-1994.

I. Thomas Bedford (Thomas b. 1624, m. 7-10-1643, Ann ___)
m. c1685, Sarah or Eliz. ___

II. Stephen Bedford (Thomas Bedford)
b. 1698 Gloucester Co., Va.
d. 8-8-1758 Cumberland Co., Va.,
m. c1720 Cumberland Co., Eliz. Flippen b. 1700 Gloucester Co., d. after 1762., dau.of Thomas Flippen & Eliz. ___.

III. Benj. Bedford (Stephen Bedford)

b. c1730-9 Va.
d. 6-1772
m. 10-30-1760 Va., Susannah Daniel b. 1743 Albemarle Co., Va., d. after 1798, dau. of James Daniel Jr. & Eliz. Woodson.

IV. James Bedford of English ancestry (Benj. Bedford)
b. 1760 Southam Parish, Cumberland Co., Va.
d. 1804 Granville Co., NC.
m. 11-17-1786 Mecklenburg Co., Va., Frances Maynard b. 1765 Mecklenburg Co., d. after 1810, dau. of Nicholas Maynard & Eliz. Wagstaff. Frances' 2nd m. 1805, John Courtney.

V. Wm. Thomas Bedford Sr. (James Bedford)
b. 5-26-1796 Powhatan Co., Va.
d. 12-21-1873 Guntown, Lee Co., Ms.
m. 11-2-1813 Mayzie Dance d. 1838 Lincoln Co., Tn., dau. of Thomas Dance & Sarah Hinton. Wm. & Mayzie had nine children.
2nd m. 10-13-1838 Lincoln Co., Mary Ann Jones b. 7-22-1818 Tn., d. c1888 Lee Co., dau. of Sterling Jones & Eliz. ___.
children-1. Jane Bedford b. c1838 Tn.
2. Charles Francis Bedford b. 7-18-1840 Tn., d. 11-13-1860 Ms.
3. Mazie Eliz. Bedford b. 3-7-1843 Tn., d. 10-6-1909 Lee Co., m. 11-2-1870 Lee Co., David Franklin "Doc" Leigh.
4. John Sterling Bedford b. 1-7-1844 Lee Co., Ms., d. 6-19-1915 Lee Co., m. 10-3-1867 Lee Co., bur. Baldwin City Cem., Mary Francis Pratt b. 8-30-1848, d. 8-10-1936 Lee Co., dau. of Wm. Buchannan Pratt & Mary Eliz. Smith. John S. served in Co. H. 1st Regt. Confederate Army in 1861.
5. Rebecca Louisa Bedford b. 10-25-1846 Ms., d. 10-22-1897, bur. Euclatubba Cem., Saltillo, Ms., m. 2-15-1866 Itawanba Co., Ms., George Washington Whitten.
6. Harriet D. Bedford b. 10-27-1848 Ms., m. 5-16-1870 Lee Co., M. Harkin Coburn
7. Martha M. Bedford b. 2-8-1850 Ms., d. 7-26-1871, m. 1871, James J. Leigh
8. Willis Nathaniel Bedford b. 6-9-1851 Ms., m. Nancy Ann Permelia Kent
9. Angeline Virginia Bedford b. 4-3-1853 Ms., d. 8-6-1940 Ms., m. James J. Leigh
10. Marcellus "Marcus" Cicero Bedford b. 2-3-1855 Ms., m. 2-5-1874 Lee Co., Sarah Frances Long.
11. Nancy Ida Bedford b. 4-26-1857 Ms., d. 1942, bur. Chickasaw Co., Ms., m. 11-10-1874 Lee Co., James Alonzo Wooldridge.
12. Sarah Penelope "Sallie" Bedford b. 6-9-1861 Ms., d. 9-6-1883.

Wm. moved to Lincoln Co., Tn., between 1825-1830. He moved to Guntown, Itawamba Co., Ms., in c1843 (this part later became Lee Co.). Wm. was a teacher as well as a farmer and knew Greek and Latin. He taught school in one place for 25 years.

VI. Willis Nathaniel Bedford (Wm. Thomas Bedford Sr.)
b. 6-9-1851 Itawamba Co., Ms.
d. 1913, bur. Glenwood Cem., Lee Co., Ms.
m. 9-6-1868 Lee Co., Nancy Ann Permelia "Minnie" Kent (Kemp) b. 1855 Prentiss Co.
children-1. Charles W. Bedford b. 1870, m. Emma Maxwell b. 1871
2. James Bedford b. 1872
3. Nancy L. Bedford b. 1873
4. Luther Bedford b. 1876
5. Andrew Jackson Bedford b. 3-21-1879, d. 9-18-1945, m. **Iva Lenora Crabb**
6. Eliz. D. Bedford b. 1884
7. Laura Dean Bedford b. 1886, m. Louis Perdo Reese
8. Thomas L. Bedford b. 1890
9. Lera E. Bedford b. 1894, m. Bill Funderburk
10. Coley Bedford b. 1896, d. 1973, m. Ethel ___ b. 1896

VII. Laura Dean Bedford (Willis Nathaniel Bedford)

b. 1886
m. Louis Perdo Reese
children-1. Evelyn Reese m. Curtis Sheffield. Son- John Curtis Sheffield
2. Clyde Reese m. Lura La Fray Spencer.
3. Lance Reese m. Nettie ___. Son- Rex Reese.
4. Roger Reese
5. Edgar Reese

VIII. Clyde Reese (Laura Dean Bedford)
m. Lura La Fray Spencer.
children-1. Joe Clyde Reese m. Polly Catherine Beard
2. Robert Eugene Reese m. Jo ___. Son- Robert Scott Reese.
3. Ray Reese m. Carol Jean Adair
4. Ramona Reese m. Wayne O'Shield. Dau.- Kelly O'Shield
5. Earl Levell Reese
6. Sonny Lavis Reese m. Ginger Mass

IX. Ray Reese (Clyde Reese)
m. Carol Jean Adair
children-1. Michael Ray Reese d. car accident
2. Linda Carol Reese. Dau.- Cassie

IX. Sonny Lavis Reese (Clyde Reese)
m. Ginger Mass
children-1. Spencer Mass Reese
2. Sidney Reese
3. Susannah Reese

VII. Lee E. Bedford (Willis Nathaniel Bedford)
b. 1894
m. Bill Funderburk
children-1. Clytee Funderburk
2. Frances Funderburk
3. Therlo Funderburk
4. Hermon Funderburk

VI. Angeline Virginia Bedford (Wm. Thomas Bedford Sr.)
b. 4-3-1853 Ms.
d. 8-6-1940 Tupelo, Ms., bur. Glenwood Cem., Lee Co., Ms.
m. 11-29-1871 Lee Co., James J. Leigh b. 3-13-1838 Tn., d. 8-18-1925 Lee Co., son of Madison G. Leigh, gr.son of Wm. Reves Leigh & Sarah/Jane ___, gr.gr.son of John R. Leigh & Eliza ___. James 1st m. Martha M. Bedford, sister to Angeline.
children-1. Octavia Leigh b. c1885, d. 8-5-1959, m. after 1914, Asa Marsdonald Sandefur
2. Willie Leigh b. c1886, m. Willie Smith
3. Emma Leigh b. c1887
4. Mittie Belle Leigh b. c1889, d. 8-10-959, unmar.
5. Burt Leigh b. c. 1891, m. Grace ___
6. Troy Viola Leigh b. 6-12-1892, d. 12-11-1914, m. Asa Marsdonald Sandefur
7. Ed Leigh m. Emma ___
8. Radie Leigh m. ___ Raper
9. Luther Leigh b. c1894

VII. Troy Viola Leigh (Angeline Bedford)
b. 6-12-1892 Campbelltown, Ms.
d. 12-11-1914 childbirth, Corinth, Ms.
m. 3-7-1914 Corinth, Ms., Asa Marsdonald Sandefur b. 10-9-1892 Honey Grove, Tx., d. 8-20-1965 Smithville, Ms., son of Alex Sandefur & Alice McClure. Asa's 2nd m. after 1914, Octavia Leigh, sister to Troy.

children-1. Troy Leigh Sandefur b. 12-11-1914 Corinth, d. 9-20-1980, m. Jennie Mae White

VIII. Troy Leigh Sandefur (Troy Viola Leigh) (see Sandefur)
b. 12-11-1914 Corinth, Ms.
d. 9-20-1980 Tupelo, Ms.
m. 9-17-1933, Jennie Mae White b. 8-5-1915 Baldwyn, Ms., d. 1-20-1950 Tupelo., dau. of Robert Harrison White b. 4-29-1866, d. 1-20-1952 Tupelo, & Barcelona Crenshaw b. 4-6-1871, d. 1-10-1950 Tupelo, gr.dau. of Thomas Orvil White & Marny Ann Franklin, and Pleasant Crenshaw & Mary J. Mathis (Matthews).
children-1. Henry Robert Asa Sandefur b. 10-26-1934 Tupelo, m. Mary Elois Bedford

---

Brashears Family

Dan Sandefur of Tupelo, Ms., sent details on the Brashears fam. 11-1994.
I. Samuel Brashears (son of Robert Brashear & Alice Sprigg)
m. Ann Jones, dau. of Wm. Jones & Dorothy Cager
Alice Sprigg, dau. of Thomas Sprigg (Alice not in Sprigg ch.).

II. Robert Cager Brashears (Samuel Brashears)
b. 2-19-1704 Pr. Geo. Co., Md.
d. c1782 Guilford Co., NC.
m. Charity Dowell b. 4-4-1711 AA. Co., Md., d. 1737

III. Robert Samuel Brashears (Robert Cager Brashears)
b. 8-20-1731 Pr. Geo. Co., Md.
d. 1-15-1816 Roane Co., Tn.
m. Phoebe Nicks b. 6-8-1738 Talbot Co., Md., d. 12-1811 Guilford Co., NC.

IV. Isaac Brashears (Robert Samuel Brashears)
b. 10-23-1760 Guilford Co., NC.
d. 1833 Perry Co., Tn.
m. Eliz. ___

V. Robert Brashears (Isaac Brashears)
b. 1787
d. 8-25-1852 Lawrenceburg, Tn.
m. 11-11-1808 Roane Co., Tn., Sarah R. Hankins b. 1786
children-1. Dicey E. Brashears b. 7-23-1828, d. 9-3-1869, m. 1-7-1847, **James Hurd Crabb**

Browning Family

I. Jetha Browning
b. 1805/6 Ga.
d. 4-1860 Randolph Co., Al.
m. 12-8-1833 Clarke Co., Ga., Sarah Goden Howze b. 7-27-1816, d. after 1870

II. James Henry Browning
b. 2-25-1855 Anniston, Calhoun Co., Al.
d. 3-23-1933 Reilly Springs, Hopkins Co., Tx.
m. 3-29-1879 Al., Terrisa Jane Clark b. 3-9-1857 Anniston, d. 5-15-1915 Reilly Springs, bur. Reilly Springs.
children-1. Sarah Eliz. Browning b. 11-27-1882 Al., d. 10-5-1955, m. Joshua Welcome Green (see Green).

Calvert Family

Most of the Calvert fam. data was taken from [Papenfuse p184-191].
I. Sir George Calvert, **1st Lord Baltimore** (Leonard Calvert) received the first deed to Md.
b. 1579
d. 4-15-1632 London, England.
m. Anne Mynne 1579-1622, dau. of George Mynne

children-1. Cecilius Calvert, 2nd Lord Baltimore 1605-1675, m. 1628, Anne Arundell d. 1649
2. Leonard Calvert c1606-1647, m. Anne Brent
3. George Calvert 1613-1634
4. Francis Calvert
5. Henry Calvert
6. John Calvert 1618-1619
7. Anne Calvert m. Wm. Peasley
8. Dorothy Calvert
9. Eliz. Calvert
10. Grace Calvert b. 1614, m. 1632, Sir Robert Talbot of Carton, England
11. Helen Calvert 1615-1655, m. James Talbot of Ballyconnell, Ireland
2nd m. ___ ?
12. Philip Calvert b. 1626 England, d. 1682, m. by 1656, Anne Wolseley

George was knighted in 1617, became Secretary of State in 1618, and High Lord of the Treasury of England in 1619. In 1621 he financed a settlement at Ferryland, Newfoundland. In 1624/5, King James I created Sir George a peer of the Realm with an Irish barony; he had already received large grants in Ireland. After his retirement, Sir George moved to Avalon, England, where foundations of his large manor house still exist. Because of the cold weather, Sir George wanted to move to a warmer climate, and the king granted him a charter to lands north of the Potomac in the New World, and named the area Maryland after the wife of the king [Tucker p144].

II. Cecilius Calvert, **2nd Lord Baltimore** (Sir George Calvert, 1st Lord Baltimore)
b. 1605 Kent Co., England
d. 11-30-1675 Middlesex, England
m. 1628, Anne Arundell d. 1649, dau. of Sir Thomas Arundell of Wardour, Eng.
children-1. Anne Calvert
2. Mary Calvert 1630-1663, m. c1650, Sir Wm. Blakiston of Gibside, Durham, Eng.
3. George Calvert 1634-1636
4. Charles Calvert, 3rd Lord Baltimore 1637-1715, m. c1650, Mary Darnall
5. Elizabeth Calvert

Cecilius never immigrated to Md. and succeeded his father as Lord Baltimore in 1632. He obtained from the King the charter to settle Md. and sent his brother Leonard as governor. Cecilius was a colonial investor and proprietor of Md. from 1632-1675, and lobbied in England to save the colony during the years of the English Civil War and Commonwealth government. He distributed patronage in the colony to both Protestants and Catholics and promoted religious tolerance.

III. Charles Calvert, **3rd Lord Baltimore** (Cecilius Calvert, 2nd Lord Baltimore)
b. 8-27-1637 England
d. 2-20-1715
m. c1650, Mary Darnall, dau. of Ralph Darnall of Loughton, Hertfordshire, Eng.
2nd m. 1666, Jane Lowe d. 1700, dau. of Vincent Lowe of Denby, Eng., widow of Henry Sewall d. 1655. Children- Nicholas Sewall c1655-1737, m. Susanna Burgess, dau. of Wm. Burgess c1622-1687 (see Smith ch.); Jane Sewall m. Philip Calvert 1626-1682; Eliz. Sewall m. Jesse Wharton d. 1676, 2nd m. Wm. Digges c1650-1697; Anne Sewall d. 1693, m. Benj. Rozer d. 1681, 2nd m. Edward Pye d. 1696; Mary Sewall d. 1694, m. Wm. Chandler 1652-1685, son of Job Chandler d. 1659, 2nd m. George Brent (see Smith ch.).
children-1. Cecilius Calvert b. 1667 St. Mary's Co., Md., d. 1681
2. Benedict Leonard Calvert, 4th Lord Baltimore 1679-1715, m. 1698 Charlotte Lee
3. Clare Calvert 1670-by 1694, m. 1690, Edward Maria Somersett
4. Anne Calvert 1673-1731, m. 1694, Edward Maria Somersett, 2nd m. Wm. Parton of Hoxton, Gloucestershire, England.
5. Charles Calvert 1680-1733
3rd m. 1701, Mary Thorpe d. 1710
4th m. Margaret Charleton d. 1731, dau. of Thomas Charleton of Hexham, Northumberland, Eng. Margaret's 2nd m. 1718, Lawrence Eliot.

Charles immigrated to Md. in 1661 with good friend Henry Sewall and m. Henry's widow. Charles lived at "Mattapany" in St. Mary's Co. and was governor of Md. 1661-1675, and held

other high offices. He became Proprietor (3rd Lord Baltimore) in 1675. He continued his father's policy of religious tolerance and reached accommodation with the Quakers in the 1680's. In 1682 Charles and his wife escorted Wm. Penn as far as West River after meeting about a boundary dispute where they all attended a Quaker meeting. He returned to England in 1684 and lost his colony in the royal settlement following the Glorious Revolution. Maryland was a Royal Colony from 1691-1715. He broke off relations with son Benedict when he converted to Protestantism.

IV. Benedict Leonard Calvert, **4th Lord Baltimore** (Charles Calvert, 3rd Lord Baltimore)
b. 1679 St. Mary's Co., Md.
d. 4-16-1715 Epsom, Surrey, England
m. 1698, Charlotte Lee d. 1721, div. 1705, dau. of Edward Henry Lee 1663-1716, Earl of Lichfield, & Charlotte Fitzroy. Charlotte's 2nd m. 1719, Christopher Crewe.
children-1. Charles Calvert, 5th Lord Baltimore, 1699-1751, m. 1730, Mary Janssen
2. Benedict Leonard Calvert b. 9-20-1700 England, d. 6-1-1732 on way to England.
3. Edward Henry Calvert b. 8-31-1701 England, d. 4-24-1730, m. Margaret Lee, no children. Margaret's 2nd m. James Fitzgerald.
4. Cecilius Calvert 1702-1765, sec. of Md. 1729-1733, and 1751-1765.
5. Charlotte Calvert 1702-1744, m. Thomas Brerewood
6. Jane Calvert b. 1703, m. 1720, John Hyde of Kingston Isle, Berkshire, Eng.
7. Barbara Calvert b. 1704, d. young
8. Anne Calvert

Lived in England after 1684. Charlotte Fitzroy was the natural daughter of King Charles II. Benedict's conversion to Protestantism was an important condition leading to the restoration of the colony of Md. to the Calverts. Benedict was dependent on Queen Anne for financial support after his divorce because of his fathering of illegitimate children by his housekeeper, and his religious conversion caused a break with his father. Benedict survived his father only six weeks.

V. Charles Calvert, **5th Lord Baltimore** (Benedict Leonard Calvert, 4th Lord Baltimore)
b. 9-29-1699 England
d. 4-24-1751
m. 1730, Mary Janssen d. 1748, dau. of Sir Theodore Janssen c1658-1748, who immigrated from France to England in 1680, naturalized in 1685, and became a baronet in 1714, & Williamsa ___. Williamsa, the gr.dau. of Sir Robert Henley, MP.
children-1. natural son- Benedict Calvert c1724-1788, m. 4-27-1748, Eliz. Calvert
2. Frederick Calvert, 6th Lord Baltimore, 1732-1771, m. 3-9-1753, Lady Diana
3. Frances Dorothy Calvert 1734-1736
4. Charles Calvert b. 1737, d. young
5. Louisa Calvert m. John Browning d. 1792
6. Caroline Calvert m. Robert Eden 1741-1784

Charles immigrated to Md. 12-1732, but returned to live in England 7-1733. Philip Thomas (see Smith ch.), grandson of immigrant Philip Thomas and member of the Governors' Council, prepared the address of welcome to Charles on his arrival in Md. in 1732. Charles was proprietor of Md. 1715-1751, but remained in Md. as governor only two years, 1732-1733. He owned all unpatented land in Md., 21 manors & reserves which totaled at least 103,000A. Catholic citizens remained disfranchised and continued to be taxed to support the Church of England.

VI. Benedict "Swingate" Calvert (natural son of Charles Calvert, 5th Lord Baltimore) planter
b. c1724 England
d. 1-9-1788, bur. under the chancel of St. Thomas Church, Croom, Pr. Geo. Co., Md.
m. 4-27-1748, Eliz. Calvert 1730-1798, dau. of Charles Calvert d. 1734, & Rebecca Gerrard 1706-1735 (see Gerrard).
children-1. Rebecca Calvert b. 1749
2. Eleanor Calvert 1753-1811, m. 2-3-1774, Col. John Parke Custis
3. Charles Calvert b. 1756, d. 1774 Eton, Eng.
4. Eliz. Calvert m. 6-15-1780, Dr. Charles Stewart of Annapolis, son of George Stewart 1700-c1784.
5. Ariana Calvert 1763-1784
6. Edward Henry Calvert 1766-1846, m. Eliz. Briscoe (see ch. 5).

7. George Calvert 1768-1838, m. Rosalie Eugenia Stier 1795-1821
8. John Calvert
9. Wm. Calvert
10. Philip Calvert d. young
11. Leonard Calvert d. young
12. Cecilius Calvert d. young
13. Robert Calvert

Immigrated to Md. 1742 and lived at Annapolis, and at "Mt. Airy," Pr. Geo. Co., Md., by 1765. Benedict served in the Upper House of Md. He did not sign the Oath of Fidelity of 1778, but remained in Md. probably at "Mt. Airy" during the Rev.; his property was not confiscated.

VII. Eleanor Calvert (Benedict "Swingate" Calvert)
b. 1753
d. 1811
m. 2-3-1774, Col. John Parke Custis d. 1781, son of Martha Washington and first hus. Daniel Parke Custis, and stepson of **George Washington** 1732-1781, 2nd m. 1783, Dr. David Stuart of Va.
children-1. Eleanor Custis m. 2-22-1799, Lawrence Lewis, nephew of Gen. George Washington.
2. George Washington Parke Custis

Eleanor and Lawrence were m. before George and Martha Washington at Mt. Vernon.

VIII. George Washington Parke Custis (Eleanor Calvert)
children-1. Mary Anne Randolph Custis m. 6-30-1831, Lt. Robert Edward Lee (Gen. of CSA.)

VII. George Calvert (Benedict "Swingate" Calvert) planter of "Riversdale"
b. 1768 "Mt. Airy," Pr. Geo. Co., Md.
d. 1-1838
m. 6-11-1799 Annapolis, Md., Rosalie Eugenia Stier b. 1778, d. 3-13-1821, dau. of Rosalie Stier, dau. of Henry Joseph Stier b. 1743, d. 6-1821 (desc. of Peter Paul Rubens), & Marie Louise Peeters 1748-1804.
children-1. Caroline Maria Calvert 1800-1842, m. "Riversdale," Thomas Willing Morris, Philadelphia lawyer
2. George Henry Calvert b. 1-2-1803, d. 1889, m. 5-1829, Eliz. Steuart, dau. of James Steuart
3. Marie Louise Calvert 1804-1809
4. Rosalie Eugenia Calvert 1806-1845, m. 11-1830 Philadelphia, Charles Henry Carter, gr.son of Rev. War hero Henry "Light Horse Harry" Lee.
5. Charles Benedict Calvert 1808-1864, m. 1839, Charlotte Augusta Norris of Baltimore
6. Henry Calvert 1810-1820
7. Marie Louise Calvert 1812-1813
8. Julia Calvert 1814-1888, m. 5-1833 "Riversdale," Dr. Richard Henry Stuart
9. Amelia Calvert 1816-1820

The Stiers came to Am. in 1794 and lived from 1797-1800 in the now famous "Paca House" in Annapolis, Md., before starting construction on "Riversdale." Today, the "Paca House" is open to the public. Son George Henry attended Harvard U. and Gottingen U. George Calvert's 1st home was "Mt. Albion," renamed "Goodwood." Son Charles graduated from U. of Va. in 1827 and was the founder of the U. of Md.

The 1795-1821 letters of Rosalie Eugenia Stier Calvert were edited and printed in 1991 by Margaret Law Callcott and the Johns Hopkins U. Press under the title of *Mistress of Riversdale*. The letters show upper class life and times after the Rev. War. The plantation "Riversdale" is just northeast of the District of Columbia and Bladensburg in Pr. Geo. Co., Md. Rosalie's father started construction of "Riversdale" c1799, but returned to Belgium in 1802, and George Calvert finished "Riversdale." Her European family kept Rosalie's letters, and they were found by an archivist in the 1970's in the family archives near Antwerp. Today, the "Riversdale" manor house has been restored and is owned by the Maryland-National Capital Park and Planning Commission and is open to the public.

VI. Frederick Calvert, **6th Lord Baltimore** (Charles Calvert, 5th Lord Baltimore)

b. 2-6-1732 England
d. 9-4-1771 Naples, Italy, bur. Epsom, Surrey, England.
m. 3-9-1753, Lady Diana Egerton 1732-1758, dau. of Scroop Egerton, Duke of Bridgewater

children-1. natural son by Hester Whalen of Ireland- Henry Harford Calvert c1759-1834
2. natural dau. by Hester- Frances Mary Harford Calvert c1760-1822, m. Wm. Frederick Wyndham 1763-1828.
3. natural dau. by Eliz. Dawson of Lincolnshire- twin, Sophia Hales Calvert b. 1765
4. natural dau.- twin, Eliz. Hales Calvert b. 1765
5. natural dau. by Eliz. Hope of Munster, Germany- Charlotte Hope Calvert b. 1770

Never visited Md., but was proprietor of the colony 1751-1771. He had at least 111,500A in Md. in 1751. In 1768 he was tried for raping a young woman in England but was acquitted. He died without a legitimate heir but devised the province of Md. to natural son Henry Harford Calvert against the wishes of his family. Before Henry Harford could win the suit to claim Md., Md. became one of the 13 Colonies.

IV. Charles Calvert (prob. son of Charles Calvert, 3rd Lord Baltimore)
b. 1680
d. 2-2-1734 Annapolis, Md.
m. 11-21-1722, Rebecca Gerrard 1706-1735, dau. of John Gerrard 1678-1715 of Pr. Geo. Co., Md., a merchant & planter (see Gerrard)

children-1. Charles Calvert b. 1723, d. 1724
2. Ann Calvert b. 1726, d. by 1748
3. Eliz. Calvert b. 1730, d. 1798, m. Benedict Calvert c1724-1788 (see Calvert)

Charles lived in Annapolis and served in the Upper House of Md. legislature 1727-1733, was governor 1719-1727, chancellor 1720, 1725-1727, surveyor general Eastern Shore 1720-1726, surveyor general Western Shore 1726-1734, Council 1727-1734, president 1730-1734, and commissary general 1727-1728, 1730-1734 [Papenfuse V1. p188].

II. Leonard Calvert (Sir George Calvert, 1st Lord Baltimore) planter, Indian trader
b. c1606
d. 6-11-1647
m. Anne Brent ?

children-1. Wm. Calvert c1643-1682, m. 1662, Eliz. Stone, dau. of Wm. Stone c1603-c1660
2. Anne Calvert 1644-c1714, m. 1664, Baker Brooke 1628-1679, son of Robert Brooke of Calvert Co., 2nd m. c1680, Henry Brent d. 1693, 3rd m. Richard Marsham d. 1713 (see Smith ch.)

Leonard sailed to Md. with the first two ships to the colony 1633 and lived in St. Mary's Co. He returned to England in 1641/2, 1643/4, during which time he fathered his two children who were prob. illegitimate. Leonard was provincial governor of Md. 1633-1647.

III. Wm. Calvert (Leonard Calvert) planter
b. c1643 England
d. 5-26-1682 drowned while fording the swollen Wicomico R.
m. 1662, Eliz. Stone, dau. of Wm. Stone c1603-c1660. Elizabeth's brothers-Thomas c1635-1676, Charles, Richard d. 1767, and John Stone c1648-1697. Sisters- Mary and Catherine Stone.

children-1. Charles Calvert 1662-1733, m. Mary Howson, dau. of Robert Howson of Stafford Co., Va., gr.dau. of Thomas Howson of Westmoreland Co., Va., 2nd m. Barbara Kirke, dau. of Martin Kirke
2. William Calvert b. 1666
3. George Calvert b. 1668, d. after 1739, m. Eliz. Doyne
4. Richard Calvert 1670-1718
5. Eliz. Calvert m. 1681, James Neale 1650-1727, son of James Neale c1615-1684.

Wm. immigrated to Md. as a free citizen in 1661 and lived in St. Mary's Co. He served in the Lower and Upper Houses for the county, was attorney general 1666-1669, secretary and judge of probate 1669-1670, and 1673-1682, Council 1669-1682, justice of provincial court 1669-1682. He was a col. in 1679 and commander of the foot by 1681 for St. Mary's Co.

II. Philip Calvert (Sir George Calvert, 1st Lord Baltimore) planter
b. 1626 England
d. 12-1682
m. by 1656, Anne Wolseley, dau. of Sir Thomas Wolseley of Wolseley, Staffordshire, Eng. & Helen Broughton.
2nd m. 1681, Jane Sewall, dau. of Henry Sewall d. 1665, & Jane Lowe. Jane's brother was Nicholas Sewall c1655-1737, sisters Eliz. Sewall m. Jesse Wharton d. 1676, 2nd m. Wm. Digges c1650-1697; Anne Sewall m. Benj. Rozer d. 1681, 2nd m. Edward Pye d. 1696; and Mary Sewall d. 1694, m. Wm. Chandler 1652-1685, son of Job Chandler d. 1659, 2nd m. George Brent (see Smith ch.).

Philip immigrated to Md. in 1656 as a free adult with his wife and lived at "Pope's Freehold" St. Mary's Co. until 1679, and at "St. Peter's" in the same county after 1679. No children. Philip served 25 years on the Council 1656-1682, in the Upper House, Provincial Court justice 1656-1682, secretary 1656-1660, treasurer and receiver general 1659-1660, governor 1660-1661, chancellor 1660-1682, deputy governor 1669, commissary general 1672-1682. He was also mayor of St. Mary's City 1668-1671.

Chapman Family

I. Isaac Chapman of Ashe Co., NC.
b. 1758, 61y 1819
d. 8-4-1822
m. 7-14-1787, Eliz. ___ 75y 1845, widow of Richard Whitaker d. 10-18-1834.
children-1. Wm. Chapman b. 3-3-1790, m. 1-15-1823 Sumner Co., Tn., Margaret Bull
2. Isiah Chapman b. 8-27-1791, m. 3-5-1817 Knox Co., Tn., **Polly Crabb**
3. James Chapman b. 2-7-179_
4. Sara Chapman b. 9-27-1795
5. Patey Chapman b. 6-3-1797
6. Stephen Chapman b. 5-4-1799
7. Rachel Chapman b. 1-26-18__
8. Peggy Chapman b. 12-2-1802
9. John Chapman b. 6-18-1804
10. Andrew Chapman b. 10-30-1806
11. Benj. Chapman b. 11-23-1808, m. 8-6-1827 Sumner Co., Tn., Rebecca Bull

On 8-9-1819, Isaac Chapman W3483 Ashe Co., NC., declared he enlisted in the Rev. War 10-26-1776 Amelia Co., Va. On 7-18-1845 Eliz. Whitaker 75y of Smyth Co., Va., declared she was a widow of Isaac Chapman.

I. John Chapman (prob. brother to above Isaac)
b. 10-16-1762, 70y 10-16-1832
d. 12-25-1833
m. 2-1-1781 Halifax Co., Va., **Lucy B. Crabb** b. 12-4-1769
children-1. Rawley Chapman b. 6-30-1793 Halifax Co., m. 1813 Va., ___?
2. John Chapman b. 4-21-1802

Grace Ratto of Pasadena, Tx., sent 1-1994, the following Rev. War. pension data:

On 8-20-1832 Cumberland Co., Ky., John Chapman W905, blind and 70y on next 10-16 applied for a pension and declared that he entered the Rev. War in Halifax Co., Va., where he lived, moved to Wilkes Co., NC., 11-1781, served in the militia under Capt. Judd, Gen. McDowel, and Col. Cleveland, returned to Halifax Co. in 1783 and lived there 48y, married 1781, and moved to Cumberland Co. in 1828. On 9-26-1838, Lucy B. Chapman of Fentress Co., Tn., declared she was b. 12-4-1769, widow of John Chapman whom she m. 2-1-1791 Halifax Co., and John d. 12-25-1833. Son, John declared that his parents had four children. Widow, Lucy B. (**Crabb**?) Chapman applied for pension 9-26-1838, Fentress Co., Tn. Lucy b. 12-4-1769, m. 2-1-1791 Halifax Co., Va., John Chapman.

Gerrard Family

I. Sir Thomas Gerrard (Gerard) of Garswood, England, backed Calverts in Md.
m. Jane ___

children-1. John Gerrard m. Isabell ___
2. Frances Gerrard became a nun at Gravelines in Flanders.

Dr. Thomas Gerrard's (1608-1693) great-great grandfather was Sir Thomas Gerard who led his Lancashire archers on Flodden Field in 1513 and married Mary Trafford, eighth in descent from Edward I and 12th from Geoffrey V, Count of Anjou, first Plantagenet.

The family was always in charge of the court jewels, crowns, and scepters of the kings and queens of England. Gerrard money was part of the power behind the Calvert expedition to Md. The Gerrard family had suffered greatly when attempting to liberate Mary Queen of Scots from the Tower prison [Parran p7].

John Gerrard, brother of Sr. Thomas, was a Jesuit priest who was tortured in the Tower during one of the religious upheavals in England and later founded a college at Liege.

II. John Gerrard (Sir Thomas Gerrard) of New Hall, Lancashire, England
m. Isabell ___
children-1. Thomas Gerrard b. 1608, m. c1629, Susanna Snow
2. Marmaduke Gerrard
3. Wm. Gerrard
4. Francis Gerrard
5. Richard Gerrard
6. Anne Gerrard m. ___ Cox, 2nd m. Thomas Greene, 2nd Gov. of Md.

A Richard Gerard, with sister Anne, the widow of ___ Cox, was one of the 20 original gentlemen and colonists to Md. on the *Ark* and the *Dove* 3-25-1634. Richard brought five servants with him, but returned to England in 1635 and then to the Netherlands in the service of the King of Spain [Hammett p14]. Richard was prob. a distant cousin of Thomas Gerrard [*Md. Hist. Mag.* V. 68 p445].

III. Dr. Thomas Gerrard (John Gerrard) immigrant c1638, physician, planter
bp. 12-10-1608 Winwick Parish, New Hall at Ashton-in-Makersfield, Lancashire, England
d. 10-19-1673 will pro. Westmoreland Co., Va., (at Machodoc estate "Gerard's Preserve" in Westmoreland Co., bur. St. Clements Manor, Longworth Point, St. Mary's Co., Md.
m. c1629 England, Susanna Snow d. c1666, bur. Longworth Point, St. Mary's Co., dau. of John Snow & Judith ___ of Brookehouse, Chedulton, Staffordshire, England. Justinian Snow was a tobacco factor for Lord Baltimore. Susanna's brothers- Abel, Justinian, & Marmaduke were associated with Lord Baltimore in the Md. enterprise.
children-1. Susannah Gerrard b. England, m. Robert Slye c1628-1671, 2nd m. John Coode
2. Justinian Gerrard b. Eng., d. 1688 will pro. St. Mary's Co., Md., m. Sarah Tucker, widow of Wilkes Maunders d. 9-6-1666 will pro., sister of John Tucker of Westmoreland Co. Sarah's 3rd m. Michael Curtis d. 1716 will pro. Sarah received from her first husband land where Yeocomico Church stands. Justinian received his father's land in England and was a justice of St. Mary's Co. 1676-1677. He named his estate "Bromley."
3. Frances Gerrard b. Eng., m. Col. Thomas Speake d. 1659
4. Temperance Gerrard b. Eng., m. Daniel Hutt of Va., 2nd m. **John Crabbe**
5. Eliz. Gerrard b. Eng., d. 1716 will pro. St. Mary's Co., m. Nehemiah Blackistone
6. Thomas Gerrard b. St. Mary's Co., Md., d. 1686 St. Mary's Co., Md., m. Ann Hawkins d. 1703, dau. of Richard Hawkins (or Wm. Smallwood). (Thomas m. Susannah Curtis [*Md. Hist. Mag.* V.68 p444]). Thomas was a justice of St. Mary's Co. from 1676-1679.
7. John Gerrard b. St. Mary's Co., d.bef. 1678, m. Eliz. ___.
8. Mary Gerrard b. after 1653 St. Mary's Co., m. c1677, Kenelm Cheseldine

2nd m. after 1666, Rosanna "Rose" (Sturman?) b. c1630, d. 12-1-1712 will written Westmoreland Co., dau. of (Thomas Sturman & Ann Porter?), widow of John Tucker d. 5-31-1671 will pro. Westmoreland Co. John Tucker had a store at Tucker's Hill. Rose's 3rd m. John Newton, native of Yorkshire, England, d. 7-28-1697 will pro. Westmoreland Co., son of Thomas Newton of Kinstone upon the Hull, England. For more on Rose see [Tucker p35].

Children of Rose by mar. to Tucker-
1. Sarah Tucker b. c1663, m. 8-25-1674 (Sarah only 11 at the time of the m. contract?), Col. Wm.

Fitzhugh of "Bedford," King George Co., Va. 1650-1701.

2. Rose Tucker b. c1668, m. ___ Blackistone of Md.
3. John Tucker d. c1699, m. Rebecca ___, 2nd m. Mary Lawrence, widow of John Thomas. Mary's 3rd m. John Brown.
4. Wm. Gerard Tucker b. 1671, d. c1710

Tucker listed a mar. for Thomas Gerrard bef. the mar. to Susanna Snow. Supposedly, Thomas' 1st m. was to Frances Mullineaux, dau. of Lord Mullineaux. Tucker gave Justinian Snow as the father of Susanna Snow. Justinian was one of the founders of Md. [Tucker p133].

The article in the *Md. Hist. Mag*. believed that Jane, Anne, and Judith were not daus. of Thomas Gerrard. None of the three were named in Thomas' 1673 will although Jane did die bef. Thomas. Judith d. after 1673, m. John Goldsmith d. 1683, 2nd m. Richard Clouds. The children of Judith and John Goldsmith were- Thomas Notley, John Gerrard, Wm., Judith (wife of Wm. Nisinger), Notley (dau.), Priscilla, Margaret, Sarah, and Eliz. Goldsmith (wife of Thomas Jordan). Another possible dau., Jane ___ (Gerrard?) d. 2-28-1659 will pro., m. Thomas Smyth d. 1645, 2nd m. Capt. Philip Taylor d.bef. 1649, 3rd m. Wm. Eltonhead d. 3-28-1655 after the battle of Herring Cr.. Jane's children- Gertrude & Jane Smyth; Sarah & Thomas Taylor. Thomas Smyth was captured by Gov. Leonard Calvert after the reduction of Kent Is. in 1645 and hanged as a pirate for his part in leading the attack on the fleet of Capt. Thomas Cornwaleys. Capt. Philip Taylor was an associate of Thomas Smyth but escaped hanging in 1645 and died of natural causes. Wm. Eltonhead was taken prisoner after the Battle of the Severn and shot. Jane appears too old to have been a dau. of Thomas Gerrard since she had four children before her d. 1649. Another possible dau., Anne ___ (Gerrard?) d. c1675, m. Walter Broadhurst d. 2-12-1658/9 will pro., 2nd m. c1665 Henry Brett of Va. d.c1668/9, 3rd m. 1669, **Col. John Washington** 1634-1677 (who later mar. Frances Gerrard), widower of Ann Pope. Children of Anne were- Gerrard, Eliz., and Susan Broadhurst. Walter Broadhurst arrived in Md. in 1638 and later moved to Northumberland Co., Va. [*Md. Hist. Mag*. V.68 p443].

Sarah Browder of The Woodlands, Tx., wrote 12-1994, that Samuel Williamson and Phillip Briscoe were mentioned in the will of Thomas Gerrard (see ch. 5).

Thomas Gerrard came from an ancient and great Lancashire Co., England, Catholic family. He immigrated to Md. in 1638 and returned to England in 1640. He brought his family to Am. in 1650 and demanded 2,000A for transporting himself, his wife, and five children as well as Austin Hall (Hull), 8 manservants, and 4 women servants. Thomas served in the Md. Assembly from St. Mary's Co. on 2-19-1738. In 1659 he sided against his patron Lord Baltimore in a rebellion against the government, and when a furious Lord Baltimore returned to power, Thomas was fined 5,000 pounds of tobacco and exiled in 1664 to his 3,500A estates in Westmoreland Co., Va. Thomas was eventually pardoned and given back his confiscated lands, but he continued to reside in Va. Husbands of three of his daughters, sixteen years after his death were important figures in the Protestant Md. Rev. of 1689. Two of the husbands were Kenelm Cheseldyne and John Coode. John Coode was the military commander of the 1659 revolt. The revolt removed the Baltimores from power for a quarter of a century [Papenfuse p348 and *Md. Hist. Mag*. #76 p364].

In 1662 Thomas patented 1,000A on the Lower Machodoc R., land 1st patented by Maj. Wm. Hockaday [Eaton p55].

Thomas had a kinsman, Robert Gerard, who arrived in Md. in 1634 on the *Ark*, but Robert later returned to England. They were from Newhall in Ashton, Makerfield, Lancaster [Newman-*To Md. from Overseas* p76].

Although he was a Catholic, Thomas Gerrard built in 1642 a Protestant Chapel on his land on St. Patrick's Cr. about a mile from his home for his wife Susannah Snow and children who were Protestant. The chapel was conveyed to the Anglican Ch., and according to records, was the first endowment of a church in Md. Later, the site was sold to relocate a church of King and Queen Parish on Tomakokin Cr. near the center of the parish. An historical marker was erected in 1962 at the site of the chapel [Ackerson p86 & *Md. Hist. Mag*. V46 p191].

Outside of the Calvert family of Md., Dr. Thomas Gerrard was the most influential and wealthy person in the colony. For generations from the year 1170, the Gerrard family had been Barons and Knights of the Court of England, Lords Baron of Byrne, and descendants of King Edward II of England. In 1633, four years before he came to Md., Dr. Thomas Gerrard was granted a true Manor in the Province of Md. by King Charles I of England and Cecilus Calvert. The 11,400A grant was called "St. Clement's Manor." "Bashford" 4000A, "Bushwood," "Brambley," "Westwood," "Chaptico," and others to a total of 16,400A in Md. He owned the

island of St. Clement's, St. Katherine's, and St. Cecilia's (later called St. Margaret's) Islands off the coast of St. Mary's Co. Dr. Gerrard 1st landed in Northumberland Co., Va., and came to St. Mary's Co., Md., in 1637. He was granted 1,000A for transporting 20 people; the area of Va. later became Westmoreland Co., Va. Dr. Gerrard was a surgeon and practiced medicine in St. Mary's Co. and in Westmoreland Co., Va., across the Potomac R. [Vick p142-3 and Parran p7].

Today, there is an historical sign at Beach Rd. and Md. highway 242 for St. Clement's Island. It commemorates the 3-25-1634, landing of Gov. Leonard Calvert and colonists. The island became a part of "St. Clement's Manor" the estate granted to Thomas Gerard on 11-3-1639. Later, the island was owned by the Blackistone fam. for over 200 years.

On 9-15-1633, Thomas Gerrard demanded 2,000A more for transporting himself and two able-bodied servants, Thomas Cooper & Aaron Bouhom; they were assignees of Nicholas Fairfax and Wm. Smith (see Smith ch.). On 11-13-1641, Thomas Gerrard demanded more lands for transporting at his charge eight men into the province: John Gerrard, John Taylor, John Shanks, Richard Wright, Richard Bowman, Richard Walker, Francis Sutton, & Thomas Doe [Parran p14].

Other manors established in Maryland and somehow related to the **Crabb** and allied families were: "Duvall's Delight" 1704, 3,108A at the mouth of "Rogue's Harbor" in Anne Arundel Co. for Maureen Duvall and John Duvall; "Robin Hood Forest" 1686, 1,976A at the fork of the Patuxent R. in AA. Co. for Robert Snowden; "Chew's Resolution Manor" 1695, 1,073A in Baltimore Co. (later Howard Co.) for Samuel Chew (later acquired by Caleb Dorsey); "St. Leonard's Manor" 1661, in Calvert Co. for Thomas Stone, Gov. of Md.; "Fort Kent Manor" 1640, 2,000A in Cecil Co. for Giles Brent; "Godlington Manor" 1659, 1,000A in Kent Co. for Thomas Godlington and Thomas Sprigg; "Kent Fort Manor & Kent Forest Manor" 1640; 1,000A in Kent Co. for Giles, Gaylord, and Philip Brent; "Beale's Manor" 1718, 2,280A between the branches of Rock Cr. and Patuxent R. on the north side of Cabin Branch in Pr. Geo. Co. for Charles and Benj. Beale; "Darnall's Grove" 1681, 3,800A of the Patuxent Hundred west side of Collington R. in Pr. Geo. Co. and acquired in part by Ninian Beale, Marvin Beale, and Robert Taylor in 1714; "Northampton Manor" 1661, 2,000A in Pr. Geo. Co. by Thomas Sprigg I; "Snowden's Manor" 1715, 1,000A on the Eastern Branch of the Potomac R. in Pr. Geo. Co. ("Robin Hood Forest" in AA Co. was prob. a part of this manor) for Richard Snowden; "Basford Manor" 1650, 1,500A on the east side of the Wicomico R. (increased to 4,000A in 1679) in St. Mary's Co. for Thomas Gerrard; "Chaptico Manor" 1670 in St. Mary's Co. by Sir Thomas Gerrard; "Cornwalleys Cross Manor" 1633, 2,000A in St. Mary's Co. by Sir Thomas Cornwalleys, later acquired "Cross Manor" (the oldest manor house in Md.) by John Nuthall the deputy lord overseer for Thomas Cornwalleys; "East St. Mary's Manor" 1639, in St. Mary's Co. by Margaret Brent; "Garner's Creek" 1705, 2,000A at Great Neck, St. Mary's Co. for Thomas Truman Greenfield; "Indian Creek or Trumans" in St. Mary's Co. for Truman Greenfield and Leonard Holliday; "Snow Hill Manor" 1639-40, 6,000A in St. Mary's Co. for Abel Snow (Justinian Snow was a brother-in-law of Thomas Gerrard); "St. Clement's Manor" 1633, 11,400A in St. Clement's Hundred, St. Mary's Co. to Thomas Gerrard; "Westwood Manor" 1651, 1,600A in St. Clement's Hundred, St. Mary's Co. to Thomas and John Gerrard; [Parran p18-39].

In 1650 Dr. Gerrard sold his English holdings. By 1651 he owned 14,000A in Md. and 3500A in Va. His land included what is now Capitol Hill in Washington, DC. At the time of his death, he had 16,000A. and was lord of three manors, "Westwood," "Basford," and "St. Clement's." To become a Lord of the Manor, one had to buy 1,000A and import enough indentured servants to populate it. Eighty Lords of the Manors were created before the title was abolished toward the end of the 17th century. His wife was a Protestant of Brook House, Chedulton, Stafford Co., England.

Thomas was appointed to the Provincial Council on 11-17-1643, by Lord Baltimore and served until 1659 and the time of Fendall's Rebellion. He also served as a judge of the Provincial Court during this period. His house was destroyed in Richard Ingle's Rebellion in 1644-46, and Thomas received part of Ingle's loot as compensation. Thomas was a farmer, doctor, liquor manufacturer, and cattle breeder. He was appointed one of Gov. Stone's captains during the Puritan uprising of 1654-56. Thomas was captured at the battle of Herring Cr. with the rest of Stone's force. Four of the men were executed, & Thomas Gerrard narrowly escaped with his life.

After Susannah's death in 1666, Dr. Thomas Gerrard moved to his land at Machodoc in Westmoreland Co., Va. By his request, Thomas Gerrard's body was taken to Longworth Point, his old home in Md. on the Potomac R., and buried there by the side of his first wife Susannah. In 1933 the burial ground was washed away.

The St. Clement's manor house at Longworth Point (now known as Colton's or Kopel's Point) was built in 1644. The house was destroyed by Richard Ingle during the Ingle Revolution, and the 2nd house on the site was destroyed by the British on 6-13-1781, during the Rev. War and one of Gerrard's desc., Herbert Blackistone, was carried off as a prisoner of war.

One of Thomas Gerrard's dau. m. Col. John Washington, great grandfather to **President George Washington**. Col. John Washington had no children by Frances Gerrard. Frances Gerrard after the d. of Col. John Washington m. for a 5th time. The great gr.dau. of this 5th m., Anne Aylette m. in 1743 Augustine Washington II, a half brother to George Washington. Both Col. John and the Gerrard family came from Lancashire, England. Although Thomas Gerrard had three sons, none had sons who produced male heirs so the Gerrard name died out [Vick p144].

What could be considered the first country club built in the USA. was a "Banqueting House" that Thomas Gerrard constructed for his neighbors John Lee, Henry Corbin, and Isaac Allerton, 3-30-1670. The purpose of the "Banqueting House" was to make good neighbors and provide a place to meet every four years to mark their common land boundaries [Eaton p5].

IV. Susannah Gerrard (Dr. Thomas Gerrard)
b. England
d. 1677
m. Robert Slye of St. Clement's Manor b. c1628, d. 1670 will pro.
children-1. Eliz. Slye 1668-1733, m. Luke Gardiner d. 1705, widower of Monica ___,
2. Frances Slye m. Ignatius Wheeler of Charles Co., Md. d. 1699, 2nd m. Peter Mills.
3. Gerard Slye, eldest son. Son George Slye.
4. Robert Slye, youngest son, m. Priscilla Goldsmith
2nd m. John Coode 1648-1708. John's 2nd m. Eliz. ___. Some of the following children named in John Coode's 1708 will may be children of Susannah Gerrard- John, Wm., Richard, Mary, Ann, and Winifred Coode. The most likely children were John and Wm. Coode.

Robert Slye, merchant, of Bushwood and St. Thomas Manor, St. Mary's Co., Md., wrote a will 1-18-1670, pro. 3-30-1670, and asked to be buried beyond Mataponey Cr. next to his children, gave dau. Eliz. & Frances 500 "Bush Neck" lying between Mataponey and Bushwood, youngest son Robert plantations "Lapnorth," "Northwood," and "Lapnorth Lodge." He willed wife Susannah her 1/3 dower of livestock and estate, 1/2 of Negroes, 1/2 the white servants, 1/2 of household goods, and 30,000 lb. of tobacco. He willed eldest son Gerard the rest of estate and appointed him ex. He willed "Brushwood" to my brothers-in-law, Thomas and John Gerrard, and named sister Mrs. Eliz. Russell of London, nephews Timothy and Thomas Cooper both of Springfield, New England. Mary Gerrard was one of the wit. [Monnette 1911 p322].

John Coode was a leader in the 1689 "Orange Revolution" in Md. and his chief lieutenants were Kenelm Cheseldine and Nehemiah Blackistone. This revolution put an end to religious freedom in Md. for 80 years, until the time of the Rev. War.

V. Eliz. Slye (Susannah Gerrard)
1668-1733
m. Luke Gardiner d. 1705, widower of Monica ___, son of Capt. Luke Gardiner 1622-1674, gr.son of Richard Garnett (changed to Gardiner) who came to Md. in 1637.
children-1. Thomas Gardiner (Garnett) d. 6-1798 Fauquier Co., Va., m. ___, dau. of Charles Tilden of Kent. Co., 2nd m. 10-16-1783 Richmond Co., Va., Margaret Miskill. Margaret's 2nd m. Richard J. Tutt.
2. Luke Gardiner d. 1754, m. Mary Boarman, dau. of Wm. Boarman d. 1720.
2nd m. Edward Cole

V. Robert Slye (Susannah Gerrard)
m. Priscilla Goldsmith
children-1. John Slye
2. Judith Slye
3. Susannah Slye
4. Sarah Slye

IV. Frances Gerrard (Thomas Gerrard)

b. Eng.
m. Col. Thomas Speake d. 1659, prob. the son of Sir Thomas Speke (Speake) of Somerset Co., England.
children-1. Thomas Speake d. bef. 1690
2. John Speake m. Mary Goodrich b. 1673 Charles Co., Md., widow of John Anderson and John Semmes d. c1727, dau. of Robert Goodrich. John Semmes son of Marmaduke Semmes d. c1692.
2nd m. c1660, Col. Valentine Peyton of Va. b. c1629 England, d. 6-29-1665 will pro. Westmoreland Co., son of Henry Peyton (in St. Dustan, West London, on 7-31-1627).
3. Gerrard Peyton d. 1687
3rd m. c1670, Capt. John Appleton of Va. d. bef. 4-12-1676
4th m. 5-10-1676, **Col. John Washington** of Lancashire Co., Eng., d. 9-21-1675 will written, widower of Ann Pope and Ann Gerrard.
5th m. Wm. Hardwick (Hardidge) d. 1693.
4. Eliz. Hardidge m. Henry Ashton

The gr.gr.dau. of Col. John Washington, Anne Aylett, m. 1743, Augustine Washington, a brother of George Washington.

On 9-16-1649, Thomas Speake was granted the patent to "Nominy" plantation 600A on Nomini Bay in Va. Thomas at 19y received a soldier's pay of 65 lbs. of tobacco for his military service in the expedition to Kent Is. on 10-13-1642.

Col. Valentine Peyton was a Lt. Col. of the Westmoreland Co. militia and one of the Justices of the Court [Eaton p55].

IV. Eliz. Gerrard (Thomas Gerrard)
b. Eng.
d. 1716 will pro. St. Mary's Co., Md.
m. 5-6-1669, Nehemiah Blackistone d. 1693 intestate St. Mary's Co.
children-1. Rebecca Blackistone m. ___ Walters, 2nd m. Gerrard Newton, son of Rose Tucker Gerrard Newton.
2. John Blackistone m. Anne Guibert, dau. of John's step-father Joshua Guibert.
3. Susanna ___ m. Thomas Hatton d. 1701, 2nd m. John Attaway.
4. Mary ___ m. Matthew Mason 1689-1729
2nd m. Ralph Rymer of Md.
3rd m. Joshua Guibert of Md. d. 1713 St. Mary's Co.
Eliz. had "Longworth Point" and St. Clement's Is.

IV. John Gerrard (Thomas Gerrard) merchant Pr. Geo. Co.
d. bef. 4-20-1717 deed [Bk.F p606].
m. Eliz. ___
children-1. Rebecca Gerrard bp. 10-9-1706, m. 1722, Charles Calvert I, Gov. of Md. 1720-1727
2. John Gerrard d. 1721, m. Eliz. ___, 2nd m. Jane ___. A John Gerrard was captain of the ship "Murdock" anchored in the Patuxent R. 7-24-1719 Pr. Geo. Co. [Bk.F p38].
3. Susanna Gerrard d. intestate according to mother's deposition. Appraisers of Susanna's Westmoreland Co. estate were Daniel Ocany, **Osmund Crabb**, Daniel Tebb, John Footman, and Godfrey Stanton.

On 12-20-1712, a Jane Gerrard of Cople Parish, Westmoreland Co., Va., sold George Eseridge of the same parish, for 100 pounds, "Westwood Manor" first granted to Thomas Gerrard then to Thomas' son John Gerrard. John the husband of Jane Gerrard [Charles Co. Bk.D2 p20].

The name John Gerrard appears on page one of the St. Barnabas Ch., Pr. Geo. Co., Md., in 1705. John was a wealthy planter who owned before 1696 "Swanston's Lott' and "Cool Spring Manor" (later known as "Goodwood") on the Patuxent R. in Md. These parcels of land were just west of the St. Barnabas Ch., Pr. Geo. Co., Md. His dau. Rebecca was married to Gov. Charles Calvert I by Rev. Jacob Henderson of the St. Barnabas Ch., Queen Anne Parish, Pr. Geo. Co., Md. John Gerrard then gave Rebecca "Beale Meadows" and had it resurveyed and renamed "Charles and Rebecca" [Ackerson p86].

The St. Barnabas Ch. register includes the following on the Gerrard family. John Gerrard was a vestryman of the church in 1705 and 1710.

Ordered that **Mr. Ralph Crabb** have an order on the sheriff for 400 lb. tobacco (viz.) due to Mr. John Gerrard from the vestry on cargo account 262, due to **Mr. Crabb** for a chest for the use of the church 100 lb. tobacco, due to **Mr. Crabb** for a book for the vestry's use 38, in all 400 lb. and he had it accordingly.

The vestry ordered that **Mr. Ralph Crabb** according to his desire be seated in the pew with Mr. James Haddock and Mrs. Gerrard according to his agreement with Mr. John Gerrard in his life time for one part of the pew he paying his proportional part thereto. 8-13-1716.

The Honorable Charles Calvert Esq. Governor of Maryland was married to Rebecca Gerrard (dau. of Mr. John Gerrard late of Prince George's Co. deceased and Eliza his wife) per the Rev. Jacob Henderson Rector of St. Barnabas Church in Queen Anne Parish. 11-21-1722. [Author's note- The Gerrard family was related to the Va. **Crabb** family and attended the same church in Pr. Geo. Co., Md., as **Ralph Crabb**] (see ch. 4).

On 11-25-1705, Wm. Lee and wife Ann, planter of Pr. Geo Co., sold John Gerrard, merchant of same county 165A "Cold Spring Manor" for 155 pounds [Bk.C p146].

On 5-17-1716, **Ralph Crabb** was a wit. to a mortgage by Eliz. Gerard to Thomas Sprigg for 20 pounds. On 4-20-1717, Thomas Wilson Sr., carpenter of Pr. Geo. Co., Thomas Sprigg Sr., gentleman of the same county sold 50A part of "Cold Spring Manor" in Pr. Geo. Co. for 20 pounds to Eliz. Gerard widow and adm. of John Gerard, merchant, and her only dau. Rebecca Gerard. Thomas Wilson did live on the tract located on the west side of the north branch of the Patuxent R. next to the land of Richard Edward. Thomas Wilson bought the land from Francis Collyer, gentleman [V.E p606]. This mortgage and deed clearly prove that **Ralph Crabb** of ch. 4 had dealings with the Gerrards. **Ralph Crabb** & John Gerrard were Pr. Geo. Co. merchants.

V. Rebecca Gerrard (John Gerrard)
bp. 10-9-1706 St. Barnabas Ch., Pr. Geo. Co., Md.
d. 1735
m. 11-21-1722 St. Barnabas Ch., Gov. Charles Calvert b. 1680, d. 2-2-1734 Annapolis, prob. son of Charles Calvert, 3rd Lord Baltimore (see Calvert)
children-1. Charles Calvert 1723-1724
2. Ann Calvet b. 1726, d. by 1748
3. Eliz. Calvert b. 1730, d. 1798, m. Benedict Calvert c1724-1788 (see Calvert)
2nd m. (John?) Servell (Neville ?) d. 1658 Md.
4. Maj. Nicholas Servell of St. Mary's Co.

Charles served in the Upper House, was governor 1719-1727, chancellor 1720, 1725-27, surveyor general of the Eastern Shore 1720-1726, surveyor general of the Western Shore 1726-1734, Council 1727-1734, commissary general 1727-1728, 1730-1734, and a capt. in the 1st Grenadier Guards by 1720. He had an Aunt Margaret who m. Henry Lazenby of AA. Co. [Papenfuse V.1. p188; Tucker p143].

IV. Mary Gerrard (Thomas Gerrard)
b. after 1653 St. Mary's Co., Md.
m. c1677, Kenelm Cheseldine I. b. 1640 Branston Manor, Lincolnshire, England, d. 12-18-1708 will pro. St. Mary's Co., Md., bur. St. Ann's churchyard, son of Kenelm Cheseldine b. 1603, d. 1677, who was vicar of Blaxham, & Grace Dryden. Kenelm's 1st m. 1669, Bridgett Faulkner, no children.
children-1. Mary Cheseldine b. 1678, m. James Hay d. 1717, 2nd m. George Fobers
2. Susannah Cheseldine b. c1680 St. Mary's Co., d. 1730 St. Mary's Co., bur. "Trent Hall," m. Col. Thomas Trueman Greenfield (see Greenfield ch.) b. c1682 Calvert Co., Md., d. 12-10-1733 St. Mary's Co., bur. "Trent Hall," 51y.
3. Kenelm Cheseldine II b. 1683 St. Mary's Co., d. 1719, m. Mary Brown, widow of Wm. Phippard, dau. of John Brown. Mary's 2nd m. Hugh Collins.
4. Dryden Cheseldine b. 1687, d. 1760, m. Henry Peregrine Jowles 1681-1720

Mary and Kenelm lived at "Mattapany Hundred" in St. Mary's Co., Md., and in 1708 at the time of his death he owned 3,000A. Kenelm Cheseldine I immigrated to Md. in 1669, practiced law, was a member of the Lower House of the Assembly from 1676-1704, member of the Council 1704-8, Attorney General 1676-1681, Speaker of the House, Ambassador to England for Md., founder of the new capitol of Md. in Annapolis in 1694, keeper of the Great Seal of Md., Commissary General 1693-1697, Chief Justice of St. Mary's Co., Judge for Probate of Wills,

helped establish King William College at Annapolis (now St. John's), member of the Church of Eng., and vestryman of Wm. and Mary parish [Vick p142]. Kenelm's brother-in-law was also Commissary General 1692-1693 [Tucker p147].

Kenelm Cheseldyne I was an enemy of Charles, 3rd Lord Baltimore, and led the Rev. of 1689 together with brother-in-law John Coode of Coode's Rebellion. They went to England to represent the Protestant Associators before the authorities at Whitehall. Kenelm was even a descendant of George Calvert, 1st Lord Baltimore. After the Protestant Revolution and resulting persecution, double taxation, loss of voting rights and other privileges, descendants of early Md. Catholics left Md. in droves or retreated to distant woods where they could practice their religion in secret and hide visiting priests in their homes. In 1689 the Church of England became the established church. Kenelm patented 1334A. His 2nd wife had three plantations which totaled 3800A [*Md. Gen. Soc. Mag.* V. 30 #4 p371].

V. Dryden Cheseldine (Mary Gerrard)
b. 1687
d. 1760
m. Henry Peregrine Jowles 1681-1720, son of Col. Henry Jowles & Sybil ___, widow of Wm. Groome. Col. Jowles was in St. Mary's Co., Md., by 1672.
children-1. Mary Jowles m. John Johnson Sothoron, son of John Sothoron & Mary Johnson.
2nd m. John Fobes.

VI. Mary Jowles (Dryden Cheseldine)
m. John Johnson Sothoron, son of John Sothoron & Mary Johnson of St. Mary's Co.
children-1. Henry Greenfield Sothoron m. Mary Bond, dau. of Zachariah Bond of St. Mary's Co.

VII. Henry Greenfield Sothoron (Mary Jowles)
m. Mary Bond, dau. of Zachariah Bond of St. Mary's Co.
children-1. Rebecca Jowles Sothoron m. 1778, Philip Key 1750-1820

Henry lived at "The Plains," was a justice, a delegate to the Assembly for five terms, delegate from St. Mary's Co. to the Provincial Convention of 1774 and 1776 when independence was declared, and a member for St. Mary's of the General Committee for the Revolution.

VIII. Rebecca Jowles Sothoron (Henry Greenfield Sothoron)
m. 1778, Philip Key 1750-1820, son of Dr. John Key & Cecelia Brown.
children-1. Eliza Maynadier Key, youngest of nine, 1792-1866, m. John Scott (see Key).

Philip Key was a delegate to the Assembly (Speaker of the House for two terms), and active in the Rev. War as a member of the Committee of Correspondence. He was elected to the 2nd US. Congress in 1791 and declined the offer to become the Gov. of Md. when that official was appointed by the Electoral College. After the Rev., Philip purchased "Tudor Hall" which is today the public library of Leonardtown, St. Mary's Co.

Green Family

I. James Green
b. 1805 NC.
d. after 1860
m. 10-25-1824 Al., Eliz. Clark b. 1807 Ga., d. after 1860

II. James "Jim" Jefferson Green
b. 1-23-1834 Marengo Co., Al.
d. 8-7-1904 Hopkins Co., Tx., both bur. Woodland Cem., Tx.
m. 10-1-1857 Clarke Co., Al., Emmaline Ellander Mathews b. 2-29-1836 Clarke Co., d. 9-19-1920 Hopkins Co., dau. of Josiah Allen Mathews b. 1808 SC., d. 1855 Clark Co., m. c1825 Lucy Martin b. 1805 SC., d. 12-6-1879 Forest Academy, Hopkins Co.

III. Joshua Welcome Green
b. 8-31-1880 Star Ridge, Greenpond Co., Tx.
d. 2-8-1957 Como, Tx.
m. 1-14-1900 Hopkins Co., Tx., Sarah Eliz. Browning b. 11-27-1882 Calhoun Co., Al.,

d. 10-5-1955 Sulphur Springs, Tx., dau. of James Henry Browning & Jennie Clark (see Browning).

children-1. Lola Bell Green b. 3-17-1907 Star Ridge, d. 6-6-1982 Dallas, m. **Lonnie Ray Crabb**

Jones Family

The following was in an 1962 letter to **Martha L. Crabb** of Dumas, Tx., from Mrs. O. F. Wade of Pittsburg, Tx.

I. ?

children-1. Wm. R. Jones

2. Sarah Jones m. James Rogers, killed in the Civil War.

3. James Jones

4. Jesse Jones

II. Wm. R. Jones (?)

d. 1863

m. Sarah Ann "Sally" McKee b. 1842 Lincoln Co., Tn., Sarah 2nd m. George E. Sandlin and moved to Morgan Co., Al.

children-1. Sarah Frances Jones b. 1862 Al.

Wm. R. Jones served with the 16th Regt. Al. Infantry during the Civil War and was killed in 1863 at the Battle of Chickamauga.

Wm. Jones wrote that **Uncle James Crabb** had been taken to the hospital. The letter was written from Camp Tullahoma, Tn. "I am with **Thomas Crabb** every day." I gather that this **Thomas Crabb** was also in the 16th Regt. Al. as was **Uncle James Crabb**. This letter was dated April 16, 1863.

II. Sarah Jones (?)

m. James Rogers, killed in the Civil War (see Rogers).

children-1. Mason Rogers

Sarah 2nd m. A. A. Silbavon.

Lived in Pulaski, Giles Co., Tn.

Key Family

I. Philip Key, 1720 immigrant to St. Mary's Co., Md., lawyer

b. 1696 London

d. 1764

m. after 1720, Susanna Gardiner, dau. of John Gardiner & Susanna ___ of St. Mary's Co., Md., gr.dau. of Luke Gardiner (see Gerrard).

children-1. Dr. John Key 1730-1755, m. Cecelia Brown, dau. of Dr. Gustavus Brown

2. Francis Key 1731-1770, m. 1752, Anne Arnold Ross

2nd m. Theodosia Barton

Philip Key settled in 1720 at "Brushwood Lodge" next to the "St. Clement's Manor" of Thomas Gerrard. Philip was High Sheriff, a Justice, and in 1763 appointed to the Council of Md. Philip and Susanna had a total of seven children.

II. Dr. John Key (Philip Key)

1730-1755

m. Cecelia Brown, dau. of Dr. Gustavus Brown & Frances Fowke of Charles Co., Md. Dr. Brown was a gr.son of a minister of the Scottish Episcopal Ch., and Dr. Brown came to Md. in 1708 as a 19-year-old surgeon's mate on a royal ship bound for the Chesapeake Bay. Dr. Gustavus Brown, son of Dr. Gustavus Brown, was one of the two physicians with George Washington at the time of his death. Cecelia's 2nd m. Maj. Thomas Bond.

children-1. Philip Key 1750-1820, m. 1779, Rebecca Jowles Sothoron (see Gerrard).

2. Susanna Key m. Richard Bond, younger brother of Maj. Thomas Bond.

Frances Fowke was the gr.dau. of Gerard Fowke of Gunston, Staffordshire, England, who was colonel in the royal army in England before immigrating to Westmoreland Co., Va., before 1657 with his cousin George Mason. Gerard Fowke move to Charles Co., Md., and

married Anne Thoroughgood, the dau. of Adam Thoroughgood. Gerard was elected to the Burgess and then appointed a justice.

II. Francis Key (Philip Key)
1731-1770
m. 1752, Anne Arnold Ross, dau. of Gen. Ross of the Rev. War.
children-1. John Ross Key 1754-1821, m. 1775, Anne Phoebe Dagworth Charlton
2. Philip Barton Key 1757-1815, m. 1790, Anne Plater
3. Eliz. Scott Key 1759-1832, m. Henry Maynadier
Philip Barton Key, attorney and member of the legislature, was an officer in the British Army during the Rev. War but was later a member of Congress.

III. John Ross Key (Francis Key)
1754-1821
m. 1775, Anne Phoebe Dagworth Charlton
children-1. Francis Scott Key 1799-1843, m. 1802, Mary Tayloe Lloyd
John had marched with Gen. Washington to Boston as a Lt. of the 1st artillery at the outbreak of the Rev. War. Washington had been a guest of Francis Scott Key's Grandfather Ross at "Belvoir" and had spent the night. While preparing for college, Francis Scott Key had lived a few miles outside of Annapolis with his Grandmother "Ross" Key, the daughter of Gen. Ross of Rev. War fame. Francis Scott Key lived with his Great Aunt , wife of Dr. Upton Scott, at "Carvel House" on Shipwright St., Annapolis, while attending St. John's College. Francis Scott Key formed a law partnership with his uncle, Philip Barton Key, and moved to Georgetown, Washington, DC., where his home is still standing.

IV. Francis Scott Key (John Ross Key) lawyer, orator
b. 8-1-1799 (8-9-1780) "Terra Ruba," Pipe Cr., Carroll Co., Md.
d. 1-11-1843 Baltimore, Md., at home of dau., bur. Olivet Cem., Frederick, Md. 63y.
m. 1-19-1802 Chase-Lloyd House, Annapolis, Mary Tayloe Lloyd, dau. of Col. Edward Lloyd of Talbot Co., Md.
children-1. Philip Barton Key d. 2-27-1859, shot and killed at Lafayette Square, Wash., DC., by Representative Daniel Sickles for having an affair with his wife.
2. dau. m. Charles Howard, son of Col. John Eager Howard
After the 8-24-1814, attack on Washington, DC., during the War of 1812, Francis Scott Key followed the British Army to gain the release of Dr. Wm. Beanes of Marlboro, Md., after the Battle of Bladensburg. Under a flag of truce, Francis Scott Key went with Col. John S. Skinner from a US. vessel to the ship of British Admiral Cochrane in the Baltimore Harbor. The mission was successful, but as an attack on Ft. McHenry was impending, the Americans were held prisoners on the British warship. Francis Scott Key witnessed the bombardment of Ft. McHenry during the night and on into the morning of 9-14-1814, and saw through a spyglass that the Stars and Stripes were still flying above the fort. Francis Scott Key was thus inspired to write the words to the song "The Star-Spangled Banner.". The words of the song were later set to the tune of an old English drinking song, "To Anacreon in Heaven." Congress adopted "The Star-Spangled Banner" as the national anthem on 3-3-1931, and President Hoover signed the bill. An historic sign is located on highway 695 at the toll facilities offices. The original flag with 15 stars and stripes, as Vermont and Kentucky had entered the Union, now hangs in the National Museum of American History in Washington, DC. Rhoda and I visited Ft. McHenry some years ago with my brother Dan Prall and purchased a flag at Ft. McHenry that we still fly on special occasions.
Francis attended St. John's College, Annapolis, Md., and became a lawyer in Frederick, Md. He moved to Georgetown to practice law with his Uncle Philip Barton Key. Francis was appointed three times US. District Attorney for DC., and was recorder for the Georgetown.
On 9-14-1993, a new park and monument were dedicated to Key who died 150 years ago. The park is near Key Bridge in Washington, DC., and the monument will feature a bust of Key and a replica of the flag of 1814 with 15 stars and 15 stripes. The original huge flag that flew over Ft. McHenry measured 30 feet by 42 feet. According to the *Parade* magazine article of 9-12-1993, Key was involved in establishing the public-school system, the abolition of slavery, and the founding of a church in his community.
Philip Barton Key was murdered in 1859 by Congressman Daniel Edgar Sickles who

suspected Key of an affair with his wife. Congressman Sickles was acquitted by pleading temporary insanity and went on to become a Union major general in the Civil War [Woodward Mary Chesnut's p92].

Col. John Eager Howard was the commander of the Md. Line in SC. during the Rev. War, a member of Washington's cabinet, and a US. Senator.

A relative of Francis Scott Key, Maj. John J. Key of Gen. Halleck's staff, was dismissed from the the Union army in 1862 by President Lincoln during the Civil War. Maj. Key had supposedly said that the opposing armies should only fight as if in a game so as to exhaust each other and then a compromise could be made to preserve the Union and to save slavery. This occurred after the Battle of Sharpsburg when the Confederate Army escaped back across the Potomac R. into Va., and Gen. McClellan did not pursue Gen Lee. There was even talk that Gen. McClellan wanted to take over the government and reach a settlement with the South. Lincoln made an example of Maj. Key to convince Gen. McClellan that insubordination would not be tolerated. Lincoln believed that a number of army officers under McClellan were supporting the policy of making the war a game and not fighting to win. Maj. Key's brother, Col. Thomas Key, was a close associate of McClellan. Some said that Col. Key was behind McClellan's reluctance to destroy the enemy. Maj. John J. Key's son, Capt. Joseph Key had been recently killed at Perryville, Ky., while serving with Gen. Buell's Army of Tn. [Safire p987].

IX. Eliza Maynadier Key (Rebecca Jowles Sothoron)
b. 1792 "Tudor Hall" St. Mary's Co., Md.
d. 1866
m. John Scott 1789-1840, lawyer of Baltimore, Md., son of Dr. John Scott who vaccinated 500 Rev. War soldiers against smallpox in the public square of Chestertown, Md., without charge.
children-1. Cecilia Ashton Scott 1832-1924, m. Michael Fitzgerald

Eliza is credited with saving the Leonardtown, Md., courthouse from destruction by the British Navy in 1814 during the War of 1812. Eliza rowed out alone to persuade the British Admiral that the courthouse was sometimes used as "a place of divine worship." He is alleged to have been so charmed that he also gave protection to "Tudor Hall," with the words, "That is a deucedly fine woman; her house shall not be burned."

John Scott was a State Senator.

X. Cecilia Ashton Scott (Eliza Maynadier Key)
1832-1924
m. Michael Fitzgerald d. 1855
children-1. Edward Fitzgerald 1853-1931, m. Mollie McQuillan

XI. Edward Fitzgerald (Cecilia Ashton Scott)
1853-1931
m. Mollie McQuillan
children-1. Francis Scott Key Fitzgerald b. 9-24-1896 St. Paul, Mn., d. 12-21-1940 Hollywood

XII. Francis Scott Key Fitzgerald (Edward Fitzgerald)
b. 9-24-1896 St. Paul, Mn.
d. 12-21-1940 Hollywood, Ca., bur. Rockville Union Cem., Rockville, Md.
m. 4-3-1920 St. Patrick's Cathedral, NYC., Zelda Sayre b. 7-24-1900, d. 3-10-1948, bur. Rockville Union Cem., dau. of Anthony Sayre & Minnie Machen of Montgomery, Al.
children-1. Frances Scott "Scottie" Fitzgerald b. 10-26-1921, m. Lt. Samuel Jackson Lanaham

Francis Scott Key Fitzgerald was the famous American novelist of the 1920's who wrote *The Great Gatsby* , 1925 and *Tender is the Night* , 1934.

XIII. Frances Scott "Scottie" Fitzgerald (Francis Scott Key Fitzgerald)
b. 10-26-1921
m. 2-1943 NYC., Lt. Samuel Jackson Lanaham
children-1. Timothy Lanahan b. 4-26-1946 Asheville, NC.
2nd m. C. Grove Smith of Montgomery, Al.

Most of the F. Scott Fitzgerald line was taken from the article "The Colonial Ancestors of

Francis Scott Key Fitzgerald" written by his daughter Scottie Fitzgerald Smith in the[*Md. Hist. Magazine* , #76 1981].

Jenkins Family

I. Wm. Jenkins
b. Buncum Co., NC.
d. 3-1807
m. Nancy Ann ___ b. Buncum Co.

II. Roderick Jenkins
m. Nancy Ann Pack (Cherokee)

III. Wm. Jenkins
d. 1848
m. 4-24-1800 Pleasant Hill, Tn., Sabra Witcher b. 1780 Pittsylvania Co., Va.., dau. of Daniel Witcher & Susanna Key, and gr.dau. of Col. Wm. Witcher.

IV. Booker Jenkins
b. 10-8-1816 Smith Co., Tn.
d. 11-30-1900, bur. tombstone moved to Sunset Cem., Harrisburg, Il.
2nd m. 3-26-1876, Mary Margaret Partin b. 1848 Weakley Co., Tn., d. 11-17-1924 Hicks, Il., dau. of Wilson Partin of NC. & Mary Margaret Haston of Tn.
children-1. Clara Jenkins b. 6-7-1888 Hardin Co., d. 1-1-1941 m. **John Thomas Crabb**

Ledford Family

I. Samuel B. Ledford
b. 1811
d. after 1860 Mo. or Ar.
m. c1837/8 Rachel ___ b. 1812

II. James Kenneth Ledford
b. 6-6-1850 Yancey Co., NC.
d. 6-27-1918 Hunt Co., Tx.
m. 11-12-1871 Sebastian Co., Ar., Darnellie Julia Basham b. 1-18-1855 Ar., d. 4-7-1882 Hunt Co., Tx., dau. of John Marion Basham b. 10-28-1829, d. 12-27-1858 & m. 7-1-1852 near Van Buren, Margaret Eliz. Hinds b. 8-31-1835, d. 9-17-1878

III. Marion Edward Ledford
b. 10-18-1873 Ar.
d. 9-9-1957 Greenville, Hunt Co., Tx.
m. 12-16-1894 Hunt Co., Tx., Jessie Stoddert Harper b. 2-14-1879 Tn., d. 5-13-1937 Greenville, dau. of Oliver Massey Harper b. 2-18-1852 Columbia, Tn., d. 2-6-1918 Hunt Co., & m. 12-24-1874 Sarah "Sallie" Rebecca Parker b. 12-14-1852 Giles Co, Tn., d. 9-28-1892 Hunt Co.

IV. John Earl Ledford, served in WWI
b. 5-6-1896 Hunt Co., Tx.
d. 8-11-1981 Garland, Tx.
m. 5-13-1920 Hunt Co., Gladys Helen Cooper b. 9-29-1899 Hunt Co., d. 12-10-1962 Garland, dau. of Wm. Tolbert Cooper b. 10-31-1876 Hunt Co., d. 1-12-1965 Paducah, Tx. & m. 6-5-1898 Susie Beatrice Alexander b. 8-2-1882 Hunt Co., d. 2-10-1954 Paducah.
children-1. Jack M. Ledford b. 3-29-1932 Campbell, Tx., m. 7-31-1952 **Mary Ellen Crabb**

McNutt (Nutt) Family

I. David Nutt
m. Rachel Cates

II. Murphy Watson Nutt
b. 1813 Orange Co., NC.
d. 12-27-1883 Lawrence Co., Tn.
m. Frances ___ b. c1815 Bedford Co., Tn., d. c1857 Bedford Co.
children-1. Rachel Eliz. Nutt (McNutt) b. 7-28-1834 Bedford Co., m. **Thomas Wesley Crabb**

Reynolds Family

I. Hugh Reynolds of Creggan Parish, Co. Louth, Ireland
b. c1707
m. Ellen Duer
children-1. Hugh Reynolds Jr.
2. Sarah Reynolds
3. James Reynolds b. c1733 Co. Louth, d. 1820/1 Knox Co., Tn., m. Mary Bannon
4. Houston Reynolds m. 1757 Co. Armagh, Mary Giveen
5. Jane Reynolds
6. John Reynolds
7. Margaret Reynolds b. 1741 Co. Louth, d.1828 Hawkins Co., Tn., m. Andrew Forgey
8. Ellen Reynolds b. c1743 Co. Louth, d. Flat Cr., Knox Co., Tn., m. ___ McDaniel

Creggan Parish is 3 miles from Dundalk, 9 miles from Newry, Co. Down. Margaret and Andrew Forgey came to the US. bef. 1782, James Reynolds and Ellen McDaniel to Phil., Pa., in 1784, and James settled in Dauphin Co., Pa. [*Hist. St. Clair Co*. 1992, p582]. The information in the St. Clair Co. history was compiled by Julia F. Dean. There was another **Crabb** fam. in St. Clair Co. (see ch. 5).

II. James Reynolds (Hugh Reynolds)
b. c1733 Co. Louth, Ireland
d. 1820/1 Knox Co., Tn.
m. Co. Louth, Mary Bannon, dau. of Robert Bannon
children-1. Robert Reynolds b. c1760 Co. Monaghan, Ireland, d. 1823/25 St. Clair Co., Il.
2. Nancy Reynolds b. c1762, m. Wm. Pidgeon of Pa.
3. Ellen Reynolds b. c1764, m. **John Crabb**
4. Thomas Reynolds b. c1766, d. infant
5. Mary Reynolds b. c1768, m. Jeremiah Pate of Tn.
6. Jane Reynolds b. c1770, m. Thomas Cox of Tn.
7. Maj. John Reynolds b. 1773, d. 1835 Knox Co., Tn., m. Barbara White Frazier

James moved to Tn. in 1787.

III. Robert Reynolds (James Reynolds)
b. c1760 Co. Monaghan, Ireland
d. 1823/25 St. Clair Co., Il.
m. Co. Louth, Margaret Moore b. 1761 Dundalk, Co. Louth, d. 1832 St. Clair Co.
children-1. Gov. John Reynolds b. 1788 Mont. Co., Pa., d. 1865 St. Clair Co., m. Catherine Dubuque LaCroix Menegle, 2nd m. Sarah Evaline Wilson
2. James Reynolds b. c1790 Knox Co., Tn., d. 1828 Greene Co., Il., m. Sarah Alice Black.
3. Robert Reynolds Jr. b. c1792 Knox Co., d. 1841/2, m. Sally Whiteside, div.
4. Julia Reynolds b. c1794 Knox Co., d. 1823/27 Madison Co., Il., m. George Belsha
5. Thomas Reynolds b. 1796 Knox Co., d. 1864 Davis (now Geary) Co., Ks., m. Randolph Co., Mary Ann McDonough b. 1802 Randolph Co., d. 1883 St. Clair Co.
6. Nancy Reynolds b. c1798 Knox Co., d. 1874 KC., Mo., m. St. Clair Co., Wm. Davis

Robert came to the US. in 1785 and settled in Mont. Co., Pa., moved on to Tn. in 1788.

Rogers Family

i. John Rogers
m. Eleanor Edmonston
2nd m. Agnes Adenstone

II. Boswell Rogers
b. c1717 or 1736
d. 1809 Hawkins Co., Tn.
m. Denison Adenstone

III. Joseph William Rogers
b. 1757-63 Montgomery Co., Va.
d. c11-1821
m. 4-11-1786, Rossanah Herd d. c1806 Kyle Ford, Tn.
children-1. Catherine Rogers b. 3-8-1804 Tn., d. 2-20-1873 Prentiss, Ms., m. **Joseph Crabb**

Sorrell Family

I. Robert Sorrell of Waltham Magna & Stebbing, Essex Co., England
m. ___ Everard
children-1. Robert Sorrell
2. John Sorrell m. Mary Aylett

II. Robert Sorrell (Robert Sorrell) of James City Co., Va.
d. c1682, in Gov. Berkeley's siege of Jamestown.
m. Rebecca Hockaday, dau. of Wm. Hockaday or Wm Hockaday Jr.
children-1. John Sorrell

III. John Sorrell (Robert Sorrell)
children-1. Thomas Sorrell
2. John Sorrell d. bef. 1726

IV. Thomas Sorrell (John Sorrell)
d. 2-22-1726 will pro., Cople Parish, Westmoreland Co., Va.
m. Eliz. Ocanny, dau. of Daniel Ocanny of Westmoreland Co. d. 1716 will pro. Daniel's dau. Sarah m. **Osmond Crabb.**
children-1. Eliz. Sorrell d. young, mentioned in 1716 will of John Erwin.
2. John Sorrell
3. James Sorrell
4. Winifred Sorrell
5. Ann Sorrell m. Samuel Earle b. 1692, son of Samuel Earle & Phillis ___ of Westmoreland Co. Samuel Jr. a Burgess from Fauquier Co., Va., in 1742. Ann given a legacy in 1713 will of John Wright.

Thomas was the Deputy Clerk of the Westmoreland Co. Court from 1-20-1715, to 10-1726. In 1709 a James Sorrell m. Cople Parish, Anna Breechin, dau. of Rev. James Breechin & Sarah ___ [Eaton p8, 22, 55].

The 1726 will of Thomas Sorrell, written, 1-12-1725, mentioned wife Eliz.; children, James, John, Anna, and Wilfred Sorrell; father-in-law, Daniel Occany; "land on Nominy where I formerly lived;" father, John Sorrell; nephew, Thomas Sorrell; nieces, Eliz. and Frances Sorrell, sisters of nephew Thomas Sorrell; and brother, John Sorrell deceased. Robert Sorrell of Va. had a brother John who m. Mary Aylett. Robert prob. m. Rebecca Hockaday, dau. of Wm. Hockaday or Wm. Hockaday Jr. [Boddie *Southside* V.2 p364].

IV. John Sorrell (John Sorrell)
d. bef. 1725 James City Co., Va.
m. Anne ___
children-1. Eliz. Sorrell
2. Thomas Sorrell m. Martha ___
3. Frances Sorrell

Chapter XVI

SOUTHERN CRABB FAMILIES

I. North & South Carolina
- **I. Asa Crabb b. 1760 Halifax Co., NC., d. 1846 Ga.**
- **I. Stephen Harris Crabb b. 1844 Ar., m. Fredonia C. Ayers**
- **I. James D. Crabb b. 1847 Ar., d. 1919, Tx., m. Susan Lee**
- **I. Isaiah Crabb b. 1850 Ar., d. 1891 Tx., m. Sarah Ann Smith**
- **I. Benj. Crabb b. 1743 NC., d. 1829 Wayne Co., Tn.**

I. Georgia
- **I. Rylan (Riland) Crabb b. c1816, d. bef. 1880 Ga.**
- **I. Richard Crabb(e) b. c1820 Ga., d. bef. 1869 Al.**

I. Alabama

I. Tennessee
- **I. James Crabb of Benton Co., Tn., b. c1775**

I. Arkansas
- **I. Jeremiah Crabb b. 1844 Ar., d. Tx.**

I. Texas

Only the Crabb families lines listed above extend more than a page or so. In other words, the families in this chapter **have not been connected** to the Maryland, Virginia, New England, or New York Crabb lines. The author welcomes information which will identify the following Crabbs and connect them to the above major Crabb lines in this book or combine them with other Crabb families (see author's address in the front of the book). Although Virginia is usually considered a Southern state, it is not included in this chapter because there are so many Virginia Crabb families that they have their own chapter. Because Americans generally moved from the Colonial East Coast westward, the Crabb families in this chapter are arranged beginning with the **Carolinas (North and South) to Georgia, Alabama, Tennessee, Arkansas, and Texas**. Many of these Crabb families originated in the southeastern United States and gradually migrated westward as far as Texas.

North Carolina

1830 NC. Census

Jesse Crab	Davidson Co. 235, no T. listed
Frankey Crabb	Iredell Co. 34, no T.
Jurral Crabb	Wilkes Co. 345, no T.
Sarah Crabb	Halifax Co., 300, no T.
Thomas Crabb	Iredell Co., 30, no T.
Wm. Crabb	Wilkes Co., 345, no T.

1850 NC. Census

Polly Crab	Wilkes Co., 300, no T. listed
Sally Crab	Halifax Co., 40, no T.
Eliz. Crabb	Wilkes Co., 290, no T.
Jesse Crabb	Randolph Co., 164, Northern T.
John Crabb	Randolph Co., 166, Northern T.
John Crabb	Wilkes Co., 304, no T.
Wm. Crabbs	Wilkes Co., 305, no T.

North Carolina soldiers in the Am. Rev.

Benj. Crab, sergt., 4th Regt. of Col. Thomas Polk, Goodman's Co., enlisted- 12-1-1776, 2 1/2 years, discharged- 11-18-1778.
Hilly Crabb, private, Ballard's Co., enlisted- 7-20-1778, 9 months
Jairah Crabb, private, Sharp's Co., enlisted- 11-1-1778, 9 months
Hillary Crabb #2055, heirs of Hillary Crabb, private, land grant #1750, 640A, 84 months, April 23, Maj. Dixon.
Benj. Crabb, land grant #3126, 274A, 36 months service, 12-12-1785, Isles Simmons.
John Crabb #469, Cont. Service, Halifax District
James Crabb, soldier, #1626, Cont. Service, Warrenton Dist.
Osborn Crabb #704, Wm. Sanders
Garrett Crabb #705, Wm. Sanders
John Crabb #707, Wm. Sanders
Hillary Crabb #2055, John Sheppard
James Crabb #2832, Thomas Donoho
Benj. Crabb, on the roll of Col. Thomas Clark's Co., 1st NC. Bat., 9-8-1778.
Jarret Crabb of Wilkes Co., NC., Rev. War., head of household 1840 at 82y.
Jarret Crabb of Wilkes Co., NC., head of household 6-1-1840, 82y (or b. 1758)

1790 Census

1790 Halifax Co.- Benj. Crabb
1790 Franklin, Halifax Co.- James, Jarrott, John, Osborne, John, and Susannah

---

I. Asa Crabb (?) farmer
b. 3-25-1760 Halifax Co., NC.
d. 1-3-1846 Polk Co., Ga.
m. Jerusha (Barnes?) d. after 1800 & bef. 1823
children-1. Enoch (Enochward) b. 8-2-1778 SC.
2. Samuel b. 1785 Ga. (former Indian Land became Putnam Co. in 1807), m. 1-31-1811 Jasper Co., Nancy H. Long, 2nd m. 3-26-1818 Jasper Co., Mabray Richards.
3. Benj. b. 2-17-1789 Ga. (former Indian Land became Lincoln Co. in 1796)
4. Rebecca b. 1790, d. 1834, m. 9-28-1809 Columbia Co., Ga., John Mitchell
5. James Burton b. 1793, d. after 1870
2nd m. 5-24-1824 Polk Co., Ga., Theriba "Phesby" Fowler b. 1800 SC., d. 1852 Polk Co. Theriba's 2nd m. James Roe.
6. Wm. Darwin b. 1829 SC., m. Sarah ___ b. 1832

Although there is no documentation to prove that Enoch was the son of Asa, it appears to be logical.

An Ausey Crab was in the 1800 Franklin Co., NC., census p484- 10010-20010-00; in 1820 (and 1824) Asa Crab was in Putnam Co., Ga. p110; and in 1830 Asa Crabb was in Newton Co., Ga., p44. Asa's widow was listed as Phereby Crabb 50y, in 1850 858th District p88, Paulding Co., Ga.

Grace Ratto of Pasadena, Tx., included Benj. as the son of Asa, but offered no proof. Grace suggested that Benj. was the husband of Mary Crabb b. 1819 Tn., who was a widow in the 1860 Madisonville, Madison Co., Tx., census with 11 children (see this ch.). A Benj. Crabb was in the 1840 Ga. census- 767th district p318, Henry Co., Ga., as follows- 01010001-0010001.

A Samuel Crabb was in the 1808 Columbia Co., Ga., tax list with 13 slaves, 200A, 3rd quality land which adjoins Hunt & Russeau's land on Cane Creek, with a tax of $4.62 1/2.

Son Samuel Crab was in the 1820 (and 1824) Putnam Co., Ga., census p77. Another Samuel Crabb was in Columbia Co., Ga., in 1820. In 1840 a Samuel J. Crabb lived in 636th District p41, DeKalb Co., Ga., and in 1850 950th District, Paulding Co., Ga., p62. A Wm. Crabb was in the 65th Division p440, Newton Co., Ga., in 1850. In 1840 Robert Crabb was in the 89th district p221, Wash. Co., Ga.

During the 1820 census, Enoch was in Jasper Co., the adjoining Co. In the same census, Benj. Crabb was in Lincoln Co., Robert Crabb in Washington Co., Samuel Crabb in Putnam Co., and another Samuel Crabb in Columbia Co. The following Crabbs were in the 1830 Ga. census- Benj. Crabb, Wil. Co. p304; Burton Crabb, Hry. Co. p248; Eliz. Crabb, Mwr. Co. p168; Robert Crabb, Wash. Co. p240; Sarah Crabb, Col. Co. p353; and Stephen L. Crabb, Pul. Co. p162.

Grace Ratto of Pasadena, Tx., wrote 9-1994, that Asa died in Paulding Co., Ga. Although she had no evidence, Grace wondered if a Thomas Burton Crabb & Mary ___ might be the parents of Asa Crabb.

Asa served as a 6-month substitute for Joseph Ray in 1780 during the Rev. War. He then volunteered in Drafted Co. on 8-20-1781. In his service record, he said two of his brothers were drafted, and he was loathe to see them go without him. He remembered serving under Gen. Wayne, Col. Benj. Few, and Capt. Ignatius Few. Asa was discharged 4-24-1784. He entered the Rev. in Columbia Co, but at the time it was Richmond Co., Ga. His pension application #R2416.

Asa Crabb received a 265A grant in Richmond Co., Ga., in 1787 [Bk.000 p336]. In 9-1790 Asa was a juror for the Inferior Court of Richmond Co. Asa Crabb was issued a passport 12-12-1800, by the Gov. of Ga. to go through the Creek Nation on the Don or Tom Bigby R. In 1805 Enoch, Asa, and Samuel Crabb each drew blanks in the 1805 Ga. Land Lottery. In 1805 Asa and Samuel lived in Columbia Co., Ga. Asa received a land grant in Wilkinson Co. in 1807 as did an Enoch Crabb. Asa lived in Putnam Co. during the Ga. lottery in 1827 and received a grant on 12-6-1836 [Hitz p20].

Asa had a deed with Thomas McClendon on 3-7-1820. Asa and Samuel Crabb had a court case against Asa Hill, no date given. Samuel was in another court case with Richard Roe and Jesse Cox against John Doe and Robert Trippe. Samuel Crabb was mentioned as a juror in the 10-26-1819, *Georgia Journal* and *Augusta Chronicle*. Samuel Crabb was head of a household in the 1820 Putnam Co. census. Samuel Crabb, heir to a Jos' Mercer, was listed in the Ga. Rev. Bounty Land Records #442, #1114 Wash. Co., Ga.

A Samuel Crabb and Wm. Shields were wit. to the will of Susannah Coleman pro. 6-22-1803, in Columbia Co., Ga. Heirs- George, Cynthia, Patsy, Susannay, and Paul Caldwell Goseburgh, with ex. James Ray & James Stapler.

In 7-1996, E. V. Knight Jr. of Eatonton, Ga., sent a copy of a 1989 letter by Ann R. Ritter in which she stated that Jane (Jeane) Welch Stapler Crabb was her g,g,g,g,g-grandmother. Jane m. 1st. c1776, John Augustus Stapler, a Rev. War soldier. His 1794 Columbia, Ga., will named his children. Dau. Eliz. (Ann R. Ritter's line) m. 1813, James Ray who died in Columbia Co. in 1813. James Ray the son of Joseph & Nancy Ray of the same county. James and Eliz. Ray's dau. Nancy is Ritter's line. Gr.dau. Nancy Ray was given a sorrel horse in the will of Jane Welch Stapler Crabb [Deed Bk.X Jan. 1822-25]. Widow Jane Crabb 2nd m. Samuel Crabb who died intestate in 1820 in Columbia Co. [Bk.W p71]. Jane's will mentions her 1st. hus. John Stapler and dau. Eliz. Stapler and her children. Nancy Ray m. Wm. Lavender in 1823 in Columbia Co. and moved to Henry Co., Ga., in 1828.

Asa was wit. to the 5-12-1824, will of Archibald McKoy of Putnam Co., Ga. [Bk.B p18].

The 12-24-1822, newspaper had a warning by Asa Crabb of Putnam Co. that the $500 note Christian Nelson of Greene Co. obtained from Asa was fraudulently obtained, and Asa would not pay it. In 1826 Asa had a letter in the post office, and a levy was placed on Asa's property to satisfy a *fieri facias* writ (a writ authorizing the sheriff to obtain satisfaction of a judgement in debt or damages from the goods and chattels of the defendant) in favor of Robert Bledsoe. On the 1st Tues. of Sept. 1827, a Negro boy named Starling was sold at the courthouse in the town of Eatonton, Putnam Co., Ga., because of a levy against the property of Asa Crabb by order of Sheriff James Nicholson. In 1828 a *fieri facias* writ was levied on the property of Asa (one Negro woman named Tempy, one road wagon, and two brown bay horses) by Elias S. Shorter, I Hudson, and L. W. Hudson. In 1828 a *fieri facias* levied on the property of Asa Crabb (four Negroes) by Elias S. Shorter [*Georgia Journal* 1824-1828].

According to the Wilkes Co. Papers 1773-1833, Benj. Crabb was a buyer at the sale of the property of Mathew Talbot, deceased 1827 [Bk.LL p25].

II. Enoch Crabb (Asa) Enoch may be the son of the above Asa?

b. 8-2-1778 (Halifax Co., SC. ?)

d. 3-15-1823 (1822) Monroe Co., Ga.

m. 10-24-1802 (8-24) Columbia Co., Ga., Rebecca Cook b. c1782 (c1775) (Charleston Dist., Bartholomew Parish, SC. ?), d. 1829 Monroe Co., dau. of Wilson Cook Sr.

children-1. Hillary Mercer 1804-1876, m. Rosannah Gwinn, 2nd m. Mary L. Proctor

2. Martha

3. James

A James Crabb was in 1840 498th district p314, Henry Co., Ga., as- 00001-1001.

In the 1808 Ga. Tax List, Enoch Crabb, adm. of the estate of Sion Cookie deceased, had 202 1/2A pine in district 17, lot #3, tax 62 cents, 202 1/2A pine district 9, and 202 1/2A pine district 7, tax 15 cents, all in Wilkes Co.

Enoch drew two blanks in the 1805 Ga. Land Lottery and was living in Columbia Co. He also owned land in Jasper and Monroe Co., Ga. Enoch was in the newspaper as having a letter in the Monticello, Ga., post office in 1823. Rebecca was living in Monroe Co., Ga., when she sold land on 12-1828. Rebecca and Enoch's orphans drew land in the 1827 Land Lottery in Ga.

Vera Whitley McCarty of Richardson, Tx., wrote 3-1992, that it is possible that Enoch is the son of Asa Crabb. A Mormon record was filed showing Asa and his first wife Jerusha as parents of Enochward b. 1778, Samuel 1785, Benj. 1789, James Burton b. 1793, and Rebecca. By his second wife, Phereby (sp.) Fowler he had son Wm. b. 1829. There was no documentation with this Mormon record.

Lottie B. Crabb of Houston, Tx., sent 2-95 the following 1820 (and 1824) census for Monticello p212, Erwin (Irwin) Co., Ga.- Enoch Crabb, 2 males under 10, 1 male 10-16, 1 male 26-45; 1 female 10-16, 1 female 26-45. E. V. Knight Jr. of Eatonton, Ga., wrote 6-1996, that Monticello was the county seat of Jasper Co., not Irwin Co.

The 1800 Fairfield District, SC., included a Daniel Crabb and two John Gwinns listed as neighbors. A Daniel Crabb was living in Hancock Co., Ga., in 1805.

III. Hillary Mercer Crabb (Enoch Crabb) farmer, probate judge

b. 11-1-1804 Columbia Co., Ga., 46y 1850 Walker Co., Tx., 55y 1860 Madison Co., Tx.
d. 9-8-1876 near Madisonville, Madison Co., bur. Madisonville Cem., 72y.
m. 2-19-1824 Upson Co., Ga., Rosannah Gwinn b. 5-17-1804 Edgefield Dist., Fairfield Co., SC., d. 9-20-1856 Walker Co., Tx.

children-1. Eliz. R. b. 12-12-1824 Upson Co., Ga., d. c1872 Madison Co., Tx.
2. Columbus Warren b. 5-31-1826 Fayette Co., Ga., d. 3-9-1917 Madison Co.
3. Levina b. 1-28-1828 Upson Co., d. 8-20-1852 at Crabb's Prairie, Walker Co., Tx.
4. Phillip L. b. 7-28-1830 Sabine Co., Tx., d. 1865 Walker Co., m. Eliz. Collard
5. Nancy b. 4-11-1832 Sabine Co., d. 4-11-1906 San Saba Co., m. Jasper Randolph
6. Martha Ann b. 1-1-1834 (or 6-24-1836) Nacogdoches Co., Tx., d. c1870
7. Eliz. Ann b. 6-24-1836 Walker Co., 24y 1860, d. 9-1881 Madison Co., m. Robert M. Price d. 12-10-1880 Madison Co. 3 children.
8. Mary Ritter b. 11-1-1838 Crabb's Prairie, Walker Co., d. c1864 Madison Co., m. 10-8-1857 Walker Co., Francis Ulysses Bingham b. c1837 Tx., son of Thomas A. Bingham & Martha ___. One child. Francis' 2nd m. Mrs. Mary Broomfield, widow of ___ Clark. 4 children.
9. Rachel Josephine b. 7-3-1842 Walker Co., 17y 1860, d. c1870 Madison Co., m. 2-16-1860 Madison Co., A. W. Pulliam b. c1838 Ms., 21y 1860, d. bef. 1868. Rachel's 2nd m. 5-20-1868 Walker Co., Robert M. Price b. 1843 Ms. No children.
10. Grandison Keenan b. 12-3-1845 Walker Co., 14y 1860, d. 5-16-1936 Tx.

2nd m. 12-29-1858 Walker Co., Tx., Mary L. Proctor b. 11-30-1834 Mo., 28y 1860, d. 5-31-1885 Madison Co., widow of Schuyler Sweeney.

11. Arian C. b. 9-28-1859 Madison Co., 9/12 1860, m. 1-17-1883, James Monroe Law b. 12-4-1849 Fl. One child d. young, but reared two who were not their own.
12. Hillary Mercer Jr. b. 7-13-1863 Madison Co., d. 9-16-1944 Jackson Co., Tx.
13. Benj. Seward b. 10-15-1866 Lavaca Co., Tx., d. 8-14-1932 Madisonville, Tx.

Hillary received a 1st Lt. commission on 6-4-1822, for the 480th District Company of the Upson Co. state militia. Hillary applied for a land grant, and he arrived in Sabine Co., Tx. 2-16-1830, but eventually settled in Walker Co. Family legend has it that it took two years to reach Tx. by ox wagon. While living in Sabine Co., Hillary served in a Major Smith's Co. and fought at the Battle of Nacogdoches, 8-2-1832. He later received a pension of $250 per year for this service in Capt. Risenhoover's Co. in the Archer War. On 2-11-1835, a 4,000A land grant was approved, & the family moved to Walker Co. Their land was located north of the present town of Huntsville. A rural community developed around his homesite and became known as Crabb's Prairie. Hillary built a log cabin, and when the family grew, he built a two-story log house, and it was called "Rex Hill" in honor of what is thought to have been his home in Ga. Hillary was instrumental in the early development of Huntsville and Walker Co. He was appointed the first probate judge of Walker Co. when it was created in 1846. Hillary served as a Justice of Peace and as Chief Justice

of County Court. He was re-elected Chief Justice in 1852. Today, his picture still hangs in the Walker Co. Court House in Huntsville. In the summer of 1852, he resigned his office of Chief Justice and ran as a representative to the state legislature to fill the unexpired term of F. L. Hatch. Hillary introduced a bill to create Madison Co. He was reelected in 1856. Today, the village just northwest of Huntsville is called Crabb's Prairie after Hillary Crabb. Nearby is a Texas highway historical marker dedicated in 1982 to the memory of Hillary Mercer Crabb. He was a large land owner with land in Madison, Burleson, Colorado, and Atascosa Cos., as well as his home county of Walker. He was opposed to secession and moved his family to Lavaca Co. at the outbreak of the Civil War. He had owned a number of slaves and is said to have freed them under an oak tree near his home. Before 1870 he moved to Madison Co. and was elected sheriff of Madison Co. in that year. Hillary was a partner in business with his son-in-law, W. C. Sheppard, a lawyer. Some of the above information was sent by Vera Whitley McCarty of Richardson, Tx., 3-1992.

An H. M. Crabb was in the 1840 Mont. Co., Tx., census and the 1846 tax census for Walker Co., Tx.

The 1850 Walker Co., Tx., census p267 lists Hillery Crabb 46y b. Ga., Rosanna 46y b. SC., Columbus 24y b. Ga., Phillip 20y, Martha 16y, Eliza 14y, Mary 12y, Josephine 8y, and Grandison 5y, all the children b. Tx. except Columbus. Some of this line was compiled by Billie Garner of San Antonio, Tx., who d. 4-5-1970, bur. San Antonio, Tx. Her death notice was sent by Col. G. J. Garner, 447 Calumet Pl., San Antonio, Tx. 78209. A H. M. Crabb 4y b. Tx. was in the 1860 household of Hillary Mercer Crabb and was prob. the son of Columbus Warren Crabb.

IV. Eliz. R. Crabb (Hillary Mercer)
b. 12-12-1824 Upson Co., Ga.
d. c1872 Madison Co., Tx.
m. 8-13-1842 Montgomery Co., Tx., Alfred Dean b. c1821 Al., d. c1855 Walker Co.
children-1. Sarah Dean b. Tx. 6y 1850
2. Arizona Dean b. Tx. 3y 1850
3. Hillery Ann Dean b. Tx. 2y 1850
2nd m. 7-26-1857 Walker Co., George A. White.
4. Charles White b. c1859.

The 1850 Tx. census lists Alfred Dean 29y b. Al., Eliz. 25y b. Ga., and Arizona 3y, Sarah 6y, and Hillery Ann 2y, all the children b. Tx.

IV. Columbus Warren Crabb (Hillary Mercer)
b. 5-31-1826 Fayette Co., Ga., 23y 1860 Madisonville, p434, Madison Co., Tx., 54y 1880 Madison Co., 74y 1900 Madison Co.
d. 3-9-1917 Madison Co.
m. 8-23-1855 Walker Co., Mary McDonald b. 5-13-1834, d. 7-4-1856 Walker Co..
children-1. Hillary Mercer b. 6-1-1856
2nd m. 1872, Hulda Eugene Whitten b. 1-25-1855 Madisonville, 25y 1880, (b. 2-1856, 44y 1900), d. 1-11-1944, bur. Madisonville Cem., dau. of Alfred Whitten & Nancy A Redding.
2. Hanan P. (male) b. 4-1873 Tx. 7y 1880, 27y 1900
3. Columbus W. Jr. b. 3-1877 Tx. 4y 1880, 23y 1900
4. Jessie (female) b. Tx., 1y 1880
5. Eoula b. 11-1884 Tx., 15y 1900
6. Sam b. 2-1888 Tx., 11y 1900
7. Ray b. 4-1893 Tx., 7y 1900

There was an H. M. Crabb b. Tx. 4y (prob. son of Columbus) in the 1860 household of the above H. M. Crabb 55y b. Ga., of Madison Co., Tx. The 1900 census listed Columbus' birth place as Tn.

IV. Levina Crabb (Hillary Mercer)
b. 1-28-1828 Upson Co., Ga.
d. 8-20-1852, bur. Crabb's Prairie, Walker Co., Tx.
m. 12-30-1846 Walker Co., Gabriel C. Blackburn b. c1821 Ms. Gabriel's 2nd m. 7-27-1853 Walker Co., Nancy Logan.
children-1. two to Levina and Gabriel

In the 1860 Madison Co., Tx., household of H. M. Crabb 55y b. Ga., was an E. D. R. Blackburn b. Tx. 11y, and an H. M. C. Blackburn b. Tx. 8y.

IV. Phillip L. Crabb (Hillary Mercer) farmer
b. 7-28-1830 Sabine Co., Tx., 25y 1860 Madison Co., Tx.
d. 1865 Walker Co., Tx.
m. 1860 Madison Co., Eliz. Collard d. c1868, dau. of Joel S. Collard & Eliz. Robinson.
children-1. Mattie Philip b. 1-7-1861 (or Feb.)

Phillip and Eliz. were early settlers of Walker Co., Tx. A Philip Crabb, farmer, b. Tx. 25y was in Madisonville p454, Madison Co., Tx., in 1860. An E. Crabb b. Tx. 21y was in the Joel S. Collard b. Mo. 47y and Sarah Collard b. Al. 35y household of 1860 Madisonville p434, Madison Co., Tx. Sarah may be the step-mother of Elizabeth. The rest of the Collard fam. in the 1860 census- Joseph 15y, N. A., 13y, S. L., 11y , J. E. 8y, M. J. 4y, and H. A. 2y, all female and b. Tx.

IV. Nancy Crabb (Hillary Mercer)
b. 4-11-1832 Sabine Co., Tx., 32y 1860 Madison Co., Tx.
d. 4-11-1906 San Saba Co., Tx., both bur. Old Montgomery Cem., Cherokee, Tx.
m. 12-24-1848 Walker Co., Tx., Jasper (Joseph) Randolph b. 9-17-1826 Madison Co., Al., 36y 1860, d. 10-13-1883 Cherokee, San Saba Co. (see Randolph).
children-1. Mary E. Randolph b. Tx. 10y 1860
2. John Randolph b. Tx. 8y 1860
3. C. R. Randolph b. Tx. 6y 1860
4. Perry Randolph b. Tx. 4y 1860
5. Lucy Crabb Randolph (7th child) b. 4-13-1865 San Saba Co., d. 2-4-1899

Nancy was married by her father, Chief Justice H. M. Crabb. Nancy's gr.gr.daughter was Billie (Mrs. Gervaise) Garner of 447 Calumet Place, San Antonio 78209. Gervaise Garner was a retired army col.

V. Lucy Crabb Randolph (Nancy Crabb)
b. 4-13-1865 San Saba Co., Tx.
d. 2-4-1899 San Saba Co.
m. 6-3-1883, Richard Menefee Montgomery b. 7-27-1859, Cherokee, Tx., d. 8-11-1943 Lordsburg, NM. (see Montgomery)
children-1. Ruby Ella Montgomery 1888-1935, m. Elishe Franklin Whitley 1883-1947

Ruby was the 3rd child.

VI. Ruby Ella Montgomery (Lucy Crabb Randolph)
b. 3-8-1888 San Saba, Tx.
d. 4-28-1935 San Antonio, Tx.
m. 8-6-1906, Franklin Elishe Whitley b. 7-4-1883 Bigfoot, Tx., d. 8-7-1947 San Antonio, son of Elishe Franklin Whitley & Mary Ezebell McCray (see Whitley)
children-1. Vera Aloma Whitley b. 10-5-1910 San Saba Co., Tx., m. Harvey Dwight R. Topp
2. Helen "Ella" Whitley b. 1-26-1918 San Simon, Az., m. John Barton Smith

VII. Vera Aloma Whitley (Ruby Ella Montgomery)
b. 10-5-1910 Cherokee, San Saba Co., Tx.
m. 3-28-1931, Harvey Dwight Rosebury Topp b. 5-13-1904 Ontario, Canada, d. 9-3-1935
children-1. Harvey Dwight Topp McCarty, adopted by McCarty.
2nd m. 3-28-1940, Johnnie Wendell "Jack" McCarty b. 3-26-1913 Tioga, Tx., d. 2-15-1972 Dallas, Tx.
2. John Patt McCarty b. 1940
3. Jacklin Diana McCarty b. 1941

Vera W. McCarty of Richardson, Tx., sent material on her family line 3-1992.

VII. Helen "Ella" Whitley (Ruby Ella Montgomery)
b. 1-26-1918 San Simon, Az.
m. 9-20-1937, John Barton Smith b. 3-1-1908, d. 7-1983, 2 children

2nd m. Bob Varney b. 10-31-1904, d. 7-23-1976, no children

IV. Martha Ann Crabb (Hillary Mercer)
b. 1-1-1834 (or 6-24-1836) Nacogdoches Co., Tx.
d. c1870
m. 6-9-1853 Walker Co., Wm. M. Sheppard b. c1828.
children-1. Eliz. Sheppard
2. Mirandy Sheppard
3. James D. Sheppard
Wm. was a lawyer according to the 1860 Grimes Co., Tx., census and was in business with his father-in-law at one time.

IV. Grandison Keenan Crabb (Hillary Mercer)
b. 12-3-1845 Walker Co., Tx., 14y 1860
d. 5-16-1936 Provident City, Tx. (or 5-26-1937 Lavaca Co.), bur. Hazelwood or Crabb Cem., Speaks, Tx.
m. 1868 Madison Co., Eliz. Wm. Hazelwood b. 1-23-1846 Ms., d. 11-23-1882, bur. Hazelwood Cem., dau. of David Hazelwood & ___ Speaks. Four children.
children-1. Granderson Keenan Crabb b. 1-5-1869, d. 11-9-1945 Lavaca Co., bur. Crabb Cem.
2nd m. Ella Boswell. No children.
3rd m. Jane Moore b. 12-28-1895. 4 children.
Grandison was the youngest child in 1850 census. He served in the Confederate 36th Cavalry under Capt. Lou Hightower.
Also bur. in the Hazelwood or Crabb Cem.- F. J. Crabb b. 12-28-1856, d. 12-16-1896, 45y 11m 12d; Emma Crabb broken marker; Sam U. Crabb broken marker; Mattie Crabb b. 3-15-1883, d. 12-1-1919; Jesse Walker Crabb b. 5-2-1898, d. 7-16-1918 WWI 29th Co., 8th Bn., 165th Depot Brig.; and Ive Crabb b. 11-1-1899, d. 1-190_ marker broken.

IV. Hillary Mercer Crabb Jr. (Hillary Mercer)
b. 7-13-1863 Madison Co., Tx.
d. 9-16-1944 Jackson Co., Tx.
m. 1-24-1895 Speaks, Tx., Charity Freedonia Clark b. 9-18-1870 near Halletsville, Tx., d. 3-18-1935 Lavaca Co., Tx., dau. of Richard Clark & Sarah Eliz. May. 4 children.
In the same cemetery with Hillary M. and "Donie" Crabb were- Ben. M. Crabb b. 2-5-1902, d. 7-4-1971, wife Uvalda A. Crabb b. 4-3-1902, d. 9-1-1979; infant daughters of Ben & Uvalda b. 2-11-1922, d. 8-23-1923; Nora Crabb b. 3-7-1904, d. 5-23-1968; twins, Richard & Eliz. Crabb b. 1-15-1900, d. 10-14-1900; and Marian Loleat Crabb b. 1-23-1908, d. 10-15-1908.

IV. Benj. Seward Crabb (Hillary Mercer)
b. 10-15-1866 Lavaca Co., Tx., 33y 1900 Madison Co., Tx.
d. 8-14-1932 (or 8-11-1934) Madisonville, Tx., bur. Park Cem., Madisonville
m. 2-4-1886 Madison Co., Ora Lee Burrows b. 9-12-1872 Madison Co., (b. 9-1871, 28y 1900), d. 1-14-1912.
children-1. Edgar b. 2-1887 Tx., 13y 1900
2. Mary b. 2-1890 Tx. 10y 1900
3. Prestley b. 12-1892 Tx. 7y 1900
4. Ada Bell b. 1-1894 Tx. 6y 1900
5. Benj. S. b. 3-1898 Tx. 2y 1900
6. James Mercer Crabb b. 2-17-1901 Madison Co., Tx., d. 12-20-1978 Baytown, Tx.
Lottie B. Crabb of Houston, Tx., sent the Benj. Seward Crabb line 4-1991.
Sarah Browder of The Woodlands, Tx., sent 5-1994, a newspaper marriage announcement of the following Crabb couple. On 5-7-1994, in Houston, Tx., Kimberly Ann Crabb married Stephen David Lanman. Kimberly is the dau. of Mr. & Mrs. Billy James Crabb of Houston, gr.dau. of Mrs. Alma Blanche Crabb of The Woodlands and the late Ben. S. Crabb Sr. and the late Mr. & Mrs. Iley A. Jennings of Winnsboro, La. The groom is the son of Mr. & Mrs. David Wm. Lanman of Sugar Land. Cousins of the bride were Carolyn and Jenny Crabb. The brother of the bride was Barry Crabb. Kimberly was employed with the Bill Crabb Insurance Agency. Kimberly is probably a desc. of the above fam.

V. James Mercer Crabb (Benj. Seward) deputy sheriff
b. 2-17-1901 Madison Co., Tx.
d. 12-20-1978 Baytown, Madison Co., Tx., bur. Park Cem. near Baytown.
m. 2-12-1927 Angleton, Brazoria Co., Tx., Lottie Belle Williams b. 10-24-1905 Bell Co., Tx., dau. of Harvey James Williams b. 2-24-1887, d. 8-16-1968, & Verna Lee Wallace b. 9-1-1884, d. 4-24-1916.
children-1. Jimmie Belle b. 2-12-1931 Madison Co., Tx., m. 1949 Tx., Theodore L. Shimek
2. James C. b. 7-24-1936 Sweeney, Tx., m. 1957 Conroe, Tx., Marjorie Ann Bridges
3. Dal Ed b. 1-8-1939 Highlands, Tx., m. 12-26-1964 Hi., Charlotte Jane Bayer
4. Joe Fred b. 1-8-1939 Highlands, m. 6-3-1961 Austin, Tx., Judith Carolyn Burroughs
5. Ben Harvey b. 9-11-1944 Wharton, Tx., m. 1963 Liberty, Tx., Sandra Jo Hurta

VI. Jimmie Belle Crabb (James Mercer)
b. 2-12-1931 Madison Co., Tx.
m. 2-26-1949 Liberty, Tx., Theodore L. Shimek
children-1. Theodore Louis Shimek Jr.
2. Clarence Wayne Shimek

VI. James C. Crabb (James Mercer)
b. 7-24-1936 Sweeney, Tx.
m. 12-21-1957 Conroe, Tx., Marjorie Ann Bridges
children-1. Cheryl Ann
2. Carol Sue

VI. Dal Ed Crabb (James Mercer)
b. 1-8-1939 Highlands, Tx.
m. 12-26-1964 Camp H. M. Smith, Hi., Charlotte Jane Bayer
children-1. Robert James
2. Karin Lynn
3. David Jon

VI. Joe Fred Crabb (James Mercer)
b. 1-8-1939 Highlands, Tx.
m. 6-3-1961 Austin, Tx., Judith Carolyn Burroughs
children-1. Robert Daniel, children- Amanda Rachel & Robert Alexander
2nd m. 9-3-1965 Houston, Tx., Nancy Lou LaMotta
2. James Joseph
3. John Hillary
4. Eliz. Marie
5. Charles Andrew
Joe Crabb of Humble, Tx., was elected to the Texas legislature as a state representative and took the oath of office 1-12-1993.

VI. Ben Harvey Crabb (James Mercer)
b. 9-11-1944 Wharton, Tx.
m. 11-18-1963 Liberty, Tx., Sandra Jo Hurta
children-1. Keith Alan
2nd m. 5-30-1975 Houston, Tx., Kathleen Ann Hopkins

II. Benj. Crabb (Asa)
b. 2-17-1789 Ga. (former Indian Land became Lincoln Co. in 1796)
d. 10-15-1864
m. 1-24-1810 Columbia Co., Ga., Rachel Wade b. 1-16-1793.
children-1. Asa b. 1812
2. Martha b. 1814
3. James Burton b. 1817, d. 1890, m. Elizabeth ___ d. bef. 1854
2nd m. 1819, Mahala Harrell Berry d. 1906

4. Rasmus b. 1819
5. S. Richard b. 1821, m. Matilda Love
6. Wm. Harvey b. 1823
7. Maryann b. 1826
8. Narcisas Frances b. 1828
9. Benj. Raden b. 1832

Bill Edrington of Bartlett, Tn., sent the following Crabb families 7-1991.

III. S. Richard Crabb(e) (Benjamin)
b. c1820 Ga. (prob. Henry Co.)
d. bef. 3-8-1869 Tallapoosa Co., Al. (Civil War casualty?)
m. 12-12-1842 Henry Co., Ga., Matilda Love b. 11-25-1820 Blount Co., Tn., d. 11-1879 Lee Co., Ar., dau. of James Livingston Love & Betheney (Martheney) Luker b. c1795 Ga., d. 9-1849 Tallapoosa Co.

children-1. Seymore Leondas b. c1843/44 Henry Co., m. 3-28-1868, Harrie P. Hayes
2. Olive Izora b. 8-1845 Henry Co., d. 4-3-1915 Little Rock, Ar., m. 1-14-1869 Tallapoosa Co., James J. Dozier
3. James b. c1847 Henry Co., d. bef. 1860, Tallapoosa Co., Al.
4. Sarah Caroline b. 3-1849 Henry Co., m. Lee Co., Ar., Elia Gresham, 2nd m. Hugh McCreary
5. Marilda Frances b. 3-1852 Tallapoosa Co., Al., m. Lee Co., Ar., Patrick Fletcher
6. Robert T. b. 6-23-1854/55 Tallapoosa Co., d. 12-18-1908 Moro, Lee Co., m. Lee Co., ___ Guynes, 2nd m. Fannie ___, widow of B. W. Shephard.
7. Benj. Rufus b. 12-1856/58 Tallapoosa Co., d. 1903 Moro, m. Lee Co., Ella Berry, 2nd m. Kate Hardin.
8. Octavia Cordelia b. 2-1859 Tallapoosa Co., m. Lee Co., Ar., James W. Broadman
9. Richard b. c1859 Tallapoosa Co., d. bef. 1880
10. Mary Anna (Molly E.) b. c1862 Tallapoosa Co., m. Lee Co., Ar., Jim Story

An R. Crabb was in the 1860 Tallapoosa Co., Al., census index. The Crabbs in the 1870 Tallapoosa Co. census index were Alfred, Betsy, Henry, Matilda, and Seymour. A Richard Crabb was a pvt. in Confederate Army in Co. D 34th Al.

IV. Seymore Leondas Crabbe (Richard)
b. c1843/44 Henry Co., Ga.
m. 3-28-1868 Tallapoosa Co., Harrie P. Hayes

children-1. Wm. Tolbert m. Carrie Mattie Biggs

Seymore L. Crabbe served in the Confederate Army as a pvt. in Co. A 47th Al.

V. Wm. Tolbert Crabbe (Seymore Leondas)
m. Carrie Mattie Biggs

children-1. Marvin K. b. 1-6-1908 Amity, Tx., d. 12-9-1994 Ok., m. Louise Utley.

VI. Marvin K. Crabbe (Wm. Tolbert) Petroleum Industries of Irving, Tx.
b. 1-6-1908 Amity, Tx.
d. 12-9-1994 Broken Arrow, Ok.
m. 12-19-1936, Louise Utley.

children-1. Linda m. Jim Roth of Broken Arrow
2. Suzanne m. ___ Jorgensen of Ft. Worth, Tx.

Marvin lived many years in Irving, Tx., according to the obituary sent 1-1995, by Mary Ellen Ledford of Irving, Tx.

II. James Burton Crabb (Asa) farmer, lawyer
b. c1793 NC., 56y 1850 950th district p61, Paulding (now Polk) Co., Ga.
d. after 1870
m. 1-27-1813 Columbia Co., Ga., Rachel Jones b. c1798 Ga., 52y 1850, dau. of Wm. Jones & Eliz. ___.

children-1. Wm. B.(or R.) b. 3-9-1815 Ga., d. 1883
2. Samuel Jackson b. 1816, m. 9-19-1837, Sarah Ann Malvina White

3. Rachel A. b. 1822, d. 1896, m. 2-14-1839, Isaac C. Weatherly
4. Benj. b. c1824, m. Ann ___
5. John C. b. 1826, 24y 1850 Paulding Co., Ga., d. in the Civil War
6. Thomas Jackson b. 5-13-1829 Ga., 21y 1850.
7. Burton Francis "Frank" b. 1830 Ga., 20y 1850, lived Lone Oak, near Emory, Tx.
8. Jesse W. b. 1833 Ga., 17y 1850
9. Clementine b. 12-29-1835 Ga., 15y 1850, d. 8-7-1909
10. Nancy Eliz. b. 4-14-1837 Henry Co., Ga., 13y 1850, d. 8-7-1909
11. Louisa J. b. 1841 Ga., 9y 1850

Two documents from Polk Co, Ga. in the 4-1991, letter from Barbara Clemmons of Port Bolivar, Tx., are as follows-

On 12-12-1853, personally appeared before the judges of the Inferior Court in and for the state and county aforesaid Burton Crabb a citizen of said county aged 60 years, and after being duly sworn according to law declares upon his oath that he is the son and heir at law of Asa Crabb deceased who was an applicant for a pension (for his services, as a soldier of the War of the Revolution) from DeKalb Co., Ga., and whose claim now stands suspended, he further states that his father the said Asa Crabb departed this life in this county (then Paulding) on 1-3-1846, leaving surviving him Theriba Crabb his relict and widow to whom he was married in 1824 and she also died in 1852. He the said Asa Crabb also left surviving him Benj. Crabb, Rebecca who intermarried with John Mitchell, Samuel Crabb, Wm. D. Crabb, and the present applicant his only surviving children and heirs at law, and for the services of him the said Asa Crabb he refers to the Declaration made by him to the Pension Dept. & upon which his claim has been examined and suspended, he further states that he makes this declaration for the purpose of obtaining the amount of pension which accrued and fell due to his father the said Asa Crabb under the act of Congress passed 6-7-1832. Burton Crabb

Sworn to & subscribed in open court the day & date above before Thomas A. Chisolm D. Clk. I. C.

Inferior Court Clerk Office, Dec. adjourned term 1853.

I Wm. J. McGrady Clerk of the Inferior Court in and for the county & state above named do hereby certify that it has been made appear evidence, by the oaths of Burton Crabb & Wm. R. Crabb (both of whom are respectable & highly credible witnesses) to the satisfaction of the court, that Asa Crabb, who was an applicant for a Revolutionary Pension from DeKalbe Co. in this state departed this life on 1-3-1846 leaving surviving him Theriba Crabb his widow and relict to whom he was married in 1824 who also died in 1852 he also left surviving him Benj. Crabb, Rebecca intermarried with John Mitchell, Samuel Crabb, Wm. D. Crabb, and Burton Crabb the present applicant the only surviving children and heirs at law of him the said Asa Crabb, all of whom continue to survive which is ordered by the court to be certified to the War Dept., and all of which is hereby certified.

I further certify that the foregoing contains the original proceedings had in the application of Burton Crabb for the amount of pension which accrued to his father the said Asa Crabb in his lifetime.

In testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my seal of office at Cedartown 12-12-1853. Wm. J. McGrady Clk. IIC PC by Thomas A. Chisolm Dep. Clk. IC.

Burton Crabb had a court case against John Morris, Rebecca Morris, Executor, and Hardy Gregory, Executor, no date given. Burton had another court case with Richard Roe, Robert Trippe, Taylor Burris, and Asa Stewart vs. John Doe and Samuel Jackson.

A James Crabb was one of those who did not show up for the draft at a camp near Ft. Hawkins, Ga., on 12-15-1817, according to a newspaper story. A Burton Crabb had a letter at the Monticello post office 4-1-1820.

A Burton Crabb was in the 1840 755th District p337, Henry Co., Ga., as- 0221001-2010001, and a James Crabb in the 498th District p314, Henry Co., Ga., census. A J. B. Crabb was in the 1850 42nd District p237, Henry Co., Ga.

Shirley Derington of Houston, Tx., wrote 1-1997, that Burton Crabb, 76y, was listed in the 1870 Wood Co., Tx., census with Rachel 74y, son Thomas J. and Thomas' dau. F. M. 4y.

III. Wm. Raven (B.) Crabb (James Burton) farmer

b. 3-9-1815, 35y 1850 950th district p61, Paulding Co. (now Polk), Ga., 45y 1860 Quitman, precinct 9, Wood Co., Tx., 59y 1870 Quitman, Wood Co.

d. 5-11-1883 Wood Co., Tx.

m. 6-18-1840, Adaline Mitchel l b. 11-17-1822 Ga., 28y 1850, d. 10-14-1851 Paulding Co., Ga.

children-1. Samuel F. b. 6-25-1842 Ga., 8y 1850, 18y 1860, d. 5-26-1862 Halliespring, Ms.

2. Wm. Burton b. 3-10-1844 Ga., 6y 1850, 16y 1860
3. Mary Talula b. 2-21-1846 Ga., 4y 1850, 14y 1860, d. 12-23-1925 Decatur, Tx., m. 12-11-1867, John Campbell Nash, son of Cooper Benton Nash b. 1800 Old District 96 (now Greenville Co.), SC., d. 9-1871 Smith Co., Tx., m. Eliza Crabtree d. 1843 Nacogdoches, Tx., gr.son of George Nash & Eliz. Ghent. Cooper B. Nash moved to Blount Co., Al., in 1815 and to Nacogdoches c1841.
4. Margaret Ophelia b. 6-22-1848 Ga., 2y 1850, 12y 1860, m. ___ Miller.
5. George L. b. 3-27-1851, d. 8-3-1869

2nd m. 12-23-1852, Caroline L. Spratling b. 6-19-1828 Coweta Co., Ga., 22y 1850 Paulding Co., Ga., 32y 1860, 42y 1870, d. 4-3-1881 Tx., widow of ___ Walton, son of Jesse Walton b. Va., & Mary "Polly" ___ b. Va. Other children of Jesse and Mary- R. A. & Thomas J. Walton.

6. Lizzie E. b. 8-31-1856 Ga., 5y 1860, 13y 1870
7. Franklin (Francis) Alva b. 10-28-1858 Tx., 2y 1860, 12y 1870, d. 4-11-1936
8. Jessie Lea b. 2-26-1862, d. 2-7-1933, m. 6-30-1875 Tx., George W. Phillips.
9. James T. 2-26-1862, twin, d. 10-17-1880
10. Judge Cornelius Jackson b. 7-4-1863 Wise Co., Tx., d. 6-9-1936 Houston, Tx.
11. Emma E. b. 10-30-1866, m. Wm. Cummines
12. Della A. b. 6-4-1872, m. 10-11-1903 Wood Co., Tx., Sam L. Lovelace

3rd m. 11-16-1882, Susan Cummings

E. V. Knight Jr. of Eatonton, Ga., sent 7-1996, the inventory of another earlier William R. Crabb which was appraised 1-15-1823, in Columbia Co., Ga. It included 11 slaves, some books, a trunk, and a rifle. Adm. was John Kennon with appraisers Booker Sutton, Leonard Steed, and H. Gartrell [Bk.X p231].

Caroline Spratling was listed in 1850 in the 950th district of Paulding Co., Ga., as Caroline L. Walton b. Ga. 22y, Wm. H. 4y, and Nancy 1y. Caroline's parents were in the same county in 1850 as Jesse Walton 62y, Polly 61y, and Thomas J. 17y, all b. Ga. Wm. H. Walton d. 1874, m. 1869, Malvina White Taylor. In 1860 Wood Co., Tx., R. A. Walton 45y, Harrison 10y, Wm. H. 9y.

Wm. R. moved to Tx. in 1860 and settled in Wood Co. He had seven children [*Texas 1889*]. Also in the W. R. Crabb 1860 household were Francis Crabb 2y, Thomas J. 32y, W. H. Walton 14y, and Nancy E. Walton 9y. In the 1870 household was Nancy Crabb 20y. There was a Wm. R. Crabb in Young Co., Tx., 1880, 35y, with family Mary E. 25y, James M. 5y, Hillary (H. or E.) 3y, and John W. 8/12y all b. Tx. Mary Ann Fitzgerald of Rosanky, Tx., sent more on this fam. 3-1994. Wm. R. moved to Wise Co. in 1875.

IV. Samuel F. Crabb (Wm. R.) planter
b. 6-25-1842 Ga., 8y 1850, 18y 1860
d. 5-26-1862 Halliespring, Ms., in the army.
m. Mary A. Mathews b. Va., d. 1858 Ms.

Supposedly, three brothers came from Germany in the 16th century and settled in NY., NC., and Va. The father of S. F. Crabb left Va. for Ms. S. F. and Mary A. had nine children. Willena Crabb (see ch. 5) had this Crabb family in her files, taken from a page of the book *Memoirs of the Lower Ohio Valley*. Grace Ratto of Pasadena, Tx., wrote 1-1995, that S. F. Crabb was the son of Wm. R. Crabb.

An S. F. Crabb was in the 1850 census, N. of Yallabusha R. p415, Yallabusha Co., Ms.

The following Robert Wesley Crabb was supposed to be the son of Samuel F. Crabb, but the 1848 birth date would suggest that he was a younger brother.

Robert Wesley Crabb (father?) businessman of Uniontown, Ky.
b. 9-25-1848 Charleston, Ms., 32y 1880, Uniontown, Union Co., Ky.
m. Betty Edwards Delany b. Ky., 30y 1880, dau. of Judge S. D. Delany, of Union Co., d. Tx.

children-1. Davis D. b. Ky., 4y 1880, m. Kate Morris, lived in Uniontown.
2. Wesley V. b. Ky., 2y 1880, lived in Louisville, Ky.
3. Lista

At the age of 14, Robert W. became a courier in the Confederate service and later enlisted in Capt. W. F. Burk's Co, Co. E., 47th Ar. Cavalry under Col. Lee Crandall and served until the end of the war. After the war, he moved to Uniontown and for 27 years operated a hardware and

implement business. He was mayor of the city for a number of years and internal revenue collector under Pres. Cleveland's administration. Robert collected over a 1/2 million dollars during the 4 1/2 years he held the position. In 1900 he was secretary and treasurer of the Confederate Mining Co. of Globe, Az.

IV. Wm. Burton Crabb (Wm. R.) farmer
b. 3-10-1844 Ga., 6y 1850, 26y 1870 Quitman, Wood Co., Tx., 36y 1880 Wise Co., Tx., 56y 1900 Wise Co.
d. 1920
m. Malissa ___ b. 11-1846 Ga. 24y 1870. 34y 1880, 53y 1900, parents b. Ga.
children-1. Anna b. 2-1867 Tx., 3y 1870, 13y 1880, 33y 1900, m. ___ Cross. Son- Charles Cross b. 2-1888, 12y 1900.
2. Tennison b. Tx. 4y 1880
3. Thomas b. 7-1882 Tx., 17y 1900, m. Nannie Tayton

A Timothy Crabb 24y b. 3-1876 Tx. was in the 1900 Wise Co., Tx., census with Dora b. 1881 Tx. 19y, and James O. b. 1-1900 Tx. 5/12y. James Ottis Crabb b. 11-6-1899 Decatur, Wise Co., son of Timothy T. Crabb & Dora Ashlock.

The 1880 Wise Co., Tx., census included F. A. Crabb 21y farmer b. Tx. parents b. Ga. M. E. 17y b. Ar. parents b. Il.

Wm. B. 18y enlisted 3-4-1862, as a pvt., Quitman, Wood Co., Tx.; was captured 3-14-1864, Ft. DeRussy, La.; and exchanged at Red River Landing on 7-22-1864.

IV. Jessie Lea Crabb (Wm. R.)
b. 2-26-1862 Ga., 1880 Wise Co., Tx., 1910 Wise Co.
d. 2-7-1933
m. 6-30-1875 Cleburne, Johnson Co., Tx., George Washington Phillips b. 3-3-1852 (1854 Ar.), d. 9-25-1940, bur. Pleasant Grove Cem., Decatur, Wise Co., Tx., brother to Solomon M. Phillips.
children-1. Willie Phillips b. 10-2-1876, d. 10-20-1876
2. Ides Phillips b. 12-23-1877, d. 12-26-1877
3. Ida Phillips, twin b. 12-23-1877, d. 12-26-1877
4. Maggie Phillips b. 6-19-1879, 1880 census, m. 7-1-1894, Charlie R. Rodgers
5. Carlina Phillips b. 9-13-1881, d. 11-13-1883
6. Ella Phillips b. 2-28-1884, m. 4-24-1904, Gorman W. Warford
7. Henry Phillips b. 12-11-1886, d. 2-25-1899
8. Pearl Phillips b. 12-29-1887, m. 12-24-1907, William Wilson
9. Ada Phillips b. 12-29-1889, m. 7-4-1907, Charles R. Clark
10. Lucy Phillips m. True Thomas Pavillord
11. Odis Phillips b. 11-26-1893, d. 6-19-1894
12. Odes W. Phillips b. 11-26-1893, twin, 17y 1910, m. 2-12-1918, Anna Dugan
13. Gussie Phillips m. 2-13-1925, 14y 1910, m. Lum Puratt, 2nd m. 1-25-1914, Arthur Gibbs
14. Mary Phillips b. 2-4-1896
15. Ossie Phillips b. 4-14-1898, 12y 1910, m. 10-25-1918, Robert Driskell
16. Thelma Phillips b. 9-26-1900, 9y 1910, m. 9-3-1916, Steve Plaxico

Mary Ann Fitzgerald of Rosnaky, Tx., sent 4-1995, the above fam. and noted that Jessie was b. 10-28-1860 and m. 6-3-1875. Mary Ann's grandfather, Roy Phillips, was a son of Solomon M. Phillips. Roy Phillips m. Mattie Belle Gossett. Minnie Lee Pakan of Shamrock, Tx., sent photos and information to Mary Ann based on a visit with Roy and Mattie Belle Phillips in Chickasha, Ok., in 1940 or 1941. One child of Jessie and George m. ___ Casper, and Odes and others moved to Chickasha, Ok. In 1940 Jessie and George Phillips were living in Chickasha.

IV. Judge Cornelius Jackson Crabb (Wm. R.) farmer, teacher, lawyer, judge
b. 7-4-1863 Quitman, Wood Co., Tx., 36y 1900 Decatur, Wise Co., Tx.
d. 6-9-1936 Houston, Tx., bur. Forest Hill Cem., Houston
m. 11-12 (9)-1884 Decatur, Tx., Ida Belle Adams of Johnson Co., Tx. b. 10-27-1868 Fannin Co. (or Cleburne, Johnson, Co.) Tx., 31y 1900, d. 2-14-1925 Houston, Tx., bur. Forest Hill Cem., div. Ida was orphaned very young and reared by an aunt who

m. a Smith. Ida claimed she was a relative of two Presidents (the Adamses) according to Grace Ratto of Pasadena, Tx., 11-1994.

children-1. Maude Zora b. 10-24-1885 Tx., 14y 1900, d. 9-2-1907, m. 10-6-1903 Marshall Lamb
2. Bertha Belle b. 7-23-1887 Decatur, Wise Co., Tx., 12y 1900, d. 11-30-1969
3. Lula Mae b. 10-26-1888 Decatur, Tx., 11y 1900, d. 6-18-1959 Greenville, Tx.
4. Estella Orval b. 11-3-1889 Tx., 10y 1900, d. 12-8-1957 Houston
5. Cornelius Alvin b. 10-18-1891 Decatur, 8y 1900, d. 2-4-1954 Houston, bur. Woodlawn Cem., m. 1914, Lilla Metz. No children. Cornelius A. was a building contractor.
6. Nona Esta b. 1-30-1894 Tx., 6y 1900, d. 1940 Canton, Ar., m. A. L. Kehoe.
7. Inez Vivian b. 6-19-1900, d. 8-17-1977 Pasadena, Tx.
8. Jewel Virginia b. 8-30-1909, d. 10-28-1981, m. Walter Macbeath Ferguson

2nd m. Lila ___, according to 1936 death cert. of Cornelius.

Cornelius J. Crabb was reared in Wood Co., Tx., until 12 when the fam. moved to Wise Co. He was elected county clerk of Wise Co., Tx., in 1888. He was a farmer, teacher, and trustee of Decatur College (Texas 1889). He suffered from polio and spinal meningitis. Cornelius moved to San Marcos in 1910.

Grace Ratto of Pasadena, Tx., sent 11-1994, a clipping from the Wed., 9-7-1988, San Marcos, Tx., *Daily Record* about the history of San Marcos. A 1913 photograph at the top of the article showed Cornelius J., wife Ida Belle, daughter Jewel Virginia, and a chauffeur in front of the Burleson Homestead when they visited it. Edward Burleson laid out the lots for the town in 1851. The old house was built on a hill overlooking the headwaters of the San Marcos R. A replica of the original house is on the site today.

Grace also wrote that Cornelius was a self-educated man, and because of polio contracted when young, always walked with a cane and a limp. He dealt in many land transactions and made good money. After moving to San Marcos, Tx., Cornelius and son-in-law R. B. Fitzgerald opened the Hays County Abstract office in San Marcos. In 1984 the son of R. B., Zeb Fitzgerald, was still running the title company. Ida couldn't read or write, but she would go to school with daughter Jewel and sit in the back of the class and listen to the teacher. Then she would help Jewel with her reading and writing. To pay the rent of Ida's and Jewel's apartment in the house of a lady they called "Aunt Zen," Ida cooked and kept house for "Aunt Zen." When Ida needed an ice box and couldn't afford one after the divorce, Jewel gathered some scrap lumber and built her one. When Ida needed a cook stove, Jewel sold produce left over from the vegetable garden of her landlord, "Aunt Zen," and saved enough money to purchase a wood cook stove. Jewel walked five miles to San Marcos to order the cook stove. When the stove was delivered, Ida told them they would have to take it back since she didn't order it. Jewel saw the truck leaving and ran and caught the truck. Ida got her cook stove and was very proud of her daughter.

According to Grace Ratto, Jewel went to school in San Marcos, and in spite of being short and fat, won several ribbons in track running. When Jewel was about 14 and going to school and living in Houston with her brother Cornelius Alan and his wife Lilla, Ida was diagnosed with stomach cancer. At the time Ida was living with daughter Estella in San Marcos. Ida was taken to St. Joseph's Hospital in Houston. When operated on in 1925, they couldn't do anything for Ida so they just sewed her back up. Jewel spent the last years of her youth with Aunt Estella and family and attended business college. Daughter Grace wrote that her mother Jewel could play the organ, guitar, harmonica, and ukulele. Grace said she never knew anything her mother couldn't do. Jewel was a good seamstress and sold insurance, silverware, Stanley products, fireworks, etc. When Jewel was about five, she went into convulsions, and the doctor declared her dead. Ida wouldn't accept it, so she had a barrel of hot water and one of cold and doused Jewel first in one barrel then in the other. This stimulated Jewel's heart, and she revived. Grace mentioned that she was always amazed at the old home remedies.

Not long after his wife's death and a decade before his death, C. J. Crabb wrote the following poem.

Nearing Sixty-Three by C. J. Crabb

I've something new that I can tell,
A kind of secret you'll agree,
You're sure my friend you'll keep it? Well,
I'm nearly sixty-three!

Of course I would not put on airs
Nor ask you to obsequious be;
But, then, you may respect gray hairs,
I'm nearing sixty-three.

What have I from these days gone by
That glided with such energy;
So may years to justify,
Even sixty-three?

A body battered here and there,
Although from much that's serious free,
Sight dimmed and head a little bare,
At nearly sixty-three.

One sidedness in walking, too
The other limb some stiffened, possibly,
The fire of youth gone out, 'tis true,
And nearly sixty-three.

But then there are some better things
To show I've been in company
With time that, surely, ripeness brings
In approaching sixty-three

This body that less nimbly plays,
Has gained strength and solidity;
Less often runs in fruitless ways,
In nearing sixty-three.

Some time may have some good to show,
Some trophies of real victory
When these wooden supports I lay down,
After passing sixty-three.

Head bearing to be glory crowned,
Eyes dimmed, farther on to see!
Ears waiting for celestial sound.
Ah, glorious sixty-three!

It seems a long time when you pile
So many years in front of me:
But, past, they're but a little while
Though nearly sixty-three.

V. Maude Zora Crabb (Judge Cornelius Jackson)
b. 10-24-1885 Wise Co., Tx., 14y 1900
d. 9-2-1907 Emory, Rains Co., Tx.
m. 10-6-1903 Emory, Marshall Lamb d. 9-2-1907 Emory. Marshall Lamb was a druggist.
children-1. Ramah Mattie Lamb (dau.) b. 8-25-1904 Emory, d. 10-9-1982 Houston, m. James Doan d. 1971, mar. about 3y bef. div.
2. Cornelius Wiley Lamb b. 10-2-1906 Yantis, Tx., d. 12-16-1941 Corpus Christi, Tx.
Grace Ratto (dau. of Jewel Virginia) of Pasadena, Tx., wrote 8-1994, that Marshall Lamb killed his wife Maude and then himself because he was insanely jealous. Maude had just been to visit her mother before she was shot. Aunt Lula Mae Crabb Holderness reared the two children. Son Wiley was killed in a car accident and had one son, Gary Lamb.

V. Bertha Belle Crabb (Judge Cornelius Jackson)

b. 7-23-1887 Decatur, Wise Co., Tx., 12y 1900
d. 11-30-1969 San Marcos, Hays Co., Tx., bur. City Cem., San Marcos
m. 1-3-1904 Emory Co., Tx., Robert Cooke Buckner Fitzgerald b. 3-24-1873 Emory, Rains Co., Tx., d. 6-15-1951 San Marcos, son of Ambrose Revelend Fitzgerald b. 3-12-1827 Meigs Co., Tn., d. 6-15-1893 Emory, Rains Co., Tx., & 3rd m. 5-13-1868, Carrie Smith b. 3-22-1845 Al., d. 3-7-1901 Emory.

children-1. Ross Buckner Fitzgerald b. 9-21-1904 Emory, d. 10-12-1973 Austin, Tx.
2. son b. 5-16-1907 Emory, d. infant
3. Clyde Jackson Fitzgerald b. 7-7-1910 San Marcos, d. 5-2-1950 Little Rock, Ar.
4. Zeb Hilton Fitzgerald b. 6-28-1912 San Marcos, m. 6-12-1937, Lois Gunn.
5. Roger Hubert Fitzgerald b. 2-4-1914 San Marcos, d. 7-6-1978 Austin, bur. Austin Mem. Pk., m. 9-20-1956 Austin, Thelma Lillian Watkins Escher.
6. Frances Bertha Fitzgerald b. 8-13-1916 San Marcos, d. 8-3-1967 Falfurrias, Tx.
7. Alonzo Leo Fitzgerald b. 10-7-1920 San Marcos, m. 4-11-1952 Austin, Hazel Bowley
8. Carroll Ambrose Fitzgerald b. 9-9-1924 San Marcos, d. 5-21-1982 San Antonio

Robert was president and founder of Hays Co. Abstract.

VI. Ross Buckner Fitzgerald (Bertha Belle Crabb)
b. 9-21-1904 Emory
d. 10-12-1973 Austin, Tx.
m. 3-26-1927 Hays Co., Tx., Mary Edrie "Peggy" Peterson b. 3-14-1903 Austin, d. 8-31-1983 Austin, dau. of Edward Peterson b. 1-23-1870 Austin, d. 6-25-1920 Austin, & m. 5-15-1894 Travis Co., Tx., Mary Lula Rogers b. 9-18-1870 Austin, d. 11-18-1952 Austin.

children-1. Robert Buckner Fitzgerald Sr. b. 4-19-1939 Austin, m. 6-25-1960, Mary Ann Fowler

VII. Robert Buckner Fitzgerald Sr. (Ross Buckner Fitzgerald)
b. 4-19-1939 Austin, Travis Co., Tx.
m. 6-25-1960 Austin, Mary Ann Fowler b. 11-28-1938 Laredo, Tx., dau. of Ike Dudley Fowler Jr.

children-1. Robert Buckner Fitzgerald Jr. m. Joann Marie Kreuger

VIII. Robert Buckner Fitzgerald Jr. (Robert Buckner Fitzgerald Sr.)
m. Joann Marie Kreuger

children-1. Tayler Marie Fitzgerald b. 3-23-1995 Austin, Tx.
Mary Ann Fitzgerald of Rosanky, Tx., sent this birth announcement 7-1995.

VI. Clyde Jackson Fitzgerald (Bertha Belle Crabb)
b. 7-7-1910 San Marcos, Tx.
d. 5-2-1950 Little Rock, Ar.
m. 6-8-1932 Little Rock, Dorothy Maxine Tillmon.

children-1. Clyde Larsy Fitzgerald b. 10-12-1937, m. 10-28-1960, Marianne Cooke

VII. Clyde Larsy Fitzgerald (Clyde Jackson Fitzgerald)
b. 10-12-1937
m. 10-28-1960, Marianne Cooke

children-1. Kelly Ann Fitzgerald b. 5-19-1961
2. Kevin Lane Fitzgerald b. 12-27-1962, m. 6-9-1984, Austin, Tx., Patricia Ann Stone

VI. Zeb Hilton Fitzgerald (Bertha Belle Crabb)
b. 6-28-1912 San Marcos, Tx.
m. 6-12-1937 Rockdale, Tx., Lois Gunn

children-1. Wm. Zeb Fitzgerald b. 2-27-1942, m. 7-17-1969, Nancy Fleming
2. Mary Ann Fitzgerald b. 9-5-1946, m. 6-7-1969, Don Hessing

Zeb of the Hays County Abstract Co. of San Marcos was appointed to the Board of Directors of the Guadalupe Blanco River Authority by Texas Governor Price Daniel in 1959 and served for 18 years. The abstract company was founded by his father.

VII. Mary Ann Fitzgerald (Zeb Hilton Fitzgerald)
b. 9-5-1946
m. 6-7-1969, Don Hessing
children-1. Emily Hessing b. 8-22-1977 Houston, Tx.

VI. Frances Bertha Fitzgerald (Bertha Belle Crabb)
b. 8-13-1916 San Marcos, Tx.
d. 8-3-1967 Falfurrias, Tx.
m. 1-18-1942 San Marcos, Robert R. Scott.
children-1. Robert Rachel Scott Jr. b. 7-23-1945, m. Neel McNeel
2. Anna Francis Scott b. 10-19-1947, m. Robert E. Kibbe

VI. Alonzo Leo Fitzgerald (Bertha Belle Crabb) photographer
b. 10-7-1920 San Marcos, Tx.
d. 6-8-1996 Leander, Tx.
m. 4-11-1952 Austin, Hazel Bowley d. bef. 1996
children-1. Dennis A. Fitzgerald (adopted), living in Galveston, Tx., in 1996.
Before his retirement, Alonzo was a photographer for the Game and Fish Dept. and for the State Hwy. Dept. of Tx.

VII. Dennis A. Fitzgerald, adopted, Alonzo Leo Fitzgerald
children-1. Brenda Fitzgerald, living in Mt. in 1996
2. Donna Fitzgerald, living in Cedar Park, Tx., in 1996
3. Deanna Fitzgerald, living in Cedar Park, Tx., in 1996
4. James Fitzgerald, living in Cedar Park, Tx., in 1996
Dennis was living in Galveston, Tx., in 1996.

VI. Carroll Ambrose Fitzgerald (Bertha Belle Crabb)
b. 9-9-1924 San Marcos, Tx.
d. 5-21-1982 San Antonio, Tx.
m. 1-3-1945, Lillian Schubert.
children-1. Carroll Ambrose Fitzgerald Jr. b. 9-14-1946 San Marcos
2nd m. Ruth Nash b. 12-22-1929
2. Francis Denise Fitzgerald 6-13-1964 San Antonio, m. 5-12-1984 San Antonio, Gerald Wayne Ervin

V. Lula Mae Crabb (Judge Cornelius Jackson)
b. 10-26-1888 Decatur, Tx., 11y 1900
d. 6-18-1959 Greenville, Tx., bur. Forest Park Cem., Greenville
m. 1-23-1910 Emory, Tx., J. Ive Holderness.
children-1. Gary Hogan of Buffalo, NY. (adopted)
Lula Mae reared the two children of her sister Maude Zora.

V. Estella Orval Crabb (Judge Cornelius Jackson)
b. 11-3-1889 Decatur, Wise Co., Tx., 10y 1900
d. 12-8-1957 Houston, bur. Forest Park Cem., Houston
m. 2-18-1914 San Marcos, Tx., Dr. Henry Mitchell Daigle b. 1-16-1883 Shriever, La., d. 10-18-1974 Houston, son of Treville Daigle & Marie Maluina Bornreaux.
children-1. Henrietta Ida Daigle b. 3-8-1915, d. 11-2-1973, m. 2-18-1935, C. B. Grote
2. Dorothy Virginia Daigle b. 10-9-1916, m. Cyril Leroy Stavinoha
3. Elaine Maxine Daigle b. 10-17-1924, m. 3-9-1946, Walter Ervin Heffler b. 8-7-1921
The three daughters lived in Houston in 1957. Henry was a dentist.

VI. Henrietta Ida Daigle (Estella Orval Crabb) teacher, poet, artist
b. 3-8-1915 San Marcos, Tx.
d. 11-2-1973 Corpus Christi, Tx., bur. Forest Pk., Houston.
m. 2-18-1935 Houston, Colquitt Baring Grote b. 12-20-1910 Belleville, Tx., d. 3-29-1980 Houston, bur. Belleville, son of Fredrick Grote & Charlotte Baring.

children-1. Stephen Henry Grote b. 7-4-1942 Houston, m. 6-10-1967, Theo Ann Ramsey
2. Gela Henrietta Grote b. 1-16-1945 Houston, m. 10-1-1968, James Louide Draper
C. B. Grote was an engineer.

VII. Stephen Henry Grote (Henriette Ida Daigle) President of Brindorson
b. 7-4-1942 Houston, Tx.
m. 6-10-1967 Houston, Theo Ann Ramsey
children-1. Paige Ramsey Grote b. 5-8-1969 Houston, m. 12-1991, Leslie Langley
2. Amanda Gela Grote b. 12-16-1971 Houston
2nd m. Peggy Ann Williams b. 2-8-1950 Houston, dau. of David Williams & Virginia Nevels.
3. David Stephen Grote b. 12-22-1983 Houston
4. Travis Hunter Grote b. 12-1-1985 Houston
Stephen graduated from Ga. Tech. Lived in Tustin, Ca., in 1994.

VII. Gela Henrietta Grote (Henriette Ida Daigle) teacher
b. 1-16-1945 Houston, Tx.
m. 10-1-1968, James Louide Draper, div. 8-1970.
2nd m. 4-10-1973, Hayden Houston Rabon b. 8-6-1942 Dallas, div. 4-1-1983, son of Sam Houston Rabon & Edna Bell Perry.
children-1. Grant Stephen Rabon b. 12-17-1974 Corpus Christi, Tx.

VI. Dorothy Virginia Daigle (Estella Orval Crabb) teacher, artist
b. 10-9-1916 San Marcos, Tx.
d. 8-28-1987 Houston, both bur. Forest Pk., Houston
m. 6-20-1940 Houston, Dr. Cyril Leroy Stavinoha b. 2-8-1915 Halletsville, Tx., d. 3-23-1981 Houston, bur. Forest Park Westheimer Cem., son of Judge C. L. Stavinoha & Mary Jansky.
children-1. Dr. John Barry Stavinoha b. 7-21-1942, d. 12-26-1987, m. 12-18-1962, ___
2. Donald Leroy Stavinoha b. 10-1-1943 Houston, a Catholic priest
3. Robert Michael Stavinoha b. 8-31-1946 Houston, m. 12-1968, Ann Stuttest, div.
4. Rebecca Ann Stavinoha b. 4-23-1948 Houston, m. 4-7-1970, Dr. Thomas John Oley
5. Dorothy Lynn Stavinoha b. 5-26-1951 Houston, m. 4-19-1975, Clay Henry Hoster
6. Wm. David Stavinoha b. 4-21-1957 Houston, m. 6-1982, Susan Catherine Brown
Dorothy graduated from Rice U. Cyril graduated from the U. of Tx. dental school; he served in the 8th Air Force in WWII.

VII. Rebecca Ann Stavinoha (Dorothy Virginia Daigle) registered nurse
b. 4-23-1948 Houston, Tx.
m. 4-7-1970, Dr. Thomas John Oley b. 6-19-1947 Brooklyn, NY., son of Francis Oley (formerly Oleszewski) & Valeria Sieracki.
children-1. Thomas John Oley b. 5-25-1973 Houston
2. Brian Matthew Oley b. 6-8-1976 Houston
3. Virginia Lynn Oley b. 9-16-1980 Houston
Dr. Oley is an orthopedic surgeon; he served in the Air Force Reserve 1974-1984.

VII. Dorothy Lynn Stavinoha (Dorothy Virginia Daigle) registered nurse
b. 5-26-1951 Houston, Tx.
m. 4-19-1975 Houston, Clay Henry Hoster b. 5-14-1951 Oklahoma City, Ok., son of Vernon Floyd & Ann Claycombe Hoster.
children-1. John Collen Hoster b. 2-17-1984 Ft. Worth, Tx.
2. Brittanie Ann Hoster b. 3-6-1987 Ft. Worth
Clay is a banker.

VII. Wm. David Stavinoha (Dorothy Virginia Daigle) doctor
b. 4-21-1957 Houston, Tx.
m. 6-1982, Susan Catherine Brown b. 7-25-1985 Dover, De., dau. of Jerry Pederson Brown & Anita Frances Davia.

children-1. Tyler James Stavinoha b. 4-9-1986 Galveston, Tx.
2. Allison Leigh Stavinoha b. 6-20-1988 Round Rock, Tx.
3. Jordan Eliz. Stavinoha b. 10-6-1991 Austin, Tx.
Dr. Stavinoha is a doctor in Austin, Tx., and Susan is a physician's assistant.

VI. Elaine Maxine Daigle (Estella Orval Crabb) piano teacher
b. 10-17-1924 Houston, Tx.
m. 3-9-1946 Houston, Walter Ervin Heffler b. 8-7-1921 Hamilton, Oh., son of Ervin Heffler & Hazel Merz.
children-1. Elaine Kay Heffler b. 3-7-1950, m. 5-22-1976, Robert Stanley Pieringer
2. Jane Kimberly Heffler b. 7-28-1952, m. 8-2-1974, John Mark Wolcott
3. Ann Klare Heffler b. 1-19-1955, m. 7-26-1980, Curtis Erwin Brown
Walter graduated from the U. of Houston, was an engineer, and served as a Navy Lt. JG.

VII. Elaine Kay Heffler (Elaine Maxine Daigle) teacher, lawyer
b. 3-7-1950 Houston, Tx.
m. 5-22-1976 Dallas, Tx., Robert Stanley Pieringer b. 3-14-1948 Ft. Worth, Tx., son of Joseph Sebastian Pieringer & Addie Lee Finney.
children-1. Walter Joseph Pieringer b. 8-18-1981 Houston
2. Daniel Lee Pieringer b. 1-17-1984 Houston
3. Robert Stephen Pieringer b. 1-17-1984, twin, Houston
Robert graduated from Princeton U. and the Harvard Law School. He is a lawyer. Elaine graduated from SW. U. and U. of Houston Law School.

VII. Jane Kimberly Heffler (Elaine Maxine Daigle) designer
b. 7-28-1952 Houston, Tx.
m. 8-2-1974 Houston, John Mark Wolcott b. 11-22-1951 Plainsville, NJ., son of Eldon Nicholson Wolcott & Jane Harding Kelso.
children-1. Laura June Wolcott b. 4-10-1979 Houston
2. Emily Klare Wolcott b. 4-11-1980 Houston
3. Hailey Elaine Wolcott b. 9-25-1986 Houston
Jane and John graduated from U. of Tx. John worked in engineering and construction.
Grace Ratto of Pasadena, Tx., sent 11-1994, *Houston Post* newspaper clippings about Houston artist Kimberly Wolcott. Kimberly designed two ornaments that decorated the White House Christmas tree of President Clinton. The ornament for President Clinton was in the shape of a Byzantine cross, and the one for Hillary was in the shape of a watch fob with hand-painted poinsettias. She designs items from jewelry to napkin rings which are sold in major stores in Houston. The second clipping was about Kimberly's managing a home as well as a home business. In 1990 she converted the garage into a studio and with her own marketing has promoted her wholesale design business with national sales of over $100,000. Others do the production, shipping, and bookkeeping. Former first lady Barbara Bush has one of her Bible book markers.

VII. Ann Klare Heffler (Elaine Maxine Daigle) teacher
b. 1-19-1955 Houston, Tx.
m. 7-26-1980 Houston, Curtis Erwin Brown b. 2-22-1948 Marvell, Ar., d. 5-14-1984 Houston, bur. Memorial Oaks, Houston., son of Edwin Thomas Brown & Camille ___.
children-1. Lily Camille Brown b. 6-15-1984 Houston, adopted by Tommy Lee Bambrick 1987.
2nd m. 12-21-1985 Houston, Tommy Lee Bambrick b. 9-19-1948, son of Tommy Leroy Bambrick & Juanita Craig.
2. Tyler Lee Bambrick b. 6-12-1987 Houston.
Ann graduated from Southern Meth. U. Curtis was a financial advisor. Tommy graduated from Baylor U.

V. Nona Esta Crabb (Judge Cornelius Jackson)
b. 1-30-1894 Tx., 6y 1900
d. 1940 Canton, Ar.
m. Clinton, Ar., A. L. Kehoe

children-1. A. L. Kehoe Jr. (adopted)

V. Inez Vivian Crabb (Judge Cornelius Jackson)
b. 6-19-1900 (1902) Decatur, Tx.
d. 8-17-1977 Pasadena, Tx., bur. South Pk. Cem.
m. Hugh Johnson
children-1. Harold Thomas Johnson Skains (adopted by Skains) b. 1921, m. Earline Lane
2nd m. Earl L. Skains (twice)
3rd m. Dave Bruce
4th m. Lige Moe Lankford
5th m. Harry Whetstone

VI. Harold Thomas Johnson Skains (Inez Vivian Crabb) accountant
b. 1921
d. 8-1972 Pasadena, Tx., bur. Veterans Cem.
m. Earline Lane
children-1. Cynthia Skains b. 1953/54 Cleveland, Tx., m. ___ Mullino
2nd m. Dorcas ___
In 1994 Cynthia Mullino lived in New Gulf or Wharton, Tx.

V. Jewel Virginia Crabb (Judge Cornelius Jackson) sales
b. 8-30-1909 Emory, Tx.
d. 10-28-1981 Pasadena, Tx., bur. Grandview Cem.
m. 12-7-1928 Sinton, Tx., Walter Macbeth Ferguson b. 4-22-1902 Eddy, La., d. 1-31-1971 Houston, bur. Veterans Cem., div., son of Murdock Alexander Ferguson & Aarie Ophelia Barker
children-1. Wm. Murdock Ferguson b. 11-19-1929 Ingleside, Tx., d. 10-11-1942 Crosby, Tx., hunting accident, bur. Forest Pk. Cem., Houston.
2. Harold Macbeth Ferguson b. 8-13-1931 Dallas, d. 6-27-1932 Melder, La.
3. James Edward Ferguson b. 6-5-1934 La., d. 6-6-1934 La.
4. Malcolm Jackson Ferguson b. 7-13-1935 Pineville, La., d. 6-11-1978 Pasadena, Tx.
5. Inez Lillian Ferguson b. 7-1-1936 Wharton, Tx., m. 9-26-1953, Frank Grounds
2nd m. 6-1943 Houston, Alvy Franklin George b. 3-1-1896 Stringtown, Pendleton Co., WV., d. 3-1-1959 Houston, bur. Rosewood Cem., son of Alvy Franklin George & Rhoda ___. Alvy's 1st m. Marie ___.
6. Grace Geraldine George b. 1-16-1944 Houston, m. 2-20-1967, David Kendrick
3rd m. 11-12-1957, James Henry Powell b. 1903, d. 7-1-1989, bur. Grandview Cem. James' 1st m. Hattie ___.
Alvay F. George was an iron worker.
Grace Ratto wrote that W. M. Ferguson was from La. and a carpenter. He served in the US. Army in WWII. During the Depression of the 1930's, W. F. and Jewel might have starved to death without a paper route. W. F. had to travel to find work in various saw mills, and at times they lived in a tent with a dirt floor. They had to carry all their water and sometimes washed clothes in the river.

VI. Malcolm Jackson Ferguson (Jewel Virginia Crabb) operator at Goodyear Rubber
b. 7-13-1935 Pineville, La.
d. 6-11-1978 Pasadena, Tx., bur. Grandview Cem., Houston.
m. 6-8-1955 Galena Park, Tx., Mae Deane Broome b. 6-27-1936 Lott, Tx., dau. of Elza Ray Broome & Vernita Poindexter.
children-1. Michael Alan Ferguson b. 3-6-1956 Pasadena, m. 3-23-1981 Austin, Vickie Graf
2. Jack Stephen Ferguson b. 5-17-1957 Pasadena, m. Mei Hwa Wilson
3. Larry Keith Ferguson b. 9-1-1959 Pasadena, m. 5-28-1978, Kelly Lynn Williams
Malcolm served in the US. Army.

VII. Michael Alan Ferguson (Malcolm Jackson Ferguson) college coach
b. 3-6-1956 Pasadena, Tx.
m. 3-22-1981 Austin, Tx., Vickie Graf b. 4-20-1960, dau. of ___ Graf & Ginger Bishop.

children-1. Shana Ferguson b. 12-5-1982 San Diego, Ca.
2. Tara Ferguson b. 10-31-1985 Philippines
3. Emalie Ferguson b. 2-29-1987 Philippines

VII. Jack Stephen Ferguson (Malcolm Jackson Ferguson) iron worker, safety director
b. 5-17-1957 Pasadena, Tx.
m. 1982 Co., Mei Hwa Wilson b. 12-11-1957 Taiwan, div. 1988, dau. of Tom Wilson & Anna ___.
children-1. Melanie Kae Ferguson b. 1-15-1984 Houston, Tx.
2. Stephen Jack Ferguson b. 6-15-1985 Houston
2nd m. 5-4-1989 Co., Elaine ___.

VII. Larry Keith Ferguson (Malcolm Jackson Ferguson) rigger
b. 9-1-1959 Pasadena, Tx.
m. 5-28-1978 Pasadena, Kelly Lynn Williams b. 7-17-1961 Carlsbad, NM., dau. of Joe Williams & Lauerne ___.
children-1. Christina Mae Ferguson b. 1-22-1979 Pasadena
2. Denise Renee Ferguson b. 6-20-1980 Pasadena
3. Shannon Nicole Ferguson b. 9-30-1983 Houston
4. Zebulon Alexander Ferguson b. 11-29-1988 Bay City, Tx.

VI. Inez Lillian Ferguson (Jewell Virginia Crabb)
b. 7-1-1936 Wharton, Tx.
m. 9-26-1953 Houston, Tx., Franklin Delnore Grounds b. 1-8-1934 Houston, son of Chester E. Grounds & Betty Louise O'Connell.
children-1. Deborah Lynn Grounds b. 8-13-1955 Houston, m. 6-1972, Leslie Hancock, div., m. 3-1976, Robert Williams, div.
2. Sherri Anne Grounds b. 4-7-1957 Pasadena, m. 10-4-1976 Houston, George Taylor
3. Royce Wayne Grounds b. 3-6-1965 Pasadena, m. 7-20-1990 Pasadena, Cherly Willett b. 7-5-1960 Ponce, Puerto Rico., dau. of Charles Todd Willett & Marion Hutchinson.
Franklin served in the Navy from 1952-1954; he was a lab supervisor at Goodyear.

VII. Sherri Anne Grounds (Inez Lillian Ferguson)
b. 4-7-1957 Pasadena, Tx.
m. 10-4-1976 Houston, George R. Taylor b. 4-3-1941 Jacksonville, Tx., div. 7-1988, son of G. B. Taylor & Lela Mae ___.
children-1. Ronald Jason Taylor b. 9-27-1979 Pasadena
2. Sara Diane Taylor b. 6-25-1983 Houston
2nd m. 8-29-1992 Huffman, Tx., Raymond Willis Castleberry
George is an operator at Goodyear Rubber.

VI. Grace Geraldine George (Jewel Virginia Crabb)
b. 1-16-1944 Houston, Tx.
m. 2-20-1967 Houston, David Kendrick, div. 1969.
children-1. Rhonda O'Hea Kendrick b. 3-17-1968 Houston, m. 6-3-1990, Michael E. Williams
2nd m. 2-28-1970 Belton, Tx., J. Harold Dickson b. 8-26-1923 SC., div. 1987
3rd m. 9-14-1991 Pasadena, Jeffrey M. Ratto b. 7-16-1952
Grace G. Ratto of Pasadena, Tx., sent details of her Crabb line in 1994 & 1995.

VII. Rhonda O'Hea Kendrick (Grace Geraldine George) store clerk
b. 3-17-1968 Houston, Tx.
m. 6-3-1990 Pasadena, Michael Edward Williams b. 10-14-1955 Pasadena, son of Edward Lee Williams & Reba ___.
children-1. Madyson Nichol Williams b. 3-22-1992 Pasadena
Michael is a chemical operator.

III. Samuel Jackson Crabb (James Burton) farmer
b. 1816, 34y 1850 950th district p62, Paulding (now Polk) Co., Ga.

d. 1887 Polk Co., Ga.
m. 9-19-1837 Columbia Co., Ga., Sarah Ann Malvina White from Richmond Co., Ga., b. 1821, d. 1887 Polk Co., 26y 1850. A brother- John White.
children-1. Mary Frances b. 10y 1850
2. James Burton b. 7y 1850, m. 12-8-1870 Polk Co., Ga., Mary P. Adams
3. John W. b. 5-15-1845, 5y 1850, d. 6-3-1918, m. 10-26-1868 Polk Co., Sarah R. Adams b. 6-15-1847, d. Polk Co. Son- Samuel C. Crabb b. 1867
4. Thomas Jackson b. 1849, 1y 1850, m. Emily Eliz. Harris
5. Caroline b. 1853
6. A. Clifton b. 1856, m. 7-8-1877 Polk Co., Alsey J. Carpenter
7. Louisa Emma b. 1859, d. 1881 Polk Co.
8. Charles White b. 1862, d. 1916, m. Alice Idonia Smith b. 1875 Polk Co., Ga.
9. Martha Olive m. Winfield Scott Shiflett

A Samuel J. Crabb was in the 636th District p41, DeKalb Co., Ga., 1840 census. Samuel and two oldest sons served in the Civil War. according to a letter from gr.dau. Emma Crabb. Emma's father, Thomas Jackson Crabb, "always told her that two Crabb brothers came to this country from England- one settled in Maryland and one to Virginia who later drifted to Georgia."

Also bur. in Polk Co. and prob. connected to this fam.- F. M. Crabb 1841-1893; C. W. Crabb b. 1-11-1869, d. 7-27-1927; and Eliz. May Crabb b. 10-5-1845, d. 5-12-1930.

The index to Ga. wills listed a Polk Co. will for J. B. Crabb 1857-1936.

IV. Thomas Jackson Crabb (Samuel Jackson)
b. 1849, 1y 1850 census, 32y 1860 in household of W. R. Crabb.
d. almost 100y, lived & bur. in Rockmart, Ga.
m. 12-18-1873 Polk Co., Ga., Emily Eliz. Harris b. 1853, d. 1881 Polk Co.
children-1. John Franklin
2. James Edwin
3. Emma H. b. 10-5-1889, d. 11-8-1971 Polk Co., lived & bur. in Rockmart, Ga.
4. Bessie
5. Ruth b. 12-7-1899, d. 4-17-1931 Polk Co.
2nd m. 12-23-1888 Polk Co., Tabitha Brewster Turner b. 1868, d. 1914 Polk Co.

Emma wrote (no date or addresses) to her brother Edwin- I have also sent a photostat of Asa's grant of land drawn by him for his service in the Rev. War. Will send it to you as soon as I get rid of Mrs. Garner. Asa's four surviving sons given after he moved to Ga. were- Burton, Wm., Samuel, and Enoch.

V. John Franklin Crabb (Thomas Jackson)
children-1. Juanita
2. Gladys

IV. Charles White Crabb (Samuel Jackson) carpenter
b. 1-19-1862 (27y 1900 Jefferson Co., Tx., b. 1-1873 Ga.)
d. 7-24-1916
m. 11-9-1888 Polk Co., Ga., Lillian E. Griffin d. bef. 1890.
2nd m. 11-14-1890, Alice Idonia Smith b. 3-20-1875 Polk Co., d. 11-11-1940 Houston, Harris Co., Tx., bur. Magnolia Cem., Beaumont, Tx., dau. of James D. Smith & m. 1849 Mary Eliz. Shaw. (wife Annie J. b. 3-1875 Ga., 25y 1900)
children-1. Leonard Reginald b. 1-2-1893 Polk Co., 7y 1900, d. Houston, m. 11-1914, Benita Land d. 3-13-1920 Jefferson Co., Tx., 2nd m. 9-1-1928, Hester Fuller, two sons, one killed in WWII.
2. Alice Kathleen b. 2-24-1895 Polk Co., d. 4-1-1897 Temple, Tx.
3. Lillian Doveye b. 3-5-1897 Temple, 3y 1900, d. 8-11-1970 Houston, m. 5-6-1919 Floyd Co., Ga., Norman Emory Payne b. 5-14-1895, d. 6-9-1977. Son- Norman Emory Payne Jr.
4. Ethel Agnes b. 1-4-1900 Beaumont, 5/12y 1900, d. Houston, m. 7-5-1927, ___ Moore
5. Charles Gibson b. 6-17-1902 Beaumont
6. Milton Jackson b. 1904 Beaumont, d. 1970, bur. Magnolia Cem., m. Thelma Blakely
7. James Burton b. 2-14-1910 Beaumont, d. 10-14-1971 Beaumont, m. ___ King

Charles and family moved to Temple, Tx., after the birth of 2nd child, dau. Alice Kathleen. In 1900 moved to Beaumont, Tx. After the death of Charles in 1916, the family moved back to Ga. and lived with various relatives in Cedartown and Rome, Ga. Several years later they returned to Beaumont, Tx. Son, Charles moved to Ca.; children, Lillian, Ethel and Leonard moved to Houston; and son, James remained in Beaumont.

V. Milton Jackson Crabb (Charles White)
b. 12-16-1904 Beaumont, Tx.
d. 7-2-1970 Beaumont, bur. Magnolia Cem., Beaumont
m. Thelma Lydia Blakely b. 10-1-1906 Beaumont
children-1. Barbara Jean b. 4-26-1927, m. 12-27-1945 Beaumont, Bruce Dupree Clemmons

VI. Barbara Jean Crabb (Milton Jackson)
b. 4-26-1927 Beaumont, Tx.
m. 12-27-1945 Beaumont, Bruce Dupree Clemmons b. 1-30-1924 Beaumont, son of Joseph Campbell Clemmons b. 2-15-1889, d. 1942, & Urls Land b. 5-18-1895, d. 8-23-1973.
children-1. Candis Clemmons b. 2-13-1948 Beaumont, m. 12-11-1970 Cypress, Tx., Pete James Raif II
2. Bruce Jackson Clemmons b. 11-3-1949 Beaumont, m. 1-8-1972 Houston, Robin Diane Owens
3. Judith Clemmons b. 10-26-1953 San Antonio, m. 9-1-1972 Pasadena, Tx., Vernon Ray Knape
4. Lydia Lynn Clemmons b. 9-16-1955 Houston, m. 9-16-1978 Houston, Vern Eugene Murphy
5. Barbara Gail Clemmons b. 6-11-1957 Houston, m. 10-19-1984, George Butler MacNaughton

Barbara is a retired teacher. They lived in Houston from 1954 to 1980. Barbara held a Crabb reunion for 75 Crabb descendants on 6-9-1990. Barbara of Port Bolivar, Tx., sent much of the above Crabb line on 4-1991. In 1994 her 88-year-old mother was living with her.

IV. Martha Olive Crabb (Samuel Jackson)
m. 12-22-1870 Polk Co., Ga., Winfield Scott Shiflett
children-1. Ola Shiflett
2. Bert Shiflett
3. John S. Shiflett
4. Esse Shiflett
5. Exer Shiflett
6. Mallie Shiflett
7. Orvin Shiflett
8. Olive Shiflett

III. Rachel A. Crabb (James Burton)
b. 1822 Columbia Co., Ga.
d. 1896 Lone Oak, Hunt Co., Tx.
m. 2-14-1839 Henry Co., Ga., Isaac C. Weatherly b. 1817, d. 1887, son of Wm. Weatherly & Elizabeth Smith.
children-1. Benj. Franklin Weatherly b. 12-1839 Ga., d. 3-10-1926 Greenville, Hunt Co., Tx.
2. Setitsa Olivia Weatherly b. 7-3-1842 Ga., d. 3-28-1914 Dallas, Tx.
3. Eliz. Octavia Weatherly b. 1843 Ga., d. Lone Oak
4. Orvin Joseph Burton Weatherly b. 9-7-1844 Al., d. 9-5-1918 Lone Oak
5. O. Albinia Weatherly b. 1845 Al.
6. Francis A. Weatherly b. 6-1848 Al., d. 1908 Lone Oak
7. Annie Weatherly b. 1850 Al.
8. David Weatherly b. 1851
9. Carrie Weatherly b. 3-10-1853, d. 2-16-1919 Lone Oak
10. Robert Leon Weatherly b. 1855 Ga., d. 1943 Hunt Co., m. 9-30-1879 Lone Oak, Mary Ann Hunt b. 1861, d. 1960

11. Lillian Weatherly b. 1858 Al., d. 1938 Lone Oak
12. Daniel Weatherly b. 1860
13. Thomas M. Weatherly b. 1-1864 Ga., d. 4-4-1935 Lone Oak

IV. Setitsa Olivia Weatherly (Rachel A. Crabb)
b. 7-3-1842 Ga.
d. 3-28-1914 Dallas, Tx.
m. 11-2-1859 Polk Co., Ga., Elihu Cason
children-1. Emma Gertrude Cason b. 1864, d. 1926

V. Emma Gertrude Cason (Setitsa Olivia Weatherly)
b. 1864
d. 1926
m. James Clark Bouldin b. 1857, d. 1891
children-1. Elsie Mae Bouldin b. 1887 Tx., d. 1959

VI. Elsie Mae Bouldin (Emma Gertrude Cason)
b. 1887
d. 1959
m. John Wesley Taylor b. 1887, d. 1972
children-1. Charles David Taylor b. 1923, m. Irene Juanita Land b. 1923

IV. Eliz. Octavia Weatherly (Rachel A. Crabb)
b. 1843 Ga.
d. Lone Oak, Hunt Co., Tx.
m. Edward Weeden b. 1833, d. 1908
children-1. Mattie Weeden b. 1866 Lone Oak
2. Christian Weeden b. 1869 Lone Oak
3. Octavia E. Weeden b. 3-28-1876 Lone Oak, d. 10-31-1887 Lone Oak

IV. Orvin Joseph Burton "J. B." Weatherly (Rachel A. Crabb)
b. 9-7-1844 Al.
d. 9-5-1918 Lone Oak, Hunt Co., Tx.
m. 12-29-1873 Hunt Co., P. Sarah "Nellie" Shepherd b. 1846, d. 1912
children-1. Dana Weatherly b. 1878 Lone Oak, d. after 1880 Lone Oak
2. Daisy Mae Weatherly b. 10-23-1879 Lone Oak, d. 9-22-1963 Tx.
3. R. Wilma Weatherly b. 1882, m. 8-2-1903 Lone Oak , P. N. McKinney
4. N. Hattie Weatherly b. 1884 Lone Oak, m. ___ Barnett
5. Lucille Ethel Weatherly b. 1887 Lone Oak

J. B. Weatherly enlisted in the 1st Al. Cavalry and then transferred to Co.A, 1st Ga. and served from 3-4-1862, to 12-1864. J. B. and his brother Benj. served under the command of their Uncle John C. Crabb.

V. Daisy Mae Weatherly (Orvin Joseph Burton Weatherly)
b. 10-23-1879 Lone Oak, Hunt Co., Tx.
d. 9-22-1963 Tx.
m. 3-2-1902 Lone Oak, John Columbus Shepherd b. 1879, d. 1954, son of Columbus Shepherd & Lear Hawkins.
children-1. Adell Shepherd b. 1940, d. 1912
2. Ila Merle Shepherd b. 9-14-1906, d. 5-9-1985 Euless, Tarrant Co., Tx.
3. Alma Jean Shepherd b. 11-4-1908 Mineola, Tx., d. 6-30-1986 Houston, Tx.
4. John Weatherly Shepherd b. 6-3-1913, d. 3-18-1982 Dallas, Tx.
5. Nellie M. Shepherd b. 1915, d. 1916

VI. Ila Merle Shepherd (Daisy Mae Weatherly)
b. 9-14-1906
d. 5-9-1985 Euless, Tarrant Co., Tx.
m. Joseph Anderson Blackshear b. 1904, d. 1960

children-1. Joseph Blackshear
2. Mary Ann Blackshear b. 11-23-1930 Ft. Worth, Tx., m. 1950 Wichita Falls, Tx., Gordon Stanley Morrison Sr. b. 1928, d. 1996
3. Barbara Jo Blackshear b. 4-3-1936 Wichita Falls, m. 5-27-1955 Wichita Falls, Philip Arnold Stanley b. 1936, 2nd m. 8-13-1971 Goldthwaite, Mills Co., Tx., Gary Dale Head b. 1971

VI. Alma Jean Shepherd (Daisy Mae Weatherly)
b. 11-4-1908 Mineola, Wood Co., Tx.
d. 6-30-1986 Houston, Tx.
m. 9-29-1929 Durant, Ok., John Ewell Lovejoy b. 1904, d. 1972
children-1. Caryl Jean Lovejoy b. 10-28-1930 Dallas, m. 11-26-1949 Houston, Julius Franklin Riley b. 1928
2. Patsy Jane Lovejoy b. 10-21-1932 San Antonio, d. 5-14-1995 Houston, m. 7-18-1959 Houston, Eugene Lee Pelech b. 1931
3. Shirley Marie Lovejoy b. 10-23-1934 Wichita Falls, m. 6-18-1955 Houston, Richard Emory Brubaker b. 1930, d. 1978, 2nd m. 11-4-1987 Houston, Donald Max Derington b. 1943
Shirley Derington of Houston, Tx., sent family sheets 1-1997.

VI. John Weatherly Shepherd (Daisy Mae Weatherly)
b. 6-3-1913
d. 3-18-1982 Dallas, Tx.
m. 1-27-1946 Dallas, Ophelia Evelyn Johnson b. 1915
children-1. Christine Shepherd b. 12-28-1946 Greenville, Tx., m. 7-3-1965 Arlington, Tx., Vaclac E. Kracmer.

V. Lucille Ethel Weatherly (Orvin Joseph Burton Weatherly)
b. 1887 Lone Oak, Hunt Co., Tx.
m. 12-15-1908 Lone Oak, David Shepherd b. 1887, son of Columbus Shepherd & Fannie Wilson.
children-1. Edna Lee Shepherd

IV. Francis A. Weatherly (Rachel A. Crabb)
b. 6-1848 Al.
d. 1908 Lone Oak, Hunt Co., Tx.
m. Tennie ___ b. 1853, d. 1894
children-1. Frank Weatherly b. 1883 Tx., d. 1907 Lone Oak
2. Alec Forrest Weatherly b. 3-27-1894 Lone Oak, d. 8-8-1894 Lone Oak

IV. Carrie Weatherly (Rachel A. Crabb)
b. 3-10-1853
d. 2-16-1919 Lone Oak, Hunt Co., Tx.
m. 3-16-1876 Lone Oak, Alexander Payne b. 1848
children-1. Florence Payne b. 1877
2. Alma Payne b. 1879

IV. Lillian Weatherly (Rachel A. Crabb)
b. 1858 Al.
d. 1938 Lone Oak, Hunt Co., Tx.
m. 12-19-1878 Hunt Co., Thomas J. Worthy
children-1. Tommie L. Worthy b. 1886 Lone Oak, d. 1951 Lone Oak

IV.. Thomas M. Weatherly (Rachel A. Crabb)
b. 1-1864 Ga.
d. 4-4-1935 Lone Oak, Hunt Co., Tx.
m. 11-3-1886 Lone Oak, Mae E. Cole b. 1868, d. 1951
children-1. Josie J. Weatherly b. 1891

2. Herbert Weatherly b. 1892 Lone Oak, d. 1918 Lone Oak
3. Eula Mae Weatherly b. 1895 Lone Oak, d. 1951 Lone Oak
4. Hazel Weatherly b. 1898

III. Benj. Crabb (James Burton)
b. c1824
m. Ann ___
children-1. Christian
2. Ann
3. Charlotte
4. Isaac
5. Johnson
6. Abigail
7. Joseph
8. Nancy
There was a B. Crabb in the 1850 42nd District p233, Henry Co., Ga., census.

III. John C. Crabb (James Burton)
b. 1826, 24y 1850 p62 Paulding Co., Ga.
d. in the Civil War, bur. N. A. White farm in old Barber Cem, grave not marked.
m. 6-1-1850, Frances York b. 22y 1850.
children-1. Judson b. 1851
2. Calaway b. 1853, d. 1929
3. Barney b. 2-1855 Ga., d. 1912
4. Jessie Oliver b. 1858, m. Jenny S. Noyes
5. John Crosier
John was a merchant and organized 1st Ga. Calvary.

IV. Calaway Crabb (John C.)
b. 9-1853 Ga. 26y 1880 Rusk Co., Tx., 46y 1900 Hunt Co., Tx.
d. 3-21-1929 Dallas Co., Tx., both bur. Lone Oak Cem., Hunt Co.
m. Laura L. ___ b. 8-1860 Tx. 19y 1880, 39y 1900, d. 1940
children-1. Arthur A. b. 8-1878 Tx. 1y 1880, 21y 1900, m. Emmie Beall
2. David J. b. 6-15-1880 Rusk Co., Tx., d. 1-17-1883, bur. Lone Oak Cem.
3. Eva Belle b. 9-25-1882, d. 9-27-1883, bur. Lone Oak Cem.
4. Barney b. 12-22-1884, d. 8-21-1885, bur. Lone Oak Cem.
5. Laura Iola b. 9-1-1889, d. same day, bur. Lone Oak Cem.
6. Loyd A. b. 1-1891 Tx. 9y 1900
Living in Lone Oak, Tx., in 1900.

IV. Barney Crabb (John C.)
b. 2-1855 Ga., 24y 1880 Hunt Co., Tx., 45y 1900 Hunt Co.
d. 1912
m. 10-16-1878 Fannin (or Hunt.) Co., Mary E. McBride b. 11-1862 Tx. 17y 1880, 37y 1900, d. 1-19-1918 Hunt Co., dau. of Wm. McBride b. 10-1817 Tn. 82y 1900, & Teresia ___ b. 8-1820 Tn. 79y 1900.
children-1. Clara T. b. 2-1880 Tx. 4/12y 1880, 20y 1900, d. 1911, m. G. R. Barnett
2. Fannie M. b. 6-1882 Tx. 17y 1900
3. Wm. Barney b. 5-1885 Tx. 15y 1900
4. Evie T. b. 8-1887 Tx. 12y 1900
5. Marvin J. b. 11-1889 Tx. 10y 1900
6. Eula McBride b. 1891, d. 1961 Hunt Co., Tx., bur. Forest Pk. Cem., Hunt. Co.
7. Dewey B. b. 5-1898 Tx. 2y 1900
Grace Ratto of Pasadena, Tx., wrote 11-1994, that there was a Barney Jr. in this fam. Also in the household in the 1900 census were the in-laws.

On the same page Grace sent with the cemetery record of Eula McBride Crabb above, was Martha Lois Crabb b. 1914, d. 1921 Hunt. Co., Tx.

IV. John Crosier Crabb (John C.)
children-1. John C. b. 1914

V. John C. Crabb (John Crosier)
b. 1914
children-1. Arthur
2. Louisa A. (Wiley) m. Bobbin Gay

VI. Louisa A. (Wiley) Crabb (John C.)
m. Bobbin Gay
children-1. John C. Gay
2. Wm. Gay
3. Charles Gay
4. Barbara Gay

III. Thomas Jackson Crabb (James Burton)
b. 5-13-1829, 21y 1850, 32y 1860, 49y 1880 Wood Co., Tx. b. Ga., 72y 1900 Van Zandt Co., Tx.
m. Nancy A. ___ b. Tx. 33y 1880
children-1. Martha L. (E.) b. Tx. 14y 1880
2. Irene V. b. Tx. 7y 1880
3. Thomas J. (A.) b. Tx. 5y 1880. Children- Louisa and Emma.
4. Wm. A. b. 4-1877 Tx. 3y 1880, (b. Ga., 23y 1900 Van Zandt Co., Tx.)
5. Albert b. 7-1874 Tx., 25y 1900 (may be son Thomas J. above?)
6. Lon (female) b. 11-1881 Tx. 18y 1900

In 1860 Thomas J. Crabb was in the household of his brother Wm. B. Crabb along with a Eliz. 5y and Francis 2y. T. J. Crabb had Civil War pension #4166.

According to Shirley Derington of Houston, Tx., Melissa Swainey was another wife of Thomas Jackson Crabb.

III. Burton Francis "Frank" Crabb (James Burton)
b. 1830 Ga., 20y 1850, lived Lone Oak, near Emory, Tx.
m. Mattie ___ b. 10-1844 Ga., 37y 1880 Wood Co., Tx., 55y 1900 Wood Co.
children-1. Charles B. b. 1-1872 Tx., 8y 1880, 28y 1900, d. 9-7-1936 Harrison Co., Tx., m. 3-7-1897 Wise Co., Tx., L. Alice Wright b. 9-1872 Tx., 27y 1900.
2. William Boon b. 1-1875 Tx., 6y 1880, 25y 1900 Wood Co., m. 12-31-1899 Wood Co., Lucile Barber b. 3-1882 Tx., 18y 1900.
3. Eli b. Tx., 3y 1880

The following Tx. marriages may be related to the above fam.- W. M. Crabb m. 8-4-1893 Mineola, Wood Co., Delia Shirley; and Boss Crabb m. 5-31-1903 Winnsboro, Wood Co., Eulia Williams. The Quitman Cem., Wood Co.- Ruth A. Crabb b. 2-22-1859, d. 6-22-1879, wife of B. B. Crabb; Bettie Crabb b. 2-12-1886, d. 6-1886, dau. of B. B. & S. A. Crabb. The Lee Cem., Wood Co.- James Ernest Crabbe 1872-1924; and Minnie Salome Crabbe 1880-1968.

The following may be related- Ernest L. Crabb b. 8-29-1908, d. 9-3-1974; and Jack Crabb b. 1-12-1946, d. 1-14-1946.

Grace Ratto of Pasadena, Tx., sent 1-1995, a Xerox photograph of the Hickory Grove School 1928-1929 from the Winnsboro, Wood Co., Tx., newspaper which included Tom Ellen Crabb (female) and Telephus Crabb (male). Grace also sent a page with the following deaths- Tom E. Crabb b. 5-30-1890, d. 3-19-1930; B. C. Crabb b. 3-17-1850, d. 11-27-1923; John W. Crabb b. 6-13-1875, d. 1-19-1944, wife Winnie M. Crabb b. 1-11-1876, d. 4-2-1955; Mrs. M. Ellen Crabb b. 10-29-1852, d. 3-29-1936; Melvie M. Crabb b. 4-11-1898, d. 10-27-1900; and Robert T. Crabb b. 9-21-1917, d. 1-9-1973, pvt. US. Army WWII.

III. Jesse Crabb (James Burton)
b. 1833, 17y 1850
m. Martha A. E__ b. 1845
children-1. Jesse W. b. 1858, d. 8-5-1933
2. Leverson b. 5-22-1866, d. 8-14-1870, bur. Quitman Cem., Wood Co., Tx.

IV. Jesse W. Crabb (Jesse)
b. 1858
d. 8-5-1933 Bell Co., Tx.
children-1. Jesse P. 1892-1968 Mont. Co., Tx., bur. Memory Ln. Cem., Hunt Co., Tx.
2. Grace B. 1897-1953 Mont. Co., Tx., bur. Memory Ln. Cem., Hunt Co., Tx.

III. Nancy Eliz. Crabb (James Burton)
b. 4-14-1837 Henry Co., Ga., 13y 1850
d. 8-7-1909, bur. Polk Co., Ga.
m. 10-24-1858, Joseph Dossett Morgan b. 6-15-1818 SC., d. 3-12-1874, bur. VanWert Cem., Polk Co., son of Joseph Morgan & Hannah Dossett. 1st m. 2-1-1838, Martha Ann Payne b. 10-10-1824, d. 3-1-1858. Joseph D. and Martha A. had nine children according to the Joseph D. Morgan fam. Bible (info. sent by Grace Ratto of Pasadena, Tx., 11-1994).
children-1. Burton Edward Morgan b. 7-19-1859, d. 11-7-1902, m. 12-25-1882, Martha Alice Smith
2. Newton H. Morgan b. 4-10-1861, d. 8-4-1881, bur. Polk Co., m. 4-1-1881, ___
3. Orvin B. Morgan b. 12-16-1862, d. 8-25-1866
4. Robert "Lonnie" Jesse Morgan b. 10-25-1864, d. 2-6-1935, m. 4-8-1883, Lula Davis, 2nd m. 11-15-1885, Alice Jessie Williams, 3rd m. Lily Peoples.
5. Emery Anderson Morgan b. 9-24-1866, d. 11-30-1924, m. 10-6-1889, Ida Davis, sister to Lula Davis.
6. Lena D. Morgan b. 10-9-1868, d. 12-12-1937, m. 6-7-1908, John Cummings
7. Cora L. Morgan b. 10-24-1870, m. 10-6-1889, Emmett Doyle
8. Della Dossett Morgan b. 3-8-1873 Polk Co., d. 2-22-1938, m. Elijah Julius DeuPree

Nancy Elizabeth Crabb Morgan

IV. Della Dossett Morgan (Nancy Eliz. Crabb)
b. 3-8-1873 Polk Co., Ga.
d. 2-22-1938, bur. Dallas, Tx.
m. 1-12-1890 Polk Co., Elijah Julius DeuPree b. 3-12-1870 Polk Co., d. 5-26-1961 Dallas, son of Elijah Johnson DeuPree & Rachel Frances Sherrill.
children-1. Roy DeuPree b. 2-2-1891 Polk Co., d. 2-21-1900, bur. Crockett, Tx.
2. Nanolyn DeuPree b. 6-14-1893 Polk Co., d. 6-17-1955, bur. Dallas, m. 8-25-1913, John Diederiak Haseman, 2nd m. 12-23-1922, Hugh Orestes Donaldson, 3rd m. 1932, Neverel Walker Palmer.
3. Frances Charlotte DeuPree b. 4-17-1896 Crockett, m. 5-30-1920, Wm. Henry Millard, 2nd m. 3-14-1966, Edward Stemmons May
4. Julius Morgan DeuPree b. 6-11-1899 Crockett, d. 7-7-1965, bur. Dallas, m. 1-3-1921, Leo Marie Cottar
5. Elijah Joe DeuPree b. 8-4-1901 Oakhurst, Tx., d. 8-3-1967, bur. Dallas, m. 4-26-1950, Marsha Phillips Foshee
6. Dorothy DeuPree b. 10-9-1904 Oakhurst, d. 12-10-1910, bur. Dallas
7. Charles Lamar DeuPree b. 2-2-1917 New Orleans, m. 3-26-1946, Grace Fisher

V. Charles Lamar DeuPree (Della Dossett Morgan)
b. 2-2-1917 New Orleans, La.
d. 7-5-1995 Dallas, Tx.; bur. Arlington Cemetery, Washington, DC.
m. 3-26-1946 Longview, Tx., Grace Fisher b. 5-20-1927 Gregg Co., Tx., dau. of Robert Fisher & Colista Davis.
children-1. Della Grace DeuPree b. 2-5-1948 Gladewater, Tx., m. 11-8-1969, Lawrence M. Ryan
2. Anne Colista DeuPree b. 9-30-1950 Longview, m. 5-22-1971, John Allen Richardson
3. Cecilia Valerie DeuPree b. 1-7-1952 Dallas, m. 11-23-1974, Joe Keith Ballenger
4. Elisabeth Frances DeuPree b. 9-18-1959 Dallas, m. 6-19-1989, Joseph A. Isbister

Grace DeuPree of Dallas, Tx., sent her line and many details on Asa Crabb. on 4-1991. According to the obituary in the 7-7-1995, *Dallas Morning News* sent by wife Grace, Charles was a graduate of Texas U., and during WWII, he served from private to Company Commander in Patton's 3rd Army and received the Purple Heart, Bronze Star, Silver Star, and Presidential Unit Citation. Charles was wounded by anti-tank fire 4-10-1945, and after a year in military hospitals, retired in permanent rank as Captain. Charles worked in the family oil business. He was a member of the Huguenot Society of the Founders of the Manakin Colony of Virginia.

VI. Della Grace DeuPree (Charles Lamar DeuPree)
b. 2-5-1948 Gladewater, Tx.
m. 11-8-1969, Lawrence Mitchell Ryan b. 11-7-1946 NYC.
children-1. Jennifer Leigh Ryan b. 2-22-1975 Bad Kreuznach, Germany
2nd m. 1-25-1984, Herchel Lloyd Johnson b. 1-29-1941 Atlanta, Ga.
Living in Dellwood, Mn., in 1995.

VI. Anne Colista DeuPree (Charles Lamar DeuPree)
b. 9-30-1950 Longview, Tx.
m. 5-22-1971, John Allen Richardson b. 11-28-1949 Dallas, div. 3-1986.
children-1. Lamar DeuPree Richardson b. 4-20-1973 Dallas
2. Caroline Anne Richardson b. 5-7-1975 Dallas
2nd m. 1-20-1990 Dallas, Richard Wayne Derke
Living in Dallas, Tx., in 1995.

VI. Cecilia Valerie DeuPree (Charles Lamar DeuPree)
b. 1-7-1952 Dallas, Tx.
m. 11-23-1974, Joe Keith Ballenger b. 12-3-1947 Dallas
children-1. Andrew Brian Ballenger b. 3-25-1976 New Braunfels, Tx.
2nd m. 6-28-1986, Terry Edmond Stuart b. 4-12-1951 McAllen, Tx.
2. Grace Lee Stuart b. 5-1-1987 McAllen
3. Katharine Anne Stuart b. 4-1-1988 McAllen
3rd m. James Kurth

Living in Corpus Christi, Tx., in 1995.

VI. Elisabeth Frances DeuPree (Charles Lamar DeuPree)
b. 9-18-1959 Dallas, Tx.
m. 6-19-1989 Lewisville, Tx., Joseph Anthony Isbister
children-1. Jessica Lynn Isbister b. 4-13-1990 Dallas

II. Wm. Darwin Crabb (Asa)
b. 1829 SC.
m. Sarah ___ b. 1832
children-1. Clementine b. 1852
2. Sarah b. 1854
3. Walton B. b. 1856
4. Elisha H. b. 1859
5. Jefferson D. b. 1862
6. William B. b. 1865
7. Mary O. b. 1867
8. Emma A. b. 1870

Peggy Bielich of Mangum, Ok. sent the following Crabb families 2-1991. Betty Hayslip Kastrop of Kilgore, Tx., sent Martha L. Crabb of Dumas, Tx., the same Crabb family in 1969.

Grace Ratto of Pasadena, Tx., wrote that the father of the above fam. might be Benj. Crabb, the son of Asa Crabb (see this ch.). Some of the descendants of **Asa Crabb** (see previous pages) were also in the 1860 Madison Co., Tx., census which suggests that the following family is also from the Asa Crabb line. Hillary Mercer Crabb, gr.son of Asa Crabb, was in the 1860 Madison Co., Tx., census.

I. ___ Crabb
b. Ms.
d. bef. 1860 census.
m. Mary b. 1819 Tn., 41y 1860 Madisonville p446, Madison Co., Tx., a farmer.
children-1. Eliza Jane b. 6-1841 Ar., 19y 1860, d. Anadarko, Ok., m. 1864, Edward Corley
2. Stephen Harris b. 1-1844 (1846) Ar., 16y 1860, m. 1870 Fredonia Caroline Ayers
3. James D. b. 4-15-1847 Ar., 15y 1860, d. 4-27-1919, Tx., m. 6-23-1869, Susan Lee
4. Benjamin b. Ar. 13y 1860, d. shot and killed 1870's or 1880's Wheelock, Tx., m. 7-30-1869, Mary M. White
5. Isaiah b. 1850 Ar., 10y 1860, d. 1891 Thornton, Tx., m. Sarah Ann "Melissa" Smith
6. Unity (Nancy or Mary Eunice) b. 1851 Ar., 9y 1860, d. 1894 Boyd, Tx., m. 12-28-1871, Azor Slawson
7. Maranda (Amanda) b. 1853 Ar., 7y 1860, m. 9-30-1869 Franklin, Tx., B. F. Pace
8. Josephine b. 1855 Ar., 5y 1860, m. 6-30-1875, George Washington Phillips
9. Harriett b. 1856 Ar., 4y 1860, m. 11-7-1875, Dennis Burnes
10. Sarah (Pearl?) b. c1857, 3y 1860
11. Paul b. Tx. 3y 1860, all of the above in the 1860 census.
12. Cynthia
13. Kit

None of the Crabb families in the 1850 Ar. census fit the above family. No Crabbs were listed in the 1840 Ar. census. Madison Co., Tx., was not formed until 1853 from Grimes, Leon, and Walker Counties. In 1850 there were no Crabbs in Grimes and Leon Cos. and only a Hillery and Lowery Crabb families in Walker Co. The 1880 Wise Co., Tx., census also included W. or H. B. Crabb 36y, farmer, b. Ga. as well as parents, Malissa 34y b. Ga. as well as parents, and an 8y dau. and a 7y dau. both b. Tx. Also an F. A. Crabb 21y, farmer, b. Tx. with parents b. Ga. and wife 17y b. Ar. and parents b. Il.

Mary Crabb and the above children were in the 1860 Madison Co., Tx., census. Helen Poole of Houston, Tx., sent 2-1991, family sheets that listed Frances Crabb as the child of the above Mary. Frances b. c1843, m. ___ Owen. Helen wrote that Annie Davis and F. W. Crabb may be the parents of the above children.

If the father of the above fam. were F. M. Crabb, the initials might stand for Francis Marion Crabb according to Jenell Crabb of Weatherford, Tx., 7-1995. Jenell listed the oldest son

as Francis Owen Crabb. Son Ben was young when murdered after 1870 by cattle thieves near Franklin, Tx. There was a trial.

II. Stephen Harris Crabb (?, mother Mary b. 1819 Tn.) farmer
b. 1-1844 Ar. (or 1846), 34y 1880 Wise Co., Tx., 53y 1900 Wise Co.
d. 4-8-1907, bur. Arkansas Cem., Boyd, Tx.
m. 3-18-1870 Robertson Co., Tx., Fredonia "Dona" Caroline Ayers b. 10-1855 Ms., 25y 1880, 45y 1900, parents b. Ga. & SC. Brother, Thomas Ayers 13y was in the household in 1880.
children-1. Belle b. 10-1875 Tx., 4y 1880, 24y 1900
2. James b. 12-1881 Tx., 19y 1900
3. Dora b. 1-1884 Tx., 16y 1900
4. Edward Lee b. 5-16-1886 Tx., d. 5-27-1954 Ok., 14y 1900, m. Nancy J. Splawn
5. John Thomas b. 5-1888 Tx., 12y 1900, m. Ludy Splawn
6. Charles Benj.b. 9-1892 Tx., 7y

Peggy Bielich of Mangum, Ok., wrote 3-1991; she was told that her Edward Lee Crabb had three brothers. The eldest died of pneumonia prior to marriage, the youngest remained a bachelor, and John Thomas Crabb m. Ludy Splawn.

III. Edward Lee Crabb (Stephen Harris)
b. 5-16-1886 Tx.
d. 5-27-1954 Duke, Ok., bur. Rock Cem., Duke
m. 7-15-1909 Boyd, Tx., Nancy Jane Splawn b. 1-25-1894, d. 9-23-1988
children-1. Erbie Simmons b. 12-17-1910 Boyd, Wise Co., Tx., d. 10-14-1989 Mangum, Ok.
2. Madge Marie m. ___ Thompson
3. Minnie Lee m. ___ Smith
4. Bonnell Grover
5. Adrian Edward

IV. Erbie Simmons Crabb (Edward Lee) farmer
b. 12-17-1910 Boyd, Wise Co., Tx.
d. 10-14-1989 Mangum, Greer Co., Ok., bur. Rock Cem., Duke, Ok.
m. 8-22-1932 Arapaho, Ok., Rita Frances Baird b. 10-9-1913 Mangum, dau. of James Oliver Baird b. 9-16-1882, d. 3-1-1969 & Maui Ellis Buchanan b. 3-23-1891, d. 3-3-1983.
children-1. Peggy Rena b. 2-5-1934 Mangum, m. 7-7-1957 Altus, Ok., Mitchell Bielich, div. 1-9-1989
2. Jimmie Ray b. 1-15-1935 Mangum, m. 8-14-1959 Hobart, Ok., Vinita Vinson
3. Jane Ellis b. 1-15-1940 Mangum, m. 8-16-1962 Russell, Ok., Michael Sparks Lived in Dodge City, Ks., in 1995.
4. Johnny Lee b. 7-8-1942 Altus, Ok., m. 12-28-1969 Duke, Ok., Terry McKibbin Lived in Mangum, Ok., in 1995.
5. Charles Joe b. 3-24-1944 Altus, d. 10-3-1995 Cordell, Ok., m. Kendra Slabotsky
6. Larry Scott b. 10-6-1955 Mangum, m. 8-20-1980 Hollis, Ok., Donna Whitman Lived in Hollis in 1995.

Peggy wrote 2-1991, that her mother was an educator as well as all of her mother's children. Peggy is a retired high school principal, Johnny was a teacher and is now a farmer-rancher, and the rest of the brothers and one sister teach. All the brothers are or were at one time girls' basketball coaches in Ok. Johnny's team won the state championship one year, Jim and Joe's have won it twice, and Larry's team made it to the semi-finals.

Peggy Bielich also sent along a copy of a full-page story from the Sayre, Ok., newspaper *The Sayre Record* of 3-15-1989, about her brother Jim as a girls' basketball coach for over 26 years. The article called him "Gentleman Jim." Jim had an excellent win record for his 26 years at Sayre as coach of the Sayre Lady Eagles basketball team or 452 victories to 221 losses. In 1991, Jim came within two points of winning the girls' state basketball title. Jim said every superintendent of Sayre has had at least one daughter play ball for him, and they have been very supportive. His former team members praised Jim Crabb as an inspiration for their hard work and success. Jim said he stressed the "lady" part of the Lady Eagles of Sayre. Before he settled in

Sayre, Jim coached baseball at Binger, Ok., and had young Johnny Bench as an 8th-grade player. Johnny Bench went on to become a famous baseball player in the major leagues. Jim started a girls' basketball camp at Sayre Junior College in 1969, and each summer his brothers help him run the basketball camp. Jim teaches at the Sayre Junior College as well as the high school.

Fredonia Caroline Ayers Crabb & Stephen Harris Crabb c1900

Peggy Crabb Bielich

Erbie S. Crabb, Madge M. Crabb, Minnie L. Crabb, & Bonnell G. Crabb
Front row- Edward L. Crabb, Nancy J. Splawn Crabb, & Adrian E. Crabb, c1942

V. Jimmie Ray Crabb (Erbie Simmons) teacher, coach
b. 1-15-1935 Mangum, Ok.
m. 8-14-1959 Hobart, Ok., Vinita Vinson
children-1. Joni
2. Jill
3. Joe m. Tina Carnes. Dau.- Lauren Carnes.
4. Danny
Lived in Sayre, Ok., in 1995

V. Charles Joe Crabb (Erbie Simmons) teacher, coach
b. 3-24-1944 Altus, Ok.
d. 10-3-1995 Cordell, Ok., bur. Ladessa Cem., Mangum, Ok., 51y
m. 3-17-1973 Oklahoma City, Kendra Slabotsky
children-1. Erin b. 3-25-1977

Peggy Bielich of Mangum, Ok., sent 1-1993, a clipping from the 11-25-1992, *USA Today* on her brother Joe. Joe was listed as the winningest girls' basketball coach of Ok. with 470 wins and 175 losses. Joe Crabb coaches at Cordell, Ok.

In the spring of 1995, Erin Crabb, senior at Cordell High School, Ok., daughter of Joe & Kendra Crabb, was selected by the Oklahoma Coaches Association as Female Scholar Athlete of the Year for Region IV which includes all counties in southwestern Ok. Erin is one of eight senior athletes from across the state to receive this honor in both athletics and academics. She earned a starting position on the Lady Devils Basketball Team all three years in high school and helped the Lady Devils reach the State Tournament during her sophomore year and the Area Consolation Finals as a junior. Erin was named to the All-Tournament Team at the Laverne Basketball Tournament three times. She also played third base for the Lady Devils Softball Team. While active in athletics, Erin has also achieved a 4.23 overall grade point average for seven semesters and is a member of the National Honor Society. She served as president of the Student Council and captain of the Academic Bowl Team. Erin was voted Cordell High School Student of the Year for two years, and Miss CHS for 1994-95. Kendra Crabb is a special education teacher.

Peggy Bielich of Mangum, Ok., sent 1-1996, Joe Crabb's obituary. Joe received a BA. from Central State U. in Edmond, Ok., in 1968, and an MA. degree in Education from Southwestern Oklahoma State U. in 1993. He served a number of years in the Ok. National Guard. He began his coaching career 27 years ago in 1968 at Jones, Ok. He later coached at Deer Creek High School in Edmond, Kingfisher High School, and Cordell High School. He had coached boys and girls' basketball, baseball, track, and softball, but the majority of his career was spent coaching girls' basketball. Joe coached two state championship girls' basketball teams, a state runner-up team, and led teams to the state tournament 13 times. He also coached a state champion track team in 1976. Joe was named All-State Coach by the Oklahoma Girls' Basketball Coaches Association in 1974, and was selected to coach the first Oklahoma-Iowa Girls' Basketball All-Star game. In Nov. 1992, *USA Today* listed Joe as Oklahoma's winningest girls' basketball coach. In 1993 he was chosen Regional Coach of the Year by the OGBCA. Joe considered himself fortunate to have coached his daughter, Erin, for six years. Erin played in the 1995 All-State basketball game and in 1995 was attending Southwestern Oklahoma State U. In addition to coaching, Joe taught history and geography until 1990 when he became principal of the junior high school in Cordell.

III. John Thomas Crabb (Stephen Harris)
b. 5-1888 Tx., 12y 1900 Wise Co., Tx.
m. Ludy Splawn, dau. of Bazel Splawn & Sifrisse Adams
children-1. Carl
2. S. L.
3. Blanche
4. Lavada

Bazel Splawn, a twin brother of Hansford Splawn, was the father of Nancy Jane Splawn. Nancy m. Edward Lee Crabb, the brother of John Thomas Crabb.

II. James D. Crabb (? , mother, Mary b. 1819 Tn.) farmer
b. 4-15-1847 Ar., 30y 1880 Wise Co., Tx., 55y 1900 Wise Co., b. 4-1850

d. 4-27-1919 Boyd, Robertson Co., Tx., 72y
m. 6-23-1869, Susan Lee b. 7-10-1846 Al. (Ms.), 30y 1880, 48y 1900, b. 4-1852, d. 1-18-1918 Wise Co., Tx., 71y, parents b. SC.
children-1. Susan Ella (Ellan) b. 5-22-1874 Tx., 8y 1880, 26y 1900, d. 9-23-1963, m. ___ Hice
2. Nora b. 1-7-1876? Tx., d. 5-1-1877 Wise Co., Tx.
3. Mary Alice b. 5-22-1876, Tx., 7y 1880, d. 5-23-1963 Tx., m. David Allen Hays
4. Luella "Della" b. 7-1883 Tx., 16y 1900, d. Sulphur, Ok., m. Harvey Newby?
5. Benjamin L. b. 4-21-1885 Tx., 14y 1900, d. 3-8-1904 Wise Co., Tx.
6. Wm. b. 4-22-1893 Tx., d. 5-1-1893 Tx.
7. Stevie b. 4-22-1893 Tx., d. 5-6-1898 Wise Co., Tx.
Lived in Wise Co., Tx. Gr.daughter Lona M. was in the 1900 household as 4y b. 5-1896.

III. Mary Alice Crabb (James D.)
b. 5-22-1876 Johnson Co., Tx.
d. 5-23-1963 Grapevine, Tx.
m. 10-28-1895 Decatur, Tx., David Allen Hays b. 2-20-1873 Mo., d. 5-30-1952 Boyd, Tx., bur. Friendship Cem., Boyd, Tx.
children-1. Mary Avery Hays b. 8-18-1897 Boyd, Tx., d. 12-17-1969 Boyd, m. 3-24-1916, John Bluford Jackson
2. James Allen Hays b. 9-9-1899 Wise Co., Tx., d. 8-20-1966 Tx., m. 12-29-1919, Bertie Lee Miller
3. Samuel Clayton Hays b. 4-28-1908 Boyd Tx., m. 7-17-1930, Bessie Era Loafman
4. Benj. Franklin Hays b. 1-18-1910 Boyd, d. 1-15-1978 Boyd, m. 1-21-1933 Beulah Lee Adams.

II. Isaiah C. Crabb (? , mother, Mary b. 1819 Tn.)
b. 5-1850 Ar., 10y 1860, 30y 1880 Limestone Co., Tx.
d. 1-26-1891 Thornton, Tx., both bur. Old Master's Cem. (Bellvue Cem.), Limestone Co., Tx., 40y 8m
m. 8-13-1874 Bellvue Community, Limestone Co., Sarah Ann "Melissa" Smith b. 4-18-1856 Ms., 25y 1880, 44y 1900 Limestone Co., d. 6-13-1929, dau. of John Hadley Smith & Frances Hammond.
children-1. Bettie Alice b. 1873, m. John Coalby Jackson
2. James M. b. Tx. 5y 1880, m. Annie ___
3. Francis M. b. Tx. 4y 1880
4. Allace b. Tx. 2y 1880
5. Elbert D. b. Tx. 1/12y 1880
6. Georgia b. 1-1882 Tx. 18y 1900
7. Gracie b. 9-1884 Tx. 15y 1900
8. Arthur "Bud" Clinton b. 3-7-1886 Thornton, Tx., 14y 1900
9. Leonard b. 3-1888 Tx. 12y 1900
10. Wilsy L. (female) b. 12-1889 Tx. 10y 1900
11. John I. b. 8-1892 Tx. 7y 1900

III. Bettie Alice Crabb (Isaiah C.)
b. 1873
m. John Coalby Jackson
children-1. Georgia Rhoda Jackson m. Christopher Columbus Hayslip
2. Olan Glenn Jackson b. 7-29-1899 Limestone Co., Tx., m. ___ d. bef. 1992
Olan Glenn Jackson lived in Houston, Tx., in 1992 when he celebrated his 93rd birthday. According to Betty Kastrop of Kilgore, Tx., Olan Glenn was born and reared near Thornton, Limestone Co., Tx.

IV. Georgia Rhoda Jackson (Bettie Alice Crabb)
m. Christopher Columbus Hayslip
children-1. Betty Hayslip m. Robert Kastrop
Betty Kastrop lived in Kilgore, Tx., in 1996.

III. James M. Crabb (Isaiah C.)
b. 5-1875 Tx. 5y 1880, 25y 1900 San Saba Co., Tx.
m. Annie ___ b. 3-1875 Tx. 25y 1900
children-1. Jeremiah L. b. 12-1893 Tx. 6y 1900
2. Mary A. b. 11-1897 Tx. 2y 1900

III. Arthur "Bud" Clinton Crabb (Isaiah C.)
b. 3-7-1886 Thornton, Tx.
d. 9-8-1958 Beeville, Tx., bur. Evergreen Cem., Skidmore, Bee Co., Tx.
m. Mary Alice Mitchell b. 1888 Limestone Co., Tx., d. 1918 flu epidemic, bur. Masters Cem., Limestone Co., dau. of Fred Mitchell.
children-1. Norvle R. b. 9-12-1912 Thornton, d. 7-18-1960, bur. Skidmore, Tx.
Arthur and Mary had four children.

IV. Norvle Rea Crabb (Arthur "Bud" Clinton)
b. 9-12-1912 Thornton, Tx. (tombstone 1910, death cert. 1909)
d. 7-18-1960, bur. Skidmore, Tx.
m. 12-4-1939, Doris Christine Clark b. 7-1-1925 Clegg, Tx., d. 6-11-1992 Ft. Worth, Tx., bur. Greenwood Cem., Weatherford, Tx., dau. of Robert Henry Clark 1891-1977, & Lucille Ulmer 1903-1993, gr.dau.of Alfred Lewis Clark 1867-1939, & Caroline Hall 1874-1908, and Wm. Pinkney Ulmer 1882-1948, & Tressie Daniel Plunket 1884-1927. Doris Christine's 2nd m. David Paul. Son- David Paul. Doris Christine's 3rd m. 6-23-1963, Dean Parsley, div. 10-9-1964. Doris Christine's 4th m. 5-19-1965 Wichita Co., Tx., Graydon "Don" Mason Jr., div. 5-14-1971. Doris Christine's 5th m. 9-13-1975 Waxahachie, Tx., Melvin David Bailey d. 8-8-1990, 71y, son of David Bailey & Essie Payne.
children-1. Glenn Norvle b. 9-12-1943 Rockport, Tx., m. Sue Trichel, 2nd m. Cora Jean ___.
2. Norman Leon b. 3-7-1945 Rockport, Tx., m. 3-20-1976, Jenell Ellis
3. Alan Boyd b. 6-1-1947 Robstown, Tx. Son- Mike
4. Alton Floyd b. 6-1-1947, twin, unmar.

V. Glenn Norvle Crabb (Norvle Rea)
b. 9-12-1943 Rockport, Tx.
m. Susan Trichel
children-1. Kristen Dee m. John Mark Corler. Children- Mandy & Mathew.
2. Kyle
2nd m. Cora Jean ___. Children from 1st m- Mike, Kenneth, and Jamie.
3. Jeremy.

V. Norman Leon Crabb (Norvle Rea)
b. 3-7-1945 Rockport, Tx.
m. Nelda Ruth Trigg
children-1. Belinda Ruth b. 2-2-1968 Weatherford, Parker Co., Tx., m. David F. Rosenheim
2. Debra Ann b. 1-1-1970 Seagraves, d. 1-1-1970
3. Melissa Ann b. 8-30-1971 Weatherford, d. 8-30-1971
4. Sherman Douglas b. 2-11-1974 Weatherford, m. 4-1-1995 Weatherford, Kellie Kasandra Young.
2nd m. 3-20-1976 Weathersford, Jenell Marie Ellis b. 9-19-1947 Weatherford, dau. of Clyde Ellis b. 1908 & Ruby Marie Harrington b. 1917.
3. Nathan Lloyd b. 12-30-1976 Azle, Tx., m. 10-27-1996 Rockwell, Tx., Bryna Jeanette Fothergill, dau. of Bryan Fothergill of Phoenix, Az., & Marilyn Torbett of Weatherford, Tx.
4. Charles Lee b. 11-8-1978 Azle
Norman and Jenell lived in Weatherford, Tx., in 1997.

John B. Crabb of Ft. Worth, Tx., sent his line 1-1993.
I. Benj. Crabb, Rev. War Veteran
b. 1743 NC. [11-1753, Rev. War pension file].

d. 11-24-1829 Wayne Co., Tn.
m. ___ b. 1758 (listed as 60y in 1818 pension file)
children-1. Stephen b. c1791 NC., m. Eliz. ___ b. 1795 NC.
2. Reliar b. 1795 NC., m. Jemima ___
3. Rev. James b. 1797 NC., m. Nancy ___. Desc. were in Fannin Co., Tx.

A Benj. Crabb d. 11-24-1829, and was 76y in 1818 and received a pension in Wilson Co., Tn., as a member of the NC. Troop. A Benj. Crabb received a pension in Wayne Co., Tn. [Armstrong]. Benj. enlisted 5-6-1776, as sgt. in Col. Thomas Clark's Co., 1st NC. Batt. He was listed as sick at Valley Forge, Pa., 9-8-1778; and discharged 11-18-1778. A Benj. was taxed in Currituck Co., NC., in 1779. A Benj. was in the p66 Halifax Co., NC., census in 1790-0103030000; p864 Wayne Co., NC., in 1800- 21101-10010-00; p283 Johnston Co., NC., in 1810; and applied for a pension 10-15-1818, from Anson Co., NC. On 6-22-1822, Benj. made a 2nd application for a pension from Wayne Co., Tn.; and on 6-23-1823, asked to transfer pension from Anson Co., NC., to Wayne Co., Tn. On 2-24-1827, Benj. gave gr.son James B. Crabb 29A [Bk. p42].

II. Stephen Crabb (Benj.)
b. c1791 NC., 59y (or 54) 1850 Crouse T. p239, Hempstead Co., Ar.
m. Eliz. ___ b. 1795 NC. 55y 1850
children-1. Louisa b. 1821 Tn., m. David L. Montgomery
2. Benj. F. b. Tn. 25y 1850, m. 3-14-1844 Hempstead Co., Altrunia Nations
3. Henry H. b. Tn. 22y 1850, m. Caroline ___ b. Tn. 25y 1850
4. Nancy H. b. 1832 Tn., 18y 1850, m. 10-17-1852 Hempstead Co., Robert N. Berry
5. Rilard H. b. 1834 Tn., 16y 1850, m. Eliz. Ann Berry b. 1837 Tn., d. 12-1860

A Stephen Crabb was in the 1830 (and 1832) p252 Perry Co., Tn., census.

The 1850 Crouse T., Hempstead Co., Ar., census had the following families which were probably children of Stephen and Eliz. Crabb; James B., son of Reliar Crabb (son of Benj.) was in the same census. There were no Crabbs in the 1860 and 1870 Hempstead Co., Ar., censuses.

According to the Hempstead Co., Ar., marriages, in 1852 Nancy H. Crabb was 21 and Robert N. Berry was 20, both from Bodcaw T.

III. Louisa Crabb (Stephen)
b. 1821 Tn., 29y 1850 Crouse T., Hempstead Co., Ar., 39y 1860 Alabama T. p389, Columbia Co., Ar.
m. David L. Montgomery b. Tn., 29y 1850, 39y 1860
children-1. Marcus L. Montgomery b. Tn., 8y 1850, 17y 1860 (b. Ms.)
2. Eliz. A. Montgomery b. Ar., 4y 1850, 14y 1860
3. James M. Montgomery b. Ar., 1y 1850, 10y 1860
4. Melipa A. Montgomery b. Ar., 8y 1860
5. D. J. Montgomery b. Ar., 6y 1860
6. Nancy J. Montgomery b. Ar., 4y 1860
7. Molly Montgomery b. Ar. 1/12y 1860

In the David L. Montgomery household in 1850 were Wm. B. Montgomery 26y b. Tn. and Jane Haggard 20y b. Tn.

III. Benj. F. Crabb (Stephen) farmer
b. c1814 Tn. 25y 1850 Crouse T. p229, Hempstead Co., Ar., 32y 1860 Alabama T. p389, Columbia Co., Ar.
m. 3-14-1844 Hempstead Co., Altrunia (Althanial, Althiniah, or Athaniar?) Nations b. 2-19-1826 near Tuscaloosa, Al., 24y 1850, 31y 1860, d. 6-15-1904 at home of dau. Eliz. Fairchild, bur. Ravia Cem., Johnston Co., Ok., 79y, dau. of Nathaniel Nations b. 1788 SC., d. 1857 Hempstead Co., m. 9-7-1809 Lincoln Co., Tn., Eliz. Brown b. 1793 SC., d. 2-1876 Columbia Co. Nathaniel was a trapper and in the War of 1812.
children-1. James H. b. Ar., 3y 1850, d. bef. 1904, bur. Ravia Cem.
2. Sarah E. b. Ar., 1y 1850, 12y 1860
3. Nancy A. b. Ar., 9y 1860
4. Amanda J. b. Ar., 6y 1860, m. Albert "Bud" Vaughan
5. Eliz. P. (or T.) b. 1857 Columbia Co., Ar., 5y 1860, m. 7-4-1883, Wm. H. Fairchild.

6. Francis T. b. Ar., 1y 1860

According to Athaniah Crabb's obituary, her father moved from Al. to Tn., but stayed only a short time bef. moving to Ar. Athaniah was one of six children, and only two sisters survived in 1904, Mrs. Monser, 80y, in Ar. and Grandma Fairchilds, 74y, of Boggy Depot. Athaniah was the mother of five girls and one son. The son died some time ago and was bur. in the Ravia Cem.

Also bur. in the Ravia Cem., Ravia, Ok.- Harish B. Crabb b. 5-31-1917, d. 3-8-1918; Christine Crabb b. 2-18-1925, d. 2-28-1925; and M. E. Crabb b. 3-7-1865, d. 2-7-1952.

IV. Amanda J. Crabb (Benj. F.)
b. Ar., 6y 1860
m. Albert "Bud" Vaughan, son of Wm. Henry Vaughan & Mary Ann Milsaps (see Vaughan).
children-1. Francis Vaughan

IV. Eliz. P. (or T.) Crabb (Benj. F.)
b. 1857 Columbia Co., Ar., 5y 1860
m. 7-4-1883 Columbia Co., Wm. H. Fairchild b. 1857 Cooke Co., Tx., d. 1926 Ok., bur. Ravia Cem., Johnston Co., Oh., son of John Thomas Fairchild & Jemima Ellen Nations. Jemima the sister to Athaniah Nations Crabb.
children-1. Francis Vivian Fairchild b. 4-21-1888 Delta Co., Tx., d. 12-25-1945 Gorman, Tx.
2. Daniel Clayton Fairchild b. 7-16-1893 Ravia, Ok., d. 6-7-1960 Ok.

Sue Ellen McGill Suddarth of Albuquerque, NM., wrote 5-1996, that Jemima Nations Fairchild was her grandmother. In 1908 Jemima lived at Boggy Depot, Ok.

The 1910 Ravia, Garner T., Johnston Co., Ok., census included Wm. H. Fairchild, 53y, farmer, b. Tx., parents b. Ms. & Ar., Eliz. P., 53y, b. Ar., parents b. Ar., Daniel C., 16y, b. Ok. In 1920 in the same town, Wm. H. was 63y and mother b. Ms. and son Dan 26y. Eliz. prob. died bef. 1920 because she's not listed in this census.

In 1890 a Wm. Fairchilds and wife were in Tishomingo Co., Ok., along with a John Fairchild and wife.

V. Francis Vivian Fairchild (Eliz. P. Crabb)
b. 4-21-1888 Delta Co., Tx.
d. 12-25-1945 Gorman, Eastland Co., Tx., both bur. Gorman Cem.
m. 9-17-1905 Indian Ter.., Ok., Seth E. Bowles b. 3-28-1881 Joplin, Mo., d. 9-29-1973 Gorman, son of Rev. Benj. Franklin Bowles & Eliz. Trimble (see Bowles).
children-1. Edward Bowles b. 5-12-1909, m. 12-12-1928 Dublin, Erath Co., Tx., Juanita ___ b. 4-30-1914 Tx.

V. Daniel Clayton Fairchild (Eliz. P. Crabb)
b. 7-16-1893 Ravia, Ok.
d. 6-7-1960 Ok., bur. Rose Hill Cem., Ardmore, Ok.
m. Lucy Ella McDonald
children-1. Eliz. Fairchild m. ___ Copes.

III. Henry H. Crabb (Stephen)
b. Tn. 22y 1850
d. bef. 1860
m. Caroline ___ b. Tn. 25y 1850
children-1. Edmund b. Mo., 11y 1860
2nd m. 1-8-1860 Hempstead Co., Lovely B. Elsworth b. Mo., 37y 1860 Alabama T. p392, Columbia Co., Ar.

Henry and first wife were living with his folks in 1850, and in 1860, only Lovey B. and Edmund Crabb were in a household. The Hempstead Co., Ar., mar. records list in 1860 Henry as H. A. Crabb, 32y, of Columbia Co., Ar., and Lovey B. Elsworth 37y.

III. Rilard H. Crabb (Stephen) farmer
b. 1834 Tn., 16y 1850, 26y 1860 Alabama T. p383, Columbia Co., Ar.
d. c1861-65 in the Civil War.

m. 10-27-1853 Columbia Co., Ar., Eliz. Ann Berry b. 1837 Tn., 23y 1860, d. 12-3-1860, dau. of Wm. G. Berry b. 1805 Tn., & Mary W. "Polly" Bell b. 1803 Ga.

children-1. Mary Eliz. b. 1856 Ar., 3y 1860, m. Alf Polk
2. James M. b. 1858 Ar., 2y 1860, m. Emmy ___.
3. Nancy Evaline b. 11-30-1860 Alabama T., Columbia Co., Ar., d. 12-24-1925

The name Riley Crabb was passed down in Les Sutton's family as the father of Nancy Evaline Crabb. Les Sutton of Houston, Tx., wrote 2-1995, that Eliz. Ann died three days after the birth of dau. Nancy E. Her 57 year-old grandmother Mary "Polly" Berry took the baby Nancy E. Crabb and let the baby nurse until the grandmother began lactating again. It had been 23 years since Polly's last child had been born. The Berrys reared the three children.

In the 1870 Bell Co., Tx., census, the 3 Crabb children (Mary 14y, James 12y, and Nancy 10y) living in the household of W. G. Berry, farmer, 65, b. Tn., and Mary Berry 67y b. Ga.

IV. Mary Eliz. Crabb (Rilard H.)
b. 1856 Ar.
m. Alf Polk

children-1. Willie Polk
2. Minnie Polk
3. Lena Polk
4. Riley Polk
5. Pearl Polk
6. Harris Polk

IV. Rev. James M. Crabb (Rilard H.) Bapt. minister in Ok.
b. 1858 Ar., 2y 1860
m. Emmy ___.

children-1. Alma m. Vernon Rutledge
2. Homer
3. Carl, was deaf

IV. Nancy Evaline Crabb (Rilard H.)
b. 11-30-1860 Alabama T., Columbia Co. (now Nevada Co.), Ar.
d. 12-24-1925 Bell Co., Tx., both bur. Pleasant Hill Cem., Nolanville, Tx.
m. 6-19-1879 Bell Co., Francis Marion Sutton b. 6-22-1859 Bell Co., d. 11-5-1938 Bell Co., son of Anderson Sutton b. 7-19-1816 Smith Co., Tn., d. 9-25-1906 Bell Co., & m. 12-9-1835, Rhoda Lancaster b. 12-19-1819 Tn., d. 9-5-1886 Nolanville, Bell Co.

children-1. Andy Maddison Sutton b. 5-26-1882, d. 9-13-1966, m. Nora Davis
2. Clara Isabell Sutton b. 9-3-1884, d. 1917, m. Van Eli Irwin
3. Riley A. Sutton b. 12-4-1886, d. 1967, bur. Pleasant Hills Cem., Nolanville, Tx., m. Winnie Medlin
4. Lily B. Sutton b. 4-16-1889, d. 1934, bur. Pleasant Hills Cem., m. Lively Miller
5. Hester B. Sutton b. 2-12-1894, d. 1990, bur. Pleasant Hills Cem., m. 6-20-1918, Oscar B. Roberts
6. Mary Violet Sutton b. 5-16-1896, d.1977, bur. Pleasant Hills Cem., m. Lewis Lester Pittman
7. Elmer David Sutton b. 4-17-1901 Bell Co., d. 7-18-1950 Brady, McCulluch Co., Tx.

In 1879 Francis "Frank" M. Sutton worked in a cotton gin and stayed in his parents' home while his parents went back to Ar. on the train to visit relatives.

V. Elmer David Sutton (Nancy Evaline Crabb)
b. 4-17-1901 Bell Co., Tx.
d. 7-18-1950 Brady, McCulluch Co., Tx., both bur. Pleasant Valley Cem., Nolanville, Tx.
m. 6-17-1921 Nolanville, Bell Co., Ettie Overa Nancy Cox b. 10-6-1899 Belton, Bell Co., d. 6-25-1992 Austin, Tx., dau. of Wm. Marion Cox 1854-1947, & Nancy Wood 1867-1937.

children-1. Barbara Sue Sutton b. 3-11-1922 Nolanville, m. 3-13-1943 Gainesville, Tn., Pete Highnote
2. Douglas Elmer Sutton b. 8-26-1923 Nolanville, m. 9-20-1958, Marcelle Mygatt

Pounds
3. Nancy Nell Sutton b. 7-7-1928 Nolanville, m. 4-18-1947 Brady, Tx., Edward Houstin Turner
4. Mary Jane Sutton b. 2-23-1931 Nolanville, m. 8-26-1950 Eden, Tx., Drexell L. Toombs
5. Evelyn Louise Sutton b. 3-9-1935 Nolanville, m. 5-21-1953 Brady, Tx., Bobby McCartney.
6. Lester Earl Sutton b. 1-6-1937 Eden, Concho Co., Tx., m. Margory R. Osborne.
7. Gary Lynn Sutton b. 3-11-1943 Brady, Tx., m. 9-9-1961, Doole, Tx., Alice Joeen Johnson.

VI. Lester Earl Sutton (Elmer David Sutton)
b. 1-6-1937 Eden, Concho Co., Tx.
m. 5-28-1960 Houston, Tx., Margory R. Osborne b. 2-23-1933 Chicago, Il., dau. of Adam Edward Osborne & Ruth Edith Hall.
children-1. Mark Edward Sutton b. 12-2-1961 Houston, m. 8-21-1993 Harahan, La., Kathleen Shelby.
2. Karen Kay Sutton b. 9-12-1967 Edina, Hennipen Co., Mn., m. 6-1-1991 Nashville, Tn., Jon-Paul Maurice Estes.
Les Sutton of Houston, Tx., send his fam. line 1-1995.

II. Reliar (Relian) Crabb (Benj.) farmer
b. c1795 Halifax Co., NC., 55y 1850 Bodcaw T. p227, Hempstead Co., Ar., 65y Alabama T. p383, Columbia Co., Ar.
m. Jemima ___ b. NC. 50y 1850, 60y 1860
children-1. James Benj. b. 11-23-1822 Tn., d. 11-1-1885 Paris, Tx.
2. Jessie L. b. 11-1830 Tn., 21y 1850, m. Permelia J. ___
3. Stephen A. b. 1835 Tn., 15y 1850, m. 4-28-1867 Ar., Emma Lou Webb
4. Casiah M. b. 1837 Tn., 13y 1850
5. Margaret L. b. 1841 Tn., 9y 1850
Reliar moved to Tn., and then to Ar. A Rilon Crabb was in Wayne Co. p303, Tn., in 1830 (and 1832). A Rilian Crabb was in Hardin Co. p270, Tn., in 1840.

III. James Benj. Crabb (Reliar) farmer
b. 11-23-1822 Tn., 27y 1850 Crouse T. p227, Hempstead Co., Ar., 37y 1860 Alabama T. p386, Columbia Co., Ar., 1880 in Ar.
d. 11-1-1885 Paris, Tx.
m. 10-23-1845, Martha E. Berry b. 6-12-1826 Tn., 23y 1850, 33y 1860, d. 2-1890
children-1. John H. (N.) b. 1847, 3y 1850, 13y 1860
2. Wm. R. b. 1849 Tn., 1y 1850, 11y 1860, m. Dilla C. ___
3. James Benj. b. 5-1853 Ar., 7y 1860, d. 12-29-1936, m. Nancy Jeanette Sisco b. Ar.
4. Isaac b. Ar. b. 1854, 9y 1860, d. 1904
5. Robert A. b. 1855 Ar., 5y 1860
6. Malissa J. b. 1858 Ar., 3y 1860
7. Andy Hiram b. 6-1861 Ar., 40y 1900, d. 12-26-1935 Killeen, Tx., m. 1-30-1884, Beddy Anderson
8. Asberry Green b. 1-1863 Ar., 37y 1900, d. 1-1-1947 Killeen, Tx.
According to Teresa Crabb of Hewitt, Tx., letter on 3-1993, this family may be related to John Henry Wm. Crabb, farmer b. 11-20-1877 Ar. or Tx., d. 1933 (see John H. W. Crabb).
Andy A. 40y b. Ar. was living with brother Green in 1900.

IV. Wm. R. Crabb (James Benj.)
b. 1849 Tn. 30y 1880 Bell Co., Tx.
m. Dilla C. ___ b. Al. 27y 1880
children-1. Ida A. b. Ar. 10y 1880
2. Lewis W. b. Ar. 8y 1880
3. Minto Parris b. 9-19-1873 Hope, Ar., 6y 1880, m. 9-17-1894, Dethulia A. Prescott
4. Amanda D. b. Ar. 4y 1880

5. Lilla Z. b. Tx. 2y 1880

V. Minto (Mento) Parris Crabb (Wm. R.)
b. 9-19-1873 Hope, Ar., 6y 1880
d. 7-30-1946 Lawton, Ok., bur Lawton.
m. 9-17-1894 Comanche, Tx., Dethulia A. Prescott b. 4-22-1876 Coryell Co., Tx., d. 1-19-1969.
children-1. Mart L. b. 7-17-1896 Comanche Co., Tx., d. 8-2-1962
2. Goldie E. b. 1-8-1898 Comanche Co., d. 7-11-1968
3. Lola G. b. 4-10-1900 Dublin, Erath Co., Tx., d. 1988
4. Lottie B. b. 4-30-1902 Comanche Co.
5. Clifford C. b. 12-7-1904 Comanche Co., d. 8-10-1989
6. Ralph Donald b. 1-18-1906 Mangum, Ok., Indian Ter.., d. 1-9-1989
7. Hattie M. b. 1-28-1908 Comanche Co., d. 1-13-1961
8. Robert L. b. 7-28-1910 Hollis, Ok.

Billie Henderson of Montgomery, Tx., wrote 11-1994, that Mento Paris Crabb b. 9-19-1873 Hope, Ar., d. 7-30-1946 Lawton, Ok., bur. Lawton, m. 9-17-1894 Comanche, Tx., Dethulla Prescott. Mento moved to Ok., had four sons & four daughters, and worked as a packer at Ft. Sill, Ok. The Robert Crabb who gave Billie the information claimed that Mento's parents were Robert Paris Crabb & Mattie Irene O'Conner. Robert P. may have been brother to Wm. R.

VI. Ralph Donald Crabb (Minto Parris)
b. 1-18-1906 Mangum, Ok., Indian Ter..
d. 1-9-1989
m. Patsy Haines
children-1. Donald Glenn b. 12-21-1929 Santa Fe, Stephens Co., Ok.

VII. Donald Glenn Crabb (Ralph Donald)
b. 12-21-1929 Santa Fe, Stephens Co., Ok.
m. Marion Eliz. Stogsdill, living in Duncan, Ok., in 1995
children-1. Richard Glenn b. 1-8-1956 Duncan, m. Sydnah Jenette Boyd

VIII. Richard Glenn Crabb (Donald Glenn) Navy Medical Corps
b. 1-8-1956 Duncan, Stephens Co., Ok.
m. Sydnah Jenette Boyd
children-1. Justin Glenn b. 11-12-1985 Camp Pendleton, San Diego, Ca.
2. Jacob Colby b. 1-21-1987 Camp Pendleton

Lt. Richard "Rick" G. Crabb of Stafford, Va., sent information on his family line 1-1995.

IV. James Benj. Crabb (James Benj.)
b. 5-1853 Ar. 27y 1880 Lamar Co., Tx., 47y 1900 Lamar Co.
d. 12-29-1936 Paris, Tx.
m. 12-25-1872 Hempstead Co., Ar., Nancy Jeanette Sisco b. 1-1853 Ar., 27y 1880, 47y 1900, d. 1927
children-1. Cordelia C. b. 10-13-1871 Ar., 6y 1880, d. 1946 Paris, Tx., bur. McDonald Cem., m ___ Jackson. Cordelia was widowed young and lived with her parents on farm in the Broadway Community.
2. E. W. b. Tx. 4y 1880
3. Ada E. b. 1-7-1878 Bell Co., Tx. 2y 1880, 22y 1900, d. late 1940's, m. ___ Rush, 2nd m. ___ Green, 3rd m. ___ Keele.
4. Ida M. b. 1-7-1878 Bell Co., Tx. 2y 1880 (twin), d. 1948 Paris, m. ___ Green, 2nd m. ___ Heflin. Ida was widowed young and lived with her parents on a farm in the Broadway Community.
5. Robert b. 7-30-1880, d. 1914, m. Lillian Hulsey b 1883 Al., d. 1918 Paris, Tx.
6. Mamie Lytishi b. 1-1886 Tx. 14y 1900, d. 1979, m. ___ Pace, 2nd m. ___ Bailey
7. Milton Edgar b. 11-18-1888 Tx. 11y 1900, d. 1919 Paris, m. Sally Walker b. Tn.

According to Billie Henderson of Montgomery, Tx., James and Nancy moved to a farm in the Broadway Community between 1890-1900. Billie Henderson wrote 11-1994, about a story

that during a revival meeting it was Ida's turn to stay with her parents. Ida's husband ___ Green picked up twin sister Ada to go to the church revival, but instead they ran away together. By the time Grandfather James Benj. returned from the field, the couple were gone. Son Robert rode a horse up and down the creek looking for the couple but did not find them. After several years Ada showed up with a child. It was several years before the family was reconciled. Billie Henderson had pictures of Ida Melissa Crabb Green Heflin and Ada Rush Green Keele.

V. Robert Crabb (James Benj.)
b. 7-30-1880 Bell Co., Tx.
d. 2-1914 Paris, Tx., bur. McDonald Cem.
m. Lillian Hulsey b 12-1883 Al., d. 11-9-1918 Paris, Tx.
children-1. Vivie (Virie) b. 1904, d. young
2. Ethel b. 1905, d. c1908
3. Morgan b. 9-1907 Paris, Tx., d. 11-1942 Dalhart, Tx., bur. Lorenzo, Tx.
4. Carlton b. 8-24-1909 Paris, d. 1-16-1994, m. Helen Grigsby
5. Carman b. 7-11-1911 Paris, m. Alton Morrison.
6. Maxie b. 1913, d. young Paris, Tx.
In 1994 Carman Morrison lived in Lubbock, Tx., and had one dau.

VI. Morgan Crabb (Robert)
b. 9-1907 Paris, Tx.
d. 11-1942 Dalhart, Tx., bur. Lorenzo, Tx.
m. Opal White
children-1. Billie m. ___ Henderson
In 1994 Billie Henderson lived in Montgomery, Tx.

VI. Carlton Crabb (Robert)
b. 8-24-1909 Paris, Tx.
d. 1-16-1994 Farmington, NM., 84y
m. 1-5-1935, Helen Grigsby
children-1. Leon m. Loree ___, lived in Farmington in 1994.
2. Faye m. Roy Elliott b. Asotin, Wa.
Carlton moved to Floyd Co., Tx., as a boy. He worked for Pan Tex Ordinance Plant and Coca Cola Bottling Co. in Amarillo, and after moving to Farmington in 1946, he worked for Perry Smoak and Farmington Oil Co for 27y.

VII. Leon Crabb (Carlton)
m. Loree ___, lived in Farmington in 1994.
children-1. Vickie m. ___ Martin, lived in Lakewood, Ca., in 1994.

VII. Faye Crabb (Carlton)
m. Roy Elliott b. Asotin, Wa.
children-1. Roy Elliott Jr., lived in Clarkston, Wa., in 1994
2. Gary Elliot m. Tracy ___, lived in Clarkston, Wa., in 1994

V. Mamie Lytishi Crabb (James Benj.)
b. 1-1886 Tx. 14y 1900
d. 1979
m. ___ Pace
2nd m. ___ Bailey
3rd m. ___ O'Daniel
children-1. Charles O'Daniel lived in Conroe, Tx., in 1994.
2. LaDell O'Daniel m. ___ Clay, lived in Paris, Tx., in 1994.

V. Milton Edgar Crabb (James Benj.)
b. 11-18-1888 Tx. 11y 1900
d. 1919 Paris, Tx.
m. Sally Walker b. Tn.

children-1. Buster
2. Jack
Buster lived in Ft. Worth, Tx., in 1994.

IV. Isaac Crabb (James Benj.)
b. 1854 Ar.
d. 1904
m. Georgia Ann Lysps
children-1. Willie C. b. 7-3-1894 McKinney, Tx., d. 1-8-1972
The Isaac Crabb in the 1900 Lamar Co., Tx., census may be this Isaac.

V. Willie C. Crabb (Isaac)
b. 7-3-1894 McKinney, Tx.
d. 1-8-1972
children-1. J. L. d. c1993
2. Mattie Mae m. ___ Heavey
Mattie lived in Paris, Tx., in 1994.

IV. Asberry Green Crabb (James Benj.)
b. 1-11-1863 Ar., 37y 1900 Bell Co., Tx.
d. 1-1-1947 Killeen, Tx.
m. 2-9-1893, Rachel Matilda "Tillie" Cox b. 6-12-1876 Killeen, 23y 1900, d. 6-12-1976 Killeen, dau. of Joseph Able Cox & Teritha Ellen Bailey.
children-1. Myrtle Grace b. 3-19-1894 Tx. 6y 1900, d. 12-12-1962, m. Homer Dayton Ford
2. Roy Lee b. 7-31-1897 Tx. 2y 1900
3. James Barton b. 10-3-1899 Tx. 7/12y 1900, d. 12-28-1959 Killeen, m. 6-7-1923, Syble Alford, 2nd m. 8-14-1938, Hazel Skaggs b. 8-30-1903.

V. Myrtle Grace Crabb (Asberry Green)
b. 3-19-1894 Tx. 6y 1900
d. 12-12-1962
m. 2-22-1912, Homer Dayton Ford d. 1-26-1969
children-1. Cecil Glen Ford b. 11-7-1913, m. 12-23-1935, Violet Hoover

V. Roy Lee Crabb (Asberry Green)
b. 7-31-1897, 2y 1900, 96y 1993 in Killeen, Tx.
m. 5-25-1919, Cecille Barton Wood
children-1. Miniard Lee b. 3-25-1920
2. Mary Edna b. 4-14-1923
3. Gayle Norris b. 7-15-1938
Roy left Ar. and crossed the Brazos R. at Waco in a covered wagon.

VI. Miniard Lee Crabb (Roy Lee)
b. 3-25-1920
m. 10-10-1945, Ruth Hughes
children-1. Robert Lee b. 12-19-1946
2. Sue Jane b. 6-16-1950

VII. Robert Lee Crabb (Miniard Lee)
b. 12-19-1946
m. 1-9-1971, Janet Head
children-1. Beth Ann b. 4-16-1972
2. Bonnie Sue b. 12-21-1973

VII. Sue Jane Crabb (Miniard Lee)
b. 6-16-1950
m. 6-28-1969, Mark Connell
children-1. April Nicole Connell b. 4-11-1974

VI. Mary Edna Crabb (Roy Lee)
b. 4-14-1923
m. 6-4-1941, O. V. McDaniel
children-1. James Roy McDaniel b. 5-30-1948, m. 10-12-1968, Pan Browning
2. Betty Gwyn b. 3-18-1951, m. 8-11-1973, Gaston James Groos

VI. Gayle Norris Crabb (Roy Lee)
b. 7-15-1938
m. 6-20-1959, Amy Sue Cunningham
children-1. Brett Alan b. 11-14-1965
2. Scott Bradley b. 6-10-1969

III. Jessie L. Crabb (Reliar) farmer
b. 11-1830 Tn., 21y 1850, 29y 1860 Alabama T. p383, Columbia Co., Ar., 49y 1880 Comanche Co., Tx., 69y 1900 Comanche Co.
m. Permilia J. ___ b. 12-1830 Tn., 19y 1850, 48y 1880, 69y 1900
children-1. Wm. R. b. Tn., 1y 1850, 12y 1860
2. James A. b. 3-1851 Ar., 10y 1860 (listed b. Tn.)
3. Mary J. b. Ar., 8y 1860
4. Margaret C. b. 1-1859 Ar., 1y 1860, 41y 1900
5. Albert Lafayette b. Ar. 12y 1880, m. 4-25-1889, Arabella Caraway b. Tx.
6. California "Callie" b. 1869 Ar. 11y 1880, d. bef. 1910, m. Luther Green Caraway
7. Parahu b. Ar. 8y 1880
8. George W. b. 9-1876 Tx. 3y 1880, m. Sarah M. ___ .
9. Parall N. b. 9-1877 Ar., 25y 1900
The 1860 did not include wife Permilia J.; it may have been a census error.

IV. James A. Crabb (Jessie L.)
b. 3-1851 Ar. 29y 1880 Comanche Co., Tx., 49y 1900 Comanche Co.
m. Martha J. (E.) ___ b. 9-1856 Mo. 24y 1880, 43y 1900
children-1. Thomas F. b. Tx. 4y 1880
2. Permilia L. b. Tx. 3y 1880
3. Robert N. b. Tx. 2/12 1880
4. Charles C. b. 2-1883 Tx. 17y 1900
5. Mary V. b. 5-1885 Tx. 15y 1900
6. Rosa F. b. 9-1891 Tx. 8y 1900
7. Grover L. b. 1-1894 Tx. 6y 1900
8. Ervin W. b. 8-1896 Tx. 3y 1900
9. Earl D. b. 8-1899 Tx. 9/12 1900

IV. Albert Lafayette Crabb (Jessie L.)
b. Ar. 12y 1880
m. 4-25-1889 Comanche Co., Tx., Arabella Caraway b. 7-14-1872 Tx., d. 12-17-1955 Bakersfield, Ca., dau. of Robert Foster Caraway 1851-1930, & Martha Ann Smith 1857-1888.
children-1. Permelia Ann Crabb b. 2-6-1890, d. 3-25-1890, Gustine, Tx.
2. Jesse Foster b. 5-18-1891 Stephenville, Tx., d. 7-23-1962 Taft, Kern Co., Ca.

V. Jesse Foster Crabb (Albert Lafayette) oil worker for Mobil Oil
b. 5-18-1891 Stephenville, Tx.
d. 7-23-1962 Taft, Kern Co., Ca., bur. West Side Dist. Cem. Taft, Ca., 71y
m. 3-12-1911, Julia "Ina" Inez b. 4-27-1892 Stephenville, d. 4-8-1970 Lindsay, Ok., bur. Greenhill Cem., Lindsay.
children-1. Lizzie Belle m. ___ Wison of Chickasha, Ok., in 1970.
2. Yvonne m. ___ Strong of Lindsay, Ok., in 1970.
3. James Edward of Taft, Ca., in 1970
4. Jesse F. b. 10-21-1920, d. 2-12-1958, bur. Greenhill Cem., m. Lucille B. Hicks b.

1915, d. 1958.
2nd m. Myrtle Frances ___
Son Jesse was in WWII with the Ok. Tech. 5 2008 Ord. Co.

IV. California "Callie" Crabb (Jessie L.)
b. 1869 Ar. 11y 1880
d. bef. 1910
m. Luther Green Caraway b. 1872, son of Calvin Marshall Caraway & Martha ___.
children-1. Martha J. Caraway b. 7-1890, m. ___ Davis
2. Lillie V. Caraway b. 1-1892
3. Mary N. Caraway b. 9-1893
4. George Caraway b. 12-19-1893 Purvis
5. Jessie C. Caraway b. 8-1894
6. Margaret Allie Caraway b. 4-2-1897 Purvis, Tx.
7. Winnie May Caraway b. 9-1-1901 Purvis
8. Armo Payne Caraway b. 9-22-1903

IV. George W. Crabb (Jessie L.)
b. 9-1876 Tx. 3y 1880, 23y 1900 Comanche Co., Tx.
m. Sarah M. ___ b. 4-1873 La. 27y 1900
children-1. Harvey H. b. 10-1896 Tx. 3y 1900
2. Tressy J. b. 4-1899 Tx. 1y 1900

III. Stephen A. Crabb (Reliar)
b. 1835 Wayne Co., Tn., 15y 1850, 26y 1860 Alabama T. p383, Columbia Co., Ar.
m. Susan ___ b. Ar., 26y 1860
children-1. Wm. S. b. Ar., 8/12y 1860
2nd m. 4-28-1867 Hempstead Co., Ar., Emma Lou Webb
2. John Beacham b. 2-7-1870 Ar., m. Mattie Sue Townsend
Stephen, Susan, and Wm. S. in the 1860 household with his brother Jessie (see above).
The Hempstead Co., Ar., mar. records listed in 1867 S. A. Crabb as 25y and E. S. Webb as 16y.

IV. John Beacham Crabb (Stephen)
b. 2-7-1870 (1872) Ar., 28y 1900 Hopkins Co., Tx.
d. 1936 Sulphur Springs, Tx.
m. Mattie Sue Townsend b. 1-12-1878 Hopkins Co., 22y 1900, d. 11-19-1973 Kilgore, Tx.
children-1. Jasper b. 6-1899 Tx., 11/12y 1900, d. lived 15 months.
2. Willie Alvie b. 1-27-1903 Hopkins Co., Tx., d. 3-18-1958, m. Frances Irene Hill

V. Willie Alvie Crabb (John Beacham)
b. 1-27-1903 Hopkins Co., Tx.
d. 3-18-1958 Odessa, Tx.
m. Frances Irene Hill b. 9-24-1917, d. 9-1-1975
children-1. Max Allen b. 12-21-1933

VI. Max Allen Crabb (Willie Alvie)
b. 12-21-1933
children-1. John Beacham b. 9-15-1956 Odessa, Tx., m. 6-6-1988 Las Vegas, Nv., Janet Anne Lane b. 9-21-1962 Dallas, Tx., dau. of James L. Lane b. 6-5-1937 & Sandra A. Holland b. 4-1937.
2. Robert A., lived in Garland, Tx., 1994.

II. Rev. James Crabb (Benj.) Methodist minister
b. 1797 NC., 52y 1850 13th District p210, Henderson Co., Tn. (b. SC.)
d. 1858, bur. Old Sardis Cem., Sardis, Tn.
m. Nancy Middleton (or Singleton) 52y 1850 (b. SC.)
children-1. Judith b. 1827, 23y 1850

2. Mary b. 1828, 21y 1850, d. 1897, m. Charles M. Fagg
3. Benj. Payne b. 2-26-1830 Sardis, Tn., 19y 1850, d. 12-18-1906, m. Eliz. J. Presley
4. Alfred b. 1833, 17y 1850
5. Martha b. 1835, 15y 1850
6. Rebecca b. 1840, 10y 1850

Rev. Crabb moved to Leake Co., Ms., in 1851. Rev. James Crabb may be the son of Rev. War soldier Benjamin Crabb of Currituck Co., NC., who later lived in Halifax Co., NC., and moved to Wayne Co., Tn. The 1822 and 1831 pension papers of Benj. left out the names of his children. A James Crabb was in Henderson Co. p366, Tn., in 1840 and in Wayne Co. p303, Tn., in 1830 (and 1832).

III. Benj. Payne Crabb (Rev. James) storekeeper, farmer
b. 2-26-1830 Sardis, Tn., 50y 1880 Fannin Co., Tx., 70y 1900 Fannin Co.
d. 12-18-1906
m. Leake Co., Ms., Eliz. Jane Presley b. 11-8-1833 SC., 46y 1880, 66y 1900, d. 12-27-1922, dau. of Roswell Presley & A. Hardin.

children-1. James M. b. 9-2-1851 Sardis, Tn., m. c1874, S. E. Shephard. Lived in Hunt Co.
2. Mary Francis "Fannie" b. 3-19-1853, d. 10-4-1883, m. 2-17-1880, Richard Saye
3. Benj. C. b. 9-29-1856, d. 1930, m. Magnolia B. Boutwell, sister to Marietta.
4. Miranda E. b. 8-16-1858 Ms., 16y 1880, m. 1-13-1887 Hunt Co., Tx., C. A. McGuire of Celeste, Tx.
5. Robert Hudson, MD. b. 2-13-1860 Ms., 20y 1880, d. 6-5-1927, m. Marietta Boutwell
6. Thomas E. b. 9-20-1866 Ms., 13y 1880, m. 12-7-1890 near Leonard, Tx.
7. Schuyler Colfax (Caulifax) b. 10-23-1869 Ms., 10y 1880, d. 8-8-1952
8. Eunice O. b. 7-3-1872 Ms., 7y 1880, m. ___ Shields
9. Tennessee "Tennie" A. b. 10-21-1875 (1876) Ms., 4y 1880, 23y 1900, m. Walter L. Ramsey
10. Oscar b. 9-7-1879 Tx., 1/2y 1880, d. 3-5-1880.

Gr.son Edger Crabb b. 2-1884 Tx. 16y was in the 1900 household.

Benj. Payne Crabb was a storekeeper in Carthage, Ms., when he entered the Confederate Army. He was taken prisoner by the Union Army and taken to Rock Is., Il., for eight months. At the end of eight months, he took the oath of allegiance and joined the Union Army and served until the end of the war. After the war he was appointed U.S. Marshall of his district in Ms. He served as postmaster of Oak Ridge. Benj. moved to Fannin Co., Tx., in 1878.

IV. James M. Crabb (Benj. Payne)
b. 9-2-1851 Sardis, Tn.
m. c1874, Sallie E. Shephard 1856-1887, bur. Flora Cem., Madison Co., Ms.

children-1. Lula b. 1875 Madison Co., Ms.
2. F. Gertrude Crabb b. 1878 Madison Co., d. 1946, m. ___ Murphy

James M. Crabb was living with the Presley family in 1870 at Sardis, Tn., but he moved to Leonard, Fannin Co., Tx., in 1878. He lived in Hunt Co., Tx., after 1880. Also in the Flora Cem.- Gertrude Crabb Murphy 1879-1946.

IV. Benj. C. Crabb (Benj. Payne)
b. 9-29-1856 Ms., 43y 1900 Hunt Co., Tx.
d. 1930
m. 12-12-1886 Hunt Co., Magnolia "Nola" B. Boutwell b. 5-1861 Tx., 39y 1900, sister to Marietta.

children-1. Mary b. 3-1888 Tx. 12y 1900
2. Paul b. 7-1889 Tx. 10y 1900
3. Jessie b. 10-1892 Tx. 7y 1900

Lived in Leonard, Tx. Mother-in-law, Mary Boutwell b. 1-1832 NC., 68y was in the 1900 household.

IV. Dr. Robert Hudson Crabb (Benj. Payne)
b. 2-13-1860 Ms., 40y 1900 Fannin Co., Tx.
d. 6-5-1927

m. 2-13-1887 Hunt Co., Tx., Marietta Boutwell d. 5-7-1895
children-1. Eliz. "Bessie" b. 3-1888 Tx. 12y 1900
2. Roberta b. 12-1889 Tx. 10y 1900
3. Wm. Payne b. 4-1892 Tx. 8y 1900
4. Robert Melville
5. James F.
2nd m. 6-11-1896, Martha Cordelia Robinett b. 8-1867 Tx. 32y 1900, d. 5-20-1908
6. Hal Hudson b. 11-1899 Tx. 6/12y 1900, m. Ann C. Felmont
7. McKinley Homer
3rd m. 5-25-1910, Kate Ruth Shields
One source lists Tom & Ben as children of R. H. Crabb.

Dr. M. H. Crabb of Ft. Worth, Tx., was supposedly a brother of Robert Hudson Crabb. R. H. Crabb attended Mo. Medical College in 1890 and started practicing medicine at Bailey, Tx., in the spring of 1890. He graduated from Nashville Medical College in 1892. The rest of his life he practiced in Leonard, Tx. In 1908 he received a degree of Eye, Ear, Nose, and Throat Specialist from Chicago Polyclinic. R. H. was vice-president of the Continental State Bank of Leonard. Dr. Robert Hudson Crabb ran for the 4th Congressional District of Tx. on the Republican ticket.

In 1986 Inez (Mrs. James C.) Winton of Burbank, Ca., wrote a letter to Mary Ellen Ledford stating that Dr. Robert Hudson Crabb was her husband's grandfather.

Martha L. Crabb of Dumas, Tx., wrote 8-1991, that her father-in-law, James Morton Crabb b. 1903, had a Crabb friend, James F. Crabb of Amarillo, Tx. In 8-1992, and 2-1994, Mary Ellen Crabb Ledford of Irving, Tx., sent more data on this line which had been mailed to her by Inez N. Winton of Burbank, Ca.

V. McKinley "Mack" Homer Crabb (Dr. Robert Hudson) doctor
d. 5-1984 Dallas, Tx.
m. Mildred Richardson b. Honey Grove, Tx., d. 3-16-1989, Ft. Worth, Tx., bur. Oakwood Cem., Honey Grove, 86y
children-1. Martha Clae b. 1929, d.1932
2. Mary Mac b. 1935, m. Jon B. White

VI. Mary Mac Crabb (McKinley "Mack" Homer)
b. 1935
m. Jon B. White
children-1. Jon B. White Jr., lived in Boston in 1989.
2. Craig McKinley White, lived in Austin, Tx., in 1989
Mary White lived in Dallas, Tx., in 1994.

IV. Thomas E. Crabb (Benj. Payne)
b. 9-20-1866 Ms., 33y 1900 Hunt Co., Tx.
m. 12-7-1890 south of Leonard, Tx., Temperance Branch Sowell b. 8-16-1870 Sowell's Bluff, Fannin Co., Tx., 29y 1900, d. bur. 7-27-1930 Leonard, dau. of S. R. Sowell, a pioneer settler of Fannin Co. The widow of S. R. Sowell m. J. M. Clymer.
children-1. Eunice B. b. 9-1891 Tx., 8y 1900, m. R. T. Shiels, brother of Frank A. Shiels (see Wm. Joseph Lucas Francis Crabb fam. this ch.)
2. Lucile b. 7-1896 Tx., 3y 1900, m. A. H. Price
3. son d. 2-1899
2nd m. Adelphis, sister to Temperance

Temperance was the gr.dau. of Capt. Joseph Warren Sowell who came to Tx. from SC. when Tx. was a Republic. He served as an officer under Gen. Sam. Houston and was killed by Indians at old Ft. Warren in Fannin Co. in 1841. Joseph Warren Sowell's wife, grandmother of Temperance, was gr. dau. of Chief Justice Randolph of Va.

Thomas E. Crabb raised greyhound dogs.

V. Eunice B. Crabb (Thomas E. Crabb)
m. R. T. Shiels
children-1. R. T. Shiels of Dallas in 1930

2. Eugene Shiels of Dallas in 1930

V. Lucile Crabb (Thomas E. Crabb)
m. A. H. Price
children-1. Tom Horace Price of Dallas in 1930

IV. Schuyler Colfax (Caulifax) Crabb (Benj. Payne)
b. 10-23-1869 Ms., 30y 1900 Hunt Co., Tx.
d. 8-8-1952
m. 1898, Ada Clymer b. 5-1874 Tx., 26y 1900, d. 1952, dau. of J. M. Clymer & Eliz. Marshal. Eliz. was the dau. of Tom Marshal b. 4-5-1812 Tn., & Hattie ___ b. 3-16-1812 Tn. J. M. Clymer 2nd m. the widow of S. R. Sowell (see Thomas E. Crabb).
children-1. Clymer b. 9-13-1900, m. 12-16-1925, Bertie Cash
2. Roberta Eliz. b. 10-8-1907, d. 10-1-1973, m. John Furman Hunter Crabb (see Crabb)
3. Madison Payne b. 1914

J. M. Clymer settled about 5 miles south of Leonard before the Civil War and was a Union sympathizer whereas most of the settlers in the area were Confederate sympathizers. J. M. Clymer had to flee for his life and was chased to the Red River, and as he crossed on horseback, several shots were fired at him. He made it safely to his former home in Pa. where he stayed until the war was over. During this time, his family remained in Tx. and did not hear from him.

Schuyler moved with his parents and above brothers and sisters from Ms. & La. in 1875 to about 1 1/2 miles north of Leonard, Tx. According to Laura Crabb Hall of Charlottesville, Va., who wrote 10-1991, Schuyler Crabb raised high-stepping trotter horses and raced them in Dallas. He ended up with three farms and a place in town plus a 1/2 interest in a drug store in Leonard, Tx. Ada Crabb attended a women's college in Greenville, Tx., and learned how to can food in tin cans. Ada raised a 1 1/2 acre garden, and during the Depression, people would stop by for something to eat. In a way, she had her own soup kitchen from the produce of her garden. During hay baleing time, she would feed all the men who came to bale hay.

V. Clymer Crabb (Schuyler Colfax (Caulifax))
b. 9-13-1900
m. 12-16-1925, Bertie Cash, dau. of H. B. Cash 1877-1957, & Minnie Lee Cash 1882-1930.
children-1. Elbertine m. Janet Cole
2. Martha Jane m. Mac Woodruff
3. Jimmy Sue m. George Alexander

VI. Elbertine Crabb (Clymer)
m. Janet Cole
children-1. Vickie
2. Cindy

VI. Martha Jane Crabb (Clymer)
m. Mac Woodruff
children-1. Mark Woodruff
2. Mikel Woodruff
3. Mickey Woodruff

VI. Jimmy Sue Crabb (Clymer)
m. George Alexander
children-1. Leitha Alexander
2. Kimberly Ann Alexander

I. John Crabb
m. Cynthia Baugus

II. Thomas Crabb (John)
b. 8-29-1864 Traphill, NC.

d. 6-18-1961 Latah, Wa., both bur. Pines Cem., Spokane, Wa.
m. 3-3-1894 Traphill, Rebecca Ellen Lowe b. 10-17-1869 Traphill, d. 3-9-1957 Latah, dau. of John Cicero Lowe & Sally Stevenson
children-1. John Wade b. 6-3-1896 Traphill, m. 6-2-1926 Arnetta Pittman, div., 2nd m. Clara Tonning, div.
2. Thomas Dewey b. 4-20-1898 Traphill, m. 5-26-1919 Genevive Beaman
3. Ina May b. 2-22-1900 Traphill
4. Viva Ruth b. 10-27-1905 Othello, Wa., m. 12-10-1929 Llewellyn Ole Girsberger
5. Amie Edith b. 12-19-1907 Othello, m. 6-18-1929 Lyall Rae Farrelly
6. Albert Burl b. 10-25-1911 Othello, m. 6-4-1931 Erma Rose Williams

---

Michael David Crabb of Winston-Salem, NC., sent the following Crabb family 4-1991.
I. Lonnie D. Crabb
b. 2-9-1940
m. Patricia H. ___ b. 11-10-1942
children-1. Michael David Crabb b. 3-27-1963 Winston-Salem, NC.

II. Michael David Crabb (Lonnie D. Crabb) police officer
b. 3-27-1963 Winston-Salem, NC.
m. Lisa Arrington b. 3-27-1963 Winston-Salem, dau. of David W. Arrington b. 1-17-1943, & Patricia L. Zimmerman b. 3-20-1945.
children-1. Morgan H. Crabb, female, b. 2-21-1987 Winston-Salem
2. Lindsay K. Crabb, female, b. 5-10-1990 Winston-Salem
Michael served in the air force, and Lisa is a group leader for the Wachovia Bank & Trust.

J. Dudley Crabb of Indialantic, Fl., sent the following Crabb line 2-1991, and 8-1992.
I. George Crabb, English and NC.
children-1. Jesse m. Mary Pickard

II. Jesse Crabb (George)
b. NC.
m. Mary Pickard b. NC., dau. of Wm. Pickard of NC. & Lucy Sykes
children-1. Daniel W. b. NC. 50y 1870 Carmichael T., Marion Co., SC., farm laborer, 63y 1880
2. Henry Sikes b. 6-27-1826
3. Mary
4. Rebecca m. Barney Madlin
5. John
J. Dudley Crabb of Indialantic, Fl., has a letter that Jesse wrote to his son Henry on 4-22-1855, from Randolph Co., NC. In 1830 a Jesse Crabb was in Davidson Co. p235, NC., and in 1850 in the Northern Division p164, Randolph Co., NC.

III. Henry Sikes Crabb (Jesse) farmer
b. 6-27-1826 NC., 44y 1870 Carmichael T., Marion Co., SC., 54y 1880 Marion Co.
m. 4-17-1856, Margaret Eliz. Hargrave b. 7-9-1833 SC., dau. of Newell Hargrave b. 2-26-1790, & Louicia Ammonds b. 6-16-1797.
children-1. John Dudley b. 9-1-1857 Bennettville, SC., 13y 1870, 22y 1880, m. Betty Boyers
2. Charles Wesley b. 3-9-1860 SC., 11y 1870, 20y 1880, m. Evelyn Allen
3. Zeke Hargrave b. 5-29-1867
4. Jesse H. b. SC., 3y 1870, 14y 1880
5. Wm. Pickard b. 4-13-1869, 2y 1870, d. 5-13-1871
6. Mary Rebecca b. 8-23-1870
2nd m. Mary Jane Hargrave b. c1833 SC., 37y 1870
7. Sarah Jane b. 12-19-1871, d. 12-19-1871

IV. John Dudley Crabb (Henry Sikes)
b. 9-1-1857 Bennettville, SC.
m. 4-9-1890, Betty Boyers b. 2-6-1862
children-1. Charles Leroy b. 3-15-1891 Titusville, Fl., m. June Wright

2. John Dudley Jr. b. 10-3-1895 Titusville, m. Ouida Jackson

V. Charles Leroy Crabb (John Dudley)
b. 3-15-1891 Titusville, Fl.
m. June Wright
children-1. Olin m. Margarite Roddy

VI. Olin Crabb (Charles Leroy)
m. Margarite Roddy
children-1. Margarite m. Ashton Therrell. Three children.

V. John Dudley Crabb Jr. (John Dudley Sr.)
b. 10-3-1895 Titusville, Fl.
m. 6-2-1928, Ouida Jackson b. 1-6-1906
children-1. John Dudley III b. 9-10-1929 Lake City, Fl., m. 7-9-1954, Eunice Marie Niolet
2. Carole b. 12-19-1932 Lake City, m. Ben L. Torrey

VI. John Dudley Crabb III (John Dudley Jr.)
b. 9-10-1929 Lake City, Fl.
m. 7-9-1954, Eunice Marie Niolet b. 8-7-1932
children-1. Douglas Leroy b. 3-31-1955, m. 9-10-1988, Jana Whitehead
2. Janet Marie b. 5-20-1957

V. Carole Crabb (John Dudley Jr.)
b. 12-19-1932 Lake City, Fl.
m. Ben L. Torrey
children-1. David Alan Torrey
2. John Mark Torrey
3. Karen Lynn Torrey

IV. Charles Wesley Crabb (Henry Sikes)
b. 3-9-1860
m. Evelyn Allen
children-1. Edith Margaret m. ___ Edwards
2. Betty

South Carolina

SC. Marriages 1688-1799
Sarah Crabb, widow of Wm. Crabb of Edisto Is., m. 2-2-1678/8, John Guino (sp. ?) of Charles Town. Lewis Price & Wm. White wit. [Sec. Pro. 1675-1695 p294].

1890 SC. Census
Fairfield Co.- Dan Crabb
Orange Co.- Robert Crabb

Georgia

War of 1812 from Ga.
Daniel Crabb, pvt., Chambers'

A Jackson Crabb, cpl., served in Love's Co. of Beall's 1st Ga. Mtd. Vols. in the Creek War (Creek War 1813-1814).

Donald G. Rose of Pensacola, Fl., sent 11-1992, the following Ga. Crabb line of his wife.
I. Rylan (Riland) Crabb (Robert ?)
b. c1816
d. bef. 1880 Ga.
m. Eliz. ___ b. 10-1819, d. bef. 1910 Ga.
children-1. Mary Ann b. c1841-3
2. Temperance b. c1845

3. Roxanna b. c1847
4. Eliz. V. b. c1849
5. Eldridge D. b. 4-1852 Ga., m. 1875, Nancy J. ___ b. 10-1850 Ga.
6. Julia b. c1856
7. Joseph C. b. 5-1857 Wash. Co., Ga., d. c1928 Johnson Co., Ga.
8. Asberry Merit b. 6-14-1862 Johnson Co., Ga., d. 4-2-1949, m. Mary Eliz. Wilson
9. Matilda b. c1867

A Robert Crab was in the 1820 Wash. Co., Ga., census p138, 1830 Wash. Co., p240, and 1840 89th District p221, Wash. Co.

A Riley Crabb m. Eliz. Bedgood in Wash. Co., Ga., no date given.

Riland Crab was in the 1850 91st Division p250, Wash. Co., Ga., census, and Rylan Crabb in the 1870 Peacocks 91st district, Tennille, Wash. Co., Ga. Wife Eliz. was in the 1880 Wash. Co., Ga., census.

On 7-1-1818, there was a letter for Relion Crabb in the post office at Madison, Ga.

II. Eldridge D. Crabb (Rylan)
b. 4-1852 Ga.
m. c1875, Nancy J. ___ b. 10-1850 Ga.
children-1. Sarah E. b. 4-1878 Ga.
2. Eldridge O. b. 4-1879 Ga.
3. George R. b. 2-1881 Wash. Co., Ga., m. Jane ___ b. 1885 Ga.
4. Tina R. b. 11-1885 Ga.

Eldridge lived in Wash. Co., Ga., in 1880 and in Wrightsville, Johnson Co., Ga., in 1900. In 1900 Eldridge D. had been married 25 years.

III. George R. Crabb (Eldridge D.)
b. 2-1881 Wash. Co., Ga.
m. Jane ___ b. 1885 Ga.
children-1. Annie L. b. 1906 Ga.
2. Westly b. 1908 Ga.
3. Horace b. 1910 Ga.
4. Bessie M. b. 1915 Ga.
5. Mary Jane b. 1917 Ga.
6. Thomas J. b. 1919 Ga.

George R. was in the Johnson Co., Ga., 1920 census.

II. Joseph C. Crabb (Rylan)
b. 5-1857 Wash. Co., Ga.
d. c1928 Johnson Co., Ga.
m. Eliz. "Clem" ___ b. 10-1869 Ga.
children-1. Marcus b. 3-1891 Ga.
2. Gordan b. 5-1894 Ga.
3. Charlie b. 6-1898 Ga.
4. Harris b. 1904 Ga.
5. Lizzie b. 1908 Ga.

Joseph's mother was living with the fam. in the 1900, Laurens Co., Ga., census. Joseph C. was also in the 1910 Laurens Co. census.

II. Asberry Merit Crabb (Rylan)
b. 6-14-1862 Johnson Co., Ga.
d. 4-2-1949
m. 1886-7, Mary Eliz. Wilson b. 8-18-1871, d. 4-11-1922, dau. of Josiah Wilson & Winey ___.
children-1. Bessie b. 4-1889 Ga., m. George McCoy
2. Joseph Riley b. 6-1890 Ga., m. Mammie Gidion
3. Marsha Julia b. 6-1892 Ga., m. Fred Adams
4. Clidie L. b. 4-1893 Ga., m. Elbert Clark
5. Ada F. b. 10-1895 Ga., m. Frank Pharris

6. Kesley Mervin b. 3-1898 Ga., m. Henrietta Webb
7. Eulie Harris b. 5-14-1900 Ga., d. 3-13-1991, Ga., m. Lily Abbigail Purvis
8. Clara "Bell" b. Ga.
9. Magretha "Coot" b. Ga., m. Victor Thompson
10. Atha b. Ga., m. George White
11. Evia b. Ga., m. Anderson Boyd
12. Benj. "Jack" Griffin b. Ga., m. Geraldine Watson

Asberry Merit was in the 1850 and 1870 Wash. Co., Ga., census and the 1900 Wrightsville, Johnson Co., Ga., census.

III. Eulie Harris Crabb (Asberry Merit) farmer
b. 5-14-1900 Wrightsville, Johnson Co., Ga.
d. 3-13-1991 Uvalda, Mont. Co., Ga., bur. Wheeler, Ga.
m. Lily Abbigail Purvis b. 5-12-1910, d. 10-14-1990 Uvalda, bur. Wheeler, dau. of Rowan Purvis & Carrie Boyer.
children-1. Addie Maude b. 10-13-1926 Alamo, Ga., m. 3-3-1942 MacClenny, Fl., Frank Lloyd Blackburn
2. Eulie Harris Jr. b. 10-2-1935 Alamo, m. Betty McDaniel
3. Joel Wendell b. 1-24-1940 Alamo, m. Nancy Sanders
4. Jon Gary b. 2-26-1945 Alamo, m. Mary Jane Maddox

Eulie H. lived in Alamo and Lumber City, Ga.

IV. Addie Maude Crabb (Eulie Haris)
b. 10-13-1926 Alamo, Ga.
m. 3-3-1942 MacClenny, Fl., Frank Lloyd Blackburn, son of Frank Jesse Blackburn & ___ Prestwood.
children-1. Patricia Gail Blackburn b. 12-18-1944 Alamo, m. 9-21-1963, Donald Gene Rose
2. Frank Laurence Blackburn b. 10-5-1948 Beaumont, Tx., m. Carol Ann Parker
2nd m. 7-24-1953 Lumber City, Ga., Hollon Brady Walker b. 9-12-1923 McCrae, Ga., son of Lonnie Morris Walker & Lela "Netter" Massey.
3. Wanda Dale Walker b. 12-3-1958 MaCrae, m. 6-3-1977, Wm. Kenneth Mosley

Addie lived in Ga., Tx., and Jacksonville, Fl. Hollon Brady Walker served in WWII. He was a house painter.

V. Patricia Gail Blackburn (Addie Maude Crabb)
b. 12-18-1944 Alamo, Ga.
m. 9-21-1963 Jacksonville, Fl., Donald Gene Rose b. 7-17-1943 Paso Robles, Ca., son of Fred Rose & Lillie Violet Austin.
children-1. Melanie April Rose b. 8-24-1968 Abbington, Pa.
2. Robin Noelle Rose b. 6-12-1970 Millington, Tn., m. 4-29-1989 Fl., Jerry David Kelly

Donald G. Rose of Pensacola, Fl., sent 11-1992, this Crabb family; he is retired from the Navy after serving from 1961 to 1983.

VI. Robin Noelle Rose (Patricia Gail Blackburn)
b. 6-12-1970 Millington, Tn.
m. 4-29-1989 Gonzales, Fl., Jerry David Kelly b. 6-8-1969 Pensacola, Fl., son of James Richard Kelly & Margaret Marie Kilburn.
children-1. James Donald Kelly b. 6-11-1991 Pascagoula, Ms.

V. Frank Laurence Blackburn (Addie Maude Crabb)
b. 10-5-1948 Beaumont, Tx.
m. Jacksonville, Fl., Carol Ann Parker
children-1. Eliz. Ann b. 7-1976
2. Samantha Holly b. 8-1980

V. Wanda Dale Walker (Addie Maude Crabb)
b. 12-3-1958 MaCrae, Ga.
m. 6-3-1977 Jacksonville, Fl., Wm. Kenneth Mosley b. 3-27-1952 Orange Park, Fl., son

of Wm. Daniel Mosley & Pauline ___.
children-1. Wendy Gail Mosley b. 2-20-1980 Middleburg, Fl.

IV. Joel Wendell Crabb (Eulie Haris)
b. 1-24-1940 Alamo, Ga.
m. Nancy Sanders
children-1. Robert
2. Scott
5th m. Rosie Lee Moon

IV. Jon Gary "Cowboy" Crabb (Eulie Haris)
b. 2-26-1945 Alamo, Ga.
m. Mary Jane Maddox b. 6-12-1950 Mount Vernon, Ga., dau. of J. A. Maddox & Udell Farmer.
children-1. Kimberly b. 5-27-1972 Jacksonville, Fl.
2. Jon Gary Jr. b. 6-16-1975 Baxley, Ga.
3. Karen Ann b. 8-14-1977 McCrae, Ga.

Gregory S. Crabb of Dublin, Ga., sent the following Crabb line 2-1991.
I. Callie Clifford Crabb (?)
b. 1903
d. 1964
m. Buena Eliz. Pritchett 1910-1973

II. James Sidney Crabb (Callie Clifford) residential contractor
b. 12-6-1930 Dublin, Laurens Co., Ga.
m. Dublin, Ina Fay Fountain b. 8-15-1931
children-1. Gregory Sidney b. 8-31-1950 Dublin, m. Dublin, Mary Agnes Crosby
2. James Alan b. 6-20-1959 Dublin, m. Sandy Cochran

III. Gregory Sidney Crabb (James Sidney) contractor
b. 8-31-1950 Dublin, Ga.
m. Dublin, Mary Agnes Crosby b. 7-8-1949 Charleston, SC., dau. of Josiah Crosby b. 1-9-1909 & Essie E. Thompson b. 1-5-1916. Mary is a pharmacist.
children-1. Gregory Kyle b. 12-30-1978 Dublin
2. Colby Morgan b. 1-22-1981 Dublin

III. James Alan Crabb (James Sidney) residential contractor
b. 6-20-1959 Dublin, Ga.
m. Sandy Cochran b. 6-22-1959 Dublin, dau. of Robert E. Cochran & Marlyn W. ___
children-1. Casey Cochran b. 11-10-1982
2. Callie Christina b. 6-20-1988
3. Courtney Cheree b. 12-29-1989

Alabama

Steve Crabbe of Decatur, Al., sent following censuses indexes 4-1994.
1830 Limestone Co., Al.- Buoneparte and Stephen Crabb
1840 Chambers Co., Al.- Wm. W. Crabb
1840 Limestone Co., Al.- Phelphs & Stephen Crabb both p170
1840 Mont. Co., Al.-Samuel Crabb p180
1850 Mont. Co., Al.- Samuel p101, Memby Crabb p101
1850 Limestone Co., Al.- Freelin p26, John p26, Phelps p27, and Stephen Crabb p25.
1860 Limestone Co., Al.- Samuel p360 and Philips Crabb p370.
1860 Lowndes Co., Al.- Salena Crabb p681

Thomas Crabb
m. Mary Thomas Sharp
children-1. Mary Caroline m. 9-11-1901 Madison Co., Al., George Monroe Preston b. 10-6-1883

Lincoln Co., Tn., d. 3-24-1919 New Market, Al., both bur. Cameron Chapel Cem., Madison Co.(Simpson p292).

I. Wm. Morgan Ray (son of Wm. Ray & Permelia ___)
m. 10-5-1887 Lincoln Co., Tn., Annie Eliz. Preston.
children-1. Annie Bell Ray b. 1-1-1891 Madison Co., Al., d. 10-23-1965, m. 12-21-1907 Madison Co., Charles Williams, 2nd m. Horace Crabb, 3rd m. 10-8-1934, W. D. Crabb [Simpson p279 & 283].
2. Walter Rice Ray b. 2-13-1898, d. 1-8-1969, m. Mary Eliz. Crabb b. 2-3-1899 Madison Co., Al.

Bill Crabb of Columbia, Mo., sent the following 6-1994 from the book *Grand Endeavors: Vintage Arizona Quilts and Their Makers* by Helen Young Frost & Pam Knight Stevenson 1992.
I. Thomas Crabb
m. ___
2nd m. 1936, Nannie Catherine Buie b. 1872 Al., d. 1959, widow of Dr. Thomas Nelson Bunkley d. 1917 Stamford, Tx.

At 11 Nannie moved to West Tx. with her family. There she met Thomas Crabb who gave her a sweetheart ring in c1886. Her fam. moved to another location in Tx. cutting short her romance with Thomas Crabb. She married Dr. Bunkley of Stamford, Tx., and had four children. Nannie was forced to live by her sewing skills after the death of her 1st hus. and before she married Thomas Crabb. She was known for her quilts. Almost 20 years later, she married her girlhood beau Thomas Crabb. He had the original sweetheart ring fashioned into a wedding band. Nannie was also an amateur photographer.

Tennessee

1850 Tn. Census

Sn. Co. (Sumner Co.)
Knight Crabb 30y Tn., Eliz. 40y Tn., Catharine 23y, Wm. 22y, Mary 17y, Franklin 13y, Patience 10y, Zerelda 8y, Cena 5y, Thomas 2y.
Mc. Co. (McMinn or McNairy Co.)
R. B. Crabb 40y Tn., Catharine 30y Tn., Susan 6y, Margaret 4y, Lafayette 1y

---

Chris Crabb of Houston, Tx., sent 6-1991, the following Crabb family.
I. Lowery (Lowry) Crabb
b. 5-1822 Giles, Tn., 28y 1850 p275, Walker Co., Tx., 37y 1860 Madison Co., Tx., 58y 1880 Walker Co., 78y 1900 Walker Co.
m. Mary Angelina Rodgers b. c1830 Ms., 20y 1850, 30y 1860, (Nancy A. b. Ms. 50y 1880)
children-1. Henry Stevens b. 10-1850, 9y 1860, d. New Orleans, m. 1879, Nancy Ann Kemper
2. Hillery M. b. Tx. 7y 1860, 26y 1880
3. John Lowery b. Tx. 5y 1860
4. Mary E. b. Tx. 1y 1860
5. Ulipes A. (male) b. Tx. 18y 1880
6. Sarah A. b. Tx. 16y 1880
7. Eliza C. b. Tx. 9y 1880

Lowery owned land in Walker Co. [Bk.3 p351 & 447 1/1]. He was in the John Whitley household in 1900 Walker Co. as, father-in-law.

In the 1900 Walker Co. household of Edmund May was Melipa Crabb b. 1-1864 Tx. 36y, widowed sister of Edmund May, Earnest Crabb b. 2-1888 Tx., 12y, Jesse Crabb b. 3-1891 Tx., 9y, nephews of Edmund May.

II. Henry Steven Crabb (Lowery)
b. 10-1850 Tx. 29y 1880 Walker Co., Tx., 49y 1900 Walker Co.
d. New Orleans
m. 5-5-1879 San Jacinto Co., Tx., Nancy Ann Kemper b. 1861 Tx., 18y 1880
children-1. Samuel b. 2-1872 Tx., 18y 1900
2. Mary A. b. Tx. 2/12 1880

3. Pearl b. 10-1876 Tx., 13y 1900
4. Nathan b. 5-1890 Tx., 10y 1900
4. Demosthenes b. 2-1893 Tx., 7y 1900
5. Ciscero
6. Jefferson Davis b. 8-8-1896 Dodge, Walker Co., Tx.

Also in the Crabb household in 1880 was Eliz. A. Kemper b. Tx. 10y, sister-in-law. Because of the age of son Samuel, Henry Steven Crabb must have been married before.

The father of Ola Mae Crabb Denning of Dallas, Tx., was Demmy D. Crabb b. Huntsville, Walker Co., Tx., her grandfather was Lowery Crabb b. Giles Co., Tn. Demosthenes may be Demmy D.

III. Jefferson Davis Crabb (Henry Steven)
b. 8-8-1896 Dodge, Walker Co., Tx.
d. 1-9-1959 Huntsville, Walker Co.
m. Dolly Hawkins
children-1. Virginia Dell b. 12-6-1918 Houston, Tx.
2. Jefferson Davis II b. 12-20-1922 Houston
2nd m. 9-1-1928 New Orleans, La., Georgia Ruth Baker b. 12-7-1897 La Grange, Tx.
3. Betty Faye b. 11-6-1929 New Orleans, m. ___ Boehnke
4. Charles Lloyd b. 9-20-1931 Houston, m. Marcia Chris Wright
5. Kemper Baker b. 8-17-1933 Houston, m. Tommye Lee Pierce

Betty Faye Boehnke, Kemper Baker Crabb and wife Tommye Lee Pierce Crabb, Charles Lloyd Crabb and wife Marcia Chris Wright Crabb were all teachers.

IV. Charles Lloyd Crabb (Jefferson Davis) teacher
b. 9-20-1931 Houston, Tx.
m. Marcia Chris Wright, teacher
children-1. Charles Kelly b. 12-9-1959 Houston
2. Andrew Kris b. 5-3-1962 Houston
3. Cayce Lynn Stephanie b. 9-19-1967 Houston

V. Charles Kelly Crabb (Charles Lloyd)
b. 12-9-1959 Houston, Tx.
children-1. David Kelly b. 3-11-1982 Houston

V. Andrew Kris Crabb (Charles Lloyd)
b. 5-3-1962 Houston, Tx.
children-1. Lauren Michelle b. 4-6-1990 Houston

II. Hillery M. Crabb (Lowery)
b. Tx. 7y 1860 Madison Co., Tx., 26y 1880 Walker Co., Tx.
d. bef. 1900
m. Capitola ___ b. 2-1860 Tx. 20y 1880, 40y 1900 Walker Co.
children-1. Nancy W. b. Tx. 3y 1880
2. Lee M. b. Tx. 1y 1880
3. Monroe b. 2-1887 Tx. 13y 1900
4. Mollie b. 7-1889 Tx. 10y 1900

I. James Crabb of Benton Co., Tn.
b. c1775
children-1. Wm. b. c1803
2. John b. c1805, in Carroll Co. in 1860
3. James, Benton Co. in 1840
4. Hillery b. c1812, a son named Wyly Crabb
5. Westley b. c1815, m. Catherine Curtis, dau. of Joshua Curtis
6. Hilliard b. c1816, m. Mary Hogg b. c1818 NC.

James was in the 1810 Halifax Co. p99, NC., census. He may have been a son of Susannah Crabb who lived in Halifax Co. in 1790, and Susannah may have been the widow of

William Crabb listed in the 1786 Halifax Co. census.

In 1820 James Crabb was in Robertson Co., Tn., with 10 sons and one dau.- 730001-01010. By 1830 (and 1832) James had moved to Humphreys Co. p322, Tn., which later became Benton Co., with 9 sons and one dau. In 1840 a James Crab was in Benton Co. p24, Tn. In 1850 a James Crabb was in Benton Co. p294, and in 1860 District 2 p301 of Benton Co., Tn. A John Crabb was in the 1840 Benton Co. p24 and a J. Crabb was in the 1860 District 2 p301 Benton Co., Tn.

II. Wm. Crabb (James)
b. c1803 Tn., 47y 1850 p294 Benton Co., Tn.
m. Mary b. Tn., 27y 1850
children-1. James 17y 1850
2. Ede 8y 1850
3. Henry 5y 1850
4. Wm. 3y 1850
5. Sarah 1y 1850

II. Hillery Crabb (James) farmer
b. c1812 Tn., 38y 1850 p280, Benton Co., Tn., 58y 1860 Bird T. p520, Jackson Co., Ar.
m. ___
children-1. James 16y 1850
2nd m., Priscilla b. NC., 28y 1850
2. Squire b. Tn., 11y 1850, 19y 1860, m. Bell ___ b. Ms., 16y 1860
4. Wyly 9y 1850
5. Mansfield b. Tn., 7y 1850, 14y 1860
6. Wm. b. Tn. 1y 1850, 13y 1860

A Hillery Crabb was in the 1840 p24 Benton Co., Tn., census. H. Crabb was the entry above Squire Crabb on p520 of the 1860 Jackson Co., Ar., census.

II. Westley Crabb (James)
b. c1815, 35y 1850 Benton Co., Tn.
m. Catherine Curtis b. Tn., 25y 1850, dau. of Joshua Curtis
children-1. Susan 7y 1850
2. Edith 4y 1850
3. Joshua 3y 1850
4. Eliz. 2y 1850
5. Mary 6/12y 1850

II. Hilliard Crabb (James)
b. c1816, 35y 1850 p286, Benton Co., Tn.
m. Mary Hogg b. c1818 NC., 30y 1850, of English descent, dau. of Martha Hogg b. c1795. Other children of Martha Hogg- Joseph Hogg b. c1828 and Eliz. Hogg b. c1829. Martha Hogg 2nd m. John Saunders. Sons- James & Elisha Saunders.
children-1. Susan P. b. 10-29-1834, 16y 1850, d. 1898 Henderson Co., Tn., m. Moses Segraves
2. Amarada b. c1836, 14y 1850
3. Nancy b. c 1838, 12y 1850
4. Martha Eliz. b. c1840, 10y 1850
5. James b. c1842, 8y 1850
6. Mahala b. c1845, 5y 1850
7. Robert b. c1847, 3y 1850
8. Mary Ann b. c1850
9. John b. c1851, d. 3-26-1926, m. 1873 Mary Jane Walker
10. William b. c1854, m. 1886 Carroll Co., S. J. Williams
11. Fredonia "Donie" b. 11-25-1854, d. 8-26-1940, m. 1873 W. Anderson Higdon
12. Amanda b. c1856

In 1840 a Hilyerd Crabe was in Benton Co. p25, Tn. Hilliard Crabb was in the 1850, 1860, and 1870 Benton Co., Tn., censuses.

III. Susan P. Crabb (Hilliard)
b. 10-29-1834 Benton Co., Tn.
d. 1898 Henderson Co., Tn.
m. 8-22-1852 Moses Segraves b. 1832 Wilkes Co., NC., son of Sherrod Segraves b. 5-22-1811 Wake Co., NC., & Martha Laws. Sherrod Segraves 1st m. 1833 NC., Martha Laws b. 10-1816 Wilkes Co., NC., d. 2-26-1879, 2nd m. Davidson Co., Tn., Margaret Neely b. 1808
children-1. Mary H. Segraves m. James D. Smith
2. John H. Segraves
3. Nancy Camilia Segraves m. Lemuel A. Smith
4. Sidney J. Segraves

In 1842 Sherrod Segraves moved to Dyer Co., Tn. Sherrod Segraves left his first wife to move to Davidson Co., Tn., and married a 2nd time. Martha Laws Segraves with her son Moses moved to Henderson Co., Tn., in 1845. 2nd m. of Martha Laws Segraves to Benj. Phillips.

IV. Nancy Camilia Segraves (Susan P. Crabb)
m. Lemuel A. Smith
children-1. Felix Smith

Johnny D. Walker of Paris, Tn., wrote articles in two issues of the newspaper *The Paris Post-Intelligencer*, Paris, Tn., on 12-17-1982 and 12-23-1982 which gave his Crabb-Hogg genealogy. The articles included a c1860 photograph of Susan Crabb Seagraves. Walker said all the Crabbs had flaming red hair. The James Crabb of Benton Co., Tn., line came from the newspaper. Felix Smith was the maternal gr.father of Johnny D. Walker.

III. John Crabb (Hilliard)
b. c1851 Camden, Benton Co., Tn.
d. 3-26-1926
m. 1873 Mary Jane Walker, dau. of Wm. Walker & Mary McDaniel
children-1. William Hilliard b. 1883, d. 1960, lived in Carroll Co., Tn., and worked on railroad. Dau.- Lillie Crabb m. ___ Hall. Lived in Oakland, Ca., in 1961.

III. Fredonia "Donie" Crabb (Hilliard)
b. 11-25-1854
d. 8-26-1940, bur. Stockdale Cem., Benton Co., Tn.
m. 1873 W. Anderson Higdon
children-1. Mary Higdon
2. James E. Higdon
3. Eugene Higdon

Arkansas

Teresa Crabb of Hewitt, Tx., sent the following Crabb line 2-1993, and 12-1994.

I. Jeremiah Crabb (?)
b. 2-1844 Ar., 56y 1900 San Saba Co., Tx.
m. Mary J. ___ b. 10-1855 Ar., 44y 1900
children-1. John H. W. b. 10-1874 Ar., 20y 1900
2. Elgine b. 12-1884 Tx., 15y 1900
3. Walter W. b. 8-1887 Tx., 12y 1900

Teresa Crabb of Hewitt, Tx., and Robert Crabb of Garland, Tx., believe that the John H. W. Crabb listed as son of Jeremiah in the 1900 census is the same as the one listed below.

II. John Henry Wm. Crabb (Jeremiah) farmer
b. 11-20-1877 Ar.
d. 8-5-1933 Belton, Tx., bur. McDowell Cem., Bell Co., Tx., d. of lockjaw.
m. Pearl (Pirtie) Pricer b. 11-7-1897, d. 7-7-1968 Temple, Tx., dau. of John Thomas Pricer & Lucy L. Weathers. Pearl's 2nd m. Wm. Thomas Bonner.
children-1. Willie Bert b. 9-28-1917 Bell Co., Tx., m. 10-26-1935 Killeen, Tx., Lola B. Trulove.
2. Perrlie Mae b. 7-24-1921, m. ___ Brandkamp
3. John Henry Jr. b. 10-1-1922, d. 6-1-1989 Taylor, Tx., m. Jo Ann ___.

4. Robert James b. 10-31-1928, d. 6-28-1987, m. Taylor, Tx., Marie Ellen Simcik.

Willie Bert served in the army in the South Pacific in WWII, was a mechanic, and lived in Killeen, Tx. John Henry Jr. was injured as a paratrooper in WWII and is bur. in Washington, NC., where his son lived in 1993. John H. W. Crabb may have lived his last years in Pauls Valley, Ok.

III. Robert James Crabb (John Henry Wm.) railroad brakeman
b. 10-31-1928 Belton, Tx.
d. 6-28-1987, bur. Taylor City Cem., Taylor, Tx.
m. 12-2-1951, Taylor, Tx., Marie Ellen Simcik b. 11-29-1932 Taylor, Tx., dau. of Rudolf Louis Simcik & Marie Teresa Pokorny.
children-1. Robert James Jr. b. 2-9-1953 Taylor, m. 7-15-1972 Taylor, Carol Lynn Johnston.
2. Sharon Kaye b. 1-20-1956 Taylor, m. 4-20-1973, Richard Rodriquez
3. Timothy Ray b. 5-16-1959 Taylor, m. 5-30-1981 Tyler, Tx., Teresa Ann Rice

Robert J. joined the army air corps on 4-17-1946, and served in the Pacific Theater.

IV. Robert James Crabb Jr. (Robert James) electrician
b. 2-9-1953 Taylor, Tx.
m. 7-15-1972 Taylor, Carol Lynn Johnston b. 1954
children-1. Robert James III b. 1974
2. Keith Lynn b. 1976

Robert J. Jr. lived in Taylor, Tx., in 1993.

IV. Sharon Kaye Crabb (Robert James) State Farm Insurance
b. 1-20-1956 Taylor, Tx.
m. 4-20-1973, Richard Rodriquez
children-1. Richard Nicholas Rodriquez b. 1979

Sharon K. lived in Austin, Tx., in 1993

IV. Timothy Ray Crabb (Robert James) electrical engineer
b. 5-16-1959 Taylor, Tx.
m. 5-30-1981 Tyler, Tx., Teresa Ann Rice b. 1960
children-1. Kirby Kristine b. 1988
2. Kitt Katherine b. 2-2-1994 Hewitt, Tx.

Tim & Teresa lived in Hewitt, Tx., in 1996. Teresa sent fam. sheets on her Crabb line.

Neva Jo Knowles of Oklahoma City, Ok., sent the following fam. 4-1994.
I. ___?
children-1. Deamae "Dana" Crabb b. 8-8-1868, d. 1906, m. 1-3-1886 Hot Springs, Ar., John Thomas Morrison.
2. Lennie Crabb
3. Sid Crabb

Dana and John Morrison lived near Green Cr., Grant Co., Ar. Sister Lennie and brother Sid also lived in Grant Co.

Mary Quillen Crabb of Bloomfield, In., sent the following Crabb line.
I. M. A. Crabb
b. 1-20-1856
m. Sarah A. ___ b. 5-24-1871

II. Alvin James Crabb
b. 2-1-1892
d. 4-19-1933
m. 5-28-1911, Viola E. ___
children-1. Jewel Edmond 6-21-1912
2. Gladys Carne b. 4-17-1914
3. Fred Herington b. 3-25-1916
4. Mary Lucille b. 2-23-1919

5. James Edward Delano b. 4-7-1921
6. Phyburania ? b. 11-12-1924

2nd m. Martha Melvina Chandler b. 12-9-1904. Martha was m. three times; Alvin James Crabb was her 2nd hus. Children by her 1st m.- J.D Dyons b. 6-27-1921, and R. B. Dyons b. 6-27-1924.

7. Dorothy Marie b. 10-24-1928
8. James Edward b. 10-22-1931 Little Rock, Ar., m. Dugger, In., Mary A. Quillen
9. Ordice (male) b. 11-3-1933, d. 1-19-1934, 2m 16d.

III. James Edward Crabb
b. 10-22-1931 Little Rock, Ar.
m. Dugger, In., Mary Anastasia Quillen b. 11-16-1933 Sullivan, In., dau. of Max Taylor Quillen b. 12-10-1909, d. 5-19-1983 & Hazel Letson b. 2-27-1911.

children-1. Beverly Ann m. Stephen Miller
2. James Eric
3. Judith Lynn m. Joe Craig Gabbard
4. Mary Carol m. John Gordan Cook

Texas

1850 Limestone Co., Tx., Jackson L. Crabb 36y b. Al.

Sue E. Suddarth of Albuquerque, NM., sent 5-1996 the following Texas CSA Pension Files. The list includes the file number and the county. I added the names in parentheses. Additional information on these Confederate soldiers should be available in the National Archives and perhaps in the Texas Archives. All of the following veterans and their wives are in this chapter except Robert Logan and wife who are in the Midwest ch.

Columbus Warren Crabb, A-15954, Madison Co.
G. K. (Grandison Keenan) Crabb Sr., A-23116, Lavaca Co.
Hulda Eugene Crabb, A-34223, hus. Columbus Warren Crabb, P-15954, Madison Co.
J. D. (James D.) Crabb, A-Rej., Wise Co.
J. L. (Jessie L.) Crabb, A-00923, Comanche Co.
Lizzie Crabb, A33018, hus. Robert Logan Crabb, P-25581, Fannin Co.
Malissa Crabb, A-36941, hus. William Burton Crabb, P-19339, Wise Co.
Permelia J. Crabb, A-08258, Comanche Co.
Robert Logan Crabb, A-25581, Fannin Co.
T. J. (Thomas Jackson) Crabb, A-04166, Van Zandt Co.
William Burton Crabb, A-19339, Wise Co.

Betty Kastrop of Kilgore, Tx., sent 9-1993, the following 1880 and 1900 Tx. Soundex. The 1880 Soundex includes only families with children 10 or younger.

I. Wm. S. Crabb
b. 10-1859 Ar., 40y 1900 Bell Co., Tx.
m. Laura ___ b. 12-1865 Tx., 34y 1900

children-1. Joseph E. b. 7-1888 Tx., 11y 1900
2. George F. b. 7-1888 Tx., 11y 1900
3. Ira S. b. 5-1892 Tx., 8y 1900
4. Carley J. b. 3-1894 Tx., 6y 1900
5. Jeter b. 3-1896 Tx., 4y 1900
6. Arty b. 3-1900 Tx., 2/12 1900

I. J. L. (or I. L.) Crabb
b. Ar. 29y 1880 Walker Co., Tx.
m. F. L. ___ b. Ar. 22y 1880

children-1. Albert b. Tx. 6y 1880
2. Nancy J. b. Choctaw Nation 4y 1880
3. Willie Ann b. Tx. 3/12y 1880

I. John Crabb
b. 2-1858 Tx. 42y 1900 Walker Co., Tx.
m. Georgia ___ b. 5-1865 Tx. 35y 1900
children-1. Anna b. 7-1882 Tx. 17y 1900
2. Robert b. 2-1884 Tx. 16y 1900
3. Irene b. 5-1886 Tx. 14y 1900
4. Ray b. 9-1888 Tx. 11y 1900
5. John b. 3-1890 Tx. 10y 1900
6. Neillary b. 12-1893 Tx. 7y 1900
7. Georgia b. 4-1897 Tx. 3y 1900

I. Wm. R. Crabb
b. 8-1853 Tn. 46y 1900 Williamson Co., Tx.
m. Susan D. ___ b. 7-1877 Tx. 22y 1900
children-1. Lewis b. 3-1884 Tx. 16y 1900
2. James M. b. 2-1889 In. 11y 1900

I. John L. Crabb
b. 2-1831 In. 69y 1900 Karnes Co., Tx.
children-1. Charley b. 12-1879 Ia. 20y 1900

I. Timothy Crabb
b. 3-1876 Tx. 24y 1900 Wise Co., Tx.
m. Dora ___ b. 1881 Tx., 19y 1900
children-1. James O. b. 1-1900 Tx. 5/12 1900

I. James Crabb
b. 8-1858 Ms. 41y 1900 Hunt Co., Tx.
m. Nora ___ b. 5-1871 Ga. 29y 1900
children-1. Benj. b. 1-1880 Ms. 20y 1900
2. Louie b. 2-1883 Ms. 17y 1900
3. LeRoy b. 8-1887 Ms. 12y 1900
4. Lillian b. 9-1889 Ms. 10y 1900
5. Melvin b. 12-1894 Tx. 5y 1900
6. Jewel b. 2-1897 Tx. 3y 1900
7. Walter b. 9-1899 Tx. 9/12 1900

Mary Ellen Crabb of Irving, Tx., wrote 1-1997, that additional children born after 1900 were Barney, Charlie, Cora, Evelyn, Thelma, Annie, and Minnie Crabb. James Crabb must have been married more than once.

I. J. B. Crabb
b. 3-1862 Ga. 38y 1900 Hunt Co., Tx.
m. A. ___ b. 8-1873 La. 26y 1900
children-1. Judson b. 4-1893 Tx. 7y 1900
2. Roy b. 10-1894 Tx. 5y 1900
3. Harvey b. 2-1897 Tx.3y 1900
4. Johnie b. 10-1899 Tx. 8/12y 1900

I. John W. Crabb
b. 6-1875 Tn. 24y 1900 Falls Co., Tx.
m. Winnie ___ b. 1-1876 Tx. 24y 1900
children-1. Melany b. 4-1898 Tx. 2y 1900

I. W. B. Crabb
b. 11-1869 Tn. 30y 1900 Fannin Co., Tx.
m. Mary ___ b. 2-1873 Tn. 27y 1900
children-1. Willner b. 2-1896 Tx. 4y 1900
2. Ulmer b. 2-1896 Tx. 4y 1900

3. Lula b. 4-1897 Tx. 3y 1900
4. Luther b. 4-1897 Tx. 3y 1900

I. John F. Crabb
b. 3-1845 Ky. 55y 1900 Parker Co., Tx.
m. Lettie ___ b. 2-1863 Tx. 37y 1900
children-1. Wm. W. b. 1-1887 Tx. 13y 1900
2. Thomas Daniel b. 10-1890 Tx. 9y 1900
3. Luther b. 12-1894 Tx. 5y 1900
4. Edgar b. 5-1897 Tx. 3y 1900

II. Thomas Daniel Crabb (John F.)
b. 10-1890 Tx. 9y 1900

III. Edgar Edward Crabb (Thomas Daniel)
children-1. Eddie Ann Crabb
Eddie Ann Crabb of Pasadena, Tx., wrote 5-1996 about her father and grandfather.

I. Claudius "Claude" (Charles) Crabb, farmer
b. 7-1856 Ga. 43y 1900 Dallas Co., Tx.
m. 10-2-1879 Dallas Co., Sarah C. Little b. 1-1860 Tx. 40y 1900
children-1. Claris b. 7-1881 Tx. 18y 1900
2. Adair b. 3-1883 Tx. 17y 1900
3. Claude b. 9-1885 Tx. 14y 1900
4. Lenna b. 6-1888 Tx. 12y 1900
5. Samuel b. 9-1889 Tx. 10y 1900
6. Etta b. 7-1892 Tx. 7y 1900
7. Soula b. 9-1894 Tx. 5y 1900
8. Moselle b. 10-1897 Tx. 2y 1900
Claude farmed near Mesquite, Dallas Co., Tx.

I. Jim M. Crabb
b. 11-1860 Ar. 40y 1900 Stephens Co., Tx.
m. Ermia ___ b. 4-1861 Ar. 39y 1900
children-1. Alma M. b. 6-1890 Tx. 10y 1900
2. Okla W. b. 3-1894 Tx. 6y 1900
3. Carl b. 9-1896 Tx. 3y 1900

I. James Crabb
b. 5-1863 Scotland 37y 1900
m. Liza ___ b. 3-1864 Tx. 36y 1900

I. Isaac Crabb
b. 1851 Tn. 48y 1900 Lamar Co., Tx.
m. Amanda J. ___ b. 7-1840 Al. 59y 1900
children-1. Bennie b. 1890 Tx. 10y 1900
2. Cora b. 1893 Tx. 7y 1900
3. Billie b. 1894 Tx. 6y 1900
The 1900 census included step-children- Sarah b. 4-1879 Ms. 21y, and John R. b. 9-1884 Tx. 15y.

I. John Crabb
b. 1901, lived in Bremond, Tx.
m. Opal Inez Moore (from 1983 letter of Mary Ellen Ledford of Irving, Tx., to Martha Crabb of Dumas, Tx.).

I. Wm. R. Crabb
m. Susie Fonville

II. Rylan Buchanan Crabb (Wm. R.)
b. 10-24-1906 Wilmeth, Tx.
m. 12-31-1933 Maryneal, Tx., Emma Jean Holland b. 8-3-1915 May, Tx., dau. of John Wm. Holland & Nellie Hood
children-1. Karen Jean b. 12-31-1948 Graham, Tx., m. 6-3-1970 John Lee Shultz

---

Sarah Browder of The Woodlands, Tx., sent 2-1994, the following marriage taken from the "History of the Fudge Family."
I. Thomas M. Crabb m. 2-7-1948, Helen Caroline Fudge b. 1-10-1918

Tom M. King of Sedona, Az., sent 9-1994 the following Crabb family.
I. Margaret Ophelia Crabb
b. 1-22-1837 Mineola, Wood Co., Tx.
d. c1895
m. Rufus Clay McMillan b. Tn., d. c1882
children-1. Samuel James McMillan b. 11-13-1872 Mineola, d. 1-30-1938 Martinez, Ca., bur. Colfax, Ca., m. 1-16-1896 Jackboro, Tx., Mary Jane Morgan
2. Wm. McMillan
3. Dora McMillan
4. Sally McMillan

Kae Crabb of Rouleau, Canada (see ch. 8) sent 4-1995, an old newspaper clipping that her husband's father (Frank Crabb) had sent Omar many years ago. Frank Crabb died in 1956 so the clipping must be from the early 1950's or even 1940's.
I. Thomas D. Crabb
The newspaper clipping has a photo of Thomas D. Crabb 66y who for 19 years had been warning motorists with a hand-held stop sign at a railroad crossing of the Rock Island RR. at NE. 23rd near Niles City in Fort Worth, Tx. Thomas was one of the last railroad crossing watchmen in the Fort Worth, Tx., area; the rest had been replaced by electric flashers. Fifteen times a day, Thomas had averaged leaving his small shack by the tracks to signal for an approaching train. Thomas and wife lived at 1017 Gounah.

Southern Crabb Allied Families

Bowles Family

I. John Bowles
m. Susan ___

II. Rev. Benj. Franklin Bowles (John Bowles) farmer, Methodist minister
b. 6-11-1840 Mo.
d. 6-3-1909 Tx., both bur. Desdemona, Tx.
m. 4-24-1859 Mo., Eliz. Trimble b. 6-22-1842 Il., d. 12-26-1924 Desdemona, Eastland Co., Tx., dau. of Thomas Dudley Trimble & Eunice Rodgers.
children-1. Augustus "Gus" Bowles b. 9-28-1860 Mo., d. 11-27-1891
2. John David Bowles b. 12-4-1862 Mo., d. 1-1-1889 Eastland Co., Tx., m. 1-19-1879 Mo., Frances Emmaline Forshey.
3. Susan Ann Bowles b. 1-20-1867 Mo., d. 5-2-1939 Tushka, Ok.
4. Thomas D. Bowles b. 3-2-1869 Mo., d. 7-28-1892 Ok., killed by a wild cow.
5. Laura B. Bowles b. 2-26-1871 Mo., d. 11-2-1915 Ok., m. 7-15-1888 Greenville, Lewis N. Jones.
6. Eunice E. Bowles b. 2-26-1873 Mo., d. 3-4-1939, m. 9-1-1887 Greenville, Wm. Walters.
7. Joshua Bowles b. 1-20-1875 Mo., d. 4-27-1896
8. Jeptha Bowles b. 7-26-1876 Mo., d. 11-11-1968 Desdemona, Tx., bur. Desdemona, m. 8-27-1914, Kate Ann Varner.
9. George W. Bowles b. 2-20-1879 Mo., d. 9-14-1899 Ok., bur. Norton Cem.,

Mannsville, Ok.
10. Seth E. Bowles b. 3-28-1881 Joplin, Mo., d. 9-29-1973 Gorman, Tx.

III. Susan Ann Bowles (Rev. Benj. Franklin Bowles)
b. 1-20-1867 Mo., d. 5-2-1939 Tushka, Ok., bur. Graham Cem., Graham, Ok.
m. 9-9-1886 Greenville, Tx., John Alexandar Fairchild.
Susan is the gr-dmother of Sue Suddarth of Albuquerque who sent Crabb fam. data 1996.

III. Seth E. Bowles (Rev. Benj. Franklin Bowles)
b. 3-28-1881 Joplin, Mo.
d. 9-29-1973 Gorman, Eastland Co., Tx., both bur. Gorman Cem.
m. 9-17-1905 Indian Ter.., Ok., Francis Vivian Fairchild b. 4-21-1888 Delta Co., Tx., d. 12-25-1945 Gorman, Eastland Co., Tx., dau. of Wm. H. Fairchild & **Eliz. P. Crabb**, gr.dau. of **Benj. Crabb** & Athiniah Nations (see Crabb for name of son).
The Indian Ter.. 1905 mar. license of Seth Bowles listed his age as 23y and from Desdemona, Tx., and Francis 17y from Ravia, Johnston Co., Ok.

Montgomery Family

I. Alexander Montgomery I
b. 1705

II. Alexander Montgomery II
b. c1740
m. Martha Walker

II. Alexander Montgomery III
b. 1761
d. c1831
m. Mary Eliz. Johnson

III. Joseph J. (Johnson or Jackson) Montgomery
b. 1799 Va.
d. 1-22-1866
m. 10-29-1817, Matilda Howard b. Ga.

IV. Martin Luther Montgomery Sr.
b. c1832 Ky.
d. 12-7-1890 San Saba Co., Tx.
m. San Saba Co., Sabra Williams d. San Saba Co., dau. of John R. Williams & Sabra Cooper.

V. Richard Menefee Montgomery
b. 1859
d. 1943
m. Lucy **Crabb** Randolph 1865-1899 (see Randolph)

Randolph Family

I. John Randoll
b. Hansey, near Lews, Sussex, England
d. 1522
6 children, youngest was John

II. John Randoll
b. Hamsey
m. Johan Webbe
11 children, eldest was Robert

III. Robert Randoll

m. Rose Roberts, dau. of Thomas Roberts of Hawkhurst, Kent, England
5 children, eldest was Wm.

IV. Wm. Randolph
m. Eliz. Smyth, 4 children
2nd m. Dorothy Lane, widow of ___ West, 7 children, the 3rd was Henry I

V. Henry Randolph I
m. Eliz. ___, 2 children
2nd m. Judith Soane, 2 children, eldest was Henry II

VI. Henry Randolph II
m. Sarah Swann, 2 children, eldest was Henry III

VII. Henry Randolph III
m. Eliz. Epes, 6 children, the 3rd child was Henry IV

VIII. Henry Randolph IV
m. Tabitha Poythress, 8 children, the 2nd was Wm.

IX. Wm. Randloph
m. Miriam Ann Eppes, 10 children, the eldest was Nathaniel

X. Nathaniel Randolph
m. Hannah Hill, 11 children, the 4th was John

XI. John Randolph
b. 10-4-1793
d. 2-17-1852
m. Catherine Dial, 3 children
2nd m. Frances Cooper b. 12-30-1802, d. 12-10-1853
10 children, 2nd child was Jasper

XII. Jasper "Buck" Randolph
m. **Nancy Crabb** b. 4-11-1832 Sabine Co., Tx., d. 4-11-1906 San Saba Co., Tx.

Vaughan Family

I. Wm. Henry Vaughan
m. Mary Ann Milsaps
children-1. John Thomas Vaughan b. 2-17-1855 Columbia Co., Ar.
2. Howell E. Vaughan b. 11-2-1858 Ar., m. 7-24-1879 Columbia Co., Arvilla L. Tomlin
3. Albert "Bud" Vaughan m. **Amanda Crabb**
4. Priscilla Eliz. Vaughan b. 6-23-1862 Ar., m. 9-28-1882 Columbia Co., James Alan Madisett.
5. Fannie H. Vaughan b. 1-22-1864 Columbia Co., d. 11-22-1930 Johnston Co., Ok., bur. Hewitt Cem., Wilson, Ok., m. 9-28-1881 Columbia Co., Daniel Payne Fairchild.
6. Carrie Vaughan m. 7-24-1879, J. R. Cox, 2nd m. ___ Hanes.
7. Mary Jane Vaughan b. 6-8-1867 Columbia Co., d. 4-21-1929 Roosevelt, Ok., bur. Hewitt Cem., m. 12-20-1883 Columbia Co., Andrew Jackson Fairchild.

Sue Suddarth of Albuquerque, NM., wrote 5-1996, that Albert Vaughan had two sisters who married into her Fairchild line- above Fannie and Mary Jane Vaughan.

Whitley Family

I. John Whitley (Wheatley)
d. 1670 Isle of Wight Co., Va.
m. Ann Moss, dau. of Thomas Moss
4 children, 2nd child was Thomas

II. Thomas Whitley
b. c1658
d. c1715
m. Mary Street, dau. of John Street
8 children, 3rd child was John

III. John Whitley
b. c1690
d. 1761
m. Mary MackCone, dau. of Wm. MackCone
7 children, 4th child was Wm.

IV. Wm. Whitley, Rev. War soldier
b. c1730
d. 1801
m. Penelope Turner, dau. of John Turner
8 children, eldest child was Randolph

V. Randolph Whitley
b. c1750
d. 1785
m. Tabitha (Saunders ?), 6 children, eldest was John

VI. John Saunders Whitley
b. 2-14-1770
d. 1838
m. 8-4-1791, Barsheba (Bathsheba?) Bateman, dau. of John Bateman
9 children, 6th child was Sharp

VII. Sharp Whitley
b. 8-8-1802
d. 8-14-1858
m. 12-29-1821, Sarah Little b. c1810, 5 children, eldest was Elisha

VIII. Elisha Whitley
b. 9-21-1827 Bond Co., Il.
d. 1-12-1872 Medina Co., Tx., killed by the Indians
m. 5-17-1847, Emily A. Smith b. 2-24-1829 Al., d. 9-10-1899 Atascosa Co., Tx., dau. of (James M. Smith?)
8 children, 4th was Elishe Franklin

IX. Elishe Franklin Whitley
b. 9-18-1853 DeWitt Co., Tx.
d. 1-5-1921 Leakey, Tx.
m. 1-12-1875, Mary Ezebell McCray b. 12-19-1858 Panola Co., Tx., d. 5-15-1945 San Antonio, Tx., dau. of David Henry McCray b. 1818 Tn., d. 1-12-1873 Medina Co., Tx., Rebecca Jane Latham Clark b. 1834 Al., d. 6-24-1904 Frio Co., Tx., gr.dau. of Henry McCray & Eliz. Young.
11 children, 4th was Franklin Elishe

X. Franklin Elishe Whitley
b. 7-4-1883
d. 8-8-1947
m. Ruby Ella Montgomery 1888-1935 (see Montgomery)

Chapter XVII

MIDWESTERN - WESTERN CRABB FAMILIES

I. Maryland
- **I. Thomas Crabb b. after 1719 Md.?**

I. Pennsylvania

I. Ohio

I. Indiana
- **I. Jeremiah Crabb b. 10-22-1800, m. 8-23-1827, Jane Swann**
- **I. John Crabb b. 3-29-1830 Washington, In., d. 7-5-1889**
- **I. George Nelson Crabb b. 10-29-1881, d. c1971**

I. Illinois

I. Kentucky
- **I. George Crabb b. 1772 Scotland (Britain?), d. 1859 Ky.**

I. Wisconsin

I. Iowa

I. Missouri

I. Kansas

I. Oklahoma

I. South Dakota

I. Colorado

I. New Mexico

I. Utah

I. California

Only the Crabb families lines listed above extend more than a page or so. In other words, the families in this chapter **have not been connected** to the Maryland, Virginia, New England, New York, or Southern Crabb lines. The author welcomes information which will identify the following Crabbs and connect them to the major Crabb lines in this book or combine them with other Crabb families (see author's address in the front of the book). Because Americans have generally moved from the Colonial East Coast westward to the Pacific, the Crabb families in this chapter are arranged beginning with the **Maryland, Pennsylvania, Ohio, Indiana, Illinois, Kentucky, Wisconsin, Iowa, Missouri, Kansas, Oklahoma, South Dakota, Colorado, New Mexico, Utah, and California.**

Maryland

Donna Adamson of Grand Island, Ne., send some of the following Crabb line 5-1991.

Thomas Crabb supposedly came from England during the Rev. War and lived at Hagerstown, Washington Co., Md., directly across the Potomac R. from Berkeley Co., Va. (WV.). He was said to have had four children and that he moved to Ross Co., Oh.

A Thomas Crabb was in the 1790 Wash. Co., Md., census with 5 males, three under 16, and 2 females. A Thomas Crabb closed his tavern in 1792 in Wash. Co., Md., according to items in the 4-13-1791 to 9-19-1791 *Washington Spy*. A Thomas Crabb paid rent in Sleepy Creek, Berkeley Co., Va., in 1800. A Thomas sold land in Westmoreland Co., Va., in 1745.

I. Thomas Crabb (?)
b. after 1719

II. Henderson Crabb (Thomas) merchant, Methodist preacher
b. c1784, prob. Hagerstown, Md.
d. Jefferson, Fayette Co. (or Madison Co.), Oh.
m. 3-23-1809 Ross Co., Oh., Jemima Downing b. Va.
children-1. Thomas W. b. 7-2-1810, d. 8-10-1879 Liberty T., Highland Co., Oh., 69y
2. Eliz. m. ___ Hayden, moved to Ft. Wayne, In.
3. Henderson b. 7-10-1813, m. 5-15-1834 Mary Beach
4. Mathias moved to Chicago
5. Alpheus moved to Columbus, Oh.
6. Benj. F. b. 10-29-1821 Madison Co., Oh., d. 9-4-1906 McCool Junction, Ne.
7. Oliver P. b. 6-26-1826 Madison Co. Oh., m. 3-29-1850 Sarah A. Putnum.

Henderson was a justice of the peace in Madison Co., Oh., in 1817. In 1820 p59, 1830 p121, and 1840 p010, he was in Jefferson T., Madison Co., Oh. He had 13 children.

III. Thomas W. Crabb (Henderson)
b. 7-2-1810
d. 8-10-1879 Liberty T., Highland Co., Oh., bur. Pres. Cem., Hillsboro, 69y 7m 2d
m. 12-2-1830 Pickaway Co., Oh., Clarissa Hall d. 11-22-1874 Pres. Cem., 63y 5m 14d.
children-1. Simon Henderson b. 1838, d. 5-16-1876, bur Hillsboro. Cem., Liberty T., Highland Co., Oh., 37y 7m 15d
2nd m. Lizzie A. ___

A Thomas Crabb was in Perry T. p108, Pickaway Co., Oh., in the 1830, the same township p165 in 1840 census. In 1860 in SC. township, Pickaway Co.

III. Henderson Crabb (Henderson)
b. 7-10-1813 Jefferson, Madison Co., Oh.
m. 5-15-1834 Mary Beach b. 4-19-1819 Amity, Madison Co., Oh., dau. of Uri Beach & Hannah Noble
children-1. Uriah Beach b. 12-7-1835 Amity, d. 12-21-1835
2. Charles b. 12-7-1835 Amity
3. Orvin b. 12-1-1838 Amity, d. 11-13-1845
4. Hannah Jemima b. 2-2-1841 Amity, m. 2-27-1867 Joel Perry Hayes
5. Benj. Franklin b. 1-4-1843 Amith, m. 12-31-1868 Mary Jane Kent
6. Joseph Downing b. 2-23-1845 Amity, m. 12-25-1866 Sylvia A. Alvord
7. Wm. Darwin b. 9-5-1847 Amity, m. 6-1874 Harriet Alvira Decker
8. Arza Malone b. 4-15-1850 Amity
9. Laura Malona b. 4-13-1853 Amity
10. Lester b. 4-25-1854 Plain City, Oh., d. 9-6-1854
11. Emma b. 4-5-1857 Cropsey, McLean, Il.
12. Annette b. 2-5-1860 Cropsey
13. Albert Moulton b. 8-18-1864 Cropsey

A Henderson Crabb, probably the father, was in Jefferson T., Madison Co., Oh., in the 1820, 1830, 1840, and 1850 census. A 2nd Henderson Crabb was in the 1840 p7, West Jefferson T., Madison Co., Oh., census. He was also on p266 of the same township in 1850 (and 1851).

III. Benj. F. Crabb (Henderson) doctor
b. 10-29-1821 Madison Co., Oh., 39y 1860 Wash. T., Wash. Co., Ia.

d. 9-4-1906 McCool Junction, Platte Co., Ne., bur. Greenwood Cem., York, Ne.
m. Sarah Jones Downing b. Oh. 36y 1860
children-1. Joseph Downing, stepson
2. Emma J. b. 1846, 14y 1860, m. ___ Farnsworth
3. Wm. H. b. 1852, 8y 1860
4. Ruth b. 1854
2nd m. Ruth Mills

A Benjamin Crabb was in W. Jefferson T. p267, Madison Co. in the 1850 (and 1851) census. The 1860 census listed Benj. as a hotel operator with wife Sarah A. b. Oh. 36y 1860. The hotel was in Washington, Ia.

Benj. was a doctor and first enlisted as a Capt. in the Civil War in Co. H.of the 7th Iowa Inf. He was at the Battle of Belmont, was captured, released, rejoined his regiment, and on 8-13-1862, resigned his commission to accept the colonency in the 19th Ia. Infantry. He lived in Washington Co., Ia., in Lincoln, Ne., in 1883, and was mayor of York, Ne., in 1879.

Also in the Greenwood Cem. are Ivan Edward Crabb 1877-1962, Carrie B. Crabb 1877-1965, Florence Crabb (single, d. Sioux City) 1886-1961, Ruth Crabb (single, d. Plattsmouth) 1821-1916, and Wm. H. Crabb d. 1913.

Marcia Crabb of Lexington, Ky., sent a Xerox copy of a page from the book *War of the Rebellion*, Official Records of the Union and Confederate Armies Series I, V. 3, p298, with the following report by Capt. Benj. Crabb, 7th Ia. Inf.:

To: Brig. Gen. J. G. Lauman (Late Col. 7th Ia. Inf.) Washington, Ia., 8-1-1862

Sir: After a long absence in Southern prisons, I have been privileged to return to my home, though in a very bad state of health, on account of close confinement and poor food.

I have had the pleasure of reading your report of the part the 7th Regt. Ia. Vol. Inf. took in the battle of Belmont, Mo. I am sorry to say it was out of my power to make a report at the time of the part Co. H (the company I had the honor of commanding) took in said engagement. I ask the privilege of making a small addition to your report, and that it may be make a supplement to the same.

While the regiment was in line of battle at "the dry slough in front of heavy timber," at the time you ordered Co. B., Capt. Gardner, to advance as skirmishers, Co. H, myself commanding, was also ordered forward on like duty. Co. B & H advanced in skirmish line together until they arrived at a small corn field some half mile in advance of the main line, where they became separated. Co. H continued to advance. Just beyond the corn field we encountered a rebel company of skirmishers, and immediately engaged them, driving them before us entirely from the woods (through which we were advancing) into the open field of Belmont, where they disappeared beyond a long ridge in the middle of the open field. We were about 80 yards in their rear, just at the edge of the timber. We were in the act of pursuit, when the rebels, who were lying behind this ridge, arose and fired upon us with musketry and artillery. We then fell back under a heavy fire until we met the regiment advancing to our support, when we joined it.

We lost one man killed while skirmishing (John C. Temple), and we believe the first man killed that day. After the destruction of the enemy's camp and the regiment was ordered to retreat, a part of Co. H, by my orders, drew one of the enemy's guns across the field to near the timber, when, finding it impossible to proceed with it farther (being surrounded on all sides by the enemy), we reluctantly abandoned it. I was captured soon after this.

I have the honor to remain, yours, etc. B. Crabb, Capt. Co. H., 7th Regt. Ia. Vol. Inf.

Col. J. G. Lauman wrote a report to Brig. Gen. U. S. Grant, Commanding US. Forces, Cairo, Il., soon after the battle of Belmont and said "I desire also to direct your attention to Capt. Crabb, who was taken prisoner, and who behaved in the bravest manner." Col. Lauman reported that out of 400 soldiers in the battle, 51 were killed, 3 died of wounds, 10 missing, 39 prisoners, 124 wounded, making a total of 227. "Under cover of the fire of the gunboats we finally reached our boat between 5 and 6 o'clock, and about 8 o'clock arrived at Cairo." Belmont, Mo., was opposite Columbia, Ky.

The *History of Wash. Co.* listed Benj. Crabb as a Mason and that he served as a Col. in the 19th Ia. Inf. during the Civil War. The 19th consisted of 980 men under Gen. F. J. Herron.

The Jan. 1991 *Crabb Family Network* by Jean Mower of Salt Lake City, Ut., include an article about Col. Benj. Crabb. Jean found the information on microfilm from the the Salt Lake City library under *Iowa Soldiers/ War of the Rebellion*, Vol. III 17th-31st regiments, infantry. [Author's note- There are a great number of volumes in this series which discuss a number of Iowa soldiers in the Civil War. I used some of the books in the Newton, Ia., library.] Benjamin Crabb,

age 41, residence Washington [Ia.], nativity Oh., appointed Col. 8-1-1862, mustered 8-21-1862, resigned 3-16-1863. The 19th Regt. Ia. Infantry was mustered into service at Keokuk, Ia., 8-23-1862, by Lt. Charles J. Ball and mustered out 7-10-1865, at Mobile, Al. On p225, Maj. John Bruce wrote a report for the Adjutant General of Ia. which included. "On the evening of 9-3-1862, Col. Crabb received orders to embark his regiment and proceed to St. Louis, Mo., and upon his arrival there, to report to the commanding officer at Benton Barracks. When the regiment reached the later place, it was at once assigned to quarters and was placed in the Brigade commanded by Brigadier Gen. F. J. Herron of Ia." The vol. goes on to describe the battles the 19th Regt. was involved in. More details of the record of the 19th Regt. may be found on pp352-360 of the 1865 book *Iowa Cononels and Regiments* by Addison A. Stuart. John Volker of Hopkinton, Ia., sent copies of pages of this book 10-1996. According to Stuart, Col. Crabb left the 19th 9-1862 and became Commandant at the Post in Springfield, Mo. After Gen. Brown was wounded in the 1-1863, attack by Marmaduke, Col. Crabb assumed command of the Federal Forces. The following spring he resigned his commission and returned to his home in Washington, Ia. Stuart described Col. Crabb as a "large, portly man, and has the appearance, on short acquaintance, of being easy going and good natured. He walks like a lazy man, but his neighbors say he is not. He was an efficient officer, and left the service, I am told, on account of ill-health."

On 8-1995, Audrey George of Fallbrook, Ca., sent a copy of a Civil War diary entitled "The Diary of an Unknown Soldier, Sept. 5, 1862 to Dec. 7, 1862" edited by Elsa Vaught. Ruth Crabbe of Clinton, Ar., had mailed the Xerox copy of the diary to Audrey George. Some unknown soldier in the 19th Iowa Infantry Regiment of Volunteers had kept the diary, and it was found on the Prairie Grove Battlefield 10 miles from Fayetteville, Ar., on 12-7-1862. The 19th Iowa was the first regiment contributed by Iowa upon President Lincoln's second call for volunteers in July of 1862. The ten companies which made up the 19th were assembled by the governor of Iowa at Keokuk between August 1 and 7 and mustered into the service of the US. between August 17 and 23. The regiment strength at muster time was 883 men commanded by Col. Benj. Crabb of Washington, Ia.

According to the unknown soldier's diary and footnotes added later, Col. Crabb was "rather a fine looking medium sized man with considerable military experience and was made prisoner at Belmont." Belmont, Mo., was on the Mississippi R. opposite Columbia, Ky. Columbia became a Confederate Camp in the summer of 1861, but was captured by Gen. Grant that fall. The Confederates drove Grant out of Columbia and captured and killed some 485 Federal troops. Col. Crabb "was retained as such by the rebels some 14 months; I consider him a brave man but easy and sociable lacking a something which constitute the essentials of a good soldier."

It is interesting that my Civil War great-grandfather, Thomas Wilson Prall 1836-1900, of Johnson Co., Ia., enlisted with the 22nd Iowa the same summer of 1862 and mustered at Camp Pope near Iowa City, Ia. on 9-9-1862. Thomas' regiment was sent by rail to Davenport, Ia., and then by steamer to St. Louis where the regt. marched to the same Benton Barracks. The 22nd Iowa took the train to Rolla, Mo., on Set. 29 where they guarded commissary stores, the railroad, and escorted trains of the army for Southeast Missouri for four months. Great grandfather Prall served three years in the Civil War [Prall p291].

III. Oliver P. Crabb (Henderson)
b. 6-26-1826 Madison Co. Oh.
m. 3-29-1850, Sarah A. Putnum.
children-1. Willie P. m. Nellie Lawrence
2. Helen m. R. H. McCloud
3. Mattie B.
4. Oliver P.
5. Ella
6. Albert P.

In 1850 (and 1851) an Oliver P. Crabb was in W. Jefferson T. p267, Madison Co., In. Oliver was a probate judge and was in Madison Co. during the 1860 census.

I. Mary Crabb
d. 1836 Mont. Co., Md.
m. Robert Sands
children-1. Susanna Sands m. Jannero Sylvester Ferree

Robert W. Motley of Cohasset, Ma., sent the following 3-1995.
I. Margaret Crabb
m. Thomas Davis
childern-1. Margaret Davis b. 1710 Charles Co., Md., m. Edward Perry

---

Jean Mower of Salt Lake City sent a packet of Crabb material 7-1995.
Index to Old Wars Pension Files 1815-1926 by Virgil D. White
Wm. P. Crabb, widow Henrietta, WA-13479R filed 7-5-1848, in Md., a sgt. in Pa. Vols. in the Mex. War.

Pennsylvania

Included in the papers sent by Marcia Crabb of Lexington, Ky., on 12-1991, were the following Union Co., Pa., tombstone inscriptions.

Union Co., Pa., Tombstone Inscriptions-
Swengel Cem., Swengel, Pa.-
Clayton S. Crabb d. 1892
Verdie D. Crabb d. 1897
Samuel Crabb 1844-1927
Sarah Crabb 1853-1929
Winfield Cem.-
Jesse B. Crabb 1884-1945
wife- Anna M. Crabb 1887-1943
Martha Roush Crabb 1910-1943
Lewisburg Cem.-
Samuel W. Crabb 1874-1942
Amanda H. Crabb 1863-1935
John Crabb 11-12-1853 to 10-15-1938
Mary E. Crabb 7-12-1854 to 8-26-1917

W. Gordon Crabb of Hagerstown, Md., sent 4-1995, the following Crabb immigrants taken from US. Index to Records of Aliens Declaration volumes 1-11, A-Z.
Wm. Crabb immigranted to Philadelphia in 1880
Wm. Crabb immigranted to Wilmington, De., 1789
James Crabb, 25y, 1848
John Crabb to Pa. 1868
Wm. Crabb to Pa. 1870

Wm. H. Crabb III of Erie, Pa., sent the following Crabb line 2-1991.
I. John Crabb (?) farmer
b. 1826 England
d. 1916 Erie, Pa.
m. England?, Virginia ___ b. 1825 England
children-1. John b. England
2. Wm. Henry b. 1851 England, d. 1912 Pa., m. 1873 Harborcreek, Pa., Sara Pierce
3. Joseph d. Erie, Pa.
4. Richard d. infant, Cardan T., Ontario, Canada

John left the Isle of Jersey with his eldest son for Cardan T., Ontario, Canada. He acquired land from the Canadian "Homestead Act," and later his wife Virginia and eleven children moved to Montreal.

II. Wm. Henry Crabb (John) farmer
b. 1851 England
d. 1912 Harborcreek, Pa., both bur. Wales Cem., Venango T.
m. 1873 Harborcreek, Pa., Sara Pierce d. 1933 Harborcreek, Pa.
children-1. Wm. Henry Jr. b. 6-26-1875 Harborcreek, d. 1943 Harborcreek, m. Daisy J. Mead
2. Anna b. 12-25-1876 Harborcreek, m. Ernest Cochran
3. John Richard b. 6-24-1879 Harborcreek, d. North East, Pa.
4. Walter Kenneth b. 8-29-1892 Harborcreek, d. 1964

Wm. Henry left Canada as a young man with a team of horses, a dog, bobsled, and a wagon. He crossed the ice of Lake Erie, and six and a half months later picked "6 mile creek" where he proceeded about five miles south from Lake Erie to Greene T., Erie Co., Pa. Wm. Henry build a log cabin and stayed there for some time. He met Sara Pierce (a twin) and bought a farm seven miles west along the Colt Station Rd. George Washington visited Colt Station in the 1700's. He also purchased a farm on Hannon Rd. for the taxes.

III. Wm. Henry Crabb Jr. (Wm. Henry Sr.) farmer
b. 6-26-1875 Harborcreek, Erie Co., Pa.
d. 1943 Harborcreek, both bur. Erie Cem.
m. 11-1900 Harborcreek, Daisy J. Mead b. 1874 Harborcreek, d. 1963 Warren Co., Pa., dau. of Jehu Mead.
children-1. Kenneth Mead b. 12-26-1902 Harborcreek, m. 1928 Harborcreek, Irene B. Meehl
2. Marcia Kuhl b. 9-1904 Harborcreek, m. 1927, John Glenn Bennett
3. Claire Wm. b. 1905 Harborcreek, m. 1939, Sophie Nemenez
4. Clinton Ulysee b. 1908 Harborcreek, d. 1978 Erie, Pa., m. 1938, Ruth Nemenez
5. Harland John b. 1912 Harborcreek, m. 1938 Sophie Weber

Wm. Henry Jr. helped on the farm in 1900 for one and a half years after his father fractured a leg. Wm. Henry Sr. then sold the Hannon Rd. farm to his son for $1,000. Wm. Henry Jr. peddled strawberries in Erie City for 3 cents a quart and paid off $500 on the farm note. Once the house of Wm. Henry Jr. burned down and on another occasion the barn burned to the ground when struck by lightning. In 1923, he sold the farm for $25,000 and moved to Wesleyville Boro and bought five tenant houses. After seven years of discontent, he bought another farm on Hannon Rd., Harborcreek T., Erie Co., Pa.

IV. Kenneth Mead Crabb (Wm. Henry Jr.) farmer
b. 12-26-1902 Harborcreek, Pa.
m. 6-28-1928 Harborcreek, Irene B. Meehl b. 8-8-1907 North East, Erie Co., Pa., d. 4-28-1971 New Port Richey, Fl., bur. Elfers, Fl., dau. of George A. Meehl 1876-1946 & Alice Leonard 1887-1965.
children-1. Wm. Henry b. 6-25-1930 Harborcreek, m. 5-26-1951 Harborcreek, Virginia Meyers
2. Hubert George b. 8-25-1936 Harborcreek, m. 1961 Washington, D.C., Ruth ___
3. Kenneth Mead b. 9-24-1939 Harborcreek, d. 1-12-1976 Erie, Pa., m. 1959 Carol ___
2nd m. 1-19-1972, Mary Murphy b. 1-16-1912

Kenneth Mead Jr. was accidentally electrocuted while working as an electrician.

Kenneth Mead Sr. was given a lot by his father-in-law, and Kenneth and Irene built a Cape Cod style house which Irene designed. They dug the cellar on Decoration Day 1927 and graded the lawn on Decoration Day 1928. In 1991, Kenneth Mead Sr. was 88 years of age and lived in New Port Richey, Fl. Also living in New Port Richey was Hubert George Crabb and Kenneth Mead Crabb Jr's widow, Carol Crabb.

V. Wm. Henry Crabb III (Kenneth Mead) farmer until 1956, quality assurance foreman
b. 6-25-1930 Harborcreek, Pa.
m. 5-26-1951 Harborcreek, Virginia Meyers b. 2-2-1932 Pittsburgh, Pa., dau. of Wm. L. Meyers b. 6-30-1908, & Harriet Berceau b. 1-16-1911, d. 6-18-1975.
children-1. Linda Rae b. 2-29-1952 Erie, Pa., m. 7-21-1973 Erie, Dale A. Erickson
2. Cheryl Ann b. 8-23-1954 Erie, m. 10-16-1976 Erie, Neal E. Mann
3. Christine Louise b. 9-29-1960 Erie, m. 9-8-1979 Erie, Darrel J. Hogan

Wm. Henry served in the Navy from 10-11-1948 to 9-20-1952 and worked 35 years for Hammermill Paper before his retirement 2-28-1991. He designed and built his own house in Wesleyville. Their three children live in Erie Co., Pa.

Judie Crabb of Arlington, Va., sent her Crabb line 2-1991.
I. Charles E. Crabb
m. Lauretta Belle Sickles

II. Charles Eugene Crabb (Charles E.)
d. 10-4-1977 Charleroi, Pa.

m. Emily Peake
children-1. Judie b. 8-26-1941 Charleroi, Pa., living in Arlington, Va., 1991, teacher & realtor.

I. Joseph Crabb
b. Pa. 26y 1850 Amwell T. Wash. Co., Pa. p372.
m. Hester ___b. Pa. 29y 1850
John McAfee b. Pa. 18y was also in the 1850 household.

Ohio

Ohio Censuses

(The **Crabs** with an "s" may be the German Krebs) (see Krebs ch.)
The numbers indicate the page number in the township-county census.

	1820		1830	1840	1850	1860
David	Richland 170	Milton T.	124	099	___	___
John	Rich. 169	Milton T.	125	096	___	___
Wm.	Rich. 166	Washington	014	___	___	___
Moses **Crabs**	Rich. ___	Olives.	130	___	___	___
Abraham	Rich. ___	Milton T.	___	099	___	___
Abraham **Crabbs**	Rich. ___	Franklin	___	127	___	___
Henry **Crabbs**	Rich. ___	Springfi.	___	170	749	___
Geo. A. **Crabbs**	RISP ___		___	___	747	___
Dr. Jacob **Crabbs**	RIBU ___		___	___	537	___
John J. **Crabbs**	RIBU ___		___	___	541	335
Martha **Crabbs**	RIBU ___		___	___	548	___
Abraham **Crabbs**	RIBU ___		___	___	___	338
Benj. **Crabbs**	RIBU ___		___	___	___	326
Jacob **Crabbs**	RICA ___		___	___	___	386
Jacob **Crabbs**	RIWE ___		___	___	___	333
John **Crabbs**	RIWE ___		___	___	___	327
Martha **Crabs**	RIWE ___		___	___	___	321
Jeremiah	Pickaway 183	Deercrea.	___	___	___	___
Nancy	Pick. 183	Deercrea.	___	165 Perry	___	___
Vinson	Pick. 186	Monrow T.	___	___	___	___
Edward	Pick. ___	Perry T.	108	165	___	___
Jared	Pick. ___	Darby T.	122	___	___	___
Maxwell	Pick. ___	Perry T.	108	___	___	___
Sarah	Pick. ___	Darby T.	120	___	176	65
Stephen	Pick. ___	Perry T.	106	___	___	___
Thomas	Pick. ___	Perry T.	108	165	___	PCSC 17
Washington	PCDA ___		___	___	172	___
Wm. C.	PCDA ___		___	___	173	66
James	PCMN ___		___	___	___	42 & 51
Osburn	PCDA ___		___	___	___	64
Abraham **Crabs**	Jefferson 247	Ross	019	___	___	___
Abraham **Crabs**	Jeff. 244	Salem T.	079	___	Crabb JFSM 222	___
Abraham	JFSP ___		___	___	___	132
Henry (Sr.)	Jeff. 246	Ross	020	___	___	___
Henry **Crabs** Jr.	Jeff. ___	Ross	019	___	JFRS 935	___
Isaac **Crabs**	Jeff. ___	Annapo.	068	___	___	___
Isaac Crab	JFSA ___		___	___	___	284
Phillip **Crabs**	Jeff. 224	Salem T.	071 Sp.	207 Sp.	JFSM 224	___
John **Crabs**	Jeff. ___	Ross T.	___	201	JFRS 935	Crabb 143
John M.	JFWN ___		___	___	285	___
George	JFSM ___		___	___	228	___
George **Crabbs**	JFRS ___		___	___	935	Crab 143
Wm. **Crabs**	JFSM ___		___	___	229	___
Daniel	Ross 236	Union T.	___	___	___	___

Osmond	Ross 236	Union T.	___	___	___	___
Mary	Ross ___	Union T.	226	___	___	___
Wm.	Ross ___	Union T.	220	353	___	RSUN 386
Wm. A.	Ross ___	Deerfield	___	411	___	___
Kasper	Ross ___	No T.	___	320	___	___
Elliott	Ross ___	Union T.	___	351	___	___
James	Ross ___	Union T.	___	346	___	___
James	Ross ___	Concord T.	___	297	RSCC 312	H. 369
James	RSDE ___		___	___	276	___
Thomas	Ross ___	Deerfield	___	415	RSDE 295	___
Reuben	RSCH ___		___	___	82	___
Rebecca	RSCC ___		___	___	335	___
Edward	Fayette 021	Concord	___	___	___	___
John	Faye 012	Madison	___	___	___	___
Maxwell Crab	Faye ___	Madison	289	___	___	___
Lettia	FYMR ___		___	___	54	___
Henderson	Madison 059	Jefferson	121	010	MDJF 266	___
Henderson	Madi. ___	W. Jefferson	___	007	___	___
Lucy Ann	Madi. ___	W. Jefferson	___	007	___	___
Benj. Crab	MDJF ___		___	___	266	___
Joseph	MDPV ___		___	___	285	___
Abagail	MDFA ___		___	___	___	435
Francis M.	MDLD ___		___	___	___	298
Oliver P.	MDLD ___		___	___	___	308
Reuben	Clinton 010	Green T.	___	___	___	___
William	Clin. ___	Vernon	245	___	___	___
Wm. P.	CLWS ___		___	___	533	___
Edward R.	Clin. ___	Clark	___	372	CLWS 548	___
Sinai A.	CLWS ___		___	___	533	___
Vincent	Brown 411	Lewis T.	445 Pleasant	257 Pleasant	BRPL 564 & 567	328
Vincent N.	BRPL ___		___	___	___	333
M.	Brow. ___	Pleasant	___	260	___	___
Benj.	BRPL ___		___	___	564	___
Benj. **Crabs**	Montgomery 135	Dayton T.	179	___	___	___
John Crab	Mont. ___	Washington	223	___	___	___
David H.	MTW6 ___		___	___	263	___
Lewis H. **Crabbs**	MTW5 ___		___	___	242	MTVB 242
Samuel	MTMA ___		___	___	87	___
B. F.	MTVB ___		___	___	___	242
Benj. **Crabbs**	MTW5 ___		___	___	___	105
John **Crabbs**	MTHR ___		___	___	___	180
John W. **Crabbs**	MTVB ___		___	___	___	242
Saml. K. **Crabbs**	MTHR ___		___	___	___	197
Christian	Monroe ___	Switzer	105	___	___	___
James	Portage ___	Windham	278	___	___	___
John	Mercer ___	St. Mary	261	___	___	___
Stephen	Merc. ___	St. Mary	261	___	___	___
Wm.	Merc. ___	St. Mary	261	___	___	___
Wm. Jr.	Merc. ___	St. Mary	263	___	___	___
Alexander **Crabs**	Holmes ___	Paint	297	216 Salt Cre.	Crabb HMW9	897
Wm. Crab	HMW3 ___		___	___	243	HMW7 180
France	HMW3 ___		___	___	244	___
Henry	Summit ___	Stow T.	___	359	___	___
Isaac	Harrison ___	New Athe.	___	116	___	___
Jacob	Harr. ___	Cadiz	___	140	HRCA 358	3
Washington	Harr. ___	Cadiz	___	134	HRCA 358	___
Thomas	HRRU ___		___	___	270	111
Philip	Carroll ___	Monroe T.	___	237	CAMN 39	___

Mary J. **Crabbs** CAFO ___		___	___	___		483
Gushom Crab Lucas LUWS ___		___	___	17	Gensham	13
John **Crabbs** LUSY ___		___	___	16		___
Wm. LUW3 ___		___	___	___		213
John Crab Williams WLSU ___		___	___	83		___
Alexander Adams ADFR ___		___	___	11	ADWN	170
Esther ADFR ___		___	___	12	ADWN	170
Mary ADWN ___		___	___	___		168
David ADWN ___		___	___	___		168
Joseph Franklin FRW3 ___		___	___	___		130
Aushman FRJK ___		___	___	298		___
Seneus FRBR ___		___	___	___		211
Thomas W. Fran. ___	Brown T.	___	133	FRBR	391	208
James Champaign CHUR ___		___	___	835		140
Isaac CHSM ___		___	___	___		47
Jacob Huron ___	Nowwalk	___	434	___		___
Charles W. **Crabbs** Seneca SNPL ___		___	___	633		___
James N. **Crabs** SNVE ___		___	___	146		___
Mary A. **Crabbs** SNVE ___		___	___	___		241
David **Crabbs** Ashland ASMI ___		___	___	58		___
David ASML ___		___	___	___		106
Henry **Crabbs** ASAS ___		___	___	853		___
Wm. **Crabbs** ASMT ___		___	___	918		___
George Greene GRCE ___		___	___	___		300
Thomas Miami MMNT ___		___	___	___		115
Peter Crab Wyandot WYMA ___		___	___	356		___
Daniel WYMA ___		___	___	___		501
G. A. WYAN ___		___	___	___		444
James WYAN ___		___	___	___		438
Eliz. Muskingum MUJF ___		___	___	___		541
George Tuscarawas TUWR ___		___	___	___		387
Clara **Crabbs** Crawford CRBU ___		___	___	___		44
Inere CRCB ___		___	___	___		291
Abraham Columbiana ___	Washington	532	___	___		___
James T. CMFR ___		___	___	___		524
Benj. **Crabbs** CMFR ___		___	___	___		523
Henry **Crabbs** Morrow MWCA ___		___	___	___		87
Louisa **Crabbs** Wood WOPE ___		___	___	___		324

The following 1850 Ohio censuses were sent by Steve Crabbe of Decatur, Al., 4-1994.

Harrison Co., Oh.

Jacob Crabb, merchant, 35y, Jane 33y, Amanda 13y, Clarisa 8y, and James 6y.

Jefferson Co., Oh.

George Crabb, saddler, 25y, Sarah A. 23y, Eliz. Manet 54y, David Crabb, potter, 22y, Wm., tailor, 19y, Amanda 17y, Catharine 14y, David Coyle 12y, Harriet A. 9y, and Stinton A. 6y.

Clinton Co., Oh.

John Smith Crabb 26y, Eliza J. 22y, and Wm. P. 9y.

George Mahar Crabb 53y, Ellenore 53y, and Senai 11y.

Edward R. Crabb 37y, Mary A. 29y, Wm. J. 4y.

Champaign Co., Oh.

James Crabb 29y, Margaret 28y, Catharine 11y, and Jacob 2y.

I. William Crabbe of LaRue (Marion & Hardin Co.), Oh.

m. Mary Smith d. 12-1914, dau. of Wm. Smith & **Mary Prall** [Prall p137].

children-1. Opal

2. Gladys

A death certificate in Ripley, Brown Co., Oh., an infant male b. 1-13-1910, d. 1-16-1910,

bur. Maplewood Cem., the son of Wm. Crabb & Ina Schwab.

In Brown Co., Oh., Sarah Crabb m. 11-19-1835 Wm. W. Allen
Susan Crabb m. John Hawk.

Louise Ball Caccamise of DeLand, Fl., sent 7-1991, the following Oh. Crabb family.
I. James Crabb
b. Oh.
m. ____ b. Oh.
children-1. Cora B. b. 10-1867, 12y 1880 b. Oh., d. 1909, m. c1892 Franklin E. Ball
2. Arthur G. b. 10y 1880 b. Oh.
3. Bertha L. b. 8y 1880 b. Oh.
4. Charles V. b. 6y 1880 b. Ks., m. Nellie ___, sons Ellis & Orvin.
The James Crabb family was in the Sumner T., Reno Co., Ks., 1880 census. Franklin E. Ball was a brother to Louise Ball Caccamise's grandfather.

II. Cora B. Crabb (James)
b. 10-1867, 12y 1880 b. Oh.
d. 1909
m. ___
children-1. Wm. ___ b. 1886 Oh.
2nd m. c1892, Franklin E. Ball
Cora B. Crabb Ball b. 10-1867, 32y was in the 1900 census for Galena City, Lowell T., Cherokee Co., Ks. Frank Ball was a widower in the 1910 Hutchinson, Reno Co., Ks., census. He was living in the household of brother-in-law Charles V. Crabb. Frank's sister, Jennie Ball, who had m. Frank Wass, also lived in Reno Co., Ks., in 1910.

I. Thomas W. Crabbe
m. Julia Catherine Baughman
There was a T. W. Crabb in the 1840 Brown T. p133, Franklin Co., Oh., census and a Thomas Crabb in the 1850 (and 1851) Brown T. p196, Franklin Co.

II. Dr. John Grant (Gant) Crabbe (Thomas W.?) college president
b. 11-29-1865 Mt. Sterling, Madison Co., Oh.
d. 1-30-1924 Greely, Co., 59y
m. 1-29-1889, Jennie Florence Graff
Dr. Crabbe, according to the 1-31-1924, *NY. Times* OB., was president of Colorado Teacher's College in Greeley, Co., at the time of his death. He graduated from Ohio Wesleyan U. with a AB. in 1889, AM. in 1892, PhD. 1913, Ped. M. Ohio U. 1897, LLD. Berea 1909, State U. of Ky. 1911, Ped. D. Miami U. 1909, was a resident of Ky. 1913-1914, promoted education, father of the county school system, and president of NEA. The college library at Eastern Ky. State College, Richmond, Ky., is named in his honor. The plaque in the college library reads- "John Grant Crabbe, President 1910-1916, able scholar, strong executive, and faithful friend. He worked with all his might for upbuilding of this institution." John Grant Crabbe was the 17th Supt. of public instruction for the state of Ky. 1908-1910; and president of Eastern Ky. State College at Richmond, Ky., from 1910-1916.

From newspaper clipping sent by Bill Crabb of Columbia, Mo., 9-1992.
I. Richard Crabbe, retired police radio dispatcher
m. 2-14-1942 Warren, Oh., Margaret ___
children-1. Arlene m. ___ Klippel
2. Jacquelyn m. ___ March
The 50th wedding anniversary story stated that they lived at Panama City Beach, Fl., where they had spent 13 winters, mentioned two gr.children- Christopher & Eliz. Margaret retired from Superior Printing Co.

Karen Martin of Tempe, Az., sent 1-1994, the names of the following Crabbs buried in the Prairie Rest Cem., Delavan, Tazewell Co., Il., and those in the 1910 census. Everett E. Worrell of

Belvidere, Il., sent more on this Crabb line 4-1994, which was taken from the *Tazewell Co. Hist.* This was not Karen's or Everett's Crabb line.
I. Edward Crabb
m. Nancy Figens
children-1. Daniel b. 5-8-1818 Oh., d. 3-21-1886, m. 12-1843, Margaret F. Bailey
The Edward Crabb fam. arrived in Tazewell Co., Il., during the winter of 1844.

II. Daniel Crabb (Edward)
b. 5-8-1818 Oh.
d. 3-21-1886, both bur. Prairie Rest Cem., Delavan, Tazewell Co., Il. 69y
m. 12-1843, Margaret F. Bailey b. 12-12-1827 Mo., d. 2-13-1857, 29y 2m 1d.
children-1. Francis E. b. 1-17-1844, m. David Gilman Bailey. 4 children.
2. Emily b. 8-14-1845, m. Joseph Phillips Malone. 4 children
3. Edward b. 12-26-1846, m. Mrs. Powers. 2 children. Lived Bates Co., Mo.
4. Letitia b. 11-8-1848, d. 1937, m. Henry A. Bailey 1842-1923, both bur. Prairie Rest Cem. 2 children.
5. Richard b. 6-23-1851, d. 4-26-1867, bur. Prairie Cem. Cem. 15y 10m 3d.
6. James Warren b. 12-28-1853, d. 1926, m. 9-21-1875, Eliz. "Libbie" Schureman
In 1874 Daniel Crabb purchased the Smith Brother Bank in Delavan, Il. The 1873 atlas of Tazewell Co., Il., listed a W. J. Crabb and a D. M. Crabb both farming in sec. 18, Dillon T. In 1854 a D. M. Crabb came to the county from Brown Co., Oh. In 1850 a D. Crabb was in Tazewell Co., Il., census p94.

III. Francis E. Crabb (Daniel)
b. 1-17-1844
d. 6-28-1913, both bur. Prairie Rest Cem.
m. David Gilman Bailey b. 12-4-1839, d. 7-26-1911
children-1. Carrie Bailey b. 8-23-1868, d. 6-12-1895, bur. Prairie Rest Cem., m. T. A. Witten
Three other children according to *Tazewell Co. Hist.*

III. James Warren Crabb (Daniel) farmer, banking
b. 12-28-1853 (1854) Dillon T., Tazewell Co., Il., 54y 1910 Delavan, Tazewell Co., Il.
d. 3-30-1926, train accident, both bur. Prairie Rest Cem.
m. 9-21-1875, Eliz. "Libbie" Schureman b. 1855 Il., 53y 1910, parents b. NJ., d. 1932
children-1. Daniel b. 1876, d. 1919, m. Edna Harrington b. 1877, d. 1951
2. Warren W. b. 1892 Il., 18y 1910, d. 1947, bur. Prairie Rest. Cem.
James followed his father and entered the banking business in Delavan, Il. He was active in promoting the Tazewell Co. Fair Association, was a city alderman, and in 1893 was elected mayor. He donated the site of the Ayer Public Library to the township. He was killed in a collision of his automobile with an Illinois Central train at the Locust St. crossing 3-30-1926. All businesses in the city closed during his funeral [*Delavan*].

IV. Daniel Crabb (James Warren) bank cashier
b. 1876 Il., 33y 1910 Delavan, Tazewell Co., Il.
d. 1919, both bur. Prairie Rest Cem.
m. Edna Harrington b. 1877 32y 1910, parents b. Oh. & NY., d. 1951
children-1. Elizabeth b. Il., 5y 1910
Other Crabbs bur. in the Prairie Rest Cem.-
Charles E. Crabb, son of W. & N. Crabb d. 8-24-1856, 2y 4m 9d.
Mary Crabb, wife of H. A. Tomm, d. 2-7-1885, 28y 8m 15d.
Harriet B. (Crabb?) Wayne 1871-1954
Edwin M. Wayne 1860-1928

In 6-1995, Mary Ellen Ledford of Irving, Tx., sent the following Crabb family she received in 1984 from Mary Christensen of Columbus, Oh.
I. ___Crabbe
m. Ann Briggs, dau. of Joseph Briggs
children-1. Joseph

2. Nancy
3. Abigail
4. Isaac
5. Johnaan

I. John Crabb
m. Lucy Ann Eastman. Lucy's 2nd m. Rev. James Parcells, Meth. minister, b. 1799 Berkeley Co., Va., who m. Pickaway Co., Oh., Catherine Piper.

I. Benj. Crabb of Monroe Co., Oh.
m. Ann ___
On 1-3-1854, a partition petition was filed by Christian Crabb vs. Ann Crabb, widow of Benj. Crabb, Wm., Caroline, Charlotte, and Samuel Crabb and John Wesley Davis and wife Ann, Wm. Yo__? and wife Mary.

Julia Myers of Milford, In., sent the following Crabb fam.
I. John J. Torrence, moved to Salem T., Meigs Co., Oh., in 1821
b. 7-5-1804 Warren Co., Oh.
d. 6-1879
m. Phebe Crabb b. 1-19-1809, d. 1856
children-1. James Torrence b. 11-18-1829, d. 6-1877
2. Albert Torrence b. 8-19-1831, d. 5-6-1839
3. Maria Torrence b. 10-16-1833, d. 4-13-1843
4. Clarinda Torrence b. 5-10-1836, d. 1854
5. Alexander Torrence b. 10-14-1838
6. George Torrence b. 9-4-1844
2nd m. 8-14-1856 Meigs Co., Mahala Cartwright b. 12-23-1821 Oh., dau. of Wm. Cartwright b. Loudon Co., Va., & Mary Hoyt b. England.
2. John H. Torrence b. 2-26-1858

Taken from the papers of Henry Schlosser of Fred. Co., Md.
I. Eliz. Ann Crabb
b. 1844
d. 9-30-1868
m. 12-8-1864 Champaign Co., Oh., Ira Michael Poffenberger b. 10-27-1843, d. 6-13-1914, bur. Oakdale Cem., Urbana, Oh., son of John Poffenberger & Rebecca Michael. Ira's 2nd m. 5-18-1871 Champaign Co., Mary Eliz. Brelsford b. 11-21-1843, d. 12-16-1924.

The following came from Earl Hefner of San Diego, Ca., in 1977. This fam. doesn't appear to be connected to the Priscilla F. Crabb in ch. 5.
1850 Weller T., Richland Co., Oh., family #162
Martha Crabb 47y b. Oh.
Mary 23y b. Oh.
Susan 16y b. Oh.
Pricilla 10y b. Oh.
Samuel Thomas 74y b. Pa.
Mary Thomas 71y b. Pa.
Earl Hefner had the following children of Martha Crabb of Oh.
1. Mary b. 1827, m. Elmer Nelson
2. Ann m. John Hughes, related to Supreme Court Justice Chas. Evert Hughes
3. Susy b. 1834, m. Wesley Hughes, children- Martha, Minnie, Willie, and Chas.
4. Priscilla b. 2-15-1840, d. 1-10-1887, m. 7-2-1857 Wm. A. Ferguson

I. Priscilla F. Crabb (?)
b. 2-15-1837
d. 1-10-1887 Mansfield, Richland Co., Oh.
m. 7-2-1857 William A. Ferguson b. 9-12-1831 Mansfield, d. 3-26-1907 Mansfield, son

of John Ferguson b. 1819 Va., d. 4-11-1891 Richland Co., Oh., & Rachel Williams.
children-1. Clara Violet Ferguson b. 10-1-1861, d. 4-29-1931, m. 10-15-1889 Edward Becker
2. Rose Lee Ferguson b. 6-1-1863, d. 11-6-1896, m. 3-26-1880 Frank Bracon
3. Martha Eleanor Ferguson b. 8-20-1866, d. 6-11-1939, m. 12-23-1888 Frank Benner
4. Charles Nelson Ferguson b. 10-4-1868, d. 1952, m. Clara Jane Eherenman
5. Minnie Etta Ferguson b. 10-12-1871, d. Palm Beach, Fl., m. George Strause

In the notebook of Martha Crabb of Dumas, Tx., there was a Ferguson family tree written by Earl C. Hefner which noted that there are conflicting birth and death dates for Priscilla Crabb.

II. Charles Nelson Ferguson (Priscilla F. Crabb) farmer
b. 10-4-1868 Mansfield, Richland Co., Oh.
d. 8-27-1952 Yreka, Siskiyou Co., Ca., bur. Etna, Ca.
m. 3-31-1892 Rochester, Fullon Co., In., Clara Jane Eherenman b. 3-19-1869 Warsaw, In., d. 4-24-1958 Yreka, Ca., dau. of John Sherman Eherenman & Catherine Hogate.
children-1. Paul Ferguson d. birth
2. Forest Summer b. 9-6-1894 In., d. 1935 Chico, Ca.
3. Igerna Nellie Ferguson b. 7-2-1900 Igerna, Ca., m. Earl C. Hefner b. 1902
4. Buelah Ferguson b. 7-4-1904, m. Wm. Sinas, div.
5. Thelma Ferguson b. 12-2-1911

Lived in Callahan, Ca., from 1898 to 1952.

III. Igerna Nellie Ferguson (Charles N. Ferguson)
b. 7-2-1900 Igerna, Ca.
m. 9-21-1923 LA., Ca., Earl C. Hefner b. 1-11-1902 Denver
children-1. Earl C. Hefner b. 1927 LA., Ca.
2. Robert A. Hefner b. 1929 LA, Ca.

Earl Hefner researched his wife's Crabb line and corresponded with numerous Crabbs.

Indiana

1850 Indiana Census
White Co.
no t.- Francis A. Crabb 32y b. Oh., saddler, Abigail 29y b. Oh., Sarah I. 10y b. Oh., Sinneas 17y b. Oh.
Miami Co.
Butler T.- Sarah Crabb 19y b. Oh., in household of Wm. Nall 31y, b. NH.
Hamilton Co.
Whiteriver T.- Caroline Crabb 9y b. Oh., in household of Wm. Webb 55y b. Md.
Washington Co.
Vernon T.- Jacob D. Crabb 49y, b. Pa., B. ch. elder, Mourning 42y b. In., Harvey 18y, Malissa I. 16y, and Mary E. 14y, all children b. In.
Howard Co.
Green T.- Frances Crab 80y b. Va., Milbury 40y b. NC.
Harrison Co.
45th district- Lualla Crab 45y b. Pa., shoemaker, in household of Wm. Cuninggam 44y b. In.
1860 Wayne T., Barth. Co., In.-
Maria Crabb b. Md. 34y, Charles C. 12y b. In., Medora 10y b. In.

I. Henry C. Crabb, farmer
b. In. 25y 1850 Harrison Co., In., 45th district., 42y 1860 Harrison Co. p71
m. Alla ___ 24y 1850
children-1. Rusia Martin b. In. 9y 1850
2. Francis A. b. In. 4y 1850, 13y 1860
3. Wm. b. In. 11y 1860
4. Lullen b. In. 96 1860
5. Sarah b. In. 7y 1860

Margaret L. Crabb of Denver, Co., sent the following Crabb family 7-1991.
I. Francis Crabb b. In.
children-1. Cora Crabb m. ____ Henry

2. Calvin Crabb. Son- Clare Crabb

A Francis A. Crabb was in Whitley Co., In., p457, in 1850, and a Frances Crab was in Green T. p468, Howard Co., In., in 1850. Calvin and son Clare Crabb worked on the construction of government buildings in Albuquerque, NM.

II. Cora Crabb (Francis)
b. 12-17-1869
d. 5-1970, 100y 5m
m. ____ Henry

III. Aline Henry (Cora Crabb)
m. ___ Behr. In July 1991, Aline Behr lived in Denver, Co.

Larry Hindley of Hillsboro, Or., sent his Crabb line 4-1994.

I. Jeremiah Crabb
b. 10-22-1800
m. 8-23-1827, Jane Swann b. 4-20-1804 Pa., 46y 1850 Clinton T., Vermillion Co., In., d. Clark Co., Wa., bur. Clark Co., father b. Md., mother b. Va.

children-1. Calvin R. b. 9-12-1828, d. 5-22-1839
2. Mary b. 10-7-1830, 19y 1850
3. James J. b. 2-11-1833, d. 10-26-1833
4. Xantipa b. 12-27-1835, 14y 1850, d. 7-8-1902 Vancouver, Wa., m. James M. Burt
5. Stephen b. 4-2-1838 In., m. 11-28-1861 Coles Co., Il., Mary Gossett

A Jeremiah Crabb was on p85 Parke Co., In., in 1830 and p176 in 1840. Jane Crabb and two children were listed in the 1850 census. In the next household with Wm. Swan, farmer, b. Pa., 49y was a Stephen Crabb b. In. 12y.

A Jeremiah Crab, IC-3205, file #10495, 1847 in Oh., Mex. War IC-20550, for service in Co. C, 1st US. Dragoons in the Mex. War as a private, late War IC-913840 for service in Co. F of 3rd Ca. Inf. i. 1861 [White, Virgil]. Jeremiah was not with the fam. in the 1850 census, but he might have been in the army in Ca.

II. Xantipa Crabb (Jeremiah)
b. 12-27-1835 In.
d. 7-8-1902 Vancouver, Wa.
m. 11-23-1854 In., James M. Burt b. 6-5-1832 Portsmouth or Cistro, Scioto, Co., Oh., d. 11-11-1903, Vancouver, Wa., bur. Vancouver City Cem., son of Munsell Burt & Hannah Munn. James 1st m. 10-30-1851, Martha Terhune.

children-1. Hannah Jane Burt b. 2-2-1856 Scioto Co., Oh., d. 1928 Vancouver, m. 1-15-1875 Clark Co., Wa., Allen Green Hall
2. Munsell Burt b. 1-27-1860, d. 3-18-1860
3. Francis May Burt b. 5-1-1865 Coles Co., Il., d. 11-27-1941 Portland, Or.

James M. Burt was a doctor and coroner. He attended lectures in Oh. but never obtained a degree. James practiced medicine four years in Adair and Grundy Co., Mo.; seven years Clark Co., Wa.; in 1874 Battleground, Wa.; and in 1892 Vancouver, Wa.

III. Francis May Burt (Xantipa Crabb)
b. 5-1-1865 Coles Co., Il.
d. 11-27-1941 Portland, Or.
m. 10-19-1884 Clark Co., Wa., Margaret Eliz. Webb b. 1-28-1866 Elk Garden, Va., d. 10-1-1927 Portland, Or., dau. of Samuel M. Webb & Mary Ellen Taylor.

children-1. James M. Burt b. 3-3-1886, d. 3-18-1886
2. Willie Alexander Burt b. 2-17-1890 Battleground, Wa., d. 3-1977

IV. Willie Alexander Burt (Francis May Burt) theater projectionist
b. 2-17-1890 Battleground, Wa.
d. 3-1977, bur. Rose City Cem., Portland, Or.
m. Nell ___

children-1. Lowell Burt b. 1-25-1914 Vancouver, d. 9-25-1949, m. Lois Lawrence

2nd m. 12-1-1917 Seattle, Wa., Christine Doern b. 5-20-1901 Konstatanovka, Austria, dau. of Henrich Doern & Bertha Walter.
2. Marjorie Burt b. 9-9-1918 Portland, Or., m. 6-15-1940 Vancouver, Vernon R. Hindley
3. Harold Burt b. 6-27-1924 Portland, m. 5-27-1963 Reno, Nv., Barbara Faber

V. Marjorie Marie Burt (Willie Alexander Burt) management
b. 9-9-1918 Portland, Or.
m. 6-15-1940 Vancouver, Wa., Vernon Russell Hindley b. 7-9-1918 Portland, m. 6-5-1940 Vancouver, son of Joseph Hindley & Martha Hampson.
children-1. Billy Vernon Hindley b. 11-13-1941 Portland, m. 11-18-1960 Portland, Jewell Victoria Fest
2. Larry Joe Hindley b. 9-8-1948 Vancouver, m. 12-18-1971 Carol Jean Babcock
3. Susanne Marie Hindley b. 1-17-1958 Portland, m. 4-8-1978 Portland, Chris Wright
Vernon served in the Navy in WWII.

VI. Larry Joe Hindley (Marjorie Burt) machinist
b. 9-8-1948 Vancouver, m. 12-18-1971 Portland, Carol Jean Babcock b. 2-27-1950 Seattle, Wa., dau. of James Dale Babcock & Lois Viola ___.
children-1. Jennifer Marie Hindley b. 2-12-1973 Portland
2. April Ann Hindley b. 10-31-1976 Portland
3. Kimberly Lynn Hindley b. 1-15-1982 Portland
Larry served in the Navy from 1967-70, and with the Navy Reserve 1977- .

II. Stephen Crabb (Jeremiah)
b. 4-2-1838 In.
d. 1918 Pioneer, Clark Co., Wa., bur. Pioneer Cem.
m. 11-28-1861 Coles Co., Il., Mary Gossett
children-1. Francis M. b. 3-30-1869 (or 1864) Oconee, Shelby Co., Il., d. 8-5-1926 Pioneer, bur. Pioneer Cem., m. 6-3-1903 Garfield, Ks., Caroline Hall b. 3-30-1869 Oconee, d. 12-18-1952 Vancouver, Wa., bur. Pioneer Cem., dau. of Wm. Finley Hall & Mahala Ann Warner.
2nd. 2-8-1872 Putnam Co., Mo., Margaret Ann Brundage b. 12-1851 Il., d. 1930 Pioneer, bur. Pioneer Cem.
2. Lucy b. 1873 Mo., m. 1896 Clark Co., Samuel B. Morgan
3. Wm. O. b. 8-1-1875 Mo., d. 12-24-1899 Pioneer, bur. Pioneer Cem. 25y 4m 25d
4. John Jeremiah b. 7-1876 Wa., m. 3-7-1901 Pioneer, Frances Maude Greely
5. Anna A. b. 1879 Wa., m. 1898 Clark Co., Harlie H. Ayers
6. Chester A. b. 5-1881 Wa.
7. Steven E. b. 7-1884 Wa.
8. Walker G. b. 11-1887 Wa., d. 1965 Pioneer, both bur. Pioneer Cem., m. 12-25-1913 Pioneer, Cecile A. Potter b. 1894 Clark Co., d. 1969 Clark Co., dau. of Sherman J. Potter b. Mo., & Edith Keith b. Pioneer.
9. Grace Mary b. 7-1892 Wa., m. 6-20-1908 Pioneer, Wm. Volts.
A Stephen Crabb m. 1861 Coles Co., In., Mary Jane Endsby.

III. John Jeremiah (Stephen) farmer
b. 7-1876 Pioneer, Clark Co., Wa.
m. 3-7-1901 Pioneer, Frances Maude Greely b. 1881 Wash., DC., dau. of Charles H. Greely b. Me.
children-1. John Jr. b. 1902 Clark Co.
2. Perry Miles b. 1903 Clark Co., d. 9-21-1985, m. c1936, Eliz. I. Relyea
3. Ruth b. 1905 Clark Co.
4. Jasper R. b. 1908 Clark Co.

IV. Perry Miles Crabb (John Jeremiah)
d. 9-21-1985
m. c1936, Eliz. I. Relyea
children-1. Perry Erwin b. 7-21-1939 Woodland, Wa., d. 9-17-1962 logger in logging accident,

Mapleton, Lane Co., Or., bur. Pacific Sunset Mem. Pk., Florence, Or., m. Vernice M. ___. Perry E. served in the Korean War.

Mary Ellen Ledford of Irving, Tx., sent this fam. 4-1995.

Beth Crabb of Alamo, Tx., sent the following family line which she received from her Aunt Constance "Connie" McDaniel of Pampa, Tx. Connie also sent information 3-1991. Laura Crabb Hall of Charlottesville, Va., sent more details on 5-1991 and 10-1991.

I. John Crabb
b. 3-29-1830 Washington, In.
d. 7-5-1889
m. ___

children-1. Wm. Joseph Lucas Francis Crabb b. 8-11-1858 Muscatine, Ia.
2nd m. Eliz. ___ b. 7-15-1829 Waverly, Oh., d. 5-1871

Elizabeth's brother was governor of Iowa but the family doesn't know his last name. The family still has a silver butter dish used by the governor. John Crabb moved to Belton, Bell Co., Tx., in 1884 from Muscatine, Ia.

II. Wm. Joseph Lucas Francis Crabb (John) musician
b. 8-11-1858 (1854) Muscatine, Ia., 45y 1900 Hillsboro Co., Tx.
d. 7-23-1940 Deport, Tx., both bur. Deport
m. 5-12-1885, Laura Ophelia Hunter b. 9-1-1866 (1865) Grimes Co., Tx., 24y 1900, d. 1-20-1944 Deport, dau. of Dr. John Hunter & Ophelia McIver.

children-1. John Furman Hunter b. 12-13-1886 Belton, Tx., 13y 1900, d. 5-9-1976
2. Wm. Joseph McIver b. 1-19-1888 Moody, Tx., d. 7-11-1892 Temple, Tx.
3. Rupert McIver b. 10-13-1891 Temple, Tx., 8y 1900, d. 5-26-1962
4. Lauretta Ophelia b. 7-2-1893 (5-1893) Temple, Tx., 6y 1900, d. 1-5-1987, m. 9-23-1924 Leonard, Tx., , Frank A. Shiels, no children
5. Lucille Idell b. 7-14-1895 Temple, Tx., 4y 1900, d. 11-9-1981, m. 1914, Willard B. Ferguson

According to a 10-1991, letter from Laura Jeanne Crabb Hall of Charlottesville, Va., Wm. Crabb's mother died in childbirth with a second child, and when Wm. was five or six his father remarried. The 2nd wife convinced his father to place Wm. in a Catholic home for children. There the nuns taught him how to play the piano, violin, and harp. Wm. was angry about his mother's death and refused to become a Catholic. All he talked about around the house was how mean they were to him. When the family arrived in Belton, Tx., they built a big two-story house. The house has been restored and today is a show place back of Baylor Belton College. The family moved to Temple, Tx., and built a big two-story house and called it "Crabb's Conservatory of Music." The house had 15 practice rooms with a piano in each room. The music house burned down and wiped Wm. out financially. Laura Hall stated that she had music that Wm. Crabb had published. Wm. Crabb had several assistant teachers who were studying with him and learning to be teachers. All four children grew up learning to play three different musical instruments.

Laura Ophelia Hunter was educated at Columbia Athenaeum College in Tn. Her major was elocution, and she always delighted in speaking and reciting poetry in public at a moment's notice. She had a poem in her mind for every occasion. Laura Hall wrote that she had two sheep skins of Laura Hunter's, one was a certificate of proficiency dated 6-14-1883.

III. John Furman Hunter Crabb (Wm. Joseph Lucas Francis)
b. 12-13-1886 Belton, Tx.
d. 5-9-1976 Deport, Tx., both bur. Deport
m. 6-1-1925, Robbie Eliz. Crabb b. 10-8-1907 (1902 or 1903) Leonard, Tx., d. 10-1-1973 Miami, Fl., dau. of Schuyler Colfax (Caulifax) Crabb, son of Benj. Crabb b. 2-26-1830, d. 12-18-1906, & Eliz. Presley b. 11-8-1833, d. 12-27-1922. (see Benj. Crabb)

childern-1. Laura Jeanne b. 4-26-1926 Leonard, Tx., m. James Edward Hall.

John was a music teacher and Robbie an elementary school teacher. They met at Denton, Tx., where Robbie was attending college (TSCW.) and John was teaching according to dau. Laura in 1991. John drove her home from college to Leonard, Tx., in his new 1922 Model T. Ford. His sister, Lauraetta Ophelia Crabb Shiels was living in Leonard.

IV. Laura Jeanne Crabb (John Furman Hunter) teacher, clothing saleswoman
b. 4-26-1926 Leonard, Tx.
m. 5-18-1946 Deport, Tx., James Edward Hall b. 5-26-1922 Boonesville, Va., d. 2-8-1981 Charlottesville, Va., bur. Boonesville, son of Edward Davis Hall & Margaret ____.
children-1. Brenda Jeanne Hall b. 5-20-1950 Winchester, Va., m. 6-27-1971 Fairfax, Va., Ronald K. Robey. Three children.
2. John Edward Hall b. 6-13-1951 Winchester, m. Linda Murphy. Four children.
3. David Alan Hall b. 10-1-1968 Fairfax, Va.
Laura was living in Charlottesville, Va., in 1992. James Edward Hall was a teacher and supervisor of instruction at the Federal Prison Lorton Reformatory. He was a tech. sgt. in WWII.

III. Rupert McIver Crabb (Wm. Joseph Lucas Francis) musican, professor
b. 10-13-1891 Temple, Tx.
d. 5-26-1962 NYC., NY., bur. NYC.
m. 12-24-1916, Mary Ellen "Ellie" Isbell b. 9-23-1897 Oglesby, Tx., d. 10-16-1960 Pampa, Tx., bur. Pampa, dau. of George Pendleton Isbell 1848-1915 & Nannie Furman Hill 1855-1932.
children-1. Geraldine Camille b. 1-9-1918 Plainview, Tx., d. 9-28-1958 Cleveland, Oh., m. 1940, A. F. McGraw, one child
2. Constance Lucille b. 9-3-1919 Plainview, Tx., m. 4-12-1941 Macfield McDaniel
3. Rubert McIver Jr. b. 9-1-1920 Amarillo, Tx., m. 9-1958 Eliz. Ann Gray
4. Helen Sue b. 4-10-1924 McKinney, Tx., d. 8-12-1947 Birmingham, Al., bur. Dallas, m. 8-11-1945 Dallas, Tx., Basil A. Brockles

IV. Constance Lucille Crabb (Rupert McIver)
b. 9-3-1919 Plainview, Tx.
m. 4-12-1941 Dallas, Tx., MacField McDaniel d. 11-7-1993, son of Dr. H. M. McDaniel & Myrtie Snipes.
children-1. James MacField McDaniel b. 2-4-1944 Brownwood, Tx., m. 9-2-1978 LA., Ca., Edith Ruffle
2. David Alan McDaniel b. 1-7-1947 Pampa, Tx., m. 4-5-1969 Pampa, Jane Carol Wells
3. Helen McDaniel b. 3-8-1951 Pampa, m. 6-3-1978 San Antonio, Thomas R. Brower
4. Ellen McDaniel b. 3-8-1951 (twin), m. 1-20-1978 Detroit, Mi., Robert Emory Young

V. David Alan McDaniel (Constance Lucille Crabb)
b. 1-7-1947 Pampa, Tx.
m. 4-5-1969 Pampa, Jane Carol Wells
children-1. David Curtis McDaniel b. 2-4-1972
2. Gregory Brent McDaniel b. 5-17-1976

V. Helen McDaniel (Constance Lucille Crabb) teacher
b. 3-8-1951 Pampa, Tx.
m. 6-3-1978 San Antonio, Tx., Thomas R. Brower
children-1. Brian George Brower b. 12-11-1984
2. Sean Eric Brower b. 5-27-1986

V. Ellen McDaniel (Constance Lucille Crabb) university professor
b. 3-8-1951 (twin) Pampa, Tx.
m. 1-20-1978 Detroit, Mi., Robert Emory Young
children-1. Nathan Joel Young b. 12-2-1980 Bryan, Tx.
2. MacField McDaniel Young b. 6-27-1983 Bryan, Tx.
Robert is also a university professor.

IV. Rubert McIver Crabb Jr. (Rupert McIver)
b. 9-1-1920 Amarillo, Tx.
d. 4-14-1980 Dallas, Tx., bur. San Antonio Nat. Cem., Tx.

m. 9-1958, Eliz. Ann Gray b. 9-1-1925 Denton, Tx., dau. of Benny Frank Gray b. 9-14-1899, d. 1-24-1972, & Margaret Todd Storrie b. 8-25-1898, d. 4-6-1987. Elizabeth's 1st m. Max Mahaffey.
children-1. Eliz. "Beth" Ann b. 11-26-1959 Rota Naval Base, Rota, Spain
2. Rubert McIver III b. 6-11-1962 Rota Naval Base, m. 1-23-1993, Nancy Pummill
Rubert served in Navy, wife Eliz. is a librarian, and dau. Eliz. "Beth" is a lawyer. Eliz. is the one who sent this Crabb line. I received a letter from her aunt, Constance Crabb McDaniel.

V. Rubert McIver III (Rubert McIver Jr.)
b. 6-11-1962 Rota Naval Base, Rota, Spain
m. 1-23-1993, Nancy Pummill
children-1. Maggie Eliz. b. 8-4-1993 Dallas, Tx.

III. Lucille Idell Crabb (Wm. Joseph Lucas Francis)
b. 7-14-1895 Temple, Tx.
d. 11-9-1981 Arlington, Tx., bur. Arlington
m. 6-14-1914, Willard B. Ferguson
children-1. Raymond Ferguson (3 children)
Raymond Ferguson lived in Fl. in 1991. In 1922 Lucille lived in Leonard, Tx.

The following Wayne Co., In., Crabbs were discovered by the author.
I. Thomas A. Crabb
b. 1861
d. 10-16-1928, 10-19-1928 pro. will, both bur. Earlham Cem., Wayne Co. 67y
m. 9-20-1882 Wayne Co., Cora A Pryor b. 1865, d. 12-16-1917, 52y
children-1. Wm. Earl b. 3-8-1884, d. 1942, bur. Earlham Cem., m. 11-16-1907, Jesse I. Bailey
2. ___ b. 1-8-1895 Wayne Co.
3. ___ b. 7-2-1897 Wayne Co.
4. ___ b. 5-29-1902 Wayne Co.

II. Wm. Earl Crabb (Thomas A.)
b. 3-8-1884
d. 8-14-1942, bur. Earlham Cem., Wayne Co. 58y
m. 11-16-1907 Wayne Co., In., Jesse I. Bailey b. 2-28-1883
children-1. Mabel Angeline b. 3-22-1913 Wayne Co.
Wm. Earl was a member of the Richmond, In., city council.

I. Frank Crabb
m. 12-9-1883 Wayne Co., In., Flora Thompson
children-1. ___ b. 2-18-1885 Wayne Co.
2. Mary b. 9-18-1886 Wayne Co.

I. Milton Crabb
b. 4-1858 Oh., 42y 1900 Jackson T., Wayne Co., In. (parents b. Oh.)
m. 10-25-1881 Wayne Co., Emma R. Weber b. 7-1861 In., 38y 1900 (parents b. Germany & Ky.), d. 9-22-1936 Wayne Co. 75y
children-1. Maggie M. b. 3-16-1885 Wayne Co., d. 2-19-1887, bur. Zion Evangelical Luth. Cem., Pershing, In.
2. Ada B. b. 7-12-1887 Wayne Co., d. 8-22-1890, bur. Zion Evangelical Luth. Cem. 2y

---

I. Thomas Russell Crabb
d. 6-12-1970 Wayne Co., In.
m. Lelah M. ___ d. 6-14-1982 Wayne Co. 78y
Thomas Russell was a member of the Wayne Co., In., draft board for many years.

Wayne Co., In., Marriages
Alice L. Crabb m. 2-18-1879, Eddie C. Elliott
Sarah E. Crabb m. 6-15-1871, Samuel Sintz

Wildy Crabb m. 1-7-1885, Louisa Schumaker

Wayne Co., In., deaths
Charles A. Crabb d. 8-2-1917, 39y, Spring Grove T.
Miss Mildred M. Crabb d. 10-17-1976

I. Joyce L. Crabb
m. 2-10-1955, Frederick Morris Adlrich b. 10-19-1931 Clark Co., In.

I. Donald Ray Crabb
b. 12-4-1920 Brazil, In.
m. 12-4-1957, Ruth Carol Gustin b. 8-29-1928, dau. of Howard Emerson Gustin d. 6-19-1936, & Ruth Cullen b. 7-23-1898, d. 5-20-1957. Ruth's 2nd m. Alfred W. Pinker.
children-1. Barry Shafer b. 7-22-1958
2. Gary Cullen b. 7-22-1958, twin
3. Harley Ray b. 1-5-1960
4. Tracy Alan b. 2-2-1961
5. James Mark b. 4-10-1963
Donald managed the Veterans of Foreign Wars in Brazil, In.

Sheila R. Crabb of Castle Rock, Wa., sent the following Crabb family line 5-1992. Mary Ellen Ledford of Irving, Tx., sent 5-1995, a copy of a 8-1985, letter by James Edward Crabb which contained the brothers of Ralph Vernon Crabb and their grandfather George Crabb.

I. George Nelson Crabb, farmer
b. 10-29-1881
d. 1971 or 72
m. 11-10-1901, Effie Jane Edwards, dau. of Stephen Edwards b. 1-11-1841, & Nancy Savage b. 8-23-1842, d. 12-21-1898.
children-1. Dorothy Faye b. 4-1903, d. 1941
2. Stephen Wesley b. 4-17-1905 Rochester, In., d. 10-19-1988 Vancouver, Wa.
3. Nelson Lot b. 1907
4. Cecil Chester b. 1909 Culver, In., m. Bessie Louise Stanton
5. James Frances "Fritz" b. 1912, m. Viola Tarner
6. Nancy Ruth b. 1918, m. Donald Johnston
7. Herbert Lee b. 1920, m. 1947, Evelyn Wysong
George was reared in Culver, In.

II. Stephen Wesley Crabb (George Nelson) carpenter
b. 4-17-1905 Rochester, Fulton Co., In.
d. 10-19-1988 Vancouver, Wa., bur. Hazel Dell, Vancouver
m. Leonna Dixon
2nd m. 2-13-1934 Devil's Lake, ND., Frances Eliz. Barlow b. 12-7-1910, d. 11-12-1940, dau. of Wm. Warren Barlow d. 3-26-1947, & Emma Jane Bowman b. 4-17-1884.
children-1. Zelma Jane b. 1-18-1935 Argos, In., m. 10-21-1956 Reno, Nv., Jack Brumbaugh
2. Carl Steven b. 4-18-1936 Rochester, In., m. Janice Halford, 2nd m. Sheila Johnson
3. Richard Francis b. 5-7-1937 Argos, m. Phyllis ___, 2nd m. Shirley ___
4. Robert Golden b. 5-6-1938 Argos
5. Kenneth Leland b. 12-25-1939 Argos, m. Rose Cobb, 2nd m. Karen L. Minion
3rd m. 2-1-1942 Culver, In., Alice King
6. Pat b. 4-17-1943, m. ___ Sheldon
7. Janet b. 9-18-1944 Vancouver, Wa., m. ___ Sheldon
8. James Wesley b. 3-21-1947 Longview, Wa., m. Laura Donaldson
9. Fredrick Paul b. 1-11-1949 Longview, m. Patti ___
Stephen W. served in the Army Air Corp.

III. Zelma Jane Crabb (Stephen Wesley) meat clerk
b. 1-18-1935 Argos, In.

m. 10-21-1956 Reno, Nv., Jack Brumbaugh b. 12-30-1933 Ocean Springs, Ms., d. 11-17-1987 Fall City, Wa., bur. Fall City Cem., son of Alonzo Brumbaugh b. 1898, d. 1984/5, & Melvinia Gill d. 1975.

children-1. Debbie J. Hopper b. 7-18-1956 Fairfield, Ca., m. 10-3-1987 Wa., Jerry Rienstra
2. Catherine Gail Brumbaugh b. 6-10-1957 Fairfield
3. Rebecca Ann Brumbaugh b. 8-16-1959 Biloxi, Ms., m. 11-8-1985 Wa., Wayne Turple
4. Jack Donald Brumbaugh Jr. b. 8-7-1960 Gulfport, Ms.
5. Clayton Douglas Brumbaugh b. 2-18-1962 San Mateo, Ca., m. 12-19-1981 Wa., Rebecca Lee Boyd.
6. Marcus Lee Brumbaugh b. 5-9-1965 San Francisco, Ca., m. 10-28-1986, Diane ___.

Jack Brumbaugh was a printer; he was murdered in 1987.

III. Carl Steven Crabb (Stephen Wesley) papermaker
b. 4-18-1936 Rochester, Fulton Col., In.
m. 8-23-1958, Janice Halford b. 1-14-1941, d. 8-4-1976

children-1. Pamela Jean b. 7-9-1960 Pasadena, Ca., m. 4-15-1989 Longview, Gary Allen
2nd m. 5-14-1976 Longview, Wa., Sheila Renee Johnson b. 10-1-1947 Montibello, Ca., dau. of Harold F. Johnson b. 9-17-1923, & Kathleen E. Berg b. 8-12-1925. Sheila's 1st m. Timothy J. Foley b. 3-28-1946.
2. Daniel Steven b. 4-18-1977 Longview, Wa.
3. Matthew Harold b. 7-2-1980 Longview

Carl S. worked at the Mare Is. Naval Shipyard. Sheila is a pre-school teacher and the one who sent this Crabb family line.

IV. Pamela Jean Crabb (Carl Steven)
b. 7-9-1960 Pasadena, Ca.
m. 4-15-1989 Longview, Gary Allen b. 8-19-1955 Longview, Wa., son of Lloyd Blair Allen b. 3-28-1930, & Marilyn L. Selby b. 1-30-1934, d. 5-21-1989.

children-1. Lloyd Steven Allen b. 3-31-1990 Longview, Wa.

Gary Allen is a mill worker.

III. Kenneth Leland Crabb (Stephen Wesley)
b. 12-25-1939 Argos, In.
m. Rose Cobb
2nd m. Karen L. Minion b. 12-23-1951.

According to the files of Sarah Lucas of Seymour, In., sent 11-1992, Kenneth L. Crabb of 904 N. Walnut, Brazil, Clay Co., In., retired from teaching after 39y and also served as acting supt. of instruction. Also, a Mabel Evan's father was a Fred Crabb.

II. Cecil Chester Crabb (George Nelson)
b. 1909 Culver, In.
m. Bessie Louise Stayton

children-1. Cecil Lee Roy
2. Robert Eugene
3. Ralph Vernon b. 10-23-1937 Culver, m. 9-12-1958 Eugene, Or., Donna Fay De Rieux
4. Thomas Nelson
5. James Edward d. after 1985
6. Wayne Devon
7. Lila Ann
8. Royce Elaine

III. Ralph Vernon Crabb (Cecil Chester)
b. 10-23-1937 Culver, In.
m. 9-12-1958 Eugene, Or., Donna Fay De Rieux b. 3-24-1939 Pryor, Ok., dau. of Oscar Emanuel De Rieux & Ima Jean Steadman

children-1. Mandy Lynn b. 10-9-1959 Springfield, Or.
2. Keven Dene b. 9-9-1960 Springfield
3. Deven Gene b. 9-9-1960, twin

4. Dana Loy b. 10-24-1961 Springfield

II. Nancy Ruth Crabb (George Nelson)
b. 1918
m. Donald Johnston
children-1. Jim Johnston
2. Dennis Johnston
3. Sandy Johnston
4. Wilma Johnston
5. Wanda Johnston
6. Terry Johnston
7. Linda Johnston
8. Larry Johnston
9. Janet Johnston
10. Gary Johnston

Illinois

1830 Greene Co., Il. p16.
Edward Crabb, 1m 5-10, 1m 10-15, 1m 40-50, 2f under 5, 1f 5-10, 1f 10-15, 2f 15-20, and 1f 20-30.
Mary Ellen Ledford of Irving, Tx., wrote 7-1996, that Edward was related to Joseph Crabb b. c1743 Va. Crabbs and Chapman moved to Greene Co. (see Va. ch.). For more on this Crabb fam. see [Atkeson p489]

I. Edward Crabb
b. between 1780-1790
m. Elizabeth ___
children-1. Willis b. 1-7-1823 Greene Co., Il.
Edward was a pioneer settler of Greene Co.

II. Willis Crabb (Edward)
b. 1-7-1823 Green Co., Il.
d. after 1918, prob. Springfield, Mo.
m. 2-14-1848, Mary Forsythe b. 1829 Il.
children-1. Fannie m. ___ Cunningham, lived in Chicago in 1918.
2. John, lived in LA., Ca., in 1918.
3. Lott, killed in Ca. while employed by a railroad.
4. William, connected with the Farmers Bank of Rich Hill, Mo.
5. Edith m. Charles Faylor, live in Howard T., Bates Co., Mo.
6. Rachel, lived in Springfield, Mo., in 1918.
7. Ida, lived in Springfield, Mo., in 1918.
8. Fred b. 1867 Mason Co., Il., d. 1937, m. 1895, Rachel Stickle
9. Florence m. C. C. McGinness, lived in Howard T. in 1918.
10. Gussie m. ___ Noble, lived in Springfield, Mo., in 1918.
Willis was reared in Illinois and settled in Osage T., Bates Co., Mo., in 1884. He had first purchased land in Bates Co. in 1879. In 1900 Willis moved to Rich Hill, Bates Co., and in 1917 moved to Springfield, Mo. Willis & Mary celebrated their 70th anniversary in 1918 at their home in Springfield, Mo.

III. Fred Crabb (Willis)
b. 1867 Mason Co., Il. (may be Madison Co. ?)
d. 1937
m. 1895, Rachel Stickle, dau. of Joseph Stickle & Elizabeth ___. Joseph was born in Austria and immigrated to Rich Hill, Mo.
children-1. Mary, teacher in Howard T., Bates Co., Mo., in 1918.
2. Joseph Daniel, in the US. Navy in 1918.
3. Willis d. bef. 1918
4. Frances, teacher in Osage T., Bates Co., Mo., in 1918.
5. Edith, student at Rich Hill High School

6. Florence, student at Rich Hill High School.
7. Charles
8. Virgil
9. Gussie
10. Margaret, 4y 1918.
11. Alma, 1y 1918.

Fred farmed 200A in Osage T., Bates Co., Mo., in 1918; he was 17 when his parents moved to the county. Fred purchased the Crabb home place of 200A in 1899.

Margaret L. Crabb of Denver, Co., sent her Crabb line 12-1991.

I. Francis "Frank" E. Crabb (Francis Crabb of In. & ___ Campbell b. Pa.), stonemason, of Scotch ancestry
b. 12-4-1867 Hancock Co., Il.
d. 2-29-1920 Edgewater, Co., both bur. Crown Hill Cem., Denver, Co. 52y 2m 25d
m. Sarah "Sadie" J. McIntosh b. 12-31-1879 Bay City, Mi., d. 10-7-1939, 59y 9m 6d, dau.of James McIntosh b. Detroit, Mi., & Jennie Dalrymple b. Cleveland, Oh.

children-1. Frances E. b. 11-15-1905, m. 6-29-1930 Edgewater, Henry B. Meyer
2. James Frederick b. 1-26-1907, d. 6-30-1982, m. 4-21-1940, Margaret L. Riley
3. Susan J. d. 9y, bur. Crown Hill Cem.
4. Donald d. infant
5. Jean "Jennie" A. b. 10-14-1917, m. 6-5-1944 Philadelphia, Joseph D. Giordano

II. James Frederick Crabb (Francis E.) printer
b. 1-26-1907 Edgewater, Co.
d. 6-30-1982, bur. Crown Hill Cem., Denver, Co.
m. 4-21-1940 Denver, Margaret L. Riley b. 6-5-1916 Fort Collins, Co., dau. of Wm. Edward Riley b. 4-27-1878, d. 11-1921, & Margaret Foster b. 12-7-1880, d. 8-12-1965.

children-1. James Frank b. 1-30-1941, m. 1-26-1974 San Francisco, Sarah Bregenzer
2. Barbara L. b. 3-28-1943, unmar.

Margaret L. Riley Crabb lived in Denver in 1992.

III. James Frank Crabb (James Frederick)
b. 1-30-1941
m. 1-26-1974 San Francisco, Sarah Bregenzer

children-1. Alexander R. b. 2-23-1975 Palos Verdes Estates, Ca.
2. Matthew W. b. 8-21-1976 Palos Verdes Estates

Information from Ed and Margaret Anderson of Newtown, Pa.- The *East St. Louis Gazette* was founded by John Macauley and Joseph Crabb 6-28-1866. Crabb sold his interest 10-1866, to Louis Staub [*Hist. of St. Clair, Co., Il.* p107].

I. Eliz. Crabbe
m. 4-4-1839 Middle Fork T., Vermillion Co., Il., James H. Duncan b. 2-12-1818 Gallatin Co., Ky. Farmer in sec. 33 Potomac, Vermillion Co., Il.

children-1. Sarah Duncan m. David Partlow
2. Mary E. Duncan m. B. F. Marple of State Line City
3. Margaret E. Duncan
4. John J. Duncan
5. Asbury Duncan
6. Charles M. Duncan
7. Wm. H. Duncan
8. Asa Duncan d. bef. 1879
9. Emaline Duncan d. bef. 1879
10. Frank Dundan d. bef. 1879

I. Thomas Crabb in 1861 was town clerk, of Putnam T., Fulton Co., Il.

I. John Crabb
d. bef. 1992
m. Mildred Mizner d. 11-10-1992 Evanston, Il.
Grandchildren- Marianne Foresman, Diane Hermann, and John Cory. John and Mildred formerly lived in Park Ridge, Il.

Ann Vogues Schwartz of Moline, Il., sent the following Crabb line 5-1994.

I. Francis S. Crabb
b. c1847 Il., 26y 1870 Shawnee T., Cape Girardeau Co., Mo.
d. 1875 Cape Girardeau Co.
m. 5-16-1865 Cape Girardeau Co., Rachel M. Trickey b. c1847 Cape Girardeau Co., 22y 1870, dau. of Wm. J. Trickey b. c1812 Person Co., NC., d. bef. 1870, m. 8-22-1833, Catherine Garner b. 1811 NC., d. after 1870 Mo. Rachel's 2nd m. 10-15-1879 Egypt Mills, Mo., John Hiram Sands b. In., d. 1901 (see children below)

children-1. Laura Jane b. c1866 Mo., 4y 1870, m. 9-20-1882 Cape G. Co., John F. Howard
2. Edward W. b. c1868 Mo., 2y 1870, m. Tabitha ___
3. Charles M. b. c1871, m. 5-4-1893 Cape G. Co., Virginia E. McClard
4. Effie Susan Sands b. 1883, d. 1965, m. Herman Frederick Voges 1881-1966
5. Bern John Sands

The children of either Edward or Charles were Mona d. 1970, Charlie Vernon, and Bertie.

II. Laura Jane Crabb (Francis S.)
b. c1866 Mo., 4y 1870
m. 9-20-1882 Cape G. Co., John F. Howard b. 1858 Cape G. Co., son of Andrew Jackson Howard b. 1831 Cape G. Co., d. c1880, m. 1-7-1856 Cape G. Co., Narcissa Patterson b. 2-5-1831, d. 11-25-1881 Jackson, Mo.

children-1. Millard C. Howard b. 12-1885, m. Ethel Smith
2. Floy I. Howard b. 10-1887
3. Roy F. Howard b. 5-1889
4. Harry E. Howard b. 9-1890
5. Clara D. Howard b. 6-1892
6. Narcissa Howard b. 6-1894
7. C. Jewell Howard b. c1896
8. Retha B. Howard b. c1898, all eight children b. Cape Girardeau Co., Mo.

II. Effie Susan Sands (Rachel Trickey)
b. 1883
d. 1965
m. Herman Frederick Voges 1881-1966

children-1. Bernard Herman Lee Voges m. Willadean Virlea Griffin

III. Bernard Herman Lee Voges (Effie Susan Sands)
b. 10-20-1915 Cape Girardeau, Mo.
d. 8-16-1979 Davenport, Ia.
m. Willadean Virlea Griffin b. 9-7-1911 Moberly, Mo., d. 8-9-1992 Davenport

children-1. Lee Ann Voges b. 1946, m. Denny Schwartz b. 1947

Bernard lived in Jefferson City, Mo.

IV. Lee Ann Voges (Bernard Herman Lee Voges) teacher
b. 12-13-1946 Columbia, Mo.
m. 9-27-1969 Lawrence, Ks., Dennis Rar Schwartz b. 4-16-1947 Ogden, Ut., son of Dale Joseph Schwartz b. 9-4-1919, m. 9-4-1939, Rhea Maxine Tweedy b. 1-5-1921 Fairfield, Ia.

children-1. Kevin Michael Schwartz b. 10-17-1974 Silvis, Il.
2. Eric Stephen Schwartz b. 3-25-1977 Silvis
3. Alison Leigh Schwartz b. 5-21-1981 Silvis

In 1994 Ann lived in Moline, Il. Dennis worked at the Deere Co.

Found in the *Who's Who in Am. Politics 1977-78.*

I. Frank Abel Crabb Sr.
m. Blanche Davis

II. Frank Abel Crabb Jr. (Frank A. Sr.)
b. 5-23-1903 Decatur, Il.
m. 1931, Dorothy Ward
children-1. Susan m. ___ Johnson

Frank attended DePauw U. and the U. of Chicago. He was elected to the Iowa House of Rep. in 1975. He was manager of various plants in Ft. Dodge, Ia., in 1947-51; Indianapolis, In., 1951-59; in NY. 1959-62; and Denison, Ia., 1962-68. In 1978 Frank lived in Denison, Ia.

John R. & Doris M. Crabb of Midwest City, Ok., sent their family line 10-1996.

I. Edward DeKalb Crabb (parents from Va.?) farmer
b. 1-12-1827 Lenanon, Il.
d. 12-19-1909 Lamar, Barton Co., Mo., bur. Lake Cem., Lamar
m. 3-2-1852 Clinton Co., Il., Martha Eliz. Maddux b. c1834 Centralia, Il., d. c1867
children-1. Henry Thomason b. 1853 Clinton Co., d. 1853
2. Mary Ann b. 5-26-1854 Clinton Co., d. 11-22-1899 Crescent, Ok, bur. Crescent Cem., m. Jullius Schmahl.
3. Ira Clark b. 1-16-1856 Clinton Co., d. 12-24-1930 Logan Co., Ok., m. 11-14-1894 Logan Co., Annie Barkley b. 3-30-1866.
4. Sallie Barger b. 1858, d. 1858
5. Francis Thomas b. 12-31-1859 Centralia, Il., d. 1-13-1934 Arcadia, Ok.
6. Alvin Henry b. 11-30-1862 Centralia, d. 12-7-1950 Arcadia, bur. Arcadia Cem., m. Jeanette Summers b. 1872, d. 1944.
7. son b. 5-15-1865, d. 5-15-1865 Centralia, Il.
2nd m. c1867 Lamar, Mo., Louisa Jane Werks b. 1848, d. 4-22-1935 Lamar, bur. Lamar.
8. Emma C. b. 7-21-1868 Carlyle, Il., d. 5-12-1953 Denver, Co.
9. Flora L. b. c6-1875 Il.
10. Bertie b. 1-1-1886 Barton Co., Mo., d. c8-1955

Edward served in Co. A, 8th Il. Inf. during the Civil War. He was in Lamar, Mo., after the war. Notes of Mattie Maude Crabb state that Martha died when dau. Mary A. was 13. Martha may be buried in Carlyle, Il. Louisa's parents b. Tn. according to 1900 census.

II. Francis Thomas Crabb (Edward DeKalb) farmer
b. 12-31-1859 Centralia, Il. (Carlyle, Il., on death cert.)
d. 1-13-1934 Arcadia, Ok., both bur. Arcadia
m. 1888 Lamar, Mo., Mattie Maude Burnham b. 8-7-1867 near Austin, Hayes Co., Tx., d. 11-8-1961 Minco, Ok., dau. of Jack Burnham & Anna Mary Kunze.
children-1. Edward DeKalb b. 3-12-1892 Arcadia, d. 5-28-1986 Midwest City, Ok.
2. Floyd M. b. 2-16-1894 Arcadia, d. 10-19-1980 Oklahoma City, bur. Arcadia, m. Gertrude Sasser b. 1-6-1897.
3. James Henry b. 11-12-1895 Deep Fork T., Oklahoma Co., Ok., d. 7-26-1968 Oklahoma City, bur. Arlington Cem., Midwest City, m. Ann Jessie b. c1-14-1912.
4. Ruby Christina b. 10-8-1898 Arcadia, d. 9-28-1985 Kinfisher, Ok., bur. Gracelawn Cem., Edmond, Ok., m. 10-16-1917 Arcadia, Clell Ernest Mason b. 3-1-1894, d. 7-23-1982.
5. Walter Johnson b. 5-14-1901 Arcadia, d. 10-20-1990 Edmond, Ok., bur. Arcadia, m. 4-27-1926 Arcadia, Lillian Sigfried b. 11-16-1902, d. 1-11-1986.
6. Dewey Aaron b. 2-13-1904 Arcadia, d. 10-8-1972 Midwest City, Ok., bur. Arcadia

Mattie was born while her father and mother were on a Chisholm Trail cattle drive. Anna left Jack and took Mattie to Lamar, Mo., in c1872. Jack returned and kidnapped Mattie when she was about five years old, but a posse of Lamar men caught Jack and returned Mattie to her mother. Rumor was that Mattie stuttered because of the incident.

III. Edward DeKalb Crabb (Francis Thomas) farmer, blacksmith
b. 3-12-1892 Arcadia, Ok.

d. 5-28-1986 Midwest City, Ok., both bur. Arcadia

m. 12-23-1916 Guthrie, Ok., Alice Anna Bonner b. 10-10-1886 Omaha, Ne., d. 3-11-1973 Oklahoma City, dau. of Henry Johnson Bonner & Mary Annabelle Jacobs.

children-1. Paul Edward b. 8-25-1918 Lincoln T., Ok. Co., d. 8-25-1918, bur. Oakwood Cem.

2. John Robert b. 12-8-1919 Lincoln T.

3. Mary Maxine b. 3-27-1922 Edmond, Ok., m. 6-5-1954 Ok. City, Donald Gene Quigel b. 7-20-1930.

Edward helped lay ONG. gas lines in Edmond and Arcadia, worked Burbank oilfield in 1924, moved to Tom Montgomery farm on higway 66 in 1-1925, sold farm and moved to Locust Grove in 10-1937, and moved to Calumet in 1939 and opened a blacksmith, welding, feed grinding, and repair shop. After Alice died, he sold shop in 1974 and moved to Midwest City next of John and Doris Crabb.

Alice moved with family from Ne. at age 11. They lived in a log cabin at Post Rd. and SE. 15th, then moved to Arcadia.

IV. John Robert Crabb (Edward DeKalb)

b. 12-8-1919 Lincoln T., Ok. Co., Ok.

m. 5-22-1943 Baltimore, Md., Doris Linda Morrow b. 9-5-1922 Dotsonville, Tn., dau. of Roland Gidion Morrow & Ethel Lucille Midkiff.

children-1. Roberta Linda b. 6-17-1945 Baltimore, m. 4-29-1967 Midwest City, Ok., John Marshall Gray Jr. b. 12-31-1944.

2. Margaret Anna b. 2-10-1949 El Reno, Ok., m. 9-21-1968 Midwest City, Michael Alan Leathers b. 1949, 2nd m. 3-7-1970 Midwest City, Robert Wayne Courts, 3rd m. 10-17-1980 Midwest City, ___ ? d. 8-25-1991.

3. Robert Edward b. 12-20-1960 Midwest City, m. 10-25-1986 Center, Tx., Sharon Lee Verner b. 5-20-1966, 2nd m. 6-12-1993 Guthrie, Ok., Toni Leonard Britt b. 3-19-1955.

4. Charles Donald b. 11-1-1964 Midwest, m. 9-18-1993 Galveston, Tx., Suzanne Marie Brown b. 7-17-1967.

John worked Martin Aircraft and Tinker Aircraft.

Jean Mower of Salt Lake City sent a packet of Crabb material 7-1995.

Index to Volunteer Soldiers in Indian Wars 1815-1858, Nat. Hist. Pub. 1994.

Edward Crabb, pvt., served in Capt. Carlin's Co. of the Odd Battn. of Spies in Whiteside's Brig. of Mtd. Vols. in Illinois Mil. in the Black Hawk War.

Edward Crabb, pvt. served in Capt. Smith's Co. of Col. Fry's Regt. of Il. Mdt. Vols. in the Black Hawk War (war in 1832).

Kentucky

Kentucky Censuses

1800 Mercer Co., Ky.- John Crabb

Bullitt Co., Ky.- David Crabb

1810 Gerrard Co., Ky.- John Crabb (206)- 40010-20010-00

1820 Bullitt Co., Ky.- Philip Crabb one male 16 to 26 p158

1830 Todd Co., Ky.- Jarrard Crabb p356

St. Mary's Town T., Mercer Co. -Wm., Stephen, John, Wm. Jr. Crabb

1830 Garr. Co., Ky.- John Crabb p206

I. George Crabb (from England to SC. c1790?)

b. 4-18-1772 Scotland (Britain?)

d. 6-10-1852 (1859), bur. Watt Cem., near Sandhill in Warren Co., Ky.

m. ___. Four children.

2nd m. 11-16-1821 Warren Co., Ky., Katherine Small b. Ky, d. bef. 1852, widow of Wm. Hampton d. 1820 killed by Indians. Four children by the 1st m.- Wm. J., Michael H., Mary b. 2-20-1819, and Betsy Hampton. Katherine's mother was a Hampton (1/2 Indian) and was a sister of Gen. Wade Hampton 1751-1835 of SC. Wm. Hampton came to Ky. in 1810.

children-1. Charles Henry b. 1825, d. 1909 Butler Co., Ky., m. Mary A. Howard 1831-1902

2. Margaret A. b. Warren Co., m. 7-8-1845 Warren Co., Wm. C. Young, no children
3. George W. Crabb b. 1834, d. 1899, m. Julia Ann Strother d. 1885 Carrolton, Ky.

Clarence R. Crabb of Midland, Mi., wrote 4-1992, that George went to Holland in his youth and came to Am. c1790 and d. 1852. Clarence sent a great deal of material on his family line. Shortly after George Crabb's arrival in Am., he was robbed of his sack of gold coins and the silver buckles on his suit. Nothing is known about the next 30 years of his life. By 1820 he was in Ky. and supposedly was well educated and spoke nine languages. George was a school teacher, a poet, a leader in the Methodist Ch., and a farmer. Katherine Small Hampton was a widow with four children whose husband had been killed in an accident. She was one-fourth Indian. They lived near Bowling Green, Ky. (see excerpt from James Wade Crabb ms. this ch.)

According to Ila DeSpain of this Crabb line, Katherine Small's mother was half Indian. Ila's records show George Crabb bur. Watts Cem., Warren Co. George may have come to Am. with a brother and possibly landed at NY. George lived nine miles from Bowling Green, Ky., on Morgantown Rd. He taught school in Warren Co. at Cedar Valley and Lost Creek.

A 1-11-1955, letter from Alfred L. Crabb (see this ch.) to Willena Crabb (see ch. 5) stated that his gr.gr.father (above George Crabb) was b. England, and when he came to Am., he was shipwrecked, probably off the the coast of SC. He lived in SC. until he moved to Ky. in c1810.

George was in the 1840 Warren Co. p41, Ky., census. The 1850 District 1 p16, Warren Co., Ky., census has George Crabb living with his step-dau. Mary Hampton.

II. Charles Henry Crabb (George) farmer
b. 12-10-1825 Warren Co., Ky., 35y 1860 Warren Co., Ky.
d. 7-29-1909 Cromwell, Butler Co., Ky., both bur. Mt. Vernon Cem., Butler Co.
m. 12-4-1851 Butler Co., Mary Ann Howard b. 7-29-1831 Morgantown, Ky., 29y 1860, d. 11-9-1902 Banock, Ky., dau. of Rev. James Howard 1803-1893, & Sydney Daughtry (1/4 Indian) b. 1801 Butler Co., d. 1879, gr.dau. of Richard Howard & ___ Duckworth, and ___ Daughtry & Eliz. Taylor.

children-1. Dr. Wm. Henry Smith b. 9-22-1853 Sand Hill, Ky., 7y 1860, d. 1905 Arnold, Ky.
2. Georgia Ann Eliz. b. 2-13-1856 Ky., 6y 1860, d. 8-26-1883, m. Steven A. D. White
3. James Wade b. 1-24-1858 Sand Hill, 3y 1860, d. 5-22-1948, m. Annie Arbuckle
4. Mary Margaret b. 4-8-1860 Banock, Ky., 5/12y 1860, m. Reuben Davis
5. Charles Nathaniel Thomas b. 4-16-1863 Banock, d. 4-20-1907, m. Lula Ella Stewart
6. Thomas Eli b. 11-17-1865 Banock, d. 11-21-1898
7. Martha Alice b. 2-28-1868 Banock, d. 2-1-1897, m. Owen Daughtry
8. Granville Green b. 4-14-1870 Banock, d. 11-24-1933 Jefferson Co., Ky.
9. Louisa Callie b. 10-19-1872 Banock, d. 12-10-1948, m. John W. Lemasters
10. Naoma Cordelia b. 4-30-1878 Banock, d. 1-8-1899

The Charles Crabb family was in the Brooklyne, Butler Co., Ky., 1870 census as Charles 44y, Mary 38y, Wm. 16y, George Ann 14y, James 12y, Mary 10y, Charles 7y, Thomas 5y, Martha 4y, and Granville 1/12y, all b. Ky. In 1880 in Burden's Dist., Butler Co., Ky., Charles H. was 54y, Mary A. 49y, George A. 24y, James W. 22y, Charles N. 16y, Thomas E. 14y, Martha A. 12y, Granville P. 10y, Louisa C. 7y, Nioma C. 2y.

III. Dr. Wm. Henry Smith Crabb (Charles Henry) physican
b. 9-22-1853 Sand Hill, Warren Co., Ky.
d. 1-25-1905 Arnold, Ohio Co., Ky.
m. 11-8-1877, Naomi Smith Arnold b. 2-15-1856 Ky., d. 3-31-1928 Ky., dau. of Wm. Arnold & Martha Miller.

children-1. Clara Agness b. 3-8-1879 Ky., d. 12-10-1931
2. Ida Lorena b. 8-17-1880 Ky., m. 7-18-1922, A. C. Williams
3. Marvin Arnold b. 5-18-1882 Ky., d. 12-10-1931 ?
4. Edwin Elis b. 12-24-1884 Ky., m. Felia Ellen Finley
5. Oscar Carlyle b. 12-26-1886 Ky., d. 8-3-1982, m. 12-25-1912, Nettie Lee Crowe
6. Elodia b. 4-1-1889 Ky., d. 5-5-1910, a teacher
7. Lawrence b. 4-14-1894 Ky., 8-20-1917, Eunice Coy
8. Glen b. 1-22-1899 Ky., m. 7-18-1922, Sarah Ann Evans

IV. Oscar Carlyle Crabb

b. 12-26-1886 Ky.
d. 8-3-1982 Needville, Tx., both bur. Evergreen Cem., Rosenburg, Tx.
m. 12-25-1912 Ky., Nettie Lee Crowe b. 7-15-1891 Ky., d. 10-5-1976 Needville, Tx., dau. of Henry Holland Crowe b. 12-1-1865 Ky. or Il., & Cora Eliz. Furgerson b. Ky.
children-1. Gerthie b. Louisville, Ky., d. 12d
2. Milton "Moose" Henry b. 7-16-1916 Louisville, m. 5-3-1947, Gwyn Dora Hall
3. Gertie Agnes b. 4-14-1919 Edgerly, La., d. 1991, m. Eugene Stewart
4. Willard Crowe b. 3-13-1923 Orangefield, Tx., m. 4-3-1947, Willie Ruth Pate
5. Stanley Howard b. 1924 Orange, Tx., d. very young
6. Charles Clarence b. 5-17-1926 Orange, m. 1-18-1947, Catherine Henderson
7. Winfree Harrel b. 2-4-1928 Orangefield, m. 6-3-1950, Thelma Ruth Liddell
The four sons served in the army and navy in WWII.

V. Milton "Moose" Henry Crabb (Oscar Carlyle)
b. 7-16-1916 Louisville, Ky.
m. 5-3-1947, Gwyn Dora Hall d. 1962 Houston, Tx., bur. San Marcos, Tx.
children-1. Robert Milton b. 12-21-1947
2. Kimberly Ann b. 12-21-1957 Victoria, Tx.

V. Willard Crowe Crabb (Oscar Carlyle)
b. 3-13-1923 Orangefield, Tx.
m. 4-3-1947, Willie Ruth Pate b. 11-2-1925 Orelia, Tx., d. 10-25-1985 Houston, Tx., bur. Damon, Tx., dau. of Irvin Ware Pate b. 5-1-1902 Stockdale, Tx., d. 11-16-1970 Pearsall, Tx., & Josie Florence Merion b. 2-3-1898 Orelia, d. 12-23-1982 Pearsall, gr.dau. of Ross Pate b. 12-12-1871 Fayette Co., Ky., d. 1-29-1959 Pearsall, & Pauline Degan b. 2-14-1872 Stockdale, d. 2-14-1954 Pearsall, and Joseph Franklin Merian 8-4-1856 Castroville, Tx., d. 4-3-1930 Pearsall, & Maggie Leona Dale b. 9-14-1879 Indian Territory, Ok., d. 7-3-1973 Houston.
children-1. Ila Gene b. 1-19-1951 Liberty, Tx., m. 2-14-1971, Chester C. DeSpain Jr., div.
2. Marion Ruth b. 6-3-1953 Liberty, m. 10-24-1975, Lesley Van Gamble, 2nd m. Walter Franke, 3rd m. Benj. Winebrenner, 4th m. Joel Hall. Daughter- Kathleen Franke.

VI. Ila Gene Crabb (Willard Crowe) teacher
b. 1-19-1951 Liberty, Tx.
m. 2-14-1971, Chester C. DeSpain Jr. b. 8-2-1951 Corpus Christi, Tx., div. 1990, son of Chester Connelly DeSpain & Peggy Joyce Wallace.
children-1. Samantha Gene DeSpain b. 9-17-1971 Falfurrias, Tx., d. 12-1-1989 auto accident.
2. Chester Connelly DeSpain III b. 4-29-1977 Falfurrias
Ila of Bruni, Tx., sent family sheets on her line 6-1993. She is a graduate of Texas A. & I. of Kingsville, Tx.

V. Charles Clarence Crabb (Oscar Carlyle)
b. 5-17-1926 Orange, Tx.
m. 1-18-1947, Catherine Henderson b. Frio Co., Tx., dau. of Marshall M. Henderson & Florence Wolfe.
children-1. Charles Carlyle b. 7-11-1948 Pearsall, Tx., d. same day.
2. Richard Morris b. 7-18-1951 Bay City, Tx.
3. Marsha Lynn b. 10-25-1955 Bay City
4. James David b. 1-8-1959 Houston

V. Winfree Harrel Crabb (Oscar Carlyle)
b. 2-4-1928 Orangefield, Tx.
m. 6-3-1950 Eunice, La., Thelma Ruth Liddell b. 6-17-1932, dau. of Charles Liddell & Irene Norris.
children-1. Patricia Sue b. 11-4-1951 Bay City, Tx.
2. Harrel Mitchell b. 6-6-1952 Bay City
3. Connie Lynn b. 3-3-1954 Eunice
4. Janice Lee b. 8-6-1955 Eunice

III. Georgia Ann Eliz. Crabb (Charles Henry)
b. 2-13-1856 Banock, Ky.
d. 8-26-1883 Banock
m. 11-10-1881, Steven A. Douglas White b. 9-19-1859, d. 2-6-1909 Banock
children-1. Mary Etta White b. 11-7-1882 Banock, d. 9-7-1985 , m. Earlis Jerome Hudson

Eula Hudson Crabb 1932, Boling, Tx.

IV. Mary Etta White (Georgia Ann Eliz. Crabb)
b. 11-7-1882 Banock, Ky.
d. 9-7-1985 Cromwell, Ky.
m. Earlis Jerome Hudson b. 1-1-1876 Butler Co., Ky., d. 10-11-1923 Cromwell
children-1. Lois Hudson b. 6-30-1902 Gilstrap, Ky., m. Truman Black
2. Eula Hudson b. 3-25-1904 Gilstrap, m. Clarence Crabb 1890-1987 (this ch.)
3. Gladys Hudson b. 9-17-1907 Banock, d. 1-4-1980 Owensboro, Ky.
4. Glennie Hudson b. 10-14-1909 Banock, d. 1991, m. Leo Pirtle b. Ky.

5. Thaddeus Hudson b. 1-10-1912 Banock, d. 4-18-1962, m. Juanita Rafferty
6. Earlis Hudson b. 5-23-1915 Banock
7. James Victor Hudson b. 3-26-1921 Cromwell

V. Glennie Hudson (Mary Etta White)
b. 10-14-1909 Banock, Ky.
d. 1991
m. Leo Pirtle b. Ky.
children-1. Judy Pirtle b. Ky., m. Herbert Marynell
2. Janice Ann Pirtle b. Ky., m. Damon Park
3. George Arlis Pirtle b. Ky.
4. Paul Russell Pirtle b. 1935 Cromwell, Ky., d. 1988 Ky.

VI. Judy Pirtle (Glennie Hudson)
b. Ky.
m. Herbert Marynell
children-1. Mark Marynell b. Evansville, In.
2. Ross Marynell b. Evansville

VI. Janice Ann Pirtle (Glennie Hudson)
b. Ky.
m. Damon Park
children-1. Susan Pirtle Park b. Ky.

VI. George Arlis Pirtle (Glennie Hudson)
b. Ky.
children-1. Carl Pirtle b. Lake Jackson, Tx.
2. George Pirtle Jr. b. Lake Jackson
3. Gavin Pirtle b. Lake Jackson

VI. Paul Russell Pirtle (Glennie Hudson)
b. 1935 Cromwell, Ky.
d. 1988 Ky.
children-1. Barry Pirtle b. Ky.
2. Paula Pirtle b. Ky.

V. Thaddeus Hudson (Mary Etta White)
b. 1-10-1912 Banock, Ky.
d. 4-18-1962 Owensboro, Ky.
m. Juanita Rafferty
children-1. Jerrel Lewis Hudson b. 1933 Owensboro, Ky., m. Helen duChien b. Mi.

VI. Jerrel Lewis Hudson (Thaddeus Hudson)
b. 1933 Owensboro, Ky.
m. Helen duChien b. Mi.
children-1. Denise Hudson b. 12-22-1954 Ky.
2. Amelia Hudson b. 1-10-1957 Ky.

III. James Wade Crabb (Charles Henry) teacher, farmer
b. 1-24-1858 Sand Hill, Warren Co., Ky.
d. 5-22-1948 Cromwell (Bowling Green), Ky., bur. Plum Springs Cem., Warren Co. 90y
m. 2-22-1882, Annie Cordelia Arbuckle b. 5-22-1860 St. Joseph, Mo., d. 2-11-1940 Warren Co., bur. Plum Springs, dau. of Wm. Drinkard Arbuckle b. 1828, d. 2-1870, & Letitia Mothershead b. 7-3-1835, d. 11-17-1919.
children-1. Alfred Leland b. 1-22-1883 Warren Co., m. 8-15-1911, Bertha Gardner
2. Georgia Letitia b. 1886 Warren Co., d. 1893
3. James Joseph Alexander b. 8-18-1894 Warren Co., m. Opal Cline
4. Wm. Mothershead Delbert b. 9-2-1898 Warren Co., Ky.

The obituary in the 5-23-1948, *Tennessean*, noted that James Wade Crabb's funeral was held at the rural Plum Springs Baptist Church 10 miles northeast of Bowling Green where he had been a member all his adult life. He taught 53 years in schools in Warren, Edmonson, and Butler Counties before retiring in 1928. His last job was assistant superintendent of education in Warren Co. James served many years as notary public, and the popular legend was that he wrote more wills and deeds than any other man in Warren Co.

According to a 4-1992, letter from Alfred Leland Crabb Jr. of Lexington, Ky., James Wade Crabb, Alfred's grandfather, wrote a manuscript about his Crabb family when he was 72 years of age. Clarence Robert Crabb of Midland, Mi., also mentioned the James Wade Crabb ms. in a 4-1992 letter. Alfred Leland Crabb Jr. sent the following, the first page of the 57 page ms. of James Wade Crabb.

> I am sure I will make many mistakes in language and spelling in writing these memories of my life, and I will depend on those interested to correct. I am sorry I have not kept a record, or did not write these memories while my mind was more retentive than it is now.
>
> My grandfather Crabb was born in Scotland April 18, 1772, and while yet in his youth he left home and went to Holland. He was there for only a short period. He came from there to America about 1789-80 and what he did or where he went for the next 30 years is not known. But it is known, however, in about 1820 he was in Kentucky and spent the remainder of his life here, which ended June 10, 1859, in Warren Co., Ky. His resting place is in the Watts graveyard near Sand Hill. He and my grandmother, Mrs. Catherine Hampton, were married November 16, 1822, by J. Lewis of record in Warren Co. clerk's office. She had married a William Hampton before, and was a widow when she and my grandfather met. She had four children by her first marriage: William Jr., Michael H., Mary, and Betsey Hampton.
>
> By her last marriage she had three children: Margaret A., Charles Henry (my father), and George W. Crabb. She was a native of Ky. Her maiden name was Small. Her mother's maiden name was Hampton, and was a sister of Gen. Wade Hampton of SC.

IV. Dr. Alfred Leland Crabb (Jame Wade) teacher, author
b. 1-22-1883 Plum Springs near Bristow (near Bowling Green), Warrren Co., Ky.
d. 10-1-1979 Lexington, Ky., both bur. Mount Olivet Cem., Nashville, Tn., 96y
m. 8-16-1911 Beaver Dam, Ky., Bertha Lee Gardner b. 7-14-1885 Morganstown, Butler Co., Ky., d. 3-20-1979 Nashville, Ky., dau. of George Wilford Gardner & Laura Jane Fluallen.

children-1. Alfred Leland Jr. b. 3-4-1919 Bowling Green, Warren Co., Ky.
Dr. Alfred served six months in the army in 1918.

According to a 1-11-1955, letter from Alfred Leland Crabb to Willena Crabb (see ch. 5), he lived near Bowling Green until he moved to Nashville "25 years ago," or about 1930. The files of Willena also contained a 10-12-1956, news clipping which noted that Dr. Crabb was to be honored as guest speaker at the Western Ky. State College in Bowling Green for his latest book, his 10th, entitled *Peace at Bowling Green*. Dr. Crabb was a student, faculty member 1916-1922, and former dean of the college. Another article from the alumni bulletin of Western Ky. U. Fall 1973, noted that Dr. and Mrs. Leland Crabb set up a special fund for the college library and museum in the Ky. Building. A special day honoring Dr. Crabb was proclaimed 10-16-1972.

Leland Crabb attended the Plum Springs, Ky., schools 1890-1902; Bethel College, Russellville, Ky., 1903-4; Southern Normal School, Bowling Green, Ky., 1904-7; State Normal School, Bowling Green 1908-10; received a BS. degree from Peabody College, Nashville, Tn., 1916; an MA. degree from Columbia U. in 1921; attended the U. of Chicago summer 1924; and a Ph.D. from Peabody College in 1925. Dr. Crabb taught in the Ky. schools 1903-7; grade school Paducah, Ky., 1910-13; was a principal of a grade school in Louisville, Ky., 1913-16; a teacher at Western State Normal College (Bowling Green, Ky.) 1916-1927, and a professor of education at Peabody College starting in 1927 and until his retirement in 1949. He wrote *A Study of Professional Nomenclature* in 1925; *The Standard Speller* in 1934; *The Genealogy of Peabody College* in 1936; and was editor of the "Peabody Journal" for 28 years until 1978 and the "Ky. School Journal." In 1936 he lived at 1701 18th St., Nashville, Tn.[*Who's Who in Ky. 1936*].

Leland Crabb retired as professor of education of Peabody College in 1949. Famous Am. novelist, Jesse Stuart, was one of his many students. Leland was best known in Nashville as an historical novelist. In 1955 he started writing fiction with *Dinner at Belmont*. Later followed historical novels of Nashville and Southern cities: *Breakfast at the Hermitage, Lodging at the St. Cloud, Home to the Hermitage, A Mockingbird Sang at Chickamauga, Reunion at Chattanooga,*

Home to Kentucky, Supper at the Maxwell House, Peace at Bowling Green, and *Journey to Nashville*. John E. Windrow, a Peabody friend of Dr. Crabb, edited *Peabody and Leland Crabb*, articles Crabb wrote for *The Peabody Reflector* from 1939 to 1941. Windrow wrote about Leland, "He was without doubt the historian of Nashville." [*The Peabody Reflector* Autumn 1979].

According to a 1945 newspaper clipping found in the Tn. Archives in Nashville, Dr. Crabb wrote his romantic novels of 19th century Nashville on a small four-by-six scratch pad with pencil. He could write two or three sentences per page. Besides his regular job of teacher, he wrote about one book a year, much of it while traveling on the train to give lectures or by bus from Peabody College to uptown. Miss Emma Dunlap typed the pages of his book from the note pads. She wrote, "Surprisingly, he makes very few changes after it is typed." Sometimes he rewrote a portion of a novel many times to gain authenticity and to develop the smallest details. Much of his work came from lengthy research on people and places of Old Nashville and visits with old-timers of the city. In 1945 his first two novels were in their 7th printing and his 3rd novel in its 5th printing. At that time he was writing in his 4th novel on Civil War Nashville. Early in his career, Dr. Crabb wrote magazine stories for *American Boy*, *Leslie's*, and *Munsey's*. A visit to the home of Sam Davis fired his interest in Middle Tennessee history and personalities. The driver, a character in some of his novels, was an inspiration from the movie *Union Pacific* and four teamsters he knew in childhood who would let their horses "blow" in front of his home after a tired pull uphill. Their expert whips and tall tales made a deep impression on his memory. He liked Mrs. Polk, wife of the President, so much after reading her history that he kept her in a number of his novels.

Dr. Crabb was honored on his 82nd birthday with an article in the 1-21-1966, *Tennessean*. The *Saturday Review* called him, "the first citizen of Nashville." He had one of the finest collections of books on local history. When asked how he developed an interest in Nashville's history, he said, "I felt that I had a solemn obligation to fall in love with the community where I was to live." Dr. Crabb served on the Library Board and was instrumental in getting a Nashville history room established at the local library (I wonder if his personal library is now a part of the Nashville library?).

A 12-17-1971, story in the *Tennessean* noted that the Crabbs created their own Christmas cards for 51 years. Dr. Crabb wrote the verse for each year. In 1938 Alfred Jr. lettered the verse on the card before the printing. The four years Alfred Jr. was in the service in WWII, he was sent the card to letter. One hundred cards were printed in 1921, and in 1971, 800 Christmas cards were mailed. In 1923, their first Christmas in the city of Nashville, they were concerned about having a large enough turkey and bought a turkey so large that it wouldn't fit in the oven; so, Mrs. Crabb cooked the front part first and turned the turkey around and cooked the back part. Dr. Crabb remembered his boyhood Christmases in Plum Springs, Ky., and the one-room school house where they always had the Christmas program.

Eliz. Gill painted an oil portrait of Dr. Crabb according to a photograph of the work in the 5-21-1972, *Tennessean*. I do not know where the painting is today, but it is probably in the Nashville room of the public library or at Peabody College.

Dr. Crabb was interviewed for an article in the 7-31-1972, *Tennessean*. He lived at 1701 18th Ave. South where 30 years ago he wrote *Supper at the Maxwell House*, a novel of recaptured Nashville published in 1943. *Dinner at Belmont* had appeared in 1942. The third novel in the trilogy, *Breakfast at the Hermitage* was about Nashville rebuilding itself after the Civil War. Most of his writing was done at this home. Dr. Crabb said his old neighborhood in the Belcourt-Belmont area had been unduly disturbed in the name of progress. Too much machine noise. At the age of 88 he still taught courses at Watkins Institute on creative writing and Nashville history. For aspiring novelists Dr. Crabb offered, "learn grammar, learn to rewrite, and learn to recognize your own weaknesses." Dr. Crabb suggested that his writing might be out of style by 1972 standards, "but it's the only way I could write and be truthful."

Marie W. Nunley wrote a 206-page biography of Dr. Alfred Leland Crabb in 1974 entitled *Nashville: Beloved Hearthstone*. Alfred Jr. of Lexington, Ky., noted in a 9-1992, letter that the biography contains an introduction called "The Professor Who Didn't Like Me" by famous Kentucky fiction author Jesse Stuart. Alfred Jr. wrote that Marie W. Nunley was a student of Dr. Crabb in a writing class for senior citizens, and the book was written with more love than art. According to a 11-11-1974, article in the *Tennessean*, Dr. Crabb was honored at a book signing party at the downtown public library for the book *Nashville: Beloved Hearthstone, A Biography of Alfred Leland Crabb* by Mrs. Marie Nunley. Dr. Crabb met with Mrs. Nunley once a week for

two years to answer questions and record his story on tape.

According to the obituary sent by Clarence Robert Crabb of Midland, Mi., in 1992, Alfred Leland Crabb's death came soon after his beloved Peabody College was merged with Vanderbilt U. He died in a nursing home in Lexington, Ky., near his son Alfred Jr. "Crabb was strait-laced, literal, and a stickler for manners. He was rarely seen without coat and tie, but often appeared sloppily dressed because of his habit of scribbling notes for his writing on slips of paper and cramming them into all his pockets." Dr. Crabb received honorary doctorates from the U. of Ky. and Georgetown College. "He hated tobacco ('a dirty, expensive habit') and during the victory garden craze in WWII, some friends planted tobacco in his garden, pretending they were planting eggplants. But when the plants matured, Crabb just said, 'When I was young, I raised tobacco to buy a suit of clothes.'"

On 5-1991, Sarah Browder of The Woodlands,Tx., sent a letter that Alfred L. Crabb had written her. The year was left off the date of the letter.

Peabody Journal of Education
George Peabody College for Teachers
Nashville, Tn.
February Seventeen ___

Dear Mrs. Browder,

Thank you for your letter. It pleased me.

My knowledge of my Crabbs stops with my great grandfather, who was of considerable mystery. I know that he came to Kentucky from South Carolina and that he married a kinslady of the second Wade Hampton. If my grandfather knew anymore, I didn't hear anything about it, and I tried. Oh yes, he claimed to be closely related to the poet [English] George Crabbe, and he wrote reams of verse himself. My father thought he went from Maryland to SC. Since I was raised about ten miles from Smith's Grove (the post office Bristow) your mother interests me. Was her name Green?

In the early period, 1814-32, Henry Crabb [son of Ralph, gr.son of Edward, see ch. 5] was one of Nashville's leading lawyers. He was a judge on the Supreme Court when he died aged 36. He was a graduate of Washington College and his father [Edward Crabb, see ch. 5] was one of the Maryland Crabbs. He had a brother named George who was either a representative or Senator from Alabama.

I know about the Henry County Crabbs [Ky., see ch. 5] of course. They are of great value. One of them, a Presbyterian preacher, preached at Zion in Maury County [Tn.] for several years. He wrote several books, and was, I thought, bright but eccentric. His name was Cecil. His son was bright and not eccentric. He teaches in either Vassar or Smith. Mrs. Elizabeth Crabb Robertson, Smithfield, Ky. [see ch. 5], is as choice and charming as they come. She is near eighty, but is as alert as any teenager. I always wanted to be kin to her, and I think I am, but my mysterious great grandfather blocks any documentary knowledge of it. I suggest you write to her.

Thank you for your inquiry.

Truly,
Alfred L. Crabb

V. Alfred Leland Crabb Jr. (Alfred Leland) teacher
b. 3-4-1919 Bowling Green, Warren Co., Ky.
m. 6-30-1945 Nashville, Tn., Lucy Fuqua Garrison b. 3-30-1923 Nashville, dau. of Dr. Sidney Clarence Garrison & Sara Eliz. McMurry.
children-1. Alfred Leland III b. 3-4-1947 Durham, NC., d. 5-11-1973 Lexington, Ky.
2. James Wade b. 2-14-1950 Nashville, m. 6-28-1982 Lexington, Carla Dubois
3. Garrison b. 9-22-1951 Lexington, d. 9-22-1951 Lexington
4. David McMurray b. 2-23-1953 Lexington, d. 3-3-1975 Lexington
5. Sarah Garrison b. 4-21-1956 Lexington, m. 8-13-1978, Wayne Kevin Clatterbuck

Alfred Leland Crabb Jr. retired from the U. of Ky. after 34 years of teaching. Lucy was also a teacher. Alfred Jr. served in the US. Army from 1941 to 1945.

VI. James Wade Crabb (Alfred Leland Jr.) teacher
b. 2-14-1950 Nashville, Tn.
m. 6-28-1982 Lexington, Carla Michelle Dubois b. 5-10-1963 Kingston, NY., dau. of Andrew Norman Dubois Jr. b. 6-29-1938 Liberty, NY., & Arlene Kay Henderson. Andrew Jr., son of Andrew Dubois Sr. & Thelma Krom. Arlene, dau. of Carl Henderson & Minnie ___.
children-1. David Elaphe b. 8-19-1985 Lexington
2. Acris Lee b. 5-13-1988 Lexington

James Wade and family lived in Lexington in 1996. (Author's note- It is interesting that the

ancestry of Andrew Norman Dubois is in the multi-volume *The American Descendants of Chretien Dubois of Wicres, France* published by the Dubois Family Association of New Paltz, NY., as well as is my Prall ancestry. Immigrant Arendt Jansen Prall c1647-1725, first appeared in America in the Old Dutch court records of Kingston, NY., and he married Maria Billiou, the dau. of Pierre Billiou & Francoise Dubois, in Kingston.) [Prall p353].

VI. Sarah Garrison Crabb (Alfred Leland Jr) teacher, IBM. consultant
b. 4-21-1956 Lexington, Ky.
m. 8-13-1978 Lexington, Wayne Kevin Clatterbuck b. 5-29-1956 Richmond, Va., son of Robert Franklin Clatterbuck & Gloria Ann Phares.
children-1. Ross Kendall Clatterbuck b. 12-11-1982 Starkville, Ms.
2. Corey Allyn Clatterbuck b. 3-20-1986 Cary, NC.
Wayne is a forester and lives with his fam. in Franklin, Tn.

IV. James Joseph Alexander Crabb (James Wade) railway postal service
b. 8-18-1894 Warren Co., Ky.
d. 5-15-1969 McLean Co., Ky., bur. Pleasant Hill Cem., Elba, Ky.
m. 2-24-1930 Bowling Green, Ky., Emma Opal Cline b. 4-10-1905 McLean Co., dau. of Will Cline 1872-1952, & Soubrettie Jewell 1882-1956.
children-1. Mary Celia b. 1-17-1934 Nashville, m. 5-31-1952, Hugh M. Robinson Jr., 2nd m. 6-15-1964, Charles K. Chrismon.
2. George Wade b. 3-23-1938 Nashville, m. 6-5-1961 Memphis, Elizabeth Ann O'Poole
James lived in Bowling Green, Nashville, and McLean Co., Ky. He served in WWI.

V. George Wade Crabb (James Joseph Alexander)
b. 3-23-1938 Nashville, Tn.
m. 6-5-1961 Memphis, Tn., Elizabeth Ann O'Poole
children-1. Margaret b. Richmond, Ky.
2. Mary b. Richmond, Ky.

IV. Wm. Mothershead Delbert Crabb (James Wade)
b. 9-2-1898 Warren Co., Ky.
d. 1-30-1931 Louisville, Ky., bur. Fairview Cem., Bowling Green, Ky.
m. 10-13-1923 Alexandria, Va., Amanda Norman Shirley b. 2-22-1904 Metcalfe Co., Ky., dau. of John Norman Shirley b. 7-30-1854, & Teresa C. Hinds b. 11-24-1862.
children-1. Nick b. Ky.
2. Jean Shirley b. 7-14-1924 Hart Co., Ky., m. 11-29-1947 Horse Cave, Ky., Frank E. Gunn.
Wm. served in WWI.

III. Mary Margaret Crabb (Charles Henry)
b. 4-8-1860 Banock, Ky., 5/12y 1860
d. 10-11-1904
m. 5-9-1880, Reuben Davis
children-1. Nellis Davis
2. Myrtle Davis
3. Alexander Davis
4. Wm. Isaac Davis

III. Charles Nathanel Thomas Crabb (Charles Henry)
b. 4-16-1863 Banock, Ky.
d. 4-20-1907 Cromwell, Ky.
m. Lula Ella Stewart b. 9-1-1871 Banock, d. 4-28-1945 Cromwell
children-1. Clarence b. 1-29-1890 Banock, d. 12-19-1987 Boling, Tx., m. Eula Hudson
2. Bessie b. 11-23-1891 Banock, m. Cecil Martin
3. Mary Candace b. 4-28-1894 Banock, d. Hartford, Ky., m. Ed Coleman, no children
4. Effie G. b. 9-19-1896 Banock
5. Charles Henry b. 8-31-1898 Banock, m. Alabel Leach

6. Robert Arthur b. 2-6-1901 Banock, m. Marie Smith d. 1991 Cromwell, Ky.
7. Susan Mae b. 8-8-1906 Dexterville, Ky., m. Alfred Walker Carter

IV. Clarence Crabb (Charles N. Thomas)
b. 1-29-1890 Banock, Ky.
d. 12-19-1987 Boling, Tx.
m. Eula Hudson b. 3-25-1904 Gilstrap, Ky.
children-1. Clarence Robert b. 9-2-1934 Boling, Tx., m. 1-27-1956, Shirley June Cain

V. Clarence Robert Crabb (Clarence) chemist
b. 9-2-1934 Boling, Wharton Co., Tx.
m. 1-27-1956, Austin, Tx., Shirley June Cain b. 1-1-1937 Lexington, Lee Co., Tx., dau. of Robert Coleman Cain b. 1-27-1895 & ___ Prior
children-1. Charles Clarence b. 12-21-1956 Austin, Tx., m. Katherine Marie Teresa Samuels
2. Terry June b. 9-5-1958 Lake Jackson, Tx.
3. Bruce Robert b. 11-27-1962 Lake Jackson, m. 11-18-1989, Donna Simmons b. 12-26-1962 Tx.
Clarence Robert Crabb of Midland, Mi., sent a great deal of information on his Crabb line. In 1996, Clarence R. Crabb was living in Kerrville, Tx.

VI. Charles Clarence Crabb (Clarence Robert)
b. 12-21-1956 Austin, Tx.
m. Katherine Marie Teresa Samuels b. 3-11-1957 Tn.
children-1. Emily June b. 10-28-1993 Mt. Holly, NJ.
2. Ann Marie b. 7-2-1996 Mt. Holly

VI. Terry June Crabb (Clarence Robert)
b. 9-5-1958 Lake Jackson, Tx.
m. 5-9-1992, Jay Handlin b. 11-30-1960 In.
children-1. Kasey Lee Handlin b. 3-15-1994 Houston, Tx.

IV. Bessie Crabb (Charles N. Thomas)
b. 11-23-1891 Banock, Ky.
m. Cecil Martin
children-1. Gurley Lloyd Martin b. Ky., m. Doris ___ b. Ky.
2. Lillian Thomas Martin b. Ky.

V. Gurley Lloyd Martin (Bessie Crabb)
b. Ky.
m. Doris ___ b. Ky.
children-1. Beverly Martin b. Texas City, Tx., m. Edward Stevens
2. Francis Martin b. Texas City
3. Elaine Martin b. Texas City

IV. Charles Henry Crabb (Charles N. Thomas)
b. 8-31-1898 Banock, Ky.
m. Alabel Leach
children-1. Charles
2. Dorothy Louise m. ___ Johnston
3. Clarence Steele b. 1926, d. 1990 Tx.
One child lived in Lansing, Mi., in 1982.

IV. Robert Arthur Crabb (Charles N. Thomas)
b. 2-6-1901 Banock, Ky.
d. 7-1981
m. Marie Smith d. 1991 Cromwell, Ky.
children-1. Ruby b. Cromwell, Ky., m. Frank Stevens

V. Ruby Crabb (Robert Arthur)
b. Cromwell, Ky.
m. Frank Stevens
children-1. Robert Stevens b. Ky.
2. Linda Stevens b. Ky.
3. Edward Stevens b. Ky., m. Beverly Martin b. Texas City, Tx. (see Martin fam. above)

IV. Susan Mae Crabb (Charles N. Thomas)
b. 8-8-1906 Dexterville, Ky.
m. 7-14-1926 Greenville, Ky., Alfred Walker Carter b. 7-5-1900 Hartford, Ky., d. 11-23-1983 Hartford, son of James W. Carter & Mattie Belle Walker.
children-1. Ellis Ray Carter b. 4-17-1927 Bolin, Tx.
2. Eula Mae Carter b. 8-25-1931 Hartford, Ky., m. 3-31-1956 Hartford, Dallas Ralph Jarrett Sr.
3. Martha Lou Carter b. 9-29-1933 Hartford, m. 3-30-1957 Hartford, William Howard VanMeter
4. Earl Frederic Carter b. 1-8-1943 Hartford, m. 12-22-1981 Versailles, Ky., Alma Marie Lancaster.
Lived near Hartford, Ky. The letter Martha Lou Carter Van Meter wrote in 1982 to Willena Crabb (see ch. 5) from Louisville, Ky., was in Willena's files.

V. Ellis Ray Carter (Susan May Crabb)
b. 4-17-1927 Bolin, Tx.
m. 6-14-1957 Frankfort, Ky., Margaret Ellenn Tandy b. 5-27-1939 Midway, Ky., d. 6-20-1981 Lexington, Ky., dau. of Walter Dade Tandy Sr. & Minnie Mae Mason.
children-1. Janet Gwendolyn Carter b. 2-10-1960 Frankfort, Ky., m. 10-6-1990 Versailles, Ky., Richard Leon Cobb.
2. Beverly Sue Carter b. 12-8-1962 Frankfort
3. Ellis Ray Carter II b. 12-23-1964 Frankfort
4. Kristi Kaye Carter b. 8-18-1971 Frankfort, m. 5-1-1993 Frankfort, David Christian Smith.
Kristi Carter Smith of Winchester, Ky., sent additional family sheets 1-1-1997.

VI. Beverly Sue Carter (Ellis Ray Carter)
b. 12-8-1962 Frankfort, Ky.
m. 5-23-1985 Richmond, Ky., Scott Lawrence Service b. 8-19-1962 Nicholasville, Ky.
children-1. Sarah Elizabeth Service b. 4-6-1986 Lexington, Ky.
2. Caleb Andrew Service b. 6-25-1987 Lexington
3. Hannah Talitha Service b. 9-29-1989 Lexington
4. Daniel Azariah Service b. 8-21-1991 Lexington

V. Eula Mae Carter (Susan Mae Crabb)
b. 8-25-1931 Hartford, Ky.
m. 3-31-1956 Hartford, Dallas Ralph Jarrett Sr. b. 8-8-1929 Greensboro, NC.
children-1. Dallas Ralph Jarrett Jr. b. 1-28-1957
2. Richard Carter Jarrett b. 1-11-1960 Greensboro

VI. Richard Carter Jarrett (Eula Mae Carter)
b. 1-11-1960 Greensboro, NC.
m. 3-5-1988 Greensboro, Janice Leah Heathcock b. 7-2-1960
children-1. Michael Christopher Jarrett b. 5-3-1991 Greensboro
2. Megan Lynn Jarrett b. 6-25-1993 Greensboro

III. Martha Alice Crabb (Charles Henry)
b. 2-28-1868 Banock, Ky.
d. 2-1-1897
m. Owen Daugherty
children-1. Emmet Daugherty

2. Constance Daugherty

III. Granville Green Crabb (Charles Henry)
b. 4-14-1870 Banock, Ky.
d. 11-24-1933 Jefferson Co., Ky.
m. Alta Brandon
children-1. Mamie b. Ky., m. Ed Roerig
2. Annie b. Ky.
3. Robert C. (Robert b. 1-17-1912 Jeff. Co., Ky.) b. Ky.
4. James Wilburn Brandon b. Ky.
5. Ralph C. (Ralph Henry b. 9-8-1916 Jeff. Co., Ky.) b. Ky.

III. Louisa Callie Crabb (Charles Henry)
b. 10-19-1872 (1873) Banock, Ky.
d. 12-10-1948
m. John Wesley Lemastus
children-1. Everett Lemastus b. Ky., m. Georgia Kessinger
2. Eulalia Lemastus b. Ky., m. Levi Allen
3. Ruth Lemastus b. Ky., m. ___ Taylor
4. Hudnall Lemastus b. Ky., m. Oranona Portor
5. Esther Lemastus b. Ky., m. Cecil Smith
6. Robert Lemastus b. Ky., m. Nancy Romans

II. George W. Crabb (George)
b. 1834 Warren Co., Ky.
d. 1899 Hadley, Ky.
m. Julia Ann Strother b. Ky., d. 1885 Carrolton, Ky.
children-1. Cooper Wright b. 1866 Warren Co., d. 1919 Houston, Tx., m. Ettie Tula Wilson
2. Clinton Elmore b. 1869 Ky., d. 1930 Tx.
3. Susan M. b. 1878 Ky., d. 12-12-1966 Dallas, Tx., m. M. Wm. Finnegan b. Ms.
According to Clarence R. Crabb of Midland, Mi., George W. Crabb fought on both sides during the Civil War.

III. Cooper Wright Crabb (George W.)
b. 1866 Warren Co., Ky.
d. 1919 Houston, Tx.
m. Ettie Tula Wilson
children-1. Susie b. McComb, Ms.
2. James Robert b. 8-4-1888 Livermore, Ky., d. 4-27-1946 Houston, Tx.
3. Clinton Wilson b. 7-28-1891 Livermore, m. Myrtle Beatrice Artusy
4. Julia Isabel b. 7-11-1893 Livermore, d. 1-24-1975 Tx., m. Phillip F. Goodrich
5. Ethel Mary b. 6-10-1898 McComb, Ms.
6. Leigh Watkins b. 10-21-1900 McComb, d. 5-28-1973 San Miguel deAlle
7. Edwin Wallace b. 2-21-1904 Del Rio, Tx., d. 1-7-1968 Houston, Tx.

IV. James Robert Crabb (Cooper Wright)
b. 8-4-1888 Livermore, Ky.
d. 4-27-1946 Houston, Tx.
children-1. Inez

IV. Clinton Wilson Crabbe (Cooper Wright)
b. 7-28-1891 Livermore, Ky.
m. Myrtle Beatrice Artusy b. 8-8-1892 Houston, d. 11-1976 Houston.
children-1. Charles Eugene b. 2-14-1921, d. 7-28-1934
2. Rita Mary b. 4-29-1936
Some family members spelled Crabbe with an "e."

IV. Julia Isabel Crabb (Cooper Wright)

b. 7-11-1893 Livermore, Ky.
d. 1-24-1975 San Antonio, Tx.
m. Phillip F. Goodrich
children-1. Philip Frances Goodrich
2. Mary Ethel Goodrich
3. Martha Ettie Goodrich
4. Teresa Goodrich
5. George Cooper Goodrich
6. David Goodrich
7. Anne Goodrich

IV. Leigh Watkins Crabbe (Cooper Wright)
b. 10-21-1900 McComb, Ms.
d. 5-28-1973 San Miguel deAlle (may be San Miguel de Allende, Guanajuato, Mexico.
children-1. Ronald
2. Janis b. 1925
3. Donald b. 1933

V. Donald Crabb (Leigh Watkins)
b. 1933
children-1. Robert b. Houston, Tx.
2. Michael b. Houston
3. John Paul b. Houston

IV. Edwin Wallace Crabbe (Cooper Wright)
b. 2-21-1904 Del Rio, Tx.
d. 1-7-1968 Houston, Tx.
children-1. Charles Edward b. 1945, d. 1966

III. Susan M. Crabb (George W.)
b. 1878 Ky.
d. 12-12-1966 Dallas, Tx.
m. M. Wm. Finnegan b. McComb, Ms.
children-1. John Finnegan
2. Wm. Finnegan
3. Richard Finnegan
4. Frances Finnegan
5. Susan Finnegan m. E. W. Laake
6. Catherine Finnegan b. 1923, m. Henry Shotland

This Warren Co., Ky., Crabb line was sent by Anna L. Farris of Lubbock, Tx., 3-1992.
I. John Rust Crabb
b. 4-9-1802 Warren Co., Ky.
m. 2-20-1828, Eliz. McCay
children-1. John W. d. Edgefield, Tn., killed in the Confederate Army
2nd m. Jane Roy Moss
2. Robert Logan b. 4-2-1842, d. 1915, m. Eliz. Anne Torrents b. 10-26-1843

II. Robert Logan Crabb (John Rust)
b. 4-2-1842 Ky., 57y 1900 Fannin Co., Tx. b. 4-1843
d. 1915
m. Eliz. Anne Torrents b. 10-26-1843, 60y 1900 b. 5-1840 Ky., d. 7-1-1918
children-1. John G. b. 10-1881 Tx., 18y 1900
2. Wm. Torrents b. 7-29-1884 Fannin Co., Tx., 15y 1900, d. 7-27-1970 Bonham, Tx.
Robert L. Crabb fought in the Confederate Cavalry, was taken captive, and tunneled out of a jail after Gen. Lee's surrender.

III. Wm. Torrents Crabb (Robert Logan) farmer

b. 7-29-1884 Fannin Co., Tx.
d. 7-27-1970 Bonham, Tx., both bur. Willow Wild Cem., Bonham
m. 9-3-1912 Bonham, Henrietta Ewing b. 2-26-1887 Cumberland Co., Ky., d. 8-21-1973 Bonham, dau. of John Matthew Ewing b. 5-13-1857, d. 6-10-1932, & Martha L. Alexander b. 5-17-1860, d. 4-27-1941.
children-1. Anna Louise b. 6-8-1913 Bonham, m. 12-23-1940 Bonham, Clyde C. Farris
2. Robert Ewing b. 5-20-1915 Bonham, m. 9-17-1938 Bonham, Vera Marie Dodson
3. Clyde Wm. b. 1-29-1918 Bonham, m. 4-9-1941 Sherman, Tx., Mary Eliz. Skinner
4. Mary Ruth b. 5-9-1920 Bonham, m. 5-4-1943 Bonham, James David McClure

Mary Ellen Ledford of Irving, Tx. sent a 50th anniversary newspaper clipping about Clyde Wm. Crabb and wife Mary Eliz. of Richardson, Tx. Clyde was a manager of Western Auto Distribution Center who had two dau. and three gr.children in 1991.

I. Joseph Cornelius Crabb of Louisville, Jefferson Co., Ky.
m. Georgia Ann Aubrey
children-1. Catherine Bell b. 2-8-1895 Louisville

I. Charles J. Crabb- Ky. families.
m. 4-27-1893 Ky., Nannie Layton b. 9-18-1871
children-1. Charles Layton Crabb b. 3-3-1894
2. Eliz. Crabb b. 1-9-1897

On 2-11-1799, A John Crabb received 2000A in Campbell Co., Ky., from Governor James Garrard based on treasury warrant #8875, 11-10-1797 [Va. Archives land grants file drawer].

Wisconsin

Peggy Hilgenberg Crabb of Green Bay, Wi., sent the following family 2-1991.
I. John Crabbe
m. Jerilyn ___

II. Brent John Crabb (John) electrician
b. 6-12-1958 Green Bay, Brown Co., Wi.
m. 12-22-1990 Ridgeland, SC., Peggy Hilgenberg b. 3-20-1957 Green Bay, dau. of Gene A. Hilgenberg b. 9-6-1923 & Anita R. Nelson b. 5-9-1924.

In 8-1994, Carolee Crabb of Two Rivers, Wi., sent the obituary of Mrs. Sam (Marie) Crabb of Green Bay, Wi., from the *Green Bay Press Gazette* 4-20-1992. Marie Crabb was on the social security death list of the oldest Crabbs on page D15 of the 1994 summer issue of the *Crabb Newsletter*.
I. Sam Crabb (?) green house, truck garden
d. 1969 Green Bay, Wi.
m. 6-4-1912 Green Bay, Marie Coppens b. 11-3-1892 St. Jorisweert, Belgium, d. 4-19-1992 Green Bay, bur. Allouez Cath. Cem., Green Bay 99y, dau. of Wm. Coppens & Rosalie Steenbeek.
children-1. Millie m. Al Klimek
2. Marion
3. Donald
4. Robert
5. son m. Rosella ___. Son- Charles.

Marie arrived in Green Bay with her fam. 4-9-1906. Surviving besides those listed were dau.-in-law, Rosella Crabb; gr-children and spouses; Charles Crabb of Green Bay, Mary Kay & Wayne Hultman of Green Bay, Don & Carla Crabb of Riverside, Ca., Tom & Jennie Crabb of Beaver Dam, Wi., Richard & Ingrid Crabb of Naperville, Il., and 16 gr-grandchildren.

II. Millie Crabb (Sam)
m. Al Klimek
children-1. Jerry Klimek m. Thresa ___, of Green Bay in 1992

2. Judy Klimek m. Ron Kniess, of Green Bay in 1992
3. Jim Klimek m Lynne ___, of Grafton, Wi., in 1992
4. Jack Klimek, of Green Bay in 1992

Iowa

Index to Ia. Soldiers
Crabb- Benj. V1 p924, 947, V3 p235
Ezra H. V1 p452
John V1 p11, V5 p540
John L. V5 p967
Washington V2 p1093

1850 Iowa census
George Crabes- Cedar T., Jeff. Co. p5
1852 Iowa census
John Crabee- Brown T., Linn Co. p47
Wm. Crabee- Brown T., Linn Co. p47
1860 Iowa census
George J. Crabs- Agency City, Wapello Co. p860
1880 Iowa census
B. Crabb- Wash. T., Wash. Co. p214
Eliza Crabb- Burlington T., Des Moines Co. p684
Elizabeth Crabbs (Crabb)- Palmyra T., Warren Co. p738
James Crabb- Wash. T., Greene Co. p467
John Crabb- Moscow T., Muscatine Co. p602
Lucritia Crabb- Iowa City T., Johnson Co. p909
Thomas Crabb- Iowa City, Johnson Co. p812
Jepe Crabbe- Independence T., Jasper Co. p851
Wm. Crabbs- Richland T., Wapello Co. p 649
1870 Appanoose Co., Ia.
Edward Crabb b. c1840 Il., m. 7-1869, with son John b. 4-1870, and another household was John Crabb b. c1836 Il., wife Nancy b. c1831 Il., children- Thomas b. c1857 Il., Edwin b. c1859 Il., Caroline b. c1863 Il., Daniel b. c1865 Il., Minnie b. 1867 Ia., and Willis b. c1869 Ia.

I. Wm. K. Crabb, Indianola paint and glass dealer in 1908
b. 9-1859 In. or Oh., 40y 1900 Wash. T., Warren Co., Ia.
d. 1938, both bur. Indianola Cem., Ia.
m. Ella O. Howard b. 9-1863 Ia., 36y 1900, d. 1941 (see Howard fam. this ch.).
children-1. Eloise M. b. 6-1890 Ne., 9y 1900
2. Amy P. b. 6-1893 Ne., 6y 1900
3. Ernest Howard b. 4-9-1896 Warren Co., Ia., 4y 1900
Wm. K. was an Indianola street commissioner in 1901-1906, and a township assessor in 1907-1908.

I. James Crabb, farmer
b. Oh., 37y 1860 Wash. T. p467, Greene Co., Ia.
m. Phebe ___ b. Oh., 34y 1860
children-1. John b. Il. 16y 1860
2. James A. b. Il. 14y 1860
3. Wm. b. Il. 12y 1860
4. Jemima b. Il. 10y 1860
5. Martha E. b. Il. 9y 1860
6. Phillip b. Ia. 5y 1860
7. George b. Ia. 1y 1860

I. James Crabb
m. 11-21-1847, Marion Co., Ia., Julia Ann Markley
James Crabb was an early settler of Swan T., Marion Co., Ia. He was a trustee of Perry T.

In 1850 a James Crabb was in District 18 p240, Marion Co., Ia.

II. Wm. Crabb (James) farmer sec. 10 Swan T., Marion Co., Ia.
b. 9-15-1848 Marion Co., Ia.
m. 4-6-1872, Sarah E. Ogburn of In. b. 7-23-1850
children-1. Ardella
2. John C.
3. T. C.

I. Wilber Williamson Crabb, horse trainer
b. Des Moines, Ia.
d. c9-1995, at the Woodbury West Health Care Center, Des Moines, Ia. 73y
children-1. James of Des Moines in 1995.
2. David of Des Moines in 1995.
3. Dana Crabb m. ___ Suel, lived in Beatrice, Ne., in 1995.
Wilber lived most of his life in West Des Moines; he was a veteran of the army.

Elizabeth A. Stiles of Washougal, Wa., sent the following Crabb line.
I. Walter Crabb
m. Thanya Hewett

II. Walter Hansen Crabb (Walter)
b. 10-1-1860 Va.
d. 1-20-1935 Oxly, Ripley Co., Mo., bur. Oxly.
m. 3-19-1898 Ia., Margaret Ellen Coffman b. 2-13-1869 Chequest, Van Buren Co., Ia., d. 6-6-1909 St. Joseph, Mo., dau. of Abraham L. Coffman b. 5-4-1834 In., 6-14-1912 Ia., & Martha Roush b. 4-14-1845 Ia., d. 2-15-1899 Ia.
children-1. Helen Louise b. 1-25-1899 St. Louis, Mo., m. 10-6-1919, Raymond Salmon
2. Margaret Ellen b. 2-14-1901 Ia.

III. Helen Louise Crabb (Walter Hansen)
b. 1-25-1899 St. Louis, Mo.
d. 1-29-1974 Oxnard, Ca.
m. 10-6-1919, Raymond Salmon b. 12-13-1894 St. Joseph, Mo., d. 8-26-1961 Camarillo, Ca., son of Charles Adison Salmon b. 7-1867, d. 1906 St. Joseph, m. 3-15-1894, Mary Rainey b. 10-9-1867 Cincinnatti, Oh., d. 11-28-1945 LA., Ca.

IV. Marion Eliz. Salmon (Helen Louise Crabb)
m. 5-3-1952, Jack Walton Gaines b. 6-14-1925 Fredricksburg, Tx., son of Wister Gaines b. 3-21-1874 Anniston, Al., d. 12-25-1928 Boerne, Tx., & m. 8-23-1868, Cora Lee Hicks b. 11-9-1891 Overton Co., Tn., d. 8-12-1967 Lonewolf, Ok.

V. Eliz. Anne Gaines (Marion Eliz. Salmon)
b. 3-8-1955 Ventura, Ca.
m. 9-5-1981, Roger Harold Stiles b. 2-23-1942 Torrance, Ca.

Missouri

I. James Henry Crabb
b. 1842 Nelleysville, Butler Co., Mo.
m. Missouri Isabella Barnhill b. 5-14-1854 Butler Co., d. 8-7-1919 Seattle, Wa., div., changed name and those of her children to Barnhill, dau. of Ira Henderson Barnhill & Eliz. Jane Davidson.
children-1. Eliz. Lorania b. 1875 Neeleysville, d. infant
2. Alfred b. 12-6-1877 Butler Co., m. 1903 Mary Ann Williams
3. Alice b. 12-6-1877 twin, d. infant
4. Robert b. 10-27-1879 Butler Co., d. 12-1-1940, m. 9-1910 Della May Green
5. Lee b. 4-24-1884 Butler Co., d. 3-28-1949, m. 2-2-1907 Sarah Nathalia Murray
6. Ida b. 4-24-1884, twin, d. infant

I. Earl Evan Crabb (Robert L.) investment company executive
b. 12-29-1883 Bedison, Mo.
m. 5-3-1911, Bessie Alexander
Earl attended Maryville Sem. 1895-1901, executive of Union Pacific RR. 1909-1919, VP. and treasurer Western Bond & Mort. Co. 1919-1925, executive for various investment companies, and his home was in Minneapolis, Mn. [*Who's Who in Am.* V.28 1954-5].

II. Robert Joseph Crabb (Earl Evan) retail executive
b. 4-25-1915 Portland, Or.
m. 10-4-1939, Catherine Boucher
children-1. Earl
2. Evan
3. Robert
4. John
Robert received an AB. from Dartmouth in 1937, and an MBA. in 1938. He lived in Minneapolis, Mn.

An Andrew J. Crabb of St. Clair Co. served as a representative in the Mo. legislature in 1893.

Kansas

The following came from the *Sedgwick Co., Ks., Marriage Books* by Bill S. Pennington
Carrie Crabb 21y Sedgwick Co., m. 10-7-1883, A. T. Haines 30y Butler Co. [Bk.B p416].
Cora Crabb 19y, m. 3-25-1883, Roland J. Mitchell 27y both of Reno Co. [Bk.B p373].
Daniel K. Crabb 23y, m. 2-18-1888, Katie L. Musgrove 18y both of Wichita [Bk.D p227].
Minnie Crabb 18y, Sedgwick Co., m. 11-27-1884, H. F. John 21y, Butler Co. [Bk.C p170].
T. L. Crabb 30y, m. 2-22-1887, Lena N. Silknetter 18y, both of Sedgwick Co. [Bk.C p590].
Addie Crabbs 18y, m. 2-12-1882, John Case 23y, both of Sedgwick Co. [Bk.B p244].
Florence E. Crabbs 19y, m. 2-20-1889, Jonathan M. Downie 32y both of Wichita [Bk.D p497].
Guy W. Crabb 24y, m. 5-1-1893, Ida Williams 23y both of Rose Hill [Bk.F p127].
Maud Crabbs 19y, m. 8-22-1893, Wm. Williams 22y, both of Wichita [Bk.F p187].
Jessie B. Crabbs 20y Wichita, m. 4-17-1892, Harvey C. Williams 20y Augusta [Bk.E p532].
Allen S. Crabb 26y Wichita, m. 10-31-1906, Dollie A. Norris 24y Whitewater [Bk.K p428].
Blanch Crabb 20y, m. 11-1-1916, A. W. English 24y both of Attica, Ks. [Bk.T p2].
Lloyd Crabb 21y Rose Hill, m. 10-7-1913, Louise Nachbor 18 Derby, Ks [Bk.Q p364].
The following served in the Ks. Militia during the Civil War [Ks. Archives, Topeka].
E. G. Crabb, Co. L. 9th Regt.
Enoch G. Crabb, Co. B, 3rd Regt., 2nd Brigade
H. Crabbs, Co. M. 4th Cavalry

Gloria McGough of West Chicago, Il., sent 3-1996, a page from the *Illustrated Hist. of Doniphan Co., Ks. 1837-1916*, which included the following:
I. Enoch G. Crabb
b. 1837 Parke Co., In.
d. 12-1-1866 Troy, Ks.
children-1. dau. d. one week bef. the death of her father.
Om 11-30-1866, Enoch appointed Joseph Hayton, under sheriff, to serve Enoch's unexpired term of sheriff which ended 1-12-1868. Enoch's father d. when Enoch was only two years old and his mother d. when Enoch was only seven. On 4-6-1856, Enoch and cousin Isaac Tallman moved to Doniphan Co., Ks. Enoch was an deputy under every sheriff in the county up until 1863, when he was elected sheriff and reelected in 1865. Enoch supported the anti-slave movement in Ks. On three different occasions during the Civil War he enlisted in the army, but was rejected by examining surgeon on account of disability.

Mary Wood of Irvine, Ca., sent the following Crabb fam. 2-1996. Mary's gr.father was Willard Williams, son of Levi Marion Williams & Eliza Jane McKaughan.
I. Louis E. (W.) "Guy" Crabb, carpenter
b. 8-1874 Ks., 24y 1893, 25y 1900 Guittard T., Marshall Co., Ks.

d. c1904 killed in Ks.
m. 5-1-1893, Rose Hillo, Sedgwick Co., Ks. [Bk.F p127], Ida Williams b. 12-9-1878 Il., 23y 1893, 22y 1900, d. 7-25-1908 drowning accident, Rose Hill, Butler Co., Ks., bur. Rose Hill Cem., dau. of Levi Marion Williams b. 1-14-1841 WV., d. 2-13-1921 Rose Hill, & m. 1-6-1867 Douglas Co., Ks., Eliza Jane McKaughan b. 3-3-1846 Somerset, Pulaski Co., Ks., d. 2-13-1920 Rose Hill. Levi, son of Jacob Williams & Sarah Jane Cooper. Eliza, dau. of Edward McKaughan & Eliza Ann Norfleet.
children-1. Lloyd E. b. c1895 Ks., 15y 1910, 21y 1913, from Rose Hill, m. 10-7-1913, Sedgwick Co. [Bk.Q p364], Louise Nachbor, 18y in 1913, from Derby, Ks.
2. Frances M. b. c1896 Ks., 14y 1910, m. ___ Gilstrap
3. Leonard C. (Louis?) b. 8-1898 Ks., 1y 1900, 12y 1910, moved to Ranger, Tx.
4. Avonia b. 6-1899 Il., d. bef. 1910, 11/12y 1900

Louis was listed as Guy W. Crabb on the marriage certificate.

According to the 1900 census, Louis' father was b. NY., and mother b. Canada. In 1901 after the death of Ida, three Crabb children were in the household of L. M. & Lisa Williams in Richland T., Butler Co., Ks. L.M. Williams 69y, Lisa Wiliams b. Ky. 69y, Percy Williams 21y, and above Crabb childen.

Ida's obituary in the Daily Gazette, Mon., 7-27-1908, noted that she drowned while bathing (swimming) with her sister, brother, and brother-in-law at Cox Ford near Gordon. Ida couldn't swim and was floating around on a block of wood when she floated into deep water.

The probate of Levi M. Williams estate in 1921 in Butler Co., Ks., listed gr.children, Lloyd E. Crabb 26y of Florence, Ks., Frances M. Gilstrap 24y Arkansas City, Ks., Leonard C. Crabb 22y of Ranger, Tx.

Daniel C. Crabb
b. 29y 1884
m. 1-31-1884 Rose Hill, Ks., Anna L. Craig b. 25y 1884 [Pennington].
Both from Rose Hill, Ks.

Ronald Lee Crabb of Albuquerque, NM., gave me his Crabb line on 12-1990.

I. James A. Crabb
m. Mary Daughtery d. 1875
children-1. Charley Vincent b. 10-16-1874 Mt. Hope, Ks., d. 4-17-1943
2. Arthur

II. Charley Vincent Crabb (James A.)
b. 10-16-1874 Mt. Hope, Ks.
d. 4-17-1943 Hutchinson, Ks., bur. Hutchinson
m. 8-27-1899, Nettie Mary Cramm b. 8-15-1881 Osceolla Co., Ia., d. 4-17-1966 Hutchinson, Ks., bur. Hutchinson, dau. of A. P. Cramm & Mary Esther Herbert.
children-1. Allen Ellis b. 7-31-1901 Jasper Co., Mo., d. 1989 Atlanta, Ga.
2. Roger b. 7-17-1902 Jasper Co., d. 7-18-1902
3. Orvin Vincent b. 1-27-1906 Hutchinson, Ks., d. 7-23-1975 Lincoln, Ne.
4. Donald Ray b. 10-27-1913 Hutchinson, d. 4-10-1963 Ks., car accident.

III. Orvin Vincent Crabb (Charley Vincent)
b. 1-27-1906 Hutchinson, Ks.
d. 7-23-1975 Lincoln, Ne., bur. Lincoln
m. c1927 Esther Regina Pliler b. 9-30-1909 Preston, Ks., d. 9-4-1982 Hutchinson, bur. Hutchinson, dau. of James Albert Pliler & Carrie May Fuller (see Philer). 2nd hus. Charles Eldridge.
children-1. Stanton Bruce b. 7-28-1928 Hutchinson
2. Ronald Lee b. 7-20-1932 Hutchinson, m. 6-30-1951 Bell, Ca., Darrella Jo Pointer
2nd m. 6-23-1935 Stella Jane Blackwell b. 1-15-1909 Clayton, Ks., dau. of John Wesley Blackwell & Mary Melcena Hagan.
3. Vincent Dean b. 4-17-1936 Hutchinson, Ks.
4. Larry Jay b. 9-17-1938 Dunlap, Ks.

IV. Ronald Lee Crabb (Orvin Vincent)
b. 7-20-1932 Hutchinson, Ks.
m. 6-30-1951 Bell, Ca., Darrella Jo Pointer b. 10-12-1931 Topeka, Ks., dau. of Darrell Marion Pointer & Veda Lodema Peach.
children-1. Cheryl Marie b. 1-15-1951 Portsmouth, Va.
2. Karen Ann b. 11-17-1952 Topeka, Ks.

Ronald quit school in 1948 at the age of 16 and joined the US. Navy in 7-1949. He achieved the rank of Chief Warrant Officer and worked with digital computers before his retirement in 1971. With the US. Civil Service as a computer analyst, Ronald helped develop automated communications systems for the Navy. He went to night school in San Diego and obtained an AAS degree in business. When the US. Air Force activated the 552 AWACS wing in 1977, Ronald was hired as a systems programmer. In 1980 he was promoted to Chief, Executive Programming Branch where he remained until retirement in 1987. In March of 1989, Ronald retired to Albuquerque.

Dr. R. E. Crabbs preformed a solo number at the Rotary Club minstrels show in Larned, Ks., according to the 3-27-1930, *Belpre Bulletin* newspaper.

Evelyn Crabb Owens of Newton, Ia., sent the obituary of Thelma Crabb 9-1994.
I. Bill Crabb
m. Thelma ___ b. Ks., d. 9-1994 Des Moines, Ia., 59y
children-1. Jim
2. David

Bill and Thelma moved to Des Moines about 10 years ago, c1984. She had 11 gr.children.

I. George Norm Crabbe
b. Ks.
d. 2-10-1950 Cresshill, NJ. [*NY. Times* 2-11-1950]. 68y
m. Claramae Pierce
children-1. Alvin Orrin
2. Gladys m. ___ Pendergast
3. Dorothy m. ___ Beggs
4. Norma m. ___ Linsey
5. Jane m. ___ Baker
6. Betty Jo

According to the 1950 obituary, George had 24 grandchildren. George attended the U. of Mn., was an engineer for Otis Elevator Co. 1904-1947, and developed high speed elevators.

Oklahoma

The following fam. was taken from an obituary in the 2-2-1994, *Tulsa World* sent by Julia F. Dean of Tulsa, Ok.
I. ___ Crabbe
m. Ione ___ d. 1-3-1994 Tulsa, Ok., 103y
children-1. Col. C. W. d. bef. 1994, m. Ruth ___
2. Fred Locke of Tenafly, NJ., d. bef. 1994, m. Dorothy ___.

Col. C. W. Crabbe served for five years as Air Attache to Columbia and Ecuador. Ione Crabbe had been a resident of Tulsa since 1975.

South Dakota

I. John Wert Crabb of Brooking, SD.
m. Olga Dorinsen

II. Dallas John Crabb (John Wert)
b. 6-11-1904 Watertown, SD.
d. 5-16-1970 Sioux City, Ia., bur. Memorial Pk.
m. 1-14-1934 Yankton, SD., Ellen Marie Larsen b. 7-9-1908 Sioux City, Ia., dau. of Louis Larsen & Marendine Ericksen both from Denmark.
children-1. John L. b. 5-8-1948 Sioux City, m. 8-29-1970 Sioux City, Daphne Nourse

Ellen Crabb of Sioux City, Ia., sent the author the Dallas John Crabb family information in 1980. Lee Roy Wilson Crabb b. 6-14-1898 Watertown, SD. (prob. a brother of Dallas John Crabb), d. 12-8-1967, bur. 12-12-1967, Graceland Pk., m. 8-20-1929 Loreene Faith. A R. B. Crabb bur. Watertown, SD., m. Mary ___ b. 4-19-1860, d. 2-21-1931, bur. Watertown, SD.

III. John L. Crabb (Dallas John)
b. 5-8-1948 Sioux City, Ia.
m. 8-29-1970 Sioux City, Daphne Nourse
children-1. Isaiah Andrew b. 6-20-1974
2. Aaron Paul b. 2-10-1977

Colorado

Robert Dale Crabb of Longmont, Co., sent family sheets 2-1991.
I. Harry T. Crabb
b. 11-26-1871
d. 1950
m. Matlda T. Treptoe b. 11-27-1876, d. 9-7-1947

II. Robert Dale Crabb (Harry T.)
b. 9-7-1927 Genoa, Lincoln Co., Co.
m. Opal M. Bennett b. 11-16-1932 Niwot, Co., dau. of Elton I. Bennett b. 1-1-1899, d. 3-26-1984, & Marguerite ___ b. 6-4-1901
children-1. Dale Alan b. 3-17-1952 Longmont, Co., m. 4-16-1971 Longmont, Rosemarie Ager
2. Rhonda Jane b. 10-2-1957 Longmont, d. 10-2-1989 Boulder, Co.

I. George Crabb
b. 4-14-1842 Fountain, Co.
d. 12-22-1927 Fountain
m. Susan Wright b. 7-16-1843 Philadelphia, Jefferson Co., NY., d. 2-11-1915 Fountain, dau. of Samuel Wright & Margaret Ford
children-1. Fred D. b. 1-6-1872 Fountain, d. 1-12-1935, m. 6-2-1897 Edna Elliot
2. Lloyd b. 5-16-1874 Fountain, d. 4-6-1886

Sarah Lucas of Seymour, In., wrote 5-1994, that a Dr. Larry Crabb was on the 700 club Friday, 3-25-1994.
I. ___? Ph.D, 81y 1994.
children-1. Dr. Lawrence "Larry"
2. Bill

II. Dr. Lawrence "Larry" Crabb (___?)
m. Rachel ___
Dr. Crabb of Denver, Co., is editor of books *Silence of Adam, God is My Father, Finding God, Who We Are and How We Relate, Men and Women, Enjoying the Difference, Inside Out, Understanding People, IBC Perspective I and II, Encouragement: The Key to Caring, The Marriage Builder, Effective Biblical Counseling, and Basic Principles of Biblical Counseling*. In 1996 Dr. Crabb was professor and chairman of the Graduate Department of Biblical Counseling at Colorado Christian U. in Morrison, Co. In 1996 he was director and founder of the Institute of Biblical Counseling and conducted seminars across the country.

New Mexico

I. Ralf (Ralph) Crabb, farmer
b. Ky. 45y 1860 Rio Bonito, (post office Ft. Stanton), Socorro Co., NM.
m. Barbara ___ b. NM. 30y 1860

I. L. W. Crabb
b. Oh. 26y 1850 Santa Fe, Santa Fe Co., NM.

Utah

I. Charles Glendon Crabb
m. Irva Gleave

II. Keith Walter Crabb (Charles Glendon)
b. 9-18-1921 Elsinore, Ut.
m. 5-22-1946 Fredonia, Az., Ila Mae Hatch b. 4-14-1929 Pauguitch, Ut., dau. of Houston Hatch & Lois Mae Tebbs
children-1. Wayne Keith b. 7-10-1947 Panguitch, Ut.
2. Colleen b. 5-14-1951 Panguitch
3. Donna b. 7-6-1953 Panguitch
4. Phyllis b. 8-19-1957 Panguitch

California

1860 California census

Crabb-	Alexr.	S. Fran. Co.	p307	10
	David	Teha. Co.	p868	Lassen
	F. M.	Colu. Co.	p458	Muion
	Hamilton W.	Alam. Co.	p133	Brooklyn
	Henry	Amad. Co.	p412	Twp. 7
	James M.	S.Bar. Co.	p173	S. Barbar.
	Stephen A.	Tuol. Co.	p313	Columbia
	Stephen "	" p290	"	
	Stephen A.	" "	p313	Twp. 2
	Sylvanus	Losa. Co.	p381	Los Ange.

On 3-1991, Wm. E. Crabb Jr. of Antioch, Ca., sent his family sheet.
I. Wm. Elliott Crabb Sr.
b. 6-1937
m. Helen Louise ___ b. 10-31-1940
children-1. Wm. Elliott Jr. b. 7-3-1958 Castro Valley, Ca., m. Susan Marie Smith b. 1-26-1964 Martinez, Ca., dau. of Clifford Charles Smith b. 7-5-1937, & Sharon Kay ___ b. 7-11-1943, d. 1-7-1991.
Wm. E. Jr. was a painter and Susan was a medical receptionist.

I. Arthur Crabbe
m. Louise A. Wiley

II. John Crozier Crabbe (Arthur) telecommunications executive
b. 7-3-1914 Pomona, Ca.
m. 6-17-1940, Bobbin Gay Peck
children-1. John Crozier
2. Wm. Charles
3. Barbara Gay
John C. attended Modesto College, Fresno State, and received a BA. at College Pacific in 1937, and MA. in 1940. Postgraduate work at U. of Ia., NYU., Stanford, and Oh. State U. Lived in Pueblo, Co., and Sacramento, Ca.

Brenda R. Barfield of Smiths, Al., sent 4-1995, an obituary of Buster Crabbe taken from the 4-24-1983, *New York Times*. Joyce Crabbe Pescatore of Cranston, RI., sent 5-1-1996, a copy of a letter that she had received of Buster Crabbe.
I. Horace Crabbe (?) sailor from Australia
m. dau. of John Meek of Marblehead, Ma. John Meek was a sea captain and trader who worked for John Jacob Astor. John Meek retired when he was 43 and settled in the Hawaiian Is.; they were called the Sandwich Is. in those days and under British rule. The islands were annexed by the US. in 1898.
children-1. dau.
2. Clarence m. Emma Rich from Atlanta
3. Haddy m. a Hawaiian

Horace jumped ship in Honolulu. Buster Crabbe wrote that Horace was aggressive and hot tempered.

II. Clarence Crabbe (Horace)
m. Emma Rich from Atlanta, Ga.
children-1. Edward C. S. m. Agnes C. McNamara

III. Edward C. S. Crabbe (Clarence)
m. Agnes C. McNamara from Bakersfield, Ca.
children-1. Clarence Linden "Buster" b. 2-7-1908 Oakland, Ca.
2. Edward "Bud"

Since there was no college in Hawaii, Edward moved to Ca. and attended the U. of Ca. where he met Agnes in his junior year. Upon Edward's graduation they married and settled in Oakland, Ca. Edward and fam. returned to Honolulu in 1912.

IV. Clarence Linden "Buster" Crabbe (Edward) swimmer, actor, businessman, stock broker
b. 2-7-1908 Oakland, Ca.
d. 4-23-1983 Scottsdale, Az., 75y
m. 4-13-1933, Adah Virginia Held
childern-1. Carrie Lynn
2. Susan Ann m. Wm. Fletcher, 2nd m. Nicholas Holt III
3. Cullen Held

Seven gr.children were listed in the 1983 obituary. His fam. moved from Ca. to Hi. when Buster was 15 months when his father got a job on a pineapple plantation. Buster learned to swim at age 3 at Waukiki, Hi. He graduated with a BA. degree from the U. of Southern Ca., attended Law School, and was chosen for the US. Olympic Swimming Team during his first year of law school. He participated in the 1928 Olympics in Amsterdam and won a bronze medal and in the 1932 Olympics won a gold medal for the 400-meter freestyle in Los Angeles. He gave up law for swimming and acting and had 16 world and 35 national swimming records. Buster was a part of the first group to be selected for the Swimming Hall of Fame. Buster was actor in over 180 films in the 1930's and 1940's. Some of his leading roles were in movies "Flash Gordon," "Buck Rogers," Capt. Gallant of the French Foreign Legion, and Tarzan films in 1933 "King of the Jungle" and "Tarzan the Fearless." He was in 170 films for Paramount, Universal, Columbia, and MGM studios. Later, he published books on fitness and health, one book entitled "Energistics." Buster served as a member of the NY. Stock Exchange for a number of years after 1966. He lived in Rye, NY., and Scottsdale, Ax. According to the Albuquerque newspaper obituary Buster called himself the "King of the Serials" and that he made only one A picture, "King of the Jungle." The rest were sub-Bs or serials; he made three "Flash Gordons," two "Tarzans," a "Buck Rogers," pluse "Pirates of the High Seas," "Red Barry," and "Sea Hound." One of his final appearances on television was as an aging astronaut on the NBC series "Buck Rogers in the 25th Century." Gil Gerard played Buck Rogers in the series which ran from 1979-81.

Brenda R. Barfield of Smiths, Al., sent 1-1995 the following list of Crabbs in the H. W. Wilson Co. Biographical Index from 1979 to 1994.

1979-1982

Nolan Crabb 1958- , "Blind Reporter a VDT. Whiz at Utah Paper," *Ed. & Pub.* 6-28-1980.
Armand Crabb 1883-1947, "Opera Singer Record of Singing," *Holmes & Meter* 1980 p51-3.
Buster Crabbe 1908- , "Swimmer & Actor" by Lee O. Miller, *Great Cowboy Stars of Movies & TV*. 1979 p110-14.

1982-1984

Larry "Buster" Crabbe, obituary, *MaCleans* 5-2-1983; *NY. Times* 4-25-1983; *Newsweek* 5-2-1983; *Rolling Stone* 6-9-1983; and *Time* 5-2-1983.

1984-1986; no Crabbs 1986-1988

Juanita M. Crabb by J. Giambanco, "The Woman Who Took Over City Hall," *Working Woman* 12-1985.
Armand Crabbe 1883-1947, Belgian Opera Singer, *The Golden Age of Opera* 1983 p46.

1988-1990

Edward Luis Crabb d. 1990, banker, obit, *NY. Times* 5-3-1990.

George Crabbe, poet, *The Pleasures of Diaries & Centuries of Writing* by Ronald Blythe 1989 p352-5.
James Crabe 1931-1989, motion picture photographer, obit, *American Cinematography* 7-1989.
1992; no Crabbs 1993-1994.
Chris Wallace Crabbe
George Crabbe, English Poet, 1754-1832, *Dictionary of Literay Biography* V93 1990, p134-47.

Midwestern Crabb Allied Families

Howard Family

I. John W. Howard, of English ancestry, a carpenter, contractor, merchandising
b. 9-29-1832 Preston Co., WV.
d. 3-21-1908, John & 1st wife bur. Indianola Cem., 75y
m. 1854 Preston Co., WV., Fernandez E. Fortney b. WV., d. 10-13-1868, 36y 16d.
children-1. Ida G. Howard m. R. J. Graham
2. Silas E. Howard, jeweler in Hastings, Ne.
3. Ella Howard m. **Wm. K. Crabb.**
4. Minta J. Howard 21y 1886, m. 5-3-1886 Warren Co., Ia., Wm. M. Ogg, 25y 1886, a baker in Indianola
2nd m. 5-11-1870 Indianola, Melvina Clark b. near Bloomington, In, d. 1887 Indianola, 56y, widow of Capt. Daniel Lyons who was killed at the battle of Arkansas Post.
5. John R. Howard b. 1877 Indianola
John W. Howard arrived in Indianola, Ia., in 1854. He was a justice of the peace in Wash. T., assessor of Indianola in 1876-1877, and mayor of the city in 1879-80.

II. John R. Howard (John W. Howard) a lawyer in Indianola
b. 1877 Indianola, Ia.

Pliler Family

I. Wm. Pliler
b. 12-10-1840 Pa.
d. 2-15-1902 Preston, Ks.
m. 1859 Pa., Mary A. Mowery b. 8-5-1839 Jefferson Co., Pa., d. 7-20-1920 Preston
children-1. Frank Pliler b. 1859 Pa., d. 1913
2. Sarah Pliler b. 12-30-1861 Pa., d. 7-28-1879
3. Elmer Pliler b. 1862 Pa., d. 1949
4. Malinda Pliler b. 5-4-1866 Pa., d. 6-16-1945
5. James Albert Pliler b. 5-2-1867 Lancaster Co., Pa., d. 8-7-1947
6. John Pliler b. Pa., d. Ok.
7. Cora Pliler b. 1871 Pa., d. 1935 NM.
8. Alice Pliler b. 11-12-1873 Pa., d. 10-25-1944
9. Wm. Pliler b. Pa., d. Hutchinson, Ks.
10. George Pliler b. 9-25-1879 Ks., d. 3-8-1971
11. Jane Pliler b. Ks., d. Ok.
12. Clyde Pliler b. Ks., d. Ok.
Source- family Bible of Esther Regina Pliler.

II. James Albert Pliler (Wm. Pliler)
b. 5-2-1867 Lancaster Co., Pa.
d. 8-7-1947 Larned, Ks., both bur. Preston, Ks.
m. 10-31-1891 Pratt, Ks., Carrie May Fuller b. 5-25-1876 Marcellus, Mi., d. 3-3-1927 Hutchinson, Ks., dau. of Horace W. Fuller b. 4-14-1849 NY., d. 3-25-1921 Macksville, Ks. & m. 12-27-1871 Mi., Martha I. Castner b. 6-27-1855 Wi., d. 5-17-1891 Preston, Ks. Horace W. Fuller moved form Mi. to Ks. on 12-1883. Horace W. Fuller was the son of Otis Fuller b. 5-11-1823 Malone, NY., d. 6-29-1893 Marcellus, Mi. Martha I. Castner was the dau. of Jonathan Castner b. 1-29-1828 Wi., d. 12-22-1912 Wi, bur. Preston, Ks., & Mary ___ b. 12-12-1827 Wi., d. 10-15-1911 Preston

children-1. Ernest E. Pliler b. 8-27-1892 Preston, Pratt, Co., Ks., d. 12-8-1892
2. Lessie Lillie Pliler b. 3-4-1894 Preston, d. 1-31-1918
3. Horace Wm. Pliler b. 8-31-1885 Preston, d. 10-31-1974
4. Merta Edith Pliler b. 9-13-1898 Preston
5. Erma Alvina Pliler b. 8-1904 Preston, d. 2-1905
6. Robert Leon Pliler b. 4-1-1906 Preston, d. 11-27-1907
7. Minnie Aldene Pliler b. 5-12-1908 Preston, d. 5-22-1908
8. Esther Regina Pliler b. 9-30-1909 Preston, d. 9-4-1982, m. **Orvin Vincent Crabb**
9. Vina Matilda Pliler b. 7-13-1911 Preston
10. Vida Rosella Pliler b. 4-26-1914 Preston

James Albert Pliler moved with his parents from Pa. to Ks. in 1878. His gr.father came from Holland and changed the spelling of the family name from Plyler.

Maude Garbison & Josie Jane Greenfield Crabb dressed up as men (see ch. 9)

Chapter XVIII

KREBS (CRABBS) FAMILY- Germany

During the 19th century, a new wave of immigrants left Germany and settled in Maryland, Pennsylvania, and other states. In Germany the family name was spelled "Krebs," but in America the spelling was often Anglicized to "Crabbs" or "Crabs." Some of the Krebs may have come from Germanic language countries like Holland and Belgium in place of Germany. It is very difficult to sort out the English Crabb names from the German Crabbs (Krebs) in the censuses of Maryland, Pennsylvania, and Ohio. Many of the Krebs in this chapter used the name Crabbs or Crabb. It is not known whether the German Krebs (Crabs or Crabbs) are related to the English Crabb families in early Europe. Most of the Crabb families in this book are of English ancestry, but there are probably a few Krebs (Crabs or Crabbs) mixed in the chapters besides the Krebs in this chapter. The author is not aware of any Krebs research that has been done in Germany, Holland, and Belgium. The major Krebs family of this chapter is as follows:

I. Henry (Heinrich) Krebs (Crabbs) German immigrant

Kenneth W. Crabb of St. Paul, Mn., sent details of the following Crabbs family 7-1991. Ardys (Mrs. James H.) Clarke of Cleveland, Oh., sent Kenneth's grandfather's, Kenneth Chamber Crabb, family data in 1959-60 letters.

Julia Myers of Milford, In., a Prall cousin, sent material 2-1992, from the *Ohio Gen. Soc. Report* [Vol. XVI #1, Spring 1976] on the "Crabs Family Bicentennial to be Observed in Jefferson Co., Oh." written by Lida Flint Harshman. I received another copy of the Harshman story from Leida Crabbe Alexie of Kent. Oh. The descendants of Henry Crabs held a special bicentennial celebration in the early summer of 1976 on the birth date of the youngest son, Henry Crabs. That year the handmade tombstone of Sarah Keller Crabs was moved from the homestead grave in a cow pasture in Fallowfield T., Wash. Co., Pa., to Yellow Creek Presbyterian Cem., Ross T., Jefferson Co., Oh. The tombstone had been broken off by cows. The inscription on this last stone in the homestead graveyard reads, "Died March 11, 1808, Sarah Crabs, aged 71 years, IX M, All mortel vanities, begone."

In 1883 John Crabs, a grandson of Henry Crabs Jr., wrote a biography of Henry and his wife Anna George. Martha Kahle Neal of Washington, Pa., wrote 9-1996, and noted that Heinrich was named Phillip Heinrich Crabb and died in 1811. The 1883 biography stated that Henry (Heinrich) Crabs (Krebs) left Germany in the middle of the 18th century and first settled east of the mountains (probably Eastern Pa.) and after few years in Maryland, traveled on foot to Wash. Co., Pa. During the journey to Wash. Co., Pa., they carried all their worldly goods on their backs and on the back of a stripper heifer. Indians lived in Wash. Co. at the time as did wolves, panthers, and bears. The daughters married and moved to Ky. but soon left for Oh. near Chillocothe because of slavery. The 1883 biography claimed that Henry Crabb's children were cousins of the famous Indian fighter Louis Wetzel. Washington Co., Pa., was on the early road to Ft. Braddock. Wetzel was from Greene Co., the county south of Washington. This early road was well traveled and populated since it was near the Youghinny, Allegheny, and Ohio Rivers. Henry and wife Sarah Keller were strict Lutherans and spelled their name "Krebs."

I. Henry (Heinrich) Krebs (Crabbs) (?) German immigrant

b. c1735 Palatinate, Germany

d. c1790 Fallow T., Washington Co., Pa. (after 1810 according to Leida Crabbe Alexie of Kent, Oh., 9-1991; in 1811 according to Martha Neal of Washington, Pa., in 1996.)

m. Sarah Keller b. 6-11-1737 Philadelphia, Pa., d. 3-11-1808 "Old Maidenhead," Fallow T., 71y 9m., from a strict Lutheran family, dau. of Jacob Keller 1690-1739, & Anna Marie ___. Another spouse of Sarah- Sixt Curtz (Short in English). Dau. Eliz. m. Isaac Shane.

children-1. Catherine b. 11-2-1760, d. 1-28-1819, m. Ephraim Wilson. Lived in Ky. & Ripley Co., In. Six children. Ephraim was in the Rev. War.
2. Susan m. Fallowfield, Wash. Co., Pa., John Hawk, four children b. in Pa. Moved to Ky., then to Brown Co., Oh. Total of 13 children.
3. John Phillip b. 5-9-1763 Northampton Co., Pa., m. Eliz. ___, 2nd m. Eliz. House
4. Abraham b. 3-11-1767, bp. 4-19-1767 Dryland Union Ch., Northampton Co., Pa.
5. Jacob b. 3-3-1769, d. 10-9-1842, m. 1784 Alice Dillon, 10 children, 2nd m. Margaret Coleman, 2 children. Jacob lived on the White R., Davies Co., In. (Kenneth W. Crabb listed Jane Demlevy as a wife of Jacob)
6. Sarah b. 1770, d. 2-23-1833, bur. Chillicothe, Oh., m. 1787 Peter Platter b. 9-21-1758 Saarbruck, Nassau, Germany, d. 1-2-1852, bur. Chillicothe, 13 children, son of Joseph Platter & Anna Barbara ___ . They lived in Ky., and Adams & Ross Co., Oh.
7. Christina b. 1773 Wash. Co., Pa., d. 12-12-1842, m. Christian Platter b. 11-15-1776 Neweiler, Germany, 7 children. They lived in Ky. and Ross Co., Oh. Christian Platter was a Rev. War soldier.
8. Henry b. 4-25-1776 Washington Co., Pa., d. 7-9-1858, m. 1797, Anna George.

Henry Crabb was on the 1764 Williams T., Northampton Co., Pa., tax list.

The daus. of Henry married, moved to Ky., but soon moved north of the Ohio R. near Chillicothe because of slavery in Ky.

When the land dispute between Pa. and Va. was settled, Henry Crabs gave 1774 as the date of his arrival on Pigeon Cr. in Fallowfield T., Washington Co., Pa. A Henry Crabb was on the 1784 tax list for Fallowfield T., Wash. Co., Pa. On 2-29-1788, Henry Crabs received a warrant for 426 1/5A of land from Peter Muhlenburg, the president of the Supreme Executive Council of the Commonwealth of Pa. The 426 1/5A grant, "Maidenhead," was surveyed 3-10-1788, by John Lukens, agent of the Surveyor General. The patent for the grant was issued 3-24-1788, and signed by B. Franklin. Henry deeded 116A to John Ringland on 5-10-1788 [Bk. ID p189]. On 4-11-1804, Henry deeded to his son Philip Crabs 105 1/2A [Bk. IS p391]. The two previous deeds were in German script and signed by Heinrich Krebs and wife Sarah. On 5-24-1808, Henry deeded 116 1/2A to son Jacob [Bk. IU p255]. On the same date, he deeded 97A to son Philip [Bk. IU p254]. Sarah didn't sign the last two deeds because she had died in March of 1808.

Leida Crabbe Alexie of Kent, Oh., wrote 2-1991, and said that Henry Krebs (Crabbe) was in Nagerath, Pa., around 1760 when sons Abraham and Jacob were baptized. In 1809 Henry Crabs transferred property to son Phillip. The family spelled their name Crabb, Crabbe, and Krebs over the years according to Leida. Henry Crabb served in the Rev. War. Leida also sent a copy of a letter from John T. Humphrey, Box 15190, Washington, DC. 20003, in which he describes his book about the Krebs (Crabbs) family of Pa.

Norman T. Crabb of E. Liverpool, Oh., sent family sheets on this Crabb line 3-1997.

II. John Phillip Crabb (Henry)

b. 5-9-1763 Northampton Co., Pa., bp. 6-5-1763 Dryland Union Church near Nazareth, Pa., sponsors were John Eberhard Kreiling and wife Sabina Catherine ___.
d. 10-6-1846 Fallowfield T., Wash. Co., Pa.
m. bef. 1790 Eliz. (Shepler?)

children-1. George Washington b. 2-13-1813 Washington Co., Pa., 37y 1850 Harrison Co., Oh.
2nd m. 12-5-1824 Fallowfield T., Eliz. House b. 11-14-1795 Chester, Pa., d. 1846, dau. of Amos House b. c1742, & Sarah Townsend. Amos, son of James House. Sarah, dau. of John Townsend.
2. Henry b. 7-29-1825, m. Elmira Mitchell
3. Phillip b. 1827, m. Malinda ___
4. Julia Ann b. 5-9-1830, m. 1847, Peter Snyder
5. Elizabeth b. c1832
6. Lucy b. c1834
7. Charlotte b. 1834
8. Caroline b. 1837, d. 3-6-1935, bur. Monongahela Cem., Wash. Co.

Kenneth W. Crabb of Woodbury, Mn., wrote 4-1993, that John Phillip was married to Sally Duffield. John Philip Crabb was in the Rev. War, and he lived and died on his Wash. Co., Pa., homestead. He was in the 1790 and 1800 Washington Co., Pa., censuses.

Martha Kahle Neal of Washington, Pa., wrote 9-1996, that John Philip's other wife was

Elizabeth Shepler. Martha listed 12-9-1762, as the birth date of John Philip.

Robert H. Crabbe of Lombard, Il., sent family sheets 3-1997, which noted that George Washington Crabbe's siblings were Jacob b. 1815, John, and Jessie, Sarah, Catherine, Isabelle (m. ___ Day), Mary, and Elizabeth Crabb (m. ___ Stephenson). Gladys Crabbe Perdergast & Byron Crabbe Ruble gave Robert this information and stated that Isaac was the father of George Washington Crabb.

III. George Washington Crabb (John Phillip) tailor
b. 2-13-1813 Washington Co., Pa., 37y 1850 Harrison Co., Oh., 1860 Monmouth T., Warren Co., Il.
d. 2-18-1887 New Boston, Mercer Co., Il., bur. New Boston
m. 1-25 (5)-1835, Anna Mahood b. 8-12-1820, d. 6-12-1844
children-1. Margaret Jane b. 10-17-1836, 14y 1850, d. 8-13-1914 New Boston, bur. New Boston, m. 10-9-1858, Henry Clay Edwards.
2. James Mahood b. 10-11-1839, 10y 1850, d. 5-24-1915 Frederic, Wi., bur. Frederick, m. 6-14-1868 Taylorsville, Christian Co., Il., Charlotte Louise Miller b. 6-4-1844 Windon, Oh., d. 4-17-1937 LA., Ca.
3. Anna b. 6-6-1844, d. 6-19-1844
2nd m. 9-8-1846, Sarah Jane Carnahan b. 5-25-1820 Cadiz, Oh., 36y 1860, d. 5-13-1885 Creston, Ia., bur. Creston.
4. Alvin Carnahan b. 8-25-1847 Oh., 3y 1850, 11y 1860, d. 3-11-1916 Cresskill, NJ.
5. Cora 1y 1850
6. Clara Bell b. 6-16-1849 Cadiz, Oh., 9y 1860, d. 9-30-1919 Pamona, Ca., m. 2-11-1886 Creston, Ia., Freeman I. Ham d. 1-11-1920 Pamona.
7. Emmet Mahood b. 3-14-1851, d. 5-9-1853
8. Ella Russell b. 12-30-1853 Millersburg, Mercer Co., Il., 7y 1860, d. 9-28-1925 Des Moines, Ia., m. 1876 New Boston, Joseph S. Bell
9. Edwin Payson b. 9-9-1856 Millersburg, 4y 1860, d. 12-17-1925 Pasadena, Ca.
10. John Colwell b. 5-8-1858, d. 11-8-1858
11. William Green b. 2-9-1861 Aledo, Mercer Co., Il., d. 6-12-1924 Hollywood, Ca.
12. Lillian May b. 1-9-1867 New Boston, m. 2-11-1890 Omaha, Ne., Aldous Eddy Sage b. 3-22-1861 Buchanan, Mi., d. 4-26-1942 Hollywood, Ca., ashes at Forest Lawn Mem. Pk.

George N. Crabb of Cashmere, Wa., sent family sheets 2-1997. George thought Isaac Crabb was the father of George Washington Crabb. George sent the Bible records of the Alvin C. Crabbe family of Cresskill, NJ.

IV. Alvin Carnahan Crabbe (George Washington)
b. 8-25-1847 Cadiz, Oh., 3y 1850, 11y 1860, b. 8-1846 Oh. 53y 1900 4th district Minneapolis, Mn. [Vol.17, ED.12, sheet 8, line 71].
d. 3-11-1916 Cresskill, NJ., bur. Cresskill
m. 12-9-1875, Alma Kirlin b. 4-15-1856 Mercer Co., Il. 44y 1900, d. 1934, dau. of Jacob Kirlin d. 8-1882 Brown Co., Ks.
children-1. Nemmie Corretia b. 4-14-1876 Mercer Co., d. 9-4-1878
2. Alvin Dwight b. 11-23-1877 Mercer Co., d. 9-3-1878
3. George Norm b. 10-16-1881 Brown Co., Ks., 18y 1900, d. 1948.
4. Sarah Naomi b. 11-28-1885 Brown Co., Ks., 14y 1900, d. 1970
5. Harold Kirlin b. 10-28-1891 Minneapolis, Mn., 8y 1900, d. 1928
6. Byron Linden b. 5-5-1894 Minneapolis, 6y 1900, m. Betty Gordon

Alvin C. Crabbe added the "e" to the name.

V. George Norm Crabbe (Alvin Carnahan)
b. 10-16-1881 Brown Co., Ks., 18y 1900
d. 1948
m. Clara Mae Pierce b. 1883, d. 1971
children-1. Alvin Orrin b. 1906, m. Minna Nibbe
2. Gladys Belle b. 1908, m. Norbert Richard Pendergast Jr. b. 1904, d. 1971
3. Dorothy Pierce b. 1910, m. Fordyce Beggs

4. Carol Alma b. 1912, m. John Arthur Springer
5. Norma b. 1914, m. Urban T. Linzey
6. Jane Byron b. 1924, m. John Holmes Baker
7. Betty Joan b. 1928, m. Allen Jaeggi

VI. Alvin Orrin Crabbe (George Norm)
b. 1906
m. Minna Nibbe
children-1. George Norm II b. 1931, m. Joan Bogolia. Dau.- Karen Lee Crabbe
2. June Clair b. 1932, m. Jay Grant
3. Dorothy Ann b. 1933, m. James Miller
4. Arlene Joy b. 1935, m. James Donlan
5. Carol Jane b. 1936, m. George Corcoran
6. Alvin Orrin Jr. b. 1938, m. Judy ___
7. Adrienne b. 1940, m. Sherril Jenkins

VII. June Clair Crabbe (Alvin Orrin)
b. 1932
m. Jay Grant
children-1. Jay Scott Grant b. 1953
2. Barbara Jean Grant b. 1954
3. Jeffert Pierce Grant b. 1956
4. Jon Byron Grant b. 1958
5. Patricia Jane Grant b. 1960

VII. Arlene Joy Crabbe (Alvin Orrin)
b. 1935
m. James Donlan
children-1. Jeffrey Peter Donlan b. 1956
2. Jeanne Carol Donlan b. 1957
3. Daniel Edward Donlan b. 1959
2nd m. Zigmund Leszczynski

VII. Carol Jane Crabbe (Alvin Orrin)
b. 1936
m. George Corcoran
children-1. Douglas Edward Corcoran b. 1958
2. Janice Leigh Corcoran b. 1959
3. Adrienne Claire Corcoran b. 1960
4. Clifford John Corcoran b. 1963
5. Frederick David Corcoran b. 1973

VII. Alvin Orrin Crabbe Jr. (Alvin Orrin)
b. 1938
m. Judy ___
children-1. Jill Clair b. 1964
2. Jan Ellen b. 1965
3. Joy Anne b. 1970

VII. Adrienne Crabbe (Alvin Orrin)
b. 1940
m. Sherril Jenkins
children-1. Carol Louisa Jenkins b. 1968

VI. Gladys Belle Crabbe (George Norm)
b. 1908
m. Norbert Richard Pendergast Jr. b. 1904, d. 1971
children-1. Norbert Richard Pendergast III b. 1931, m. Patricia Springer

2. Orrin Bartlett Pendergast b. 1933, m. Nancy Ames
3. Lynne Pendergast b. 1935, m. Gilmor Ferdon Jr.
4. Edward Byron Pendergast b. 1937, m. Joan Melnyk

VII. Norbert Richard Pendergast III (Gladys Belle Crabbe)
b. 1931
m. Patricia Springer
children-1. Leigh Ann Pendergast b. 1957, m. Kenny Hibbard
2. Norbert Richard Pendergast IV b. 1959, m. Helen Haggerty
3. Glen Allen Pendergast b. 1961, m. Gina ___. Son- Gray Pierce Pendergast b. 1995

VIII. Leigh Ann Pendergast (Norbert Richard Pendergast III)
b. 1957
m. Kenny Hibbard.
children-1. Joshua Hibbard b. 1974
2. Rebeka Hibbard b. 1976
2nd m. ___ Bowman

VIII. Norbert Richard Pendergast IV (Norbert Richard Pendergast III)
b. 1959
m. Helen Haggerty
children-1. Lauren Pendergast b. 1987
2. Norbert Richard Pendergast V. b. 1989

VII. Orrin Bartlett Pendergast (Gladys Belle Crabbe)
b. 1933
m. Nancy Ames
2nd m. Judy Green Kargle
children-1. Matthew Pendergast b. 1980
3rd m. Sharon Lane
2. Brandon Pendergast

VII. Lynne Pendergast (Gladys Belle Crabbe)
b. 1935
m. Gilmor Ferdon Jr.
children-1. Deborah Ann Ferdon b. 1959, m. ___ Ames
2. Richard Gilmor Ferdon b. 1961
3. Carol Lynne Ferdon b. 1962, m. Greg Miller.
4. Donna Jean Ferdon b. 1966, m. Jeffery Beltzner. Dau.- Madison Erika b. 1996
5. Kayla Ferdon b. 1968
6. Shelly Marie Ferdon b. 1969, m. Drew Breede

VIII. Deborah Ann Ferdon (Lynne Pendergast)
b. 1959
m. ___ Ames
children-1. Angelina Ames b. 1980
2nd m. Michael Balch
2. Patricia Balch b. 1987
3. Michael Balch Jr. b. 1990

VIII. Carol Lynne Ferdon (Lynne Pendergast)
b. 1962
m. Greg Miller.
children-1. Lindsay Miller b. 1991
2. Brett Miller b. 1992

VII. Edward Byron Pendergast (Gladys Belle Crabbe)
b. 1937

m. Joan Melnyk
children-1. Wendy Anne Pendergast b. 1961, m. Bruce Fendrick. Dau.-Rebecca Fendrick b. 1983
2. Cindy Ann Pendergast b. 1963, m. James Struck. Dau.- Madison Ann Struck b. 1996
3. Tracey Virginia Pendergast b. 1966

VI. Dorothy Pierce Crabbe (George Norm)
b. 1910
m. Fordyce Beggs
children-1. Fordyce W. Beggs Jr. b. 1935, m. Bethann Thomson
2. Robert Carnahan Beggs b. 1937, m. Jonath Oprandy
3. Orrin Pierce Beggs b. 1940, m. Christa Dorsch

VII. Fordyce W. Beggs Jr. (Dorothy Pierce Crabbe)
b. 1935
m. Bethann Thomson
children-1. Arthur Vinton Beggs b. 1956
2. Barry Mitchell Beggs b. 1958
2nd m. Jeanne Metcalf Battestin
3. Kevin Edward Beggs b. 1963

VII. Robert Carnahan Beggs (Dorothy Pierce Crabbe)
b. 1937
m. Jonath Oprandy
children-1. Jana Lee Beggs b. 1963
2. Tiffany Elizabeth Beggs b. 1969

VII. Orrin Pierce Beggs (Dorothy Pierce Crabbe)
b. 1940
m. Christa Dorsch
children-1. Debrah Dorothea Beggs b. 1964
2. Duayne Ernst Beggs b. 1966

VI. Carol Alma Crabbe (George Norm)
b. 1912
m. John Arthur Springer
children-1. John Arthur Springer Jr. b. 1935, m. Karen ___
2. Judith Carol Springer b. 1936, m. James Wark
3. Jill Ruth Springer b. 1940, m. Donald Lawrence
4. Jay Pierce Springer b. 1950

VII. John Arthur Springer Jr. (Carol Alma Crabbe)
b. 1935
m. Karen ___
children-1. John Arthur Springer III b. 1960
2. Julie Springer b. 1962
3. Joni Springer b. 1963

VII. Judith Carol Springer (Carol Alma Crabbe)
b. 1936
m. James Wark
children-1. James David Wark b. 1956
2. John Charles Wark b. 1959
3. Robert Bruce Wark b. 1960
4. Charles Gordon Wark b. 1962

VII. Jill Ruth Springer (Carol Alma Crabbe)
b. 1940
m. Donald Lawrence

children-1. Darren Jay Lawrence b. 1963
2. Dawn Ann Lawrence b. 1965
3. Dana Lynn Lawrence b. 1967

VI. Norma Crabbe (George Norm)
b. 1914
m. Urban T. Linzey
children-1. Norma Lynne Linzey b. 1939, m. John J. Barnes
2. Urban Theodore Linzey b. 1941, m. Cheryl ___
3. Wendy Ann Linzey b. 1943, m. Robert W. Bonas
4. Barrie Jane Linzey b. 1945, m. G. David Councill
5. Christy Pierce Linzey b. 1948

VII. Norma Lynne Linzey (Norma Crabbe)
b. 1939
m. John J. Barnes
children-1. Robin Linzey Barnes b. 1962
2. Khristie Lynne Barnes b. 1965
3. Heather Leigh Barnes b. 1968
4. Peter Bowen Barnes b. 1970

VII. Urban Theodore Linzey (Norma Crabbe)
b. 1941
m. Cheryl ___
children-1. Andrea Jane Linzey b. 1967
2. Thomas Scott Linzey b. 1968
3. Jeffrey Beckett Linzey b. 1970

VII. Wendy Ann Linzey (Norma Crabbe)
b. 1943
m. Robert W. Bonas
children-1. Shellie Nolan Bonas b. 1967
2. Robert Andrew Bonas b. 1968
3. Briget Bonas b. 1971

VII. Barrie Jane Linzey (Norma Crabbe)
b. 1945
m. G. David Councill
children-1. Ashleigh Pierce Councill b. 1971
2. Megin Lynn Councill b. 1972

VI. Jane Byron Crabbe (George Norm)
b. 1924
m. John Holmes Baker
children-1. John Holmes Baker Jr. b. 1946, m. C'Anne ___
2. Jeffrey Pierce Baker b. 1948
3. Jan Ellen Baker b. 1950, m. Charles Evan Peterson Jr. Son- Adam John Peterson
4. James Norm Baker b. 1951
5. Joanne Lee Baker b. 1962

VI. Betty Joan Crabbe (George Norm)
b. 1928
m. Allen Jaeggi
children-1. Richard Allen Jaeggi b. 1953
2. Dwight Werner Jaeggi b. 1955
3. Cynthia Pierce Jaeggi b. 1957
4. Barbara Lynne Jaeggi b. 1960

V. Sarah Naomi Crabbe (Alvin Carnahan)
b. 11-28-1885 Brown Co., Ks., 14y 1900
d. 1970
m. Harry Eustace Ruble b. 1883, d. 1958
children-1. Charles Alvin Ruble b. 1907, d. 1964
2. Harold Eustace Ruble b. 1908, d. 1989
3. Harry Edward Ruble b. 1911, d. 1987
4. Laura Naomi Ruble b. 1915, d. 1985
5. Harriet Jane Mary Eliza Ruble b. 1920
6. Richard Lincoln Ruble b. 1923, d. 1970
7. Byron Crabbe Ruble b. 1925
8. Harry Eustace Ruble Jr. b. 1928, d. 1970

VI. Charles Alvin Ruble (Sarah Naomi Crabbe)
b. 1907
d. 1964
m. Cecelia Larson
children-1. Charles Alvin Ruble Jr.
2. Charlotte Ruble b. 1931
3. Henry Ruble b. 1934
4. Bruce Ruble b. 1937
5. Roger Ruble b. 1941
6. Robert Ruble b. 1944
7. Douglas Ruble b. 1951
8. Carl Ruble b. 1952
9. Peter Ruble b. 1953

VI. Harold Eustace Ruble (Sarah Naomi Crabbe)
b. 1908
d. 1989
m. Virginia Gates
children-1. Mary Jane Ruble b. 1935
2. Harold Eustace Ruble Jr.
2nd m. Jean Harwood

VI. Harry Edward Ruble (Sarah Naomi Crabbe)
b. 1911
d. 1987
m. Evelyn Nelson
children-1. Gerald Ruble b. 1937
2. Susan Ruble b. 1940

VI. Laura Naomi Ruble (Sarah Naomi Crabbe)
b. 1915
d. 1985
m. William A. Griswold
children-1. William A. Griswold Jr. b. 1937
2. Gregory Lyndon Griswold b. 1948

VI. Harriet Jane Mary Eliza Ruble (Sarah Naomi Crabbe)
b. 1920
m. Edward A. Lexvold
children-1. Sharon Kay Lexvold b. 1940
2. Edward A. Lexvold b. 1943
3. Sandra Lexvold b. 1945

VI. Richard Lincoln Ruble (Sarah Naomi Crabbe)
b. 1923

d. 1970
m. Barbara Wayne
children-1. Laura Ruble b. 1948
2. Patricia Ruble b. 1950
3. David Ruble b. 1954
4. Janet Ruble b. 1955
5. Richard Ruble Jr.
6. Barbara Ruble

VI. Byron Crabbe Ruble (Sarah Naomi Crabbe)
b. 1925
m. Barbara Ruth Bennett
children-1. Susan Ruble
2. Linda May Ruble b. 1955
3. David Ruble
4. Martha Ruble

VI. Harry Eustace Ruble Jr. (Sarah Naomi Crabbe)
b. 1928
d. 1970
m. Joann Bernston
children-1. Cynthia Marie Ruble b. 1948
2. Julie Anne Ruble b. 1951
3. Timothy Allen Ruble b. 1952
4. Sarah Beth Ruble b. 1953
5. Harry Ruble III

V. Harold Kirlin Crabbe (Alvin Carnahan)
b. 10-28-1891 Minneapolis, Mn., 8y 1900
d. 1928
m. Bonnie Marjorie Belbin b. 1893, d. 1978
children-1. Robert Hugh Crabbe b. 1921

VI. Robert Hugh Crabbe (Harold Kirlin)
b. 1921
m. Marjorie Belle Hole b. 1923
children-1. Patricia Lynn b. 1951
2. David Arnold b. 1952
3. Donald Robert b. 1955
4. Walter John b. 1957
5. Richard Allen b. 1960
Robert Hugh Crabbe of Lombard, Il., sent his Crabbe line 3-1997.

VII. Patricia Lynn Crabbe (Robert Hugh)
b. 1951
m. Craig Allen Cronquist b. 1951
children-1. Michelle Cronquist b. 1977
2. Leanne Dawn Cronquist b. 1979

VII. Donald Robert Crabbe (Robert Hugh)
b. 1955
m. Sharon Ruth Kalberg b. 1959
children-1. Heather Marie b. 1988

VII. Richard Allen Crabbe (Robert Hugh)
b. 1960
m. Sandra Elaine Karamas b. 1961
children-1. Danielle Lynn b. 1982

2. Emily Arlene b. 1984

IV. Edwin Payson Crabbe (George Washington)
b. 9-9-1856 Millersburg, 4y 1860
d. 12-17-1925 Pasadena, Ca.
m. 3-20-1895 Minneapolis, Mn., Minnie M. Freese b. 1870, d. 7-26-1933 Pasadena, ashes at Forest Lawn Pk., Glendale, Ca.
children-1. Charlotte L. Freese d. 1937

IV. William Green Crabbe (George Washington)
b. 2-9-1861 Aledo, Mercer Co., Il.
d. 6-12-1924 Hollywood, Ca., bur. Pamona, Ca.
m. 12-29-1886 Creston, Ia., Cora Ethel Maxwell b. 8-18-1867 Melrose, Ia., d. 2-3-1906 Chicago, Il., bur. Creston.
children-1. Lillian Beatrice b. 5-12-1903 Grand Rapids, Mi., d. 1931

III. Julia Ann Crabb (John Phillip)
b. 5-9-1830
m. 1847, Peter Snyder b. 2-23-1823, son of Peter Snyder.
children-1. Mary J. Snyder m. Abram Stecher
2. Alexander Snyder m. Flora Allman
3. Daniel Snyder b. 5-9-1851, m. Alice Jacobs
4. John G. Snyder d. 6-30-1891, farmer in Fallow T., Wash. Co., Pa.
5. Henry M. Snyder m. Cynthia Bentley
6. Lucretia Snyder m. Samuel Beazell
7. George B. Snyder, school teacher in Wash. Co.
8. Frank P. Snyder, stone mason
9. James S. Snyder
Peter was a farmer and shoemaker.

III. Caroline Crabb (John Phillip)
b. 1837
d. 3-6-1935, both bur. Monongahela Cem., Wash. Co., Pa.
m. 6-22-1854 Wash., Pa., Thomas Mercer Moss b. 6-18-1836 Wash. Co., d. 1909, son of John Moss 1779-1868, & Hannah Allen b. 1779.
children-1. Everella Moss b. 3-15-1855, d. 4-23-1869
2. Playford Moss b. 4-1-1857, d. 12-19-1920
3. Mary Moss b. 8-26-1860, d. 3-27-1885, mother of Will Moss.
4. Nancy Moss b. 11-20-1862, d. 11-29-1937, m. ___ Cracht
5. John Moss b. 10-7-1865, d. 11-25-1920
6. Martha Ann Moss b. 3-21-1868 Wash. Co., d. 6-10-1950, bur. Monogahela Cem.
7. Murray Moss b. 8-3-1870, d. 7-17-1928, ten children.
8. Aaron B. Moss b. 2-22-1873, d. 1-12-1949, bur. Monogahela Cem.
9. Clara Aurelia Moss b. 12-10-1875, d. 1965
10. Linna Moss b. 1-18-1879

IV. Martha Ann Moss (Caroline Crabb)
b. 3-21-1868 Wash. Co., Pa.
d. 6-10-1950, both bur. Monogahela Cem., Wash. Co.
m. 4-3-1884, William Franklin Sickles b. 4-3-1859 Donora, Pa., d. 3-25-1929, son of Jacob Rabe Sickels 1833-1918, & Ann Eliza Hessom 1833-1927.
children-1. Frank Wm. Sickles b. 5-27-1885 West Columbia, Pa., m. Grace Sabina Lewis
2. Harry Percy Sickles b. 8-31-1887 West Columbia, d. 12-27-1969 Donora, Pa., m. Minnie Cence Gorver.
3. Orville P. Sickles b. 4-1-1890 West Columbia, d. 9-22-1960 Donora
4. Nellie Aurelia Sickles b. 5-18-1893 West Columbia, d. 4-4-1980 Monogahela, Pa.
5. Nora Leona Sickles b. 2-5-1895 West Columbia, d. 8-3-1984 Donora
6. Wm. Bryan Sickles b. 5-5-1897 West Columbia, d. 1898, 16m.

7. Clarence Sickles b. 11-15-1899 West Columbia, d. 2-27-1964 Donora, m. Alice Ann Callahan.

Wm. was a carpenter and contractor.

V. Nellie Aurelia Sickles (Martha Ann Moss) school teacher, administrator
b. 5-18-1893 West Columbia, Pa.
d. 4-4-1980 Monogahela, Pa., bur. Monogahela Cem.
m. 6-5-1929, Harry John Ashcraft b. 3-14-1889, d. 12-18-1969, son of George Washington Ashcraft b. 2-10-1860, d. 3-19-1927, & Sarah Ann Gault b. 3-24-1860, d. 1-12-1952.
children-1. Martha Ann Ashcraft b. 2-24-1930, m. William G. Neal.
Martha Neal of Washington, Pa., sent her line 9-1996.

II. Abraham Crabb (Henry)
b. 3-11-1767, bp. 4-19-1767 Dryland Union Ch., Northampton Co., Pa., sponsors- Phillip & Catherine Schweitzer
d. 2-5-1836
m. 2-17-1791, Thankful ___ Lyons ? or ___ Austin ? b. 7-27-1775, d. 9-15-1814.
children-1. David b. 4-18-1792 Ashland Co., Oh., d. 8-1-1854 (3), bur. Decatur, In.
2. Philip b. 9-11-1793, m. Sarah Duffield
3. John b. 7-8-1795, d. 1-8-1881, m. Polly Montgomery, sister to Ann
4. Henry b. 3-18-1797. Children- George, James, Abraham, & Phoebe Crabb.
5. Moses b. 4-19 (17?)-1799, d. 3-4-1832, m. Ann Montgomery, sister to Polly.
6. Abraham b. 1-7-1801, d. 2-5-1836, m. Priscilla ___, 2nd m. Maryanna ___ d. 12-22-1836. Children- John Thomas, James, Sarah, Priscilla (m. ___ Ferguson).
7. James b. 2-19-1803
8. William b. 1-29-1805, d. 8-26-1808
9. Sarah b. 1-29-1807, m. 5-1-1823 Jeff. Co., Oh., John Clinton
10. Phoebe b. 1-29-1809
11. Elizabeth b. 9-19-1811, m. ___ Tolin
12. Susannah b. 12-20-1813, d. 5-8-1814
2nd m. 3-21-1815 Jeff. Co., Oh., Sarah Randall d. 5-20-1932
13. William b. 3-9-1816 Stark Co., Oh., d. 10-31-1907 Roanke, In., m. 4-3-1845, Martha Black. Children- Jacob, Belle Crabb Wysong, John, Ora, James, Harriet Crabb Sites, and Henry Crabb.
13. Jacob b. 4-29-1817, m. Frances E. Davitts, 2nd m. Caroline L. Palmer
14. Katherine b. 9-9-1818, m. ___ Brooke.
15. Mary b. 3-3-1820, m. ___ Bell, 2nd m. ___ Morris
16. Samuel b. 12-29-1821
17. Isaac b. 10-20-1823
18. George b. 3-23-1825
19. Harriet b. 8-25-1827, m. ___ Thorp. Children- Ida Thorp Wagner & Chester Thorp.
20. Franklin b. 5-11-1830

About 1798-1800, Abraham moved to near East Springfield, Jefferson Co., Oh. Abraham and brother Henry each acquired 1/4 section of land in Salem T., and the land remained in the family until late 1883.

III. David Crabb (Abraham)
b. 4-18-1792 Ashland Co., Oh.
d. 8-1-1854 (3), bur. Decatur, In.
m. 8-26-1813, Comfort Houston d. 1-17-1836, 47y
children-1. Abraham b. 8-1-1814
2. Joseph b. 10-10-1815 Richland Co., Oh., d. 1890, m. Eliz. Evans.
3. Eliza b. 6-27-1817, m. ___ Starrett
4. Henry b. 12-10-1818
5. Mary Jane b. 8-25-1820, m. ___ Nelson
6. Sarah H. b. 3-25-1822 Olivesburg, Oh., d. 1-20-1863 Savannah, Oh., m. 5-1-1845 Olivesburg, John Burns.

7. David b. 12-10-1825
8. Thankful b. 3-28-1828, m. ___ Oswalt
9. Nancy b. 6-17-1833

2nd m. 9-15-1836, Mrs. Mary (Seidel?) Johnson b. 6-24-1804, d. 5-11-1854.

10. Austin b. 1-8-1838 Olivesburg, d. 4-28-1888 Denver, Co.
11. Francis A. b. 9-1-1839 Richland Co., d. 9-15-1841
12. Julia H. b. 11-3-1841 Richland Co., d. 5-14-1915 Ft. Wayne, In., m. 12-26-1868, Adam Kint.
13. Wm. H. b. 5-5-1844, d. 1-8-1846
14. Jacob b. 5-27-1846, d. 1866, killed when a boat exploded in the Civil War.

IV. Joseph Crabb (David)
b. 10-10-1815 Richland Co., Oh.
d. 1890, m. Eliz. Evans
children-1. Sarah b. 1842, d. 1842
2. Margaret b. 1843, d. 1860
3. Destimona b. 1845, d. 1846
4. Hattie b. 1847, d. 1908, m. ___ Henderson. Son- Charles E. Henderson
5. Elizabeth b. 1850, d. 1873, m. 2-14-1870, James P. Ross
6. John Evans b. 1-11-1853 Decatur, In., d. 5-18-1928 Chicago, Il.
7. Josephine b. 1856, d. 1860

Moved to Ft. Wayne, In., in 1838, and to Decatur, In., in 1841.

V. John Evans Crabb (Joseph)
b. 1-11-1853 Decatur, In.
d. 5-18-1928 Chicago, Il.
m. 6-20-1905 Chicago, Matie Emma Manzow b. 4-10-1881 Berlin, Germany, dau. of Fred H. Manzow & Theresa Peitschman.
children-1. John J. b. 3-27-1906, m. 10-26-1926, Geraldine S. Walsh. Children-1. Geraldine Helen b. 10-20-1927, & Joan Matie b. 3-16-1931.
2. Matie E. b. 9-22-1907, d. 2-8-1930 Chicago.

IV. Austin Crabb (David)
b. 1-8-1838 Olivesburg, Oh.
d. 4-28-1888 Denver, Co.
m. 3-3-1864, Catherine Yeiter
children-1. Clarence Lincoln b. 7-29-1866 Decatur, In., m. 9-30-1903, Jessie E. Cox
2. Joseph Thaddeus b. 4-12-1868 Decatur, d. 3-11-1929, bur. Arlington, Va., m. 7-6-1907, Elsie Camp Barnard.
3. Austin Frederick b. 5-27-1870 Decatur, d. 2-27-1872 Decatur
4. Alice Edna b. 5-24-1873 Decatur, d. 2-12-1874
5. Ruth b. 8-18-1874 Gibson City, Il., m. 11-4-1903, Herman Riley Abbot
6. Josephine b. 11-12-1878 Gibson City
7. Elizabeth b. 2-25-1881, m. 7-24-1905, Milton G. Wood. Dau.- Catherine Eliz. b. 5-21-1908, m. 11-9-1930, Genaro A. Florez.
8. Austin b. 10-30-1883, m. 5-15-1912, Rose Block. Son- Jack Austin b. 1-25-1914.

V. Clarence Lincoln Crabb (Austin)
b. 7-29-1866 Decatur, In.
m. 9-30-1903, Jessie E. Cox
children-1. Helen Eliz. b. 9-18-1904
2. Richard b. 12-4-1906

V. Ruth Crabb (Austin)
b. 8-18-1874 Gibson City, Il.
m. 11-4-1903, Herman Riley Abbot
children-1. Homer Crabbs Abbot b. 11-18-1904, m. 11-18-1930, Nellie Berry
2. Frederick Judd Abbot b. 2-3-1906

3. Dorothy Catherine Abbot b. 7-6-1907

III. Philip Crabb (Abraham)
b. 9-11-1793
m. 11-16-1815 Jeff. Co., Oh., Sarah Duffield
children-1. Susan b. 10-20-1816 E. Springfield, Oh., d. 10-11-1886 Reynolds, Il., m. 2-17-1834, John Edgington.
2. Margaret b. 2-17-1818 E. Springfield, d. 8-1879 near Reynolds, unmar.
3. Abraham b. 1-22-1820 E. Springfield, d. 7-9-1888, m. Mary Harrington Wood.
4. Thankful b. 9-1-1822 Jeff. Co., Oh., d. 8-27-1881 near Reynolds, m. 10-30-1845, Daniel Wheaton.
5. George Duffield b. 12-11-1824 E. Springfield, d. 2-7-1916 Hamlet, Il.
5. Wm. D. b. 3-6-1831 Oh., d. 4-29-1902 Reynolds, m. 2-13-1871, Sarah E. Laflin

IV. George Duffield Crabb (Philip)
b. 12-11-1824 E. Springfield, Oh.
d. 2-7-1916 Hamlet, Il.
m. 7-9-1850, Sarah B. Hazlitt.
children-1. Armenia b. 9-4-1852 Edgington, d. 7-17-1925 Hamlet
2. Ida b. 10-4-1854 Edgington, d. 1-30-1897 Hamlet
3. Elda b. 12-10-1856 Edgington
4. Sara b. 9-23-1859 Hamlet
5. Emerson b. 10-28-1863 Hamlet
6. Amy Thankful b. 6-8-1866, d. 8-27-1932 Aledo, Il.
7. Fay b. 11-25-1869, m. 1901, Bertha Smith. Children- Kenwyn Smith Crabb b. 9-10-1903, m. 5-7-1930, Minnett M. Cantor.

V. Amy Thankful Crabb (George D.)
b. 6-8-1866
d. 8-27-1932 Aledo, Il.
m. 3-31-1892, John Downing Cooke.
children-1. Ruth Vance Cooke b. 5-31-1893, m. 8-2-1916, John Burrows
2. Hazlitt Mary Cooke b. 10-20-1894, m. 8-30-1921, Ray Robinson
3. George Thomas Cooke b. 4-14-1896, m. 1929, Jean ___.
4. Lily Pricilla Cooke b. 10-2-1897, m. 12-31-1923, Frank Robinson
5. James Hartzell Cooke b. 8-11-1899, m. 3-7-1922, Vera L. Nesbitt
6. John Downing Cooke b. 2-12-1901, m. 1927, Dorothea Lanahan
7. Paul Crabbs Cooke b. 8-10-1902, m. 1-14-1933, Dorothy St. John
8. Amy Thankful Cooke b. 5-21-1904, m. 11-16-1928, Harold N. Jackson
9. Faith Cooke b. 5-19-1906, m. 10-27-1928, J. Merle Primm

III. John Crabb (Abraham)
b. 7-8-1795
d. 1-8-1881
m. Polly Montgomery, sister to Ann, d. 12-31-1878, 81y 6m 8d.
children-1. Thankful b. 11-23-1817 Richland Co., Oh., d. 12-27-1884 Ashland Co., Oh.
2. Olive m. Alexander Seaton d. 11-16-1892 Shelby, Oh.
3. Nancy b. 1823 Olivesburg, bur. Shelby, Oh., m. 1849, Wm. Kerr
4. Phoebe Ann b. c1825 Olivesburg, d. c1870, m. Isaac Grimes
5. Abraham b. 5-30-1827 Richland Co., d. 9-10-1909 Fitchville T., Huron Co., Oh.
6. Jacob M. b. 6-18-1830, d. 3-17-1894 Arlington, Ks.
7. John Truit b. 12-22-1832, d. 11-15-1914.
8. Hannah Eliza b. 9-23-1834 Olivesburg, d. 12-6-1861 Orrville, Oh.
9. Benjamin b. 1838 Olivesburg, d. 1926 Crawfordsville, In.
10. Madison m. Polly Houston. Children- David & Moses.
11. Sarah m. ___ Platt

IV. Thankful Crabb (John)

b. 11-23-1817 Richland Co., Oh.
d. 12-27-1884 Ashland Co., Oh.
m. 2-17-1834 Wooster, Oh., Abner E. Mercer b. 1-19-1810 Va., d. 2-23-1877 Ashland Co., Oh.

children-1. Jefferson Mercer b. 10-7-1835, d. 5-10-1860
2. John Mercer b. 3-21-1837, d. 12-4-1909, m. 3-31-1861 Ashland Co., Jane Brifte. Children- Ida b. 2-5-1862, Minnie b. 11-4-1865, Rilla b. 5-22-1869, Alburtus b. 4-28-1872, d. 1-4-1900.
3. Levi Mercer b. 5-20-1838, d. 12-23-1915, m. 10-8-1863 Ashland, Christine Groff.
4. Polly Mercer b. 1-26-1840, d. 3-27-1844
5. Madison Mercer b. 3-20-1843, d. 6-15-1887, m. 11-16-1865 Ashland, Maggie Poff
6. Abner Mercer b. 3-29-1845, d. 12-21-1928, m. 7-8-1869 Ashland, Ella Hunter. Dau.- Aura Bell b. 4-22-1871.
7. Sarah Mercer b. 2-20-1847, d. 2-14-1890, m. 10-7-1868 Ashland, Milton B. Smythe
8. Darius Mercer b. 1-3-1849, d. 9-15-1862
9. Benjamin Mercer b. 5-31-1851, d. 9-10-1862
10. Wm. Mercer b. 6-6-1853, d. 7-20-1918, m. 6-8-1873 Ashland, Clara Moore. Children- Leroy b. 3-12-1874, Charles b. 7-11-1876, & Allie b. 7-28-1882.
11. Silas Mercer b. 2-24-1856, d. 9-15-1856
12. Jacob Mercer b. 7-17-1857, d. 9-3-1862
13. Nancy Mercer b. 5-5-1860, m. 2-26-1880 Ashland, Milton Gettleman

All the children were born in Ashland Co., Oh. One infant dau. d. 1841.

V. Levi Mercer (Thankful Crabb)
b. 5-20-1838
d. 12-23-1915
m. 10-8-1863 Ashland, Christine Groff.

children-1. Ada Mercer b. 7-19-1864
2. Milton Mercer b. 2-6-1868, d. 9-6-1908
3. Todd Mercer b. 4-5-1871, d. 9-16-1906
4. Allen Mercer b. 4-5-1873
5. Maud Mercer b. 12-4-1877
6. Helen Mercer b. 7-4-1880, d. 2-15-1886

V. Madison Mercer (Thankful Crabb)
b. 3-20-1843
d. 6-15-1887
m. 11-16-1865 Ashland, Maggie Poff

children-1. Dora Mercer b. 5-28-1866, d. 2-28-1890
2. Nettie Mercer b. 1-17-1868, d. 4-1906
3. Lester Mercer b. 2-7-1871, d. 4-1928
4. Leo Mercer b. 2-6-1882, d. 2-1882

V. Nancy Mercer (Thankful Crabb)
b. 5-5-1860
m. 2-26-1880 Ashland, Milton Gettleman

children-1. Lewis Gettleman b. 4-12-1881
2. Florence Gettleman b. 10-6-1882
3. Ray Gettleman b. 3-22-1884
4. Flossie Gettleman b. 3-26-1888
5. Milton Gettleman b. 6-16-1892

IV. Olive Crabb (John)
m. Alexander Seaton d. 11-16-1892 Shelby, Oh.

children-1. Sarah Crabb Seaton b. 9-13-1841 Olivesburg, d. 12-9-1926, m. Wm. Kerr.

V. Sarah Crabb Seaton (Olive Crabb)
b. 9-13-1841 Olivesburg, Oh.

d. 12-9-1926
m. Wm. Kerr.
children-1. Charles Kerr b. 6-8-1865. Children- Lavern & Garden.
2. Boyd Kerr b. 4-16-1867, m. 12-4-1892, ___. Children- Orra Kerr Ferrell b. 9-24-1893, Roger b. 7-6-1895, d. 12-4-1922, Spencer b. 6-4-1907.
3. Maud Kerr b. 3-31-1869, m. ___ Zackman. Children-1. Schuyler Zackman b. 1891.
4. George Kerr b. 8-10-1882, m. 12-12-1905, ___. Daus.- Irilla b. 6-23-1907, & Nadine b. 4-13-1920.

IV. Nancy Crabb (John)
b. 1823 Olivesburg, Oh., bur. Shelby, Oh.
m. 1849, Wm. Kerr
children-1. Alice Kerr b. 11-15-1851, d. Chicago, m. 1874, Louise K. Boothman d. 1927. Children-1. Gertrude b. 1875, & Earl C. b. 1879.
2. Mary Kerr b. 1850, m. George Truitt Nelson. Children- Sadie, Nancy, Boyd, Emery.
3. James Kerr b. 1853, d. Shelby, Oh., m. 1882, Eugenia Loveland.
4. Wm. Edward Kerr b. 1859, d. 1929 Thornton, Cook Co., Il., m. Addie Broughton.
All the children born Shelby, Oh.

V. Wm. Edward Kerr (Nancy Crabb)
b. 1859
d. 1929 Thornton, Cook Co., Il.
m. Addie Broughton.
children-1. Gertrude Kerr m. Clarence Graves
2. Pearl Kerr m. Ray Vedder, 2nd m. Frank Bruggemann
3. Lois Kerr m. Sam Jensen
4. Aldo Kerr m. Carl Ledell

IV. Phoebe Ann Crabb (John)
b. c1825 Olivesburg, Oh.
d. c1870
m. Isaac Grimes
children-1. Mary Jane Grimes b. 1851
2. James Grimes b. c1855, d. c1925, m. Ida Silvermail
3. Sarah Grimes d. young
4. Eliza Grimes d. young
5. John Grimes d. young

IV. Abraham Crabb (John)
b. 5-30-1827 Richland Co., Oh.
d. 9-10-1909 Fitchville T., Huron Co., Oh.
m. 8-23-1849 Richland Co., Rachael Clayberg b. 6-10-1830, d. 5-7-1889.
children-1. Mary b. 6-17-1850, d. 10-6-1851 Olivesburg, Oh.
2. Martin b. 12-3-1851, d. Rochester, In., m. 6-8-1876, Helen Thompson.
3. Francis Olivia b. 12-28-1853, d. 4-15-1913 Ripley, Oh.
4. Alice b. 4-22-1856, d. Greenwich, Oh., m. 12-27-1888, George Fidler
5. Clara b. 12-27-1860, m. 2-14-1889, Will Sisson
6. Williard b. 3-29-1863, d. 3-5-1875 Olivesburg.
7. Grant b. 8-28-1865, m. 12-25-1911, Susie Mickey.

V. Grant Crabb (Abraham)
b. 8-28-1865
m. 12-25-1911, Susie Mickey.
children-1. Sterling Grant b. 5-4-1913
2. Ruth Alice b. 3-24-1915
3. Madge Rachel b. 3-13-1916
4. Marjorie Minerva b. 3-13-1916
5. Helen B. b. 9-15-1917

6. Esther Susan b. 8-29-1918
7. Hugh Lester b. 8-29-1918
8. Benjamin Glen b. 12-1-1919
9. Alice Pearl b. 6-18-1921

IV. Jacob M. Crabb (John)
b. 6-18-1830
d. 3-17-1894 Arlington, Ks.
m. 5-23-1850, Catherine Bellman b. 5-31-1830.
children-1. Abraham b. 4-8-1851 Olivesburg, Oh., unmar.
2. J. Lemuel b. 9-30-1853 Decatur, In., m. Minnie Maxey.
3. Albert E. b. 7-9-1861 Decatur, d. 2-9-1908 Arlington, m. Grace Keller. Children-Arthur J., Harry J., Ralph E., and Jean.
4. Jennie May b. 9-26-1868 Olivesburg, d. 2-8-1871
5. Maud b. 7-15-1872 Olivesburg, d. 9-29-1872

V. J. Lemuel Crabb (Jacob M.)
b. 9-30-1853 Decatur, In.
m. Minnie Maxey.
children-1. Lee M. b. 3-4-1895, m. Mary Porter
2. Frank L. b. 9-30-1896, m. 9-19-1919, Olive Davison
3. Alvin

VI. Lee M. Crabb (J. Lemuel)
b. 3-4-1895
m. Mary Porter
children-1. L. Maxey b. 3-24-1917
2. Forrest R. b. 11-21-1918
3. John M. b. 8-31-1920
4. Maxine b. 10-21-1921, d. 7-19-1923
5. Nadine b. 6-21-1925

VI. Frank L. Crabb (J. Lemuel)
b. 9-30-1896
m. 9-19-1919, Olive Davison
children-1. Richard F. b. 6-7-1920
2. Delmar D. b. 5-5-1923
2nd m. 1-1-1925, Gladys Birket

IV. John Truit Crabb (John)
b. 12-22-1832
d. 11-15-1914
m. Belinda Fox b. 11-22-1831, d. 4-24-1919.
children-1. Joan b. 3-3-1855 Paulding, Oh., m. ___ Houston.

V. Joan Crabb (John Truit Crabb)
b. 3-3-1855 Paulding, Oh.
m. ___ Houston.
children-1. Sylvester L. Houston b. 10-31-1876 Olivesburg, Oh.
2. Wm. T. Houston b. 8-7-1878 Rochester, In.
3. Garfield J. Houston b. 12-3-1880 Olivesburg
4. Joseph L. Houston b. 5-18-1883 Mansfield, Oh.
5. Elmer H. Houston b. 4-21-1885 Mansfield
6. Mary J. Houston b. 3-12-1889 Mansfield, d. 8-12-1890
7. Edith B. Houston b. 9-6-1891 Mansfield
8. Minnie E. Houston b. 7-14-1894 Mansfield

IV. Hannah Eliza Crabb (John)

b. 9-23-1834 Olivesburg, Oh.
d. 12-6-1861 Orrville, Oh.
m. 10-10-1850, Jesse Cook.
children-1. John Newton Cook b. 8-8-1851, d. 2-12-1929 Oakland, Ca.
2. Samuel Rice Cook b. 3-9-1853, d. 4-28-1930 Salem, Oh., m. 10-2-1873, Jane Cook. Children- Milo b. 8-11-1875, m. 10-5-1897, Leotta Dennes; gr.son- Waldo Cook b. 8-4-1898.
3. Allison Truett Cook b. 5-2-1854, d. 9-1-1929 Akron, Oh.
4. James Madison Cook b. 8-2-1855, d. 1-12-1922 Kingman, Az.
5. Lida Hannah Cook b. 11-26-1861
All the children born in Orville, Oh.

V. John Newton Cook (Hannah Eliza Crabb)
b. 8-8-1851
d. 2-12-1929 Oakland, Ca.
m. 11-1873, Emma Haverstock.
children-1. Dora Cook b. 8-5-1874, m. 2-8-1903, Arthur Barber. Children- Josephine, Dorothea, & Merian.
2. De Esta Cook b. 4-9-1877
3. Frank Jesse Cook b. 12-17-1879, m. 8-1908, Nettie Miller.
4. John Carl Cook b. 2-17-1891, m. Nelly Seely. Children- John & Pete.

V. Allison Truett Cook (Hannah Eliza Crabb)
b. 5-2-1854
d. 9-1-1929 Akron, Oh.
m. 1-19-1876, Nancy Eliz. Cook.
children-1. Nellie Gertrude b. 8-5-1877, m. 6-8-1897, Charles Young.

VI. Nellie Gertrude Cook (Allison Truett Cook)
b. 8-5-1877
m. 6-8-1897, Charles Young.
children-1. Ida Marie Young b. 7-21-1899, m. 8-24-1920, Carl Gratz. Children- Robert, Merylin.
2. Eva Druzilla Young b. 8-16-1902, m. 5-26-1923, Ralph C. Davis. Dau. (adopted)- Marjorie Lonceil.
3. Albertus Jesse Young b. 2-21-1905, d. 7-4-1926
4. Floyd Elmer Young b. 9-8-1911

V. James Madison Cook (Hannah Eliza Crabb)
b. 8-2-1855
d. 1-12-1922 Kingman, Az.
children-1. May Belle Cook b. c1883, m. ___ Miles
2. James Truit Cook b. c1885
3. Jesse M. Cook b. 2-24-1889 Phoenix, Az.
4. Effie Lida Cook b. 3-5-1891 Phoenix, m. ___ Ulman
5.Josephine Esther Cook b. 3-12-1894 Phoenix

III. Moses Crabb (Abraham)
b. 4-19 (17?)-1799
d. 3-4-1832
m. Ann Montgomery, sister to Polly.
children-1. Nottingham d. 1847 Olivesburg, Oh., 20y 10m.
2. Elizabeth b. Olivesburg, d. Decatur, In., m. Drayton Ayers. Children- Rebecca, Nathan, Rosetta, Perry, Lora, Walter, Ida, Harvey, Allie, and Melvin Ayers.
3. Harriet b. 9-27-1831 Olivesburg, d. 8-9-1909, m. 2-4-1850, Leander M. Lovelace
4. Perry b. Olivesburg, d. Decatur. Son- Fred b. Toledo, Oh., d. Decatur, In.

IV. Harriet Crabb (Moses)
b. 9-27-1831 Olivesburg, Oh.

d. 8-9-1909
m. 2-4-1850, Leander M. Lovelace
children-1. Leander Lovelace b. 12-10-1852 Decatur, In., d. 3-10-1855 Decatur
2. Charles Lovelace b. 10-27-1854 Decatur, d. 12-5-1916 Ft. Wayne, In., m. Ida Norford. Childen- Ethel Current.
3. Hattie Lizzie Lovelace b. 4-12-1857 Mascoda, Wi., m. 10-7-1879, I. O. Jones d. 4-19-1929. Children- Mabel King.
4. Minnie Florence Lovelace b. 4-26-1861 near Cleveland, Oh.

V. Minnie Florence Lovelace (Harriet Crabb)
b. 4-26-1861 near Cleveland, Oh.
m. 3-27-1884, Nathan Hamilton Dague.
children-1. Helen L. Dague b. 6-21-1885, m. 5-10-1917, Charles A. Bell. Dau.- Charlotte Ann
2. Bess B. Dague b. 5-23-1888, m. 6-12-1910, John C. Lawyer. Children- Ruth & John
3. Mary Dague b. 8-12-1891, m. 1920, J. Ivan Hansen
4. England D. Dague b. 8-12-1891, m. 3-25-1914, Florence Dearth
All children born in Danville, Il.

III. James Crabb (Abraham) farmer
b. 1803 Wash. Co., Pa., 56y 1857 Cascade T., Olmstead Co., 56y 1860 Cascade T. p21
d. 9-2-1864 farm, sec. 7. Cascade T., Olmstead Co., Mn.
m. Hannah Saxton, lived only 6y after the m.
children-1. Francis A. b. Oh. 21y 1857
2. Flavius J. b. Oh. 18y 1857, 28y 1860 in household of Delanci Rubick (female) b. Pa.
3. Bursis (Burroughs M.) W. b. In. 16y 1857
2nd m. 1-31-1843, Lucinda C. Thompson b. 1824 Ethans Co., Oh., 33y 1857, 34y 1860, d. 12-2-1892, bur. Pleasant Prairie Cem.
4. Mary J. b. In. 10y 1857, 13y 1860, d. 8-15-1895 Olmstead Co., Mn.
5. James T. In. 8y 1857, 12y in 1860, d. 12-6-1878 Cascade, Mn., 30y .
6. Burns A. b. In. 6y 1857, 8y 1860, m. 12-30-1880 Oronoco, Mn., Mary A. Wirt
7. Edwin P. b. Mn. 1y 1857, 5y 1860
8. Emma A. b. Mn. 2y 1860
9. John C. b. 5-1-1860 Cascade T., Olmstead Co., Mn., 1y 1860, m. Alice M. Hannon

The James Crabbs line was discovered 7-1993, by the author in the Olmstead Co. Hist. Lib., Rochester, Mn. It is believed that he is the son of Abraham Crabbs.

A James Crabbs was in Decatur T. p2, Adams Co., In., in 1850.

The Olmstead Co. probate file #477 listed James T. Crabb, his mother, and siblings from two different marriages, except for Flavius, and it added a sister by another m., Harriet L. Porter.

James was apprenticed to a carpenter and builder at the age 16; he followed this occupation until 1843. James and Lucinda moved to Decatur, In., where James kept a store for 12 years. He was also treasurer of Adams Co., In., for six years. In 1855 James became a pioneer settler of Olmstead Co., Mn., and preempted a claim on sec. 2, Rochester T., an unoccupied claim of George Head, the founder of Rochester, Mn. James put up a tent and soon built a log cabin and lived on the claim a year. The first religious service of the Meth. Episcopal Ch. in the county was held in James Crabb's cabin in late Sept. 1855. In 1855 there were only seven log cabins located along the Zumbro R. in Rochester. George Head went to Crabb's claim with a party of boarders to put Crabb off the land, but Crabb rallied his neighbors and defended his claim. Both parties had arms, and in spite of a heated quarrel, no blood was spilled. Crabb held his claim, and the next season, 1856, Head bought Crabb out for $1,500.

James was licensed to preach, and the family then moved to a farm on sec. 7, Cascade T., just north of Rochester. James had a stroke of paralysis in 1859 from which he never fully recovered. In 1862 James was a merchandising partner with S. E. Tompkins in Byron. In 1864 James died at home with two small children in the house while other members of the family were at church.

In 1915 son John C. Crabb wrote that the claim shanty of James Crabb was constructed of wooden slabs set edgewise. In 1883 at the time the county history was written, Crabb's original cabin was still standing and covered with clapboards at the southeast corner of Dakota and High St., Rochester, Mn. The book *Christ United Meth. Ch.. 1857-1984*, of Rochester stated on p15

that the Crabb cabin was located on what is now 5th Ave. SW. in the vicinity of the William Van Hook Garden in Soldiers' Field Memorial Park. A sketch of James Crabb and his cabin is in this book. Beside the Crabb fam., others attending the 1855 Crabb cabin religious service were Mr. & Mrs. James Bucklin, Mrs. Mary Barncard, widow of John Barncard, and one child, and preacher Nelson Moon.

The 1857 census listed James as a Crabbs, which suggests he was a Germanic Krebs immigrant. His age was given as 56y in both the 1857 and 1860 censuses. In the 1860 Cascade T. census, Flavius Crabbs 28y b. In., farmer, was listed in the household of Delanci Babich (female) 40y b. In., and a Byvus Crabbs 17y was listed in the household of Erastus Poundeman. A Flavius J. and a Burroughs Crabb served in the Civil War from Cascade T., Olmstead Co., Mn.

On page 1 of Alfred Patterson's 1883 *Hist. of the ME. Church of Rochester, Mn.*, there is the following romanticized account of the first Methodist preacher and his sermon in Rochester near the end of 1855.

> On reaching the summit of College Hill, he (the ME. preacher) paused with an exclamation of satisfaction and delight. Stretching away to the south, east, and north lay the extensive valley of the Zumbro; he could trace the course of the frozen river and noted the lay of the land upon either side. He quickly appreciated the advantages of the site, and exclaimed, "What a lovely spot for summer! What a place to build a city!" And, indeed, the city had already begun, for scattered about through the valley, at a distance of a little over a mile from each other, were six log cabins, and a seventh was in process of erection. The nearest of these cabins nestled at the foot of the hill, and to this our traveler determined to descend and seek entertainment for the night.
>
> The owner of the cabin, a hardy pioneer, was at the wood pile dressing a recently captured vension. As our traveler approached, this individual ceased work and greeted him pleasantly.
>
> "Can you give a weary pilgrim food and lodging?" asked our traveler. "The roads are none of the best in this section, and the night will be dark and probably stormy."
>
> "You are certainly welcome," replied the owner of the cabin, extending his hand. "It is always a pleasure to us to give strangers shelter and rest. My name is Julius Crabb (probably an error for James)- a homely, but, I trust, an honest name- what may I call you?"
>
> My name is Nelson Moon, and I'm a Methodist preacher," replied the stranger proudly.
>
> "A Methodist preacher! You need no further recommendation. We, too are Methodists. Come, my wife will welcome you."
>
> The pioneer led the way into the cabin, and Mr. Moon was introduced to and heartily welcomed by Mrs. Crabb.
>
> The newcomer was given a comfortable seat by the fire, and then Mr. Crabb excused himself with the remarks that he must make haste to prepare the vension for supper, as their family would be large on that particular evening.
>
> Mrs. Crabb resumed her work of preparing the supper table, at the same time explaining to her guest the meaning of Mr. Crabb's last remark. A new settler had come to the valley, and all the neighbors had turned in to assist in erecting a cabin for the new family, and on this occasion all had been invited to take tea with the Crabb family.
>
> "How many families are there in the community?" asked Mr. Moon.
>
> The seventh has just arrived," answered the lady, "and we number about thirty persons- men, women, and children. Four or five miles to the north we have two or three neighbors, but see very little of them. But this is too nice a country to remain long unimproved, and I think that another reason it will be quite thickly settled hereabouts, and Rochester will be a nice little town. And oh! how anxious I am for it to build up. It seems so lonely here compared with my old home in Ohio. Oh, how I miss the dear old Methodist meetings! Here we have no religious service of any kind, and we cannot even have a school house until next year. But this is to be the county seat of Olmstead county, and next year we are to have a 'boom,' then neighbors will be plenty, and we will be considered a civilized community."
>
> "I am the most fortunate of men," exclaimed Mr. Moon. "This is surely what might be called a divine guidance. Here I am, a wandering preacher seeking a night's shelter in a hamlet in the wilderness; my steps are directed to this cabin where a congregation is already invited to receive me. My dear madam, what better opportunity could we wish for having a refreshing season of worship? 'Mid the pleasures of the evening, let us remember the giver of all joys, and while we welcome this new neighbor and his family, and make them feel that they have found a home among friends, let us render thanks and praise to that true, best friend who has gone to prepare our eternal home."
>
> "An excellent idea," exclaimed Mrs. Crabb. "We will all be so delighted. How good the Lord is, anyhow."

And now the neighbors began to come in by ones and twos, bringing their children; and finally, Mr. Crabb, having finished his chores for the night, came in also. When they were all gathered, they numbered seven men, (besides Mr. Moon,) seven women, and sixteen children, two of them wee ones, but Mr. Moon said they could assist in the singing. All heartily endorsed the proposed religious service, and expressed regret that they had not brought their prayer and tune books. They were not all Methodists, but they were all Christians."

Mrs. Crabb announced supper, and the company was required to stand while the benches were being arranged around the long, well-filled table, when each was assigned a place. Mr. Moon was invited to ask the blessing, and he asked largely. Each member of the company did ample justice to the bountiful supper, and while they ate, they talked, laughed, and made merry. An hour was thus spent in joyous social converse. It was then deemed time to commence the religious service.

Mr. Crabb brought a well-worn Bible and book of tunes, and placed them in the hands of Mr. Moon. That gentleman arose and said: "Brethren, we are all anxious to worship God acceptably, and that we may receive a bounteous blessing, let us omit none of the essential ceremonies. Before singing, we will take a collection."

"Ain't this Methodistic though! exclaimed one of the older children, who remembered former times. "They preach at the tea party, and the collection before the service."

The child was summarily hushed, and the preacher's white plug hat was passed around the board, and the result was a collection amounting to $1.21. We have not been able to ascertain definitely what was done with this collection, but we believe it became the foundation of the Church Extension fund, which was established eight or nine years later.

Mr. Moon than announced the hymn- a good, old familiar hymn- and all joined heartily in singing. They sang without accompaniment, save the whining of the dogs, the crowing of the babes, and the measured tapping of the feet upon the uncarpeted floor. Then came the text, and Nelson Moon delivered the first sermon ever preached within the boundaries of the city of Rochester.

The evening was heartily enjoyed by all present, and Mr. Moon was earnestly solicited to remain in the vicinity for a few days, and hold meetings every evening. After much urging he consented to remain, and several families located on the prairies to the north came in and joined the little band of worshipers. After having been once started, the meetings were not allowed to die out, but were held at this cabin and at others during the winter and spring.

IV. Mary J. Crabb (James)
b. In. 10y 1857, 13y 1860
d. 8-15-1895 Olmstead Co., Mn.
m. 7-30-1870, David W. Bradley
children-1. Nellie Bradley m. 4-16-1896 Olmstead Co., N. Rodney Lyon

IV. Burns A. Crabb (James)
b. In. 6y 1857, 8y 1860
m. 12-30-1880 Oronoco, Mn., Mary A. Wirt
children-1. infant dau. d. 8-13-1886
Two Rochester, Mn., newspapers reported the marriage on 3-4-1881.

IV. Edwin P. Crabb (James)
b. 9-1857 Mn. 1y 1857, 5y 1860, 42y 1900 Chicago Ave., Hennepin Co., Mn.
m. Minnie M. ___ b. 1865 Me.
An Edwin or Edwin P. Crabbe of Hennepin Co. was listed twice in the 1900 Mn. census. Both entries gave his place of birth as Il., b. 9-1857 42y, or 11-1861, 40y; wife Minnie M. b. 1865 34y, or Mellissus b. 10-1868 31y; both entries give the place of birth as Me.; and both listed mother-in-law as Maria Freese b. 1865 Me. 34y or b. 10-1847 Me. 53y.
The 1920 Rochester, Olmstead Co., Mn., census listed an E. P. Crabb b. Mn. 65y, father b. Germany, mother b. unknown, at 1005 4th Ave. W. No occupation was mentioned.

IV. John C. Crabb (James) teacher, Clerk of Court, postmaster
b. 5-1-1860 Cascade T., Olmstead Co., Mn. 1y 1860, 40y 1900 Olmstead Co., 59y 1920 Rochester, Mn.
d. 5-3-1920 Rochester, bur. Oakwood Cem., Rochester, probate file #3974.
m. 8-15-1890 Oronoco, Mn., Alice M. Hannon b. 12-1866 Mn. 33y 1900, d. 10-7-1909

of polio after 20y, Rochester, 41y, bur. Rochester Cem., probate file #l2186, dau. of Leander G. Hannon & Sarah. E. Smith (see Hannon & Smith).

children-1. Eliz. E. b. 10-28-1903 Rochester, Mn. 16y 1920

m. 1-12-1912 Wabasha, Mn., Ellen S. Gran b. 1876 Wi. 43y 1920, d. 8-5-1964 Rochester, bur. Oakwood Cem., dau. of John E. Gran & Sophia ___ of Wabasha, Mn.. Sophia b. Sweden 73y 1920. Mrs. John C. owned a hotel.

The obituary of Mrs. John C. Crabb in 1909 noted that she had polio 20 years ago.

The 1920 Rochester, Olmstead Co., Mn., census listed a John C. Crabb b. Mn. 59y, parents b. Sweden, living at 728 Center W., with Ellen G. 43y b. Wi., parents b. Sweden, Eliz. 16y b. Mn., Sophia Gran, mother-in-law, 73y b. Sweden.

J. C. Crabb lived in Byron, Mn., in 1892 at the time of his mother's death. John C. attended Winona Normal School, taught school for 10y including Byron in 1888 & Dover in 1889 and 1891, engaged in mdse. business at Byron in 1892-1895, in 1895 was elected Clerk of Court and served for 12y until 1907, chairman of the Republican county committee 1895-1906, director of the YMCA of Rochester, was Secretary of the Rochester Land Co., in 1907 formed a real estate partnership with James Kelly, and became postmaster in 1911 to 1915. In 1895 John C. lived on West Zumbro St., Rochester, later on West 5th St. John C. served in the home guard in 1918.

The *Rochester Post and Record* of 8-11-1899, page 3, noted that Mrs. John C. Crabb and her mother, Mrs. S. E. Hannon, went to visit a relative in Wi. She (Mrs. John C. Crabb or the relative) is the mother of Hamlin Garland, the celebrated writer of fiction (see Garland). Lorenzo Hannon was an uncle of Mrs. John C. Crabb. Mrs. John C. Crabb had cousins Harry, Guy, and Bertha Wilcox in 1909 at her funeral. John C. Crabb had a nephew, John W. Crabb of Watertown, SD., as a guest 11-8-1912.

The probate record of John C. Crabb of 728 West Center, Rochester, noted that he had personal property worth $9,000, real property of $27,000 which included the Clayton Hotel in Rochester, a 1916 6-cylinder, 5-passenger Kissel automobile worth $600, and a 1916 4-cylinder, 2-passenger Buick Roadster worth $350. An Edward Crabb was a claimant to the estate for $877.13.

III. Jacob Crabb (Abraham)

b. 4-29-1817

m. Frances E. Davitts

children-1. Mary Caroline m. Newton Charles

2nd m. Caroline L. Palmer

2. Anna m. Samuel Allen Jeffers. Children- Frances Caroline, Katherine Rosetta, & Wm. Allen Jeffers.
3. John Edgerton m. Ola Jackson
4. Wm. m. Lourella Ward
5. Rosetta m. J. B. Patterson

IV. Mary Caroline Crabb (Jacob)

m. Newton Charles

children-1. Frances Charles b. 9-2-1872, m. 1893, D. Balyeat

2. Clara Charles b. 5-9-1874
3. Ruby Charles b. 6-27-1878, d. 8-3-1829 Washington, DC.
4. Autha Charles b. 9-5-1885, m. 1908, H. W. Berry.

III. Katherine Crabb (Abraham)

b. 9-9-1818

m. ___ Brooke.

children- 1. Elisha Brooke

2. Winfield Brooke
3. Josephine Crabbs Brook m. ___ Harper.

III. Mary Crabb (Abraham)

b. 3-3-1820

m. ___ Bell

children-1. D. S. Bell

2. S. A. Bell m. ___ Evans
2nd m. ___ Morris
3. S. J. Morris m. ___ Rosser
4. Albert Morris
5. Jennie Morris m. ___ Hoffner
6. ___ Morris m. ___ Hurst
7. D. B. Morris m. ___ ?

II. Henry Crabb (Henry) blacksmith
b. 4-25-1776 on Pigeon Cr., Washington Co., Pa.
d. 7-9-1858, 83y, bur. United Pres. Ch. Cem. at Yellow Creek.
m. 1-10-1797 Washington Co., Pa., Anna George b. 2-9-1780, d. 3-8-1848, dau. of Alexander George & Mary Ringland of Wash. Co. (see George fam.)
children-1. Alexander b. 11-21-1797 Washington Co., Pa., d. 12-28-1880 Adams Co., Oh.
2. Sarah b. 3-12-1799 Island Creek Settlement, Jeff. Co., Oh., m. John Robins
3. Mary "Polly" b. 3-12-1801 Island Creek Settlement, m. Wm. Croskey
4. Eliz. b. 12-7-1802 Jeff. Co., d. 4-28-1887 Jeff. Co., m. Hans Walker
5. Henry b. 11-30-1804 Jeff. Co., d. 10-11-1845, m. Esther Walker
6. Abraham b. 8-8-1806 Oh., d. 2-22-1891, m. Mary C. "Polly" Shane b. 1810, d. 1897
7. John b. 11-20-1809 (1808) Jeff. Co., d. 12-10-1899, m. Jane McLaughlin
8. Phillip b. 4-1-1811 Jeff. Co., d. 12-22-1889, m. Ann George
9. Annie b. 10-19-1813 Jeff. Co., d. 3-17-1893, m. Robert George (or John Edgerton)
10. Thomas b. 1-1-1816 Jeff. Co., d. 1-7-1900, m. Nancy Anne McLaughlin
11. George b. 12-4-1820 Jeff. Co., d. 6-28-1888, m. 9-4-1845, Sarah Shepard
12. Wm. b.4-23-1823 Jeff. Co., d. 3-7-1892 Spearsville, In., m. Eleanor Taylor

The information Norman T. Crabb of E. Liverpool, Oh., sent 3-1997, listed the death of Henry Crabb as 10-11-1865, Mooretown, Jefferson Co., Oh.

After about one year of their marriage and the birth of son Alexander, Henry, Anna, and Alexander left Wash. Co. in c1798 with James Shane and moved to Steubenville, Jefferson Co., Oh. Everything they owned was tied in sheets and carried on their backs. They stopped about eight miles from Steubenville and approximately one mile east of what was later known as the Castner place and built a cabin near James Shane (d. 1804) and started a blacksmith shop. The area was called the Island Creek Settlement. The iron as well salt and everything they couldn't produce for his trade was brought over the mountains on packhorses. Henry and his brother Abraham from Wash. Co. acquired a quarter of land in Salem T. near East Springfield. Henry sold his East Springfield, Salem T. quarter in 1806 to Jacob Shull. In 1806 Henry purchased a quarter section in Ross T. The family attended the old brick Presbyterian Ch. at Bacon Ridge during their first years in Ross T. In 1813 Henry Crabb and Thomas George helped form the Yellow Creek or Seceder Church, later the United Pres. Ch. Some of this family moved to Linn Co., Ia., and to Ks. in the 1850's.

III. Alexander Crabb (Henry) blacksmith
b. 11-21-1797 Washington Co., Pa., 52y 1850 Adams Co., Oh.
d. 12-28-1880 North Liberty, Adams Co., both bur. UP. Cem. at Cherry Fork, 83y
m. 2-28-1823 Ross T., Jeff. Co., Oh., Sarah McCutcheon d. 1-17-1883, 57y 1850, dau. of David McCutcheon & Jane ___.
children-1. David, 20y 1850
2. Eliza A. , 17y 1850
3. Clay, 13y 1850

Alexander had one son and four daus.; the eldest dau. m. Wm. Hutchinson.
Alexander moved to Holme Co., Oh., and then to Adams Co., Oh.

On 8-8-1885, in Clermont Co., Oh., a David Crabb (signed his name Crabbs) was appointed guardian for Edward H. Crabb 14y b. 11-5-1871, and George D. Crabb 12y b. 1-22-1874, sons and heirs of David & Mary L. Crabb.

III. Sarah Crabb (Henry)
b. 3-12-1799 Island Creek Settlement, Jeff. Co., Oh.
d. 8-4-1842 Carroll Co., Oh., bur. Scroggsfield Cem.

m. 3-5-1816 Ross T., Jeff. Co., Oh., John Robins
children-1. Elizabeth Robins
2. Anne Robins
3. Wm. Robins
4. Henry Robins
5. Mary Robins
6. Sarah Robins
7. Jane Robins
8. Isabel Robins
9. John Robins
10. Rachel Robins
11. Eliza Robins

III. Mary "Polly" Crabb (Henry)
b. 3-12-1801 Island Creek Settlement, Jeff. Co., Oh.
d. 1-2-1893 Cadiz, Oh., bur. Cadiz Cem. 92y.
m. 5-14-1822 Ross T., Jeff. Co., Oh., Wm. Croskey d. c1872
children-1. Robert Croskey m. Mary E. Hycoff. Children- John, Mary, Wm. Henry, Annie, Nora, Robert, & James Croskey.
2. Margaret Croskey m. James Thompson. Children- Martha Eliz. & Annie Carrie.
3. Henry Croskey m. Rachel Hamilton. Children- Joshua, Clara, Mary J., & Rhetta.
4. Anne Croskey m. John Clifford. Children- Annie Mary & Willie.
5. Mary Croskey m. George McFadden. Children- Mary Lizzie, Wm. Henry, & Emma.
6. Sarah Croskey m. Thomas Grove. Children- Wm. Francis, Mary Jeannette, Thomas, Elmer, Augustus Clarkson, Marie Emma, Carrie Crabs, & Lois Anne.
7. John Croskey m. Eliza Mansfield. Children- Wm. Blakely, Rhoda Welch, & John Mansfield.
8. Wm. Croskey

III. Eliz. Crabb (Henry)
b. 12-7-1802 Salem T., Jeff. Co., Oh.
d. 4-28-1887 Jeff. Co., bur. Yellow Creek Cem.
m. 6-13-1827 Jeff. Co., Hans Walker d. 1874, son of Hamilton Walker
children-1. Mary Walker
2. Henry Walker
3. Jane Walker
4. Hamilton Walker
5. George Walker
6. Esther Walker
7. Anne Walker
8. Sarah Walker
9. Eliz. Walker

III. Henry Crabb (Henry) blacksmith
b. 11-30-1804 Salem T., Jeff. Co., Oh.
d. 10-11-1845 near Locust Grove, Adams Co., Oh.,
m. 4-12-1827 Jeff, Co., Esther Walker 40y 1850 Adams Co.
children-1. Hamilton M. 23y 1850, moved to Nappa Valley, Ca.
2. John
3. Anne
4. Mary Jane
5. Sarah A. 16y 1850
6. Eliz. W. 12y 1850
7. George H. 10y 1850, moved to Xenia, Oh.
8. Wm. A. 10y 1850

III. Abraham Crabb (Crabs) (Henry) miller
b. 8-8-1806 Ross T., Jeff. Co., Oh., 43y 1850 Jeff. Co.

d. 2-22-1891 Jeff. Co., both bur. Bacon Ridge Cem. 86y 3m 4d
m. c1831 Jeff. Co., Mary C. "Polly" Shane b. 10-31-1810, 39y 1850, d. 1-28-1897, 85y 6m 13d, dau. of Isaac Shane b. 12-26-1782, d. 7-30-1880, m. 10-17-1805 Jefferson Co., Oh., Hanna Rex b. 7-16-1787 Greene Co., Pa., d. 12-25-1866, both bur. Mt. Labanon Cem. (see Shane)

children-1. Isaac 20y 1850, m. Mary Miser 1836-1927
2. Annie b. 1832, 18y 1850, d. 1862, m. Col. John Scott
3. Hannah b. 1834, d. 1836
4. Martha b. 1836, 14y 1850, d. 1863
5. Sarah Ann b. 1837, 11y 1850, d. 1930, m. Bateman Beresford 1835-1919
6. Hannah Mariah b. 1839, 10y 1850, m. Isaac Larue
7. Mary b. 1842, 7y 1850, m. John Berry, 2nd m. Frank D. Shane
8. Eliza "Lyde" b. 1845, 5y 1850, d. 6-1925, m. Devine Jackman
9. Wm. Henry b. 1848, 2y 1850, d. 1927, m. Mary Ann Wallace 1853-1886
10. James Harvey b. 1851, d. 1929, m. Sarah Eliz. Ellis 1859-1954

Much of this Crabb family line was taken from the 1983 book *The Family of James and Elizabeth Shane* by Vivian L. Snyder.

IV. Isaac Crabb (Abraham)
m. Mary Miser 1836-1927

children-1. Maggie B. m. Samuel Byers, lived in New London, Ia.
2. Franklin d. infant
3. George m. Alice Herrington, 2nd m. Susie Lymand
4. Dr. Albert A. m. Jessie Segner, lived in Trear, Ia.
5. Benj., lived in New London, Ia.
6. Lillian Larue b. 1874, d. 1955, m. Julius Edward Kunath Jr. b. 1867, d. 1926

V. Maggie B. Crabb (Isaac)
m. Samuel Byers, lived in New London, Ia.

children-1. Albion Harrington Byers b. 1888, d. 1-19-1961, m. Cora Bell Scott

VI. Albion Harrington Byers (Maggie B. Crabb)
b. 1888
d. 1-19-1961
m. Cora Bell Scott, dau. of Dudley A. Scott & Lida Sheets.

children-1. Bernard J. Byers b. 1913, m. Edith Louise Ashcraft

VII. Bernard J. Byers (Albion Harrington Byers)
b. 1913
m. Edith Louise Ashcraft, dau. of Lee R. Ashcraft & Anna Wilson.

children-1. Robert Scott Byers b. 1946
2. Susan Lee Byers b. 1948

V. George Crabb (Isaac)
m. Alice Herrington,
2nd m. Susie Lymand

children-1. Benj. d. 1888 Madison, Ia., adopted by Aunt Maggie & hus. Samuel Byers. Benj. had one son.

V. Lillian Larue Crabb (Isaac)
b. 1874
d. 1955
m. Julius Edward Kunath Jr. b. 1867, d. 1926, son of Julius Edward Kunath & Anna Reinhardt.

children-1. Ralph Edward Kunath 1897-1905
2. Eda "Evaleene" Kunath b. 1900, m. Ralph R. Lemley d. 1921
3. Dr. Carl Albert Kunath b. 1906, m. Rachel Dorothy McDaniel
Lived in Washington, Ia.

VI. Eda "Evaleene" Kunath (Lillian L. Crabb)
b. 1900
m. Ralph R. Lemley d. 1921
children-1. Ralph Reanolds Lemley b. 1921, m. Margaret Baltzer b. 1921, dau. of Harold E. Baltzer & Mabel Sanderson.
2nd m. Henry Behr d. 1941
3rd m. Milton F. Kruger 1893-1947, son of Charles Kruger & Emma ___

VI. Dr. Carl Albert Kunath (Lillian L. Crabb)
b. 1906
m. Rachel Dorothy McDaniel, dau. of Dr. & Mrs. E. B. McDaniel.
children-1. Carl Edwin Kunath b. 1940

IV. Annie Crabb (Abraham)
b. 1832
d. 1862
m. Col. John Scott
children-1. Rankin Scott 1859-1869
2. Carrie Scott 1858-1878
Col. John Scott was in the Civil War and Mexican War; he was a Nevada, Ia., auctioneer, stockman, and senator from Story Co., Ia., and Lt. Gov. of Iowa.

IV. Sarah Ann Crabb (Abraham)
b. 11-1-1837
d. 12-17-1930
m. Bateman Beresford 1835-1919, son of John Beresford b. 10-18-1802, d. 4-27-1895, & Matilda Culp b. 3-34-1809, d. 1-26-1899, of Benton, Ia., both bur. Evergreen Cem., Victor, Ia.
children-1. Howard Leon Beresford b. 4-22-1856, d. 1951, m. Leah Margaret Williams b. 1860
2. Alexander Morrison Beresford b. 1-5-1858, d. 11-16-1930, m. Charlotte F. Treat
3. Emory Scott Beresford b. 1860, d. 1881
4. Abraham "Abram" Crabb Beresford b. 1862, d. 1949, a farmer
5. John Shane Beresford b. 1864, d. 1900, m. Ermina Jane Shaw b. 1869
6. Mary Etta Beresford b. 1867, d. 1959, m. Edward George Moon b. 1865, d. 1950

V. Howard Leon Beresford (Sarah Ann Crabb)
b. 4-22-1856
d. 1951
m. Leah Margaret Williams b. 1860, dau. of Frank R. Williams & Eliz. Van Nice.
children-1. Cecile Aline Beresford b. 9-27-1881, m. Arthur John Auld b. 1879, d. 1956
2. Ethel Margaret Beresford b. 1883, m. Dr. J. T. Porter of Mason City, Ia.
3. Rex Beresford b. 12-18-1885, m. 9-26-1912, Mary Blodgett b. 1887
4. Frank Leon Beresford b. 1890/3, m. 1927, Nellie Rose Patterson
5. Emory Hobart Beresford b. 12-6-1896/7, m. Lorene Kling
6. Helen Eliz. Beresford b. 1-5-1900
7. Howard Clinton Beresford b. 9-2-1902, m. Vivian Brand b. 1904
Howard moved to Ia. in 1863.

VI. Cecile Aline Beresford (Howard Leon Beresford)
b. 9-27-1881
m. Arthur John Auld b. 1879, d. 1956, son of George W. Auld & Jo Ann Marine.
children-1. George Emory Auld b. 1902, d. 1925
2. Leland Beresford Auld b. 1905, m. Genevieve D'Autremont b. 1907
3. Byron Marine Auld b. 1907, m. Fae Wenner, dau. of Carl Wenner & Carrie Mossman.
4. Howard Stephen Auld b. 1911, m. Esther Ann Buchanan
5. James Arthur Auld b. 1921, m. Mabel McMurry
Lived in Vinton, Ia.

VII. Leland Beresford Auld (Cecile Aline Beresford)
b. 1905
m. Genevieve D'Autremont b. 1907, dau. of Louis Edward D'Autremont & Blanche Louise Rommann.
children-1. Richard Lee Auld b. 1940
2. Katherine Louise Auld b. 1943
3. Margaret Ann Auld b. 1953

VII. Byron Marine Auld (Cecile Aline Beresford)
b. 1907
m. Fae Wenner, dau. of Carl Wenner & Carrie Mossman.
children-1. Carol Lorraine Auld b. 1934

VII. James Arthur Auld (Cecile Aline Beresford)
b. 1921
m. Mabel McMurry
children-1. Dennis Murry Auld b. 1946
2. Shirley Jean Auld b. 1948
3. John Alfred Auld b. 1950

VI. Ethel Margaret Beresford (Howard Leon Beresford)
b. 1883
m. Dr. J. T. Porter
children-1. Rex Porter
2. Phillip Porter. Dau.- Cheryl & Linda
Lived in Mason City, Ia.

VI. Rex Beresford (Howard Leon Beresford)
b. 12-18-1885
m. 9-26-1912, Mary Blodgett b. 1887
children-1. Robert Beresford b. 6-17-1914, m. Ruth Minton b. 1919
2. Donald Rex Beresford b. 8-23-1918, m. Virginia Ann Wildhaber b. 1919
3. Bruce Comstock Beresford b. 10-5-1919, m. Barbara Gale b. 1919
4. Mary Ruth Beresford b. 1921, m. Roger P. Hall b. 1914
5. Kenneth Charles Beresford b. 1923, m. Jean Porth
Lived in Vinton and Ames, Ia. Rex was a extension professor of Animal Husbandry at Iowa State College in Ames.

VII. Robert Beresford (Rex Beresford)
b. 6-17-1914
m. Ruth Minton b. 1919, dau. of Joseph Marion Minton & Stella Ruth Fete
children-1. Robin Beresford b. 1949
2. Rex Beresford b. 1951
3. Richard Paul Beresford b. 1953

VII. Donald Rex Beresford (Rex Beresford)
b. 8-23-1918, lived at Ames, Ia.
m. Virginia Ann Wildhaber b. 1919, dau. of Louis A. Wildhaber & Catherine Holterhaus
children-1. Donald Joseph Beresford b. 1944
2. Mary Katherine Beresford b. 1946
3. Wm. Howard Beresford b. 1952
4. Rebecca Ann Beresford b. 1958

VII. Bruce Comstock Beresford (Rex Beresford)
b. 10-5-1919
m. Barbara Gale b. 1919
children-1. Mary Jane Beresford b. 1947

2. Nancy Ellen Beresford b. 1948
3. Robert Bruce Beresford b. 1950
4. Susan Gale Beresford b. 1952
5. Lawrence Alan Beresford b. 1956
6. Douglas Charles Beresford b. 1958

VII. Mary Ruth Beresford (Rex Beresford)
b. 1921, lived at Ames, Ia.
m. Roger P. Hall b. 1914, dau. of Samuel Hall & Maud Plummer
children-1. Geoffrey Roger Hall b. 1953
2. Christopher Robin Hall b. 1956

VII. Kenneth Charles Beresford (Rex Beresford)
b. 1923, m. Jean Porth, dau. of Harry Porth & Jazel Britton
children-1. Jay Charles Beresford b. 1954

VI. Frank Leon Beresford (Howard Leon Beresford)
b. 1890/3
m. Nellie Rose Patterson, dau. of George N. Patterson & Eliz. Mackay
children-1. Frank Leon Beresford Jr. b. 1916, m. Mary Wilson b. 1922, dau. of Alfred E. Wilson & Doris T. Gartrell
2. Helen Lorene Beresford b. 1925, m. Charles E. Emery, son of James Emery & Rosetta Worthington.
2nd m. Wilda Richardson

VI. Howard Clinton Beresford (Howard Leon Beresford)
b. 9-2-1902
m. Vivian Brand b. 1904, dau. of Edward Brand & Mary E. Hill
children-1. John Clinton Beresford b. 1930, m. Nancy E. Harris b. 1929
2. Brand Beresford b. 1933

VII. John Clinton Beresford (Howard Clinton Beresford)
b. 1930
m. Nancy E. Harris b. 1929, dau. of Charles A. Harris & Eliz. Rothman
children-1. Alison Beresford b. 1955
2. J. Roderick Beresford b. 1957

V. Alexander Morrison Beresford (Sarah Ann Crabb)
b. 1-5-1858
d. 11-16-1930
m. Charlotte Frances Treat b. 1866, d. 1949, dau. of Lester Corral Treat
children-1. Robert T. Morrison Beresford b. 1888, d. 1958
2. Eliz. Frances Beresford b. 1890, m. W. S. Lovelace b. 1889
3. Lester Treat Beresford b. 1891, m. Luella Jackson, 2nd m. Jessie Doris Hyde b. 1913
4. Paul Converse Beresford b. 1894, d. 1945, m. Kathryn Brown
5. Howard Chester Beresford b. 1896, m. Mollie Lee Bowles b. 1906
6. Kenneth Edwin Beresford b. 1898, m. Anne Johnson McKnight b. 1900
7. Theodore Alexander "Ted" Beresford b. 1905
8. Stuart Richard Beresford b. 1907, m. Naomi Cobb, 2nd m. Edna Norcross

VI. Eliz. Frances Beresford (Alexander Morrison Beresford)
b. 1890
m. W. S. Lovelace b. 1889, son of Wm. G. Lovelace & Annie Lake Sharp
children-1. Walter Beresford Lovelace b. 1918, m. Betty Paver
2. Alice Kathryn Lovelace b. 1921, m. Peter E. Heumann

VI. Lester Treat Beresford (Alexander Morrison Beresford)
b. 1891

m. Luella Jackson
2nd m. Jessie Doris Hyde b. 1913, dau. of Samuel Hyde & Jessie Vale Harris
children-1. Mary Treat Beresford b. 1927, m. John D. Owens
2. Lesley Doris Beresford b. 1933

VI. Howard Chester Beresford (Alexander Morrison Beresford)
b. 1896
m. Mollie Lee Bowles b. 1906, dau. of J. W. Bowles & Mollie Adair
children-1. Howard Richard Beresford b. 1930, m. Susan Pigott b. 1931, dau. of George Pigott & Josephine Nelson
2. Virginia Lee Beresford m. Wm. C. McGeehee

VI. Kenneth Edwin Beresford (Alexander Morrison Beresford)
b. 1898
m. Anne Johnson McKnight b. 1900
children-1. Eliz. Treat Beresford b. 1930
2. Suzanne Porter Beresford b. 1934, m. 1957, Frederick A. Fullington

VII. Suzanne Porter Beresford (Kenneth E. Beresford)
b. 1934
m. 1957, Frederick A. Fullington
children-1. Cynthia Beth Fullington b. 1958
2. Dana Lynn Fullington b. 1961

V. John Shane Beresford (Sarah Ann Crabb)
b. 1864
d. 1900
m. Ermina Jane Shaw b. 1869, dau. of John Shaw & Annis Birch
children-1. John Laurence Beresford b. 1889, m. Ethel Harber b. 1884, 2nd m. Vena Cook
2. Carlos Glen Beresford b. 1892, d. 1955, m. Mildred Trexel b. 1894
3. Beryl Beresford b. 1895, m. Sherman Merle Ellyson b. 1896, d. 1944
4. Verne Beresford b. 1898, d. 5-11-1979, 82y
5. Harold Shane Beresford b. 1-21-1900, m. Lillian V. Bright b. 1900, d. 12-1979

VI. John Laurence Beresford (John Shane Beresford)
b. 1889, lived in Davenport, Ia., in 1975
m. Ethel Harber b. 1884
2nd m. Vena Cook
children-1. John Laureance Beresford Jr. b. 1915
2. Velma Jean Beresford b. 1916, m. Albert Ball b. 1912
3. Bertha Jeanette Beresford b. 1918, m. Lyle Edward Frerichs b. 1911
4. Lyle Harper Beresford b. 1920, m. Maurine May Hambleton b. 1920

VII. Velma Jean Beresford (John Laurence Beresford)
b. 1916
m. Albert Ball b. 1912, son of Wilbur D. Ball & Nellie Tindal
children-1. John Elbert Ball b. 1935, m. 1957, Jean Rursch Stockton
2. Fred Douglas Ball b. 1938
3. Kathryn Kay Ball b. 1946

VII. Bertha Jeanette Beresford (John Laurence Beresford)
b. 1918
m. Lyle Edward Frerichs b. 1911, son of John Edward Frerichs & Estelle Dale Rutt
children-1. Constance Eilene Frerichs b. 1941
2. Barry Edward Frerichs b. 1944

VII. Lyle Harper Beresford (John Laurence Beresford)
b. 1920

m. Maurine May Hambleton b. 1920, dau. of James Lee Hambleton & Bertha Youngquist
children-1. Carol Ann Beresford b. 1945
2. Danielle Bertha Beresford b. 1947
3. Jeanne Kay Beresford b. 1950

VI. Carlos Glen Beresford (John Shane Beresford)
b. 1892
d. 1955
m. Mildred Trexel b. 1894, dau. of Elias Daniel Trexel & Carrie Jane Mather
children-1. Bessie Beresford b. 1916, m. Francis Anthony Kueny
2. Glen Shane Beresford b. 1918, m. Janelle Dunston b. 1922
3. Marjorie Ann Beresford b. 1924, m. Gordon Lynn Kunz b. 1923

VII. Bessie Beresford (Carlos Glen Beresford)
b. 1916
m. Francis Anthony Kueny, son of Edward Henry Kueny & Eliz. Peiper
children-1. Jon Michael Kueny b. 1939, m. 1958, Judith Ann Woodford
2. Richard Dean Kueny b. 1940, m. 1960, Beverly June Bower
3. Carolyn Ann Kueny b. 1943
4. Thomas Beresford Kueny b. 1946
5. Rosemary Francine Kueny b. 1952
6. Paul Edward Kueny b. 1954
7. Christopher Shaen Kueny b. 1959

VII. Glen Shane Beresford (Carlos Glen Beresford)
b. 1918
m. Janelle Dunston b. 1922, dau. of Roy Milton Dunston & Harriett Maza Wyckoff
children-1. Bruce D. Beresford b. 1947

VII. Marjorie Ann Beresford (Carlos Glen Beresford)
b. 1924
m. Gordon Lynn Kunz b. 1923, son of Arnold S. Kunz & Etta Gordon
children-1. Ted Gordon Kunz

VI. Beryl Beresford (John Shane Beresford)
b. 1895
m. Sherman Merle Ellyson b. 1896, d. 1944, son of Willis H. Ellyson & Florence E. ___
children-1. Audrey Irene Ellyson b. 1915, m. Kenneth Stewart Terrill
2. Florence Evelyn Ellyson b. 1917, m. Floyd Wille
3. Sherman Merle Ellyson b. 1923, m. Doris Hermanson b. 1924
4. Chester Beresford Ellyson b. 1924, m. Faye Gaddy b. 1925
5. Roger Ward Ellyson b. 1929, m. Avis Soderburg
6. Amaryllis Yvonne Ellyson b. 1929, m. Roger Caldwell Clark
7. Keith Jerome Ellyson b. 1931, m. Margaret Johnson b. 1933, dau. of Joseph Easter Johnson & Carrie Joyce James.

VII. Sherman Merle Ellyson (Beryl Beresford)
b. 1923
m. Doris Hermanson b. 1924, dau. of James Hermanson & Inga Vick
children-1. James Hermanson Ellyson b. 1950
2. Jerry Jon Ellyson b. 1952

VII. Chester Beresford Ellyson (Beryl Beresford)
b. 1924
m. Faye Gaddy b. 1925
children-1. Sandra Joyce Ellyson b. 1947
2. Dean Sherman Ellyson b. 1950
3. Cheryl Faye Ellyson b. 1952

4. Martha Jean Ellyson b. 1955
5. Joni Linn Ellyson b. 1957

VII. Amaryllis Yvonne Ellyson (Beryl Beresford)
b. 1929
m. Roger Caldwell Clark, son of John James Clark & Myrtle McDonald
children-1. Philip Ellyson Clark b. 1947
2. Roger Bryan Clark
2nd m. Louis Lavonne Stein b. 1935. Children- Stephen Jonathan b. 1948, Diana Lynn b. 1950.
3. Eliz. Jane Stein b. 1955
4. Joseph Shane Stein b. 1956

VI. Harold Shane Beresford (John Shane Beresford)
b. 1-21-1900
m. Lillian V. Bright b. 1900, d. 12-1979, dau. of George Edward Bright & Virginia Porterfield
children-1. Bette Bright Beresford b. 1920, m. Wayne Mayhew
2. Virginia Jayne Beresford b. 1922, m. Lloyd Leon Byam b. 1918

VII. Bette Bright Beresford (Harold Shane Beresford)
b. 1920
m. Wayne Mayhew
children-1. Mary Jane Mayhew

VII. Virginia Jayne Beresford (Harold Shane Beresford)
b. 1922
m. Lloyd Leon Byam b. 1918, son of Leon Byam & Ruth Avery
children-1. Brook Beresford Byam b. 1951

V. Mary Etta Beresford (Sarah Ann Crabb)
b. 1867
d. 1959
m. Edward George Moon b. 1865, d. 1950, son of Allie B. Moon & Rebecca Morrison
children-1. Zella Blanch Moon m. Forest Secor, son of Willard Secor & Gladys Lillie

IV. Mary Crabb (Abraham)
b. 1842
m. John Berry, son of Hans Berry
2nd m. Frank D. Shane, son of Benj. Shane (see Shane)
children-1. Lauchee Shane b. 1882, d. 1967, m. ___ Carr (Parr)

IV. Wm. Henry Crabb (Abraham)
b. 1-1-1848
d. 5-17-1927
m. 2-10-1875, Mary Ann Wallace b. 1853, d. 7-18-1886, dau. of George Washington Wallace b. 1-1-1813, d. 11-25-1893, & Catherine Beltz b. 4-29-1829, d. 2-10-1894, both bur. East Springfield Cem.
children-1. Carrie Edith b. 6-17-1876, d. 5-1945, m. Wm. Henry Clites d. 1945
2. Frank b. 12-25-1878, d. 7-1-1963, m. ___ Allman
3. Rex Shane b. 4-7-1881, d. 5-27-1980, bur. Alliance, Oh., m. Lou Aebe Hess
4. Will b. 1884, disappeared on a river boat.
5. Harvey Kerr b. 7-3-1886 East Springfield, Oh., d. 10-10-1970 Kent, Oh.
2nd m. East Springfield, Oh., Olivia Walters
6. Otto Geary d. 1918 WWI
7. Lettie b. 1888, m. Charles Morgan

V. Carrie Edith Crabb (Wm. Henry)

b. 6-17-1876
d. 5-1945
m. Wm. Henry Clites d. 1945
children-1. Anna Marie Clites b. 3-4-1895, d. 7-31-1968, m. Tony Damanic 1886-1980
2. Henry Elmer Clites b. 1903, d. 1976, m. Alice Rebecca Horner Baker
3. Wm. Clites d. 1945 Steubenville, Oh.
2nd m. 1915, Wm. Voderman d. 1947
4. Marjorie Belle Voderman b. 1916, d. 12-1980, bur. Standing Rock Cem.

VI. Anna Marie Clites (Carrie Edith Crabb)
b. 3-4-1895
d. 7-31-1968
m. Tony Damanic 1886-1980, son of Giovani Damanic & Santino ___
children-1. George Kenneth Damanic b. 11-18-1913, m. 1934, Lena Gambaccini b. 1914
2. Leo Damanic b. 1914, d. 1972, bur. Wooster, Oh., m. 1940 Nellie Rhein

VII. George Kenneth Damanic (Anna Marie Clites)
b. 11-18-1913
m. 1934, Lena Gambaccini b. 1914, dau. of Joe Gambaccini & Frances Ricci
children-1. George Kenneth Damanic b. 11-18-1935, m. 8-25-1956, Ida Mae Brawley b. 1936
2. Nancy Ann Damanic b. 5-1947, m. Robert Dannemiller of Cuyahoga Falls, Oh.

VIII. George Kenneth Damanic (George Kenneth Damanic)
b. 11-18-1935
m. 8-25-1956, Ida Mae Brawley b. 1936, dau. of John Harrison Brawley & Ethel Mae Walker
children-1. Beth Ann Damanic b. 10-20-1957, m. 11-17-1978, M. L. Darrah
2. Kathleen Jo Damanic b. 5-1959

VIII. Nancy Ann Damanic (George Kenneth Damanic)
b. 5-1947
m. Robert Dannemiller of Cuyahoga Falls, Oh.
children-1. Theresa Dannemiller b. 5-1974

VII. Leo Damanic (Anna Marie Clites)
b. 1914
d. 1972, bur. Wooster, Oh.
m. 1940 Nellie Rhein, dau. of Wm. Rhein & Nellie Hites
children-1. Frances Lee Damanic b. 1942, m. David Goodrich
2. Betty Jean Damanic b. 1946, m. Wm. Moore
3. George Kenneth Damanic b. 1946, m. Shirley Derr
4. Dianna Lynn Damanic b. 1957, m. Terry Palmer

VIII. Frances Lee Damanic (Leo Damanic)
b. 1942
m. David Goodrich
children-1. Robert Goodrich b. 1964 Ca.
2. Tonya Goodrich b. 1966 Hi.

VIII. George Kenneth Damanic (Leo Damanic)
b. 1946
m. Shirley Derr
children-1. Theresa Damanic b. 1965
2. Sherry Damanic b. 1966
3. Timmy Damanic b. 1970

VIII. Dianna Lynn Damanic (Leo Damanic)
b. 1957

m. Terry Palmer
children-1. Andrew David Palmer b. 1979

VI. Henry Elmer Clites (Carrie Edith Crabb)
b. 1903
d. 1976
m. Alice Rebecca Horner Baker, dau. of Wm. Horner & Mary Else Cope
children-1. Judith Lee Clites b. 1936, m. Ralph Eugene Frye
2. Joyce Ann Clites b. 1944

VI. Wm. Clites (Carrie Edith Crabb)
d. 1945 Steubenville, Oh.
children-1. son
2. dau.

VIII. son (Wm. Clites)
children-1. Wm. Clites m. Diana Stringer

IX. Wm. Clites (above son)
m. Diana Stringer
children-1. David Clites
2. Cynthia Clites
3. Scott Clites m. 9-1980, Barbara Quinn of Rootstown, Oh.

VI. Marjorie Belle Voderman (Carrie Edith Crabb)
b. 1916
d. 12-1980, bur. Standing Rock Cem.
m. 1936, John Oros
children-1. John Oros m. Barbara Sams of Cuyahoga Falls, Oh.
2. Wm. Voderman m. Bonnie McBride

VII. Wm. Voderman (Marjorie Belle Voderman)
m. Bonnie McBride
children-1. Diana Voderman m. Greg Karasek
2. Michael Voderman m. 2-6-1981, Kelly Callahan
3. Marian Voderman b. 1965

VIII. Diana Voderman (Wm. Voderman)
m. Greg Karasek
children-1. Richard Karasek
2. Jason Karasek
3. Matthew Karasek

V. Harvey Kerr Crabb (Wm. Henry)
b. 7-3-1886 East Springfield, Oh.
d. 10-10-1970 Kent, Oh., bur. Standing Rock
m. 5-1910 Canton, Oh., Mary Margaret Mindek Van Der Steen b. 11-1885 Kosice, Czechoslovakia, d. 1958 Kent, Oh., dau. of John Mindek & Katherine Yarini
children-1. Wm. Abraham b. 2-17-1912, m. Sadie Alice Walter b. 1915
2. Leida Jackman b. 9-1-1913 Kent, Oh., m. 10-8-1932 Wellsburg, WV., Wm. Homer
It wasn't clear whether Wm. Abraham was the son of Harvey Kerr Crabb [Snyder p102].

VI. Wm. Abraham Crabb (Harvey Kerr Crabb?)
b. 2-17-1912
m. Sadie Alice Walter b. 1915, dau. of Norman T. Walter & Ida Jane ___
children-1. Dr. Norman Theodore b. 2-17-1933, m. Nancy Lee Peterson
2. Stephen Harvey b. 3-28-1937, m. 4-7-1962 Streetsboro, Oh., Betty Lou Jorgensen

VII. Dr. Norman Theodore Crabb (Wm. Abraham)
b. 2-17-1933
m. Nancy Lee Peterson, dau. of Theodore Palevin & Victoria ___
children-1. Cynthia Lee b. 3-20-1960
2. Mary Alice b. 2-19-1962
3. Norman Theodore b. 10-12-1964
Norman T. Crabb of E. Liverpool, Oh., sent a great deal on the Krebs (Crabb) line 3-1997.

VII. Stephen Harvey Crabb (Wm. Abraham)
b. 3-28-1937
m. 4-7-1962 Streetsboro, Oh., Betty Lou Jorgensen
children-1. Donna Lee b. 5-3-196?
2. Cheryl Lynn b. 5-3-196?, twin
3. Keith Allen b. 6-8-1967
4. Mark Eugene b. 3-30-1969

VI. Leida Jackman Crabb (Harvey Kerr Crabb?)
b. 9-1-1913 Kent, Oh.
m. 10-8-1932 Wellsburg, WV., Wm. Homer of Cradley, Staffordshire, England, son of John Homer & Lucy Granger
children-1. John Harvey Homer b. 9-14-1933, m. 7-15-1954, Margie Faye West
2. Gerald Homer b. 10-7-1935, m. 5-29-1954, Shirley Maxine Miner b. 1936
3. Robert David Homer b. 5-1-1947, m. 1-2-1968 Wyandotte, Mi., Marcella Tewell
2nd m. 7-28-1951 Kent, Oh., Joseph Alexie b. 1910, son of Steve Alexie & Amelia Hass.
Leida Crabb Alexie of Kent, Oh., sent many details of this Crabb line in 1991.

VII. John Harvey Homer (Leida Jackman Crabb)
b. 9-14-1933
m. 7-15-1954, Margie Faye West, of Shreveport, La., dau. of Thomas Palmer West & Ida Mary Meshell
children-1. Richard Paul Homer b. 4-15-1955, m. 9-1978 Buffalo, NY., Janet Lee Macer
2. Randy Jay Homer b. 1-17-1957, m. 12-1976, Cindy Justus
3. Janet Renee Homer b. 8-25-1960, m. 5-1982, James Watson

VII. Gerald Homer (Leida Jackman Crabb)
b. 10-7-1935
m. 5-29-1954, Shirley Maxine Miner b. 1936, dau. of John Leroy Miner & Dora Viola Buck
children-1. Gary Michael Homer b. 5-15-1955
2. Mary Eliz. Homer b. 9-1-1956

VII. Robert David Homer (Leida Jackman Crabb)
b. 5-1-1947
m. 1-2-1968 Wyandotte, Mi., Marcella Tewell
children-1. Matthew Shane Homer b. 7-25-1969
2. Julia Ann Homer b. 6-14-1972

V. Lettie Crabb (Wm. Henry)
b. 1888
m. Charles Morgan
children-1. Wilma Morgan m. Russell Swickard
2. Floyd Morgan

VI. Wilma Morgan (Lettie Crabb)
m. Russell Swickard
children-1. Donna May Swickard m. ___ Mallarnee. Children- Donna Lynn & a son.

IV. James Harvey Crabb (Abraham)

b. 1851
d. 1929
m. 1883, Sarah Eliz. Ellis 1859-1954, dau. of Wm. Ellis & Sarah Wallace.
children-1. Lauchee Mary b. 1885, m. John Hanlin, son of George S. Hanlin & Ella Pogue
2. Ada B. b. 1886, d. 1958, m. Wm. Raymond Hales b. 1885, d. 12-1932
3. Floye Robinson b. 1892, d. 1980, m. John Peterson b. 1893
4. Wilma Ellis b. 1895, d. 1899

V. Ada B. Crabb (James Harvey)
b. 1886
d. 1958
m. Wm. Raymond Hales b. 1885, d. 12-1932, son of Wm. Raymond Hales & Ida Waggoner
children-1. Wm. Keith Hales 1906-1982, m. Mary Louise Bathie
2. James Donald Hales b. 1909, m. Janet Rogers Finch b. 1916

VI. Wm. Keith Hales (Ada B. Crabb)
1906-1982
m. Mary Louise Bathie, dau. of James Scott Bathie & Mary Dougherty
children-1. Wm. Donald Hales b. 1938
2. Barbara Louise Hales b. 1941

VI. James Donald Hales (Ada B. Crabb)
b. 1909
m. Janet Rogers Finch b. 1916, dau. of Hayme B. Finch & Angelia V. McCloskey
children-1. Wm. Bradford Hales b. 1955

V. Floye Robinson Crabb (James Harvey)
b. 1892
d. 1980
m. John Peterson b. 1893, son of Joseph Peterson & Evelyn Hess
children-1. John C. Peterson b. 1921, m. Modean Edmonson
2. Carl Crabb b. 1924

VI. John C. Peterson (Floye Robinson Crabb)
b. 1921
m. Modean Edmonson, dau. of Joseph B. Edmonson & Cleba ___
children-1. George W. Peterson b. 1946
2. Mark S. Peterson b. 1950
3. John A. Peterson b. 1953
4. Robyn Lee Peterson
5. Cinda Lee Peterson

III. John Crabb (Henry)
b. 11-20-1809 (1808) Ross T., Jeff. Co., Oh.
d. 12-10-1899 Jeff. Co., 91y
m. 5-5-1836 Jeff. Co., Jane McLaughlin d. 2-11-1902, 86y, dau. of Robert McLaughlin & Nancy ___.
children-1. Henry Keller d. at Bowling Green, Ky., during the Civil War.
2. Robert Mitchell m. Jane George
3. James Alexander d. 16m
4. John Shane m. Maryetta McLennan, dau. of Kenneth McLennan of Jeff. Co., Oh.
5. Ross m. Crissie George
6. Anne Eliza m. Wm. K. Smith

Leida Crabbe Alexie of Kent, Oh., sent 2-1991, an account of this family written in 1883 by John Crabs, son of Henry and Anna. On the first page, there was a 1959 photograph of the 1822 house of Henry Crabs. The house was torn down in 1982. Dr. Carl Crabb of Carrolton, Oh., was the one who had the original copy of the account. Dr. Carl Crabb d. 1991.

Thomas George, son of Robert & Martha George, was killed in the battle at Perrysville, Ky. The body of Henry Keller Crabb was brought home and bur. at the UP. Church Cem. at Yellow Creek.

IV. Robert Mitchell Crabb (John)
m. Jane George
children-1. Laura Janet b. 11-30-1866 Mooretown, Oh., m. 9-18-1895, Jesse Young Walker. Son- Robert Walton Walker b. 10-9-1899, m. Hallie Steinmetz.
2. Anna Francis b. 7-12-1870 Mooretown, m. 8-10-1890, John Edward George. Dau.- Mary Floy b. 1-7-1894, m. George Dewey Schister.
3. John Edgar b. 5-26-1876 Mooretown, m. 6-25-1897, Ola May McEntire. Son- Clifford Chester b. 4-25-1928.
4. Jay Mitchell b. 12-29-1879 Mooretown, m. 11-9-1911, Florence Hester Phillips. Children- Robert Mitchell b. 9-23-1913, & Betty Jean b. 10-22-1925.
5. Earl George b. 7-15-1883 Mooretown, m. 10-11-1917 Elsie Marguerite Casey. Children- Harold Eugene b. 10-13-1918, Thomas Mitchell b. 10-24-1923, John Kellar b. 8-12-1925, & Elsie Floy b. 3-25-1930.
6. Harold Rhea b. 7-27-1888 Mooretown, m. 5-17-1919, Harrette Belle Phillips. Son- (adopted) Wm. (Franklin) Crabb b. 1-26-1929.
Robert M. served in the Civil War in Ky.

IV. John Shane Crabb (John)
m. Maryetta McLennan, dau. of Kenneth McLennan of Jeff. Co., Oh.
children-1. Janet Angeline m. Leslie Smith. Lived in NYC., NY., in 1909. Children- Mary Eliz. b. 1-24-1917, & Elinor Louise Smith b. 3-5-1926.

IV. Anne Eliza Crabb (John)
d. 7-9-1902
m. Wm. K. Smith
children-1. Jennie Maud Smith m. Wm. Jenkins
2. Scott Smith
3. Mattie Smith m. Stanley Morrison
4. John C. Smith
5. Raymond Smith, pharmacist in Pittsburgh, Pa.
6. Eugene Smith d. in a mine disaster at Ellsworth, Pa.
7. Oella Smith
8. Anna Smith

III. Phillip Crabb (Henry)
b. 4-1-1811 Ross T., Jeff. Co., Oh.
d. 12-22-1889 Sheridan Co., Ne., bur. UP. Cem., Gordan, Ne.
m. 11-14-1833 Jeff. Co., Ann George, dau. of Thomas George & Jane ___.
children-1. Thomas G. m. Fannie Robinson. Children- James Robinson, Philip, Annie, Jennie, George, and Joseph Crabb.
2. Anne Jane m. John Cherry. Children- Lola & Sallie.
3. Henry Wilson, UP. Church minister, m. Jennie Harbiston. Children- Mary Anna & Grace.
4. Christiana K. m. Joseph Van Buskirk. Children- Annie, Maud, Fannie, Jennie, & Joseph.
5. Philip m. ___ Blair.
6. Frances Agnes m. Dr. David Mortland of Edgarton, Oh.
7. Eliza
8. Wm. Kelley, homesteaded in Ne.

III. Annie Crabb (Henry)
b. 10-19-1813 Ross T., Jeff. Co., Oh.
d. 3-17-1893 Carroll Co., Oh., bur. Scroggsfield Cem., 80y
m. 3-17-1836 Jeff. Co., Robert George d. 1848, bur. Scroggsfield, son of Judge Robert

George of Carrollton.
2nd m. James Ramsey, bur. Scroggsfield, cousin of Robert George.
children-1. Anne Eliza Ramsey m. Joseph Nelson

III. Thomas Crabb (Henry)
b. 1-1-1816 Ross T., Jeff. Co., Oh., 34y 1850 Harrison Co., Oh.
d. 1-7-1900 near New Rumley, Oh., 84y
m. 8-1841 Jeff, Co., Nancy Anne McLaughlin b. 1-26-1819, d. 9-12-1900, 31y 1850, dau. of Robert McLaughlin.
children-1. Margaret, 3y 1850
2. Mary Eliz., 1y 1850
3. George
4. Nancy Belle
5. Martha Jane
6. Carrie

III. George Crabb (Henry)
b. 12-4-1820 Ross T., Jeff. Co., Oh.
d. 6-28-1888 Unionport, bur. Annapolis, Oh.
m. 9-4-1845, Sarah Shepard b. 11-12-1824, d. 3-19-1901, dau. of Thomas Shepard b. 1793 Drumlane Parish, Cavan Co., Ireland, d. 12-8-1881, both bur. Mont. Cem., Jeff. Co., & m. 3-25-1823, Lucinda Arbuckle d. 4-1887.
children-1. Henry Alexander b. 2-20-1847 Mooretown, Oh., d. 2-11-1924 Ottumwa, Ia.
2. Thomas b. 2-4-1850, d. 12-4-1850, bur. UP. Cem. at Yellow Creek.
3. Lucinda Shepard b. 11-17-1852 Oh., d. 1895, m. 5-1-1873, Anderson Beebout d. 1878
4. James George b. 4-1-1858 Oh., m. 2-24-1898, Ella Francis Amspoker. They moved to E. Palestine, Oh., in 1910 where he founded a branch of the Grange #1764.
5. Thomas Simpson b. 10-25-1865 Oh., m. 7-27-1887, Lida Ralston

On the 1812 voyage across the Atlantic, the Shepherd family encountered a storm, and in order to lighten the ship, their family possessions along with the family Bible were thrown overboard. Their first house was made of green logs on a stump foundation. Son Thomas Shepherd received the farm after the death of his father in 1814, and a hewn log house was built, and in 1831, a brick house. Thomas Shepard arrived in Am. on 10-1812, and Sarah was the oldest child of 12; Thomas and Lucinda were of Scotch-Irish parentage. Lucinda's father was killed in the War of 1812. Thomas Shepherd became a naturalized citizen 10-26-1840. Thomas' father, James Shepherd b. 1730, d. 1814, of Scottish lineage, migrated from Ireland to Rosa T., Jefferson Co., Oh., in 1812.

Lucinda S. Crabb attended Richmond College, Oh., before marriage, and she had a dau. named Mary Beebout. James George Crabb lived nearby in Wintersville, Oh., and in 1910 purchased a farm near East Palestine, Oh.

IV. Henry Alexander Crabb (George) worked on the railroad out of Haysville, Ia.
b. 2-20-1847 Mooretown, Oh.
d. 2-11-1924 Ottumwa, Ia., bur. Pennington Cem., east of Haysville, Ia.
m. 9-25-1873, Samantha A. Champer b. 7-14-1854 Harlem, Oh., d. 4-18-1950 Cedar Rapids, Ia., bur. Pennington Cem., dau. of Obediah Champer & Eliz. Shane (Ross) (see Shane). Samantha spent her childhood in Steubenville, Oh.
children-1. Charles Roy b. 7-6-1874, m. 12-25-1895, Nellie Bly Hayes b. 1878
2. George Anderson b. 4-17-1877, d. 1958 LA., Ca., m. 6-5-1907, Elsie A. Rau, no children.
3. Minnie Adela b. 4-22-1885, d. 1954, m. 8-4-1910, Andrew Jackson Bryant
4. Kenneth Champer b. 7-17-1901 Haysville, Ia., d. 1966, m. 1918, Mary Atlanta Elliott

Sisters of Samantha were Martha E. Champer b. 10-28-1857, d. 10-28-1860, and Rebecca Champer b. 12-2-1859, who m. Evan Lewis and had six children.

George A. Crabb was a telegraph operator in Cedar Rapids, Ia.

V. Charles Roy Crabb (Henry Alexander)

b. 7-6-1874
m. 12-25-1895, Nellie Bly Hayes b. 1878, dau. of Daniel Webster Hayes & Katie Lee Richardson.
children-1. Arthur Emmett b. 6-13-1896
2. Olive May b. 8-30-1900, m. Arthur V. Nelson b. 1890
3. Florence b. 5-4-1902, m. Fletcher Marcellus Northrup b. 1895, son of Almon Northrup & Eva Jackson
Lived in Keokuk and Burlington, Ia.

VI. Olive May Crabb (Charles Roy)
b. 8-30-1900
m. Arthur V. Nelson b. 1890, son of Jacob Nelson & Ingra Johanson
children-1. Nellie Ingra Nelson b. 1924, m. Joseph Warren Israel b. 1923
2. Theodore Arthur Nelson b. 1925, m. Mary Alice Lane b. 1932

VII. Nellie Ingra Nelson (Olive May Crabb)
b. 1924
m. Joseph Warren Israel b. 1923, son of Warren Roderick Israel & Nellie Matejka
children-1. Roderick Joe Israel 1950-1959
2. Ingra Jan Israel b. 1952

VII. Theodore Arthur Nelson (Olive May Crabb)
b. 1925
m. Mary Alice Lane b. 1932, dau. of James M. Lane & Mabel B. Haines
children-1. Terry Alan Nelson b. 1954
2. Daniel Arthur Nelson b. 1957
3. Stanley Scott Nelson b. 1958

V. Minnie Adela Crabb (Henry Alexander)
b. 4-22-1885
d. 1954 Sigourney, Ia.
m. 8-4-1910, Andrew Jackson Bryant 1884-1951, son of Aaron Bryant & Samantha Strong, descendants still live in Sigourney, Ia.
children-1. Mildred Eloise Bryant b. 1912, m. Homer Cyrus Mackey b. 1908, son of Charles Mackey & Mary Deimerly
2. Marilyn Crabb Bryant b. 1913, m. Gilbert James Andreson b. 1914, son of James Lauritz Andreson & Mary Ellen Nelson.
3. Jack Myron Bryant b. 1920, d. 2-1956, m. Mary Catherine Kenny b. 1922
4. Keith Norton Bryant b. 1922, m. Cleo Margaret Shannon b. 1925

VI. Jack Myron Bryant (Minnie Adela Crabb)
b. 1920
d. 2-1956 Sandstone, Mn.
m. Mary Catherine Kenny b. 1922, dau. of Wm. Alexander Kenny & Mary Catherine Eberle
children-1. Jack Wm. Bryant b. 1949
2. Keith Myron Bryant b. 1951

VI. Keith Norton Bryant (Minnie Adela Crabb) a retired deputy sheriff of Sigourney, Ia.
b. 1922
m. Cleo Margaret Shannon b. 1925
children-1. Michael Keith Bryant b. 1952
2. Thomas LaVern Bryant b. 1954
3. Daniel Joseph Bryant b. 1958

V. Kenneth Champer Crabb (Henry Alexander) newspaperman, newspaper publisher
b. 7-17-1901 Haysville, Keokuk Co., Ia.
d. 6-1966 Chicago, bur. Haysville, Ia.

m. 7-19-1919 Ottumwa, Mary Atlanta Elliott b. 9-13-1899 Sigourney, d. 1988, bur. Haysville, dau. of Willard Wilcox Elliott & Janette Josephine Gaylor.

children-1. Kenneth Willard b. 7-9-1920, m. 8-15-1948, Marjorie Jane Martin b. 1921

2. Donald Henry b. 2-6-1922, m. 1949, Yvonne Shirley Petersen b. 1-23-1924

Kenneth owned newspapers over the years in Eddyville, Albia, and Grinnell, Ia.; Alamosa, Co.; and Glendive, Mt. He lived in Albia, Ia., when the 1940 *Who's Who in Iowa* was published. He worked as a Linotype operator for the *Cedar Rapids Gazette* from about 1950 to 1960. Kenneth served as President of the Iowa Press Assoc. while either at Albia or Grinnell, Ia., in the 1930's or early 1940's. He retired to Boulder City, Nv. After Kenneth's death, Mary moved to Indianola, Ia., and then to Wesley Acres Home in Des Moines. More on this family was found in Salt Lake City in 1991 in a 1982 booklet by John Franklin Shepherd and a book by Vivian L. Snyder.

VI. Kenneth Willard Crabb (Kenneth Champer) newspaperman

b. 7-9-1920 Ottumwa, Ia.

d. 10-22-1980 Atwood, Ks., bur. Atwood

m. 8-15-1948, Marjorie Jane Martin b. 12-18-1921, dau. of Ord Burris Martin & Elsie Ermina Bush

children-1. Kenneth Wayne b. 6-17-1950 Glendive, Mt., m. 1974, Gwen Aldean Wendelschafer

2. Martin Donald b. 5-31-1952 Glendive, m. 3-16-1974, Marcia Sorensen b. 6-26-1952

3. Renee Louise b. 11-10-1953 Des Moines, Ia., m. 4-8-1978, David Burnett

Kenneth graduated from the U. of Columbia with a degree in journalism. He served in the Navy in WWII. Kenneth then worked for the *Indianola Record Herald* of Iowa where he met his wife to be. Kenneth moved to Alamosa, Co., and was part owner of a newspaper with his father. Kenneth then worked on the Pueblo, Co., newspaper, and after marrying Marjorie in 1948, they moved to Salt Lake City where he was night makeup editor. With his father, Kenneth purchased the Glendive, Mt., *Dawson County Review*. Health problems forced Kenneth to give up managerial responsibilities, and they moved back to Indianola to work for the *Record Herald* and later for the *Des Moines Register and Tribune*. In 1957, Kenneth became an agent for State Farm Insurance in Warren Co., Ia. He was awarded the Silver Beaver Award for his years of service which included District Commissioner and District Chairman in the Tall Corn Council of the Boy Scouts. He was City Councilman from the Second Ward for several terms and was elected Mayor Pro Tem of Indianola. Kenneth was also active in the Rotary and served as President of the Rotary Club of Indianola.

In 1974, Kenneth purchased the *Citizen-Patriot Newspaper* in Atwood, Ks. He established the Rawlins County Publishing Company and plunged into the civic affairs of Atwood. He served in several offices of the Rotary Club of Atwood and was president elect when he died in 1980.

According to the *1987 Hist. of Warren Co., Ia.*, Kenneth was one of those who helped organize the Indianola Breakfast Club on 6-14-1963, with the goal of improved relations between Simpson College and the city of Indianola, Ia. The book also noted that Kenneth Crabb maintained his State Farm insurance office for many years in the Bierma building on the west side of the Indianola square.

VII. Kenneth Wayne Crabb (Kenneth Willard) obstetrician, gynecologist

b. 6-17-1950 Glendive, Mt.

m. 6-8-1974, Cleveland, Mn., Gwen Aldean Wendelschafer b. 7-20-1950 St. Peters, Mn., dau. of David Theodore Wendelschafer b. 1-23-1912, d. 2-23-1989, & Aldean Mildred Meyer b. 3-11-1912.

children-1. Kenneth "Casey" Wendel b. 9-19-1979 St. Paul, Mn.

2. Richard David b. 2-10-1982 St. Paul, Mn.

Kenneth Wayne Crabb of Woodbury, Mn., sent 3-1991, and 7-1991, a great deal of information on his family. He found some of the details in the 1912 Shepard book. Gwen is a scientist. Kenneth was also listed on p248 in *Who's Who of Emerging Leaders in Am. 4th ed. 1993-4*. He received his BS. and MD. degrees from the U. of Ia. in 1971 and 1975.

VII. Martin Donald Crabb (Kenneth Willard) photographer

b. 5-31-1952 Glendive, Mt.

m. 3-16-1974, Marcia Sorensen b. 6-26-1952
children-1. Joshua Merrill b. 11-12-1977
2. Joseph Martin b. 12-2-1980
3. Jesse Michael b. 2-3-1984, adopted
Martin and family lived in Arvada, Co., in 1991. Marica was a secretary.

VII. Renee Louise Crabb (Kenneth Willard) substitute teacher
b. 11-10-1953 Des Moines, Ia.
m. 4-8-1978, David Burnett b. 12-27-1950
children-1. Julia Mari Burnett b. 1-10-1980
2. Stefanie Jane Burnett b. 1-15-1983
Renee and family lived in Goodland, Ks., in 1991. David was a manager of the Western Ag. Irrigation and Construction Co.

VI. Donald Henry Crabb (Kenneth Champer)
b. 2-6-1922
m. 1949, Yvonne Shirley Petersen b. 1-23-1924, d. 1985, bur. Glenview, Il.
children-1. Diane Lynn b. 9-4-1950, m. Gary Kirwin
2. Ronald Allen b. 1952, m. Eloise ___
2nd. m. 1989, Betty Flacke Ritt b. 7-13-1926.
Donald graduated from Coe College in Cedar Rapids, Ia. In 1947 he received his medical degree from the U. of Iowa. After serving in the Navy, Donald established a general medical practice in Chicago until he retired in 1990. He lived in Las Vegas, Nv., in 1991.

VII. Diane Lynn Crabb (Donald Henry)
b. 9-4-1950
m. Gary Kirwin
children-1. Andrew Kirwin
2. Jessica Kirwin
Diane and family lived in Plano, Tx., in 1991.

VII. Ronald Allen Crabb (Donald Henry)
b. 1952
m. Eloise ___
children-1. Laura Denise b. 11-20-1983
2. Michelle b. 6-30-1981
Ronald and family lived near Chicago in 1991.

IV. Thomas Simpson Crabb (George)
b. 10-25-1865 Oh.
m. 7-27-1887, Lida Ralston
children-1. Kaweena b. 11-30-1889, d. 10-7-1890
2. Harry Ralston b. 6-22-1891
3. Ouanita Dixie b. 5-23-1895
4. Myrtle Valentine b. 2-14-1897

III. Wm. Crabb (Henry)
b. 4-23-1823 Ross T., Jeff. Co., Oh.
d. 3-7-1892 Spearsville, In., bur. Spearsville
m. Eleanor Taylor
children-1. Henry Newton
2nd m. Belinda Moore
2. Mary Justina
3rd m. Lizzie Peterson
3. Alice
4. Wm.
5. Keller
6. Lena

7. Maud
4th m. Kezah Tracy

Other Krebs (Crabbs) Families

At a DAR convention in Washington, DC., in 4-1997, my wife Rhoda met Krebs descendant Charlene Crone of York, Pa., who had placed a book on the Ludwig Krebs line in the DAR Library in 1996. The author has not seen this book.

I. Frederick Crabbs, Carroll Co., Md., 1850
children-1. Wm. Jasper 16y
2. George W. 15y
3. Andrew J. 14y
4, Charles E. 13y
5. Rachel 10y

I. George Crabbs, Carroll Co., Md., 1850
children-1. John 32y
2. Eliza 27y, m. 11-29-1859 Elias G. Reed
3. Wm. 25y
4. George 23y
5. Mary 21y
6. Catherine 15y
7. Frederick 13y

I. Wm. Crabbs, Carroll Co., Md., 1850
m. Margaret
children-1. Henry 10y 1850
2. Wm. 8y 1850
3. Mary 6y 1850
4. Sarah 4y 1850
5. Matilda 3y 1850
6. Jeremiah 1y 1850
7. Nathan 1y 1850

The following Krebs information came from Charles R. Appler of Hillsboro, NH., 5-1992.
I. George Crabbs
b. c1825
m. 1-9-1854 Carroll Co., Md., Susannah Winter b. c1826
children-1. George C. b. c1857 Md.

I. Roy C. Crabbs
m. Romaine Haines b. c1889
children-1. Earl C. b. 1911
2. Portia m. ___ Wantz

I. Eliz. Crabbs
b. 1789
d. 1820
m. Michael Schneider 1783-1866
children-1. Eliza Schneider b. 1820

I. Peter Krebs (Creps) of Germany T., Adams Co., Pa.
m. Anna Mary Little

II. Peter Krebs (Peter)
b. 2-28-1779
d. 11-23-1818

m. Barbara Schneider b. 4-30-1778, dau. of Michael Schneider & Susan Chronister of Ger. T., Adams Co., Pa.

children-1. David b. 8-16-1794
2. John b. c1800
3. Barnabas b. 3-17-1802, d. 2-5-1821, bur. Christ Ref. Ch. Cem., Littlestown, Pa.
4. Isaac b. 5-10-1804

Above data came from the Schneider (Snyder) family history being complied by Charles R. Appler of Lehigh Acres, Fl.

Krebs Allied Families

Bryan Family

I. James Bryan, to Am. in 1831, farmer
b. Co. Wicklow, Ireland
m. Co. Wicklow, Rachel Jenkenson b. Co. Wicklow

children-1. James Bryan b. Co. Wicklow, d. 9-14-1899 Douglas, Olmstead Co., Mn., m. 1856, Ruth Cleveland b. 12-31-1830, d. 9-2-1869. Son- Charles Bryan b. 6-15-1866, d. 8-28-1869. James' 2nd m. 1879, Mrs. Josephine Connor
2. Susan Bryan b. 7-20-1834 Barnston, Quebec, d. 2-3-1897 Douglas, Mn., m. 1-1-1885 Rochester, Wm. George Smith (see Smith)
3. Thomas Bryan b. 7-24-1836 Barnston, Stanstead Co., Quebec, Canada
4. Edward Bryan
5. Mrs. E. J. Kilburn of Canada

II. Thomas Bryan (James Bryan)
b. 7-24-1836 Barnston, Stanstead Co., Quebec, Canada
m. 3-18-1868 Canada, Alma L. Cleaveland b. Barnston, dau. of Wm. Cleaveland & Sarah Baldwin.

children-1. Laura D. Bryan b. 9-26-1869
2. Arthur W. Bryan b. 2-18-1874
3. Nellie G. Bryan b. 1-21-1877
4. George F. Bryan b. 9-5-1878
5. Edward H. Bryan b. 10-11-1880

Garland Family

I. Richard Hays Garland
m. Isabelle McClintock, cousin of Hannah Smith Wilcox (see Smith & **John C. Crabb**)

children-1. Hamlin Garland
2. Frank Garland

II. Hamlin Garland (Richard Hays Garland) American novelist
b. 9-16-1860 on a farm near West Salem, Wi.
d. 3-4-1940 Hollywood, Ca.
m. 11-1899, Zulime Taft, sister of Lorado Taft.

children-1. Mary Isabel Garland b. 1904 Wi.
2. Constance Garland b. 1907 Chicago

Hamlin's fam. moved to Winnesheik Co., Ia., in 1868 and to Mitchell Co. in 1869. Hamlin graduated from Cedar Valley Seminary, Osage, Mitchell Co., Ia., 1881. The fam. moved to Brown Co., SD. He wrote *Main-Travelled Roads* 1891, *A Son of the Middle Border* 1917, *A Daughter of the Middle Border* 1921.

Garland's obituary in the Olmstead Co. Hist. Lib. stated that he was a relative of Eliz. Smith of Douglas, Olmstead Co., who was grandmother of Miss Bertha Wilcox and Dr. F. D. Smith of Rochester. Garland supposedly taught school in Olmstead Co. about 60y before his death in 1940. Wm. H. Garland was a relative of Hamlin.

There was a chapter on Hamlin Garland in *Badger Saints and Sinners* 1939 by Fred L. Holmes; Garland wrote the forward to this book the year before his death.

George Family

I. Thomas George of Co. Antrim, Ireland, originally from Scotland.
d. Wash. Co., bur. Paris Cem.
children-1. Robert George m. Christiana Plants a German lady
2. Alexander George m. Mary Ringland
3. Anne George
2nd m. ___ and settled near Paris, Wash. Co., Pa.
Thomas was a widower who left Ireland with his three children about the middle of the 18th cent. and landed in Philadelphia. After the death of dau. Anne, he moved to Harrisburg, Pa.

II. Robert George (Thomas George)
d. 1820 Wash. Co., Pa.
m. Christiana Plants a German lady
children-1. Thomas George of Ross T., Jeff. Co., Oh.
Settled in Miller's Run, near Venice, Wash. Co., Pa.

II. Alexander George (Thomas George)
d. early 18th cent.
m. Mary Ringland
children-1. John George
2. Thomas George
3. Alexander George
4. Robert George
5. Anna George b. 2-9-1780, d. 3-8-1848, m. 1797, **Henry Crabs**
6. Polly George
7. Sally George
2nd m. ___ Hosack
8. Henry George, son- Rev. H. H. George of Beaver Falls College
9. Wm. George
The seven children by the 1st wife settled in Eastern Ohio while the two sons by the 2nd wife lived in Wash. Co. and later moved to Muskingum Co., Oh.

Hannon Family

I. Thomas Hannon (?) farmer
b. De.
d. of fever while serving in the War of 1812
m. Margaret Morrow of De.

II. Abel Hannon (Thomas Hannon) farmer
b. 7-31-1811 Lawrence Co., Pa.
d. 1-2-1902 Oronoco, Olmstead Co., Mn., both bur. Pleasant Prairie Cem., Douglas, Mn.
m. 1-19-1832 Van Wert Co., Oh., Martha Copper b. 12-26-1812, d. 2-18-1902 Oronoco, dau. of Alexander Copper & Martha Hannon.
children-1. Lorenzo D. Hannon b. 8-20-1833, m. 4-1-1856, Eliz. Need of In., div., 2nd m. 1-1-1881 Dodge Center, Mn., Mary Alden. Living in Minneapolis in 1883.
2. Leander G. Hannon b. 3-21-1836, m. 11-16-1865, Sarah E. Smith of New Haven
3. Margaret A. Hannon b. 11-12-1839, m. 4-3-1856, Avery Brockway
4. David Alexander Hannon b. 11-16-1843, d. 9-26-1869 of an illness contracted in the Civil War. He enlisted in Co. K. 3rd Regt. Mn. Volunteers in 1863 and served until disabled.
5. Harvey T. Hannon b. 4-10-1847, m. ___ Moulton
Abel moved to Van Wert Co., Oh., at the age of 28 and to sec. 29, Oronoco, Olmstead Co., Mn. in 1858

III. Leander G. Hannon (Abel Hannon) farmer, to Olmstead Co. in c1856.
b. 3-21-1836 Van Wert Co., Oh.
d. 12-24-1904 Rochester, Mn.
m. 11-16-1865 Rochester, Sarah E. Smith of New Haven b. 7-21-1845 Stark Co., Oh., d.

3-26-1929, bur. Oakwood Cem., Rochester, dau. of Daniel Smith & Eliz. ___ (see Smith).

children-1. Alice M. Hannon b. c1868 Mn., d. 10-7-1909 Rochester, 41y, m. **John C. Crabb**

2. George Smith Hannon b. 9-18-1875 Olmstead Co., Mn., m. 1905, Bertha L. Blickle

In 1883 Leander lived on sec. 29 of Oronoco T., Olmstead Co., Mn., next to his father. L. G. enlisted as sgt. in Co. K. of 3rd Mn. on 10-26-1861, and was mustered out on 9-2-1865. L. G. retired to Rochester in 1898.

IV. George Smith Hannon (Leander G. Hannon) Clerk of District Court in Rochester.

b. 9-18-1875 Olmstead Co., Mn.

d. 12-24- __

m. 9-19-1905, Bertha L. Blickle

children-1. Eleanor Louise Hannon

George Smith Hannon was a member of Co. K. 3rd Mn. during the Civil War.

Shane Family

I. James Shane

b. 1745 NY., 11 of 13 children lived to rear their own families.

d. 1804

children-1. John Shane m. Eliz. Nichols

2. Isaac Shane m. Hannah Rex

II. John Shane (James Shane)

m. Eliz. Nichols

children-1. Eliz. Shane m. John Ross, 2nd m. Obediah Champer

2. Ben Frank Shane m. Emily Stuart

III. Eliz. Shane (John Shane)

m. John Ross

children-1. Maria Louise Ross m. Isaac Henry Shane

2. Lottie Ross d. Oskaloosa, Ia., at home of dau. Helen Henness. Lottie m. ___ Burns, 2nd m. ___ Rafe

2nd m. Obediah Champer

3. Samantha Champer m. **Henry Alexander Crabb**

III. Ben Frank Shane (John Shane)

m. Emily Stuart

IV. John "Jack" Stuart Shane (Ben Frank Shane)

m. Eliz. Lindsey

V. Addie Shane (John "Jack" Stuart Shane)

m. John M. Lytle

children-1. Ardys Lytle m. James H. Clarke

Ardys Lytle corresponded with **Kenneth Champer Crabb** of Cedar Rapids, Ia., in 1959 and 1960. **Kenneth C. Crabb** of St. Paul, Mn., grandson son of **Kenneth Champer Crabb**, sent the author copies of the letters in 7-1991.

II. Isaac Shane (James Shane)

b. 12-26-1782

d. 7-30-1880, bur. Mt. Labanon Cem.

m. 10-17-1805 Jefferson Co., Oh., Hanna Rex b. 7-16-1787 Greene Co., Pa., d. 12-25-1866, bur. Mt. Labanon Cem.

children-1. Mary C. "Polly" Shane b. 10-31-1810, d. 1-28-1897, m. **Abraham Crabb**

Smith Family

I. Daniel Smith (?)

b. 12-18-1794 Va.

d. 10-19-1847 Exeter, Green Co., Wi., both bur. Center Grove Cem., Douglass, Olmstead Co., Mn. lot 55.

m. Elizabeth ___ b. 1-1-1803 Pa., d. 12-12-1883 New Haven T., Olmstead Co.

children-1. Thomas Smith b. 5-23-1830 Canton, Stark Co., Oh., d. 10-19-1866, bur. Center Grove Cem. 35y, lot 55

2. Rhoda Smith b. 1832 Canton, d. 1-2-1903 Douglas, Mn., bur. Center Grove Cem.

3. Ben. Franklin Smith b. 5-25-1832 Canton, d. 11-4-1912 Yreka

4. Hannah Smith b. 1834 Canton , d. 1913, m. Fred (Erid) Wilcox

5. James C. Smith b. 1836 Canton, d. 11-7-1893, m. Mary R. Miller

6. Major Wm. George Smith b. 10-12-1837 Stark Co. (Coshocton Co.), Oh., d. 6-4-1915 Rochester, bur. Center Grove Cem., m. 1-1-1885 Rochester, Susan Bryan b. 7-20-1834 Barnston, Stanstead, Quebec, Canada, d. 2-3-1897 Douglas, Mn., bur. Center Grove Cem. (see Byran). No children.

7. Lottie Smith b. 8-20-1840 Stark Co., d. 8-27-1913, bur. Center Grove Cem.

8. John M. Smith b. 1-25-1844 Stark Co., d. 5-20-1871, bur. New Haven, Olmstead Co.

9. Sarah E. Smith b. 7-21-1845 Stark Co., d. 3-26-1929, m. Leander G. Hannon (see Hannon)

10. Mary (Charlotte Amanda) Smith b. 4-20-1846, m. 8-27-1913, F. W. Waite. Lived in Great Falls, Mt., in 1903.

Wm. G. enlisted on 8-23-1864, in Co. H. 11th Mn., and mustered out 6-26-1865. A Henry Smith d. 7-21-1875, 7y 25d. Lived in Rochester in 1903.

Susan Bryan Smith was described as an aunt of **J. C. Crabb** and Mr. Fred J. Wilcox of Rochester, Mn. A Henry Smith b. 1799 Ma, m. 12-4-1874 Rochester, Phebe M. David b. 1809 Vt. Henry Smith d. 7-21-1875, 77y.

Harold and Ellen Wilfley wrote 11-1993, that it is not known whether Rhoda and B. F. Smith were twins or just born in the same year.

II. Rhoda Smith (Daniel Smith)

b. 1832 Canton, Oh.

d. 1-2-1903 Douglas, Mn., both bur. Center Grove Cem.

m. 1851, Wm. Kilroy 1825-1857.

children-1. Bertha E. Kilroy b. 3-17-1855 New Haven, Olmstead Co., d. 1899, m. John A. Senn

Wm. served in the Mexican War. Bertha was the first child born in New Haven.

II. Ben. Franklin Smith (Daniel Smith)

b. 5-25-1832 Canton, Stark Co., Oh.

d. 11-4-1912 Yreka, Ca., bur. Evergreen Cem., Yreka, 81y

m. 3-21-1888 Yreka, Sarah Hoffman

2nd m. 12-7-1898 Yreka, Wilhelmina Marie Kniest b. 7-18-1874 Liebenau, Prussia (Germany), d. 11-14-1961 LA., Ca., bur. Evergreen Cem., dau. of Edward F. Kniest b. 3-15-1840 Donau, Wurtenberg, Germany, d. 2-27-1920 Yreka, Ca., & m. 1872, Wilhelmina Marie Wagner b. 5-23-1844 Grimmelsheim, Germany.

children-1. Frank Edward Smith b. 7-5-1899 Yreka, d. 4-10-1971, m. Bessie Lee Spence

2. Marguerite Irene Smith b. 1-8-1906 Yreka, d. 6-12-1972 Sacramento, Ca.

Benj. F. Smith was elected coroner and public administrator for one term.

III. Marguerite Irene Smith (Ben. Franklin Smith)

b. 1-8-1906 Yreka, Ca.

d. 6-12-1972 Sacramento, Ca.

m. 5-14-1924, Louis Topping Wilfley b. 6-9-1890 Kansas City, Mo., d. 1-1-1950 Sacramento, son of John Morgan Wilfley b. 9-21-1863 Maryville, Mo., d. 10-28-1941 Long Beach, Ca., & m. 12-14-1887, Lucy Ward Topping b. 1-21-1867 Kansas City, Mo., d. 2-7-1895 Leadville, Co.

children-1. Harold Edward Wilfley b. 4-28-1930 Sacramento, m. 6-7-1957, Ellen Jane Fox Robertson.

Harold & Ellen Wilfley of Mulino, Or., sent numerous family sheets on their fam. in 1993.

III. Frank Edward Smith (Ben. Franklin Smith) served in WWI.
b. 7-5-1899 Yreka, Ca.
d. 4-10-1971 LA., Ca.
m. 1920 Kansas City, Mo., Bessie Lee Spence b. 10-19-1894 Kansas City, d. 11-1-1932 LA., Ca.
children-1. Edward Lee Smith b. 9-14-1921

II. Hannah Smith (Daniel Smith) (see Garland family)
b. 1834 Canton, Oh.
d. 1913 Douglas, bur. Center Grove Cem., Douglas, Mn. lot 66
m. Fred J. Wilcox b. c1820, d. 12-25-1882, bur. Center Grove Cem. lot 66
children-1. Frank D. Wilcox b. 1856, d. 1867, bur. Center Grove Cem.
2. Guy T. Wilcox b. 1853, d. 1916, bur. Center Grove Cem.
3. Harry E. Wilcox b. 1859, d. 1932, bur. Center Grove Cem.
4. Nettie I. Wilcox b. 1865, d. 1934, bur. Center Grove Cem.
5. Bertha E. Wilcox b. 4-2-1876 Douglas, Olmstead Co., Mn., d. 4-7-1949, bur. Douglas Cem. 73y. Bertha was a teacher in the county.

II. James C. Smith (Daniel Smith)
b. 1836 Canton, Oh.
d. 11-7-1893 Douglas, Olmstead Co., Mn., bur. Center Grove Cem.
m. m. 9-29-1869, Mary R. Miller
children-1. Grace Smith b. 10-1879 New Haven T., Olmstead Co., Mn., d. 12-4-1879
2nd m. 9-29-1869 Rochester, Mn., Nellie J. ___. Nellie's 2nd m. 1894, Anson Wilson b. 6-27-1837 (see Wilson)
2. Dr. Frank D. Smith of Rochester m. c6-12-1912, Pearl Olson. Son- b. c8-9-1912.
Dr. Frank practiced medicine in Olmstead Co. in 1906. James C. served in the Civil War.

II. Lottie Smith (Daniel Smith)
b. 8-20-1840 Stark Co., Oh.
d. 8-27-1913, both bur. Center Grove Cem., Olmstead Co., Mn.
m. 5-22-1884 Rochester, Mn., Charles M. Phelps b. 6-5-1838, d. 3-2-1917, son of Clark Phelps b. 1807, d. 3-12-1897, 90y, & m. 1832, Laura J. Keeler d. 2-2-1905, 92y.
children-1. Stella Phelps b. 6-30-1892 Genoa, Olmstead Co., Mn., d. Mansfield, SD.
Mrs. Wm. Schollian of SD. was a gr.child of Stella.

Wilson Family

I. Anson Wilson
b. 6-27-1837 Freedom, Cattaragus Co., NY.
d. 5-25-1907 Olmstead Co., Mn., bur. Pleasant Prairie Cem.
m. 1856, Louisa Briggs d. 1863
children-1. Charles D. Wilson
2. Frank E. Wilson
3. Eva Wilson d. 1863 infant
2nd m. 1864, Sarah E. Moulton d. 1890
4. Elva M. Wilson
5. Minnie I. Wilson
6. Alden C. Wilson
7. Lois E. Wilson
3rd m. c11-16-1894, Mrs. Nellie J. Smith of Douglas, Mn., widow of James C. Smith (see Smith).
Anson was an early settler in Olmstead Co. in 1851.

Appendix I

The following entries arrived too late to be included in the chapters of the book.

Judy Crabb Roberts of Oxford, Fl., sent her family line 1-1997. Judy noted that Aunt Martha stayed close to Judy and gave many details on the family of Wm. Edwin Crabb.

VI. Wm. Edwin Crabb (John Poston) (see page 384 for more on this family)
b. 1-31-1871 Smithfield, Ky.
d. 7-6-1952 Springfield, Mo.
m. 1-17-1902 Ft. Smith, Ar., Ella Dalton b. 4-21-1872 Charleston, Ar., d. 7-9-1926 Springfield, div.
children-1. John Poston b. 11-23-1902 Beaver, Ok., d. 7-3-1904 Beaner City, Ok.
2. James Whitman b. 11-23-1903 Bridgeport, Ok., d. 12-26-1957 Bridgeport, Ok.
3. Mildred Eliz. b. 4-18-1905 Bridgeport, d. 11-11-1931 Lebanon, Mo., unmar.
4. Thomas Edwin b. 8-4-1906 Shawnee, Ok.
5. George Stephen b. 5-25-1908 Bridgeport, d. 8-25-1969 Houston, Tx.
6. Martha Margaret b. 3-24-1910 Bridgeport, d. c1988, m. 1934, Charles Dunn, div., 2nd m. 1940, Samuel Hand, div.
2nd m. 1-24-1935 Springfield, Moleie Hall d. 1-13-1944

VII. James Whitman Crabb (Wm. Edwin)
b. 11-23-1903 Bridgeport, Ok.
d. 12-26-1957 Bridgeport, Ok.
m. 6-17-1928 Springfield, Mo., Ruth Gilmore b. 7-6-1905, d. 10-10-1959
children-1. James Lowell b. 3-4-1930
2. Bruce Caldeasure b. 1945. Children- Robert James b. 1965, Delinda Kay b. 1967.

VII. Thomas Edwin Crabb (Wm. Edwin)
b. 8-4-1906 Shawnee, Ok.
m. 8-1-1930 Spaula, Ok., Lela Helen Romine b. 8-2-1912 Kellyville, Ok.
children-1. Thomas Romine m. Angela ___?
2. Ellen Jo m. 1959 Springfield, Mo., John Hodges, 3 daus., 1 son.

VII. George Stephen Crabb (Wm. Edwin)
b. 5-25-1908 Bridgeport, Ok.
d. 8-25-1969 Houston, Tx.
m. 4-1-1928 Willard, Mo., Christine Trogdon b. 1-17-1909, d. 12-10-1976, div. 1951. Christine's 2nd m. Bob Sparkman, div., 3rd m. Bill Harrison.
children-1. Loran Edwin b. 5-9-1929 Springfield, Mo., d. 6-1994
2. Thomas Allen b. 2-12-1932 Springfield, d. 11-1991
3. Mona June b. 11-8-1933 Willard, Mo., d. 10-31-1990 Big Pine Key, Fl.
4. David Leroy b. 5-8-1938 Miami, Fl.
5. Judy Gail b. 11-26-1944 Miami
2nd m. Helen Strunk of Houston, d. 11-17-1981

VIII. Loran Edwin Crabb (George Stephen)
b. 5-9-1929 Springfield, Mo.,
d. 6-1994
m. 1947 Miami, Fl., Muriel Atwell, div. 9-1959.
children-1. Stephen Wm. b. 9-6-1948 Memphis, Tn., m. Patty ___. Son b. 1979.
2. Roger A. b. 6-4-1949, m. Joann ___. Dau.- Christine b. 9-15-1973. 2nd m. Georgia
3. Keith E. b. 7-3-1953
2nd m. 9-1960, Carol Pauline Shade, div.
4. Thomas Leroy b. 3-8-1961 Oakland, Ca.
5. Gary Lee b. 3-17-1962, m. Teresa ___.
6. Oleta June, adopted dau. of Carol P. Shade, b. 9-1-1957 San Diego, Ca.
3rd m. Irene Whelan Gorday. Irene had 5 daus.

IX. Gary Lee Crabb (Loran Edwin)

b. 3-17-1962
m. Teresa ___.
children-1. Tessa Concetta b. 1994
2. Leah Antonia b. 1995

VIII. Thomas Allen Crabb (George Stephen)
b. 2-12-1932 Springfield, Mo.
d. 11-1991
m. 4-18-1952 Lakeside, Ca., Geraldine Ray Conrad b. 4-26-1933 Lakeside.
children-1. Michael Allen b. 6-13-1961

VIII. Mona June Crabb (George Stephen)
b. 11-8-1933 Willard, Mo.
d. 10-31-1990 Big Pine Key, Fl.
m. Miami, Fl., Alan Clark
2nd m. Tx., Sam Canada
3rd m. Tx., Jim Hardin
4th m. 2-1-1957 San Angelo, Tx., Kenneth C. Norton b. 11-9-1920 Decatur, Ar.
children-1. Kenneth Paul Norton b. 3-9-1958 San Angelo, m. Patty ___.
2. Tony Randall Norton b. 10-29-1960 San Angelo
5th m. Miami, Fl., Billy Mier
6th m. Miami, Leonard Miller
7th m. Miami, Kenny Kelstrum
8th m. Miami, Rex Jones

IX. Kenneth Paul Norton (Mona June Crabb)
b. 3-9-1958 San Angelo
m. Patty ___.
children-1. Bradley Norton b. 1976
2. Joshua Norton b. 1979

VIII. David Leroy Crabb (George Stephen)
b. 5-8-1938 Miami, Fl.
m. 3-17-1963 Miami, Edlyn Flanders b. 5-22-1939 Miami, d. 4-13-1994 Oxford, Fl.
children-1. Barbara Lynn b. 9-24-1963 Miami
2. John Allen b. 1-21-1965 Miami
3. Martha Margaret b. 5-11-1978 Miami
2nd m. 1-7-1995, Janice Guido, div. 2-1996.

IX. Barbara Lynn Crabb (David Leroy)
b. 9-24-1963 Miami, Fl.
m. John Palmer of Homosassa, Fl.
children-1. Crystal Palmer b. 1986 Homosassa
2. Shana Palmer b. 1987 Homosassa
3. Lendy Palmer b. 1993 St. Cloud, Fl.
4. Wade Palmer b. 1995 St. Cloud

IX. John Allen Crabb (David Leroy)
b. 1-21-1965 Miami, Fl.
m. Sherri Palmer, sister to above John Palmer.
children-1. Jamie Marie b. 1985 Oxford, Fl.
2. Sean b. 1990 Oxford

VIII. Judy Gail Crabb (George Stephen)
b. 11-26-1944 Miami, Fl.
m. 5-8-1960 Miami, Neal Vernon Smith b. 12-24-1940 Miami, div. 5-30-1972.
children-1. Paul Wesley Smith b. 9-8-1961 Miami
2. Patty Jo Smith b. 9-15-1962 Miami

3. Steven Ray Smith b. 1-23-1964 Miami
4. Scott Allen Smith b. 10-19-1965 Coral Gables, Fl.
2nd m. 11-26-1972, David Augustine d. 7-1973.
3rd m. 1973, Fred Steidinger, div. 1980
4th m. 5-10-1980, James Roberts

Judy recalled the c1947 hurricane which blew out the east wall of their house in Miami. Her father left the family when Judy was three. For a while, Judy stayed with her Crabb grandparents in Springfield, Mo. Judy recalled living in a Miami garage and her mother holding down two jobs to make ends meet. At age nine, Judy remembered moving into a trailer.

IX. Paul Wesley Smith (Judy Gail Crabb)
b. 9-8-1961 Miami, Fl.
m. Carolyn ___, div.
children-1. Rebecca Kathleen Smith b. 1981

IX. Patty Jo Smith (Judy Gail Crabb)
b. 9-15-1962 Miami, Fl.
m. 6-1982, Maurice Scott Germain III of Michigan
children-1. Jennifer Chrysan Germain b. 1982 Key West, Fl.
2. Maurice Scott Germain IV b. 1983 El Paso, Tx.
3. Natasha Nicole Germain b. 1986 Germany
4. David Lee Germain b. 1991 Leesburg, Fl.

IX. Steven Ray Smith (Judy Gail Crabb)
b. 1-23-1964 Miami, Fl.
m. Donna ___, div.
children-1. Steven Ray Smith Jr. b. 1984 Deltona, Fl.
2. Christopher Smith b. 1987 Deltona
2nd m. 1995, Sonna Walker
Children from a relationship with Nancy ___- Timothy Smith b. 1986 Deltona, Sarah Emily Smith b. 1987 Deltona.

IX. Scott Allen Smith (Judy Gail Crabb)
b. 10-19-1965 Coral Gables, Fl.
children-1. Christine Smith b. 1990 Deltona, Fl.

C. Raymond Burklin of Houston, Tx., sent the following Crabbe information 1-1997. He is a descendant of Abigail Crabbe and a great-grandson of Wm. Henry Scofield, and he has more details on the Scofield family.

I. Richard Crabbe
b. 1770
d. c1816
m. Deborah Pelham b. c1769, d. 9-25-1839, bur. Lockwood Cem., Stamford, Ct., 70y 3m 14d, dau. of Isaac Pellum & Jannettje Schneider.
children-1. Abigail b. c 1810, d. 1-27-1893 Stamford

See chapter 2 for other possible children of Richard Crabbe- John Cooper Crabb b. c1791 & Henry Crabbe b. c1797.

II. Abigail Crabbe (Richard)
b. c1810
d. 1-27-1893 Stamford, Ct.
m. c1825 Stamford, Ebenezer Bell Scofield b. 7-16-1805, d. 1-17-1893, son of Ezra Scofield b. 1774 & 2nd wife Amity Anna Crissy b. 8-13-1768, d. 1831.
children-1. Wm. Henry Scofield b. 4-7-1827 Ct., d. 9-27-1907 Edina, Mo., m. 12-30-1855 Ft. Madison, Ia., Catherine Mariah Bates b. 3-20-1834, d. 5-21-1910 Edina.
2. Sarah Scofield
3. Phoebe Scofield m. George Christson

4. Deborah Scofield
5. Henrietta Scofield
6. Seeson Scofield
7. George Scofield

On 2-1997, Kristine Bruins of Parma, Id., sent a copy of the 1940 DAR membership application of Mrs. Pauline Crabb Middleton of Minneapolis, Mn., which added more information to the following Richard Crabb line of NY. (for more on this fam. see ch.2, p93).

I. Richard Crabb

Richard Crabb left his farm to sons Henry and John [Pelletreau, *Early Wills of Westchester Co., NY. 1664-1784* p265]. A Richard Crabb of Bedford, Westchester Co., NY., gave one day for road maintenance in 1797 [*Bedford Hist. Records* V.5 p37].

II. John (Richard)

b. 4-10-1753 Westchester Co., NY.
d. after 1802 Wilna, Jefferson Co., NY.
m 1773, Anna (Francisco?) b. 2-12-1754, d. 1828, prob. dau. of Abraham Francisco

children-1. Sarah b. 9-26-1774, m. Edward Rawson
2. James b. 7-13-1776, m. Sarah ___
3. Wm. b. 8-1-1778, m. Sarah ___ of Saratoga Co., NY.
4. Abijah b. 6-19-1780, m. Lois ___
5. Rosanna b. 7-26-1782, m. Isaac Milliman
6. Nancy b. 8-2-1784
7. Elijah b. 1-25-1787, m. Barbara ___
8. Henry b. 5-9-1789
9. John b. 1-12-1792, m. Fanny Johnson
10. Richard b. 7-10-1794, m. Caty ___
11. Isaac of Cayuga Co., NY. b. 9-15-1797

Kristy Bruins of Parma, Id., sent 1-1995, a Rensselaer Co., NY., 12-17-1828, deed which listed the heirs of John Crabb. The above heirs were selling the 51 1/4A farm of John Crabb in Pittstown, Rensselaer Co., for $780, to Abram C. Lansing of Lansingburgh [Bk.22 p262]. Listed as heirs in 1828 but not included in the 1940 DAR membership application were a Julia m. Nathaniel Hudson; a Hannah m. Chapman N. Root of Oneida Co., NY.; and an Eliza m. Oliver Myers. Also named as heirs in the deed were John Filkins of Lansingburgh, Rensselaer Co., and Richard, Richard Jr. & Joseph Filkins of Albany Co., NY. The spouses of the above children were not named in the DAR paper except for Fanny Johnson, wife of John Crab, and Barbary ___, wife of Elijah Crabb.

According to the DAR papers sent by Kristine Bruins, the Rev. War service of John Crabb was found in the *Archives of NY.* V.1 p350,435, and 617. John Crab received a commission as Lt. in the Rensselaer Co. Militia in 1789; in 1802 he was made a capt.; and he resigned as capt. in 1802. John Crab was earlier a private in 7th Regt. Dutchess Co. Militia under the command of Col. Henry Luddington, and was a prisoner of the British [*NY. in Rev.* V.1 p1, V.9 p150, V.2 p150]. A Richard Crabb served in the Rev. War in the 2nd Regt. Westchester Co.; certificate #10173 for 3 pounds [*NY. in Rev.* V.3 p13,19]. Richard Crabb received over 4 pounds for his services 4-27-1784.

III. John Crabb (John)

b. 1-12-1792
d. 7-16-1865
m. 1819, Fanny Johnson d. 7-2-1834

children-1. Samuel b. 10-9-1826, d. 8-9-1902, m. Sarah J. Chapel

IV. Samuel Crabb (John)

b. 10-9-1826
d. 8-9-1902
m. 2-1-1852, Sarah J. Chapel b. 1831, d. 4-21-1891

children-1. Charles Henry b. 1-7-1863, d. 11-20-1928, m. Alice Bradford

V. Charles Henry Crabb (Samuel)
b. 1-7-1863
d. 11-20-1928
m. 12-4-1884, Alice Bradford b. 11-14-1859, d. living in 1940
children-1. Pauline b. Brockport, Monroe Co., NY., m. James I. Middleton d. bef. 1940.
Pauline Crabb Middleton is the one who submitted the DAR membership application #322428 in 1940 from Minneapolis, Mn.

On 4-1997, Fred Crabb of North Andover, Ma., sent additional information on his Crabb line. See page 569 in chapter 6 for more on this family. Fred Crabb included the following changes to the Stephen Smith Crabb family found on p569. Son Charles b. 8-31-1838; son Adam Miller d. 3-14-1863; son Thornton's middle name was Patsy; son Mortimore was named Mortmare and he was b. 11-2-1845; and son Lewis' middle name was Cass.

IV. Stephen Smith Crabb (Charles) farmer, merchant 1860
b. 3-7-1809 Ky., 39y 1850 Brownstown T. p216, Jackson Co., In., 51y 1860 Jackson Co.
d. 8-14-1871 Lawrence Co., In. [Johnson p38].
m. 9-27-1832 Jackson Co., In. Julia Ann Miller b. In., d. 5-27-1857, 32y 1850, bur. Miller Cem., Brownstown T., 39y
children-1. Smith b. 10-20-1835 In., 14y 1850, 24y 1860, d. 12-1860, bur. Miller Cem. 25y
2. Charles b. 8-13-1838, d. 6-11-1842
3. Adam Miller b. 11-12-1840 In., 9y 1850
4. Thornton Posey b. 1-8-1843 In., 7y 1850, 17y 1860
5. Mortimore b. 11-21-1845 Jackson Co., In., 4y 1850, 15y 1860, m. Caroline Williams
6. Lewis Case b. 8-24-1848, d. 2-22-1849
7. Edward b. 2-10-1850 In., 5/12y 1850, 10y 1860, d. 3-7-1889 Lawrence Co., In. 40y
8. John b. 2-10-1850 twin
2nd m. Sally ___ b. Ky., 40y 1860
Stephen Smith Crabb was in the 1840 Jackson Co., In., census.
Mrs. I. W. Wherry of Pleasanton, Ks., wrote to Martha L. Crabb of Dumas, Tx., 6-1-1945, to say that Stephen Smith Crabb was her grandfather. Julia Ann Miller may be the dau. of Adam Miller d. 1862 (see Miller).
According to the 1860 atlas of Jackson Co., In., Stephen Smith Crabb owned the SE. quarter of sec. 17 south 1/2 of sec. 16 just south of the White R. and just southwest of Brownstown next to the land of Joseph Miller (see Miller).
The 1871 obituary noted that Stephen S. moved from Jackson Co. to Lawrence Co. about five years before his death. He was a merchant in Brownstown, In. [Johnson p38].
Stephen S. Crabb and Edward Crabb were JP.'s in Jackson Co. 1843-1847 and married numerous couples [Sexton p58].

V. Adam Miller Crabb (Stephen Smith)
b. 11-12-1840 In., 9y 1850
d. 3-14-1863 St. Louis, during the Civil War.
m. 6-4-1861, Elizabeth Hill, dau. of Allen Hill b. 11-29-1799, d. 3-19-1871, & Betsy McRae, gr.dau. of Thomas Hill & Mary Stone. Elizabeth's 2nd m. Eusbius Ewing.
children-1. Adam Morton b. 10-30-1862 Vernon, In.
Thomas Hill b. 3-17-1763 NJ., d. 5-22-1848, bur. Old Coffee Cr. Bapt. Cem., Paris Crossing, In. He was a Baptist Minister and served three months in the Rev. War. Thomas organized the Coffee Cr. Baptist Ch. in 1822 and served as pastor for 16y. Allen Hill farmed in Southern In. and served at least one term in the state legislature.
Adam Miller Crabb died while serving as 1st sgt. of Co.K 67th Regt. In. Volunteers. He never saw his son Adam. Fred Crabb in 1997 believed that Adam received his middle name from Gov. Oliver P. Morton, who was serving at the time of Adam's birth.

VI. Adam Morton Crabb (Adam Miller)
b. 10-30-1862 Vernon, In.

d. 10-17-1942 Elsey, Mo.
m. 2-7-1886, Minnie Lloyd d. 12-29-1889 during childbirth of third child, bur. Brookline, Mo., 23y
children-1. Bessie b. 11-12-1886
2. Maud b. 3-27-1888
2nd m. 1-25-1892 Brookline, Mo., Eliza Fain d. 12-25-1962, 93y, dau. of Wm. Wiley Fain b. 2-4-1835, d. 8-14-1910, both bur. Brookline, Mo., & Caroline Phillips b. c1840, d. 1-6-1882.
3. Elsie b. 6-12-1893
4. Clayton b. 7-23-1895
5. George b. 2-11-1898
6. Ray b. 3-16-1900
7. Fannie Ruth b. 11-11-1902
8. Paul b. 11-24-1905
9. Walter b. 3-30-1908

The eleven children of Wm. Wiley Fain & Caroline Phillips were- Minnie, Nannie, Eliz., Maggie, Cora, Sarah, Maud, Mary, Mittie, George, Tommy, and Eliza.

Adam and Eliza moved to a farm on Dry Cr., near present Route 44 in Stone Co., Mo. After one year they moved to Odessa, Lafayette Co., Mo. After Clayton's birth, the couple returned to the Dry Cr. farm. until 1899 when they homesteaded a farm on the Cape Fair Rd. In c1927 Adam built a house in Elsey, Mo., where he lived until his death. Adam served on the school board and was a justice of the peace from c1899 to his death.

VII. Clayton Crabb (Adam Morton)
b. 7-23-1895
children-1. Fred m. Eileen ___.
2. Carl m. Kathleen ___.

Fred Crabb of N. Andover, Ma. sent more on his fam. 4-1997.

Jimmy Doyce Tucker of Commerce, Tx., sent his Crabb family 4-1997. See page 1322 of this book for the 1900 Texas census.

I. James Crabb
m. Nora Weems
children-1. Melvin Coley b. 12-15-1896 Greenville, Tx., d. 11-20-1965 Dallas, Tx.
2. Barney
3. Charlie
4. Cora
5. Evelyn
6. Thelma
7. Benjamin
8. Louie
9. Leroy
10. Lillian
11. Jewel
12. Walter
13. Annie
14. Minnie

II. Melvin Coley Crabb (James)
b. 12-15-1896 Greenville, Tx.
d. 11-20-1965 Dallas, Tx.
m. 1927 Rockwall, Tx., Mamie Anna Gunnels. Mamie's 1st m. ___ Brumley
Melvin C. was Jimmy Doyce Tucker's step-grandfather.

Larry Hardin of Slater, Mo., sent his Crabb family 9-1996.

I. Cecil A. Crabb
b. 6-2-1916 Stephenville, Tx.
d. 5-6-1975 Santa Rosa, Ca.

m. Tx., Mildred Scott b. Tx.
children-1. Perry Don m. Helen G. Lemens
2. Cecilia
3. Maggie
4. Charles d. 4-1975
Cecil and Mildred moved to Ca. 31 years before Cecil's death.

II. Perry Don Crabb (Cecil A.)
m. Helen G. Lemens, dau. of Rev. Alva Lee Lemens b. 7-7-1898, d. 2-3-1994, m. 9-6-1919, Arizona S. Paxton b. 11-9-1900, d. 10-11-1986. Arizona the dau. of Christopher C. Paxton 1861-1949, & Alice Croft 1873-1946.
children-1. Robin Lee m. Rachel R. Hardin

III. Robin Lee Crabb (Perry Don)
m. Rachel R. Hardin, dau. of Larry F. Hardin b. 7-25-1941 Mo., & Jo Ellyn Jones, gr.dau. of Cleo F. Hardin b. 9-11-1922 Ks., d. 4-4-1969 Mo., & Helen Irene Gambill b. 1-18-1921 Mo., great-gr.dau. of James F. Hardin b. 2-23-1891 Mo., d. 8-21-1962 Mo., m. 1-13-1913, Calla I. Hardin. Helen Irene dau. of Esquire Gambill & Nellie O. Smith. Jo. Ellyn dau. of Joseph W. Jones & Mary Ellen Simmerman.
children-1. Charles Alva b. 6-5-1996

Appendix II

In 1979 Rhoda and I visited Clifford F. and Julia Pearce in Middletown, Ky., but my last letter to them was returned so they must be deceased. Julia loaned me a small booklet written at Christmas in 1940 by her mother, Lizzie May Crabb, which addressed family stories to her two surviving daughters, Elizabeth and Julia. We also found this small booklet in the Filson Library in Louisville, Ky. Marcia Crabb of Lexington, Ky., sent another copy 12-1991, that she found in the special collections of the U. of Ky. Library. See chapter 5 for more on Lizzie May Crabb.

"As Told by Miss Lizzie May"

My dear Elizabeth and Julia,

You have asked me to tell you a few interesting events of my life, but to write them seems absurd, when the most frequent things I've ever written were laundry lists or a new cooking receipt, but perhaps I shall find cataloged in the recesses of memory, some odd and absorbing facts.

Now, if Babe were living. Babe, you know, was my black nurse, and what our servants don't know about us isn't worth knowing. You see I was born near enough after the war, for my folks to still live in the "Before the War" atmosphere, so Babe, black and faithful, inherited me and I her. You should really know something of your family history, but be not alarmed, I'm not going far enough back to find any black sheep hanging on a limb or to drag the skeletons out of the closet.

Meet your Grandfather, Edward Drane Crabb called by all on the Farm, the Boss, and the boss he was, always in a hurry, walking as if each leg was trying to out run the other.

I never saw him sit back in his buggy in my life, always on the edge of the seat with whip in hand, and never to his destination soon enough.

It is too bad the motorcycle wasn't in use, for I know of no one who could have used it's speed and enjoyed it's bluster with as much pleasure as he. Your Grandfather was quick, high-tempered and impatient, at the same time generous to a fault, kind, forgiving and honest to the Nth degree.

Just before my marriage, and old Negro woman stopped me to wish me well and shower blessings on my head, "Because the Boss is the best man the good Lord ever made. I'd been starved to death and frozen too, save he helped me out."

The Boss was a staunch Baptist. The East Fork Baptist Church doors dragged unless he was there to open them. The church to him meant the richest of human fellowships, deepening friendships shared memories and perfect understandings bravely carried through.

In his church he seemed to see comfort for the lonely and sorrowing, courage for the fearful and always guidance for the week to come.

But your Grandfather couldn't pray in public, and one time a young preacher from the city, longing to do just the proper thing, called on Brother Crabb to pray. Immediately business picked up, eyes rolled, and all wondered what would happen.

Brother Crabb, equal to the occasion, dropped to his knees and crawled to the amen corner, where stood old Brother Ford. There was Brother Crabb jerking his long coat tail begging "Pray, pray." Well Brother Ford was accustomed to praying in public, but such antics from Brother Crabb, scared all the prayer out of him.

That night after church, your Grandfather took the young preacher aside, and said in no uncertain terms "Look here young man, we bring your out here to preach and to pray, and if you can't do both stay in Louisville and we'll get somebody who can."

My father was a good farmer, valuing his inheritance of some land, and enjoying the privilege of adding to it. His farming was a perfect example of crop control and soil erosion, as we have it today, practicing the same methods the government now advocates.

Whenever, my father, went in debt for a tract of land, that was the cause of bitter tears by your Grandmother.

A friend told me not long ago, that "Mr. Crabb" told him, "I just got tired of that and said to my wife, 'Look here, Melissa, I can't listen to you cry all night and work all day. Stop that crying and I'll pay for the farm."

Meet "Miss Melissa."

You remember with deep affection your grandmother Melissa Wilson Crabb. She embodied all the traits not possessed by your Grandfather. Proud, calm, dignified, loftily serene, and with a mannerism typically Wilsontonian. Why it was said of her father "Uncle Billy Wilson" that he had to have his shoes half-soled once a month, from bowing to the customers of the Deposit Bank, with which he was connected

for perhaps half a century. You may figure the shoe leather involved.

Your Grandmother was far in advance of the times and her environment.

As a young matron, she was never without one of Madam Grundy's elegant black silk dresses, and dress bonnet, "In case of a wedding or a funeral" she would say.

Her table could not be excelled. She made the first angel food cake in Henry County, followed by what we then called egg kisses. You, even in your childhood, always found a generous supply in the glass cookie jar that today is priceless.

Today, we have garden clubs with all sorts of inducements to encourage one to beautify the home. She needed no garden club. Her heart throbbed with the loveliness of her garden! She understood the language spoken by garden life, enjoying its comforting and encouraging solution of her problems. Her flowers seemed to speak wordless messages of affection, sympathy and cheer. She always had the newest and best in flowers and vegetables, indeed she raised the first spinach I ever ate. There were luscious berries, pie plant and fruits of all kind.

A new seed catalog to her was sort of a benediction, making its advent into her day, wafting her into fairy land.

Your Grandmother loved to read, and I cannot remember when she didn't take the *Courier-Journal*, and quote "Marse Henry" as a friend and authority.

Then there was Spencer's History of Kentucky Baptists. I sorta cut my teeth on that. Your Grandfather went to bed to avoid reading it.

He went to bed, from seven-thirty to eight o'clock and was ready to get up any time after midnight, he certainly would have been an ardent exponent of daylight saving time, had it only worked in the morning for he always had his hat on long before dawn, impatiently tapping foot till the sun rose. I shudder to think what would have happened to the hired man who would have dared practice it in the afternoon. Darkness and often the moon brought them from the fields.

Your Grandmother's parlor would have made a good subject, for a Victorian room in a magazine. Large, high ceilings and always beautiful wall paper.

The carpet was a cream background, with large bunches of roses. The parlor set was hand carved cherry, and Julia the table you have stood between the front windows.

The candelabra, came from your great great-Grandmother Offutts home and you are the fifth generation to enjoy them. They are three pronged solid brass with long cut rock crystal prisms. I can well remember when Babe and I would steal them out, to throw colored lights on the wall- and needless to say we broke quite a few.

From this same old homestead, came the brass andirons, and they too have caught and reflected the gleam and glisten of many a winter fire.

These beautiful old andirons were stuck up in the "buggy house," almost twenty years, until I rescued them and had them polished to their present state of beauty.

Much of the silver I have given you is marked "Melissa," some of it coming from your great, great-Grandmother, who was Melissa Pitts Offutt. There is the silver spoon holder, the cake server and pie knife not to mention sets of tea, desert and dinner spoons.

Live with your silver. The thoughtful care you give it, will make you cherish it all the more.

Follow Oliver Goldsmith's advice, "Love everything that's old; old friends, old times, old books, old wines."

You, may smile now, but Time will bring you too, to his viewpoint. As you know the Versailles pattern I have given you, was your Fathers and my wedding gift, from his mother and brothers. You have added to it, and now have a complete service. While only about forty-five years old it will soon become heirloom and will imprint our taste through generations. Put your beautiful silver to use. Let your bowls express your individuality in the way you use them for fruit or flowers, and don't hesitate to serve the simplest food on the most beautiful silver, and don't forget your tea-set is one of the most satisfactory possessions- especially to lend. It too having Melissa engraved on all the pieces, being the silver wedding gift from your Grandfather to your Grandmother. I hope my enthusiasm for beautiful things especially family pieces, will never wane. Story and romance read into a possession makes it doubly dear. I often picture an ancestral home, and its occupants and I am sure these old homes, housed folks who had learned the gentle art of living comfortably with themselves. They must have communed with their Lord often, and knew fellowship we have failed to cultivate. They trod familiar paths to friendship and nourished and cherished the privilege.

Do you remember how proud your Grandmother was of her "Paris" table cloth and napkins as she called them? Your Uncle brought them to her in 1895 or there abouts, upon his return from France, where he wrote his thesis for his Phd. degree. The cloth is satin damask, four yards long and the napkins a yard

square. Needless to say they were only used on state occasions.

I was about to forget to tell you bout the Grandfather clock.

When half grown, I suddenly realized we didn't have a grandfather clock, in the hall or on the stairway. A small Seth Thomas mantle clock that was given my parents upon their marriage, but no grandfather.

Upon inquiry, I found there had been a big clock, but it had disappeared. Mother said, "I don't know what on earth became of it, it stopped running, and I guess the darkeys cut it up for kindling." Can you imagine that? I couldn't and it didn't sound like your Grandmother's painstaking housekeeping.

Many years afterwards, in fact when you were tiny children, the roof burned off the house, and when the carpenters went up to do the repair work, looking down in the rafters- there was the old clock! It had been stuck up in a cubby-hole that had been sealed and papered over long ago. We were living at the Home Place and I rushed to the phone to tell Mother, we had found the clock! In her calm way she said, "Oh yes, I remember now, let's see, that hole was sealed up when we put the wall paper with the yellow roses on it, and I've papered it four times since. I'd say it's been up in the rafters about 35 years. How does it look? Well, get it down, you can have it, it never would run anyway." Up went the receiver, and around the house I flew, (being fleet of foot then) and persuaded the workmen to fish it out and bring it down.

It was soon assembled and we had no trouble getting it to run. It strikes like a dog growling, perhaps voicing its displeasure, at being so ruthlessly disturbed.

Your Uncle, Wilson Drane Crabb.

To tell you the truth your Uncle just about filled the bill with your Grandmother, and when I came along ten years later I seemed sorta superfluous. I am glad you remember him, because to us all, he was the embodiment, of all that was noble and grand. A highly trained mind, that was guided by a heart of pure gold. He married Miss Mame Robinson of Morganfield, Ky. As you know he commuted to his office in Louisville for thirty-five years, where he was a successful lawyer.

Your Uncle, was what one might term a gentleman farmer. I never knew him to plow a row, or do a days work on the farm in his life, in fact don't suppose he could have put the gear on the team, but he often rode out in the buggy, to go over the place. One time he saw some fine ripe roasting ears, and had the man gather some and put in the back of the buggy. They stopped in the barn yard, and while the man went in the barn for something an old cow, came up behind the buggy and begun to eat the roasting ears. She kept pushing her head up under the seat, and when the man came out, he made a dash at her. In her fright she got her horns hung under the seat, and just lifted the back end of the buggy high up in the air, throwing your Uncle out over the front wheels. Lloyd laughs till this day about that. He said, "Mr. Crabb was ready to go home right then."

If Babe were living she'd tell you how ugly I was, in fact, I've always thought my Mother was just a wee bit ashamed of me. The Wilsons for the most part were good-looking folk- but I made the mistake of being a Crabb. So as a Crabb to Crabb I make no apologies.

One time we were all on a spend the day and Babe, my nurse, and Mug the nurse of a neighbor, got into a fight over which was the ugliest and almost stampeded the party.

Babe, didn't like to work of course, and when sent upstairs to make the beds, always liked to try out one big fat feather bed, and unless watched would enjoy a little nap. If she stayed aloft too long, Mother would all the cook, Babe's Mother- "Aunt Lucy, you'd better go up after Babe." Aunt Lucy, would drop the broom, grab down a long switch, and away she'd go. I trailing behind, and yelling to Babe, "Here she comes, here she comes." As there were no back stairs, escape was impossible and the inevitable followed.

Aunt Lucy raised a family of six children in the corner of our yard, and as they grew up were either "brought up to the house" or sent to the fields. There were Aunt Lucy, Babe, Sooky and four others and Babe would say, "Dats all, we never had a Pappy."

Came school time, and what a blow, it was just like harnessing a wild colt, and how I hated it. My father took me every morning, I riding behind him. He came for me at noon the first year, much to my Mother's disgust, as she felt I should be made to stay like the others. She was a strict disciplinarian, and I always suffered. I can't remember, when I couldn't ride, and had a beautiful small black horse.

By the time I started to school your Uncle went to College.

Did I ever tell you about Uncle Beth? Well, he was a Crabb, and rode over one day to spend the week end, and stayed twenty-one years. He was really a distant cousin, but as he was there when I made advent into the world, I called him Uncle, and he in turn thought me an angel.

Uncle Beth was plain spoken, and not all given to hiding his feelings, often to my Mother's discomfort.

Upon one occasion we had our Indiana relatives visiting us, and the whole family was trying to make their stay an enjoyable one. Sometime before, your Grandfather and Grandmother had visited them and one of the courtesies most noticeable, was that they all served pie for breakfast. So not to be out done and to make her guests feel at home, Mother ordered pie for breakfast, but she made the sad mistake of not warning Uncle Beth. As the plates were being served, Uncle Beth looked at the pie and then at Mother, then at the pie and then at Mother, ignoring her shake of the head to keep quiet. Not being able to stand it any longer he burst out "My God Melissa pie for breakfast?"

The kin then and there lost their taste for Kentucky pie, and Mother's belated frown to Uncle Beth of no avail. It was horrid climax from where I sat, altho almost too young to understand it. I wish I could pass on to you, your Grandmother's philosophy of life. She never seemed to wonder what the future held for her. Seeming content and absorbed in the present. She did not philosophize as to what she would do when she grew old, but faced the sunset of life with confidence and courage, treading the path day by day and resting at eventide, with the satisfaction of a day well spent, in doing the little things of life.

Her neighbors would tell you, and there are still a few left, that never a one sickened without she went, or sent some delicacy. I am often reminded of a story told me by my Aunt, who went to call upon her one afternoon. Your Grandmother was about eighty years old then, and this guest unexpected, and yet she found her in a spick and span black silk dress, with white lace collar and cuffs, every inch a lady that she was. She never went out of her front gate in a house or print dress, not considering that correct.

In the course of years many amusing things happened even in connection with the church. I remember a small feud between two ladies over who should play the organ. One in question determined to keep her place upon the stool, arrived this Sunday earlier than usual, and her black silk dress seemed a little stiffer and to swish louder. When the service began, she pumped that old organ till it could have been heard to Jericho, that spirit put to riot the other faction, and all was peace once more- outward at least.

We had one old cook who had the faculty of always being mad at her husband and upon special occasions would wrap a cloth around her forehead, stick out her lower lip, and woe betide any of us who crossed her path, but when she died she wanted "Miss Lissy to see that she was laid away in style"- and so she was laid away in a black silk dress and white lace, well emphasizing her black, black skin.

She was the same Aunt Martha, when the lip was out farther than usual to whom I said, "I never see you and Mama without a complaint." How often later, I too have had a complaint!

But the peace and magnificent dignity Aunt Martha craved for her funeral, was rudely broken as her procession got under way. A Negro funeral holds more hysterical emotion than anything else on earth. For days the body lies in state, and the mourners gather. By the time the procession starts the kin and near kin are worked up into a real frenzy. There is nothing that a Negro woman loves like a long black mourning veil and they all jump at the chance to wear one. Of course there were no cars then, so the preacher Brother Caldwell (a gay bird among the women), old Will the husband, and three sisters, in long veils were in what we called a spring wagon. An open affair, sorta a miniature farm wagon. This wagon wasn't used often and was kept in the barn. Well, off they started, the women giving out a mourning chant, rocking themselves in unison with old Will who had been as mean to Martha as a dog- joining in, in deep guttural sounds. Several other buggies and wagons were in line, and they had started up the pike following the hearse, all of a sudden a hornet's nest that clung under the front seat, fell down between the front seat and the back, and out poured the outraged and infuriated hornets. The long veils floating gracefully in the breeze, caught and held the hornets, and the pant legs of Brother Caldwell, and Uncle Will were soon occupied by the whirling things. Well, of all the excitement it begun then. The three old women sailed out of the back seat, and over the wheels like black-winged bats, fighting and screaming, closely followed by the Reverend and Uncle Will, slapping their legs and fighting hornets.

The procession following thought the chief mourners had all lost their minds at the same time. Finally the nest was whipped out and one by one the stung and swollen occupants climbed back into the wagon, and the procession moved slowly on.

I don't seem to recall much of interest about the school the first year or so, but I shall never forget the lunch basket brought by one family of five or six children. It would do credit to a Sunday School picnic now, and it was an every day occurrence. Pickle jars and jelly glasses set out in a row, a whole pie and perhaps a fried chicken. That generous lunch basket is a far cry from the school cafeteria of today, where a penny's worth of this, and two cents worth of that, and three cents worth of the other makes a meal, and that meal and how they eat it, supervised. Well, that fried chicken and apple pie, in those days, disappeared too rapidly for supervision.

The first year or so of school I was not very popular, perhaps for more reasons that one, but one I discovered. My Mother despairing of doing anything with my face, tried to improve my legs, and made me wear white silk stockings. Now, white silk stockings just weren't being worn that year, in the Smithfield

school, and my life was made miserable. Then too, Babe went along to carry my books quite often, which I soon found out wasn't correct form either, so I soon asserted myself, and discarded both. Persuaded Mother to buy me thick black stockings and left Babe at home.

At the beginning of this rambling tale, I resolved to tell you only the pleasant happenings of my life, as through the years one some how seems to forget the unpleasant ones. However about the time I was ready to go to college, my Father has security debts to pay, which curtailed my education. Mother always a staunch exponent of education "laid the law down to 'Mr. Crabb'" as she said, and ways and means were found for me to go. I had never gone to the then new public schools, but had excellent teachers, among them Professor Crit Arnold, who was then an outstanding educator. Even so I found the course hard enough. In fact don't ever remember mastering geometry- had a good friend who could, though.

The first fall I entered college, I went from there to the first Chicago World's Fair. There I met a young man from the West who played quite a part in my young life. Some day I may tell you about him. The year I graduated from College, your Uncle was studying in France, having gone there from John's Hopkins University where he won a fellowship, I was to have joined him, as my parents graduation gift. The aforesaid security and the depression of '93 made that impossible.

Your Grandmother never became quite reconciled to that disappointment for she more than any of us realized what a wonderful opportunity it would have been for me. Youth does not long remember broken plans, son I went home to "go into society," and otherwise enjoy life.

There were three of you, and you had to share your joys and pleasures, but I, being the only daughter, cannot recall my Mother denying me anything she could do for me. There were house parties, hay rides, trips and always a beau or two on the side, and so I laughed and danced the time away.

I am not given to lamenting the good old days, for each generation has its advantages over the past and I for one would not go back to the horse and buggy days, but they served me well, and to my satisfaction.

Perhaps our immediate community was the last in Henry County to change much. The farms were large, well farmed and the owners lived upon them. Most of our neighbors like my Father had inherited some land, and added to it. Those adjoining us, were the Bates, Hieatts, Jacksons, Moores, and John P. Crabbs.

Others closely associated as friends were the Meades, Swains, Hills, Mitchells, Calloways, Atchisons and others too numerous to mention. We were all of one social level and all neighbors in the true sense of the word. In fact our places were established in the community and in the neighboring vicinity.

I give you my word, I didn't know what a social climber was until after I married- in fact don't believe I'd ever heard the word, but during the years, I've seen quite a few, and the antics they cut always amuse me, I am reminded Elizabeth, of the time you were in a new school, and your class had a party. Some how you were to be taken by a young boy, who didn't meet with your approval.

One little upstart trying to set you aright said, "So you think you are better than anybody else?" "Well, I'd never thought of that, but I've never seen anybody I judged any better, and mighty few as good."

That reminds me of a story you all perhaps never heard, a story your Grandfather used to tell of his Father, Steven D. Crabb. When Steven was twelve years old he was riding in a horse race, with several other small boys. The horses became entangled, and three of them fell, throwing the riders. Steven Crabb jumped to his feet, mounted his horse and won the race. His father proudly said, "If I had one hundred boys, I'd name them all Steven." And at the time of the school incident I thought, "If I had one hundred girls I'd call them all Elizabeth."

It is such a blessing to have had a happy childhood and young ladyhood, it fortifies one against hardships later on. Small joys that one never forgets and that become a part of ones life.

One thing particularly that I have remembered with so much gratitude. Whenever we had been away, your Grandmother seemed over-joyed at our return. She always met us with a smile and a kiss and made our home-coming a real event. There was always an extra delicacy- for me, chicken pie, and when your Uncle came home from long trips she all but killed the fatted calf.

This "happy to see you" attitude, I have tried to pass on to you, and I trust as a family you will cultivate it.

Someone has said "Poetry is the right word in the right place," well this makes no pretense at being poetry, and you will perhaps find it poor prose. However, take this cue from the radio, turn it off if it bores you.

This is first and last a family tale, so if outside eyes scan it, they must be either very close friends or very indulgent ones. Getting back to my story, I am remembering many delightful incidents of my girlhood, trivial yes, but **somehow the small things make up my life after all.** [Author's dark

type.]

Through these years, I had one chum who lived a few miles away. One Easter she was entertaining a house party, and it was warm and sun-shiny as was the custom in the good old days. The girls all wanted to go to church, of course, for didn't we all have new frocks, and whoever heard of not displaying them? The boys flatly refused to be dragged out, but they were not idle while we were gone.

They had gotten a chain and locked the avenue gate, which was a least a quarter of a mile from the house. Imagine our dismay upon our return. There we were in our new Easter finery, waists and sleeves so tight we could scarcely breathe and shoes at least three sizes too tight. What were we to do, either sit there and miss our dinner, or climb that new wire fence. Well, in those days, my dears, young ladies didn't climb fences and of course we knew those boys were somewhere near. Finally up came the skirts with little trains and taffeta dust ruffles and over we went. The old horse tied outside the gate as hungry as we. To these same young men, we afterwards fed "prepared chalk" drops dipped in chocolate.

Many, many happy days we spent together and there's a story about the house party at Standford. In this old colonial home there were the father, mother, and ten children, and usually three or four relatives, who had dropped in for a year or two's visit.

Their's was the longest dining table I ever saw in a private home. I am sure the side of the house was extended, as the family and table grew, and there always seemed room for more. I had gone to college with the girls, and of course one or two grown boys in the family was no drawback, especially when one of them was exceedingly nice to me.

One Christmas we removed all the furniture from the large double parlors, except the piano and a few chairs and danced the week through. I never heard, but I wondered now how the carpets stood the wear.

Later, this young man in question came down to see us, and he tells of going to Louisville to get properly outfitted for the occasion. He swears among other articles of his wardrobe, he purchased a pair of green patent leather shoes, with big buttons. Now, if his story is true, I was too excited to notice.

I really wish here, to be able to write poetry to put the right word in the right place, for I should like to write a poem exquisitely lovely, expressing my appreciation of having visited in such a home and of having known and loved the Mother of such a family. Only recently she passed away, a wonderful character, adored by her family, and admired by all who knew her. To have known her has made life sweeter for me. Upon her passing all her children came home. Two from Texas, one from the state of Washington, one from Georgia, one from New Jersey, and the rest from different part of Kentucky. All successful upright business men and women, emulating in their various ways the wise and courageous example set for them by this wonderful Mother. My appreciation of her and them!

A winter in Chicago with your Uncle then his last year of his Ph.D. degree made me feel quite sophisticated. I had a course in expression in Chicago University, but mostly I saw the sights. It was the first time in my life I had gone without hot biscuits, which hardship impressed me more than the works of art at the Field Museum.

I suppose to have been a typical Kentucky family, we should have enjoyed a feud with our neighbors, and I should have fallen in love with one of the boys over fixed bayonets, but sad to relate nothing like that happened. I'll admit on all sides were attractive young men, and I took my turn at them as they came along. As one by one they acquired a new buggy my eye was cast that way.

Talk about our new sports model automobile, after all, for romance, consider a country lane, a day in June and a couple in love, a beautiful horse, and a new buggy, with top laid back. Even the whip had a gay ribbon tied on it, to float in the breeze. The mind of man has yet to improve upon that method of traveling, for real romance.

Which reminds me of the time I met your Daddy. I am ashamed to tell you of the occasion. Of all places, a G. A. R. convention in Louisville. He the son of a Captain in Scotts Calvary from New Orleans, and I the daughter of the worst rebels you ever saw. I am surprised my father let me go. I'm sure he didn't realize what it was. The real purpose was to meet a newly acquired friend, who was coming up from the Western part of the state. I had gone down to visit cousins whose latch string was always out to us. When time came to go down town to see the parade, the young gentleman in question arrived in a hack. You never saw one except in pictures and I'd never seen one used except for weddings and funerals- mostly funerals, and I was leery about riding in it. There sat the driver, and there stood two horses and this vehicle. Well, as the gentleman was supposed to be quite elegant, I got in with all the dignity I could muster, which was practically none at all.

Off we drove down Fourth Avenue, I not knowing whether to laugh or cry. "A bird in a gilded cage, or perhaps a gold fish in someone's front window," would have expressed my feelings.

I seemed almost suffocated shut up in that glass affair, so I finally suggested that we get out, dismiss the hack and walk, which we did.

Did I say walk? I really seemed to float on air, so free did I feel and so relieved. There were lots of people I knew, and soon we were members of a rollicking bunch of youngsters. I do not remember much about the parade itself, for when I realized they were actually Yankee Soldiers, wearing a blue uniform, I turned my back and wouldn't look at them.

I have forgotten how we got back to my cousins, but one thing I do know, we didn't ride in a hack.

This friend has long since passed on to the great beyond, and I shouldn't be telling you. That night I came home on the train, with a group of young fellows from New Castle, all of whom I knew except one, but he was soon introduced, and this young man was your Daddy.

He was with a friend with whom he had gone to Notre Dame.

Your Daddy visited this friend often after that- and oftener.

I wonder whatever became of that large picture of your Father on the rowing crew of Notre Dame. He was a regular member of the crew. Too bad it has gotten away from us, I would love for Tommy to have it.

So the years slipped on, and on October 20, 1898, I married Alexander McKee Robinson, of Galveston, Tx.

The wedding was in the Smithfield Baptist Church, and as you know, no wedding goes off without some near calamity. In the first place, my cousin Clara Bruce Haldeman, who was to have been a bride's maid, was taken suddenly ill, however Ann Haldeman, came and all was well. But the real excitement was caused by tan shoes. The Rev. Carter Helm Jones of Louisville was to perform the ceremony. He arrived on time dress suit and all, but no "pumps" as we called a dress shoe then. Some how they had been left behind, and he was wearing tan ones. Well, such skirmishing you never saw, for no one had an extra pair of evening pumps and those who possessed a Sunday pair of black shoes were wearing them and had no idea of surrendering them to the parson, wedding or no wedding. Finally a pair was found, and up the aisle they marched.

Your Uncle Hardie was best man and he and your Daddy looked so much alike, some wondered if I got the right man. After the ceremony, in the excitement and confusion of rice and old shoes, Uncle Hardie forgot to hand the fee to Dr. Jones. He was whisked from the church to La Grange where he was to get the train for the city. Mother was to send his street clothes in the next day. Well, when he got to La Grange he had on the borrowed shoes, and no money. The driver, who was a friend of the family loaned him train fare.

But the newly-weds were on their happy way, leaving such details to be settled by some one else.

We went to Galveston, Tx., to live, and that fall there was still yellow fever in the South, so along the lines from New Orleans to Houston, there were at the stations shot-gun pickets, and no one was allowed to get off the train, who had come from the yellow fever area.

For the first time, I saw salt water, saw and lived near the Gulf of Mexico, I was always afraid of its waves and roar. In the spring we went up on a large plantation called "The Esperanza Plantation," near Houston, here your Daddy and Uncle Hardie raised Cuban tobacco.

Your Grandmother Cleveland lived with us. If you girls lay any claim to beauty it came from your Grandmother Cleveland for she was beautiful, and most intelligent.

Upon the plantation, we were surrounded by the forest primeval. The only while neighbors we had, were Mr. and Mrs. Spiller and their family of about twelve or fifteen children. He owned several thousand acres and ruled the Negroes with an iron hand. He owned the commissary, the cotton gin, and everything else. Across the road from us was a convict camp, usually about one hundred in number. They worked for Mr. Spiller and the Robinsons.

It was a frequent thing for one to escape and such a commotion, as we would have. The master of the blood hounds would blow the bugle, the keeper of the hounds would blow the bugle, the keeper of the hounds would open the dog pen, horses would be saddled and the man hunt was on. It was often very difficult to trail them through the woods and swamps.

Sometimes, or really most often, this happened at night and I was always petrified with fear. There were many cattle, and horse thieves, and Mexican half-breeds, in the bunch.

They spent every Sunday morning riding bucking broncos. I watched them, wondering why they weren't killed. Their noses and ears would bleed but they hung on, riding without saddle or bridle, tantalizing the pony by slapping him over the head with an old hat. I have seen some fine Rodeo riding, but none that thrilled me like that. The servants we had up there, had never been in a white person's house, and it's no wonder that one tall cotton field girl, insisted on serving the table barefoot- with a sun bonnet on.

We had guests upon one occasion Mrs. Cleveland, always a stickler for the niceties of polite society, undertook to coach Charley, the house boy. "Now Charley, you must come to the door, and say,

'Mrs. Cleveland, dinner is served.'" Later, Charley appeared at the door as instructed, with this invitation, "Come eat, I done toted it in."

I had just come to Kentucky for the summer, when the Galveston storm happened. The old Gulf, that held such terror for me, went on the rampage, causing the greatest loss of life, in a single catastrophe in the history of our country. Between eight and ten thousand persons drowned. We afterwards had a cook, who lived through it. She was employed by Prof. Hopkins, a former Henry County man, and superintendent of schools there. She told of how they moved all the furniture they could up stairs, and how the wind and water howled and beat all night. The next morning was clear. Up on the roof of the back porch were five dead bodies. She often said as bad as the storm was, had she known those bodies were there, she thinks she would have braved it, however, that would have been impossible.

From now on you children begin to figure in the tale. You were all born in Kentucky for which I've always been grateful. Daughters of the Bluegrass State.

Louise, our first born, and named for your Grandmother Cleveland, was the apple of your Grandfather and Grandmother's eye.

Your Grandfather who was always in a mad rush, now slowed down, and I can see him yet as he walked Louise over the yard and garden entertaining her. Along came Elizabeth and Julia, and soon the three little Robinsons demanded my whole attention. In the meantime we had come back from Texas to Kentucky to live.

About the time Elizabeth was a baby, one of our neighbors married a charming and beautiful girl from another part of the state, and brought her to his home, "Locust Lodge." Nell Moss Bate- and from the day almost she arrived in Henry County till her death a year or so ago, we were inseparable friends, and she it was who called me "Miss" Lizzie May, heretofore the "Miss," hadn't become a part of me, and here is how it come about.

When she arrived in Henry County, a young gay and vivacious bride, Mr. Bate had engaged a young Negro who had lived with my Mother a long time. Carrie often bragged she had slept on a pallet in every room in our house. We first took her in service as a child almost, and she grew up with me. Babe having died in the meantime.

Well, Mrs. Bate naturally heard about her neighbors from Carrie, and I seemed to be the most discussed one, always playing the role as "Miss Lizzie May." So when I went to call, I was no stranger and from then on our friendship was sealed. We shared our griefs and joys, raised our children together, and when I was in Henry County never missed a day seeing each other. In all these years our love was the kind that knew no jealousy, no fault finding and no bickering. So perfect was our understanding that a smile or a nudge expressed the thought of both.

She it was then who gave me the "entitlement" of Miss Lizzie May. I always despised the name but she made it sound sweet and so it is.

One time when we lived at the Home Place, "Crystal Springs Farm," and you children were little, she gave you a beautiful collie puppy, which you called Nell- Later, you came showing her, proudly Nell's, first family, eleven pups. Mrs. Bate had failed to give Nell, her famous lecture on birth-control. When we moved to Pleasureville, Nell would go home with us, in spite of all our scoldings, but invariably would go back to the farm during the night, barking upon her return to announce she was home. Father would day, "she found food a little scarce in town."

A pan of six little ducks, brought by Julia to show made a lasting impression upon Mrs. Bate, and she often talked about it. **It has been said, it takes a great soul to enjoy and appreciate the simple things of life, and she did just that. A gorgeous sunset or an evening star enthralled her.** [Author's dark type.]

Mrs. Bate always shielded and looked after me, feeling so well and strong herself only to pass on and leave us to mourn. After I was left alone, she often said to me and to you girls. "Now don't you worry or feel afraid, I will come to you day or night." She must have had some premonition, for one day, when we were up at the cemetery, she suddenly turned to me and said, "Miss Lizzie May, we have lived side by side over thirty years, when I die I want to be buried right here by you." A friendship, sealed by such a display of love, comes rarely and is cherished as a precious thing. The cemetery lot next to ours was secured, and she now sleeps peacefully, and I shall rest by her side some day. The culmination of her wish and mine.

Most of our friend's children were boys, so you three little girls had it rough and tumble with fights and scratches, no unusual things. There were the Wilson boys, Atchison, Guthrie Meade, Jim Bate, the two Crabb boys and Sarah, who could fight as well as a boy any day. One day the P. T. A. was having an oyster supper and Mrs. Atchison and I were chief cooks. All of a sudden the door flew open and in ran her son, scratched and bleeding and as mad as a hornet. "Who on earth did such a thing?" "Louise

Robinson." The blood was wiped away and we went on with our oyster frying- not a word was said. The boy went back to play and all was peace once more. If mothers could only learn to let the children adjust their own differences.

Mrs. Bate's only son had goats and a wagon and manys the wild ride the Robinson girls had behind Billy Ann and Billy Butts. Billy Butts was mean, and we always had to be escorted to the house with a big stick threatening him. Then came horse back riding for you all. First all three of you in your Daddy's Texas saddle. Later you graduated to you Grandfather's saddle and horse, and afterwards, any horse on the farm, fear never seemed to enter into a ride.

About this time Mrs. Bate's sister became ill and she asked me to keep her young son James, aged seven, while she went home. I was pleased to keep him, but I told her "I knew as much about a white elephant, as I did a boy." We got along fine, no casualties, although he wrote his mother "It was awful coal" (cold), a little letter she kept among her treasurers.

The worst thing that happened James wore by mistake a pair of girls' stockings to school, and sat cross legged all day for fear the boys would find out.

Your Grandfather would get you three little girls in his buggy and take you to the Jackson Creek. There you would wade and catch crawfish by the hour.

The neighbors passing would shake their heads and heave an indulgent sigh, for they felt sure "Mr. Crabb had lost his mind."

I'm sure you'll never forget the Christmas trees we had when you were small. I've never been able to reconcile my idea of a Christmas tree to the poor little artificial things one sees these days. Bringing in the tree was a regular ceremonial, engaging the services of a mule, children and dogs.

It occupied at least half of the family rooms, where you could enjoy it a week, day and night. The ornaments were grand indeed. On the very tip top limb, year after year always was the silver angel, poised ready for flight. Then the birds with the spun glass tails, yards of tinsel, aided in display by strings of popcorn, to be eaten later. There were little candles that clasped on the limbs. They were always lighted, in spite of the fact that the whole tree might be afire any moment.

The Christmas Louise was recovering from typhoid fever was the grandest of all. Great boxes came from your Grandmother Cleveland and Uncles in Texas. A talking doll, almost life size, in all 21 dolls, great and small were dangling from the tree. What a job old Santa had to make them all a dignified appearance. That was the time Nell spied a little mouse under the tree, made a wild dash and upset the whole thing- but emerged triumphant, mouse in hand- or mouth rather.

A little cedar tree grew along the road side, its existence having been watched and encouraged by your Grandfather. One day, some small boys, having been sent out to get a tree for the school, found it, and without thought as to results, cut it down and were in the act of dragging it off, when your Grandfather saw them. Well, Hitler's appearance wouldn't have caused more war. The boys tell to this day all the fury of heaven and hades he brought down upon them. They fled pell mell and the poor little tree, lay cold and limp along the roadside. The next day, regretting his hasty words he sent for them and the tree adorned the school room and brought Christmas joy to the children.

Your Daddy always encouraged you to have pets of all kinds, from gold fish to coons. He argued it taught you to be kind to animals, and to feel responsibility of their welfare. I must have, for manys the time the food disappeared right out from under our noses to feed a stray cat or dog.

We will never forget the day an old dog killed Elizabeth's pet rabbit. My own funeral will not see such wild grief. She cried and cried, and nothing we said or did would pacify her. Finally someone suggested we must by all means have a funeral. So Elizabeth became engrossed in the arrangements and her little heartbreak was eased. Bunny lay in state over night and the next day the children up and down the street, came bearing flowers and wearing distressed expression as befit such a sad occasion.

I have always felt that you, Elizabeth, should have a Carnegie medal.

While we were living in Pleasureville, we went home for the summer, renting a few rooms to a lady with two grown daughters. Upon occasion, I went back up there taking you with me- you were about eleven years old. We were far down in the back yard when we heard terrifying screams, as if the house were afire. You ran ahead of me, and as I ran up the back steps, you came out the door dragging a half grown, enraged bull dog. You were as white as a sheet and holding the dog out from you, by the throat he was as long as you were tall. This is what had happened. A neighbor below us had this dog, and the children had teased him until he had become mean. That morning on the street, he met a little girl who was deathly afraid of him. He made at her, she began to scream and run and as my front door was open darted in, the dog at her heels. She ran into the dining room where these three grown women were. The dining table was round, and around and around it she went, screaming, the dog cutting under the table and snapping at her legs. The women grabbed brooms and what-not and beat and knocked at him, which only infuriated him the

more. The table cloth was dragged off, dishes broken, chairs overturned and panic reigned. Elizabeth, you ran in sized up the situation, grabbed that infuriated beast by the throat, and dragged him out. The child had on heavy cotton stockings and still there were seventeen places with broken skin. You have always poo-pooed the idea of having done anything, but to me that was real heroism.

Had the child fallen down, she probably would have been torn to pieces with those three women looking on.

You perhaps never heard about a serenade in the country. The only ones in your remembrance are sorority house serenades, I think the kind I have in mind, is a lost art so lest your education along this line, be neglected, I shall tell you about one. When the moon was full, the weather good, the young folks of the neighborhood would get up a serenade. Always quite a number of couples, especially those who could sing. A farm wagon would be brought out, and an organ loaded into it, and as many youngsters as could with guitars pile in, others following in buggies. Upon this night they came to your Grandfather's and Grandmother's about twelve o'clock. They were awakened by sweet music and mystery, nobody could be seen, and the ones who were being serenaded weren't supposed to make a sign of being awake, until they could get together some refreshments. Then in great surprise the door was thrown open and all invited in.

Well, of course your Grandmother's first thought was cake and lemonade. She hastily and quietly dressed, hurrying to the dining room, not noticing what "Mr. Crabb" was doing. He slipped on his shoes, grabbed the sheet off the bed, draping himself in it. Slipping out on the road, and up behind the buggies, peering in each as he came. The buggies were occupied by sleepy headed little darkies who had been brought along to hold the horses. Cries of "help, help, ghost, Lordy, ghost," rent the air, and the serenaders rushed back to see what on earth was the matter, they caught your Grandfather but he made his escape, minus sheet. Your Grandmother was so embarrassed she didn't know what to do, but the young folks enjoyed the prank he played on them as well as the refreshments.

I had almost forgotten to tell you the history of the ivory comb, and ivory letter seal we have, also the tilt top and buffet tables. All of these your Grandmother Cleveland inherited from her Aunt Charlotte Letcher, who was the wife of Governor Robert P. Letcher, Governor of Kentucky. There is also a silver calling card case engraved "Louise," which all of you have used.

You rode the baluster down your Grandmother's front stairs many a time, and she thought it all right, but had I tried it, I shudder to think of the result. It's a wonderful blessing to have had indulgent Grandparents- something sweet and sacred always to remember. Before I knew it, you were all in school with the usual ups and downs, mostly downs as a friend said, while watching Louise learn to walk.

One time I sent a note to a particular fiery teacher, Elizabeth to deliver it, but before she got to it another child handed in a note from her Mother, the teacher read it. "You tell your Mother, I'm teaching this school this year, she can teach it next year." Elizabeth taking the cue, tipped to the stove and consigned my note to the flames.

School buses were unheard of, and somebody had to take you in the morning and go after you in the afternoon, some job.

I shall never forget the first time one of Louise's little friends spent the night with her, Louise went gayly off to bed no longer dependent on her Mother, a realization with a heart-pang that comes sooner or later. You children had many nice trips to see your Grandmother Cleveland in Texas. Being the only grandchildren in either family you were naturally Queen Bees.

The school at Smithfield served for a while but I had my eye on Pleasureville Academy, where Professor Lee Kirkpatrick had what we considered the best school in Henry County. Louise was ready for high school, with you coming fast behind. We bought a home in Pleasureville and put you girls in school there.

We considered Professor Kirkpatrick the outstanding educator of youth in Kentucky. He brought out the best in any student, and instilled into their young brain a thirst for knowledge, such as I've never seen. He simply wouldn't let a pupil fall behind and he gave all three of you your college foundation. When we had been in Pleasureville four years, Mr. Kirkpatrick closed his school and went on to greener pastures. Louise having finished high school we moved to Georgetown. **Always the foremost thought in my mind was to educate you, to give you a chance to be something worth while, to fit you for life's battles and to see to it that you were not parasites in society.** [Author's dark type. It is good to read about the interest in education.]

There was fine ferment of excitement when we put off to college. Louise was just sixteen when she entered college, frail and fragile, I wonder how she ever kept the pace, but she did, graduating before she was twenty. Elizabeth's freshmen year was Louise's senior year so we had two girls in college at the same time and one in high school. If you haven't tried that strain you can't imagine what it means. Besides the regular routine of college work, there were the banquets, the boys, the camps and the dances, all to keep a

perfect turmoil, but as I look back on the roads to remembrance they were gay and happy times.

It wasn't my intention to take any part in Georgetown society, as I felt I'd have my hands more than full being Mother to the Robinson girls, but in a short time I became a part of the social and religious life of the town. The college with its many advantages appealed to me. The church with its activities and the culture and refinement of city makes life there perfectly delightful.

Julia you enjoyed high school more than anybody I ever saw, and certainly had ever honor conferred upon you. One day I heard a group of children going home to lunch, stop on the corner and discuss the voting for honors that had taken place that day, and one said, "Well, Julia Hardie got everything, best-looking, most popular and best all around" and so you did.

You all played basketball, and I often had a daughter on the college team, playing against her sister on the high school team. Louise after receiving her B. S. degree went to spend a winter in Houston, Texas as the guest of her Uncle and Aunt Mr. and Mrs. Hardie Robinson, there she was one of Houston's thirteen debutantes, that season, and on the side took post graduate work in Rice Institute, all of which overtaxed her frail construction. When Louise received a telegram confirming her appointment to teach French in the Welch, West Virginia High School, she became a bit frightened. The salary was more than she dreamed of. She said, "Oh Mother, I'm so little, maybe I won't be equal to it." "But," said I, "they are employing your brains and not your brawn. If they had wanted brawn, they would have employed a prize fighter." Satisfied, she took the job and filled it perfectly.

She taught two years. Came her death, upon which I shall not dwell.

The morning of her passing, five o'clock, the sun came up as usual, although to us the world had come to an end.

One of you said to me, "Mother, you have Daddy and us left." A challenge, I caught and for your sakes endeavored to carry on.

Up till this time, we had not had a death in our immediate family. But swiftly they have followed.

My Father and Mother and then your Daddy, and two years later your Uncle.

Five now sleep in our little cemetery here. I have resolved not to talk of the sorrows that have almost overwhelmed me in the last few years, but they have come and one cannot escape them.

Sorrow is the common lot of us all, none of us seek it, many of us try to escape it, but to all it comes, the real test is how we bear it.

I must not pass our life in Georgetown without mention of a cousin, whom I considered one of the most remarkable women I ever knew. No longer young when I first met her, white hair and stately carriage. I went to her beautiful colonial home late one afternoon to call.

The lights were on in the large front hall. I rang the bell and as she came down the winding stairway with a light dignified step, she looked like a queen.

As I entered, I said, "Cousin Fannie, how is it you always step out with such dignity and grace?" Quick as a flash she replied, "I'll tell you, plenty of grit and a good corset, that's what does it." And I surely agree. When the crash came and she was said to have lost ninety thousand dollars, and I undertook to console her she said, "Oh well, I still have enough to live on." Going to Europe when past seventy, she was the life of the party. She drove her own car, and once rammed a truck in parking. Before the surprised driver recovered she said, "Don't say a word, just take your truck and have it fixed and send the bill to me." Her passing was a real loss to me, as her life was a real inspiration.

After six years in Georgetown we bought a big house, thirteen rooms, and the only place I ever lived where we seemed to have space enough to meet our needs. You girls had a happy time there, from there Louise left us, Elizabeth was married in that lovely old home, so to all it has many memories.

After you girls were through college and gone, your Father and I found this house too empty, so we decided to come back "Home" where our interests were.

We wanted to be near your Uncle, and to enjoy a few years of quietude, but the best laid plans are often not to be.

Your Daddy just lived two years, and then again I faced a great sorrow, but you girls have lost no opportunity to do for me all in your power to make life bright and cheerful.

One motto that's potent and worth remembering is "The Lord helps those who help themselves." It's much easier to sit at the wailing wall, than to be up and doing. There is so much to do and so little time in which to do it.

I once heard of an old lady who never had an illness that train smoke wouldn't cure. I must be related to her in spirit if not actually.

When life becomes too hard and you aren't just comfortable even with yourself, take a trip.

It doesn't have to be a far journey, but you do have to possess the spirit of adventure. You must learn to walk on the sunny side of the street, and with eyes and ears open enjoy the beauties near you.

I can now hear the old bromide you say to me- the same I said to you when starting you off: "Be careful, and don't talk to strangers." I usually forget your admonition, and before I know it am in deep conversation with some interesting person. Coming from the South this spring I saw a poor timid little soul, whom I knew was scared half to death. As she was asking questions, I tried to help her. She was going to of North Carolina's state penitentiaries, to see her son whom she hadn't seen for years. Upon inquiry she told me, "Poor boy, he got mixed up and killed a man."

I was talking to the Mother of a murderer. She was so appreciative of my little help, and before we parted she said, "Here Honey, take an apple," fishing one of of grimy poke (as she called it). "Oh no thank you, I never eat apples." But she insisted, saying "now this here is a real soft one." The apple came all the way home with me.

I hope her son gets out soon, and goes back to his little Mother.

I have thought much of this ignorant little Mother; perhaps ignorant is not the word, maybe lack of experience, and worldly contact, and yet she had suffered! I shall long remember how proudly she told me of this son's half grown boys, how she had mothered them, and expected them to become honest, upright men. One feels ashamed, to allow oneself to become fretted and worried over little things, when to face big things, takes such bravery. Her wistful smile still lingers with me.

Yes, I enjoy a trip, and I learned from your Uncle long ago, not to worry about connections or delays, the crew is perfectly capable of caring for the situation and worrying won't help anyway.

'Tis spring again! I have spent much time in my garden lately, for the first spring flowers always amaze me.

When it's cold and the snow is deep, one feels as if there will never be another bird in the tree, or another tulip or jonquil- but all of a sudden the resurrection. God has smiled down upon the earth, the snow is gone, the sun is warm and all is beauty. **I have never decided which season I like the best, in my garden, but I believe it's always the present.** [Author's dark type.]

To go out and find just peeping through a tender shoot today and another tomorrow, is real joy only a gardener knows. Then when the great transplanting day arrives! Uncle Will used to say, "Now hit's all right to set dem out Miss, but i sho' hates to move dem tomorrow." That's the sign of a true gardener and the interest one had in getting them just in the right spot, and yet my garden never has a completed look.

To Uncle Will, I'd always say just to see him strike a pose, and show surprise, "Uncle Will, be careful, you have to put your feet in your pocket when among flowers"- and he always replied, "Now Miss- how you 'specks me to do dat?"

It's needless for me to tell you about my hobby, for you have grown up with it, and have oft times lifted an eye brow, or given me an indulgent smile.

Things traditional, things with a history to them, intrigue me. You surely haven't forgotten the time I went to Lexington to get a new hat I'd been dying for. Well, on the way up Main Street, I stopped in an antique shop, as was my wont. There hung the very thing I wanted, a pierced tin Paul Revere lantern. Out came my money, and the lantern was mine.

I felt mighty happy all day, even hanging the beloved treasure in a certain spot in my imagination. Along about home going time I became a little uneasy as to family opinion.

I sorta sneaked in, and when the truth was out, your Daddy said tapping his forehead, "Children, I'm uneasy about your Mother." Well, I'm still the proud possessor of the lantern, and the hat would have been out of style long ago.

It has been said that age wrinkles the face, but lack of enthusiasm wrinkles the soul. To me, it's a pitiful sight to meet one who has no hobby or interest in life.

I haven't spoken of my grandson Thomas Leland Lyne II, because his Mother forbade me talking about him when he was a wee baby- saying I'd bore my friends to death, but I shall talk about him anyway. I have listened to the smart sayings, and looked at baby pictures of my friends for years, so now it's my turn.

To date, he is seven years old and too smart for any of the family (familiar line) for he easily outwits us all.

Being raised in an apartment, when he comes to see me, he immediately gets up on the house roof, and thoroughly enjoys himself. I close my eyes, and trust to luck he won't break his neck. He calls his Grandmother Lyne's home, "Pap's House." When his teacher was telling him about the seasons, this was his version, "Winter, Christmas, Spring and Pap's House," meaning he comes to Kentucky every summer. I never look upon him, it isn't with deep regret that his Grandfather Robinson didn't live to love and enjoy him.

He is a little Tar Heel, having been born in North Carolina. A friend of Elizabeth's said, "He

should be born in South Carolina," from which viewpoint he could lift an eye brow to the rest of the world.

I shall not bring my story to an end without a salute to my cousins, there are many to whom I am devoted. Perhaps you have guessed by now that I am extremely clannish, and hold in real affection those with whom I've been associated through the years.

Some who have been very dear to me, especially in times of adversity, always drawing nearer and standing by, with a word of encouragement. Those who when things were pretty dark sometimes made it possible for me once in a while to see the "bright lights." I want to pay tribute to an aunt not far away. Ever since I could remember one of my favorites, with a disposition as gay as a lark, in spite of a large family and the many demands made upon her heart and hands. Her children will tell you she walked with them all the way through childhood, helping them over the rough places, and cheering and encouraging them. Now, that she isn't quite so young as she used to be, they hand her on a silver tray and she is the beautiful queen of their affection. This person my father named a tree for, calling it "Lucy's cherry tree," that doesn't mean anything to you, but she will remember.

Life in the Crabb farm, must include John Price a Negro boy who came to work for my father about 1893. He stayed on with us till he married, had children and grandchildren, only leaving after thirty-five years of service, when Father became too old to farm. He was a magnificent specimen of manhood, splendid worker and a credit to his race. His wife Betsy was always insanely jealous of him, and one time hearing he was going on a Sunday " 'scursion," cut open the feather bed and hid his best suit in it. Imagine what it looked like when finally fished out.

John felt a keen interest in you girls humoring you in every way, from allowing you to ride the work horses to water, to catching turtles out of the pond for you.

One summer while living in Georgetown we spent on the farm. Came September, and time to return. John was called in to help pack the barrel of canned fruit and preserves we always took back with us. He asked why we had to go back. Louise then a Senior in Georgetown College said "Why John, I have to go back to college." "My Lord," said he, "you shore ain't got much sense, you been going to school ever since you been born."

John had two children, Lizzie May (my only name sake) and Willie. They played with you children as long as we lived on the farm. Came the World War, and Willie, the black boy who had scarcely been off our farm had to go. He represented our long male of soldier age. We equipped him with a "Sunshine Bag," of tooth brushes, etc., none of the articles he'd ever had need of before, or then.

Off he went to Camp Taylor, and the abject grief of that black Mother lingers with me yet. Of all the Negro men at Camp Taylor, thirteen were picked as perfect specimens of manhood- among the number was Willie.

There was a crack regular army Negro band sent down from Chicago to put on an exhibit and heading the march down Fourth Avenue came the thirteen Negro boys, Willie among them. The Crabbs were proud that day.

He was within six weeks sent over seas, used as a stevedore at Brest, returned with all the paraphernalia of war and didn't even know into what foreign country he had been. Perhaps not alone in his ignorance for of course he couldn't understand a word that was being spoken around him.

When Betsy didn't hear from him, she would come to the house, sit on the back porch talk about him and cry, in which we all joined.

A Mother's love and grief knows no race or creed, and meets response wherever there is an understanding heart.

The Wilson's were much given to family reunions, with or without excuse we had them. The house and yard over-flowed and the food was fit for a king.

After dinner, instead of "Roll out the barrel" as is the popular thing to do today, the'd roll out the organ, and real celebration began. Any of the Wilson "girls" could play and they all had beautiful voices as did the men. The choir of a protracted meeting was right there. If there was an absent member the very mention of his name, would be the cause of bitter tears, as they were all very sympathetic.

There were ponies for the children to ride and they too were happy, and they too were numerous.

Today, most of those of a great and illustrious family have passed on and only a few remain to remember.

There are left of ten children Uncle Wallace Wilson of Chattanooga, Tn., and Aunt Nannie Clubb. We have not seen Uncle Wallace lately. Aunt Nannie is looked upon as the head of the family and we all adore her.

I count having been born and raised in the country one of life's blessings, although often the object of pity by my city friends. "What on earth do you do in the country?" What do we do?

To enjoy living in the country makes one seem a little queer, and yet in the country we are born

and die. The interval in between is spent as best fits our abilities, be we great or small.

To adjust ourselves intelligently, understandingly and happily to life, in its many aspects and changing fortunes is our unceasing problem.

To solve that problem is to master the art of living.

We experience the same joys and sorrows as our city cousins, perhaps we are less disturbed, by time and tide, and better able to weather life's storms, and encourage common cares to fall away.

James Whitcomb Riley says something to this effect, "The songs you sing and the smiles you wear make life worth while anywhere."

In the country we have the canopy of heaven, see the stars and hear God whisper peace in the evening twilight.

Yes, there is something different in the atmosphere of country life, giving it a sense of reality and nearness of God.

To our door is the past half century or so have come the great and small, Cousin Sallie Rochester Ford wrote her stirring religious novel "Grace Truman," in your Grandmother's yard.

Judge Cannon Drane of the supreme bench often visited us and named a son for your Grandfather, calling him Edward Crabb Drane.

Most of the prominent Baptist clergymen of Kentucky and for that matter the South including, Dr. Edgar, Dr. T. T. Eaton, Dr. Robertson and Harvey and many, many others were frequent guests.

Your father's cousin, Wallace Duncan Culbertson, now Captain W. D. Culbertson who flies the Great Atlantic Clipper, spent a summer with us, as did his sister Julia, now Mrs. Malcolm Matherson, of Wellington Place, Alexandria, Virginia.

Friendship weaves a net that is endearing and lasting, and to our country home friends came seeming to enjoy peace in the twilight and to realize that here the Wise Designer might be found.

And so the tale is told. Good night, my dears, Mother. Smithfield, Kentucky, Christmas, 1940.

John Garbison, Daniel T. Crabb, & Murrel Garbison dressed up as women (see ch. 9)

Bibliography

Archives and Libraries:

Albuquerque Special Collections, Albuquerque, NM.
Annapolis Public Library, Annapolis, Md.
Baltimore Public Library, Baltimore, Md.
Bicknell Public Library, Bicknell, In.
Brownstown Public Library, Brownstown, In.
Canterbury Library, Canterbury, England
DAR Library, Washington, DC.
Devon Records Office, Exeter, England
Filson Club Library, Louisville, Ky.
Fort Wayne Library, Fort Wayne, Ia.
Frederick Public Library, Frederick, Md.
Frederick County Historical Society Library, Frederick, Md.
George Peabody Library, Johns Hopkins U., Baltimore, Md.
Illinois History Library, Springfield, Il.
Indianola Public Library, Indianola, Ia.
Iowa Genealogical Library, Des Moines, Ia.
Iowa State Historical Library, Des Moines, Ia.
Kansas Genealogical Society Library, Dodge City, Ks.
Kent County Archives, Maidstone, England
Kentucky State Archives, Frankfort, Ky.
Kentucky State Historical Society Library, Frankfort, Ky.
LDS. Library, Haines NE., Albuquerque, NM.
LDS. Library, Mesa, Az.
LDS. Library, Montano NW., Albuquerque, NM.
LDS. Library, Salt Lake City, Ut.
Lawrance Public Library, Lawrence, Ks.
Lewis Historical Library, Vincennes, In.
Library of Congress, Washington, DC.
Monmouth Public Library, Monmouth, Il.
Maryland Historical Society Library, Baltimore, Md.
Maryland State Archives, Annapolis, Md.
Maryland State Law Library, Annapolis, Md.
National Archives, Washington, DC.
New Mexico State Library, Santa Fe, NM.
New York State Library, Albany, NY.
Newton Public Library, Newton, Ia.
Olmstead Co. Historical Society Library, Rochester, Mn.
Pennsylvania State Library, Harrisburg, Pa.
Prince George's Genealogical Society Library, Bowie, Md.
Richmond Public Library, Richmond, In.
Rochester Public Library, Rochester, Mn.
Scottsburg Public Library, Scottsburg, In.
Seymour Public Library, Seymour, In.
Spencer Library, University of Kansas, Lawrence, Ks.
Shelbyville Public Library, Shelbyville, Ky.
Tennesse State Archives, Nashville, Tn.
Vincennes Public Library, Vincenne, In.
Virginia State Archives, Richmond, Va.
Warren Co., Il., Historical Mus., Roseville, Il.
Warren Co., Ia., Historical Society Library, Indianola, Ia.
Wilimington Historical Society, Wilmington, De.

Court Houses:

Bartholomew Co., In., Columbus
Jackson Co., In., Brownstown

Knox Co., In., Vincennes
Shelby Co., Ky., Shelbyville
Tuscarawas Co., Oh., New Philadelphia
Wabash Co., In., Wabash
Warren Co., Il., Monmouth
Warren Co., Ia., Indianola
Wayne Co., In., Richmond

Books:

Abstracts of Clark Co., In., Wills 1801-1833, & Marriage Records 1807-1824
Ackerson, Constance Pelzer, Holy Trinity-Collington Church, 1978.
Adams, Katharine Beall, Maryland Heritage, A Family History, 1983.
Alabama Genealogical Register V.5 #1-2.
Alexander, Maury County, Tennessee, Deed Books A-F 1807-1817.
American Ancestry 12 vol., 1894, reprint 1975.
Andersen, Patricia Abelard, Fred. Co., Md., Land Records 4 Vol. 1995, 1996
Andreas, A. T., Illustrated Hist. Atlas of Iowa 1875
Armstrong, 2400 Tennessee Pensioners of Revolutionary War & War of 1812.
Armstrong, Zella, Notable Southern Families, Vol. 2, 1922.
Ardery, Mrs. W. B., Kentucky Records.
Atkeson, W. O., Hist. of Bates Co., Mo. 1918.
Atlas of Prince George's Co., Md. 1878.
Atlas of Warren County, Iowa, 1872.
Atlas of Warren County, Iowa, 1887.
Atlas of Warren County, Iowa, 1951.
Axelson, Edith F., Va. Post Offices & Post Officers 1789-1832, 1991
Badeni, June, Wiltshire Forefathers (England)
Baldwin, Maryland Calendar of Wills, 8 vol.
Baker, Elizabeth H., The Mullikins of Maryland 1932.
Baker, Russell P., Obits & Mar. from Tn. "Baptist" 1844-1862
Baltimore Sun [Md. newspaper]
Banks, Charles E., Banks Topographical Dict. of Eng. Emigrants to N. Eng. 1620-1650.
Banks, Charles Edward, The Winthrop Fleet 1930
Bardsley, Charles Wareing, English Surnames, 1968.
Barnes, Robert, Mar. & Deaths from "Md. Gazette" 1727-1839, 1979
Barnes, Robert, Maryland Marriages 1778-1800, 1978.
Bartlett, J. Gardner, Robert Coe, Puritan, His Ancestors & Descendants 1340-1910, 1911.
Bates & Wright, Early Charles Co., Md., Settlers 1658-1745, 1995.
Battle, Kentucky, A Hist. of the State, 1885 (1969 reprint)
Beadles, Zada Wade, The Wades, 1963
Beal, F. M. M., Colonial Families
Beckwith, H. W., Hist. of Vermillion Co., Il., 1879
Bell, Alexander Hamilton, Genealogy of Jane Herbert Wilkinson Long, 1937
Bell, Herbert C., Hist. of Leitersburg Dist., Wash. Co., Md. 1898.
Bennett, Henry Holcomb, History of Ross Co., Oh., 1902
Bicknell, T. W., Bicknell Genealogy, 1913
Bingham, Theodore A., Bingham Family in U. S. A., 1927
Biographical Dictionary of Maryland Legatees 1635-1789
Biographical Encyclopedia of Kentucky of 18th Century, 1878.
Biographical Souvenir of Texas, 1889
Birth Records of Warren County, Iowa, Through 1920, 1985.
Blackburn, Ethel, Silcott Family History 1790-1985, 1985, and 2nd ed. 1992.
Boddie, John Bennett, Hist. of Southern Families V.1, 1963
Boddie, John Bennett, Southside Va. Families V.2, 1966
Bowie, Effie G., Across the Years in Prince George's Co. [Md.], 1947, reprint 1975.
Bowie, Walter Worthington, The Bowies and Their Kindred, 1899.
Boyd, T. H. S., History of Montgomery County, Maryland, 1972.

Boyds English Marriages
Boyer, Carl, Ship Passenger Lists, New York and New Jersey, 1600-1825.
Brainerd, Dwight, Ancestry of Thomas Chalmers Brainerd, 1948.
Bridges, Steven A., Va. in 1800- Counties of WV.
Brink, W. R., Hist. of Schuyler & Brown Co., Il., 1882.
Brinkley, John J., Quaker Records, Maryland, 1972
Brossard, Nellie Jones, Edward W. Parry and Ann Jones, 1979
Brown, Helen W., Pr. Geo. Co. Index Church Registers V.1 & 2, 1979
Browning, Charles H., Americans of Royal Descent, 1986
Brumbaugh, Maryland Records, Colonial, etc.
Buck, J. Orton, Pedigrees of Emperor Charlemagne's Descendants, 1988.
Bunker, Mary Powell, Long Island Genealogy [NY.], 1976.
Bunnell, Paul J., The New Loyalist Index
Burke, General Armory, 1878
Burns, Annie Walker, Kentucky Vital Statistics, 1931.
Burns, Annie Walker, Henry Co., Ky., Pensions, Rev. War, War of 1812, 1935.
Burton, Charles T., Botetourt Co., Va., Children
Calendar of Maryland State Papers.
California History Society Quarterly
Callcott, Margaret Law, Mistress of Riversdale Plantation Letters of R. S. Calvert, 1991
Calvert Co., Md., Newsletter
Carmony, Neil B., Tough Times in Rough Places, 1992.
Carter, Mrs. Claude A., Lawrence County, Tn., Marriage Records 1818-1923, 1979.
Carothers, Bettie Stirling, Md. Slave Owners 1798, 1975
Carothers, Bettie Stirling, 1776 Census (Taxables) Md.
Carothers, Bettie Stirling, 1778 Census (Taxables) Md.
Carothers, Bettie Stirling, Oath of Fidelty Md.
Caulkins, Frances M., Hist. of Norwich, Ct., 1866
Caveat Records [Md.]
Cemetery and Death Records of Warren County, Iowa., 1980.
Cemetry Record of Franklin Co., Tn., 1984.
Cemetery Records of Lawrence County, Tennessee, 1984.
Cemetery Records of Lucas Co., Ia.
Century Review of Maury Co., Tn., 1807-1907.
Chalkley, Abstracts of Augusta Co., Va., Records 1745-1800, V. 3.
Chapman, Rev. F. W., The Pratt Family, 1914
Charles Co., Md., Deeds, 1733-1752, two volumes, TLC. Gen. Co.
Chronicles of St. Mary's Co., Md.
Clark, Raymond B., Calvert Co., Md., Wills 1654-1700, 1974
Clayton, W. W., Hist. of Davidson Co., Tn., 1880, 1971
Clayton, Flo Flinn, Hist. of Cortland Christian Church, 1984
Clemens, American Marriage Records Before 1699.
Cleveland, Horace Gillette, Gen. of Benj. Cleveland, 1879
Coale Family, Nine Generations 1569-1955.
Coldham, Peter Wilson, American Wills in London, 1611-1775.
Coldham, Peter Wilson, Bristol Reg. of Servants to Foreign Plantations, 1988
Coldham, Peter Wilson, Complete Book of Immigrants 1607-1660, 1987.
Coldham, Peter Wilson, Complete Book of Immigrants in Bondage 1614-1775, 1988.
Coldham, Peter Wilson, Settlers of Maryland 1701-1730, 1996.
Colliard, A. M., Easton Royal Parish, Wiltshire, England, 1960
Colonial Mansions of Maryland and Delawar
Compendium of American Genealogy, First Families of Am., Vol. 5 & 6.
Connecticut Ancestry
Connelley, William E., History of Kansas, 1928.
Cook, Eleanor Mildred Vaughan, Beall & Johns Families, 1986.
Cook, Wm. G., Montpelier and the Snowden Family, 1976
The Corn Stalk Militia of Kentucky 1792-1811, Ky. Hist. Soc., 1957.
Cornwell, Emily Gladys, Our Family Ties (Douglas Family), 1934.

Coulter, List of Early Settlers of Georgia.
Cowan, Janet C., Jeffersonville Land Entries 1808-1818, 1984.
Cox, John Jr., Oyster Bay Town Records [Long Is., NY.], 1653-1704, 2 vol., 1916
Crabb Family Network, ed. Jean Mower, 1990.
Crabb, Martha L., Personal notebooks and papers on the Crabb family.
Crabb, Martha L., Over the Mountain, 1990.
Crabb, Willena Evans, Personal notebooks on Crabb family.
Crabbs Since the Civil War 1993, Family News Network.
Crabs, John, Henry Crabs & Anna George, 1883
Creekmore, Pollyanna, Early East Tennessee Taxpayers, 1980.
Cresham, John M., Biographical Ency. of Ky.
Cutter, William Richard, Genealogy and Family History of the State of Ct., Vol. 1, 1911.
Dallam, Edith Stansbury, St. James Parish, A History 1663-1799, 1976.
DAR Linage Books
Davis, Eliza Timberlake, Fred. Co., Va., Mar. 1771-1825, 1975
Davis, Trayton H., Dr. A. B. Grider, Milwaukee 1856-1914, 1962.
Delavan 1837-1937, A Chronicle of 100 Years.
Descendants of John and Priscilla Poole of Maryland.
District of Columbia, DAR., V. 29, pp212-213.
Dixon, Mary Ethel, & Shirer, Cora, The Rowland Story
Doliante, Sharon J., Maryland and Virginia Colonials, 1991.
Donaldson, Ron, Donaldson, Ransdell, and Allied Families, 1975.
Donnel, William M., Pioneers of Marion Co., Ia., 1872.
Dorman, John Frederick, Westmoreland Co., Va., Deeds 1665-1677, 1974.
Dorsey, Maxwell J., The Dorsey Family, 1947
Drane and Allied Families
Drane, Maude Johnson, Hist. of Henry Co., Ky., 1948.
Drake, Founders of New England, 1963.
Drake, Louise Carson, Henry Co., Ky., Records
Eaton, David W., Hist. Atlas of Westmoreland Co., Va., Patents, 1942
Eckenrode, H. J., List of Revolutionary Soldiers of Virginia, 1912.
Edmondson Family Association Bulletin.
Edmondson, Charles Ninian, My Own Edmonston, 1971.
Ely, Warren S., Genealogy of Wilson & Thompson Families, Bucks Co., Pa.
Emmons, Corwin J., An Emmons Genealogy 1969, 1981
Emmons, Edward Neville, The Emmons Family 1639-1905, 1905
England, C. Walter, John England & His Descendants, 1975.
Evans, Nelson W., History of Adams Co., Oh., 1900
Faragher, John Mack, Daniel Boone 1992
Farquhar, History of Montgomery County, Maryland 1776-1952.
Faulk, Odie B., Land of Many Frontiers, Hist. of the Am. Southwest.
Fischer & Burns, Tennessee Tidbits 1778-1914.
Fischer, David Hackett, Albions Seed, 1989
Flynn, Emily Gustin, The Gustin Family, 1970.
Ford, Georgie Hopkins, Kentucky Brights and Their Kin, 1948.
Ford, Mildred Behrendt, Thomas Plummer & Descendants, 1961.
Fox, Book of Martyrs III
Fox, Henry Clay, Memoirs of Wayne Co., In., V.2, 1912.
Fothergill, Augusta B., Virginia Taxpayers 1782-1787, 1971
Fothergill, Augusta B., Wills of Westmoreland Co., Va., 1654-1800, 1925.
Franklin, Charles, Index to Indiana Wills, 1986.
Franklin Co., Tn., Historical Review
Franklin Co., Tn., Wills and Deeds 1800-1876.
French, John C., History of the University of Johns Hopkins, 1946.
Fresco, Margaret K., Marriages & Deaths, St. Mary's Co., Md. 1634-1900.
Gandurd, P. J., Mar., Deaths, & Legal Notices, Early Al. Newspapers 1819-1893, 1981.
Gantt, Charles S., Genealogy of the Gantt Family, 1937.
Gary, Cordelia C., Abstracts of Wills 1790-1900, Christian Co., Ky.

Genealogical Abstracts Montgomery Co., Md., Sentinel 1855-1899.
Genealogy of Linthicum and Allied Families.
Gloucestershire Mar. Index (England).
Goodspeed History of Knox & Davies Co., In., 1886.
Goodspeed History of Tennessee, 1886 (reprint 1972).
Grant, Francis J., Register of Testaments 1514-1600, 1897, 1968
Green, Karen Mauer, The Maryland "Gazette" 1727-1761, 1989.
Greer, George Cabell, Early Virginia Immigrants, 1912, 1982 reprint.
Gresham, John M., 1896 Biographical Cyclopedia of the Commonwealth of Ky.
Griffith, Emily, Ancestral Study of Four Families.
Griffith, R. R., Genealogy of the Griffith Family, 1892.
Gurney, John Thomas III, Cem. Inscriptions AA. Co., Md.
Hageman, Burlington & Mercer Co., NJ., 1882
Hall, Thomas John, Hall Family of West River & Kindred Families, 1941.
Hammett, Regina Combs, Hist. of St. Mary's Co., Md.
Hammond, John Martin, Colonial Mansions of Md. & De., 1914.
Hancock, Juanita Butler, Cemetery Records of Lamb Co., Tx., V.3, 1837-1990.
Harrison, J. Houston, Settlers By the Long Grey Trail, 1984.
Hawkins, Fred L., Maury County, Tennessee, Cemeteries
Hayward, Elizabeth, John Cleghorn, A Determined Man, 1959.
Hazer, Thomas A., Hardin County, Tennessee, Records 1820-1860, 1985.
Heden, Martha, Adventures of Purse and Person [Va.], 1956, revised 1987.
Heitman, Francis B., Hist. Register & Dict. of US. Army 1789-1903
Hienton, Louise Joyner, Prince George's Heritage [Md.] 1696-1800.
Hinke, Wm. J., Mar. of Evangelical Ref. Ch., Fred. Co., Md. 1746-1800, 1986
Hinman, Royal R., First Puritan Settlers
Hinman, Royal R., Early Puritan Settlers of Colony of Ct., 1852
Hinshaw, W. W., Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, New York Quakers.
Historical Atlas of Tuscarawas County, Ohio, 1875.
Historical Sign Inventory of Maryland, 1986.
Historical Sketches of Maury Co., Tn., 1876.
History of Bartholomew Co. & Jackson Co., In., 1904.
History of Brown Co., Oh., 1883.
History of Davidson Co., Tn., 1780-1880.
History of Fulton Co., Il., 1987.
History and Genealogy of Bicknell Family 1913.
History of the Greater San Francisco Bay Region V.1.
History of the Holeman Family of Johnson Co., In.
History of Jackson Co., In., 1886
History of Jackson County, Indiana., 1904
History of Knox Co., In., 1988.
History of Lawrence Co., In., 1884, 1965
History of Lucas Co., Ia., 1881.
History of Lucas Co., Ia., 1978.
History of Marion County, Iowa.
History of Prentiss Co., Ms., 1983
History of Ranedell Fam., 1991
History of St. Clair Co., Il., 1881.
History of St. Clair Co., Il., two volumes, 1992.
History of Tuscarawas County, Ohio, 1884.
History of Tuscarawas Co., Oh., 1988.
History of Vigo County, Indiana, 1891
History of Wabash County, Indiana, 1884.
History of Warren Co., Indiana, 1899.
History of Warren County, Iowa, 1879.
History of Warren County, Iowa, 1908.
History of Warren County, Iowa, 1953.
History of Warren County, Iowa, 1987.

History of Washington County, Iowa 1880.
History of Watertown, Massachusetts.
History of Winona & Olmstead Co., Mn., 1883.
Hitz, Alex M., Authentic List Land Lottery Grants to Veterans of Rev. War, Ga., 1966.
Hoadly, Charles J., Records of the Colont Jurisdiction of New Haven [Ct.], 2 vol., 1858.
Hollady, James Minor, A Portrait Hist. of the Fincastle (Va.) Presbyterian Church, 1902.
Hoosier Journal of Ancestors, Jackson Co., In. #1,2, 3, 1987
Howard, Milo B. Jr., History of Alabama, 4 vols., 1978.
Howe, Henry, Hist. Collections of Oh., 1898
Huntington, Rev. E. B., History of Stamford, Ct., 1868.
Hunter, Dorothy Shank, Holemans in Johnson Co., In., 1952.
IGI (International Genealogical Index) of LDS. Church
Index of Parish Reg. 1686-1777 St. Barnabas Ch., Queen Anne's Parish, Pr. Geo. Co., Md.
Index to the Headright & Bounty Grants of Georgia, 1756-1909, 1970.
Index Probate Records of Pr. Geo. Co., Md. 1756-1909, 1970
Index to Volunteer Soldiers in Indian Wars 1815-1858, Nat. Hist. Pub., 1994
Insearchin News, Tn. Gen. Soc. 1977.
Jacobsen, Phebe, Quakers Records in Maryland, 1966.
Jackson Co., In., Genealogical Records, DAR.
Jarboe, Bob, History of the Jarboe Family, 1974.
Johnson, E. Polk, Kentucky & Kentuckians V.3
Johnson, Jonette K., Jackson Co., In., Obituaries 1854-1880, 1992.
Jourdan, Elise Greenup, Charles Co., Md., Land Records 1694-1722, V.3, 1994.
Jourdan, Elise Greenup, Early Families of Southern Md., V.1 1993, V.2 1993, V.3 1994
Jourdan, Elise Greenup, Land Records of Prince George's Co., Md., 1702-1709, 1990.
Jourdan, Elise Greenup, Land Records of Prince George's Co., Md., 1710-1717, 1990.
Jourdan, Elise Greenup, Land Records of Prince George's Co., Md., 1717-1726, 1991.
Jourdan, Elise Greenup, Land Records of Prince George's Co., Md., 1736-1730, 1995.
Jourdan, Elise Greenup, Land Records of Prince George's Co., Md., 1733-1739, 1996.
Kelly, J. Reaney, Quakers in the Founding of Anne Arundel Co., Md.
Kentucky Cemeteries, DAR, 1960.
King, George Harrison Sanford, Reg. of Overwharton Parish, Stafford Co., Va., 1961
King, J. Estelle Stewart, Abstracts Early Ky. Wills, 1969
Knobe, Damaris, The Ancestry of Grafton Johnson, 1924.
Leonard, Joseph A., History of Olmstead Co., Mn., 1910.
Living Descendants of Blood Royal, V. 3.
Logan, Brig. Gen. Guy E., Roster & Records of Ia. Soldiers 1861-1866, 6 vol., 1910
London, England, Directory 1783.
Lucas, Deaths from Early Tennessee Newspapers 1794-1851
Lucas, Mar. from Early Tennessee Newspapers 1794-1851
Lucas Co., Ia., Cemetery Book, 1981
Ludwig Krebs Family, author unknown, copy placed in Washington, DC., Library in 1996
Mackellar, William H., Chronicles of Franklin Co., Tn., 1973.
Mackenzie, George Norbury, Colonial Fam. of the USA, 7 Vol., 1915.
Magruder, James M. Jr., Index of Maryland Colonial Wills, 1975.
Magruder's Maryland Colonial Abstracts: Wills, Accounts, Inventories, 1934.
Majdalany, Jeanne, Early Settlement of Stamford, Ct. 1641-1700.
Malcolm, Roger & Merry Ann, Descendants of Isaac Holeman 1725-1808.
Malcolm, Roger & Merry Ann, Holeman Newsletter 1983-
Malloy, Mary G., Abstracts of Wills Mont. Co., Md. 1776-1825, 1977
Marriage Records of Grainger County, Tennessee.
Marriage Records of Lucas Co., Ia., 1983.
Marriages & Burials in Monacacy Church, Fred. Co., Md. 1743-1811.
Marsh, Helen C., Davidson Co., Tn., Wills, Inventories, V. 2 1816-1830.
Maryland Archives
Maryland Genealogical Society Bulletin.
Maryland Genealogy, 2 vol., from the Md. Hist. Magazine.

Maryland History Magazine
Maryland Rev. War Commission- Militia Officers, 1938.
Maryland State Papers, Revolutionary Papers
Maryland Provincial Court Records
Maryland, Provincial and General Court Deeds Index 1658-1790.
Maury County [Tn.] Cousins "Bible and Family Records," Vol. 1, 1967.
McAdams, Mrs. Harry Kenneth, Ky. Pioneer & Court Records, 1929.
McClung, Quantrille D., Carson, Bent, Boggs Genealogy, 1962.
McGrath, Francis Sims, Pillars of Md., 1950
McIntire, Robert Henry, Annapolis Md. Fam., 1989
McNamara, Elizabeth W., Weakley, Scearce, Arnold Familes of Ky., 1980.
McPherson, James M., Battle Cry of Freedom, 1988.
Mead, Spencer P., Ye Historie of Ye Town of Greenwich [Ct.], 1979.
Meek, C. Price, Henry Co., Ky., Cemeteries, 1987.
Members of Parliament 1213-1702.
Mikesell, Shirley Keller, Early Settlers of Indiana's "Gore" 1803-1820, 1995
Miller, Harold Othell, Five Hundred Years of Prather, 1992.
Milo Centennial 1880-1980 [Iowa].
Minter, Elbert J., Mar. of Morgan Co., Al. 1818-1896
Mitchell, W. H., History of Olmstead Co., Mn., 1866.
Moffett Book, Deaths & Obituaries
Moffett, Hugh R., Hist. Ency. of Il., & History of Warren Co., Il. 1903.
Monnette, Orra Eugene, First Settlers of Piscataway and Woodbridge, NJ., 7 vol., 1935.
Monnette, Orra Eugene, Monnett Family Genealogy, A Huguenot Lineage, 1911
Montgomery Co. Story, Montgomery Co. Historical Society, Md.
Mountain, Bill, Griffith Family of Anne Arundel Co., Md., 1982.
Mountain, Bill, Howard Family of Anne Arundel Co., Md., 1983.
Muster Rolls of Md. Troops in Am. Rev. 1775-1783, 1972.
Navarro Co., Tx., Cemetery Records.
Navarro Co., Tx., Marriage Book A., 1846-1855.
Nead, D. W., Pa. German Settlement in Md., 1914.
New England Historical and Genealogical Register.
New York Genealogical and Biographical Record.
New Mexico DAR. Lineage Book 1976
Newman, Henry Wright, Anne Arundel Gentry [Md.], 1933, reprint 1971.
Newman, Henry Wright, Charles County Gentry [Md.]., 1940, 1971
Newman, Henry Wright, The Flowering of Maryland Palatinate.
Newman, Henry Wright, Heraldic Marylanders
Newman, Henry Wright, Mareen Duvall of Middle Plantation, 1952.
Newman, Henry Wright, The Maryland Dents.
Newman, Henry Wright, To Maryland From Overseas, 1982.
Newton, Edythe Cowherd, Cowherd Genealogy, 1962.
1940 Who's Who in Iowa.
Noblett, Loren W., Composite Hist. of Jackson Co., In. 1816-1988.
Norfolk [England] Archeology, Vol. 19, 1917.
North Carolina Revolutionary Army Accounts, Index to Soldiers 1781-1783.
Northern Neck of Va. Hist. Mag., Dec. 1954
Nugent, Cavaliers and Pioneers, 3 vol.
Obiturary & Marriage Notices from the "Tn. Baptist" 1844-1862.
O"Brien, Mildred Bowen, Calvert Co., Md. Farm. Records 1670-1929
O'Callaghan, Edmund Bailey, Documentary History of State of New York, 1850, 4 vol.
Omans, Montgomery County Marriages [Md.], 1798-1875.
Owen, Dictionary of Alabama Biography 1921 (reprint 1978).
Papenfuse, Edward C., Bio. Dict. of the Maryland Legislature 1635-1789, 2 vol., 1979.
Parran, Alice Norris, Register of Maryland's Heraldic Families 1634-1935, V.1-2, 1935.
Parsons, Wm., Ancestry of the Desc. of Thomas Attaway Reeder of St. Mary's Co., Md.
Passenger and Immigration Lists Index.
Past and Present of Warren County, Illinois, 1877.

Paxton, W. M., Annals of Platte Co., Mo., 1897.
Peden, Henry C. Jr., Quaker Records of Northern Md. 1716-1800, 1993
Peden, Henry C. Jr., Quaker Records of Southern Md. 1658-1800, 1992
Pelletreau, Wm. S., Early Wills of Weschester Co., NY. 1664-1784.
Pelletreau, Wm. S., Hist. Homes, Institutions, Genealogical, Families of NY., 1907
Pennington, Bill S., Sedwick Co., Ks., Mar. Books
Perrin, History of Kentucky Illustrated, 1887.
Perrine, Howland Delano, The Wright Family of Oyster Bay, 1923.
Perris, Henry, Oldham, Owen, Scott, Shelby, Spencer, Trimble Counties, Ky., 1887.
Peter, Grace Dunlop Ecker, A Portrait of Old George Town (Md.), 1951.
Pickett, Albert James, History of Alabama, 1859, 1962 reprint.
Pioneer Rec. & Reminisces of the Early Settlers & Settlements of Fayette Co., Oh., 1872.
Portraits and Biography Album of Warren County, Illinois, 1886
Portrait & Biographical Record Montgomery, Parke, Fountain Co., In., 1893.
Portrait & Biographical Record 6th Congressional Dist. Western, Md., 1898.
Prairie Pioneer, Warren Co., Il., Gen. Society newsletter.
Prall, Richard D., ed., The Crabb Newsletter, 1991 to present.
Prall, Richard D., The Prall Family, 1990.
Prall, Richard D., unpublished genealogical collection.
Prather, John Wallace, Ancestors & Descendants 1480-1985, 1985.
Price, Maurice Hudson Thatcher, Threlkeld, Paris Genealogy, 1989.
Prince George's County, Md., Genealogical Society Bulletin
Prince George's County [Md.] Marriage Licenses 1777-1797.
Provine, Dorothy S., Reg. of Free Negroes 1806-1863, Pr. Geo. Co., Md., 1990.
Radoff, County Courthouses & Records of Md., 1963
Ray, Worth S., Tennessee Cousins, 1950.
Reeve, Vera, Bicknell Family, Southern Branch, 1977.
Rhoton, T. F., Brief History of Franklin Co., Tn., 1941
Rice, M. M., This Was the Life, Court Judgements, Fred. Co., Md., 1748-1765, 1979.
Richmond, In., City Directory 1879-1880.
Rider, Fremond, American Genealogical Biographical Index, Vol. 35.
Ridgely, Helen West, Historic Graves of Maryland and DC., 1908, reprint 1967.
Ridgely, Helen West, Old Brick Church of Md., 1894
Ripley, Oh., Its History & Families, 1965.
Rising, Marsha Hoffman, The Molzer Family, 1981.
Roberts, Virginia Culin, With Their Own Blood.
Robinson, Luther E., Hist. of Monmouth and Warren Co., Il., 1927.
Roseville, Il., Christian Church, Warren Co. Gen. Soc., Il., 1892-1904.
Rowland, Ralph S., Wilson, Bucknells &Related Families 1608-1976, 1976.
Roy, Nancy R., Phelps Family of Virginia and Kentucky and Allied Families, 1960.
Rust, Ellsworth Marshall, Rust of Virginia 1654-1940, 1940.
Sadler, Thomas, Diary, Reminiscences, & Corres. of Henry Crabb Robinson, 1869.
Safire, William, Freedom, A Novel of Abraham Lincoln & Civil War, 1987.
Saint Paul's Parish, Pr. Geo. Co., Md. 1733-1879
Salt Lake City Library, long family sheets.
Samuel, Nancy F., Old Northwest Texas, Hist. & Bio., Navarro Co., Tx., 1980.
Sargent, Jean A., Stones & Bones, Cemeteries of Prince George's County, Md., 1984.
Saunders, Dorothy Chapman, Ancestry of Robert Chapman & David Thompson, 1983.
Savage, Genealogy of New England, 1860.
Scharf, J. T., History of Western Maryland, 1882, 2 vol., reprint 1968.
Schildknecht, C. E., Monocancy & Catoctin, Md., 1989.
Schreiner, Yantis Nettie, 1787 Census of Va. (Taxables), 1987
Scott, Evalyn Parrott, History of Lamb Co., Tx., 1968.
Scott, R. B., Hist. of 67th Regt. In. Infantry 1892.
Scribner, Theo. T., Indiana's Honor Roll, V.2, 1866.
Scroggs, William O., Filibusters & Financiers, 1916.
Seaver, J. Montgomery, The Thomas Family Records, 1929.
Seton, Anya, The Winthrop Woman, a Novel, 1958.

Sexton, Naomi Keith, Hoosier Journal of Ancestry 1987
Shepherd, John Franklin, Hist. & Genealogy of James & Sarah Shepherd, 1812-1912.
Sherrill, Charles A., Rev. War Pension Applications from Franklin Co., Tn., 1982.
Shrere, James, Upper Marlboro, Md., 250th Anniversary, 1721-1971.
Side-Lights of Maryland History, 1967.
Simpson, Dennis William, Simpson & Allied Families, 1985.
Sistler, Byron & Barbara, Davidson Co., Tn., Mar. 1838-1863, 1985
Sistler, Byron & Barbara, Index of Early Tennessee Tax Lists, 1977.
Skinner, Inventories & Accounts of Prerogative Court, Md.
Skordas, Gust, Early Settlers of Maryland
Smith, John, Men & Armour for Gloucestershire in 1608, 1980
Snapp, William L., Early Days in Greenbush (Warren Co., IL.), 1905.
Snyder, Vivian L., The Family of James & Elizabeth Shane, 1983.
Sobel, Robert, Biographical Directory of Governors of USA. 1789-1978, 1978.
Socolofsky, Homer E., Kansas Governors, 1990.
Somerville, Mollie, Washington Walked Here, DAR, Wash., DC.
Spencer, Richard Henry, Genealogy & Memorial Ency. of Md., 1919.
Spraher, Hazel Atterbury, The Boone Family, 1922, 1982 reprint.
Stiles, Henry R., History of Ancient Wethersfield [Ct.], Vol. 1 & 2, 1904.
Stein, Charles, History of Calvert Co., Md., 1960.
Stoate, T. L., Survey of West County Manors 1525, 1979
Stoner, Robert Douthat, Seed Bed of the Republic, 1962, 2nd ed. 1976.
Stout, Joseph Allen Jr., The Liberators 1848-1862, 1973.
Stowell, Wm. Henry Harrison, The Stowell Genealogy.
Stuart, Addison A., Iowa Colonels and Regiments 1865.
Stultz, Carolyne, Jackson Co., In., Marriage Index 1816-1920, 1991.
Swann, Don, Col. & Hist. Homes of Md.
T.L.C. Gen., St. Mary's Co., Md., Adm. Accts. 1674-1720, 1994
Tax Lists of White County, Tennessee 1811-1815.
Taxpayers of Medieval Gloucestershire
Tennesseans in California, 1903.
Tennessee Old and New.
Territorial Papers of the United States , 1789-1817 (Mississippi), V. 5.
Texas 1889 Biographical Souvenir of Texas.
Thomas, Lawrence Buckley, The Thomas Book, 1896.
Thomas, Samuel W., Crescent Hill Revisited.
Thompson, Carl N., Historical Collection of Brown Co., Oh., 1969.
Threlkeld, Hansford Lee, Threlkeld Genealogy, 1932.
Tombstone Inscriptions and Historical Manuscripts, V. 1.
Tracey, Grace, Pioneers of Old Monocacy, Md., 1721-1743, 1987.
Tucker, Norma, Virginia Colonials & Their Maryland Relatives, 1994.
Tuscarawas Co., Oh., Cemeteries, V.4
Tuscarawas Co., Oh., Marriages 1808-1844, 1979.
Tyler's Quarterly Historical & Genealogical Magazine, Vol. 3.
Van Every, Dale, A Company of Heroes, 1962.
Van Horn, Lee, Out of the Past, Prince Georgians and Their Land [Md.]
Vaught, Elsa, Diary of an Unknown Soldier Sept. 5, 1862, to Dec. 7, 1862, 1959
Veech, Robert B., Veech and Aud Families, 1989.
Vick, James Andrew, Col. Thomas Greenfield, Immigrant to Md., 1989.
Virginia Genealogist
Virginia Historical Register, V.1.
Virginia Magazine of History and Biography, Vol. 20, 1912.
Virkus, Frederick A., Compendium of American Genealogy, 1987.
Vogt, John, Botetourt Co., Va., Mar. 1770-1853, 1987
Vogt, John, Fred. Co., Va., Mar. 1738-1850, 1984
Wabash Co., In., Funeral Records 1906-1971, 1972.
Wagon Tracks by Washita Co., Ok., Hist. Soc.
War of Rebellion, Official Records of the Union & Confederate Armies, Series I, V. 3.

Warfield, J. D., Founders of Anne Arundel & Howard Counties, Maryland, 1967.
Warren County Marriage Books 1849-1899 [Iowa], 1976.
Warren Co., Il., Birth
Warren Co., Il., Marriages
Waters, Margaret R., In. Land Entries V.1 1801-1840, 1948 (reprint 1979)
Waters, Margaret R., Rev. Soldiers Buried in Indiana, 1949 (reprint 1970).
Wayne County, Indiana, Atlas, 1874.
Weakley, Samuel Anderson, The Southern Va. Weakley Fam. & Descendants, 1963.
Weaver, Frederic Wm., Somerset Incumbents, 1889
Webster, Fredonia Maddox, Maddox Family of Maryland, 1957.
Weiser, Frederick, Maryland Lutheran Marriages & Burials 1743-1841.
Western Maryland Genealogy
Western Md. Newspaper Abstracts 1786-1798
White, 1840 Citizens of Texas.
White, Frank F. Jr., Governors of Maryland, 1970.
White, Virgil D., Index to Old Wars Pension Files 1815-1926, 1993
Whitelaw, Ralph, Virginia's Eastern Shore, A Hist. of Northampton & Accomack Co.
Whitley, Edythe Rucker, Marriages of Davidson County, Tennessee, 1981.
Whitley, Edythe Rucker, Marriages of Lawrence County, Tennessee, 1818-1854, 1982.
Wilcox, Shirley Langdon, Prince George's Co., Md., Land Records 1696-1702, 1976.
Wilcox, Shirley Langdon, Prince George's Co., Md., 1828 Tax List, 1985
Williams, T. J. C., Hist. of Fred. Co., Md., 1979
Woodward, Ron, Cemetery Records of Noble T., Wabash Co., In.
Who's Who in America 1607-1891
Who's Who in Kentucky, 1936.
Williams, Richard T., Bucks Co., Pa., Oaths of Allegiance, 1973.
Woodard, C. Vam, Mary Chestnut's Civil War, 1982.
Woodard, Ronald L., Newspaper Obituaries of Wabash Co., In., 1848-1899, two volumes
Woodman Funeral Home Records, Russell, Ia., 1906-1918, 1988.
Worrell, Marriages of Botetourt Co., Va.
Worth, Ray, Tennessee Cousins.
Wright Family, booklet in Albuquerque Library vertical file.
Wright, F. Edward, Early Lists of Fred. Co., Md., Countians 1765-1775, 1986
Yount, Beverly, Tombstone Inscriptions, Wayne Co., In., 1968.

Index

A

Abbot
___ 219
Bruce A. 1231,1232
Charles E. 1043,1044
Courtney L. 1232
Deborah 284
Dorothy C. 1388
Frederick J. 1387
Geoffrey B. 1232
Herman R. 1387
Homer Crabbs 1387
John R. 1232
Kelsey L. 1232
Magdalene 284
Paul 484
William 284,484
Abell
Charles C. 89,94
John 116
Abercrombie
Sarah L. 1150
Ables
Bessie 1208,1214
Charles D. 1214
Debra K. 1206
Glenda D. 1206
Jennifer 1206
Vera B. 1205,1206
Wayne 1205,1206
Abraham
Susan E. 552
Abrahamson
Adolph 81,84
Ben 84
Bertha 84
Byron 84
Abrams
Bazel 1022
Hugh 165
Pamela 1155
Acker
Frances 1170
Ackerly (Accorley)
Henry 62,63
Ackerson
John 89
Sarah 89
Acklen
Adelicai 330
Joseph 330
Action
Katherine 264
Acuna
R. F. 331
Adair
Carol J. 1245
Mollie 1403
Adams
___ 452,946
Abigail S. 498
Albert 554
Alexander 1071
Beulah L. 1297
Charles 457
Chelsie N. 1209
Clara P. 1072
Delphia J. 631,963
Edgar A. 1071
Ethel V. 1072
Eleanor 442
Franklin 1072
Fred 1313
Gavin 631,986
H. Windsor 134
Hattie 649,677
Helen W. 134
Henry 1194
Hubert F. 1072
Ida B. 1276
Ignatius 813
Jane 996
Joel 554
Joel H. 963
John 447,498,1208,
1209,1277
John A. 134
John G. 1066,1071
John J. 554,677
John Q. 318,645
John R. 945
Joseph 183
Joshua 554
Katharine B. 841
Lela M. 1072
Leo F. 1209
Leta A. 1071
Linda 1086
Lois 432,433
Mabel M. 485
Marguerite L. 1072
Mary P. 1285
Mary S.134
Melanie M. 216
Nancy 986
Oliver M. 1071
Patricia 1209
Richard 457
Sarah R. 1285
Sifrisse 1296
Vernon D. 134
William 554,1072
William J. 1071
Zera 432,433
Adamson
Alex 1165,1166
Basil 223,224
Bill 765
Donna 1063,1065,1102
,1104,1107,1110-1112,
1134,1172
Elisha 905
James R. 1109
John 898
Karen 1166
Karla 1166
Katheleen 1166
Kenneth 1166
Lloyd 262
Michalle 764,765
Narcissa 845
Rebecca 792,898
Sarah E. 262
Adcock
Cynthia L. 664
Daniel 664
Daniel W. 664
Fannie 667
Pamela S. 664
Addison
Eleanor 895
John 158,458,895
Henry 221
Thomas 158,192,458,
789,808,893,895,932,980
Adenstone
Agnes 1263
Denison 1185,1264
Adgate
___ 243
Abigail 480
Adkins
Mary 804
Adkisson
Fannie 653
Jennie E. 632
Lucy A. 668
Seth 654
Adlam
Ann(e) 8,1063
Joseph 8,1063
Adlrich
Frederick M. 1346
Adlum
John 374,495,496
Mary 312
Agee
Dena 401
Dennis J. 401
Derrick 401
Dion 401
Ager
Rosemarie 1371
Ahl
Fred 401
Ahlstrom
Janice E. 974
Ahlswede
Cheryl A. 30
Michael L. 30
Rachel L. 30
Roger L. 30
Aiken
Donald 86
George 86
Richard 86
Ainsa(Aniza)
Augustin 324
Jesus 324
Manuel 323-325,327
Philomena 324,325
Ainsworth
Jacob A. 596
Robert P. 596
Roger L. 596
Ake
Bill 326,327,329
Grundey 329
Akridge
Jan E. 761
Albanese
Jane E. 374
Victor 374
Albert
Arvie B. 632
Elmer E. 1150
Martha E. 1150
Phebe 668
Alborough
Pauline 27
Alden
James M. 133
Mary 1417
Robert T. 133
Sarah 133
Alder
George 933
Aldridge
Amelia B. 1200
Ernestine 1194
Frank D. 1200
John 859
Jonathan D. 1200
Leland 754
Marietta 1194
Susanna 859
Alego
Olive 347
Alexander

___ 1016,1079
Ashton 490,925
Bessie 1368
Cynthia 959
Dewey C. 573,574
George 1310
John 906
Kimberly A. 1310
Leitha 1310
Lisa 1071
Martha A. 92
Martha L. 1365
Philip 925
Roy F. 574
Shirley A. 533
Susie B. 1262
William 784
Alexie
Joseph 1408
Leida Crabbe 1376, 1377,1408,1409
Steve 1408
Alford
Betty J. 1162
Syble 1305
Alkire
Daniel 1148
Allason
John 980
Allcock
Lisa K. 1164
Roger F. 1164
Allcorn
Allison G. 1012
Brynea 1012
Gaston R. J. 1012
Jon B. 1012
R. V. 1012
Rodney B. 1012
Secily M. 1012
Allein
Juliet 935
Allen
___ 43,55,272
Allie J. 1205
Alvira 602
Archibald 885
B. O. 1151
Bernice 1040,1044
Betty J. 1205,1206
Billie J. 1205,1206
Ceclia 602
Chris 207
Delbert 602
Dorothy D. 1205,1206
Elizabeth 958
Elizabeth D. 811
Erin 1012
Ethen 255
Ettie 1215
Eula M. 1205
Evelyn 1311,1312
family 967
Frank 602
Gary 1347
Gladys N. 1205,1206
Hannah 1385
James 811
James W. 1205
Jerry L. 1206
Jess L. 1205,1206
Jessie L. 1205
Joe R. 1012
Johnny L. 1206
Joseph 116
Joseph S. 1012
Kimberly 1206
Leah 686
Levi 1363
Lloyd B. 1347
Lonnie 1206
Lynda D. 1206
Mark R. 1012
Mary J. 658
Maude 352
Naomi 1012
Niel 1174
Opal 1205,1206
Robert 144
Robert L. 1012
Ruby L. 1205
Sarah 838
Sherwood 838
Shirley A. 1205,1207
Thomas 926
Victoria 410,413
W. D. 1205
Wanda J. 1205,1206
William 958
William W. 1337
Allender
Mary E. 652,688
Allerdace
Isabella 52
Allerton
Isaac 1255
Allford
Aaron 130
Sarah 130
Alling
John 99
Allison
Euleta D. 1181
Jerry D. 1084
John 825
Kathryn D. 1084
Larry G. 1084
Michael A. 1084
Mary A. 1084
Patricia L. 1084
Robert E. 1084
Ruth 819,825
Sallie 189
Steven R. 1084
Susan E. 1084
Terry G. 1084
Allman
___ 1405
Doris 1122
Flora 1385
Allnut
Margaret 271
Allred
Carlos A. 392
Cecil M. 391,392
Cynthia K. 392
Deena C. 392
Julia E. 392
Kayla M. 392
Timothy J. 392
Allsup
Roy 742,743
Alme
Amanda 1087
Linda 1087
Alsop
Agnes 1080
Alston
Carl 1210
Henry 1210
Alton
Anthony G. 530
Clarence E. 528,529
Cynthia L. 530
David W. 530
Donald G. 530
Donald M. 529,530
Florence I. 529,530
Gordon L. 530
James L. 530
Jessica L. 530
Krista L. 530
Marilyn J. 530
Nathan 529
Nathan S. 529
Newell C. 529
Terry J. 530
Thomas D. 530
Alvord
Sylvia A. 1329
Alysander
Nargene 104
Aman
Cherish J. 574
Donald R. 574
John M. 574
Joshua J. 574
Amato
Philip M. 216
Ambrose
Henry 1111
Ament
Alfred L. 428
Ames
___ 1380
Angelina 1380
Nancy 1380
William 484
Amlona
Elsie 721
Ammon
William 194
Ammonds
Louicia 1311
Amos
Maude E. 758,773,774
Amspoker
Ella F. 1411
Andersen
Patricia A. 980
Anderson
___ 1078,1114
Adeline L. 672
Alexander H. 615
Alice E. 1185
Amanda E. 1194
Andrea K. 322
Annabelea 1177
Annabelle 1110
Archie 993
Asa 798
Beddy 1302
C. J. 608
Caroline 1152
Catharine 438
Charles 713,714
Darin J. M. 1084
Dean 708
Douglas 323,331
E. A. 608
Ed 141,226,313,315, 316,319,322,340,488,1156,1349
Edwin L. 320,322
Elisha 607
family 314
Francis T. 438,439,488
Hans 486
Henry 1127
Iver 1021
J. R. 371
James 806

James O. 765,992,993
James W. 1012,1021
Jennie M. 1085
John 112,113,314,672, 876,877,1256
John S. 615
John T. 438
Joseph R. 439
Joshua 1152
Julia G. 322
Kelly 714
Lester 1021
Lily M. 1012,1021
Lucy 371,838
Margaret 226,313,315, 316,322,488,1349
Mary 112
Mary L. 993
Mary M. 1156
Mattie A. 604,605
Paul 1156
Per 1085
Prudence J. 615
Raymond 1021
Rebecca L. 1031
Richard 224
Robert 238,314,438
Samuel 1179
Sandra A. 389
Sandy 1039
Sara K. 322
Sarah 615
Stephen 441
Sue 386
Susanna L. 615
Thomas 441
Thomas J. 608,615
Thomas M. 615
W. G. 608
William 99,314,438, 439,488
William N. 438,615
William P. 315
William R. 438
Zoe 205

Anderton
Sara M. 1179

Andeson
James 99

Andreson
Gilbert J. 1412
James L. 1412

Andrews
Brian R. 665
Charles R. 664,665
Fred 664
Frederick K. 665
Fredrick K. 664,665
George L. 1099
Gregory T. 664
Jacqueline S. 665
Janice A. 664
Lola E. 212
Lyndee R. 664
Mary W. 69-71
Pauline 1099
Patricia K. 664
Robert 212
Samuel 70-72,105
Terry W. 664
Timothy P. 290
Tina M. 665
Troy W. 664
William C. 662-664

Andros
Edmund 71

Andrwartha
F. G. 17

Anduja
Richard 537,538

Anett
Nancy E. 194

Angelella
Doreen 320,321

Angell
Elmer 605

Angelo
Ann 1068

Anglin
Effie M. 1195
Lanny A. 1166
Matthew T. 1166
Myron 1233
Nathan A. 1166
Olen M. 1166
Rachel L. 1166
Steven 1166
Thomas M. 1166

Ankenman
Aaron Q. 575
Arlene K. 573
Carolyn A. 574
Connie L. 574
Cynthia A. 574
Danny R. 574
Dawn M. 574
Donald R. 573
Doyle L. 573,575
Edward R. 573
Gerald N. 572,573
John C. 575
Leslie L. 573,575
Levi D. 575
Lois M. 573
Mark A. 575
Matthew A. 575
Michael A. 575
Michelle A. 575
Phillip E. 573
Ralph E. 573
Rebecca L. 575
Rhonda J. 574
Richard N. 573,574
Robin R. 575
Susan A. 573
Taylor M. 575
Timothy R. 575
Violet J. 573,574
Viva B. 573

Anna
Santa 325

Ansby
___ 915

Anscell
Mary 296

Anthony
___ 1169
Eileen 564
Susan B. 408

Anton
James 58

Apel
Angela N. 1209
James 1209

Apers
Kevin 1224
Travis 1223,1224

Appler
Charles R. 1415,1416

Appleton
John 1256

Apsey
Mona M. 590

Arbuckle
___ 605
Annie C. 1353,1356
John W. 1181
Lucinda 1411
Nancy 1066,1073
William D. 1356

Archer
Cornelius 317
Craig S. 1155
James 1126
Kay J. 1155
Kenneth J. 1155
Mary 1126

Arlt
Barbara 657

Arment
Francis 760
Lucille A. 760

Armfield
Jonathan 507

Armistead
Sarah 252

Armstrong
Amy B. 1191
David 779,780,788,789
Eady 1232
Elizabeth 512,513,527
James 946
Jane W. 946
Joseph 527
Mary 1076
Peggy 879
William 632,1036

Arnett
Wesley 194

Arnold
Clara 1099
Conway H. 340,341
Crit 1432
Elizabeth 940,983
Eugene J. 214
Henry 1112
Henry N. T. 341
John 983
Mehitable 484
Naomi S. 1353
Reuben B. 397
Richard 868,939,940
Samuel 940
Sarah 940
William 1353
William W. 341
Younger 983

Arrington
David W. 1311
Lisa 1311

Arrowsmith
Elizabeth 879
Ezekiel 879

Arterburn
Anna 424

Arthur
Angeline 108

Arthurholt
Dorothy 1042

Artusy
Myrtle B. 1363

Artz
Jacob 205
Keren H. 202,205
Sarah 205

Arundel(l)
Anne 893,1247
Mary 892
Thomas 1247

Ary
Joseph 302

Asbell

George 1243
Joseph 1243
Mariel 1229
Mariel M. 1230,1243
Martin 1243
Mary E. 1230,1243
Pierce 1243
Richard 1243
Ross 1243
William 1243
Asbill (Azbill)
James 1022
John 1022
Joseph 1022
Mary 1022
Nancy M. 1022
Polly 1022
Roy 1022
William 1022
Aschbacher
Ruth 397
Asche
Brigitte 531,532
Richard 532
Ascom
Charles 894
Ash
John 957
Margaret 727
Margaret E. 728
Ashby
Anne 818
Brian A. 972
Marion J. 972
Nancy 1023
Ashcom
Ann 142
Charles 142,143,449, 1019
Elizabeth 143,157
J. 116
John 142,143,157
Judith 449
Martha 142,143,1019
Mary 142,143,155,157
Nathaniel 142,143,155, 157
Samuel 142,143
Susannah 143
Winifred 142,143
Ashcraft
Edith L. 1399
George W. 1386
Harry J. 1386
Lee R. 1399
Martha A. 1386
Ashcroft
Mary 486
Ashenden
___ 872
Ashford
Anna L. 1116
Ardyce N. 1116,1117
Burson L. 1116,1117
Cecil W. 1116,1120
Clay T. 1119
Darcy 1119,1120
Darla J. 1119,1120
Davis L. 1120
Deanne 1119
Denise J. 1119,1120
Don R. 1119
Douglas 1119
Dov B. 1119
Eva N. 1119
Grace M. 1119
Homer B. 1116,1119
Jeffrey H. 1120
Kevin C. 1120
Linda 1120
Matthew N. 1120
Noah I. 1119
Phillip C. 1120
Randal B. 1120
Roberta A. 1116
Sally B. 1120
Silas B. 1116
Susan J. 1120
Teresa A. 1120
Timothy R. 1120
Vivian A. 1116
Zereta L. 1116
Ashlock
___ 43
Dora 1276
Ashman
Maria C. 254
Ashton
Henry 1256
Joseph 630
Ashworth
Danny L. 1211,1212
Luke R. 1212
Michelle L. 1212
Sheree A. 1212
Aslaksen
Mons 57
Sigrid 56
Aspinwall
Sophie A. 489
Astor
John J. 1372
Astwood
Capt. 62
Atchison
___ 1432,1435
Elizabeth W. 352
Atha
Brandon W. 972
Eric J. 972
Jason J. 972
Jenny N. 972
Atherton
E. 74
Athey
Alice 209
Zephaniah 855
Atkins
Alexander J. 598
Richard A. 598
Richard P. 598
Stanton 1172
Tyler P. 598
Atkinson
Autumn R. 215
Brianna T. 215
Elizabeth 572
Gary J. G. 215
John G. 215
Joseph 112,163
Joshua 854
Lucy A. 83
Lydia 103
Mary B. 854
Rachel J. 215
Attaway
Brenda G. 1211
Dalton N. 1211
Debra G. 1211
Donna M. 1211
Doyle L. 1211
Elbert 1211
Elizabeth 132
Jane 1208
John 1256
Joyce M. 1211
Kenneth D. 1211
Margaret 132
Thelma 1211
Thomas 132
Atwater
Julia 620
Atwell
Hannah 1082
Joyce 701
Muriel 1421
Richard 701,1082
William 1082
Atwood
Alice B. 775
Carol J. 1069
Christine L. 1069
Diana J. 1069
Douglas W. 1069
Eugene R. 1069
Floyd M. 1068,1069
Frank 775
Frederick P. 773,775
Gertrude M. 775
Herbert F. 1069
James D. 1069
Karol L. 1067,1069
Leo D. 775
Linda A. 1069
Mark E. 1069
Stark H. 1069
William S. 1069
Aubrey
Georgia A. 1365
AuBuchon
Annette 610
Harvey 610
Joseph H. 610
Joyce H. 607,610,1181
Mark 610
Aud
Adelia K. 422,423
Clarence 423
Clyde 423
Coody 422
Eleanor A. 423,424
Eleanor C. 422,423
Elizabeth 422
Frances I. 422,423
John M. 422,424
John T. 422
Joseph 423
Julia 422
Leland 423
Lennard 423
Mollie G. 422,423
Oma 423
Priscilla E. 422,423
Rella 422,424
Richard Y. 422
Thomas 422
Aughtry
Julie E. 586
Augur
C. C. 887
Ellen A. 887
Augustine
David 1423
Auld
Arthur J. 1400
Byron M. 1400,1401
Carol L. 1401
Dennis M. 1401
George E. 1400
George W. 1400
Howard S. 1400
James A. 1400,1401

John A. 1401
Katherine L. 1401
Leland B. 1400,1401
Margaret A. 1401
Richard L. 1401
Shirley J. 1401
Ault
___ 1180
John 677
Austin
Grace 214
John 63
John A. 354
Lillie V. 1314
Martha A. M. 447
Thankful 1386
Averett
Mary E. 1203,1204
Avery
Carlton 527
George 576
Jesse 527
Margaret 576
Mathilde B. 40
Ruth 1405
Tyler 527
Wayne 527
Verna 527
Aye
Sarah J. 211
Wm. M 211
Wm. S. 211
Ayers
Allie 1392
Ann(e) 914,920,923
Drayton 1392
Fredonia C. 1265,1293, 1294
Harlie H. 1342
Harvey 1392
Ida 1392
Lora 1392
Melvin 1392
Nathan 1392
Perry 1392
Rebecca 1392
Rosetta 1392
Stacey 712
Thomas 1294
Walter 1392
William 920
Aylesworth
Frances 860,861
Katharine 873
Aylett(e)
Anne 1254,1256
Mary 252,1264
William 252
Aynes
Emmaline L. 1072
Ayres
Cyrus W. 572
Helen D. 572
Warren L. 572
William 866
Ayton
Henry 242

B

Babb
Dorothy N. H. 54
Elizabeth 615
Thomas 956
Babcock
Carol J. 1342
James D. 1342
Lois V. 1342
Wilma G. 45,46
Baber
Claiburne 1063
Dabney 1063
Babich
Delanci 1394
Baboni
Helel 1068
Bacanowski
Roberta 1177
Bach
Andrew F. 564
Benjamin L. 565
Carl J. 564
Carl L. 564
Eleanor L. 564
Elizabeth A. 564
Elizabeth J. 565
Janet E. 564
John L. 560,564
John W. 564,565
Maggie L. 565
Nancy 564
Nancy C. 563
Nancylee 564
Thomas P. 564
Tobin C. 564
Bacheller
Joseph 77
Bachelor
H. A. 334,335
Harriet 335
Pamela 335
Bachman
Mandanna G. 346
Backus
Abigail 479
Alfred H. 540
Daniel 479
Elijah 479
Elizabeth 478,479
Fredrick E. 1088
Hannah 440,479,480
Jabez 480
James 479
Jerusha 479
John 440,479
Joseph 479
Josiah 480
Lida M. 1088
Lydia 479
Mary 440,479,480
Nathaniel 479
Samuel 479
Sarah 479
Simon 479
Stephen 479
William 440,478,479
Zeruiah 479
Bacon
Audrey P. 603
Elizabeth 780,851,931
Gerald E. 710
Baden
Clement 950
Badgers
family 967
Badgley
Elizabeth J. 1006,1030
Baer
Margaret 226
Bagley
Wiley D. 338
Bagshaw
Caroline 512
Bahnsen
Gloria J. 220
Katherine A. 220
Laura L. 220
Bahr
Wanda 55
Bailey
___ 1110,1303,1304
Carrie 1338
Dale I. 1044
David 1298
David G. 1338
Gill 47,48
Henry A. 1338
Helen 1128
Jeremiah B. 1082
Jesse I. 1345
John 1035
Joseph 225
Margaret F. 1338
Mary A. 1168
Melvin D. 1298
Rebecca 1047
Richard T. 93
Teritha E. 1305
Bails
Louisa 619
Bain
Abraham M. 199
Barry 46
John Wm. 199
Minnie R. 199
William 199
Bair
Martha J. 641
Baird
Alice 126
Alvan 804
Chambers 122,126-128
Charles 381
Fanny 126
Florence C. 126,127
Florence J. 128
Frederick W. 128
Harold C. 128
James 126
James O. 1294
Judith A. 127
Margaret W. 122
Moses 126
Rita F. 1294
Robert 122
Baker
___ 659,819,1370
Abraham 1034
Alice R. H. 1406,1407
Alina R. L. 661
Allen 439
Ann(e) 790,830,836, 837,1029,1059
Bertha 357,359
C'Anne 1382
Carol A. 1162
Crawford 819
Dorothy L. 560,561, 563
E. 607
E. Michael 397,439, 475
Elijah P. 350,351,361
Elizabeth 242,245,819, 853,863
Emily 439
Florence E. 362
Fred L. 213
Georgia R. 1317
I. W. 351
Isaac W. 361,362
James 561,964
James I. 362

James N. 1382
Jan E. 1382
Jeffrey P. 1382
Jess 49,50
Joanne L. 1382
John H. 1382
John J. 584,819
Jonathan C. 35
Joseph 3
Josiah 439
Judge 829
Kenneth 1190
Letitia E. 361
Lettie I. 362
Llewellen 819
Lucinda 819
Mark A. 661
Martha 439
Mary 909,1046
Miss 378
Nancy J. 361,362
Nellie 362
Mary 439,636
Mary E. 361
Michael 439
Morris 245
Nancy 439
Nicholas 223,1040
Permelia J. 397,439, 475
Rayburn 1008
Richard 819
Robert 512,819
Robert B. 362
Robin L. 674,675
Roby 362
Sarah 245,680
Stephen 118
Susan 439
Susanna 477
T. 17
Talley 1158
Thomas 150,439,909
Verlinda 439
W. C. 439
William 819

Bakke
Edward 992

Balch
Michael 1380
Patricia 1380

Baldaff
Anna C. 203

Balderson
Joseph 692,693
Stephen 692,693

Balderston
Albert C. 572,616
Ann 576
Anna M. 616
Bernice V. 572
Charles A. 616
Dennis 576
Elizabeth E. 615
Elvin E. 572
Fleeta 572
Frank 616
Gerald 576
Jacob M. 615
Jasper R. 572,576
Jenia E. 616
John 616
Jonathan 615
Jonathan M. 615
Joseph 573
Joseph N. 615
Lester M. 572
Mary A. 615
Neva M. 572
Raymond 576
Ronald 576
Rose B. 616
Stephen 572,573
Stephen B. 615
Thelma M. 572,573
Veda O. 572

Baldwin
Anna 1233
Annie L. 1228
Archie 1233
Arza 1232
Barbara 1233
Bertha 1233
Bertie 1232
Catherine 255
Della 1230
Edith 1232
Elizabeth 719
Elmer 1232,1233
George 1228
George D. 1232
George R. 1232
Gertrude 1232
Glenn 1233
Hannah 479
Hester 231,237
James L. 1233
John 255,1232
John W. 76
Lillie 1221
Loretta 1233
Lowell W. 1233
Margaret 301
Mary 1233
Mildred 1233
Mollie E. 1228,1232
Norma 1233
Orvin 1233
Roy 1233
Ruth 263
Sarah 1416
Sophie 844,845
Thomas 248,845
Virginia 1233
William 1232
William H. 1233

Bales
Dorcas 723
Stephen 714

Ball
A. Marie 727
Albert 1403
Benjamin 888
Charles J. 1331
Elizabeth S. 1050
Franklin E. 1337
Fred D. 1403
Hiram O. 1050
Jennie 1337
John E. 1403
Kathryn K. 1403
Rachel 1110
Susannah 814
Wilbur D. 1403
William 242,243,278
William D. 243

Ballard
Ben 344,345
Bland 372
Bland W. 961
Elizabeth 458
John 345
Mary F. 1204
Nellia 345

Ballenger
Andrew B. 1292
Joe K. 1292

Ballinger
James 957
Rebecca 190

Ballou
Hosea S. 38
Janet Crabbe 38
Marion 38

Ballow
Nancy 371
William 371

Baltimore
Lord 223,233,270,284, 778,781,889,893,897,908, 913,939,1014,1031,1057, 1246,1252,1253

Baltzer
Harold E. 1400
Margaret 1400

Balyeat
D. 1396

Bambrick
Tommy L. 1282
Tyler L. 1282

Bancroft
Mary 489

Bandy
Elizabeth 994,999

Bane(s)
___ 871
Martha 643

Bangus
Hannah 1082

Baning
Elizabeth 279
John 279
Sarah 279

Banks
Jan L. 1189
Leslie A. 1189

Bankster
Elizabeth 891

Bankston
Joseph 888

Bannon
Mary 1178,1263
Robert 1263

Bantz
Agatha 1104,1107
John 1104

Baptistyler
John 460

Barbarin
Beckie 887
Emily 887
Francis H. 887
Francis S. 887

Barben
Archie 1213

Barber
Arthur 1392
Cecil 1196
David D. 1196
Dorothea 1392
Dorothy 1020
Forrest G. 1196
Forrest H. 1196
Josephine 1392
Lucile 1290
Merian 1392
Rupert T. 1196
Tiffani E. 1196
Zorada T. 354

Barclay
Ann 602
William 41

Bardell
Anna 898
Bardo
Mary E. 1084
Bards
Grace R. 434
Bardsley
Bernice 42
Barfield
Brenda 608,1220,1237, 1242,1372,1373
David C. 1220
Barger
Barbara 599
Charlyn J. 599
Barid
Andrew H. 37
Baring
Charlotte 1280
Barker
Aarie O. 1283
Abraham 148
Ann 112
Capt. 484
Charlie 465
Edward 465
Ida 465
Ida W. 210
Louis 465
William 112,465
Barkley
Annie 1351
Crawford H. 189
Kattie L. D. 776
Barkman
Cleo 1106
Phillip 1104,1106
Barlee
Joshua 496
Katherine 58
Barlow
Frances E. 1346
William W. 1346
Barnaby
John 821
Barnard
Elsie C. 1387
James 223
Jeremiah 223
Luke 184,223
Barncard
John 1394
Mary 1394
Barnebly
Jno. 877
Barneby
John 113
Barnes
Adam 242
Augusta B. 1109
Christi M. 229
Elivra 679
George 410
George E. 331
Heather L. 1382
Jerusha 1266
John 242
John J. 1382
Khristie L. 1382
Malinda 927
Peter B. 1382
Roberta W. 1198
Robin L. 1382
William 501,503-506
Barnett
Adam W. 527
Amos 525
Andrew 440
Aretha M. 525
Capitola 348
Charles 1169
Darrel 525
Elizabeth 440
Elizabeth A. 440
Ellen 1168,1169
Emily 440,470
Franklin N. 527
Gayle W. 527
Gloria 525
James 440
Karen L. 525
Kent 525
Mahala 1183
Martha 348
Robert 440
Sarah 440
Sarah A. 378,424,440
Sharon D. 525
Thomas R. 440
William 348,424,439, 440,470,527
Barnhart
Sarah 213
Barnhill
Rebecca 34
Barns
S. C. 18
Barnum
Pauline M. 995
Baron
Robert 1118
Barr
Mary 810
Mike 862
William 645
Barrett
___ 898,1287
Abraham 93
George 237
Martha 93
Nathan A. 120
Barnhill
Ira H. 1367
Missouri I. 1367
Barrick
___ 316
Barrickman
Alexander H. 615
Barringer
Albert 539
Alice 539
Barroll
Lee 292
Barron
Virg 592
Barrow(s)
Bennet 324
Carole J. 533
David 323
Evelyn L. 313,324
H. D. 331
Harry 533
Jane A. 312,323
Marion M. 533
Robert J. 323,324
Sarah L. 324
William 323
Barry
Kate G. 213
Melissa 1091
Barthel
Donald 526
Bartholomew
Jacob 1052
Susannah A. 1052
Tamara S. 1084
Bartle
Joseph P. 597
Justin Z. 597
Lalaneya L. 597
Machelle L. 597
Paul S. 597
Rachel A. 597
Bartlett
Britney W. 1130
Sarah 618
William 1130
Barton
Andrew P. 79
Elizabeth 944
Ellen C. 209
Seth 314
Theodosia 1259
William 112,210,931, 944,947
Bartram
Eliza J. 1032
Barwieck
Johanna E. 1133
Basford
John 250
Martha A. 250
Bashum
Darnellie J. 1262
Drury W. 1193
J. N. 1186
Jasper N. 1192
John M. 1262
Minerva L. 1193
Basic
Judith 588
Baskerville
Catherine 892
Walter 892
Basket(tt)
Caroline 447
Viola 1042
Bass
Albert L. 374
Berthia B. 374
Clarence R. 374
Florence D. 374
James E. 374
Mary D. 370
Samuel R. 370,374
Thomas M. 374
William T. 374
Bassett
Anna M. 539
Arnold 91
Carroll J. 539
Elizabeth 91
Harold 539
Laura 523
Lynn 539
Maxine 539
Robert 539
Robert W. 539
Bate(s)
___ 1432,1436
Catherine M. 1423
Frances B. 465,466
James 1133,1436
Jim 1435
Nell M. 1435
Otis 349
Richard 465
Samuel 481
Theodore B. 349,350
Theodore W. 349
Bateman
Barsheba 1327

John 187,257,308,788, 1327
Bathie
James S. 1409
Mary L. 1409
Batie
Elizabeth 1015
Batt
Elizabeth 1018
Humphrey 894,1018
Mary 1018
Batte(ee,ie)
___ 920
Ann C. 784
Elizabeth 277
John 801
Mary E. 361,362
Batterton
Henry T. 347,348
Pauline 348
Battestin
Jeanne M. 1381
Battuello
Elaine L. 1085
Batzel
___ 1146
Bauchillon
Kevin 434
Baughman
Elizabeth 1173
Julia C. 1337
Baugus
Cynthia 1310
Bauldwin
Jewell N. 360,361
Marian 361
Sue 361
Bax
Virginia M. 1118
Baxley
James 300
Baxter
Billie J. 1213
Isaac 916
James H. 578,579
John 655
Maude E. 655
Bay
Brittany M. 1144
Jerry G. 1144
Kirk G. 1144
Valarie J. 1144
Bayer
Charlotte J. 1272
Bayley
John 479
Mary P. 135,139
Sam 797
William 139
Bayne
Ann 458
Eleanor 840,841,901
John 458,901
Walter 112,901
Baynts
John 9
Bazil
Joseph 476
Mary 476
Ralph 476
Ruth 476
Sarah 476
Beaboute
Josiah 1035
Beach
Anthony 6
Jesse 639
Mary 1329
Rhoda 1029
Uri 1329
Beachy
Hill 829
Beading
Mollie 383
Beadles
Mary 988
Beale(see Beall)
Ann 289,901
Archibald 141
Benjamin 1254
Charles 1254
Elinor 847,849
Elizabeth 240,900-901
George 911
John 175,257,900,901
Martin 853
Marvin 1254
Mary 1082
Ninian 849,911,1254
Richard 901
Thomas 900,901
Beall(see Beale)
___ 831
Alex 980
Alexander 221,222,273, 782,843,871,896,897,901, 902,905,926,927,929
Allen 929
Althea 899
Amelia 898,899,904
Amelia H. 139
Amelia T. 899
Andrew 899,902,903
Ann T. 899
Anna 898,900,905
Ann(e) 904,929
Aquila 137,139,898
Archibald 900,905,927, 929
Ariana 904
Asa 903
Attariah 903
Azel 886,887,898
Basil 273,904
Benjamin 898,902,927
Betsy 903
Brooke 135,137,139, 904,1048
Bysey 903
Catherine 137,138,898, 1047
Celina 900,905
Cephas 902
Charles 896-899,903
Christina 137,138, 1047,1048
Clement 904
Daniel 904
Dr. 838
Edmund B. 138
Edward 902,927
Elinor 898,899,903, 904
Elisha 196
Elizabeth 871,898-903, 952
Elizabeth R. 900
Ellen 899
Emmie 1289
Enoch 927
Ephraim 927
Esther 791-793,799, 900
Esther R. 829
Frances 904
George 221,224,273, 792,828,896-900,903, 1016
Hannah 902,904
Harriet 136-138
Harriet A. 138,900
Helen 137
Hester 896
Isaac 904
J. 815
Jacob 901
James 781,783,813, 896,898-902,905,926,927, 929
James E. 905
Jane 272,876,896,899, 900,926,929
Jane E. 138
Jemima 902
Jeremiah 904,905
Jesse 903
John 261,273,783,843, 844,896,897,901-904,927
Jonathan 798,898
Joseph 221,783,902, 903
Joseph B. 897
Joshua 483,898,899, 950,952,1019
Josi 221
Josiah 221,223,817, 903-905
Leonard 902
Leven 900
Lewis 137,139,812
Lloyd 902
Louisa 898
Lucy 273,828,898,900, 904
Margaret 817,860,868, 899,902,903,905
Margaret J. 138
Margery 896,898
Maria L. 887
Martha 898,902,929
Mary 192,196,783,860, 871,896-900,902,904, 905,926,929,952
Matilda B. L. 138
Nancy 902,905
Nathan 903
Nathaniel 196,783,899, 901
Ninian 221,272,830, 843,855,876,896-899-902, 926,927,929
Patrick 900
Priscilla 898,904
Priscilla B. 139
Priscilla T. 903
Rachel 896,898,899, 902,905,929
Rebecca 261,792,844, 845,898,900,904
Rezin 898,899
Richard 261,269,792, 817,828,829,898,901,902, 904
Robert 783,896,902, 929
Ruth 830,898,901,902
Sabina 902
Samuel 137,224,272, 894,897,899,900,903-905, 911,929
Samuel W. 139
Sarah 781,783,813,

827,842,843,869,875,896,
898,902-904
Susan 353
Susan G. 899
Suzanna 898,902,903
Tabitha 902,903
Thaddeus 904
Thomas 221,224,256,
273,896,898,900,904,929
Thomas S. 139
Upton 137-139
Verlinda 904
Verlinder 904
W. M. 197
Walter 899,904
Washington 903
William 783,817,843,
899,901-903,927
William B. 139
William M. 269,827,
829,902
Zepheniah 783,903
Beals
John 1065
Beaman(Beeman)
Addie F. 1028
Evadine V. 1028
Genevive 1311
Julius 1028
Julius C. 1027,1028
Pauline 605
Bean(e,s,es)
Benjamin F. 1212
Ben L. 1211,1212
Brandi L. 1212
Bridgette D. 1212
Christopher 909
Colemore 141,262
family 391
Gordon R. 1212
Lavina D. 1212
Mary 800
Mary B. 846,854
Millicent 846
Misty D. 1212
Roger A. 1212
Sarah 474
Tammy J. 1212
W. 173
William 832,836,1260
Bear
Wealthy A. 1112,1113
Beard
Bob 605
Brandon B. 1098
Calvin L. 1098
Cassandra 1098
Douglas N. 1098
Dustin D. 1098
Elizabeth 1098
Joseph 235
Kim D. 1098
Leon E. 1097,1098
Martha V. 1098
Polly C. 1245
Richard 912
Bearkley
George 1131
Beart
___ 937
Beasley
Amber L. H. 659
Bill 659
David M. 659
George A. 1199
John 1220
June 659
Robert J. 659
Beattie
Anna S. 35,36
Dorothy G. 35
Sarah 35,36
Stuart 35
Beatty
Charles 194,197
John 202,926
Sarah 815
Susanna 199,202
Thomas 223
Beaty
John T. 991
Beaumont
Sarah 478
Beaupre
Anne 103,104
Edmund 104
Katharine 103
Beauregard
Gen. 1229
Beaven
Mary B. F. 907
Beaver
Alice L. 573,575
Charles F. 575
Linda F. 573,575
Ora 199
Beazell
Samuel 1385
Beck
___ 1146
James 248
Mildred M. 1071
Rebecca 138
Sidney 463
W. D. 377,438
Beckemeyer
Mrs. 518
Becker
___ 604
Julia D. 464
Wilhelmine 532
Beckerdite
Mary 795
Becket(t)
John 153,1016
Priscilla 1015,1016
Rebecca 248
William L. 238
Beckler
Louis W. 1075
Beckman
Grace 978
Becknell
Elizabeth 1243
Thomas 1243
Thomas E. 1243
Beckwith
___ 820
Elizabeth 851,931
George 72,851,931
Margaret 931
William 223
Becraft
Luraner 825,826
Beddle
Henry 866
Sophia 866
Bedel
Rosa 547
Bedford
Amelia B. 1200
Andrew J. 1198,1244
Angeline V. 1244,1245
Ann 1243
Audie L. 1198
Barry C. 1200
Barry L. 1200
Benjamin 1243
Beverly J. 1199
Brenda A. 1199
Caleb T. 1199
Carl A. 1198,1199
Carrie E. 1198
Charles E. 1200
Charles F. 1244
Charles W. 1244
Christopher M. 1200
Coley 1244
Donna K. 1199,1200
Dorothy J. 1198,1200
Elizabeth 1243
Elizabeth D. 1200,1244
Eric W. 1200
Erin M. 1200
Ernest C. 1198
Ernest W. 1198,1200
Ethel 1244
George W. 1198,1199
Gregory W. 1199
Harriet D. 1244
Hoyle W. 1198,1199
James 1244
Jane 1244
Jeffrey T. 1199
Jimmy C. 1199
John S. 1244
Jonathan D. 1200
Kathy S. 1199
Laura D. 1244
Laura L. 1199
Lera E. 1244
Leroy C. 1198,1200
Lessie L. 1198
Linda 1200
Linda M. 1199
Loyce C. 1198,1201
Luther 1244
Luther C. 1198
Marcellus C. 1244
Martha M. 1244,1245
Martha S. 1198
Mary E. 1201,1246
Mazie E. 1244
Michael K. 1199
Michael R. 1199
Nancy I. 1244
Nancy L. 1244
Nathan F. 1199
Rachel J. 1200
Rebecca L. 1244
Sarah 1243
Sarah P. 1244
Stephen 1243
Theresa A. 1200
Thomas 1243
Thomas L. 1244
Wanda A. 1199
William T. 1244
Willis N. 1198,1244
Beebout
Anderson 1411
Mary 1411
Beebus
Christine 1068
Beedle
Ann 866
Henry 912
Beekner
Robert 690
Beem
Richard 507
Beeman

Julish 749
Beemer
Katherine M. K. 214
Beene
Edwin L. 1212
Rebecca L. 1212
Beers
Ruth 524
Beggs
___ 1370
Arthur V. 1381
Barry M. 1381
Debra D. 1381
Duayne E. 1381
Fordyce W. 1378,1381
Jana L. 1381
Kevin E. 1381
Orrin P. 1381
Robert C. 1381
Tiffany E. 1381
Beghtel
Catherine 1044
Edgar 1043
Eli 1043
Ella 1043
Frederick 1045
Peter 1040,1042,1043
Jacob 1042
Margaret 1043
Mary J. 1043
Phillip 1043
William 1043
Behr
___ 1341
Aline 1341
Henry 1400
Beideck
Barbara J. 216,217
Beirne
Oliver 804
Beirwagon
Annie 597
Belbin
Bonnie M. 1384
Belche
Nancy J. 620
Belcher
Sarah 787-789
Thomas 788
Belding
Aaron O. 616
Ashlyn M. 546
Benjamin A. 546
Brian P. 546
Christopher A. 546
James A. 543,546
James R. 546
John 616
Kathryn E. 546
Mark J. 546
Richard 616
Samuel 616
Samuel R. 546
Stephen 616
Thomas M. 546
Beldon
Amy C. 547
Carrie A. 542,543,637
Debbie 547
Elizabeth R. 548
family 613
Flo E. 540,542
Margaret 616
Marissa A. 548
Mark C. 547
Miriam R. 547
Rinda 616
Rob R. 547
Roland 540
Roland E. 547
Ronald L. 547
Roy A. 540,542,547
Sarah Crabb 540,541, 542
Stephen M. 542
Thomas M. 547
Uriah L. 539,542,616
Vir E. 542
Belknap
B. S. 1038
Barbary 1038
Bissel S. 1038
David 1037,1038
Elizabeth 1037,1038
Elizabeth J. 1038
Bell
___ 955,1386,1396
Alexander G. 896
Carol L. 1209
Charles A. 1393
Charlotte 1393
Clyde 609
D. S. 1396
Francis 62,65-67
Isaac N. 1127
Joseph S. 1378
Loretta J. 1167
Mary W. 1301
Mona R. 1208
Gordie D. 1208
Jo Ann 1208
John 183,323
Kenneth W. 1208
Lonnie R. 1208
Marucie 349
Mary 827
Mary M. 420
Mona R. 1209
Oliver P. 1127
Pamela J. 1209
S. A. 1397
Sam 1208
Sandy W. 1191
Sarah 927
Sarah A. 1091
Sidney T. 1208
Stewart 605
Thomas C. 1208
Thomas Crabb 1210
Thurmon L. 1208
Vester 1208,1209
William G. 1090
Bellicum
Elizabeth 490,925
Bellman
Catherine 1391
Belmear
___ 845
Belsha
George 1263
Belsher
Marica C. 1095
Belt
___ 886,887,952
Agnes 244
Ann(e) 791,829-832, 918
Benjamin 173,262,263, 829,831,832
Basil 930
Benjamin 877,898,950
Charity 249,798,829, 830,858,859,934
Charles 791,792,831, 919
Dinah 830
Easter 832
Edward 792
Edward W. 792
Elizabeth 261,488,791, 807,829,831,832,898,948, 950,1020
Elizabeth B. 792
Ester 791
Esther 831,832,895
Fielding 792
Francis T. 488
George 792
Greenbury 830
H. 869
Hannah 202,203
Horatio 488
Humphrey 829-831,833
Katherine 133,134
James 830
James B. 792
Jeremiah 167-170,173, 175,184,790,792,809,829-831,837,853,1059
John 246,829-831,841, 848,859,932,934,951
John S. 255,792
Joseph 168,173-176, 460,790,791,793,799,829-832,837,869,876,877,895, 896,932,1059
Joseph B. 919
Joseph S. 236,792
Katherine 831
Leonard 830
Lloyd 488
Lucy 830
Margaret 830,833
Margery 249,792,830, 831
Mary 229,246,790-793,830,856,882,883
Mary S. 792,845
Middleton 831,832,887
Nathan 830
Priscilla 791
Rachel 234,799,811, 830,832,836
Richard 792,831
Ruth 791,831,832
Sarah 488,829,830,841
Sarah H. 831
Sophia 831
Stephen 261-263,832
Tobias 898
Thomas 791,792,807, 831,832,836,845
Thomas S. 792
Tobias 792,799,830, 831,845,869
Virginia 488
William 791,831,833, 919
William J. 792
William S. 792
Beltrami
Gary 22
Shayne D. 22
Belts
___ 679
Emma 649
Beltz
Catherine 1405
Beltzner
Jeffrey 1380
Madison E. 1380
Benard

Elsie J. 433
John B. 432,433
Katheyne E. 433
Mary P. 433
Benavidez
Antonia 1218
Benberry
Cuesta R. 417
Bench
Johnny 1295
Benedict
Nancy E. 1023
Benge
Celia 722,723
Dorcas 723
Thomas 723
Benham
___ 219
Ada 291
Alice 1016
Joseph S. 291
Benjamin
Colin R. 214
David J. 214,215
Sean P. M. 214
Benner
Frank 1340
Bennett
___ 461
Alice O. 1121
Ann 84
Ashley N. 553
Barbara R. 1384
Bonnie C. 1121
Charles D. 1116
Chloe 823
Clell E. 1120,1121
Cordie L. 1116
Cyle D. 1120,1121
Daniel 1081
Eddy S. 1213
Elizabeth 461
Elmer 82,84
Elton I. 1371
Genevieve D. 610
Hal G. 1121
Hattie R. 1116
James 821
James C. 1121
James R. 553
John G. 1333
Joshua S. 821
Joyce E. 1121,1122
Malissia 1228
Marguerite 1371
Marie L. 800
Marilyn L. 1121
Martha J. 1227
Mary 259
Mary D. 1121
Mattie 1115
Milton E. 1116
Olive 992
Olive J. 701,702
Opal M. 1371
Paul 84
Rachel 1243
Robert M. 1116,1120
Roberta L. 1121
Sherrie S. 1121
Smith W. 217
Thomas H. 821
Thomas P. 821
William 883
William B. 217
Bennington
Elizabeth 128
John 128
Benny
Jack 749
Benson
Alice L. 655
Elizabeth 154,475,891, 920
Gwendolyn 1158
John 891
Nancy L. 655
Raymond L. 655
Robert G. 655
William R. 655
Bentley(ly)
___ 797
Caleb 286,943
Cynthia 1385
Joseph 286,943
Mary 286
Sarah 943
Benton
___ 638
Charles 218
Lewis J. 428,431
Mary 478,626
Sarah E. 218
Thomas H. 33
Berceau
Harriet 1333
Beresford
Abraham Crabb 1400
Alexander M. 1400, 1402
Alison 1402
Bateman 1399,1400
Bertha J. 1403
Beryl 1403,1404
Bessie 1404
Brand 1402
Bruce C. 1401
Bruce D. 1404
Carlos G. 1403,1404
Carol A. 1404
Cecile A. 1400
Danielle B. 1404
Donald J. 1401
Donald R. 1401
Douglas C. 1402
Elizabeth F. 1402
Elizabeth T. 1403
Emory H. 1400
Emory S. 1400
Ethel M. 1400,1401
Frank L. 1400,1402
Glen S. 1404
Harold S. 1403
Helen E. 1400
Helen L. 1402
Howard C.1400,1402, 1403
Howard L. 1400
Howard R. 1403
J. Roderick 1402
Jay C. 1402
Jeanne K. 1404
John 1400
John C. 1402
John L. 1403
John S. 1400,1403
Kenneth C. 1401,1402
Kenneth E. 1402,1403
Lawrence A. 1402
Lesley D. 1403
Lester T. 1402
Lyle H. 1403
Marjorie A. 1404
Mary E. 1400
Mary J. 1401
Mary K. 1401
Mary R. 1401,1402
Mary T. 1403
Nancy E. 1402
Paul C. 1402
Rebecca A. 1401
Rex 1400,1401
Richard P. 1401
Robert 1401
Robert B. 1402
Robert T. M. 1402
Robin 1401
Stuart R. 1402
Susan G. 1402
Suzanne P. 1403
Theodore A. 1402
Velma J. 1403
Verne 1403
Virginia L. 1403
William H. 1401
Berg
Barbara S. 46
Kathleen E. 1347
Berger
Julia 199
Bergin
James 1227
Bergmaier
___ 123
Bergquist
August 77
Berkebile
Valerie A. V. 216
Berkely
Mary L. 981
William 239,840
Berlin
Leah 395
Bernard
___ 1241
Jeremiah 224
Leslie G. 1241
Walter G. 1241
Bernston
Joann 1384
Berrett
Elizabeth 1090
Berry
___ 855,943
Agnes 925
Amelia 786,799,807
Benjamin 176,241,256, 258,784-786,826,827,869, 949
Brooke M. 845
Cassandra 785
Claud 374
Claud A. 374
Deborah 92
Edward A. 213
Eleanor B. 785
Eleanor L. 785
Elisha 785,786
Elizabeth 23,606,785, 786,900
Elizabeth A. 1299,1301
Elizabeth J. 886
Ella 1273
Ellen 343
Georgiana 886
H. W. 1396
Hans 1405
Harold 701,702
Horatio 785
Ima 1195
James 785
Jeremiah 280,785,786,

807
John 241,785,1399, 1405
John P. 886
John W. 785
Mahala H. 1272
Maj. 899
Margaret 949
Martha E. 1302
Mary 257,785,786,898
Mary C. 785,786
Mildred 702
Nellie 1387
Philip 826
Richard 243,254,785
Robert N. 1299
Ronald 702
Ruby N. 1212
Ruth 231,254
Taylor 383
Thomas L. 785
Verlinda 785,826,827
William 785,786
William F. 786
William G. 1301
Zachariah 786
Berryman
Jane 1064
Bertsch
Rudolph 822
Besore
Carol 711
Donald L. 710,711
Larry 711
Marilyn D. C. 648, 698,706,979
Stephen 711
Walter M. 711
Zacary 711
Bessmer
Henry C. 400
Juanita 400
Best
Gladys 531
James R. 531
Jane 1078
Karin M. 532
Ralph H. 528,531
Richard C. 532
Richard R. 531,532
Robert 531
Bestone
___ 939
Beth
Benjamin 461
Elizabeth 461
William 461
Betts
Elsie D. 559,560,568
Eugenia J. 560,568
Rachel 93
William 93
William C. 560,568
Bevin
Elizabeth 844
James 852
Bezona
Lynn I. 575
Bibb
Gov. 317
Bibble
Earnest 776
Bicknell
Agnis 1021
Alberta 1025
Alfred 1023,1024
Allie 1026
Anna 1021
Anne 1021
Armilda 1024
Asenith 1022
Austin 1024,1025
Barbary 1022
Benjamin 1022
Brighton 1024
Caroline 1024
Charles 1024,1026
Charlotte 1022,1024, 1025
Christian 1023,1024
Clara 1022
Clarence F. 1025
Clarence S. 1025
Clark W. 1025
David 1024
Della 1024
Dolly 1022
Dunn 1025
Eli P. 1025
Elisha 1002
Eliza 1023,1024
Elizabeth 1022
Elizabeth C. 1024
Emma 1024
Emmet 1025
Ernest P. 1025
Ernestine 1025
Fern 1024
Fannie 1024
Florence 1024
Fran 1024
George W. 1024
Grace 1024
Grace C. 1025
Hannah 1022
Harrison 1022,1023
Hazel 1024
Henry H. 1025
Hibbard 1024
James 1021,1023,1024
Jane 1002,1021-1023
Jennie 1022
John 1002,1021-1024
John W. 1026
Jonathan 1022
Joseph H. 1025
Josepheus 1023,1024
Julia A. 1026
Larkin J. 1022
Lewis T. 1022
Lincoln 1024
Linsfield 1022
Lovisia 1024
Lucine 1002
Lucy E. 1026
Lydia 1022
Maggie 1025
Mahaly J. 1022
Malinda 1001,1021-1023,1025
Margaret 1025
Margurietta 1022
Martha 1023,1024
Martin 1022
Martin T. 1025
Mary 1023,1024
Mary A. 1021,1022, 1024
Mary J. 1024,1025
Melinda 1022,1023
Mellie 1024
Micajah 1021,1023, 1025
Milly 1023
Moll 1026
Mumford 1023,1024
Mumford S. 1024
Nancy 1021-1024
Nancy A. 1021,1024, 1025
Nancy E. 1026
O. G. 1024
Polly 1022,1023,1026
Polly A. 1023
Randolph 1022
Robert 1026
Rhoda 1022
Roda 1022
Ruth 1021
Sabina 1022
Sallie 1024
Samuel 1021,1022 1024,1026
Sarah 1002,1022-1024
Schuyler 1025
Semilda 1026
Stella 1024
Sylvester 1022
Thomas 1021-1023, 1026
Thomas E. 1022
Thompson 1026
Vesta I. 1025
Welborn 1025
Whitfield 1024
William 1002,1021, 1023,10241026
William K. 1022
Zachary 1021
Biederbeck
Eldon 535
Biederbost
Joanne 1133
Bielich
Mitchell 1294
Peggy 1293-1296
Biffle
___ 1187
Bigelow
Edith L. 589
Bigger(s)
Elizabeth 819,858,859, 936
John 858,1058,1059
Margaret 143
Biggerstaff
Alan 1198
Arthur 1198
James 1198
Peggy 219
Vaudry 1198
William 219
Biggs
Ambrose S. 1127
Ann 1338
Bethany N. 1128
Betty 1128
Bradley J. 1128
Burrell W. 1127
Carrie M. 1273
Christopher 873
Clyde L. 1128
Clyde R. 1127
David M. 1128
Debra J. 1128
Della F. 1128
Dorothy J. 1128
Elizabeth 873
Gerald E. 1128
John 277
John J. 1127
Joseph 1338

Kari J. 1128
Katherine L. 1128
Mary 873
Michael G. 1128
Raymond E. 1128
Robert B. 1111,1126, 1128
Samuel 275,277
Tiffany I. 1128
Waynan M. 1128
Wayne R. 1128
Bignall
Mary 857
Billings
Mary 357,359
Billingsly(ey)
Hezekiah 945
James 912
John R. 363
Julia M. 363
Susan 913
Susan A. 350,363
widow 151
Billiou
Maria 272,1360
Pierre 272,1360
Billivan
Polly 1048
Bingham
Carol S. 1121
Daniel C. 214,215
David 481
Dorothy 480
Elizabeth 480
Fawn L. 214
Francis U. 1268
Hannah 480,481
Heather M. 214
Hezekiah 481
Jabez 480
Jeremiah 480,481
Joseph 480
Martha 481,1268
Mary 479-481
Nathaniel 480
Sarah 481
Thomas 478-481
Thomas A. 1268
Tryphena 481
Bingman
Abel 440
Abigail 440
Ann 440
Anna 440
Adelia 372
Deborah 441
Edward 440
Elizabeth 440
Jonathan 440
Joseph 441
Mary 440
Nathaniel 441
Robert 440
Samuel 441
Stephen 440
Thomas 440
Binkley
William T. 1240
Birch
Annis 1403
Birchard
___ 479
Birchmore
Ellen 41
Birckhead
Nehemiah 937
Bird
John H. 208
Lisa 1231
Mary 421
Michael 220
Birdsell
James 95
Rachel 95
Birdsey
Catherine 100
Birdwell
Margaret A. 610
Mary 607
Mary A. E. 610
Samuel E. 610
Samuel W. 610
Birkbeck
Alexander 33
George 33
Sarah G. 33
Birket
Gladys 1391
Bir(c)khead
Margaret 154,155
Nehemiah 150-152, 154,155
Joseph 154
Birkley
Victoria 293
Biscoe
Elizabeth 119
Bisher
Suzanne 1166
Bishop
___ 605
Angela K. 724
Cynthia S. 724
Dennis D. 724
Ella 474
Ginger 1283
Harriet C. 202
John 480
Neda 360,361
Rebecca 441
Rev. 66,67
Bissett
John R. 1032,1033
Mary M. 1033
Nelle A. 1033
Bitner
Ann 466
Bivans
Betty J. 754,757,773
John 772
Thomas 772
Wilbur G. 757,772
Bivens
Rasey 324
Blach
George B. 900
Black
Don 1124,1125
Dorcas A. 131
Elizabeth 668
family 1179
James 1023
Jared 1125
Martha 1386
Mary 928
Nancy A. 465
Rachel 814
Richard 526
Sarah A. 1263
Truman 1355
William 189,793,980
Blackburn
E. D. R. 1270
Elizabeth A. 1314
Ethel S. 1049,1054
Frank J. 1314
Frank L. 1314
Gabriel C. 1269
H. M. C. 1270
John 844
Patricia G. 1314
Rev. 1137
Richard S. 489
Samantha H. 1314
Blackfair
J. 314
Blackfish
Chief 444
Blackiston(e)
___ 1253
family 1254
Herbert 1255
John 1256
Mary 1256
Nehemiah 1252,1255, 1256
Rebecca 1256
Susanna 1256
William 1247
Blackman
Mary 100
Blackshear
Barbara J. 1288
Joseph 1288
Joseph A. 1287
Mary A. 1288
Blackwell
George R. 1201
John W. 1369
Mary H. 1198,1201
Stella J. 1369
Thomas 246
William M. 1201
Bladen
Ann 834
Martin 251
Blades
Sylvia 374
Blaha
Lisa M. 796
Norman P. 796
Blaine
Arabella 1172
Blair
___ 1410
A. L. 994
Caleb 994
Ed 310
Jack C. 1208,1209
Jackie 1209
Jerrett 1209
Justin W. 1209
Millie A. 990
Sarah J. 120
Thomas 994
William J. 1209
Blake
Sarah B. 802
Sharon 719
Susan 48
Thomas 802
Blakely
Ernest 485
Thelma L. 1285,1286
Blakemore
Frances C. 492
Blakey
Mr. 634
Blakslee
Cornelia 122
Blanchard
family 967

Blanchflower
Benjamin 1061,1064
Temperance 1064
Bland
Hettie 515
Thomas 242
Blanford
Rebecca 1019
Blangy
Lewis 866
Mary 866
Blankenship
Sarah A. 1197
W. B. 641
Blanton
Rita F. 37
Z. B. 37
Bledsoe
___ 1203
Robert 1267
Blevins
Jane 518,521
Kim 518,521
Ronald 521
Ryan K. 520
Bley
C. E. 1009
Blick
Robert 701
Blickle
Bertha L. 1418
Bliss
E. 991
Ephriam T. 991
Mellie 669
Nellie E. 677
Nellis 649
Vashti 1129
Blizzard
Susanna 843
Blyzard
Ann 835
Block
Bonnie E. 796
Jack 796
Rose 1387
Blodgett
Emaline 619
Mary 1400,1401
Blood
Meta 776
Bloom
___ 474
A. E. 718
Agnes 718
Alva R. 718
Doris A. 719
Dove 745
Earl R. 719
Ella 718
Emma A. 718
Ernest 718
Estella I. 718,719
Esther 718
G. D. 719
Gordon 718,746
George M. 718,719
Gordon D. 718,724
Herald B. 719
Ina 718
Ina A. 724
Ira 718
Irene 718
Leona M. 399
Luke 718
Melda 718
Melvin A. 718
Myrle E. 354,355,718,719
Naomi F. 718
Oliver R. 718,719
Reuben D. 718
Richard 719
Robert 719
Sarah 205
Wilma A. 719
Blos
___ 639
Blue
Barnabas 1126
James 1126
John 1126
Letitia 1112
Lucinda 1126
Margaret 1111,1126
Nancy 1131
Nancy J. 1112
Patsy M. 1126
Perry 1126
Peter K. 1112
Polly 1126
Ruth 1126
Srotha 1126
William M. 1112,1113
William W. 1126
Blueul
Teri 220
Blummer
Alice W. 539
Blythe
Martha E. 1234
Board
___ 462,463
Christopher 463
Boarman
Mary 1255
William 1255
Boase
Paul O. 93
Boatwright
Deborah G. 610
Bock
Emma 824
Boddy
Abbie M. 777
Gene 777
Bodenner
Minnie G. 1056
Bodley
Eleanor 1170,1172
Boehnke
___ 1317
Bogard
Autumn L. 667
Bobby J. 666
Cheryl L. 666
David L. 666,667
Gayle M. 666,667
Jacob A. 666
Jacob D. L. 666
Laurel J. 666
Matthew J. 666
Nathan W. 666
Robert E. 663,666
Susan K. 666
Bogart
Humphrey 542
Boggess
Amanda 1019
Boggs
___ 1194
A. W. 1194
Earl 659,660
Gerald 660
Samuel 543
Bogolia
Joan 1379
Bogue
John 1058
Bohannon
Terry L. 1092
Bohm
Erma J. 53
Glen 54
Bohman
Clara J. 51
Bohn
Judy 433
Rebecca 125
Theresa M. 547
Bohon
Benjamin 960
Mary A. T. 960
Walter 960
Boisen
Thomas 555
Bolen
Frank 670,671
Lizzie 671
Boling
Paula 550
Bolling
Richard 463
Bollman
Harlan 1106
Opal Crabb 1106,1107
Bolton
Herman 430
James 852
John 852
Luldell 430
Valinda 430
Bonas
Bridget 1382
Robert A. 1382
Robert W. 1382
Shellie N. 1382
Bond
___ 270
Abel 789
Ann 839
Ann G. 157
Barbara 802
Benson 922
Birdie N. 999
Brian A. 1162
Charles A. 212
Eliza L. 156
Elizabeth 1016
Harvey F. 1162
J. Thomas 156
Jason D. 1162
John 839,922
Madeline 157
Mary 946,1258
Nancy 579
Phineas 922
Rebecca 265
Richard 922,1259
Sarah 922
Sean R. 1162
Stephen 1161,1162
Susan 999
Thomas 922,1259
William G. 988
Zachariah 1258
Bonler
___ 1146
Bonnano
Nancy M. 190
Bonneau
Henry 521

Jeffrey 521
Kyle A. 521
Phillip R. 521
Bonnell
Ben 75
Juanita 1230
Bonner
Alice A. 1352
Henry J. 1352
Sarah 456,472
William T. 1319
Bonnin
Timothy 576
Bonsall
Louise 461,462
Mary 461,462
Bonum
Margaret 1082
Booker
Nancy 422,491
Bookout
Bonnie 1188
Boone
Alison 442
Anna 949,1054
Anne 143
Arnold 143
Benjamin 441,627
Bert 420
Carl 421
Cassandra 445,454
Catherine 441,688
Daniel 340,420,421, 442-445,451,452,468,475, 496,497,512,592,616,627, 643,878,879,928
Daniel M. 443,444
Deborah 442
Edward 442,443,445, 452
Edward Crabb 420,421
Elender 444
Eliza L. 455
Elizabeth 143,255,442, 444,688
Evelina 446,454
George 419,441-445, 451
Hampton L. 445,446, 454,455
Hannah 143,287,442, 688
Hester 143,287
Hezekiah 441,442
Isaiah 143,150,287, 420,442
Israel 442-444
James 441,443,444,643
Jemima 340,443
Jeremiah 442
Jesse 442
Jesse B. 443
John 118,255,441,949, 1192
Jonathan 442
Joseph 441,688
Josiah 421,441,442, 616
L. Raymond 439
Leon 421
Levina 443
Louis M. 421
Louis R. 377,421
Margaret 241
Mariah 444
Mary 143,149,150,441, 442,444,451,452
Matilda 445
Mildred 445,454
Mordicai 143
Moses 442
Nathan 443,445
Nestor 445
Polly 928
Rachel 643
Raymond 236,421,449, 852
Rebecca 265,443,444, 451,616
Ruhemah 419,442
Ruth 442
Sally 444
Samuel 441,442,444
Sarah 441-443
Squire 340,441-444, 452,616,627,928,960
Susannah 143,443,444
Thomas 446,455,928
William 443,454,688, 987
William C. 445
William L. 444,445
Bootan
Edwina 999
Booth
Ann 959
Charles 74
Ellen 959
George 252
James 959
John W. 157
Nellie M. 1143
Theola 584,589
Boothman
Louise K. 1390
Booton
Mary A. 470
Travis 467,470
Borden
Deloris 1222
Ezra 1222
Bordley
Beale 223
John B. 921
Boreman(Boarman)
Ann 910
Benedict L. 910
Catherine B. 910,945
Clare 910
Henrietta 947
Mary 111
Richard B. 910,945
William 111,910,947
Boren
Frances 1198
Borgerson
Even 1071
Kay L. 1071
Mason D. 1071
Orville L. 1068,1070
Terry A. 1071
Troy A. 1071
Boring
Mary R. 1123
Borneaux
Marie M. 1280
Borou
Bryan 451
Borresen
Malanie S. 1092
Bosley
Temperance 953
Boss
William 867
Boston
William H. 454
Boswell
Ella 1271
James 853,927
Jame M. 888
John 423
Lizzie 423
Bosworth
Roberta 33,34
Boteler
A. 319
Alexander 316-318
Henry 173
Mary 316
Botkin
Elgie 728
Bottomley
Constance S. 39
Gorden F. 39
Howland C. 39
Louise Crabbe 39
Bottoms
Billy P. 1213
Claude W. 1211,1213
Gary J. 1213
Jewell L. 1213
John M. 1213
Krisit D. 1213
Lilian 1213
Scott T. 1213
Vivian C. 1213
Bottorf(ff)
Ann 630
James 822
Lewis A. 630
Sarah A. 631
Botts
William 187
Boucher(ier)
Catherine 1368
Elizabeth 851
James 851
Jonathan 178,806,807
Richard 851
Boude
Marcy 467
Bough
Edith 727
Bouhom
Aaron 1254
Bouldin
Elsie M. 1287
James C. 1287
Bourne
___ 249
Anne 118
Dorcas G. 156
Elizabeth 119
Jacob 155
James D. 119
William 119
Bouseman
Sarah 1135,1169
Boush
___ 1021
Bouton
Colelman 84
Henrietta 84
Susan J. 660
Boutwell
Magnolia B. 1308
Marietta 1308,1309
Mary 1308
Bovan
Mary 116
Bowden
Patrick 671

Bowdle
Joseph 1102,1106
Joseph F. 1103
Sarah 1102
Bowen
Abner 120
Amanda F. 1119
David K. 120,121
Douglas C. 1119
Douglas F. 1119
Emily L. 120
Emma C. 578-581
Eva H. 578-580
Florence 578-581
Harriet E. 120
Israel 120
Lewis C. 578,579
Lily E. 578,580
Margaret M. 156
Martha H. 121
Murtie M. 578,580
Paul 406
Pearl 120
Philander A. 156
Mrs. Rena 654
Samuel 120
Sirena 578,579
William H. 578
Bower
Beverly J. 1404
Bowers
Annie 108
Hester G. 584
Bowie
___ 838,845
Adeline 293
Alice 800
Allen 136,832,833,835
Amelia G. 834
Amelia M. 293
Ann 800,835
Annette C. 800
Barbara 157,804,836
Benj. H. C. 262
Caroline 801
Caroline L. 806
Carter L. 801
Catherine 188
Charles 920
Charlotte E. 133
Daniel 800,836
Edward 952
Eleanor 300,785,832, 835,952
Elizabeth 293,800,833, 834
Elizabeth L. 792,836
Elizabeth M. 801
Ellen R. 834
Ellen U. 792
Emily 293
Eversfield 835
family 875
Fielder 138,801,835
George F. 836
George W. 133,834,875
Hannah 833
Henry B. 293
Humphrey 834
James 832-835,854
James J. 801
Jim 325
John 136,230,799,800, 832-834,858,880,919
John B. 792,833,920
John F. 835
Juliet M. 800
Lucy 835,854
Margaret 134,136,800
Margaret A. 801
Margaret D. 834
Margaret R. 834
Margaret S. 800
Martha 832,834,854
Mary 136,293,832-834, 836,843,844,854
Mary A. 834
Mary E. L. 801
Mary M. 801,811,835
Mary O. 800
Nicholas D. 293
Oden 800,801
Osborn S. 800
Priscilla 834,854
Priscilla M. 801
Reginald 293
Rezin 834,835
Richard 833,920
Richard C. 834
Richard D. 800,935
Richard J. 136
Robert 293,800,801, 806,811,836,1047
Robert G. 136
Robert H. 801
Robert P. 919
Robert W. 801
Sarah 136
Sarah H. 834
Susannah 835,844
Susannah F. 835
Thomas 133,157,792, 799,803,832-834,836
Thomas C. 801,835
Thomas F. 835
Thomas J. 136,834
Thomas R. 293
Ursula 263,833,877, 919
W. W. 926
Walter 188,293,800, 801,854
Walter W. W. 292,293, 801,807
Washington 110,136, 137,833,834
Washington B. 801
William 234,263,799, 800,832,833,845,877,918, 919,935,1020
William B. 833
William D. 800
William M. 260,920
William S. 800
Bowler
Thomas 77
Bowles
Augustus 1324
Benjamin F. 1300,1324
Edward 1300
Eunice E. 1324
George W. 1324
J. W. 1403
Jeptha 1324
John 1324
John D. 1324
Joshua 1324
Juanita 1300
Laura B. 1324
Mollie L. 1402,1403
Paul 733
Seth E. 1300,1325
Susan 1324
Susan A. 1324,1325
Thomas D. 1324
Bowley
Hazel 1279,1280
Bowline
Robert 603
Bowling
___ 933
Anna 291
Anna L. 291
Elizabeth 291
Elizabeth E. 1168
John 865
John D. 291
Bowman
___ 1380
Alice F. 1175
Burnetta 1175
Catherine P. 1175
Chloe 1175
Danny 1175
Donna 1175
Dorothy 1175
Emma J. 1346
George C. 1040
Grace E. 965,972
Herbert 1174,1175
Herbert R. 1175
Isabelle 1175
Lavina 628
Lottie B. 1175
Mary 689
Nancy 994
Richard 1254
William 689
Bowne
John 71
Bowyer
Benjamin 15
Boxmeyer
Ronald 535
Roy 535
Boyal
Mayme M. 1080
Boyce
Roger 896
Boyd
___ 846
Albert 356
Allyne 357
Alvis L. 356,357
Amos 362
Anderson 1314
Benjamin 798,808
Blair 362
Cora 369
Corinne 356
David B. 356
E. J. 368
Edward 369,370
Edward S. 339
Elmer 357
Ervin 361,362
Eugene 357
Fielding K. 356
Gary D. 610
George F. 356
George G. 339
George W. 356
Harriet 369
James E. 356,357
James J. 351,368
Jimmie D. 370
John 177,357,362
John T. 339
Johnnie 357
Jones 357
Josie 665
Kathleen 357

Katie L. 356
King L. 356
Lillie I. 362
Lou E. 362
Loyal 356
Lula A. 362,363
M. W. 368
Margaret 357
Martha J. 491
Mary 356
Mary J. 357
Mattie L. 357
Maud 356
Merrit D. 356,357
Nannie D. 368,369
Ola 362,363
Rebecca L. 1347
Richard 854
Rita L. 665
Sidney B. 356
Steven D. 610
Steven G. 610
Sydnah J. 1303
Thelma 362
Theo 357
Thomas 854
Thomas H. 356
Timothy 665
Vera 370
W. 469
William 362
Willie B. 362
Boyer(s)
Betty 1311
Carrie 1314
Nettie S. 217,218
Boylan
Mrs. 648
Boyle
Daniel 314
Jennie M. 615
Bracken
Craig A. 1075
Bracon
Frank 1340
Bradburg
Annie R. 368
Harol 368
J. C. 367,368
Janie L. 368
Jesse C. 368
John F. 368
Marjorie H. 368
Nellie M. 368
Braddock
Gen. 221,231,268,443, 444,878
Braden
Anita M. 396
Carl 396,397
Clyde 397
Elizabeth 396,397
James M. 396,397
Paul 397
R. F. 1003
Bradfield
Connie 1155,1156
Bradford
Alice 1424,1425
Col. 127
Bradly(ley)
___ 454,1170
Aubrey J. 603
Cyrus N. 990
David W. 1395
Don M. 603
Doris 465
Elizabeth 836
Elizabeth C. 988
Frank F. 1010
H. Keith 571,603
Idabelle 603
James K. 603
Jane A. 603
John C. 603
Joseph R. 1237
Katheryne L. 990
Lizzie 733
Lottie A. 659
Mary 324,1132
Millicent 903,904
Minnie 990
Nellie 1395
Philip B. 619
Robert 168,987
Robert B. 990,991
Robert M. 990
S. A. 465
Samuel 1132
Sarah 1132
Stephen K. 603
Susan R. 603
Wayne D. 603
William F. 603
Winnifred 1123
Bradney
Frances A. 1113,1122
Bradshaw
John 880
Bradway
Henry 1148
Brady
___ 136
Alfred F. 395
Charles 496
Joseph Crabbe 395
Scott P. 396
Todd F. 396
Bragg
Gen. 555,1154
Braithwaite
Margaret 842
William 842
Bramell
Mary 855
Brand
Edward 1402
Vivian 1400,1402
Brandiff
Barbara J. 567
Charles E. 567
Brandkamp
___ 1319
Brandon
Alta 1363
Walter B. S. 217
Branigar
Grace 347
Wilbur 347
Brannan
Alzina 1056
Richard 956
Brannon
Douglas R. 438
Iran I. 437,438
Peter 318
Branson
Betsey 960
Brandi 400
Carol M. 399
Charles A. 399
Braselton(Brazelton)
Dorothy M. 661,662, 667
Brashear(s)
Basil 831
Dicey E. 1185,1193, 1246
Elizabeth 1185,1186, 1246
Elizabeth C. 812
Isaac 1246
Jemimia 864
John 309
John W. 864
Mary 882,883
Middleton 831
Robert 1183,1193,1246
Robert B. 1186
Robert C. 1246
Robert S. 1246
Samuel 176,1246
Sarah 1183
Thomas 309
William 859
Zadock 342
Brass
David M. 718
Matthew D. 718
Michael R. 718
Brasseur
Benois 247
Marie 247
Susannah 237,247
Brathwait
Margaret 73
Bratke
August 1068
Bratt
Alan 1116,1117
Cynara 1117
Emily M. 1117
Eric L. 1117
Garry D. 1116,1117
Ian A. 1117
Lindsay M. 1117
Lisa M. 1117
Llewellyn 1116
Lyla V. 1116
Lyle L. 1116
Bratton
Mary 1075,1076
Brauchlaucher
Esther 210
Brauncher
Catherine 208,209
Conrad 209
Brauner
Andrew J. D. 761
Carl 761
Carol 761
Gretchen O. 761
Patrick C. 761
Brawley
Ida M. 1406
John H. 1406
Brawn
Barby J. 1162
Robert E. 1162
Braxton
Corbin 149
Lucy T. 149
Bray
Ann 19
Lee O. 1145
Brazelton
Jane E. 332,334
Brazil
Fanny J. 1234
Brecht
Betty 1009
James W. 1009

Marlowe 1009
Breckenridge (Breckinridge)
Arthur C. 436
Douglas 436
Douglas C. 436
Evelyn I. 658
family 314
Frazer 436
James 314
Joseph B. 658
Pamela 436
Breechin
Anna 1264
James 1264
Sarah 1264
Breede
Drew 1380
Breeden
Robert H. 854
Breedlove
Adolphus 1221
Clyce 1221
Marvin 1221
Bregenzer
Sarah 1349
Brelsford
Mary E. 1339
Brenn
Mary 572,615
Brennan
David 1168
Elsie 1168
Patricia 1168
Brenneman(aman)
Henry 822
Kimetia 822
Milt 967
Winfield S. 823
Brent
Ann(e) 840,905,906, 908,1247,1250
Barbara 905
Catherine 905
Cecilia 905
Edward 905
Eleanor 905,906
Elizabeth 906
Fulke 905-907
Gaylord 1254
George 905,906,908, 946,1247,1251
Giles 853,905-908,932, 1254
Henry 110,907,910, 932,1250
Jane 906
Katherine 907,908,932
Margaret 853,865,905-908,1254
Mary 853,905-908
Nancy 459
Philip 1254
Richard 905-908
Robert 459,905,908
Brereton
Elizabeth 279
Henry 279
Mary 279
Melissa L. 1085
Brerewood
Thomas 1248
Brett
Henry 1253
Brewer
Elizabeth 843,869
Ella 432
John 273,274,843
Mildred F. 632
R. H. 362
Rachel 274
Rosalie A. 209,212
Brian
Elizabeth 147
Mary 148
Brice
Ann 267
John 221,267
Rachel 267
Brickle
Betty 1018
Bridge
Alvin A. 593
Alvin S. 591,593
Arthur A. 593
Ruth 591
Seth 593
Bridgeman
Mary 1132
Walter 1132
Bridges
Marjorie A. 1272
Bridgewater
Aaron J. 1166
Amanda L. 1166
Marvin G. 1166
Randall 1166
Bridwell
Cavey 189
Elizabeth 189
Henry L. 189
Lewis 189
Moses 187-189
Samuel 188
Brifte
Jane 1389
Brigg(s)
Caroline 1129
Hannah 287
Herbert 1129
Isaac 286,287
Josephine 1129
Louisa 1420
Lucy E. 362
Mary 286
Mary B. 287
Robert 1129
Samuel 286
Bright
Albert 446
Albertus 345,370,425, 446
Alice E. 346
Alice P. 350
Allie V. 350
Ann W. 345,346
Anna E. 351
Anna M. 349
Betty A. 368
Burton D. 363,364
Charles 348
Charles B. 348
Charles D. 367
Chester 363,364
Cleora 363,364
E. C. 351,426
Edward C. 345,350
Eleanor 446,447,482
Eleanor D. 351,368
Eliza J. 367,368
Elizabeth 447
Elizabeth E. 345,347, 350,351,364
Elizabeth H. 350
Elizabeth M. 349
Emma E. 367,368
Erin T. 368
Estelle 363
Ethel M. 365
Evaline 350-352
family 608
Florence Z. 364
Francis 363,1081
George E. 1405
Georgie R. 348,349
Glen O. 368
Guthrie H. 349
Harvina K. 367,368
Helen J. 367,368
Henry R. 350
Hopkins 446
Horace H. M. 345
Ida K. 352
James C. 348,349
James D. 350,351
James H. 364
James H. D. W. 351, 352
James T. 367
Jeptha 345,348,447
Jeptha B. 349
Jessie R. 363
Jessie Y. 363
Joe E. 349
John M. 350,351,364
John W. 367,447
John Y. 363
Judith C. 348
Leon P. 364
Lewis 446
Lillian V. 1403,1405
Lottie Y. 363
Lucy J. T. 345
Lucy M. 349
Luella 350
Lyndon P. 364
Malvina 350
Malvina F. 356
Marchie D. 363
Mary 425,446,482
Mary A. 364
Mary C. 350
Mary E. 349,351
Mary L. 349
Mary M. 348
Melissa A. 1221,1222
Mollie 367
Nancy 447
Nancy A. 350,365
Nellie V. 367
Nellie W. 363,364
Newton 345,348,349
Newton R. 350
Otis 363
Priscilla J. 350,351, 361
Rebecca 851
Rebecca H. 349
Richard D. 364
Robert 851
Samuel O. 367,368
Sallie R. 363
Silas G. 363
Stephen D. 350,351, 363
Stephen T. 345
Susanna 370,446,447
T. P. Gibbs 363
Theodore D. 345
Theodore S. D. 350, 351
Tobias 345,350,446,

447
Turner N. 349
Virginia 348
W. T. Fane 363
Walter H. 348
Wanna B. 364
William 350,351,447, 607
William C. 348
William D. 364
William H. 350,351, 367
William M. 352,1222
William T. 364,365
Brindley
Alice 1029
Brinegar
George 445
George B. 445
Bring
Donald 590
James 590
Bringer
Sarah 451
Brinker
Lelia R. 1211
Brinkerhoff
___ 1052
Brinkman
Lou C. 53
Brird
Nath 10
Bris-Bois
Chana M. 1051
Charles P. 1051
Briscoe
Alexander 450
Ann 448,449
Casandra 450
Clement T. 450
Cloe 450
Edward 449
Eleanor 450
Elinor L. 450
Elizabeth 375,448-450, 456,457,1248
George 449,450,456
Hanson 450
Henrietta E. 133
Hezikiah 449,450,456
James 448,449
Jeanette E. 946
John 448-450
John H. 450
Judith 143,449,894
Isreal 448
Leonard 448-450,457
Margaret 450,457
Martha 450
Mary 448-450
Parmenas 448
Phillip 111,143,448-450,455,456,472,490,894, 1253
Rebecca 449
Richard 448
Robert 448,449
Samuel 456
Samuel W. 449,450
Sarah 448450,471,472, 490,1058
Susannah 449,450,455, 456
Thomas 448
Walter 456
William 448
Williamson 449,450
Brisso
Anna 714
Herman 714
Irma 712,714
Brite
Elizabeth E. 371
Hopkins 371
Jeptha 371,382,419
Tobias 371
Briting
Elizabeth 23
Britt
Toni L. 1352
Britton
Jazel 1402
Brix
Dorothy E. 1162
Brixey
Lynne M. 1098
Samuel W. 1098
William R. 1097,1098
Broad
Elizabeth 19
Broadhead
Daniel 881
Broadhurst
Elizabeth 1253
Gerrard 1253
Susan 1253
Walter 1253
Broadman
James W. 1273
Broadstreet
Nancy P. 389
Broadway
Ann 130
Brock(s)
Capt. 173,832
David 1109
Edward 173,460,879, 880
Ellie M. 1199
Brocke
Mary 917
Brockett
Nellie L. 1231
Brockles
Basil A. 1344
Brockman
Catherine 957
Susannah 957
Brockshue
Bernard 214
Brockway
Avery 1417
William 481
Brodhecker
C. G. 621
Brodie
Bernetta 461
Brody
Marlene D. 1167
Brogden
William 931,932
Brome
Thomas 156
Bromley
Elva B. 559
W. S. 559
Bronaugh
David 962
Mary 959,962
Bronde
Mary 98
Broocke
Bettie 450
Julia M. 385,387,388, 451
Peter 450,451
Peter E. 387,450
Brook(e) (see Brooks)
___ 270,1019,1386, 1396
Ann(e) 117,118,287, 894,910,911,1046
Anna 911
Baker 908-911,932, 1250
Barbara 175,909
Basil(Bazil) 117,118, 143,145,198,225,286,287, 909
Bassel 943
Benjamin 832,835,911
Casandra 117,118
Catherine 801
Charles 257,892,894, 909-911
Charles H. 287
Clement 894,895,910, 932
Clement R. 911
Daniel 894,911
Deborah 285-287
Dorothy 117,149,286, 837,902,905,909,926,929
Eleanor 137,894,903, 904,910,911
Elisha 1396
Eliza 287
Elizabeth 117,222,286, 287,871,892,894,896,899, 900,904,909,911
Elizabeth C. 287
Elizabeth P. 287
Frances 909
Francis 909
Frederick T. 895
George 908
Gerrard 287,943
Hannah 286
Hannah B. 287
Henry 229,237,892, 908,909,948
Henry B. 287
Humphrey 909
Ignatius 910
Isaac 847,894,911
Isaiah B. 287
James 94,117,143,145, 222,285-287,937
James H. 287
Jane 287,294,846,896, 911,925
John 909,911,927
John S. 835
Josephine 1396
Judith 449
Leonard 449,910,932
Lucy 808,894,911,949, 1020
Margaret 286,287
Martha 237
Mary 117,118,149,188, 286,287,459,834,894,895, 909-911
Matthew 910
Millicent 948
Nathaniel 894,911
Priscilla 117,118,837, 838,911,1029
Rachel 894,911
Rebecca 449,471,472, 894,911
Richard 286,287,837,

894,909-911,933
Roger 1046
Robert 892,894,909-911,932,1250
Roger117,118,149,150,257,286,892,893,899,909,929
Samuel 286
Sarah 286,895,904,911
Susan 909
Susanna 895
Thomas 143,163,175,257,286,287,449,458,459.808,812,832,835,837,852,893,894,900,903,904,909-912,925,949,1020
Waive 1119
Walter 894,911
William 909
Winfield 1396
Brooker
Henry 234
Brooks(es) (see Brook)
Allison 528
Ascenath 640
Benjamin 800
Caroline 619
Charles R. 528
Charlotte 528
Claude 528
Clement 800
Doris 1199
Elizabeth 797,800
Ella R. 522,524
Emery W. 522,528
Frank L. 528
Franklin W. 524
James B. 800
Joseph 496
Lance 583
Lela 1183
Louis C. 1038
Lucy 618
Martha A. 524
Mary 271,800
Mona M. 528
Nathan 619,620
Ona 1183
Orin 528
Renee 528
Robin 528
Thomas 773,800
Wallace L. 528
Broome
___ 1020
Elza R. 1283
John 837,838,1046
Mae D. 1283
Broomfield
Mary 1268
Brooskin
Steven 539
Brothers
Byron 206
Ella 206
Etta 206
George 206
John 205,206
John W. 206
Marlon 206
Mary 206,1044
Brough
Richard C. 216
Broughton
Addie 1390
Charlene 390
Clinton R. 390
Curtis R. 390
Helen 1251
Travis L. 390
Wendell 390
Browder
Frederick H. 436,437
James S. 437
James W. 436,437
Jennifer L. 437
John F. 436
Laura A. 437
Marcia L. 436, 437
Rebecca 437
Sarah 110,111,113,116,140,163,168,179,180,303,306,309,310,377,379,380,421,422,429,432,436,437,439,444,448,455,457,496,607,805,840,852,1063,1112,1131,1253,1271,1324,1359
Brower
Brian G. 1344
Jeremiah 504-506
John A. 504-507
Sawyer 505
Sean E. 1344
Thomas R. 1210,1344
Brown(e)
___ 878,1112
Amos 632
Amy 585,1158
Amy S. 885
Ann 837
Annie 362
Autumn 585
Bertha 548,550
Bertha M. 1134
Bonnie S. 1121
Camille 1282
Carol 585
Cassie 423,424
Catherine 93
Catherine A. 49
Cecelia 1258
Charles F. 210
Charles I. 1123
Curtis E. 1282
David C. 1133
David E. 331
Davie 898
Dawson 442
Dorothy 406
Douglas K. 585
Edwin T. 1282
Eleanor 240,264,297,865
Elizabeth 93,292,442,944,1299
Ellen 289,942
Emma 1075,1077
Evelyn L. B. 313
F. B. 1238
Fanny 473
Franklin E. 550
Gen. 1331
Gustavus 132,979,1259
H. L. 202
Harrison E. 584,585
Henry 214
Hugh 91
Jason 1174
Jeffery M. 585
Jemima E. 129
Jennifer 585
Jerry P. 1281
John 297,865,898,939,1253,1257
John D. 1239
John M. 805
Joseph E. 884,885
Joyce A. 585
Kathryn 1402
Kimberly J. 1073
Larry E. 585
Lawson E. 354
Leathe 898
Lena 322
Leo C. 313,324
Leonard 93
Lily C. 1282
Lucy 884
Marjorie L. 428,430
Mark 249
Martha J. 1056
Mary 23,24,93,979,980,982,1202,1257
Mary A. 214
Mary E. 354,570
Mary R. 489
Mary W. 199
Matilda A. 1237
Matilda J. 604
Michelle 665
Myrtle 515
Nancy J. 1113
Nicholas 223
Noah 1022
Opal 1188
Otis 430
Peggy J. 885
Peregrine 297
Peter J. 885
Philip D. 585
Rebecca 301
Richard 132
Robinson 1053
Roger L. 585
Ross 1188
Roy 96
Ruth 1176
Ruth M. 883,885
Sally C. 805
Sadie 543
Sandra S. 1174
Sarah 442
Sarah A. 1077
Sheree K. 885
Stephen R. 585
Susan C. 1281
Susanna M. 1352
Suzanne R. 566
Timothy P. 885
Virginia A. 1133
W. T. 625
William 223,570,1022
Zachariah 898
Brownell
Harriett 1097
Brownie
___ 822
Browning
J. M. 398
Jacob C. 624
James H. 1246,1259
Jetha 1246
John 1248
Margaret 467
Pan 1306
Sarah E. 1215,1246,1258
William 463
Brownlow
Rebecca 473
Brubaker

Richard E. 1288
Bruce
Dave 1283
George 959
Henry 959
John 1331
Mary 945,1048
Ruth 1122
Thomas 1048
Williamson 235
Brucebank
Edward 856
Bruceville
William L. 1025
Bruffits
William 1170
Bruggemann
Frank 1390
Bruguier
Leonard R. 321
Bruins
Burton C. 83
Kristine 81-84,94,331, 1424
Brumbaugh
Alonzo 1347
Catherine G. 1347
Clayton D. 1347
Diane 1347
Jack 1346,1347
Jack D. 1347
Marcus L. 1347
Rebecca A. 1347
Brumbelow
Martha J. 609
Martin V. 609
Brumley
___ 1426
Brummer
Amber K. 1231
Gary B. 1231
Gary L. 1231
Louis J. 1231
Brummitt
Angie 1140
Becky 1140
Bill 1140
Bobbie 1140
Cynthia 1140
Tina 1140
Brundage
Margaret A. 1342
Bruner
___ 823
Eva 824
Bruns
Carol M. 568
Marion 659
Theodore A. 659
William A. 568
Bruse
___ 1057
Bruton
Bertram L. 1205,1207
Brenda A. 1207
Paul R. 1207
Bruyseye
Julyan 12
Bryan
Alee 442,443,451,452
America A. 965,968
Ann 445
Arthur W. 1416
Charity 452
Charles 1416
Daniel 443
Daniel B. 452
David 451
Dorothy M. 550
Earle A. 974,975
Earlene 975
Edward 1416
Edward B. 548,550
Edward H. 1416
Eleanor 451,452
Elizabeth T. 385,452, 453
Ellender 444
Evelyn 974
family 445,967
Florence E. 550
Francis 451
George F. 1416
George M. 550
J. B. 966
J. R. 964
James 451,452,1416
James B. 974
James D. 965
John 419,451,452
Joseph 442,443,451, 452
Laura D. 1416
Loren A. 975
Lyle L. 975
Martha 442,451,452
Mary 451,452
Mate 967
Minnie M. 974,975
Morgan 451,452
Nellie G. 1416
Norma R. 975
Percy A. 974
Phebe 452
Rebecca 442-444,452
Sally 687,689
Samuel 444,451-453
Susan 1416,1419
Susan E. 974,975
Susannah 452
Thomas 451,1416
William 442,451,452
William J. 604
William S. 451
Zora M. 974,975
Bryant
Aaron 1412
Andrew J. 1411,1412
Daniel J. 1412
Dudley S. 420
Earl R. 420
Frances 372,373
Helen H. 420
Jack M. 1412
Jack W. 1412
John M. 419,420
John S. 420
Keith M. 1412
Keith N. 1412
Laina 421
Leslie L. 421
Lewis 512
Marilyn Crabb 1412
Mary L. 420,421
Michael K. 1412
Mildred E. 1412
Minnie 420
Robert D. 421
Russell W. 420
Sophia A. 419
Thomas L. 1412
Toni 434
William S. 420
Bryrer
Elsie 699
Buce
___ 937
Bucelli
Breckinridge C. 436
Franck 436
Bucha
Alice M. 1161,1162
Jospeh M. 1162
Buchanan
___ 912
Alexander 1054
Esther A. 1400
George 793,849
George M. 349
Hester 1054
Jane 399
Jim B. 349
John 817
Lindsey 681
Maui E. 1294
President 329
Ralph 681
Steven 681
Buchard
Lillian 524,525
Buchin
Bela 530
Deborah L. 530
George Z. 529,530
Randall C. 530
Buchmiller
Rose M. 655
Buck
Ann 425
Charles 938
Dora V. 1408
Dorothy A. 1069
Grainger 1069
John 264,938
Katherine 264
Thomas 938
Buckels
Andrew 1002
Elizha 1002
Lucinda 1002
Robert 1023
Buckland
Betty 4
Buckley
James M. 214
Jane L. 289,942
Bucklin
James 1394
Buckman
Kathleen W. 712
Buckmaster
Dale R. 1121
Denise R. 1121
Duane L. 1121
Edwin L. 1121
Paul R. 1121
Susan L. 1121
Buckner
___ 1220
Nancy J. 349
Tom 349
Budden
Elizabeth 158
Margaret 158,459
Buell
Gen. 1154,1261
Buffalo
Willie A. 1240,1241
Bufson
Enoch 227
Buie
Nannie C. 1316

Buis
Frances 1115
Rose 1115
Bulkley
Barry 887
Bull
Frederick 26
Margaret 1251
Rebecca 1251
Bullock
Alma R. 373
Ambrose W. 1208
Barbara J. 1141,1142
Carole M. 1141
Charles O. 1231
Charles R. 373
Elizabeth 473
Ethel V. 1231
Glenda J. 1141,1142
Glenn E. 1141
H. C. 1208
Lucile 373
Bumgarner
Vasco 609
Bunch
James 363
W. D. 362,363
Bunkley
Thomas N. 1316
Bunkum
Ann 16
Bunn
Alice V. 534
Bunnell
Elizabeth 463
Sarah 515
Bunney
Phillippa 20
Buntin
Carl T. 1159
Darryl E. 1159
Garth D. 1159
Paul C. 1159
Tammy L. 1159
Buntlin
John 856
Burbon
Mary 482
Burch
Lucy 1211
Burchell
Edith 195
Burck
Mary 850
Burd
Katherine C. 684
Burdick
Frances 76
Linda 563,564
Perlma 1213
Burged
George 507
Burger
___ 315
Clinton A. 1054
Sarah 488
Burgess
___ 241,920
Alexander 917
Amelia 877,919
Ann(e) 151,886,912-916,918,919
Ann S. 915
Anna 877
Ashsah 915
Basil 243,876,915,918,919
Benjamin 912,913,915,917,933
Caleb 915-917
Cassandra 919
Charles 177,848,849,912-914,917-919,933,948
Charlotte 255
Mrs. Clyde 1185
Daniel 913
Edward 398,912-914,916,917
Eleanor 255
Elizabeth 912-919,933
Elizabeth P. 913
Ephraim 916
Eva 373
family 312
George 912-914
George W. 485
Hannah 509,876,879
Hannah L. 485
Honor 916
Isaac 913
Isaac H. 485
Jane 912,915-917
Jeremiah 913
John 240,243,254,255,398 ,912,914-917
John B. 916
John H. 255
John M. 919
John S. 398
Joseph 912-916
Joshua 915,916
Judson C. 919
Juliana 255
Katherine 912
Lydia 916
Margaret 914,916
Martha 918
Mary 913-917,919
Mary C. 398
Mary H. 919
Mary L. 914
Michael 915
Mordecai 917,919,933,934
Nancy 255,916
Pamela 1191
Philemon 277,916
Phoebe 917
Priscilla 915
Rachel 917
Rebecca 915
Richard 792,844,915-919,948,1020
Russell 918
Ruth 255,300,916
Sadie A. 718,719
Samuel 913-915,917
Samuel W. 916
Sanders 916
Sarah 792,914-917,919
Sarah A. 255
Sophia 912,914
Susan 919
Susanna 910,912-915,917,1247
Thomas 916
Thomasine 916
Ursula 151,833,913-915,917-919,933,1020
Vachel 277,915
Walter S. 919
Washington 255
West 915,916
William 151,912-917,919,933,951,1247
Burgett
Abraham S. D. 1066
Burgis
Martha 1014
Myrtle 363
Burgos
Elisa 599
Burk(e)
Albert 649,679
Ann 32
Branif M. 1071
Brian S. 1071
Carey L. 1071
Carol 1159,1160
Edmund 24,25
Elizabeth R. 435
Emma 649,679
Gordon B. 1071
Gualteiro 33
Harriet 649,679
James 647,649,679,680
James C. 1070
James F. 679
Jessy C. 1070
John 679,680
John L. 679,680
Johnny 649
Joseph 680
Kay L. 1068,1071
Laura 649,679
Laura J. 679,680
Louis C. 1070
Malcolm 474
Martha I. 679
Mary 511,512
Michael 680
Susan A. 1070
Viola 649,679
W. F. 1275
William 649,679,680,1160
William E. 1071
Burkett
Emeline G. 190
Burklin
C. Raymond 1423
Burks
Craighill S. 195,196
Deborah C. 196
Harry H. 196
Pearl 1209
Rebekah L. 196
Timothy C. 196
Burleson
___ 634
Edward 1277
Joseph 317
Burmeisiter
August D. 684
Burnell
Roger M. 47
Sara L. 47,48
Sarah 638
Burnes
Dennis 1293
James 186
Burnetson
Mary 250
Burnett
Cora 1032
David 1413,1414
Elizabeth 341,602
Julia M. 1414
Laura 216
Lois C. 776
Matildia 428,470
Rosetta 1129

Stefanie J. 1414
Burnette
Betty R. 196
Burnham
Gabriel 112
Jack 1351
Mae 761
Mattie M. 1351
Nancy 21
Burnley
Catherine A. 1170, 1172
Elizabeth 1172
Joel 1132
Burns
___ 1016,1418
Brittany K. 1071
Jeffrey C. 1071
John 1386
Julie A. 1071
Levie 1224
Rebecca 1017
Richard D. 1071
Richard W. 1071
Burr
Aaron 289,807
Burrell
Alexander 309,310
Burrell 236
Francis 208
George 208
Hannah 202,207,208
Burriss(Burris)
Annie M. 366
Charlie W. 366
John J. 366
Minnie E. 366,367
Nancy E. 366
Sarah A. 444,445
Sarah M. 366,367
Taylor 1274
W. W. 365,366
William C. 366
William W. 366
Burritt
Israel 100
Burroughs
Anne 265
April L. 1073
George 963
Joseph 296
Judith C. 1272
Martha S. 572
Nathaniel 960
Peter 572
Rebecca 1231
Robert L. 1073
Robert S. 1073
William 265
Burrous(Burrows)
Charles C. 590
Charles M. 590
Chester M. 590
Constance M. 590
Darren M. 590
Drue M. 590
Fern A. 590
John 1388
Mattie E. 590
Norma P. 590
Norman P. 590
Opal R. 590
Ora L. 1271
Robert S. 590
Sharon M. 590
Stephen D. 590
Violet I. 590
Burt
Alice M. 21,498,500, 501,510,514,559,621
Charles H. 532,533
George 402
Francis M. 1341
Hannah 957
Hannah J. 1341
Harold C. 533
Hiram R. 402
James M. 1341
Katherine S. 533
Kenneth C. 533
Kody C. 533
Lowell 1341
Munsell 1341
Nancy M. 533
Nell 1341
Sallie 957
Sally A. 533
Stephen S. 533
Thomas H. 533
Vinton 402
Viola 402
Willie A. 1341
Burtch
Hope E. 606
Burton
A. P. 202
Cathy 1181
Cecil 344
Deborah 761
Edmund 58
Ernest 344
Hallie 344
Helen L. 202
James 344
John 344
Margaret 344
Mary 58
Mary W. 427
Richard L. 761
Roy 344
Seth 202
Thomas 344
Busa
Sandra 1163
Busateui
Raymond D. 1163
Busey
Matthew 643
Bush
Barbara 1282
Brian D. 1072
David A. 1072
Elsie E. 1413
Ethan K. 1072
George H. W. 416
Harriet E. 884
Susan 213
Bushell
Asa 1045
Edward 781
Rachell 9
William 9
Bussee
___ 1112
Ruth E. 1113
Ruth G. 1113
Bussell
Norman 764
Bussen
Caroline J. 651
John G. 651
Butell
Ernest E. 44
Wincel D. 44
Butler
___142,333
Ann 475
Bessie M. 436
Betty L. 1044
Blair 1226
Brandon 1226
Bridget 1226
Col. 222
Curtis 1226
Elizabeth 102
Eliz. P. 196
family 648
Isaac L. 977
J. A. 988,989,993
J. J. 977
James 872
Jane 718
John J. 977
Linda 1226
Mercy 1226
P. 222
Phillip 1226
Raymond 1043,1044
Reba 1226
Rosa 403
Samuel 101,102
T. 977
Tacy L. 976,977
Temperance 815
Thomas 475,1064
Tony E. 485
Vester 1222,1226
Willa M. 1044
Butt
Sophia 235
Thomas 248
Buttenner
Nicholas 867
Butterfield
Alvin 77
Ephraim 484
Sarah 484
Stephen 484
Susan 99
Butters
Mary 408,413
Button
Lois 85
Butts
Thomas 1131
Butzback
Mary D. 1072
Buxton
Florence 121
Buyck
Augustinus 53
Buzalsky
Edward F. 822
Eleanor 823
Buyske
Elizabeth A. 1157
George 1157
Byam
Brook B. 1405
Leon 1405
Lloyd L. 1405
Byars
Victor 636
Byers
Albion H. 1399
Robert S. 1399
Samuel 1399
Susan L. 1399
Byce
Samuel 1037
Bylander
Flora E. 699

Byler
___ 1143
Byrd
Richard 1231
William 1061
Byrns
Aaron 385,452,453
Andrew 452,453
Ann E. 385,453
Cassandra B. 453
Catherine 453
Felix 453
George S. 453,454
James 453
James W. 453
Lucy A. 453
Mary 453
Mary C. 453
Morgan 453
Sally A. 453,454
Susannah 453
William 453
Byron
Lord 25,147

C

Cable
Barbara 1038
Eve 1036,1037
Caccamise
Louise B. 1337
Caddell
Emma A. 365,366
M. E. 367
Martha 365
S. 369
Sarah 365
William 350,365
William J. 365
Cadwallader
Maria 794
Sarah A. 203
Simon 203
Susanna 615
Cagen(Cogen) see Kogan
Catherine 1036,1037
Cager
Dorothy 1246
Cagle
Ida F. 609
Caham
Joanna M. 1124
Cahill
Abraham 200
Elizabeth 200
Louisa 1078
Caille
John 791
Margaret 790,791
Cain
John 764
Robert C. 1361
Shirley J. 1361
Caldarone
Amanada 672
Mary 672
Caldwell
___ 386
Alexander J. 218
Amos B. 200
Bertha M. 1097
Horace E. 1097
Eliza 822
Elizabeth J. 200
Francis M. 218
Frank G. 386
Isaac M. 200
John 199,200
John W. 200
Margaret 269,461
Marian 298
Robert 200
Sarah B. 200
Smith C. 218
Wm. L. 200
Calhoun
Dwight 200
George C. 1212
John 1212
Call
Estella 209
Callahan
Alice A. 1386
James P. 1163
Kelly 1407
Paulette 1163
Rosamond 817
Callcott
Margaret L. 1249
Callison
___ 457
Calloway
___ 1432
Charles 332
Elizabeth 340,383
Flanders 340,443
Frances 340
James 443
James M. 346
Jennie 372
Mary T. 348
Mildred A. 383
Richard 340
William 383
William D. 348
Calvert
Amelia 1249
Ann(e) 908-910,932, 1247,1248,1250,1257
Ariana 1248
Barbara 1248
Benedict 1247,1249, 1250,1257
Benedict L. 175,176, 1247,1248
Caroline 1248
Caroline M. 1249
Cecil 106,239,906, 1058
Cecilius 448,780,861, 910,1247-1249,1253
Charles 106,151,165, 167,173,174,176,781,787-789,809,841,911,912,1247,1248,1250,1256-1258
Charles B. 1249
Charlotte 1248
Charlotte H. 1250
Clare 1247
Dorothy 1247
Edward H. 1248
Eleanor 1248,1249
Elizabeth 787,841, 1247,1248,1250,1257
Elizabeth G. 457
Elizabeth H. 1250
Frederick 106,1248, 1249
Francis 1247
Frances D. 1248
Frances M. H. 1250
George 908,1246,1247, 1249,1250,1258
George H. 1249
Gerald 459
Grace 1247
Helen 1247
Henry 165,1247,1249
Henry H. 1250
family 106
Jane 103,1248
John 1247,1249
Julia 1249
Leonard 459,840,906-910,932,1247,1249,1250, 1253,1254
Lord 222
Louisa 1248
Maria 892,893
Marie L. 1249
Mary 835,1247
Philip 853,1247,1249, 1251
Rebecca 1248
Richard 1250
Robert 1249
Rosalie E. 800,1249
Rosalie E. S. 1249
Sophia H. 1250
Thomas 103
William 787,789,840, 841,908,1249,1250
Camacho
Virginia 1155
Camden
Henry 797
John 180
Cameron
Mrs. Broadnax 805
Julia S. 805
Karen K. 552
Caminit
August 936
Judith L. 936
Lorenzo 936
Camis
Cherilyn R. 1092,1093
Cammack
Bradford 427
June 427
Mary F. 427
Camp
Anna 604,606
John 1021
Campbell
___ 689,1241,1349
Agnes 1241
Alan K. 34
Algie L. 367
Alonza 344
Ann 820
Annie 344
Barbara E. 546
Carroll 546
Clinton 126
Dorothy J. 573
Emma S. 367
Evelyn V. 546
Frances 489
Florence 1119
George 366,884
George L. 367
Hiram D. 127
Ian A. 1120
James M. 546
John 467,496,725
John O. 958
John W. 127
Karen K. 761
Kathel 1124,1126
Kimberly A. 34
Lou 344

Lucy 957
Margaret E. 546
Margaret J. 725
Maria 281
Martha L. 322
Mary A. 126,467
Nancy M. 367
Ora 344
Orpah 386
Peel 344
Philip J. 1119,1120
Robert E. 546
Rosalie M. 546
Rosannah B. 322
Sarah 80,81
Sarah J. 928
Sue 344,345
W. H. 317
William 439,928
William D. 546

Campos
Juan 1096

Canada
Sam 1422

Canaday(y)
Alice 699
Louisa 486,490,491
William 491

Canby
William 943

Caney
Joy 590,591

Canine
John 202

Cannady
Lettie 1066

Cannon
Sarah J. 1220
William H. 230

Cantor
Minnett M. 1388

Cantrell
Helen 1100

Caperton
Maurice 1219

Capes
Hannah 53

Capet
Hugh 892

Caplinger
D. F. 383
Lucy K. 383

Capron
Emma C. 292
Horace 292

Caraway
Arabella 1306
Armo P. 1307
Calvin M. 1307
Farren 1012
George 1307
Jessie C. 1307
Lauren 1012
Lillie V. 1307
Luther G. 1306,1307
Margaret A. 1307
Martha 1307
Martha J. 1307
Mary N. 1307
Robert F. 1306
Talen 1012
Tracy M. 1012
Winnie M. 1307

Cardella
Joseph 1133

Careccia
___ 681

Carey
___ 822
Edward 963
James 942
Martha 289,942

Cargile
Bobby D. 1214
Camilla C. 1214
Clinton T. 1214
Ernest C. 1214
Janay A. 1214
Ronald T. 1214
Troy D. 1214

Carle
Caroline 725

Carleton
Thomas 787-789

Carlin
Catharine 53

Carlisle
Marie 1219

Carlson
Frank 686
Rae C. 1043

Carlyle
Anne 251
John 251
Sarah 251,252,291

Carmack
J. L. 471

Carman
Abigail 98,100
John 100

Carmean
Curtis 204
Ella 209
Melinda 204

Carmony
Neil B. 331

Carnac
Rivet 25

Carnahan
Sarah J. 1378

Carnan
John 291

Carnes
Lauren 1296
Tina 1296

Carol
Sally R. 1195

Carpenter
Alsey J. 1285
Cornelius 957
Cynthia J. 958
Donald E. 1189
Donna J. 1189
Doris 1189
Earl 1189
Fay 1189
Fred 1189
Gayle 1189
Georgia M. 1189
Glenna F. 1189
Hazel 1189
James F. 1187,1189
Jarret K. 1189
Jerry L. 1189
Jewell 547
John L. 960,961
Keith W. 1189
Kevin D. 1189
Lafayette 961
Park 547
Sara K. 686
Simon 448,781
Thelma M. 1189
William E. 1189
William T. 1189
Willie G. 1189

Carr
___ 1405
Ann 850
Catherine 850
Dominic E. 1140
Mary E. 1036
Mrs. E. A. 654
Elizabeth 850
George 1230
Ida M. 660
James 1140
Joan 2
John 850
Latetia 1094
Merriwether 470
Milton H. 630
Patricia 1140
Redmon 655
Thomas H. 660,999
William 850
William H. 999

Carrick
___ 238
John 238

Carrier
Daniel L. 525
Diana K. 525
Jo A. 525
Mitchell D. 525
Susan 525
Walter 524,525
Warren 578

Carrol(l)
___ 1180
Alida C. 805
Ann C. A. 1175
Charles 167,241,274,
280,488,803,805,806,922
Christine A. 589
Daniel 175
Gov. 323
J. W. 367
James 167,809
James P. 589
Margaret J. 1194
Mike P. 588,589
Prudence G. 281
Sarah 457
Thomas 299
W. S. 459
William T. 805,806

Carson
Adaline 454,455
Benjamin F. 454
Cassandra 454
Catherine A. 1232
Christopher "Kit" H.
445,454,455,616,1182
Claiborne J. 454
David 616,617
Elizabeth M. 617
Eloise 455
Evelina 455
George H. 446,454
Helen 455
Helen B. 455
James T. 454
Janet 616
John H. 52
Joseph 617
Lindsey 454,455
Milly 454
Rebecca 455
Roger T. 455
Samuel 616
William 445,454,455,

616
Carter
___ 442
Alfred W. 1361,1362
Alice 800
Anthony 3
Beverly S. 1362
Charles H. 800,1249
Daniel 298
Earl F. 1362
Elenor W. 379,382
Elizabeth 296,379,381,382
Ellis R. 1362
Eula M. 1362
James 378,379,382,442
James E. 676
James W. 1362
Janet G. 1362
Jim 680
Job 505
John 130,495,828
John A. 828
Kenneth 598
Krisit K. 1362
Laura E. 662
Lydia M. 295
Margaret E. 130
Maria 205
Martha L. 1362
Mary 903
Mary E. 1239
Mecca D. 1220
Pamela J. 597,598
Sarah E. 119,120
William 296
William F. 394
Cartwright
___ 1020
Demetrius 165
Elizabeth 132
Mahala 1339
Carver
Harold 1010
John 1094
Mary 1094
Rachael A. 1094
Carvile
Robert 274
Cary
Archibald 252
Elizabeth 251,252
Elizabeth B. 252
Mary R. 252
Sarah 251
Wilson 251,252
Wilson J. 252
Wilson M. 252
Casat
Delia 549
Cascialini
William 885
Case
Delilah 1136
Florence N. 635
John 1368
P. F. 199
Caseldine
Harry Crabb 394
James O. 394
John W. 382,394
Mattie L. 394
Mayme E. 394
Nancy L. 394
Casement
Nellie 1043
Casey
Elsie M. 1410
Janet L. 1120
Jerald F. 1120
Cash
Bertie 1310
H. B. 1310
Hannah 1021
Helen R. 662
Isabelle 589,591
Minnie L. 1310
Robert H. 1021
William 1021
Cashatt
Thelma L. 401
Virginia L. 401
Cason
Elihu 1287
Emma G. 1287
Casper
___ 1276
Mary 956
Peter 956
Cass
James M. 201
Cassell
___ 219
Jenny W. 972
Cassie
Thomas 906
Castle
Sue 77,78
Castleberry
Raymond W. 1284
Castleman
Jacob 496
Castner
Jonathan 1374
Martha I. 1374
Mary 1374
Cate
Elizabeth 994,996
Cates
Clinton P. 1235
Pamela R. 1235
Rachel 1262
Catesby
Richard 905
Catherine
Johanna 901
Cathery
Bernice I. 367
Chester D. 367
J. C. 366,367
Lena M. 367
Catlett
___ 488
Alexander 902
Charles J. 252
Henrietta 938
Catley
Eliza Wood 18
Caton(Kitten)
Edward 264
Theophilus 264
Thomas 73,863,864
Catrup
Rebekah 130,131
Catter
Elizabeth 958
Catterall
Thomas 929
Cattleman
John 507
Cavazos
Hope 599
Manuel S. 599
Cave
Bertha M. 681
Elizabeth 957
Mary 945
Olivia 957
Richard 957
William 957
Cavenaugh
Ira E. 684
Margaret 683,684
Cavender
Ada 1017
Leonard 1017
Tennie 1017
Caves
Nora 1210
Cawood
Mary 1025
Cecell
Joshua 110
Cecil
Philip 826
Center
Cameron J. 971
Kaitlyn M. 971
Wesley LD. 971
Cervantes
Evangeline M. 1218
Chadbourne
Elizabeth 39
Chadwick
Ira B. 204
Chaffee
Wanda 724
Chahoon
Arabella D. 74
Chalupiak
Pat 1118,1119
Chamberlain
Elizabeth 475
Frank E. 1208
Gail L. 1208,1209
George 1208
Grace 1208
Guy A. 1208,1209
Henry 639
Jacob 639
Joshua 619
Karen R. 1208,1209
Lydia 619,639
Melissa 1209
Melody A. 1208,1209
Michael 1209
Sarah 639
Stephanie 1209
Steven E. 1208
Vionna 1209
Chambers
___ 17
Agnes 793,809
Ann 809
Earl 651
Eliza J. 928
H. M. 615
Harriet 218
Jack 35,36
James 173
James F. 631,965
John 128,157
Josie 651
Kathy J. 1084
Mary 707
Mary B. 708
Mr. 654
Noel 708
Samuel 783,809
Chamier
Daniel 281
Champ

Nancy 1177
Champer
Martha E. 1411
Obediah 1411,1418
Rebecca 1411
Samantha 1418
Samantha A. 1411
Champion
Edmund 873
Martha 516
Samuel 505
Champney
Mary 483
Samuel 483
Chandler
Charles F. 435
Jane 838,908
Job 459,1247,1251
Johne 908
Letty E. 946
Martha M. 1321
William 192,1247, 1251
William C. 1082
Chandos
___ 31
Chaney
Mary A. 720
Nellis O. 861
Rachel 239
Chansler
Eliza J. 1023,1024
John 1024
Chapel
Sarah J. 1424
Chaplin
Elizabeth 583
Lana 1083,1087
Chapline
Joseph 223
Moses 222
Chapman
___ 244,804
Andrew 1251
Asberry 1178,1179
Audrey J. 1128
Benjamin 1251
Beverly 1139
Brian 1139
Cammie 1139
Delores 84
Edward 1178
Elias 1178
Elias A. 1179
Elizabeth 931,1066, 1178,1251
Ellen 1066
F. W. 478
Frances 1066
Gertrude M. 20
Glenn M. 1128
Henry 1066
Ida 77
Isaac 1066,1178,1251
Isaiah 1178
Isiah 1251
Jacqueline 1139
James 1251
Jane 1066
Jason 1139
Jennifer 1139
John 62,1066,1251
John P. 1178
Joseph 84
Larry 1139
Lucinda 548
Lucy B. 1251
Lucy E. 1179
Mahala J. 1179
Martha C. 1179
Mary E. M. 975
Michael J. 1139
Patey 1251
Peggy 1251
Phoebe 1066
Rachel 1251
Rawley 1251
Rebecca 931
Richard J. 20
Richard L. 1139
Sara 1251
Sarah 478
Stephen 1251
Thomas H. 1178
Violet A. 620
William 234,931,1251
William B. 1179
Charles
Anna E. 572
Arthur 41
Autha 1396
Clara 1396
Frances 1396
John 478
Newton 1396
Ruby 1396
Sarah 478
Thomas L. 572
William 572
Charlesworth
Dora Rosa 17
Florence 120
Moroni 120
Charleton(Charlton)
Anne P. D. 1260
David T. 1116
Leslie A. 1117
Margaret 1247
Meadon 221
Norman 1116
Richard 852
Thomas 1247
Chase
Andrew N. 583
Betsy 484
Beth K. 582,583
Catherine 226,231,237
Corbin V. 37
Francis A. 582
Frances T. 237
Gabriel 629
Hester A. 237
Howard H. 975
Jeremiah T. 231,237
Kacey K. 583
Karmen L. 583
Karyn 583
Keith M. 582,583
Kevin 583
Kimberly J. 583
Krista M. 583
Margaret A. 582
Matilda A. 237
Maxine 723,724
Neil C. 582, 583
Patrick H. 583
Richard 237
Richard M.
Ruth E. 582
Sheri M. 582
Simon L. 37
Thomas 237
Wilfred 580,582
Willis 578,580,582
Chastian(Chastain)
Isaac 269
Rosine 814
Susanne 269
Chatterton
R. N. 1083
Chaucer
Geoffrey 874
Cheek
Emiline 341
Cheeley
Naomi 992
Cheeves
James 1229
Chenault
Sarah 465
Cheney
Ann 249,265
Elizabeth 248,475,476, 857
Mary 476
Richard 249
Chenoweth
___ 407
Hobart Z. 1114
Loverne 1113,1114
Cherry
Family 1016
John 1410
Lola 1410
Mary 218
Rebecca 177
Sallie 1410
Cheseldyne
Chloe 1026
Dryden 1026,1257, 1258
Kenelm 112,1001,1014 ,1015,1026,1252,1253,12 55,1257,1258
Mary 1026,1257
Susannah 1001,1014, 1026,1257
Chesher
LaVerne M. 466
Cheshire
Christopher A. 551
Fred 548
Fred D. 51
Jennifer G. 551
Mariam 331,551,618, 788
Terrian C. 551
William C. 551
Chesley
Abner W. 120
Alexander 804
Alexander P. 119
Alexander P. 119,120
Benjamin 1020
Caroline 119
Catherine 119
Charlotte 119
Clarissa 119
Eleanor J. 120
Elizabeth 119
Eliza E.120
Emily I.120
Francis M. 120
George B. 120
George C. 119
Harriet 119
James E. 120
John 116,117,119,143, 1020
John P. 119
John P. 119,120
Lono 120

Louisa 119
Martha M. 120
Richard G. 120
Robert 119,1047
William A. 119
Willliam F. 119
Chesson
Adrian J. 1212
Jason W. 1212
Jeffrey S. 1212
Stephen J. 1211,1212
Chestnut
Mary E. 201,202
Thomas M. 202
Cheston
Cornelia L. 234
James 234
Chetham
Jno. 877
Chevalier
Rae E. 973
Cheverton
Dorthea E. 626
Chew
___ 139,153
Ann(e) 144,288,294, 875,889,920-923,940
Benjamin 151,154,268, 875,891,920,922,930
Bennett 921
Caleb 920
Elizabeth 147,151,154, 875,895,921,922
Francis 921
Harriet 922
Henrietta M. 240,242, 921
John 144,920,921
John H. 921
Joseph 147,874,920-922
Julian 922
Margaret 921
Margaretta 268
Mary 920,921
Mary H. 921
Nathaniel 920,921
Peggy 922
Philemon L. 800,921
Richard 921,1047
Samuel 136,151,242, 875,889,892,894,912,914, 920-923,930,940,1254
Sarah 835,912,914, 920-922
Sarah H. 921
Sophia 922
Susannah 922
Thomas 922
Thomas H. 921
Thomas J. 108,136,834
William 920
Chichester
___ 834
Washington 834
Chiffen
William 849
Child(s)
Cassandra 864,875,888
Henry 862,863,888
Joe L. 1196
John 175
Margaret 862,863
Ruth 857
Thomas E. 1196
Childers
Ardeth R. 1165
Betty J. 1165,1166
Danyel 1167
David K. 1165,1166
Dawn 1167
Dennis W. 1167
James I. 1165
Jo Ann 1165,1167
John C. 1167
Kenneth I. 1153,1165
Lola M. G. 465,466
Margaret O. 1165
Randall 1167
Ronald K. 1166,1167
Sondra K. 1166,1167
Chilton
___ 477
Rebecca 271
Chinner
Mary A. 17
Chisholm(Chisolm)
___ 335
Elizabeth 886
John 980
Sabina 980
Thomas A. 1274
Chiswell
Joseph N. 885
Margaraet P. 885,886
Rebecca O. 885
Stephen N. 885,886
Chittam
John 849
Mary 849
Chittans
John 868
Chittenden
Olive A. 38
Chrismon
Charles K. 1360
Christian
___ 301
Christenson(en)
Bryon 525
Charles 539
Mary 1338
Christiansen(son)
Anna M. 567
Charlene R. 567
Erika N. 567
Erin C. 567
Hilda S. 52
Robert A. 567
Robert R. 567
Sarah 120
Christie
Rebecca 467
Christson
George 1423
Christy
Dana 708
Chronister
Susan 1416
Church
Mary K. 1218
Churchill
A. C. 1003
George 961
Mary 814,961
Winston 897
Worden P. 816
Cincinnatus
Gen. Lucius 74
Claar
Roy 1173
Claborn
Edith M. 407
Clagett
___ 926
Alfred B. 802
Alexander 904
Alonzo B. 802
Augustus W. 802
Benjamin F. 802
Cornelia B. V. 802
Edward 280,785,835
Edward L. 802
Eleanor 280,786,835
Eleanor B. 785
Elizabeth 812,813
George C. 843
George T. 802
Harriet 1017
Hezekiah 904
John 221,222,797,802, 835,904,952,980
John P. 802
Joseph W. 834,952
Josephine 803
Maria M. 802
Martha 280,464
Mary 242,280,785,807, 825
Mary A. 802
Mary M. 854
Ninian 825
Niniah M. 916
Philip K. 802
Priscilla 136,921
Priscilla E. 921
Richard 240,280,785, 786,835,837
Richard B. 802
Samuel 280,835,837, 921
Samuel W. 952
Sarah 797,843,918
Sarah E. 802
Susan 952
Thomas 163,166,167, 173,223,257,476,813,830, 835,844,853,854,918,932
Thomas J. 136,176, 838,921
Walter W. 952
William D. 834
William E. 802
William W. 952
Wiseman 854
Claiborne
W. J. 332
Clapp
Ella Olean 92,93
Henry F. 93
Iris M. 663
John 942
Phebe 289,942
Ted 663
Clark(e)
___ 58,174,636,1268
Abigail 481
Abraham 165-167,174, 179,237-239,247,248,257, 304,305,478,809
Absolam 303
Adeline 188
Agnes 4,11,72,167,478
Alan 1422
Alfred L. 1298
Alice 239
Ann 3,176,238,239
Ann H. 833
Ardys 1376
Benjamin 237-239,808
Blanche 1104
Caleb 845

Carl W. 1044
Carolyn 431
Carter 116
Catherine 188
Catherine B. 188
Charity F. 1271
Charles 109,806
Charles R. 1276
D. E. 1176
Daniel 188,247,248, 831,877,882
David 505,506
Deborah 251
Donald O. 536
Doris C. 1298
Ed 1089
Edward 3,674
Effa P. 535,536
Effie S. 120
Egbert J. 41
Elbert 1313
Eleanor 239
Elizabeth 98,176,237-239,248,478,793,797,850, 1031,1258
Ethel M. 41
Eva M. 535
family 96
Francis 250
Gabriel 239
George 463
George R. 468,475
Harley O. 536
Helen 535
Henry 238,239
Iness J. 535
Ira 522,535
Irwin P. 535,536
James 6,1034,1035, 1148
James H. 1418
James O. 523,524,536
James P. 323
James V. 536
Jemima 238
Jennie 1259
John 11,72,89,167,238 ,246,257,455,478,481,850
John C. 536
John J. 1405
John R. 238
Joseph 877,882
Judith A. 536
Judson 229
Katherine 72
Kenneth L. 536
L. M. 1221
Leona 536
Leonard L. 536
Lois 850
Lunar 1228
Lydia A. 1147,1148
Lyle M. 536
Margaret 237,238,850
Margaret A. 536
Marjorie A. 968
Mark W. 412
Martha 238
Mary 89,91,238,239, 455,808,845
Mary G. 677
Mathias 847,850
Maurice E. 535,537
Maurine 537
Melinda 536
Melvin L. 536
Melvina 1374
Minnie 1056
Neal 797
Neale 246
Opal E. 536
Otha 1192
Otis M. 535
Pamela 536
Paul L. 536
Paula J. 536
Philip 112
Philip E. 1405
Prudence 446
Rachel 797
Rachell 297
Ramey 428,431
Raymond 536
Rebecca J. L. 1327
Richard 174,248,284, 1271
Robert 110,112,297, 455,536,853,904,1063
Robert C. 1184
Robert H. 1298
Roger B. 1405
Roger C. 1404,1405
Ronald D. 536
Rose M. 536
Ruth 850
Ruth I. 535
Samuel 61,62,239,535, 536,831
Sarah 239,481
Sharon 536
Susannah 239,808
Terrisa J. 1246
Thomas 238,248,257, 797,799,1266,1299
Thomas P. 188
Torah M. 337
Vera J. 536
Webber 850
Wilbur J. 535
William 72,176,238, 239,248,399,512,882,883
William B. 188
William B. 188

Clarkson
Thomas 235

Clary
Ann 192,218,219
Bessie A. 754
John H. 754
Martha E. 195
William D. 218

Clatterbuck
Corey A. 1360
Robert F. 1360
Ross K. 1360
Wayne K. 1359,1360

Claus(e)
Betty E. 549
Carol A. 549
Mary J. 549
Natalie F. 124
William F. 549
William G. 549

Clawson
Shanique R. 1166
Shannon 1166

Clay
___ 1304
Annette 817
Clement C. 317
David R. 1235
Henry 120,496,816,817
Henry R. 1234
Hoyt K. 1234
Isaiah 1234
Jessica G. 1235
Johnnie R. 1234,1235
Kenneth R. 1235
Kristen R. 1235
Phillip T. 1235
Randall T. 1235
Rebecca J. 1235
Sherrill L. 1235
Terry J. 1235

Clayberg
Dr. 692
Rachael 1390

Claycamp
Ida H. 516, 518,617
John 617
June E. 617
Sarah E. 617
William 518,617

Claycomb
Lucy 1000

Clayton
___ 976
Anne 12,23
Louisana 464

Cleaveland
Alma L. 1416
William 1416

Cleek
Paul K. 526

Cleghorn
Ann(e) 617,631
Elizabeth 618
John 617,618,630,631
Martha 617,820
Nancy 508,570,617, 628,631,653,965
Susanna 617

Clehouse
Jackson W. 1179

Cleland
Ann 877
Cassandra 877
Elizabeth 877,878
F. H. 879
Jane 877,878
Mary 877-879
Nancy 877
Philip 878,879
P. S. 879
Sarah 877,878
Susannah 878
Thomas 876-879

Clelland
John 1094
Sarah C. 1093,1094

Clem
Betty 1239,1240
Bobby L. 1213
Elizabeth 1250
Gary M. 1214
Jennifer A. 1214
Joel J. 1213
Leonard O. 1211,1213
Michael J. 1213
Shawn D. 1213
Tara L. 1213

Clemence
Ann 11

Clemens
Harrison J. 548
Mary C. 547

Clement(s)
Arland V. 368
Dorothy L. 368
Elizabeth 22,793,794
Mary 827

Clemmons

Barbara 1274
Barbara G. 1286
Bruce D. 1286
Bruce J. 1286
Candis 1286
Joseph C. 1286
Judith 1286
Lydia L. 1286
Cleneay
Joseph 254
Cleveland
___ 1025,1434-1437
Addia 1027
Adel 1027
Adelia E. 978,1027, 1028
Adelia F. 1027
America 1026
Benjamin 1023
Benjamin O. 1026, 1027
Carl 740
Carl S. 1005,1007
Clara 1027
Col. 1251
Cora A. 1027
Esta M. 1007,1030
Este 740
family 648
Grover 1276
Hulda J. 1027
John 1026,1027
John A. 1026-1028
John W. 1027
Larkin 1023
Leota 1027
Leota I. 1027,1028, 1048
Lucretia 1007
Mag 731,735,736,740, 765,767,768
Malissa 1027
Margaret "Maggie" 1005,1007
Mary J. 1027
O. 1027
Ohio 977,1026
Phatima A. 977,1026, 1028
Ruth 1416
Ruth R. 1007
Thomas 1027
Thomas B. 1005,1007, 1026,1027
Tom 731,735,736,740, 762,767,768
William J. 1027
Clevenger
family 1065
Mary 1170
Ruth 1042
William 1170
Willis 719
Clever
M. G. 1008
Cleverley
Alice 1068
Flossie 1068
James H. 1068
Mary 1068
Mildred 1068
Opal 1068
Ruth 1068
Wayne 1068
Willard 1068
Clewes
Logan W. 1117
William J. 1117
Clifford
Annie M. 1398
John 1398
Willie 1398
Clifton
Burdett 797
James 906
Kitty 446
Lawrence 1205,1206
Rebecca 797
Sherry K. 1206
Susan 624
Thomas L. 1206
Cline (see Kline)
Albert P. 1050
Alf 755
Amanda 1050
Barbara J. 320
Blanche E. 1051
Bonnie L. 1051
Charles T. 1050
Cora 1051
Effie C. 1052
Elizabeth S. 1050
Emma O. 1360
Frank V. 1050
Fred W. 1051
George H. 1050
Hannah 1056
Harriet 1050
Harry D. 1052
Harry W. 1050
Hiram W. 1050
Ida M. 1051
James M. 1050
John F. 1050,1052
Laura B. 1050
Laurel L. 44
Lena M. 612
Lewis O. 1050
Lewis W. 1050,1051
Lottie H. 1050
Lou A. 1050
Lucinda 1050
Maggie G. 1050
Opal 1356
Ruby 1051
Ruth I. 1050
Ulysses 1050
Valentine 1050
Will 1360
William B. 1050
Wilson 1050
Clint
David 626
Clinton
Barbara D. 1214
Kenneth 1214
Pres. Bill 1282
Hillary 1282
John 1386
Robbie F. 1214
Clites
Anna M. 1406
Cynthia 1407
David 1407
Henry E. 1406,1407
Joyce A. 1407
Judith L. 1407
Scott 1407
William 1406,1407
William H. 1405,1406
Clore
Artie 584
Billie 584
Claral B. 584
Elmer 584
Jesse 584
Samuel W. 584
Close
Ruth 359,360
Closson
William 1176
Clotsworthy
Walter 1061
Clouds
Richard 1253
Clover
Ariminta 629
Clowberrie
John 12
Margaret 12
Clubb
Nannie 1440
Cluff
Blanche 992
Clyde
Charles 96
Clymer
Ada 1310
J. M. 1309,1310
Coakley
Juliet 189
Coale(see Cole)
___ 247,301
Ann 153,889,924
Cassandra 153,924
Eliza 937,944
Elizabeth 284,844,875, 889,890,923,924
Elizabeth J. 285,923
Elizabeth R. 283
Hannah 923,924
Hester 923
Humphrey 922
Isaac 924
John 924
Margaret 888-890,924
Mary 924
Philip 153,876,923, 924
Priscilla 924
Rigby 924
Samuel 923,924
Samuel R. 283
Sarah 145,283,287, 922,924,943
Skipwith 144,153,924, 943
Susan 924
Thomas 924,937
William 151,280,283, 285,875,889,890,920,922-924,939,952
Coat(es,s)
Charles W. 1129
Elizabeth 150
Isaac 73
Miriam C. 1129
Coatney
Jane 963
Cobb
Martha 207
Naomi 1402
Richard L. 1362
Rose 1346,1347
W. N. 207
Coberley
Donna 701
Victor 701
Coburn
James 986
M. Harkin 1244
Cochran

Aaron L. 720
Catherine J. 720
Charles 470
Charles S. 720
David A. 720
Eliza 720
Elizabeth J. 719,720
Ernest 1332
George E. 720
Harry 470
Hettie 720
John M. 719,720
John W. 720
Josie 884
M. Elizabeth 720
Marlyn W. 1315
Mary 720
Mary E. 720
Mary O. 659,660
Matilda J. 720
Robert E. 1315
Samuel C. 720
Sandy 1315
Thomas H. 720
William 335,719,720
William J. 720
Cochrane
Admiral 1260
Cock
Ambr. 808
Cockerham
Cynthia A. 688
Cocklin
Alice C. 1121
Cockrell
___ 251
Anna C. 350
Bright L. 350
Marian 350
Marion O. 350
Mildred 350
Cockrum
Lori 1121
Cocks
Jane 946
Codd
Sarah 449
Codham
Ann 836
William 836
Codling
Dorothy I. 531
Cody
David 504,505
Emma S. 363,364
Coe (Coo)
___ 71,72
Abigail 100
Andrew 98
Anna 98
Benjamin 98,100,101
David 99
Dorothy 98
Ebenezer 100
Eleanor 97
Elizabeth 98,99,109
Ephraim 100
Esther 99
family 807
George 109,807
Hannah 99,100
Henry 68,98
John 62,63,68,69,97-99,100,101
Jonathan 99,101
Joseph 100
Judith 100
Katherine 100
Kathy P. 767
Margaret 98
Mary 98,99,100
Robert 60-62,68,69,71, 96-101
Roger 97
Samuel 99,101
Sarah 100
Susan 98
Susannah 99,100
Thomas 97,98
Toni L. 1218
William 98,100,109
Coffee
Brian D. 1165
Cynthia R. 1165
Daniel J. 1165
James R. 1165
Jerry 1165
Kelly D. 1165
Coffend
Arthur 996
Coffer
Vickie 1223
Coffield
Hugh 1120
Patricia L. 1120
Coffman
Abraham L. 1367
Ada B. 524
Josiah P. 1237
Margaret E. 1367
Vida F. 400
Wm. Elmo 52
Cogan(see Kogan)
Cogdill
Esco T. 1230
Coker
Elizabeth A. 1221
Colbert
Cherly L. 1062,1081
Eal 1232
Elisha E. 1233
Elsie M. 1233
James J. 1233
Cole(s)(see Coale)
Alice 244,245
Benjamin P. 773
Carol S. 551
Edward 1255
Jack W. 971
James 245,773
Janet 1310
John 843
Mae E. 1288
Nathaniel 104
Polly C. 773
Rachel 652,965,968, 971
Robert 104
Solomon 773
Thomas 953
Zerelda E. 245
Colegrove
Harriet 1024
Maria S. 1024
Coleman
Bessie L. 774
Ed 1360
Eliza B. 559
Elizabeth 189,934
Jane 559
Jesse R. 774
John 281
John W. 189
Joseph 933,934
Margaret 1377
Mary 465,933
Susannah 1267
Sylvester R. 399
William 559
Coleridge
Samuel 41
Colla
Debra A. 528
Collard
Elizabeth 1268,1270
H. A. 1270
J. E. 1270
Joel S. 1270
Joseph 1270
M. J. 1270
N. A. 1270
S. L. 1270
Sarah 1270
Colles
Nathaniel 70,71
Collet
Abe 397
Elizabeth 273
Colliard
A. M. 3
Collier(ar,yer)
Daniel 815,816
E. W. 703
Elizabeth 1233
Francis 872,934,951, 952,1257
Grace 95
Luther 815
Collings
Mary E. 419
Collins
Adam 127
Catherine 878
Daniel 816
Elizabeth 945
G. C. 369,370
Harriet 816,1111
Hugh 1257
J. W. 322
Joseph 1111
Martin 55
Patty E. 370
Collison
Annie 1171
Colmore
Ann 164
Thomas 117,164,812
Colston
Mary I. 490,925
Colt
James B. 810
Mary B. 74
Colwell
Eunis D. 604,606
Colyar
Arthur S. 331,333
Berta 333,334
George T. 333
Henry 333
John 333
Liley 333,334
Lula 333
Wallace 333
Combs
Barbara 798,843,844, 846
Benjamin 938
Margery 15
Sarah E. 1127
Comer
___ 1242
Elizabeth 1184

Jane 335
Mary 1184
William C. 1184
Compton
Alexander 377,379,456, 457
Ann 455
Anneliza 457
Augustine 956
Barton 456
Corinne 129
Edmund H. 456
Eleanor 456
Eleanor W. 375,377-379,457
Elinor 377,455
Elizabeth 377,456
Ellen 380,804
Evelina 457
Gerard 455
Henry T. 456,1019
James 455
John 375,377,379,450, 455-457,495
Leonard B. 377,379, 381,457
Margaret 456
Mary 456,838,839
Matt 449,450
Matthew 455,456,472
Phillip 456
Phillip B. 377,379,457
Rachel 472
Ralph 455
Samuel 377,379,455-457
Sarah 456
Stephen 456
Susannah 449,456
Thomas 839,949
William 450,455,456
William L. 450
Zachariah 456
Comry
D. 187
Conley
Joseph M. 725
Lydia A. 725
Sally 706,725
Conn
Anna M. 684
Gary 684
Sarah 248
Tracy R. 1011
Thomas 248
Valerie 1011
Connell
James 868
Mark 1305
Conner
Arnett 427
Arthur 402
Bert 724
George 1196
Holeman 659
James 427
Josephine 1416
Kathryn 724
Leota 659
Lowman H. 659
Samuel 427
Connor
Ardene A. 86
Barbara J. 582
Brandi C. 582
Charles L. 581,582
Danny 582
Duane W. 582
Janice E. 582
Joe 582
Kelly M. 582
Kerry 582
Larry 582
Marilyn J. 582
Mark L. 582
Michelle 582
Mike 582
Pamela S. 582
Woodrow 580,581
Conoway
Ann 103
Elizabeth 74,103
Sarah 103
Thomas 74,103
Conrad
Carolee C. 29,31
Della 1230
Geraldine R. 1422
Constable
Mary 1132
Constant
Elizabeth E. 928
John 927
Susanna 927
Thomas 928
Contee
A. 175
Alexander 173,294,846, 896,911,925,926
Ann 294
Barbara 846,925
Benjamin 926
Caroline S. 291
Catherine 925,926
Charles S. 291
Eleanor 926
Elise D. 811
Elizabeth 294
Grace 925
Jane 225,294,490,925, 926
Jean 286
Joan 220
John 285,290,291,294, 811,865,925
Margaret 220,225,285
Mary 294,925
Mary L. 865,926
Peter 925
R. A. 236
Richard A. 291,294
Sarah 926
Theodore 896,925
Thomas 925,926
Conway
Alice 358
Audra M. 358
Bertha 358
Cora 358
Earn 358
Edd 357,358
Eldred 358
Isaac 358
Jim 358
Laura 358
Oakna 358
Orean 358
Tom 357,358
Viola 358
Zella B. 358
Coode
Elizabeth 1255
John 1252,1253,1255, 1258
Mary 1255
Richard 1255
William 1255
Winifred 1255
Coody
Flora 422
Cook(e)
Allison T. 1392
Amour 3
Amy T. 1388
Benjamin F. 207
David 375
David E. 207
De Esta 1392
Dora 1392
Earl 677
Effie L. 1392
Elizabeth 460,855,979
Emery 207
Faith 1388
Florence 1091
Frances Z. 420
Frank J. 1392
George 893
George T. 1388
Harvey H. 207
Hazlitt M. 1388
Henry P. 207
James C. 1200
James H. 1388
James M. 1392
James T. 1392
Jane 643,1392
Jean 1388
Jesse 1392
Jesse M. 1392
John 306-308,793,918, 1392
John C. 1392
John D. 1388
John E. 207
John G. 1321
John N. 1392
Josephine E. 1392
Kevin E. 568
Lida H. 1392
Lily P. 1388
Lucy 627
Margaret D. 1075
Marianne 1279
Mary 202,627
Mary E. 207,1198, 1200
Mattie G. 567
Maud M. 207
May B. 1392
Milo 1392
Nancy E. 1392
Nathan 846
Nellie G. 1392
Paul Crabbs 1388
Pete 1392
Rachel A. 207
Randal 527
Rebecca 1267
Rebecca P. 636
Ruth V. 1388
Samuel R. 1392
Vena 1403
Waldo 1392
Walter 947
William 947,1067
William G. 283
Wilson 1267
Cookie
Sion 1268
Cookson
Kelly K. 322

Cooley
Georganna 81
Jonathan 822
Coolidge
Elizabeth 919
Mary 919
Judson 919
Coombs
Enoch 783
John 617
Coomes
Baalis 374
Coon(s)(Kuntz)
___ 43
Allen 987
Alma A. 989
Anna 991
Carl M. 991
Catherine 986,988
Charles 987
Clara C. 988
D. J. 989
Daisy 991
Dan 731,733,737,740, 742,753
Daniel 988,993,994
Daniel D. 989
Daniel J. 987,993
David 691,986-988, 991,1132
David D. 992
David E. 991
Dorothy 991
Elizabeth 987,988,990, 992
Ellen 987
Elsie A. 989
Emphraim H. 987
Ernest C. 991
Esther 989
family 739
Frederick W. 991
Fry D. 987
George 765,988,989
George I. 988
George N. 986-989
George W. 987-989, 991,992
Gladys M. 991
Graham B. A. 992
Harold C. 993
Harry 740,742
Harry M. 993
Harvey S. 991
Hazel 991
Hazel G. 993,994,996
Ima 989
Irene 988
James 698,986,988, 993,996
James D. 989
James M. 987,992
John 986-989,992,993
John A. 989
Judith A. 992
Julia A. 1132
L. E. 989
Lester 992
Lewis E. 989
Lizzie 753
Louisa 993
Lucille 994
Martha 992
Mary 578,992,993
Mary C. 988
Mary I. 989
Mary M. 987
Mary R. 994
Matthew N. 992
Michael 987,988
Michael A. 992
Michelle H. 992
Mildred 988
Mildred M. 989
Minnie 733,740
N. N. 988
N. W. 989
Nancy 986,989
Nancy A. 987
Nate 988
Nathan N. 986,989,991
Nathan W. 989
Nathan W. R. 992
Nathaniel 988
Neva 993,994
O. Nathan 986,988, 991-993
Oscar D. 991
Perlia 993
Phoeba S. 991
Rebecca 986-988
Rhoda B. 988
Rory J. M. 992
Royal N. 991
Ryan D. 992
Sarah 991
Sarah E. 988
Susan 691,698,729, 986-988,990
William 986-989,992
William A. 988
William B. 989
William L. 986,988
William P. 987
Wilma P. 989
Zulah 992
Coonrod
Loraine H. 1139
Peggy A. 1139
Penny L. 1139
Coontz
___ 218
Coop
Kenneth 762
Cooper
___ 219
Albert S. 131
Alexander B. 131
Alma 1195
Angeline L. 131
Elizabeth 449
Ezekiel 130
Ezekiel W. 131
Frances 1326
Gladys H. 1218,1262
Harry M. 214,216
Ignatius T. 131
James F. 340
Jane 51
John 25,1180
Karen S. 1235
Kitty 928
Louisa 131
Marian J. 216
Mary 208
Richard 130
Richard G. 131
Richard J. 130,131
Robert N. 51
Sabra 1325
Sarah 130
Sarah J. 1369
Simon 69,70,72
Thomas 1254,1255
Timothy 1255
Tracy V. 681
Virginia M. 537
William H. 131
William P. 131
William S. 216
William T. 1262
Cope
James 649
Mary E. 1407
Copeland
Belle 1101
James 1093,1101
Ruby 609
Copes
___ 1300
Coppens
Marie 1365
William 1365
Copper
Alexander 1417
Martha 1417
Coran
Catharine 1151
Corbin
Alfred E. 37
Jane L. 37
Henry 1255
Mary L. 1075
Sarah V. 428
Corcoran
Adrienne C. 1379
Clifford J. 1379
Douglas E. 1379
Frederick D. 1379
George 1379
Janice L. 1379
Cordea
Mark 853
Cordroy
Mary 218
Core
Moses 194
Corey
___ 526
Corkwell
Cora 1177
Noble 1177
Rose 1176,1177
Corler
John M. 1298
Mandy 1298
Mathew 1298
Corley
Edward 1293
Cormack
Amanda 777
Martha 777
Cormeny
Marcella C. 588
Corneile
Marilyn 1088
Cornett
Charles M. 1241
Robert W. 1241
Thomas W. 1241
Cornish
Alice 273
Richard 885
Cornstalk
Chief 332
Cornwallis(Cornwaleys)
Gen. 380,451,628
Penelope 852
Thomas 781,852,853, 1253,1254
Cornwell
Cathy S. 420

Ervin 420
Ronnie 420
Cortes
Belen 392
Maneul 392
Maria 392
Corthum
J. L. 522
Corticelli
Belding 616
Cortlezon (Cortelyou)
___ 328
Corwi
Sophia 205
Corwin
A. J. 720
John W. 720
Martha E. 715,720
Mary E. 720
Olive B. 720
Olive E. 720
Oliver E. 720
William E. 720
Corwith
Louise P. 35
Cory
John 1350
Millard 989
Coryell
Mary J. 635
Cosgrove
James 876
Coss
George 884
Cossey
Jacob T. 538
Joshua A. 538
Matthew P. 538
Nelson 538
Cost
Gene 526
Costerline
Rachel 799
Costigan
Catherine 133
Christopher I. D. 133
Dicandia D. 133
Frances M. 133
Mary H. 133
Sarah M. 133
Susan R. 133
Sylvester J. 133
Costley
Karen 1200
Cottar
Leo M. 1292
Cotter
Beverly J. 529
Mary J. 582
Cotton
Andrew 839
Cheryl L. 587
Joane 839
William 839,840
Cottrell
___ 1242
Anna E. 1116
Couch
Dorcas P. 819
Ellender 819
John 818,819
Margaret 819
Mary A. 819
Melinda 819
Robert 819
Sidney 819
William 819
Couchman
T. B. 1003
Thomas 1025
Coughenour
Glen 687
Robert 683,687
Coughlan
Ellen B. 191
Richarad R. 191
Coultas
Elizabeth 941
Coulter
George W. 337,338
Harry H. 668
Isobel R. 339
Councill
Ashleigh P. 1382
G. David 1382
Megin L. 1382
Counselman
Anne M. 34
Carol 34
Edward E. E. G. 33,34
Eleanor R. 33,34
Elizabeth B. 34
Jeffery G. 34
Lindsay E. 34
Lisa G. 34
Revere G. 33,34
Rodney 34
Ted 31
Theodore B. 33
Thomas H. B. 33
Courtney
___ 580
John 1244
Rosemary 220
Courts
Elizabeth 945,946
John 925
Robert W. 1352
William 945,946
Courtwright
___ 529
Cousar
Martha B. 35,36
Covalcine
Alexander F. 1075
Covenhover
Lydia 813
Covington
Jane 981
Leonard 1047
Levin 173,225,837
Mr. 112
Nehemiah 849,1031
Rebecca 1047
Sarah 1030
Cowan
___ 1227
Coward
Mr. 9
Cowel
Marge 601
Cowherd
Drucilla 491
James 424,440,491
Jonathan 440
Mary 424,440,471
Cowman
Ann 145
Elizabeth 145,225,285, 286,294,295
Gerrard 145,295
John 145,225,294,295, 943
John G. 295
Joseph 145,222,225, 285,294,295,930,937
Margaret 145
Mary 145,295,943
Mary C. 293
Richard 145,294
Samuel 294,295
Samuel S. 295
Sarah 145,294,295
Thomas 294
Cownover
Isabella 722
Cox
___ 1241,1252
Aaron 705
Ada B. 1043,1044
Andrew 1123
Ann G. 1011
Archie 1191
Barbara 620
Bettie 982
Betty 1191
Brincey 1043
Bryson O. 705
Burrell E. 633
Carrie 403
Carrie M. 1043,1044
Catherine 474,1041
Charles 620
Charles C. 1043,1044
Charles D. 1043
Charles M. 1043
Charnox 1082
Clara E. N. 1123
Clarence 1044
Daniel D. 705
Darla S. 703,705
Darrel F. 703,705
Debra S. 705
Denise J. 703
Dennis J. 1043
Dennis L. 703
Dinah 721
Donald E. 705
Dwight 703,705
Edgar W. 1043
Edward L. 705
Elizabeth 721,814,1082
Elizabeth T. 981
Elsie J. 1191
Edith 6
Ellen M. 981
Erin R. 1043
Ernest 703
Ernest D. 721
Ethel 721
Ettie O. N. 1301
Eugene 982
Eva J. 1043
Florence 1130
Florentius 234
Fred 1232
Garlon 1190,1191
Gary L. 703,705
George 148,1184
Hannah E. 1082
Harvey 1205,1206
Hattie F. 1043
Henrietta 403
Henry 870
Hillary D. 705
Israel 148
James L. 703
James P. 1206
Jane 721
Jesse 1267
Jessie E. 1387
Joann 1214

John 981,981
John A. 721
John T. 981
Joseph 403,721
Joseph A. 1305
Joseph M. 1040,1043
Joseph O. 1043
Julian 982
Julie L. 705
Larry 1191
Larry D. 1206
Lawrence 1130
Leo 1130
Leslie 1130
Linda 1191
Lloyd A. 1191
Mabel 1191
Mamie S. 1191
Marie Crabb 742,755
Mary 924
Mary J. 1241
Laura 982
Leoma L. 1043
Loring 982
Lucie T. 1043
Mary D. 1043
Mary J. 981
Myra M. 1043,1044
N. 647
Nancy L. 1206
Neola E. 1044
Nina A. 1043
Noah 698,722
Noah N. 721
Ovey 1130
Pearl G. 1043
Perry W. 703,705,713, 721,755
Rachel 924
Rachel M. 1305
Reuben 1127,1130
Richard 814
Richard H. 42
Richard S. 981
Ricky L. 705
Robert M. 981
Rolland C. 1044
Rosemary 1191
Rufus 703,721
Sallie 471
Samuel M. 1043
Sarah 144
Sarah R. 1043
Shane B. 705
Stephen L. 703
Susan 1123
Thomas 1263
Thomas C. 981
Verda B. 1043
Vincent 1082
Wilby D. 1043,1044
William 10,144,924, 1123
William H. 721
William J. 1206
William M. 1043,1301
Zeena L. 392

Coy
___ 572
Eunice 1353
George 572

Coyle
Elizabeth 1022

Crabb (includes Crabbe, Crab, Crabe, Crabbs, Krabbe & Krebs)

A

A. 86,1322
A. A. 1151
A. B. 194
A. Clifton 1285
A. G. 1104
A. L. 1151
A. M. 497
A. Margery 1097
Aaron 385,563
Aaron P. 1371
Abigail 11,12,81,1289, 1335,1339,1340,1423
Abigail J. 80
Abijah 13,86-88,94,95, 108,1424
Abraham 6,88,92,1334, 1336,1377,1386,1388,139 0,1391,1393,1397,1398,1 418
Abram J. 1079
Acris L. 1359
Ada 383,384,1182,1310
Ada B. 1101,1271,1345, 1409
Ada D. 41
Ada E. 1303,1304
Ada F. 1313
Ada M. 76, 77,1176
Adair 1323
Adam 563
Adam J. 710
Adam M. 570,1425,1426
Addie 82,83,84,1240,1368
Addie D. 1123
Addie M. 1314
Adelaide 28
Adelards 96
Adelia M. 421
Adeline 81,82,84
Adeline V. 555
Adrian E. 1294,1295
Adrian M. 27
Adrienne 1379
Agatha 12
Agnes 9,11,12,17,51,54
Agnes A. 399
Agneta 12
Aladedenia 1237
Alan B. 1139,1298
Alan C. 48
Alanson 85,87
Alba G. 92,93
Albert 29,77,1113,1132, 1240,1290,1321
Albert A. 1399
Albert B. 1311
Albertl E. 1391
Albert G. 76
Albert H. 378,425
Albert H. S. 17
Albert L. 1306
Albert M. 1101,1329
Albert P. 1331
Albert R. 1171
Albert S. 559
Albert S. W. 42,45
Albin 1176,1177
Alda 1141
Alden 1195
Alden R. 1122
Alex 1080
Alexander 51,421,1335, 1336,1372,1397
Alexander B. 41
Alexander C. 310,375, 377-379,381,382,422,424-426,438,440,447,491
Alexander M. 1164
Alexander R. 28,1349
Alexander S. 1080
Alfred 6,17,20,50,1273, 1308,1367
Alfred J. 20,28
Alfred L. 313,323,330, 1353,1356-1359
Algee B. 1226,1227
Alice 5-8,11,12,68-72,90, 99,104,105,1063,1197,13 67,1390,1414
Alice E. 1387
Alice G. 76
Alice K. 1285,1286
Alice L. 1345
Alice P. 1391
Alice S. 42,44
Aline 1190,1196
Alison 15
Alla 1340
Allace 1297
Allen D. 1170,1172
Allen E. 413,1369
Allen F. 421
Allen S. 541,1368
Allen W. 46
Allie D. 1203,1205
Alma 1301,1349
Alma B. 1271
Alma I. 1153
Alma F. 399
Alma M. 1323
Almeter 1190
Almira 85
Alonzo 81-84,93
Alpheus 1329
Alta 1169
Alton F. 1298
Alton L. 434
Alusrix A. 90
Alva 651
Alva R. 1115
Alvin 1391
Alvin A. 1192
Alvin B. 1190,1192
Alvin C. 1378
Alvin D. 1378
Alvin H. 1351
Alvin J. 1320,1321
Alvin O. 1370,1378,1379
Alvine M. 48
Amanda 1090,1123,1126, 1194,1318,1326,1336
Amanda C. 1193,1194
Amanda D. 1302
Amanda H. 1332
Amanda J. 1299,1300, 1323
Amanda L. 1157
Amarada 1318
Amelia 17,20,33,85
Amelia C. 1170
Amie E. 1311
Ammon A. 1187
Amy L. 430
Amy P. 1366
Amy T. 1388
Ananias 1194
Ananias H. 1194
Anderson 1152
Anderson C. 1148
Andrea 1224
Andrea D. 708
Andrew 28,70,96,1163,

1415
Andrew B. 425
Andrew C. 431,1242
Andrew G. 1162
Andrew J. 88,89,1147, 1179,1182,1368
Andrew K. 1317
Andrew L. 708,1089
Andrew S. 424,431-433
Andrew T. 89
Andy 426
Andy C. 378,432,434
Andy H. 1302
Andy S. 378,425
Angela 1225,1421
Angeline 379
Anise 680
Anita 33
Anita D. 395,396
Ann(e) 2-12,15,16,19,23, 25,29,49,51,72,73,75,79, 80,91,137,220-226,273, 285,286,294,305,937,106 3,1079,1080,1090,1097,1 164,1178,1274,1289,1339 ,1398
Ann E. 385,387
Ann H. 7,92
Ann L. 1080
Ann M. 6,1361
Ann O. 75
Ann S. 51,509,510
Anna 16,25,29,31,93,398, 1149,1276,1322,1332,137 8,1396,1409
Anna A. 1342
Anna B. 377,378,426
Anna E. 310,378,425,438, 669,1083,1090
Anna F. 1410
Anna L. 1365
Anna M. 50,51,403,1332
Annanella 1128
Anne C. 1163
Anne E. 1409,1410
Anne J. 1410
Annella 33
Annette 1329
Annette M. 567
Annie 56,77,541,1194, 1204,1297,1298,1322,136 3,1397,1399,1400,1410,1 426
Annie B. 539,548
Annie E. 77
Annie J. 50
Annie L. 1208,1313
Annis 2,3
Anson 94
Anson D. 94
Anthony 12
Anthony A. 567
Anthony B. 430
Anya 406
Anzanetta R. 613
Archibald 53
Ardella 1367
Arian C. 1268
Arlene J. 1379
Arlie 405,407,410
Arlie R. 408,418
Arielle 563
Arka G. 1187,1189
Arloene R. 93
Armand 1373
Armenia 1388
Arnold 1204
Aron 1197
Arta 83
Artemitia 1090
Arthur 10,1133,1230, 1289,1290,1369,1372
Arthur A. 1241
Arthur C. 399,1192,1193, 1297,1298
Arthur D. 1134
Arthur E. 522,523,535, 1076,1412
Arthur G. 1076,1337
Arthur J. 1391
Arthur L. 404
Athilia 89
Arthiva 94
Arty 1321
Arza M. 1329
Asa 555,1265-1268,1272, 1274,1285,1292,1293
Asberry G. 1302,1305
Asberry M. 1313,1314
Ashlyn K. 1191
Atha 1314
Athaniah 1300
Aubry 1193
Audie M. 1195
Audie O. 1195
Audrey 1188,1195
Audrey M. 1158,1159
Augustine C. 324
Ausey 1266
Aushman 1336
Austin 1387
Austin F. 387
Ausmond 1170,1172
Auzmond 1147
Ava D. 699
Avonia 1369
Azro P. 1123,1124

B

B. 1366
B. B. 1290
B. C. 1290
B. F. 1335
Barbara 94,1131,1371, 1424
Barbara A. 1130
Barbara G. 1372
Barbara J. 564,1286
Barbara K. 1174
Barbara L. 1349,1422
Barbary 1424
Barnabas 1416
Barney 1289,1322,1426
Barry 1271
Barry S. 1346
Bashaba 1135
Batva 563
Bazil(Basil) 108,303,312, 377,438,475,499,535
Beatrice 1205
Beatrice J. 319,320
Beau A. 563
Becky 1203,1204,1223
Belinda B. 391,392
Belinda R. 1298
Bell 1318
Belle 378,703,748,749, 752,1294,1386
Ben 82,83,1309
Ben H. 1272
Benedict 1061,1062,1081, 1082
Benedict M. 1061,1063, 1082
Benjamin 4,6,11,16-18, 29,108,1066,1078,1154, 1265-1268,1272,1274, 1289,1293,1294,1298,129 9,1308,1322,1325,1334-1336,1339,1343,1366,138 8,1399,1426
Benjamin C. 1308
Benjamin E. 397,398
Benjamin F. 428,429,438, 471,515,1113,1115,1273, 1299,1329-1331
Benjamin G. 1314,1391
Benjamin H. 1153,1156, 1157
Benjamin L. 1297
Benjamin M. 1271
Benjamin P. 1226,1308
Benjamin R. 18,1171, 1273
Benjamin S. 1268,1271
Bennie 1323
Berlinda 78
Bernard B. 1172
Bernard M. 1171,1172
Bernice M. 437
Bertha 43,378
Bertha B. 1277,1278
Bertha E. 1094,1097
Bertha L. 1337
Bertha M. 82,83,437,1132
Bertie 20,1350,1351
Bertie L. 1187,1189
Bess 1205
Bessey 17
Bessie 50,82,83,378,608, 755-757,769,1187,1285, 1313,1360,1361,1426
Bessie B. 432,434
Bessie L. 1173
Bessie M. 1190,1192, 1313
Beth 1343,1430,1431
Beth A. 1305
Bethel G. 419
Bethuel 419,421
Bethuel T. 419
Betsy 84,95,96,1273
Betsy A. 18,613
Betsy S. 564
Bettie 385,388,1079,1290
Bettie A. 1297
Bettie B. 387,388
Bettie C. 386
Betty4,6,49,431,757,1204 ,1232,1312
Betty A. 1099
Betty E. 419
Betty F. 1317
Betty J. 78,1174,1370, 1379,1382,1410
Betty M. 406,407
Betty P. 1099,1101
Betty V. 433
Beverly A. 46,1321
Beverly J. 710,711
Bill 11,14,410,414-418, 486,712,713,1204,1271,1 316,1337,1370,1371
Billie C. 391,392,1304, 1323
Billy 32
Billy J. 1271
Billy W. 1223,1224
Birdie M. 403
Birkbeck C. 38
Blanch 1368
Blanche 84,680,712,733,

740,1174,1296
Blanche E. 524
Blondina 1242
Bob 417,1168
Bonnell G. 1294,1295
Bonnie 524,1223,1224
Bonnie B. 1188
Bonnie G. 1211,1213
Bonnie J. 1144
Bonnie Lee 52
Bonnie S. 1305
Boss 1290
Bradley N. 1422
Brainard W. 1077
Brandon L. 1162
Brandy 1224
Brenda 30
Brenda P. 1174
Brenda S. 1175
Brent J. 1365
Brent R. 57
Brett A. 1306
Brian A. 400
Brian J. 404
Brian L. 708
Brian M. 1150
Britney 1130
Bruce A. 1197
Bruce C. 1421
Bruce D. 47
Bruce F. 1138
Bruce R. 1361
Bud 497,508,509,516,518,519
Buoneparte 1315
Burns A. 1393,1395
Burroughs 1394
Bursis W. 1393
Burt 1151
Burton 1266,1274,1285
Burton F. 1274,1290
Buster 1305,1372,1373
Byron L. 406,1378
Byvus 1394

C

C. W. 1285,1370
Cadreno 183
Caitlin M. 413
Calaway 1289
California 1306,1307
Callie C. 1315
Caludona 1135
Calvin 1341
Calvin R. 1341
Camilla 1138,1139
Canada B. 399,402
Cancady 1238
Cap 409,410
Capitola 1317
Carey 1076
Carl 1222,1224,1296,1301,1323,1409,1426
Carl S. 1346,1347
Carla 1224,1365
Carle R. 1088,1089
Carley 1321
Carlos 680
Carlos V. 683,686
Carlotta 1137,1138
Carlton 1304
Carlton T. 1109
Carman 1304
Carol 11,14,406,409,410,417,1333
Carol A. 1379,1381
Carol J. 1192,1379
Carol L. 404,406
Carol S. 1272
Carole 1312
Carolee 28,29,560,1365
Caroline 17,25,50,1285,1299,1300,1339,1340,1366,1377,1385
Caroline E. 27
Caroline S. 1097
Carolyn 1271
Carolyn A. 57
Carolyn B. 1129
Carolyn K. 54
Carolyn M. 1163
Carrie 510,515,516,522,528,613,614,651,1169,1368,1411
Carrie B. 80,1330
Carrie E. 1405
Carrie L. 1174,1373
Carrie M. 524,525,1158
Carrie T. 421
Carroll 406
Casey C. 1315
Casiah M. 1302
Cassandra 1176
Cassius M. 85
Catherine(Catharine) (see Katherine) 12,25,53,90,607,1148,1186,1316,1336,1377,1378,1415
Catherine B. 1365
Catherine L. 404
Catherine R. 1185
Catherine S. 1172
Cathleen A. 1161
Cathy 1197
Caty 94,95
Cayce L. 1317
Ceacil 1359
Cecelia 53
Cecil 43
Cecil A. 1426,1427
Cecil C. 1346,1347
Cecil L. 45,46,1347
Cecil V. 386
Cecilia 1427
Celeste 81
Celestia A. 81
Celia 1178,1182
Cena 1316
Charity 91
Charlene D. 527
Charlene F. 526,527
Charles 3,4,17,32,42,51,52,77,78,80-85,88,90,107,108,227,303,311,312,324,374,377,378,380,426,428,429,493-501,503,507-511,514,519,522,523,527,549,554,569,570,607,608,631,645,645,691,729,874,879,907,931,1190,1204,1329,1349,1361,1365,1425,1427
Charles A. 1150,1228,1427
Charles B. 421,1290,1294
Charles C. 13,27,378,379,399,425,437,515,516,523,542,549,551,613,614,699,1171,1306,1340,1354,1361
Charles D. 510,514,515,524,613,1352
Charles E. 230,524,1094,1197,1230,1333,1363,1364,1415
Charles F. 85,706
Charles G. 1285,1286,1372
Charles H. 20,52,89,90,226,229,230,1171,1352,1353,1357,1360,1361,1424,1425
Charles J. 83,1232,1294,1296,1365
Charles K. 1317
Charles L. 22,83,86,651,1094,1132,1175,1176,1204,1298,1311,1312,1317,1365
Charles M. 1350
Charles N. 1173
Charles N. T. 1353,1360
Charles O. 1173,1174
Charles R. 51,1093,1094,1411
Charles S. 509,510,516,549,608,613,1131
Charles V. 1337,1350,1369
Charles W. 691,698,699,1131,1195,1285,1286,1311,1312,1336
Charley 19,1322
Charlie 42,1129,1313,1322,1426
Charlie S. 1241,1242
Charlotte 522,523,535,1289,1339,1377
Charlotte A. 46
Charlotte L. 1096,1385
Charlotte M. 76,1090
Charlton 1090
Chaya 563
Cherryful 1225
Cheryl 400,710
Cheryl A. 1272,1333
Cheryl C. 537,539,714
Cheryl L. 1408
Cheryl M. 1370
Chester A. 1342
Chris 1316
Chris W. 1374
Christian 1289,1335,1339
Christiana 522,528
Christina 1377
Christina K. 1410
Christine 1300,1421
Christine L. 1333
Christopher 11,25,26,28,29,48,88,90,1174,1224,1337
Christopher C. 1221
Christopher L. 538
Christopher R. 22
Christian 12,107
Christine 30
Christy 1224
Cinderilla 1238
Cindy 710,1197,1310
Cindy K. 1099
Cirana 1170
Ciscero 1317
Claire W. 1333
Clara 570,1113,1314,1336,1390
Clara A. 78,400,401,1353
Clara B. 399,1378
Clara E. 1193
Clara G. 1232
Clara I. 1173
Clara M. 1225
Clara T. 1289

Clare 1341
Clarence 29,1197,1355, 1360,1361,1372,1373
Clarence D. 399,400
Clarence G. 1109
Clarence L. 55,93,1171, 1373,1387
Clarence R. 1353,1357, 1359,1361,1363
Clarence S. 1361
Clarinda 92
Claris 1323
Clarisa 1336
Clarissa J. 615
Clark 1149
Claude 1195,1323
Claudius 1323
Clay 1397
Clay D. 46
Clayton 43,1426
Clayton S. 1332
Cleatus 1188
Clement 26
Clementine 1274,1293
Cleo 1108
Cleo L. 1109
Clidie L. 1313
Clifford C. 1303,1410
Clifford F. 524,526
Clifton 421,1080
Clinton 1225,1241
Clinton E. 1363
Clinton M. 1150
Clinton U. 1333
Clorinda V. 47
Clyde W. 1365
Clydie 1225
Clymer 1310
Clytee M. 1196
Cody T. 718
Col. 32
Colby M. 1315
Colin 49
Colleen 1372
Colleen P. 1096
Collin T. 1238
Collings B. 421
Columbus E. 1194,1196
Columbus W. 1268,1269, 1321
Compton B. 432
Connie 684
Connie L. 1354
Connie S. 422,1144
Connon L. 1190,1192
Constance 1171
Constance L. 1192,1344
Cooper W. 1363
Cora 1113,1322,1323,1340,1341,1368,1378,1426
Cora B. 1187,1188,1337
Cora J. 1298
Cordelia C. 1303
Corey 30
Cornelius A. 1277
Cornelius J. 1275-1277
Courtney C. 1315
Courtney E. 1150
Courtney N. 1174
Crabbe of Plymouth 31
Crabbe of Walton 31
Crystal 1224
Crystal L. 430
Crystal R. 48
Cullen H. 1373
Curters 54
Cynthia 51,1136,1293
Cynthia J. 1231,1232
Cynthia L. 1408
Cynthia M. 567,613
Cyrus 518,548
Cyrus D. 510,514,516-518,521
Cyrus E. 79
Cyrus W. 518

D

D. E. 1151
D. M. 1338
Dairy M. 432
Daisy L. 1153,1155
Dal E. 1272
Dale 30,44,400,401,612
Dale A. 78,1371
Dale B. 1172
Dale C. 46
Dale N. 51
Dale T. 401
Dallas J. 1190,1191,1370, 1371
Dana 1367
Dana L. 1204,1226,1227, 1348
Daniel (Dan) 28,41,50,108,114,117,648,698,700,703,706,712,719,727,978,993,1004,1005,1007-1009, 1012,1060,1065,1082-1084,1090,1103,1170,1176,1197,1268,1312,1334,1336,1338,1366
Daniel C. 30,1194,1197, 1369
Daniel C. M. 31,39
Daniel D. 729,755
Daniel E. 1176
Daniel G. 1078
Daniel J. 41
Daniel K. 1368
Daniel M. 27,38,39,1083
Daniel P. 1088,1163
Daniel R. 1090
Daniel S. 1347
Daniel T. 498,667,691, 692,698,712,729-733,735-740,742-756,758-760,762, 765-770,774,931,1001, 1010,1013,1160,1161
Daniel U. 1079
Daniel W. 1311
Danielle 400
Danielle 1384
Danny 1296
Darala M. 31
Darby J. 1227
Darin J. 1163,1164
Darlene 29,30,1197
Darrell 43
Darren T. 401
Dave 1101
David 52,79,86,95,96, 563,699,1079,1089,1111, 1133,1168,1191,1240,1242,1334,1336,1352,1367,1370,1372,1386-1388,1397,1416
David A. 1114,1384
David B. 1099
David C. 1336
David D. 1275
David E. 1094,1098,1359
David F. 95,691,692,698, 703,705,706,722,739,763, 979
David H. 53,1099,1335
David J. 1271,1289
David K. 57,1317
David L. 1421,1422
David M. 30,53,79,1157, 1239,1359
David O. 1160,1163
David R. 1130
David S. 52,53,80
David T. 400,401,1088
David W. 42
Dayrle N. 45,46
Deamae 1320
Dean 712-714,1140
Deano 1140
Debbie 77
Deborah 79
Deborah J. 27
Debra A. 1298
Debra L. 708,717
DeCourcy W. 55
Deena M. 1134
Delbert E. 683,884,686
Delia 88
Delia D. 90
Delilia 1077
Delinda K. 1421
Della A. 1275
Delmar D. 1391
Delmar G. 1153
DeLores A. 523,537
Deloris P. 524,525
Demmy D. 1317
Demoss 663,700,703,706, 710,712-714,731-733,735-739,742-744,748,752-755, 759,763,777,1003-1005, 1008,1009,1012
DeMoss D. 755
Demosthenes 1317
Dempsie 1229
Denise 57
Denise F. 422
Dennis 684
Dennis W. 47
Denny 15
Derek J. 1162
Destimona 1416
Deven G. 1347
Devon J. 1162
Dewey 699,700,1289
Dewey A. 1351
Diana 51
Diana L. 1177
Diane J. 1130
Diane L. 1414
Dilla C. 1302
Dillon R. C. 1192
Dimont 4
Doc 706,712,713,731, 733,740,742,751
Dola L. 1222
Dola M. 1068
Dollie M. 1226,1227
Dona R. 527
Donald 96,403,1195,1349, 1364,1365
Donald D. 1144
Donald E. 45,1177
Donald G. 1303
Donald H. 1413,1414
Donald J. 710
Donald M. 1173
Donald R. 404,1346,1369, 1384
Donald W. 22
Donna 1372
Donna J. 1109

Donna L. 1408
Donna M. 399
Donna S. 410,413
Dora 1187,1276,1294, 1322
Dorance C. 1109
Dorcas 1148
Dorene T. 401
Dorinne 1114
Dorcus 90
Doris 1099,1100,1195
Doris B. 524,525
Doris F. 1211,1213
Doris G. 93
Doris M. 1351
Dorothy 10,19,561,1370
Dorothy A. 1379
Dorothy E. 48
Dorothy F. 1346
Dorothy J. 1172
Dorothy L. 1361
Dorothy M. 80,1153, 1165,1321
Dorothy P. 1378,1381
Dorothy R. 432,433
Dorthea 1172
Dorthey J. 1223,1224
Douglas 378,379,1182
Douglas B. 30
Douglas C. 437
Douglas E. 46,1174
Douglas L. 404,1312
Douglas S. 717
Dove 1129
Drucilla 81
Duley 1158
Dustin T. 401

E

E. 107
E. C. 1202
E. G. 1368
E. Leslie 1101
E. M. 93
E. R. 1111,1113
E. S. 608
E. W. 1303
Earl 42,1078,1195,1368
Earl C. 1415
Earl D. 1306
Earl E. 1368
Earl F. 96
Earl G. 1410
Earl R. 710
Earl T. 1232
Earnest 1316
Ebenezer 92
Ebenezer L. 85
Ed 409-411,413,421, 684,1135
Eda 17
Eddie A. 1323
Eddie M. 1194
Ede 1318
Edgar 1271,1323
Edgar D. 17
Edgar E. 1323
Edger 1308
Edith 3,5,42,43,53,1138, 1318,1348
Edith M. 1312
Edmond B. 1151,1152
Edmund 1300
Edmund B. 24
Edmund F. 1152
Edna 680,681,1077,1107, 1225
Edna A. 608
Edna G. 1104
Edna M. 399
Edward 1-4,12,26,33,38, 75-77,85,89,106-108,110, 139-142,160-162,167,169, 173,179,180,183,185-187, 192,221-223,225,227,233, 236,303-313,375,377-380 ,383,397,421,428,438,475 ,493,497-501,503-511,514 ,515,518,523,544,555,557 ,570,607,608,619,645,645 ,680,691,729,914,1061,10 62,1066,1077,1083,1090, 1110-1113,1123,1129,117 7,1334,1335,1338,1348,1 352,1359,1366,1373,1425
Edward C. 12,28,428,429, 497,498,501,509,518,560, 567,706
Edward C. S. 1373
Edward D. 382,383,393, 446,1351,1352,1428
Edward F. 1129
Edward G. 77,78,315,316, 488
Edward H. 1397
Edward L. 31-33,86,87, 421,1080,1294-1296,1373
Edward M. 1111
Edward R. 1053,1060, 1110,1126,1127,1129,113 3,1335,1336
Edward S. 510,514,548, 549,607,608
Edward T. 78
Edward W. 1350
Edwin 85,335,383,1094, 1366
Edwin E. 1353
Edwin F. 42
Edwin J. 42
Edwin P. 1378,1385,1393, 1395
Edwin R. 1104
Edwin W. 1363,1364
Effa 522
Effie C. 700
Effie G. 1360
Eileen 1426
Eileen M. 1096
Elaine S. 22
Elbert 80
Elbert D. 1297
Elbert J. 80
Elbert L. 78
Elbertine 1310
Elda 1388
Elden 1134,1147
Eldon 419
Eldred B. 527
Eldridge D. 1313
Eldridge O. 1313
Eleanor 7,92,160,177,179, 183,187,233,311,332,380, 488,495,715,736,1176,11 78
Eleanor B. 33
Eleanor C. 380
Eleanor D. 713,714
Eleanor T. 312,469
Eleanor W. 379,381
Eleanora 32
Elgine 1319
Eli 1290
Eli M. 81
Eli W. 1135,1142,1143
Elia 89
Elias M. 81
Elijah 87,94,1424
Elijah L. 1147
Elijah O. 383
Elisa B. 527
Elisha 79,87
Elisha D. 1238
Elisha H. 1293
Elisha J. 607
Eliza 5,50,51,75,94,95, 113,116,163,645,647,649, 669,687,807,998,1102,11 04,1131,1133,1135,1269, 1366,1386,1399,1410,141 5,1424
Eliza A. 76,1067,1397
Eliza C. 1316
Eliza D. 383
Eliza J. 1293,1336
Eliza W. 1103,1105
Elizabeth 2-7,10-12,15,16, 19,23,27,32,47,85,90,91, 93,94,106-108,110,113, 116,135,158,163,192,220, 224,225,227,229,283,285, 379,549,555,651,692,698, 1066,1067,1078,1080-1084,1087,1110,1113,112 3,1131,1149,1170,1176-1178,1182,1186,1193,124 2,1265,1266,1271,1272,1 290,1299,1309,1312,1313 ,1316,1318,1329,1336-1338,1343,1348,1349,136 5,1366,1377,1378,1386,1 387,1392,1397,1398,1415 ,1428,1432,1435-1438
Elizabeth A. 42,50,607, 1066,1075,1153,1156,118 5,1227,1268,1339,1345
Elizabeth B. 1173
Elizabeth C. 375,377-379, 382,1147,1169
Elizabeth D. 721
Elizabeth E. 1396
Elizabeth F. 1066
Elizabeth J. 525,1067
Elizabeth L. 336,1367
Elizabeth M. 610,611, 1272,1285,1336
Elizabeth MB. 1172
Elizabeth O. 231
Elizabeth P. 1299,1300, 1325
Elizabeth R. 226,230,267, 1131,1268,1269
Elizabeth S. M. 1115
Elizabeth T. 335
Elizabeth V. 1080,1313
Elizabeth W. 1398
Ella 77,517,651,1132, 1148,1331
Ella D. 1153
Ella I. 28
Ella J. 80
Ella M. 1084
Ella O. 1187
Ella R. 1378
Ellen 20,380-383,1066, 1067,1371
Ellen G. 1396
Ellen J. 1421
Ellenore 1336
Ellick H. 1240
Elliott 1335
Elliott B. 1176

Elliot M. 78
Ellis 611,1337
Ellis W. 1076,1077
Ellsworth 680
Elmer 54,405,406,524,
1090,1190,1202
Elmer B. 1132
Elmer C. 405
Elna 1131
Elodia 1353
Eloise 1414
Eloise M. 1366
Elsa B. 1143,1144
Elsie 613,1426
Elsie F. 1410
Elsie J. 715,716
Elsie N. 434
Elton W. 93
Elvarada 1238
Elvina J. 85
Elvira A. 95
Elvira H. 77
Ely 79
Elzetta 1222,1224
Elzie 1202
Elzira 1237
Emeline 226,229
Emerson 1388
Emily 17,20,25,42,85,
383,397,1338
Emily A. 28,1385
Emily C. 382,383,394
Emily J. 1361
Emily M. 38
Emily P. 1182
Emily S. 18
Emma 17,26,92,398,549,
1113,1171,1271,1285,129
0,1329
Emma A. 548,551,636,
1293,1393
Emma C. 1351
Emma D. 557,559
Emma E. 1275
Emma H. 1285
Emma J. 1330
Emma R. 397,402,1176
Emmanuel 15,16
Emmeline 1226
Emmery 85
Emmet M. 1378
Emmis 85
Emmy 1301
Emory G. 1173,1175
Emory N. 1153
Enoch 1266-1268,1285
Enoch G. 1368
Enochward 1268
Eoula 1269
Ephraim 16
Erastus E. 1078
Erbie S. 1294,1295
Eric 48
Eric J. 1070
Erie 1195
Erin 1296
Erma J. 54
Ermia 1323
Ernest 1188
Ernest C. 1098,1099
Ernest H. 1366
Ernest H. E. 18
Ernest L. 1290
Ervin W. 1306
Essey 1090
Essie M. 1230
Estella O. 1277,1280
Estelle 77,1196
Estelle L. 1113,1114
Esther 6,1090,1336
Esther S. 1391
Etha K. 1192
Ethel 25,86,1073,1078,
1090,1129,1177,1304
Ethel A. 1285,1286
Ethel C. 1102
Ethel F. 399
Ethel K. 1231
Ethel M. 28,41,1363
Ethelin 90
Ett 706,755
Etta 1323
Eudora D. 1187,1188
Eugene 89
Eugenie A. 560,563
Eugene N. 682,683,686
Eugene V. 681,1152
Eula 1195
Eula H. 1355
Eula M. 1289
Eulie H. 1314
Eunice 517
Eunice B. 1309
Eunice D. 510
Eunice O. 1308
Eusebia 510,514,515,
569,626
Eusebia D. 607,608,639
Eustalia 1113
Eva 649,680,1101
Eva B. 1289
Eva E. 115,1122
Eva J. 516
Eva M. 28
Eva P. 59,729,738,754
Evaline 1146
Evan 1368
Evangeline 17,1138
Eve 108
Evelyn 43,713,715,736,
744,751,755,1322,1426
Evelyn A. 399,754,755
Evelyn D. F. 1193
Everett 1067,1229
Everett L. 1143,1144
Everett R. 20,22
Evia 1314
Evie T. 1289
Evilee T. 419
Ezekiel 88,92,95
Ezra 1135,1136,1366
Ezra H. 1146
Ezra I. 1143

F

F. 107
F. A. 1151,1276,1293
F. E. 1194
F. Gertrude 1308
F. J. 1271
F. L. 1321
F. M. 1274,1285,1293,
1372
F. R. 1230
F. W. 1293
family 272,314,316,445,
782,824,1057,1254
Fannie 1240,1273,1348
Fannie G. 378,394,426
Fannie J. 611
Fannie M. 1289
Fannie R. 1426
Fanny 6,92
Farmer 426
Farmer R. 378,425
Farmer W. 425
Farrah L. 1215
Fay 1388
Faye 497,501,509,510,
514,518,519,610,1304
Faye G. 1191
Fealy H. 1078
Flavius 1393,1394
Flavius J. 1394
Flo 649,680
Flora 548-550,700
Flora L. 1351
Florence 53,54,715,716,
1122,1232,1330,1348,134
9,1412
Florence E. 1368
Florence G. 1134
Florence L. 1174
Florie M. 437
Floy L. 705,709
Floyd M. 1351
Floyd O. 1132
Floyd P. 1190
Floyd R. 524
Floye R. 1409
Forrest H. 1068,1070
Forrest J. 716
Forrest R. 1391
Fortendor S. V. G. 1182
Fountain M. 1228
Fountain R. 1185,1186,
1193,1194
France 1335
Frances 10,314,1083,115
2,1293,1340,1341,1348
Frances A. 1410
Frances A. L. 316
Frances E. 76,1349
Frances M. 1094,1096,
1369
Francis 3,4,86-88,94,95,
314,316,383,1061,1088,1
089,1149,1171,1177,1178
,1275,1290,1340
Francis A. 45,1083,1340,
1341,1387,1393
Francis E. 1338,1349
Francis J. 403,404
Francis M. 1297,1335,
1342
Francis O. 1294,1390
Francis R. 85
Francis S. 1350
Francis T. 312,315,316,
488,1300,1351
Francisco 87,95
Francois 15
Frank 706,730-732,742,
767,1324,1345,1405
Frank A. 610,612,1351
Frank E. 1172
Frank L. 522,523,537,
1391
Frank S. 383
Frank T. 395
Frankey 1265
Frankie 1194
Frankie C. 428,430
Franklin 1172,1316,1386,
1399
Franklin A. 1275
Franklin M. 52
Franklin P. 1075,1077
Franklin S. 1239
Fred 78,1137-1139,1347-
1349,1392,1425,1426
Fred D. 1371

Fred H. 1320
Fred J. 1122
Fred L. 1370
Frederick 20,21,108,1415
Frederick F. 419
Frederick H. W. 15
Frederick J. 28
Fredonia 1318,1319
Fredonia C. A. 1295
Fredrick P. 1346
Freelin 1237,1240,1315

G

G. A. 1336
G. David 1143
Gail 1223,1224
Gail W. 1202
Gale 433
Garrett 1111,1266
Garrison 1359
Garrit 92
Garvon 1229,1230,1231
Gary C. 537,1346
Gary E. 413,415
Gary H. 406
Gary L. 21,1421
Gary M. 77
Gayle 1152
Gayle N. 1305,1306,1328
Gehile (Jehiel) 1066,1067
Gene P. 399,400
Geneva 1242
Genevieve 1161
Genevieve L. 56
George 2-4,6,8,9,11-13, 15,22-25,27,28,43,49,50, 57,76,84,88,90,94,107,108,160,395,499,648,693,698,713,737,739,740,742,755,1116,1123,1124,1135,1149,1151,1176,1203,1311,1328,1334,1336,1346,1352,1353,1359,1366,1371, 1374,1386,1397,1399,1410,1411,1415,1426
George A. 45,46,1111, 1115,1132,1135,1173,1334,1411
George C. 78,1197
George D. 13,1098,1099, 1176,1388,1397
George E. 76,77
George F. 1321
George H. 88,90,95,1398
George J. 1366
George K. 1241
George L. 1275
George M. 76,77,1093,1094,1099,1100,1101,1336
George N. 89,691,692, 698-700,1346,1370,1378, 1379
George O. 1170
George P. 1132
George R. 78,1313
George S. 57,384,1421
George W. 13,32,55,77, 80,88,94,312,315,317,319,335,336,383,473,482,488,557,1080,1147,1148,1153,1154,1158,1171,1306,1307,1353,1357,1360,1363,1377,1378,1415
Georgia 1071,1297,1322, 1421
Georgia A. E. 1353,1355
Georgia L. 1356
Georgie 378
Georgina 25
Gerald 736,1196
Gerald E. 715
Gerald M. 717,718
Geraldine C. 1344
Geraldine H. 1387
Geraldine L. 1070
Gerrard 1064,1065,1080
Gershom 75,76
Gershom W. 76
Gerthie 1354
Gertie A. 1354
Gertrude 94,516,613
Giles 5
Glady 755
Gladys 1076,1090,1196, 1227,1285,1336,1370
Gladys B. 1378,1379
Gladys C. 1320
Gladys I. 729,732,733, 735-739,743,744,754,758, 759,767,774
Glen 1223,1353
Glenda P. 1202
Glenn 29,715
Glenn H. 1088
Glenn N. 1298
Glenna 51
Goldie E. 1303
Goodwife 65-68
Gordon 1230,1231,1313
Grace 12,15,397,405,407-410,414,434,516,613,1225,1410
Grace A. 710
Grace B. 1291
Grace E. 537,538
Grace M. 1342
Grace V. 537
Gracie 1297
Grafton I. 403
Grandison K. 1268,1269, 1271,1321
Grant 515,516,1390
Granville G. 1353,1363
Gregory 57
Gregory K. 1315
Gregory M. 1163,1164
Gregory S. 1315
Grover L. 1306
Gushom 1336
Gussie 1348,1349
Gustie 1230
Guthrie 378
Guy 1004
Guy O. 1173
Guy W. 1368
Gyeston 1173

H

H. 87,1368
H. A. 1300
H. B. 1293
H. Louisa 13
H. M. 1113
Haddock 645,648,651, 698,699
Haddock S. 645,645,647-651,931
Haddy 1372
Hal H. 1309
Hamilton 1169
Hamilton M. 1398
Hamilton W. 1372
Hammer 1176
Hanan P. 1269
Hannah 3,4,10,23,27,72, 76,94,101,1064,1111,1149,1399,1424
Hannah C. 1063
Hannah E. 1388,1391
Hannah J. 1148,1329
Hannah L. 400,487,1083
Hannah M. 77,1399
Hardie 1434
Harish B. 1300
Harland J. 1333
Harley R. 1346
Harley W. 92
Harold 43,83,1191
Harold E. 1410
Harold I. 57
Harold J. 80
Harold K. 1177,1378,1384
Harold R. 715,717,736, 1410
Harrel M. 1354
Harriet 26,85,96,335,555, 559,560,568,608,623,648, 651,692,1135,1148,1293, 1386,1392
Harriet A. 613,1336
Harriet B. 1338
Harriet D. 560,568
Harriet M. 78
Harriet P. 691,698,700, 726,731,736
Harriet S. 495,509,510, 554,638,656
Harriette 683,687
Harris 1313
Harrison L. 56
Harry 42
Harry E. 680,683,686,687
Harry J. 1391
Harry R. 524,1414
Harry T. 1371
Harry W. 55,56,559,560, 565,625,706
Harvey 1322,1340
Harvey A. 1194
Harvey H. 1307
Harvey K. 1405,1407
Hattie 648,698,1077,1387
Hattie M. 1303
Hayley J. 413
Hazel 43,1230
Hazel M. 518,519
Heather M. 1384
Heinrich 1376,1377
Helen 535,550,1138,1139, 1168,1188,1331
Helen A. 76
Helen B. 1390
Helen E. 1387
Helen L. 1367,1372
Helen M. 41,407
Helen S. 1344
Henderson 1329,1335
Henricus 11
Henrietta 84,87,94,1093, 1101,1173,1332
Henrietta C. 87
Henry 5,6,9,11,12,14,18, 26,27,32,41,53,59-61,72, 75,79-81,86-88,91-93,95, 101,106,107,109,162,192, 211,212,306,312-316,323, 331,488,807,896,897,1061,1110,1111,1135,1170,1195,1204,1273,1318,1334-1336,1359,1372,1376, 1377,1386,1397,1398,1409,1415,1417,1423,1424

Henry A. 32,315,323-331,488,1411,1418
Henry C. 1170,1340
Henry F. 86
Henry H. 85,108,1299,1300
Henry K. 1409,1410
Henry L. 322,1203,1204,1226
Henry M. 85,92
Henry N. 1414
Henry S. 13,55,1311,1316,1317
Henry T. 42,1351
Henry W. 107,140-142,160,162,179,183,185-187,220-225,227,235,236,283,285,294,304-307,311-313,863,864,869,870,937,1410
Herbert A. 28
Herbert G. S. 18
Herbert L. 1346
Herman C. 399,400
Hermina C. 1153
Hester 5,7,1112,1334
Hester A. 1067,1103,1105
Hester A. R. 1103
Hester W. 1069
Hettie 539,541,542
Hetty 1169
Hilda A. 52
Hillary(Hillery) 1266,1269,1275,1293,1317
Hillary C. 413
Hillary M. 1267-1271,1293,1316,1317
Hilliard 1317,1318
Hilly 1266
Hilyerd 1318
Hinaas 95
Hiram G. N. 1186-1188,1193
Hollie J. 46
Holly A. 21
Holly C. 48
Homer 1301
Homer E. 1153
Honour 2-4,23
Horace 13,1313,1316,1372,1373
Horace G. 55
Horace N. 55
Horatio 55
Horatio N. 55
Houston A. 1194,1196
Houston L. 406
Howard 77,1101
Howard B. 54
Howard G. 729,731,752,754
Hubert G. 1333
Hudson 516
Hudson S. 1090
Hugh 7,10,11,15,522,523,1063
Hugh A. 408,410,413-416
Hugh L. 1391
Hugh M. 1113,1122,1123
Hughston A. N. 1193,1194
Hulda E. 1321
Humbert 1195
Humfry 7
Humphrey D. 17
Hutokah 1137

I

Icebenda 1241
Icy R. 1174,1175
Ida 42,613,1242,1348,1367,1388
Ida A. 1187,1302
Ida B. 1277
Ida E. 1087
Ida L. 1353
Ida M. 516,1173,1303
Ida P. 33,36
Idah W. 85
Idella 1076
Ila G. 1354
Ila M. 1068,1069
Illa J. 1150
Ina M. 1311
Inere 1336
Inez 1242,1363
Inez G. 1174
Inez V. 1277,1283
Ingrid 1365
Iona 83
Incy M. 79
Ineze K. 1042
Ira 87,95,1151
Ira C. 1351
Ira D. 516,517,521
Ira N. 1147
Ira S. 1321
Irene 699,1322
Irene L. 1204,1205
Irene V. 1290
Isaac 13,86,88,90,92,94,95,1062,1111,1112,1289,1302,1305,1323,1334-1336,1339,1378,1386,1399,1416,1424
Isaac H. 7
Issac N. 645,649,650,652
Isabel 32,33
Isabell 1130
Isabella 52,1112,1148
Isabelle 57,1113,1242,1378
Isaiah 1134-1138,1146,1265
Isaiah A. 1371
Isaiah C. 1293,1297
Isaiah E. 1137,1138
Israel 1135
Iva 522
Iva L. 1197,1198,1244
Ival F. 1140
Ivan E. 403,1330
Ivy 43

J

J. 107,419,680
J. B. 1285,1322
J. C. 1419
J. D. 607,1230
J. Dudley 1311
J. H. 1240
J. L. 514,1305,1321
J. Lemuel 1391
J. M. 680,1193,1194
J. P. 377
J. V. 1151
Jack 28,384,403,1290,1305
Jack A. 1387
Jackson 1312
Jackson L. 315,317,322,488,1321
Jacob 7,12,16,17,19,60,61,75,1062,1111,1131,1177,1334-1336,1377,1378,1386,1387,1396
Jacob A. 1162
Jacob C. 1303
Jacob D. 1340
Jacob M. 1388,1391
Jacqueline M. 45
Jacquelyn 1337
Jaems 88
Jairah 1266
Jamei R. 1203
James 2,4,7,10-13,26,28,49,50,52,53,83,87,92,94,95,108,112,383,516,517,555,645,648,649,651,698,699,742,1066,1078,1110,1111,1126,1131-1133,1169,1170,1172,1178,1182,1193,1202,1225,1259,1265-1267,1273,1274,1294,1299,1307,1308,1317-1319,1322,1323,1332,1334-1337,1366,1367,1374,1386,1393-1395,1424,1426
James A. 18,28,391,1306,1315,1366,1369,1409
James B. 1171,1266,1268,1272,1273,1285,1286,1299,1302-1305
James C. 232,311,312,390,391,403,428,498-500,509,510,514,519,522-524,537,538,1177,1272
James D. 1265,1293,1296,1321,1354
James E. 1075,1076,1195,1285,1290,1306,1321,1346,1347
James E. D. 1321
James F. 1130,1187,1188,1309,1346,1349
James G. 426,428,431,1411
James H. 1127-1129,1176,1182,1185-1187,1193,1194,1215,1239,1246,1299,1351,1367,1399,1408
James J. 1272,1341
James J. A. 1356,1360
James K. 707,1179,1181,1182,1239
James L. 416,561,563,1190,1194,1421
James M. 81,82,382,384,385,387,390,397,418,426,453,474,632,645,645,647-650,680,690,692,1042,1083,1084,1094,1097,1126,1130,1186,1190,1203,1207,1208,1238,1271,1272,1275,1297,1298,1301,1308,1322,1346,1378
James N. 650-652,1147,1169,1336
James O. 1197,1202,1230,1276,1322
James P. 1191,1194,1197,1226,1241
James R. 497,501,508,510,514,516,518,519,616,691,692,698,703,731,732,752,753,1219,1221,1224,1363,1410
James R. B. 1190
James S. 18,403,510,512,554,645,645,647-650,679,691,729,954,963,997,998,1315

James T. 384,385,387, 1275,1336,1393
James V. 1194,1195
James W. 384,400,401, 1066,1067,1070,1123,1193,1194,1197,1338,1346,1353,1356,1357,1359,1372,1421
James W. B. 1363
James W. H. 1228
James Y. 1076
Jamie 1298
Jamie L. 1134
Jamie M. 1422
Jan E. 1379
Jane 2-4,6,7,10,12,14,16, 19,20,27,53,76,85,90,92, 106,110,113,117,134,160, 315,323,488,892,1061-1063,1065,1067,1075,1090, 1102,1110,1313,1336, 1341,1370
Jane A. 323
Jane B. 1379,1382
Jane C. 431
Jane E. 1294
Jane L. 75
Jane M. 717,1081,1082
Jane W. S. 1267
Janeal K. 686
Janet 1346
Janet A. 1410
Janet M. 1312
Janet S. 1192
Janieo 95
Janice 22
Janice L. 561,563,1354
Janie 648
Janis 1364
Jared 1334
Jarrard 1352
Jarred 1079,1080,1111, 1148,1152
Jarred L. 1080
Jarred V. 1080
Jarret 1266
Jarrett 1147-1149,1151
Jarrett V. 1148
Jarrod 1080
Jarrot 1266
Jason 1153,1224
Jason B. 707,1174
Jason C. 27
Jason L. 1190
Jason M. 1157
Jason R. 57
Jasper 1307
Jasper R. 1342
Jay 96,703,713,737, 739,767
Jay D. 1134
Jay L. 648,706,710
Jay M. 1149,1410
Jean 1391
Jean A. 1349
Jean C. 537,538
Jean S. 1360
Jeanetta F. 1221,1225
Jeanne 22
Jeanne H. 403
Jeff 1194
Jefferson 85,87,88,95
Jefferson D. 1293,1317
Jeffrey M. 1163,1164
Jeffrey P. 686
Jemima 1065,1094,1299, 1302,1366
Jemima M. 1170
Jemimia 32,41
Jenell 1293
Jenet 28
Jenia 1112
Jenna M. 718
Jennie(y) 26,52,1176, 1271,1365,1410
Jennie L. 408
Jennie M. 1391
Jennifer L. 406,416,418
Jepe 1366
Jere C. 432
Jeremiah 79,107,108,160, 167,177,179,183,185-187,224,226,233-236,258,267,285,303,305,306,309-312,375,377-382,391,398; 429,437,438,457,460,495, 498-501,507-510,569,606, 799,869,1060,1110,1111, 1177,1265,1319,1328,1334,1341,1415
Gen. Jeremiah 13,107,108,137,220,226-229,232,237,254,255,273,276,277
Jeremiah E. 397,405,407, 408,410,411,413,424,425
Jeremiah J. 710
Jeremiah L. 1298
Jeremiah S. 375,397,439, 458,475,607,610,611
Jeremiah T. 610,611
Jeremy 1298
Jerilyn 1365
Jerome 29, 30
Jerome E. 80
Jerry 378,408,409,1225
Jerry C. 707,708
Jerry D. 1070
Jerry O. 432,435
Jerry P. 1213
Jerusha 1268
Jesse 1116,1204,1265, 1269,1290,1311,1316
Jesse A. 1228,1232
Jesse B. 1332
Jesse C. 1115
Jesse E. 1153,1154,1157-1159
Jesse F. 1306,1307
Jesse G. 405
Jesse H. 1311
Jesse M. 1414
Jesse P. 41,1291
Jesse W. 1148,1271,1274, 1290,1291
Jessica 681,1152
Jessie 28,1101,1307, 1308,1378
Jessie B. 1368
Jessie E. 403
Jessie L. 1275,1276,1302, 1306,1321
Jessie M. 28,391,392
Jessie O. 1289
Jessie R. 399
Jessy 50
Jeter 1321
Jewel 1197,1322,1426
Jewel E. 1320
Jewel V. 1277,1283
Jill 1296
Jill C. 1379
Jim 400,731,1182,1193, 1197,1370
Jim M. 1323
Jimmie B. 1272
Jimmie R. 1294-1296
Jimmy 391,1204,1205, 1223,1224
Jimmy R. 1203
Jimmy S. 1310
Joan 8,11,12,19,49,1063, 1391
Joan I. 1100
Joan M. 1387
Joane 2-4,8,9,11,12,14
JoAnn 1076,1204,1319, 1421
Joann S. 1204
Jocelyn 1174
Joe 1168,1182,1204,1205,1296
Joe E. 434
Joe F. 1272
Joe M. 1204,1215,1219
Joe R. 1211
Joel 563,1131
Joel R. 1157
Joel W. 1314,1315
Johan 12
Johanna 28
Johannes 12
John 2-16,18,19,22-25,27, 28,47,49-53,55,60,75,81, 85-88,90-95,97,107,108, 160,179,183,187,220,224-226,237,283,285,379,380, 385,395,497,499,501,508, 509,511,514,570,607,645, 645,648,650,693,698,699, 713,737,739,740,755,1060-1067,1069,1081-1083, 1087,1090,1094,1099,1110,1111,1113,1123,1126,1129,1132,1134,1135,1146,1151,1177,1178,1237,1239,1252,1263,1265,1266, 1297,1310,1311,1315,1317-1319,1322,1323,1328, 1332,1334-1336,1339,1342,1343,1348,1350,1352, 1365,1366,1368,1376,1378,1386,1388,1397,1398,1409,1415,1416,1424,1425
John A. 384-386,400,432, 434,503-507,509-511,555-558,607,608,645,647,649, 669,706,963,1083,1087,1089,1169,1191,1203-1205,1221,1225,1226,1422
John B. 17,431,1179, 1298,1307
John C. 79,80,375,377-379,425,1080,1171,1274, 1287,1289,1290,1367,1372,1378,1393,1395,1396,1416,1418,1423
John D. 386,559,1157, 1231,1311,1312
John E. 79,80,374,407,1096,1144,1387,1396,1410
John E. R. 1064
John F. 94,1285,1323
John F. H. 1310,1343
John G. 1337,1364
John H. 53,54,87-89,1066,1067,1070,1073,1194,1240,1272,1302,1319,1320
John H. W. 1302,1319, 1320
John J. 1334,1342,1387
John K. 681,1410
John L. 32,33,52,56,397,

398,510,514,539,541,110
1,1239,1316,1322,1366,1
370,1371
John M. 55,80,680,1081-
1083,1088-1090,1093,109
4,1099,1100,1334,1391
John N. 7,32,1173
John P. 377,379,382-384
,1364,1377,1421,1432
John R. 1087-1089,1171,
1211,1212,1323,1332,135
1,1352,1364
John S. 17,691,692,698,
701,731,1073,1336,1409,
1410
John T. 312,313,315,398
,399,488,1230,1262,1294,
1296,1386,1388,1391
John V. 681,1148
John W. 24,25,42,56,
1066-1068,1070,1110,11
14,1123,1126,1127,1147-
1149,1170,1182,1228,122
9,1275,1285,1290,1311,1
322,1335,1364,1370,1396
Johnaan 1339
Johnie 1322
Johnny L. 1294
Johnny R. 1225
Johnson 1289
Joi M. L. 1089
Jon A. 1157,1158
Jon G. 1314,1315
Jon W. 29,31
Jonalee A. 31
Jonathan 86,88,90
Joni 1296
Jorge G. 32
Jose E. 32
Joseph 4,7,10,11,13,16,
19,20,27,55,108,1060,106
2,1087,1138,1147,1151,1
153,1177,1178,1180-1182
,1185,1186,1215,1229,12
33,1264,1289,1332,1334-
1336,1338,1348,1349,138
6,1387,1410
Joseph B. 1178,1179
Joseph C. 1313,1365
Joseph D. 1329,1330,
1348
Joseph E. 88,96,610,1190
,1321
Joseph F. 1228,1229,1243
Joseph G. 1173,1185,
1229-1231
Joseph H. 20,22
Joseph M. 708,1103-
1105,1203,1414
Joseph N. 1179
Joseph R. 22,403,1219,
1313
Joseph R. U. 1079
Joseph T. 1192,1387
Joseph W. 1136-1139
Josephine 516,613,1269,
1293,1387
Joshua 230,1318
Joshua J. 1161,1162
Joshua M. 1414
Joshua N. 1422
Joshua W. 1169
Josiah 1147,1151,1153
Josie 1240
Josie J. G. 719,729-733,
735-740,742-744,746-756,
758-760,765,766,768-770,
774,978,1004-1007,1009,
1010,1012,1041
Joy A. 1379
Joyce 400
Joyce A. 1144
Joyce L. 1346
Joyce S. 78
Juanita 1242,1285
Juanita E. 400
Juanita M. 1373
Judie 1333,1334
Judith 1076,1307
Judith E. 1160,1164
Judith L. 1321
Judson 1289,1322
Judy 1379
Judy G. 1421,1422
Julia 27,93,563,1313,
1424,1428,1435,1438
Julia A. 1377,1385
Julia F. 567
Julia H. 1387
Julia I. 1363
Julia J. 564,1173
Julie 77
Julie A. 46
Julie M. 404
Julius 27,29,1394
Julius B. 1208,1215
June 1173
June A. 1068,1070
June C. 1379
June L. 1078
Jurral 1265
Justin G. 1303
Justin J. 1215

K

Kae 700,706,1324
Kalyb 563
Karen A. 1315,1370
Karen B. 1203
Karen J. 1324
Karen L. 1379
Karin L. 1272
Kasper 1335
Kate E. 96
Katharyn W. 96
Katherine (see Catherine)
12,1164,1230,1386,1396
Katharine S. 428,498,501,
706
Kathleen 1426
Kathryn 1151
Kathryn J. 1152
Kathryne E. 432,433
Kathy A. 1157
Katie E. 403,404
Kaweena 1414
Kay 30
Kaye 1141
Keefer 1242
Keith A. 1272,1408
Keith E. 1421
Keith L. 1320
Keith W. 1372
Keller 1414
Kelli J. 758
Kelly 400
Kelly C. 52
Kemper B. 1317
Kendra 1296
Kenneth 1298
Kenneth C. 706,707,1376,
1411,1412,1418
Kenneth J. 31
Kenneth L. 1346,1347
Kenneth M. 1333
Kenneth P. 1422
Kenneith R. 1174
Kenneth W. 1139,1376,
1377,1413
Kenwyn S. 1388
Kesley M. 1314
Keven D. 1347
Kevin 48,57
Kevin D. 1163
Kevin M. 567
Kerith 563
Kevin L. 21
Kim B. 561
Kimberly 1315
Kimberly A. 1271,1354
Kirby K. 1320
Kit 1293
Kitt K. 1320
Kitty 569,607
Knight 1316
Kristen D. 1298
Kyla J. 1158
Kyle 1298
Kyle A. 1150,1185,1186

L

L. B. 1077
L. G. 1222,1224
L. Leigh 404
L. Maxey 1391
L. R. 425,426
L. W. 1371
Laelin 90
Lafayette 1316
Lanier B. 315,317
La Nova Q. 1196
Larry 43,1371,1373
Larry B. 1213
Larry J. 1369
Larry R. 21
Larry S. 1294
Larue 89
Larue A. 93
Lauchee M. 1409
Laura 29,31,648,1083,
1113,1174,1321
Laura A. 48,522,539,1176
Laura B. 1232
Laura C. 52
Laura D. 1414
Laura E. 46
Laura I. 1289
Laura J. 651,1161,1162,
1343,1344,1350,1410
Laura L. 76,1289
Laura M. 1329
Lauren M. 1317
Lauretta O. 1343
Lavada 1296
Lavern 1197
Lavinia 84
Lavona M. 399
Lawrence 13,29,1353,
1371
Lawrence B. 1134
Lawrence C. 1150
Lawrence E. 681
Lawrence S. 20,22,523,
537
Lawrence W. 1213
Leah 1176,1197
Leah A. 1422
Leatha 1168
Lee 1193,1367
Lee M. 1317,1391
Lee R. W. 1371
Leida J. 1407,1408

Leigh W. 1363,1364
Lela F. 1076,1077
Lelah M. 1345
Leland 1222
Leland E. 1157
Lelia B. 57
Leman 1225
Lemuel E. 421
Lena 1414
Lenna 1323
Lennie 1320
Leo 83
Leo M. W. 1193
Leon 649,682,1304
Leon D. 681
Leon E. 680,681
Leon P. 681
Leonard 1202,1297
Leonard C. 397,398,1369
Leonard H. 1222,1223
Leonard R. 1285,1286
Leota E. 403
LeRoy 1322,1426
Leslie A. 46,1171
Leslie E. 1195
Leslie F. 1076,1077
Leslie M. 93
Lester 1222,1329
Letitia 23,1113,1338
Lettia 1335
Lettice 1062,1065,1081
Lettie 56,1323,1405,1408
Lettie J. 403
Leverson 1290
Levina 1268,1269
Lewis 395,1078,1169, 1322
Lewis C. 355,378,426, 427,570,1425
Lewis D. 399
Lewis H. 1335
Lewis J. 1075,1077
Lewis P. 1077
Lewis W. 1302
Lida 1088
Lida J. 1088,1089
Lidia E. 517
Lila 1277
Lila A. 1347
Lila L. 706
Lilburn E. 1190,1191
Lilia M. 1153,1159
Lilla Z. 1303
Lillian 612,1087,1194, 1322,1426
Lillian A. 18
Lillian B. 1285,1286,1385
Lillian C. 610,611
Lillian E. 518
Lillian L. 1399
Lillian M. 1378
Lillie 517,1146,1319
Lillie B. 1152
Lillie E. 516,519,637
Lilly C. 610
Lily 488
Lily G. 312,340
Lily J. 1194
Lily T. 340
Linda 712,713,1190,1273
Linda A. 710,711
Linda D. 42
Linda E. 681
Linda J. 1224
Linda L. 717
Linda M. 1174
Linda R. 33,1333
Lindsay 395
Lindsay K. 1311
Lindsay L. 406
Lindsay T. 395
Linton 433
Linus 79
Liona 1169
Lisa M. 30
Lista 1275
Littleton W. 1239
Liza 1323
Lizzie 28,55,611,648,698, 730,1240,1313,1321
Lizzie A. 1329
Lizzie B. 1306
Lizzie C. 383,384
Lizzie E. 1275
Lizzie M. 393,691,692, 698,712,1428,1435
Lloyd 498,501,509,510, 569,1077,1232,1368,1371
Lloyd E. 1369
Lloyd L. 1174,1175
Lloyd R. 706,712
Lloyd T. 1214
Logan A. 418
Lois 43,56,94,524,1177, 1195
Lois M. 76
Lois R. 527
Lola B. G. 1215
Lola G. 1303
Lon 1290
Lona M. 1297
Lonnie D. 1311
Lonnie R. 1208,1215, 1259
Lora 1078
Loran E. 1421
Loree 1304
Loretta 29,86
Loretta J. 86
Loretta R. 52
Lori A. 1150
Lorin E. 384
Lorraine 681
Lott 1348
Lottie 95
Lottie B. 1268,1271,1303
Lou E. 378,425
Loudon H. 1075
Louellen 1240
Louie 1322,1426
Louis 383,1224
Louis E. 1368,1369
Louisa 7,89,1113,1174,11 79,1181,1290,1299,1336
Louisa A. 1290
Louisa C. 1353,1363
Louisa E. 1078,1285
Louisa J. 1274
Louise 33,610,683,1151
Louise M. 683,684
Louise V. 681
Lovel 680
Lovey B. 1300
Lowell C. 46
Lowery 1293,1316,1317
Loyd 703
Loyd A. 1289
Lu A. 387
Lualla l1340
Lucetta 88
Lucile 1309,1310
Lucille 56,683,684,707, 1196
Lucille I. 1343,1345
Lucille N. 93
Lucinda 1126,1131,1194
Lucinda F. 1190,1239
Lucinda M. 1194
Lucinda S. 1411
Lucitta 89
Luck 17
Lucretia 89
Lucretia M. 1238
Lucritia 1366
Lucy 107,108,234-237, 309,398,1342,1377
LucyA. 1335
Lucy B. 425,1251
Lucy M. 18
Lucy O. 93
Lucy W. 432,433
Luella 1297
Luella L. 1151-1153
Luetta J. 1194
Lula 1090,1308,1323
Lula M. 1277,1280
Lullen 1340
Lulu 33,54
Luna M. 1067,1068
Luther 1195,1323
Luvera J. 1241
Lydia 6,7,9,50,89,90,510 ,514,521,608,1149,1240
Lydia A. 1148,1239
Lydia R. 55,226,232,254
Lyle V. 1152
Lylvia A. 95
Lynda K. 1214
Lynn 649,680,1077

M

M. 107,1335
M. A. 1320
M. E. 1276,1300
M. Ellen 1290
M. H. 1309
M. William 1062
Mabel 7,713,749,760, 762,763,765
Mabel A. 43,1345
Mabel B. 1226
Mabel M. 1193
Mable 54
Madge M. 1294,1295
Madge R. 1390
Madie M. 1190,1192
Madison 1388
Madison P. 1310
Mae 701
Magdalene 1082
Maggie 1427
Maggie B. 1399
Maggie E. 1345
Maggie E. L. 1241
Maggie J. 1187
Maggie M. 1345
Magretha 1314
Mahala 1237,1239,1318
Maislia L. 430
Malcolm G. 1193
Malinda 1135,1377
Malinda J. 1185
Malinda L. 1129
Malissa 1276,1293,1321
Malissa I. 1340
Malissa J. 1302
Malissie 383
Mamie 1363
Mamie E. 1193
Mamie L. 1303,1304
Mandy L. 1347
Mansfield 1318

Maranda 1293
Marcella 1242
Marcia 12,397,398,401,
455,458,469,1330,1332,1
428
Marica F. 381,400
Marcia K. 1333
Marcus 1313
Marcus B. 1158
Madelon 57
Maggie 47
Major 26
Malinda 78
Margaret 2-5,7,8,10-12,50
,53,75,89-91,106,108,110
,113,116,135,136,151,160
,179,183,187,192,193,211
,259,273,276,311,378,379
,437,651,652,688,1062,10
63,1080,1130,1131,1170,
1194,1316,1332,1336,133
7,1349,1360,1387,1388,1
411,1415
Margaret A. 524,610,611,
1352,1353,1357
Margaret B. 403
Margaret C. 1306
Margaret E. 1103,1105,
1179,1181,1367
Margaret F. 28
Margaret G. 1153
Margaret I. 89
Margaret J. 1378
Margaret L. 47,437,686,
1126,1127,1340,1349
Margaret O. 1275,1324
Margaret T. 1190,1192
Margaret V. 404
Margarite 1312
Marge 1152
Margery 2-4,8,12
Marguerite M. 1113
Marcellus 90
Marcia 93
Marguerite B. 33,39
Maria 26,28,89,95,374,
613,1170,1242,1340
Mariah 613
Marian 550
Marian A. 559,565
Marian E. 419
Marian L. 1271
Marianne 410,413
Maribeth 77
Marie 29,31,703,721,
742,1365
Marie E. 57,716
Marie L. 383
Marie-Noelle 15
Marilda F. 1273
Marilyn 1176
Marilyn J. 46
Marilyn S. 687
Marilynn D. 710,711
Marion 515,569,1365
Marion G. 38,39
Marion R. 1354
Marjorie J. 1232
Marjorie M. 1390
Marjorie P. 1173
Mark E. 1408
Mark L. 522,523,1134
Mark R. 413
Marlin L. 1211,1214
Marnell 22
Marsha 1114
Marsha J. 1313
Marshall 1113
Marshall G. 428,430
Mart L. 1303
Martha 5,6,10,11,13,19,
22,24,43,106,109,173,232
,233,316,322,377,379,382
,385,393,398,607,645,647
,649,651,1061,1133,1135,
1161,1190,1221,1267,126
9,1272,1308,1323,1334,1
339,1340,1399
Martha A. 555,1146,1223,
1239,1268,1271,1290,135
3,1362
Martha B. 432
Martha C. 1309
Martha E. 1131,1182,
1318,1366
Martha F. 427,1186
Martha J. 645,649,679,
718,1067,1306,1310,1411
Martha L. 56,313,317,319
,322,331,380,387,388,391
,451,453,474,570,1042,10
83,1170,1194,1195,1259,
1289,1290,1293,1309,142
5
Martha M. 384,1089,1170
,1421,1422
Martha O. 1285,1286
Martha R. 1332
Martha S. 428,430,1079
Martha V. 395,397,402,
471
Martin 81,1390
Martin B. 1170
Martin D. 1413
Martin L. 1186,1192,1193
Martin W. 1113,1114
Marvin 649,680,700,712-
714
Marvin A. 1353
Marvin J. 1289
Marvin K. 1273
Marvin V. 712,714
Mary 2-4,6,7,9,10,12,13,
16,19,22,24,25-27,49,50,
55,71,75-77,80-85,88,89,
91,92,95,313,314,316,317
,319,378,385,398,488,561
,1061,1075,1077,1081,10
90,1103,1110,1111,1122,
1130,1131,1154,1170,117
7,1178,1182,1190,1224,1
237,1242,1266,1267,1269
,1271,1293,1308,1311,13
16,1318,1322,1331,1335,
1336,1338,1339,1341,134
5,1348,1360,1371,1378,1
386,1390,1396-1399,1405
,1415
Mary A. 19,27,28,80,85,
91,95,316,322,398,399,54
1,610,611,717,1101,1148,
1163,1169,1170,1172,127
3,1297,1298,1312,1316,1
318,1336,1351,1408,1410
Mary A. D. 1182
Mary B. 378,385,425,431,
432
Mary C. 46,681,1088,120
3,1221,1239,1315,1321,1
360,1396
Mary D. 1066,1073,1075
Mary E. 55,89,230,315,
323,324,378,379,385,404,
424,425,488,548,549,610,
611,1078,1148,1161,1162
,1176,1181,1215,1218,12
31,1240,1262,1275,1301,
1305,1306,1316,1332,134
0,1411
Mary F. 1285,1308
Mary G. 335,336,482
Mary H. 7
Mary I. 1173
Mary J. 76,391,392,1066,
1067,1071,1103,1105,113
3,1135,1146,1242,1306,1
313,1319,1336,1386,1393
,1395,1398,1414
Mary J. H. 95
Mary L. 230,340,710,
1088,1123,1320,1397
Mary L. S. 1089
Mary M. 27,537,538,607,
1067,1083,1102,1309,135
2,1353,1360
Mary N. 1083,1089
Mary O. 386,1293
Mary Q. 1320
Mary R. 540,541,1268,
1311,1365
Mary S. 1230
Mary T. 1275
Mary V. 1306
Maryann 1273
Maryanna 1386
Mathewe 3,109
Mathilda 42,43
Mathias 1329
Matie E. 1387
Matilda 12,226,232,1273,
1313,1415
Matilda A. 1066,1078
Matthew 686,
Matthew H. 1347
Matthew J. 1163
Matthew W. 1349
Mattie 378,395,432,1077
,1271,1290
Mattie B. 1197,1331
Mattie C. 395
Mattie L. 1115,1116,1177
,1215,1217,1226,1227
Mattie M. 1305,1351
Mattie O. 431
Mattie P. 1270
Mattie R. 432
Mattison 379
Maud 1173,1368,1391,
1415,1426
Maud D. 699
Maude 47,1113
Maude E. 1104,1107,1109
Maude G. 47
Maude Z. 1277,1278
Marurice B. 1097
Mauvi L. 57
Mavis 1113
Max A. 1307
Max E. 710,739
Max J. 715,716
Maxcine 1197
Maxie 1304
Maxine 1114,1391
Maxine E. 524
Maxine J. 715
Maxwell 1111-1113,
1334,1335
Maxwell M. 1157
May 5,713,1143
Mayme 29
McKella 1242
McKinley H. 1309

Meary 1172
Medora 613,1340
Melany 1322
Melinda L. 1157,1158
Melipa 1316
Melissa 1197
Melissa A. 1298
Melissa W. 1428,1431
Melliusus 1395
Melvie M. 1290
Melvin 43,92,1322
Melvin C. 1426
Melvin H. 93
Melvina 85,95
Memby 1315
Merle L. 1088,1089
Merrill W. 1129
Merrit B. 90
Mertie D. 1115,1122
Michael 88,89,1224,1364
Michael A. 1422
Michael D. 707,708,714, 1311
Michael J. 1213
Michael L. 1161,1162
Michelle 1114,1414
Michelle L. 47
Michelle R. 1134
Mickaylaa 563
Mickey L. 1215
Mike 1298
Milbury 1340
Milford J. 683,684
Mildred A. 383,399
Mildred E. 384,1421
Mildred L. 1110
Mildred M. 1346
Millicent B. 46
Millie 27,1365
Milton 1345
Milton A. 1113,1114
Milton E. 1303,1304
Milton H. 1354
Milton J. 1285,1286
Milton R. 1171
Milton W. 1114
Mina 1169
Minerva 85
Minerva P. 398
Miniard L. 1305
Minnie 539,649,680,1122 ,1129,1322,1366,1368,14 26
Minnie A. 1411
Minnie L. 77,1294,1295
Minnie M. 522,1395,1412
Minnie P. 432
Minnie S. 1290
Minta 1194,1196
Minto P. 1302,1303
Miranda 1147
Miranda E. 1308
Miriam 313
Misty 1224
Mitchell 1130
Mollie 1173,1317
Molly M. 717
Molly R. 1082
Mona 1350
Mona J. 1421,1422
Monroe 1317
Morgan 49,335,1304
Morgan H. 1311
Moriah 90
Morris 88,90
Morris H. 52
Morrison J. 1076
Mortimore 570,1425
Mortmare 1425
Morton 548-550
Morton C. 378,437
Moselle 1323
Moses 1334,1386,1388, 1392
Mourning 1340
Myrna L. 527,528
Myron J. 76
Myron K. 524,525
Myrt 1108
Myrtle 1110,1205
Myrtle B. 610,611
Myrtle F. 1307
Myrtle G. 1305
Myrtle H. 421
Myrtle L. 1123
Myrtle M. 400,486
Myrtle V. 1414

N

Nadine 1190,1391
Nancy 45,46,91,383,477, 509,684,1062,1111-1114, 1126,1127,1132,1135,124 1,1268,1270,1275,1289,1 299,1318,1326,1334,1339 ,1366,1387,1388,1390,14 24
Nancy A. 1290,1299
Nancy B. 1411
Nancy C. 1203
Nancy E. 382,384,397, 1146,1274,1291,1301
Nancy H. 1299
Nancy J. 1140,1239,1313, 1321
Nancy J. A. 45, 508-511,560,564,627,628
Nancy J. S. 1295
Nancy R. 1346,1348
Nancy S. 226,229
Nancy W. 1317
Nannie 385,432,1208, 1210,1211
Nanny K. 384
Nannie L. 1080
Naoma C. 1353
Napoleon B. 1237,1238
Narcisas F. 1273
Narcissa C. 1182
Naree 1130
Natalie 1101
Natalie P. 39
Nathan 510,517,541,1317, 1415
Nathan D. 514,539
Nathan H. 108, 691,698, 699,712,713,715,721,725, 740,742,767,931
Nathan L. 1298
Nathan T. 1131,1132
Nathaniel 5,6,12,23,108, 1090
Nathaniel E. 1150
Neillary 1322
Nell 1129
Nellie (Nelly) 26,56,77, 1177,1337
Nellie A. 77
Nellie B. 1122
Nellie D. 1137,1138,1141
Nelson 85,510,514,555, 557
Nelson L. 1346
Nemmie C. 1378
Nettie 548-550
Nettie L. 560,568
Neva 1067,1188
Nevin L. 51
Newton 647,648,652
Newton D. 400
Nicholas Jr. 10
Nick 713,744,767,1360
Niel A. 1174
Nina 43
Noah A. 1240
Nolan 1197,1373
Nona E. 1277,1282
Nonnie M. 1208
Nora 651,1173,1271,1297 ,1322
Nora B. 1132
Nora E. 1076
Nora G. 1129
Norma 1370,1379,1382
Norma B. 41
Norman 43,88,89
Norman L. 1298
Norman T. 1377,1397, 1407,1408
Normanda P. 1194
Nottingham 1392
Norvle R. 1298

O

O. C. 1196
Octavia C. 1273
Oda J. 1193
Odle L. 86
Ogle 316
Okla W. 1323
Ola 1226
Ola M. 1317
Oleta J. 1421
Oleta M. 1211
Olin 1312
Olive 17,85,1087,1388 ,1389
Olive B. 77
Olive E. 1153
Olive I. 1273
Olive M. 1412
Olive R. 56
Oliver 12
Oliver P. 1126,1329,1331, 1335
Olivia 33
Ollie 1108
Ollie M. 1222,1232
Omar 691,698-700,706, 1324
Omar F. 706,707,725
Onis 1240
Opal 43,44,1104,1336
Opal A. 1106,1107
Ora 1172,1386
Ora H. 1190
Ora L. 1143
Oral 649,680
Ordice 1321
Oribena 1242
Orlena A. 1067,1068
Orpha A. 613
Orsimas 92
Orva 406
Orval R. 57
Orvil S. 516,517
Orvin 1329,1337
Orvin V. 1369,1375
Osborn 1172,1266
Osburn 1334
Oscar 539,541,1122,1308
Oscar C. 1353

Oscar E. 1229
Oscar G. 1230
Oscar H. 1187,1188
Oscar L. 1194,1196
Oscar T. 17
Osley H. 1192
Osman 1061,1062,1064
Osmon 1172
Osmond 8,1062-1065,1147,1170,1176,1264,1335
Osmund 1256
Otta G. 1405
Ouanita D. 1414
Owen H. 432,433
Ozmond 1060,1102,1103,1105,1176

P

P. 107
Pamela 1195
Pamela C. 567
Pamela E. 1174
Pamela J. 1347
Pamela S. 710,711
Pannel 16
Parahu 1306
Parall N. 1306
Parma M. 1173
Pat 712,1346
Patience 7,1316
Patricia 29,401,435,566,1190,1191
Patricia G. 566
Patricia H. 1311
Patricia L. 1190,1384
Patricia S. 1354
Patrick D. 1161,1162
Patrick E. 319
Patsy C. 565,566
Patsy J. 537,538
Patti 1346
Patty 1421
Paul 648,649,663,667,692,693,700,703,706,712,713,715,1009,1027,1044,1138,1293,1308,1426
Mrs. Paul 649,680
Paul C. 680,682,683
Paul E. 1094,1096,1173,1352
Paul F. 727,729,730,732,733,735-740,742-749,751,753,754,756,758-760,762,763,765,776
Paul J. 1208,1211
Paul M. 550,1163
Paul V. 651
Paul W. 1143
Paula J. 550
Paulina (Pauline) 645,647,648,650,682,706,713,730-732,735-740,742-752,754,755,759,762,763,765,993,1004,1006,1010,1143,1425
Paulina A. 607
Pauline F. 712
Pearl 395,570,1317
Pearle 1137,1141
Peggy 1179
Peggy H. 1365
Peggy R. 1294
Penecost 15
Pepper 26,27,88
Permelia A. 1238,1306
Permelia B. 398
Permelia J. 397,1302,1306,1321
Permelia L. 1083,1306
Perrlie M. 1319
Perry 1146,1204,1392
Perry A. 1203,1221,1223
Perry D. 1427
Perry E. 1342,1343
Perry M. 1342
Perry R. 1227
Pete 1204
Peter 6,12,15,16,19,87-90,1133,1336,1415
Peter B. 387,391,1126,1127,1129
Peter J. 88,90,1134
Peter M. 26
Petwoth 27,88
Phebe 93,1112,1152,1339
Phelphs 1315
Phelps 1237,1239,1315
Phereby 1266,1268
Phil 1108
Phila 1137,1140,1142
Phila S. 1143
Philip(Phillip) 13,563,1172,1334,1335,1352,1366,1377,1386,1388,1397,1410
Philip E. 567
Philip J. 1172
Philip S. 557,566
Phillip C. 560,562,564
Phillip H. 1376
Phillip L. 1268-1270
Phillip M. 1162
Phillip W. 561
Philips 1315
Philomena 324
Phoebe 1386
Phoebe A. 1388,1390
Phyburania 1321
Phyllis 1346,1372
Phyllis C. 762-764,776
Pierre 15
Polly 1251,1265
Porter V. 1134
Portia 1415
Prestley 1271
Priscilla 91,166,168,169,177-180,183-188,192,221,233,234,237,306,308,312,377,381,419,429,498,499,808,1110,1112,1318,1339,1240,1386
Priscilla A. 397
Priscilla F. 402,1339
Priscilla S. 303,312,342,375,377-379,422,460,491,509,510,570,602,631
Prudy J. 1230
Pryor D. 1103,1105,1107,1109

Q

Quentin B. 607

R

R. B. 1316,1371
R. C. 1090,1192
R. C. Elton 1194,1197
R. E. 1370
R. H. P. 1064
R. L. 1195
Rachel 12,1110-1113,1169,1176,1224,1274,1348,1371,1415
Rachael A. 400,486,1173,1274,1286
Rachel C. 1147,1150,1176
Rachel E. 1094,1229
Rachel J. 1113,1114,1268
Ralph 1-4,12,59,60,72,106,107,109,110,112-114,116,139-141,160-170,173-180,183-188,192,193,211,212,220,221,224-226,233,234,236-238,283,285,289,303,305,306,308,311-316,375,377,379,439,460,478,488,499,645,691,729,778,786,787,789,793,799,807-810,812,817,827,828,849,872,896,897,908,932,1062,1103,1110,1111,1152,1176,1188,1257,1359,1371
Ralph C. 1363
Ralph D. 1303
Ralph E. 399,400,1391
Ralph H. 1363
Ralph J. 754-757,773
Ralph T. 399,400,486,487
Ralph V. 1346,1347
Ralph W. 162,1177
Ramey C. 428
Randall 1196
Randall A. 710
Randy A. 567
Ransom R. 1124
Rasmus 1273
Ray 407,188,1231,1269,1322,1426
Ray W. 1124
Raymond 77
Raymond B. 1134
Raymond F. 20,21
Raymond K. 404
Raymond L. 403
Raymond R. 1163
Rayonne 1173
Rea 1087
Rebecca 10,27,140-142,222,1131,1135,1238,1266,1268,1274,1308,1311,1335
Rebecca A. 566
Rebecca F. 1222
Rebecca J. 757,768,1170
Rebecca L. 48,1162
Rebecca M. 85
ReeAnn 1197
Reginald S. 56
Reliar 1299,1302
Relion 1313
Remetha M. 1115,1122
Rena 649,680,682
Renee L. 1413,1414
Reuben 1060,1103,1111,1130,1135,1170-1173,1176,1335
Reuben H. 1170,1171
Reubison 7
Rex S. 1405
Rhoda 1130,1182,1233
Rhoda E. 1185
Rhonda 44
Rhonda J. 1371
Rhonda L. 30
Richard 2,4,7-9,11-13,15-18,50,52,59-72,75,78-81,84,86-89,93,94,96-99,103-105,107,108,162,167,211,212,220,224,225,229,283,285,478,498,524,647,863,864,1060,1063,1152,1204,1265,1271,1273,13321337,1338,1365,1387,14

23,1424
Richard A. 539-541,1088, 1158,1159,1384
Richard D. 403,1172, 1173,1413
Richard F. 1346,1391
Richard G. 1303
Richard H. 42,43,56,565, 1378,1384
Richard I. 108,226,229-231,237
Richard J. F. 18
Richard L. 712,1144
Richard M. 52,421,1079, 1354
Richard P. 687
Richard S. 17
Richard U. 1079,1080
Richard W. 416,1150
Richard Y. 383
Richmond A. 708
Ricky 1224
Riland 1313
Rilard H. 1299,1300
Riley 85,383,1301,1313
Rilian 1302
Rilon 1302
Rita 1202
Rita M. 1363
Rita S. 1227
Robbie E. 1343
Robert 5,9,12,13,23-26,28,32,47,53,77,87-90,96, 1061,1081,1130,1157,1204,1266,1303,1304,1312,1313,1315,1318,1319,1322,1364,1365,1367,1368
Robert A. 686,1139,1159, 1272,1302,1307,1361
Robert C. 86,1232,1363
Robert D. 43,44,404,1272,1371
Robert E. 108,403,712, 1084,1130,1144,1173,1347,1352,1365
Robert F. 512,1083,1090
Robert G. 1346
Robert H. 1308
Robert J. 399,400,1070, 1175,1204,1272,1320,1368,1421
Robert L. 408-410,559, 560,564,568,710,712,1075,1076,1078,1160,1163,1190,1197,1303,1305,1321,1364
Robert M. 560-563,1309, 1354,1409,1410
Robert N. 1306
Robert P. 1303
Robert P. 684,1077
Robert R. 397,402,1161, 1162,1208,1215
Robert S. 403,404
Robert T. 413,1193,1194, 1273,1290
Robert W. 1129,1130, 1275,1276
Roberta 1308
Roberta E. 1310
Roberta L. 1352
Robin J. 707
Robin L. 1427
Robinson 1172
Rochelle 1101
Roger 10,14,15,1061, 1369
Roger A. 1144,1421
Ronald 29,30,1134,1144, 1364
Ronald A. 1414
Ronald D. 51
Ronald G. 403
Ronald L. 1369,1370
Ronald M. 524,1219
Ronnie P. 1174
Rosa 1077
Rosa E. 18
Rosa F. 1306
Rosa M. 1230
Rosa N. 1185,1203,1220, 1237
Rosalind 42
Rosamond 570,1129
Rosamore 85
Rosanna 93,1269,1424
Roscoe C. 405-407
Rose 1177,1204
Rose G. B. 1177
Rose M. 400
Rosella 1365
Rosetta 1231,1396
Rosie 1204
Rosina E. 42,44
Ross 1409
Rowland 378,432
Rowland R. 431-433
Roxanna 1131,1313
Roxie 1204
Roxie A. 1221,1226
Roy 1141,1190,1232, 1322
Roy C. 1415
Roy L. 1305
Royce E. 1347
Royce O. 1192,1215
Rozella L. 52
Ruby 1137,1138,1361, 1362
Ruby C. 1351
Ruffin G. 1238
Rupert M. 1343-1345
Rusia M. 1340
Russell J. 403
Russell D. 52
Ruth 77,1090,1099,1101, 1112,1135,1143,1145,1196,1202,1285,1330,1331,1333,1342,1370,1387
Ruth A. 566,1177,1290, 1390
Rutha A. J. 1203,1219
Ruth C. 1154,1157
Ruth E. 567,1067,1068, 1070
Ruth I. 1068,1069
Ruth M. 41,54,399
Rutherford 516,613
Rylan 1265,1312,1313
Rylan B. 1324

S

S. 75
S. A. 1290,1307
S. L. 1296
S. Richard 1273
Salathiel 1146
Salena 1315
Sallie 310,378,426,607, 608
Sallie B. 1351
Sally 94,96,377,570, 1062,1111,1265,1425
Sally R. 1082
Sally S. 610,611
Sally T. 89
Salon 1242
Sam 1269,1365
Sammie 1241,1242
Samuel 7,10,12,19,20,50, 60,72,87-90,92,101,382, 421,555,611,1062,1082,1083,1090,1240,1182,1237,1266-1268,1274,1285, 1315-1317,1323,1332, 1335,1339,1386,1424
Samuel A. B. 41
Samuel C. 375,377-379, 381,419,442,1239,1285
Samuel E. 610,611,1109
Samuel F. 1274,1275
Samuel J. 1266,1273, 1284,1285
Samuel K. 1335
Samuel L. 707,708,1106
Samuel M. 1103-1107
Samuel N. 1083,1089
Samuel W. 50,1102,1332
Sandra 1197
Sandra E. 717
Sandra G. 48
Sandra S. 707,708
Sarah (Sara) 4-7,9,10,13, 16,17,19,24,30,49,50,52, 75,90,93,94,160,177,179, 180,183,184,187,236,254, 269,311,315,425,509,510, 515,516,569,607,608,613, 645,647,651,827,828,1061,1065,1066,1078,1102,1110-1112,1135,1170,1265,1266,1293,1312,1318,1323,1332,1334,1337,1340, 1377,1378,1386-1388, 1397,1424,1435
Sarah A. 17,18,26,76,79, 85,378,425,432,435,471,555,645,1179,1316,1320,1330,1336,1398-1400,1415
Sarah B. 1126,1172
Sarah C. 95,607,612,1075,1105,1273
Sarah E. 92,95,428,431, 539,541,542,616,1079,1132,1186,1203,1228,1232, 1299,1313,1345
Sarah F. 85,419
Sarah G. 226,231,1359, 1360
Sarah G. B. 33
Sarah H. 1386
Sarah I. 1340
Sarah J. 77,650,651,1077, 1170,1311
Sarah K. 1376
Sarah L. 421
Sarah M. 39,1104,1106, 1306,1307
Sarah N. 1378,1383
Sarah S. 24
Sarah W. 1103
Schuyler C. 1308,1310, 1343
Scott 1124,1315
Scott A. 1070
Scott B. 1306
Scott R. 21
Scotty 1224
Sean 1422
Seba M. 1123
Seigrum 406
Selina 18

Selina L. 18
Senai 1336
Seneus 1336
Serelda S. 1079
Seymore L. 1273
Seymour 1273
Shannon M. 401
Sharon 525,706,707,709
Sharon A. 1150
Sharon K. 1320
Sharon M. 1232
Sharon W. 1203
Sheila R. 1346
Shelby M. 427
Shelia 1100,1101
Shelia A. 30
Shelly 1174,1175
Sherman 1073,1228
Sherman D. 1298
Sheryl P. 1174
Shirley 1346
Shirley A. 713,714
Shirley C. 1150
Shirley F. 1157
Shirley J. 427
Shirley M. 710,711
Sid 1320
Sidney 1112
Silas 1135
Silas F. 1137,1138,1141
Simon (Symon) 5,7,15
Simon H. 1329
Simon W. 1067
Simpkins 88,95
Sinai A. 1335
Sinneas 1340
Skye 681
Smith 84,85,393,428, 498,499,517,555-559, 570,607,608,1425
Sophia 25,88
Sophia A. 419-421,442
Sophina M. 1173
Spencer C. 1104
Sosy 422
Soula 1323
Squire 1318
Stanley 557,559,565,566
Stanly H. 1354
Stanton B. 1369
Stella 96,713,755,757,777
Stephanie C. 707
Stephanie E. F. 57
Stephanie K. 1174
Stephen 5,75,81,91,92, 377,379,381-383,499,505, 508,509,569,1083,1110,1111,1131,1134-1136,1177,1178,1237,1238,1299,1315,1334,1335,1341,1342, 1352
Stephen A. 385,387,388, 451,1302,1307,1372
Stephen C. 406
Stephen D. 375,378,379, 382,383,397,398,437,477, 1131
Stephen F. 419,421
Stephen H. 1265,1293-1295,1407,1408
Stephen L. 317-319,1172, 1175,1266
Stephen M. 404
Stephen S. 508-510,514, 569,570,608,638,1425
Stephen T. 382,383
Stephen W. 1346,1421
Sterling G. 1390
Steve 763,1062,1315, 1336
Steven 383,385,400
Steven A. 391,527
Steven B. 1087,1124
Steven D. 1432
Steven E. 1342
Steven J. 757
Steven M. 1191
Steven S. 1174
Steven W. 1213
Stevie 1297
Stinton A. 1336
Strawder 555
Sue E. 401,434
Sue J. 1305
Sukey 1065
Susan 50,57,76,89,96,670,684,692,698,699,1133,1307,1316,1318,1337,1339, 1351,1377,1388
Susan A. 397,1124,1373
Susan C. 676,727,729,730,733,736, 738,749
Susan D. 1322
Susan E. 1230,1297
Susan G. 1163
Susan H. 76
Susan J. 1349
Susan L. 427
Susan M. 77,382,383,431,1146,1361-1364
Susan P. 1318,1319
Susan T. 77
Susanna(h) 7,10,493-496, 500,501,509,510,631,645, 647-650,653,654,698,880,1126,1135,1266,1317,1386
Susanna M. 41
Susanna(h) S. 498,510
Susanna V. 18
Susie 1363
Susie M. 386
Susy 1339
Suzanne 1273
Sybil 1191
Sylvanus 81,1372
Sylvia 1123

T

T. C. 1367
T. F. 1190
T. L. 1368
Tabitha 6,563,1350
Tasker C. 1102
Taylor 1204
Taylor F. 1240
Telephus 1290
Tempe 419
Temperance 1312
Tennessee A. 1308
Tennie J. 610,612
Tennie L. 1204
Tennison 1276
Teoenck 1169
Teresa 1302,1319,1421, 1422
Terrance K. A. 561
Terri 681
Terry 1223
Terry J. 1361
Terry R. 404
Tessa C. 1422
Tex 1224
Thankful 1387,1388
Thelma 1098,1099,1322, 1370,1426
Theodore E. 559,566,567
Theophilus 16
Theriba 1274
Theta F. 518
Thomas 1-6,8,9,12-15,19, 23,25-27,41,47,49-51,53, 55,58-60,72,74,75,86, 103,106-114,116,117,134-136,139,151,160-163,174, 179,183-185,187,192,211, 212,221,233,237,303,312, 314,315,317,374,375,377, 385,388,426,433,499,504-506,508-510,569,607,645, 652,713,807,809,810,872, 876,877,892,931,1015,1060-1065,1077,1103,1105, 1110-1113,1148,1174,1187,1230,1242,1259,1265,1276,1310,1315,1316,1328,1329,1334-1336,1349, 1366 ,1397,1411
Thomas A. 48,193,1197,1202,1238,1345,1421,1422
Thomas B. 48,404,1123, 1267
Thomas C. 1194
Thomas D. 312,316-319, 488,712,713,1106,1107,1175,1228,1311,1323,1324
Thomas E. 384,1172,1308,1309,1353,1421
Thomas F. 1240,1306
Thomas G. 47,315,317, 319,488,1410
Thomas H. 47,48,316, 488,1176,1239,1240
Thomas J. 1163,1179,1182,1274,1275,1285,1290,1313,1321
Thomas L. 51,713,714, 1144,1421
Thomas M. 53,1174, 1324,1410
Thomas N. 51,1347
Thomas O. F. 27
Thomas P. 1104,1106-1108
Thomas R. 416,418,1102, 1103,1105,1107,1173,1345,1421
Thomas S. 378,425,1110,1112,1232,1411,1414
Thomas W. 221,493,573, 645,647,648,650,670,676, 680,691-693,698,699,722, 727,729,730,733,736,738, 749,759,913,931,986-990, 994,1089,1173,1185,1186,1194,1215,1228,1229,1233,1263,1329,1336,1337
Thorn 395
Thornton P. 570,1425
Thurman 1242
Timothy 1276,1322
Timothy C. 1232
Timothy R. 1320
Timothy T. 1276
Tina R. 1313
Tobias 5
Tobin S. 430
Tollie W. 1204
Tom 1309,1365
Tom E. 1214,1290
Tompkins 85,87,96

Tommy J. 1203
Toss 422
Tracy A. 1346
Tressy J. 1307
Tricia 46
Troy W. 1232
Tyler 57

U

Ulipes A. 1316
Ulmer 1322
Unity 1293
Uriah B. 1329
Ursula 4,92,236,305,
307,309-313,475,499,509
Useba 626
Uvalda A. 1271

V

Vada 16
Valeria 56
Van B. 1240
Veda E. 1108
Velma 1139,1140,1240
Vena 535,1188
Vera M. 1190,1191
Verdie D. 1332
Verle R. 1109
Verne 648,698,699,731
Vernice M. 1343
Vernie B. 93
Vernon S. 681
Veronique 15
Veronis 1173
Vesta M. 703
Vickie 1304,1310
Victoria 1071
Victoria L. 567
Vida 83
Vincent 1061,1062,1065-
1067,1069,1147,1148,115
2,1170,1176,1335
Vincent D. 1369
Vincent E. 1153
Vincent M. 1066,1075,
1102,1135,1147,1152
Vincent N. 1335
Vincent R. 1151,1152
Vincent W. 1080
Vinson 1066,1111,1334
Vinson R. 1147
Vintson R. 1147,1151
Viola 651,1099,1190,1191
Viola E. 1320
Viola M. 399
Virgil 1139,1349
Virgil R. 1208,1214,1232
Virginia 43,57,395,406,
407,1332
Virginia A. 1172
Virginia D. 1317
Virginia J. 1130
Viva R. 1311
Vivie 1304

W

W. 1293
W. B. 1322
W. D. 1316
W. Gordon 47,49,93,1332
W. J. 1338
W. L. 383
W. M. 1290
W. P. 1204
W. R. 1123
W. S. 1111
Waldo 1232
Walker G. 1342
Wallace 95
Wallis 57
Walter 2-4,8,9,12,15,29,
1113,1123,1138,1173,119
7,1204,1322,1367,1426
Walter A. 45,46
Walter F. 1229
Walter G. 1123,1137,1143
Walter H. 1232,1367
Walter J. 42,1221,1225,
1351,1384
Walter K. 1332
Walter L. 1195
Walter R. 76
Walter W. 1319
Walton B. 1293
Wanda 1191
Wanda C. 1223
Wanda K. 710,711
Warren 1131
Warren D. 1153,1160,
1161
Warren E. 1076,1077
Warren F. 1160,1161,1168
Warren J. 1161,1187
Warren M. 1162
Warren W. 1338
Wayne 402
Washington 85,1060,1131
,1132,1134,1136,1137,11
47,1242,1334,1335,1366
Wayne D. 1347
Wayne K. 1372
Wendy 1140
Wendy L. 46
Wesley 1103,1105,1148
Wesley B. 431
Wesley D. 46
Wesley V. 1275
Westley 1318
Westly 1313
Wharton 1080
Whitney M. 1164
Wilber W. 1367
Wilbur E. 45
Wilda 648
Wildy 1346
Wilford 1078
Wilfred D. 45,46
Wilfred M. 26
Will 1405
Willard 520,683,684,1094
Willard C. 1354
Willena 1275,1353,1357,
1362
William 2-13,15-19,22,
24-26,32,42,47,49,52,53,
55,56,73,75-77,79,81,86-
88,90,91,94,95,106,109,1
17,140-142,162,222,306,
312,314,383,395,425,426,
515,1060-1063,1066,1067
,1069,1077,1081,1083,11
03,1105,1110-1112,1134,
1135,1147,1157,1169,117
1,1173,1265,1266,1268,1
285,1297,1312,1316-1318
,1332,1334,1337,1339,13
40,1348,1352,1366,1367,
1386,1396,1397,1414,141
5,1424
William A.52,92,405,406
,1221,1222,1230,1335,13
98,1407
William A. L. 1078
William B. 378,379,424-
426,428,686,1273,1275,1
276,1289,1290,1293,1321
William C. 84,406-
410,416,1070,1171,1334,
1372
William D. 1152,1266,
1274,1293,1329,1388
William E. 77,319,383,
384,1083,1087,1345,1372
,1421
William F. 651,652,1148,
1150,1179,1204,1410
William G. 48,1378,1385
William H. 19,56,88,95,
516,1090,1147,1219,1273
,1319,1330,1332,1333,13
87,1399,1405
William H. S. 1353
William J. 28,1135,1193,
1194,1240,1336,1415
William J. L. F. 1309,
1343
William J. M. 1343
William K. 1366,1374,
1410
William L. 380,382,394,3
95,428,430,498,559,1214
William M. 51,52,1062,1
067,1081,1082,1101,1102
William M. D. 1356,1360
William M. M. 1102
William N. 1066,1067,
1071
William O. 395,1195,
1342
William P. 1062,1102,
1144,1185,1186,1203,121
5,1219,1226,1229,1309,1
311,1332,1335,1336
William R. 15,32,1123,
1124,1163,1273-1275,
1302,1306,1322,1323
William S. 15,18,1239,
1307,1321
William T. 397,400,1190,
1203,1273,1364
William V. 691,698,715,
725,736,1067,1068,1078
William W.
560,564,1075,1076,1102,
1103,1110,1194,1195,131
5,1323
William Y. 379
Williard 1390
Willena 96,331,377,393
,396,428-430,464
Williamina 87
Willie 1242
Willie A. 1307,1321
Willie B. 610,611,1319,
1320
Willie C. 1305
Willie J. 1225
Willie P. 1331
Willis 522,1348,1366
Willis J. 1204
Willner 1322
Wilma 22,1151
Wilma E. 54,1409
Wilma K. 1129
Wilmer G. 1151
Wilson B. 81
Wilson D. 393,1430
Wilson O. 1192
Wilsy L. 1297
Winfield S. 1123
Winfree H. 1354
Winnie 1322

Winnie M. 1290
Winston D. 46
Wyly 1317,1318

X

Xantipa 1341

Y

Yvonne 1306
Yvonne K. 706,708

Z

Zachariah 41
Zeke 1311
Zelma J. 1346
Zerelda 1316

End of Crabb

C

Crabee
John 1366
William 1366
Crabes
George 1366
Crabtree
Eliza 1275
Cracht
___ 1385
Craig
Anna L. 1369
Cyril 1122
Don 1122
Elizabeth 794
Esther 1122
Eva 1122
Gale 1122
Geniece 1145
George 1122
James 496,881,882
James F. 546,547
James W. 1115,1122
Jane 1074
Juanita 1282
Kimberly A. 547
Leo 1122
Leo J. 757
Margaret J. 1075
Mary C. 1232
Nancy S. 756,757
Roy 1122
Toliver 957
Craine
Alyce F. 663
Cralile
Viola 486
Cralle
Caroline S. 354
George C. 354
Georgia C. 354
Margaret E. 354
Olivia S. 354
Robert E. 354
Rodham K. 354
Ruth 354
Shelby 354
William K. 354
Cramer
Nina 723
Cramm
A. P. 1369
Nettie M. 1369
Cramphin
Basil 833
Richard 833
Robert 833
Ruth 136,833
Thomas 833
Crandall
___ 715
Dale M. 721
Della M. 712,721
Edith J. 721
Esther 880
Evelyn G. 712,713,721
Henry 721
Lee 1275
Mellone P. 712,721
Robert E. 721
Susan 715
Thomas 879,880
William H. 721
Crandell
Esther 493,494,495
Thomas 493,494
Crane
Anna 549
Asa 505
Benjamin 479
Bill 1194
David 554
Dean 125
Eliza A. 621
Jabez 504,505
James 514
Jasper 65
Jonas 507,514,554
Mary 883
Wycliffe K. 619
Craner
Carrie A. 210
Cranley
Michael 867
Crapster
Bazil 243
Elizabeth 353
Craven
Jane Louisa 75
Crawford
Aaron 956
Addie B. 720
Andrew 1179
Christina S. 553
David 184,235,236,
294,309,310,806
J. W. 720
James 380
John 935
John P. 553
Katherine A. 553
Louisa 1178,1182
Mabel E. 720
Margaret 1179
Martha 91,806
Mary 294,806
Mary A. 935
Nancy 907
Nathaniel 929
Paul R. 681
Pauline S. 681
Peggy 1178
Samuel 1179
Theophilus 935
Crawfus
Mary A. 202,203
Craycraft
Evelyn 1076
Craycroft
widow 158
Creacy
___ 572
Creamer
June 1173
Robert 1173
Creasap
John 1172
Creechcraft
Joseph 222
Creeley
Maureen 716
Meghan A. 716
Vern 716
Crenshaw
Barcelona 1246
Lucinda 623,624
Nathaniel 149
Sue 77,78
Pleasant 1246
William 500,507,638
Cresap
Anna L. 471
Margaret E. G. 816
Michael 805
Sarah 803,805
Thomas 220,804,805
Cressel
Rachel 374
Creswell
Deborah L. 705
Dick 705
Ethel 705
Cretcher
O. F. 204
Crewe
Christopher 1248
Crickette
Glenna K. 401
Crickmore
Sarah 23
Criddle
Henry 5
Crim
Ella E. 211
Crisenberry
James 956
Crissy
Amity A. 1423
Crist
Etta 633
Crittenden
Hattie N. 356,360
Crockett
___ 152,288
Amanda 446
David 315,325,446
Elizabeth 889,891
Gilbert 921
Gustavus 469
John 148,891,924,937
Joseph 983
Mary 891
Mary R. 889
Croft
Albert 539,540
Alice 1427
Crompton
Rebecca B. 74
Cromwell
Alexander 246
Hannah 267
John H. 246
Joseph 246
Oliver 283,451,467,
780,842,851,861,873,896
Richard 866
Woodquist 246
Cron
Austa L. 1109
Fergus F. 1109
Crone
Charlene 1415

Cronquist
Craig A. 1384
Leanne D. 1384
Michelle 1384
Crooke
John 110
Crooks
Grover T. 1131
James 1131
John L. 1130,1131
Thomas 1131
Virginia 1131
Croone
John 118
Crosby
Genevieve 1211
James A. 1211
Josiah 1315
Mary A. 1315
Reba M. 368
Crose
___ 1109
Crosier
Edna M. 701,702
Croskey
Anne 1398
Annie 1398
Clara 1398
Henry 1398
James 1398
John 1398
John M. 1398
Joshua 1398
Margaret 1398
Mary 1398
Mary J. 1398
Nora 1398
Rhetta 1398
Rhoda W. 1398
Robert 1398
Sarah 1398
William 1397,1398
William B. 1398
Cross
___ 1276
Charles 1276
Charles W. 339
Constance R. 339
Mary 1045
Thomas 267
Crossley
Harriett 1152
Crouch
___ 939
E. R. 1205,1206
Frances J. 1206
Jason S. 1218
Jon E. 1237
Marion G. 1218
Melinda R. 1237
Sherry M. 1218
Stephen B. 1217,1218
Thomas C. 1237
William 267
William L. 1237
Croucher
___ 636
Crouse
Vennie M. M. 1239
Crow(e)
___ 898
Charles E. 432,433
Claude R. 433
Doris M. 710
Eliza 797
Genevieve J. 1153, 1160
Henry H. 1354
Herman A. 433
Michael C. 1160
Nettie L. 1353,1354
William 204
Crowder
Catherine 430
Crowfoot
Anna Maria 24,25
Crowley
___ 937
Christina 250
Elizabeth 285
John 250,285
Miriam 285
Cruchelow
Anna 739
Delo A. 710
Cruchfield
Keziah D. 879
Crum(m)
Abraham 862
William S. 630
Zona 1225
Crumbine
Samuel J. 604
Crump
Richard 109
Crumpton
D. Clinton 1198
Thomas 1102
Crunch
Blanche 293
Crunkleton
Elizabeth 814
Margaret 814
Robert 814
Crutcher
Thomas G. 445
Crutchley
Ruth 297,301
Thomas 301
Cue
Hallie 728
Cueto
Christian M. 1200
Manuel 1200
Michael A. 1200
Sarah E. 1200
Culbert
Paul 124
Culbertson
Hope M. 1133
James L. 1002
Wallace D. 1441
Cull
William 439
Cullen
Ruth 1346
Cully
Cecelia N. 463
Culotta
Mary E. 589
Culp
Daniel 1079
Gladys M. 1173
Hester A. 204
Joshua 92
Laura 92
Matilda 1400
Ross 1230
Ross D. 1230
Susan B. 204
Culver
Edward 479
Cumbleton
John 6
Cummines
William 1275
Cumming(s)
A. B. 1219
Abigail H. 1067
Elizabeth 297
Irene 659,660
John 1291
Lloyd 1067,1068
Ronald 1068
Susan 1275
Zella 1068
Cummins
Henrietta T. 1228
Cumpton
Cecil K. 756
Scott 756
Cundiff
Violet 1071
Cunningham
___ 1348
A. C. 583
Addie M. 583
Adeline 722
Altona 632
Amanda S. 722
Amelda 710
Amy S. 1306
Art 965
Bellozona 632
Bridget 1160
Catherine M. 1085
Chester L. 632
David G. 546
Earnest A. 632
Eddie 632
Elmer H. 632
Ethel M. 632
G. A. 1027
George A. 722
George W. 705,721, 722,727
Harry M. 632
Hester A. 641
Hester E. 722
Isaac 722
Isaac E. 583,721
James C. 721
James M. 632
Jane 512,647,997
Janette S. 547
John 339,810
John M. 546
Joseph 571
L. G. 583
Mabel F. 632
Marion 334,335
Mary I. 721
Melvin 546
Merrill L. 1027
Minnie M. 722,727
Nina P. 632
Nora E. 705,722
Pearl 632
Stella 632
Susan 589,997
Thomas 996
Vera 1027
William 1340
William A. 721
Curran
Cherie 1156
John 1155,1156
Michele 1156
Curry
Addie M. 1201
Ella R. 1012,1021
John 951

Curtis
Albert P. 599,600
Catherine 1317,1318
Chasity A. 600
Denise G. 1124
Esther 73
Grandville 600
James 100
Joshua 1317,1318
Michael 1252
Molly 620
Roxie E. 1220
Susannah 1252
Walter P. 1220
Curtz
Elizabeth 1376
Sixt 1376
Cusenberry
Ann 244
Moses 244
Custar
Susannah 879
Custes
Ann 638
Custis
Daniel P. 1249
Eleanor 1249
George W. P. 1249
John P. 807,1248,1249
Mary A. R. 1249
Cutler
Mary A. 1043
Cuttance
Jonas 113
Cutting
David 618
Elijah 618
John 98
Cuts
John 939
Cyphers
Hazel 1131

D

Daffin
George 854
William 854
Dague
Anya M. 1145
Bess B. 1393
Doris 1139,1140
England E. 1393
Helen L. 1393
John C. 1145
John P. 1145
Joseph 1145
Mary 1393
Mathias J. 1145
Nathan H. 1393
Dahlstorm
Agda M. 1085
Daigle
Dorothy V. 1280,1281
Elaine M. 1280,1282
Henrietta I. 1280
Henry M. 1280
Treville 1280
Daily
Andrew J. 674
Jerry D. 673,674
Kyle W. 674
Larry G. 673
Reber G. 673
Dakis
___ 978
Dalby
Betty J. 1219
Robert 1219
Dale
Abraham 983
Althea L. 1018
Charles 402
James H. 353
James T. 353
Jemima 1079
Julia M. 353
Lillie B. 353
Maggie L. 1354
Margery 1119
Martha K. 353
Mary 353
Mary I. 353
Milton 402
Reuben 1079
William P. 353
Daley
Bill 711
Cindy 711
Dave 711
Terri 711
Dallam
Ann 924
John 924
Dallas
Col. 833
Margaret 833
William A. 210
Dalrymple
Jennie 1349
Dalsell
Ann 982
James 982
Dalton
Ella 383,384,1421
Katherine 754
Daly
Kathleen 588
Damanic
Beth A. 1406
Betty J. 1406
Dianna L. 1406
Frances L. 1406
George K. 1406
Giovani 1406
Kathleen J. 1406
Leo 1406
Nancy A. 1406
Santino 1406
Sherry 1406
Theresa 1406
timmy 1406
Tony 1406
Damas
Helen R. 1152,1153
Damitz
Amanda 512
Austa 512
Bertha 512
Charles E. 512
Chauncy 512
Chauncy O. 512
Cleora R. 512
Eva 512
Francis H. 512
Franz H. 512
Frederick W. 512
Laura 512
Mary P. 512
Damon
Dennis 885
Natalie J. 885
Richard B. C. 885
Damourville
Magdalene 1082
Samuel 1082
Dance
Mayzie 1244
Thomas 1244
D'Angelo
Vincent 80
Daniel(s)
___ 715
Catharine 203
Delia 1177
Delilia 1237
Dennis 203,204
Edna F. 320,321
Ellen 203
Esther 1054
Helen 993
Jacob 203
James 1244
John 203
Karen S. 400,401
Hannah 203
Margaret 203
Newell R. 401
Odessa 365,366
Pamela C. 712
Phyllis T. 46
Price 1279
Robert 493,494,881
Senoth 1209
Susan 1073
Susannah 1244
Thomas M. 203
Walker 446
Danley
Anna E. 1089
Dannemiller
Robert 1406
Theresa 1406
Dannreuther
Herman L. 399
Dansey
John 142
Darby
Mary 1219
Dare
Alethea 893
Ann 294
Mary 893
Nathaniel 129,893
Dark
Teri L. 1189
Darling
Edna 1118
Joe 487
Darnall
___ 185
Ann 947
Elizabeth 895
Henrietta M. 948
Henry 111,233,310,
864,895,910,947,948
John 142,222,308
Mary 858,1247
Philip 910
Ralph 1247
Susannah 948
Darnell
Bill 1188
Elizabeth 1188
Floyd 1188
William M. 1188
Darr
Elizabeth 1049,1129
Darragh
Isabella 121
John 121
Darrah
M. L. 1406

Darrell
Margaret 270
Daugherty
Andrew J. 1211
E. Vivian Crabb 1211
Grover 539
Jacqueline 392
Daughtey
Gertie 708
Daughtry(ery)
Constance 1363
Emmet 1362
Mary 1369
Owen 1353,1362
Sydney 1353
D'Autremont
Genevieve 1400,1401
Louis E. 1401
Davenport
Jeffrey 687
Melvin 1124,1125
Davey
John R. 776
Davia
Anita F. 1281
David
Phebe M. 1419
Davidge
Ann 255
Dinah 255,301
John 243,265
Robert 255,301
Davidson
Barbara A. 1084,1085
Carla J. 1084
Dorothy 529
Dr. 762
Elizabeth J. 1367
Frank G. 262
Gen. 629
Harold E. 1084
J. R. 1209
Linda B. 1084,1085
Robert G. 829
Teresa L. 1209
Twila A. 1084,1085
Wanda L. 1084,1085
Zera 196
Davies
Allen 118
Anne 26
Ariel 998
Elizabeth E. 47,48
Davis
___ 452,572,1066, 1307
Adeline 1054
Albert A. 726
Alexander 1360
Allen 117
Almon 1087
Ann 918,1064,1339
Annie 1293
Aquilla 602
Austin R. 602
Barbara 476
Blanche 1351
Briscoe 449
Caldwell 602,603
Caleb 253
Caroline F. 36
Catharine 198
Chad S. 714
Charles 223,918
Charles E. 1168,1169
Charles L. 602
Charlie 1242
Clarence 1227
Clysta B. 1226,1227
Colista 1292
Corwith 36
Cynthia 45
Daniel M. 602,603
Daphena 1227
Ebenezer 1170
Edith 994
Edna R. 1091
Edward 109
Elbert D. 972
Electa J. 593
Elizabeth A. 1049
Elly 754
Ephraim 266,833
Eva L. 515,516,604
Francis 245
Gardner F. 36
George 449
Geraldine 1190
Henry T. 199
Hezekiah 462
Ida 649,1291
Ida J. 677
Ignatius 812
Indiana 821
Janie 1210
Jeanne 755
Jed 601
Jim 762
John 94,449,675,676, 966,967,976,982,1060,1132
John A. 602
John P. 431
John W. 1339
Jonathan 579
Jonathan M. 579,602, 604
Joseph 1172
Joseph E. 602
June 36,1160
Kenneth 713,714
Kenneth W. 431
Kevin R. 714
Keziah L. 675
Lillian A. 726
Lloyd W. 531
Lola N. 604
Lucretia 619
Lula 1291
Margaret 122,1332
Margaret N. 419
Martha C. 36
Mary 77,253,914,916
Mary A. 1087
Mary E. 1087
Mary F. 373,604
Meredith 917,918
Mildred L. 1110
Moody 1242
Myrtle 1360
Nancy 82
Nancy J. 1242
Nellis 1360
Nelson 976
Neta B. 603
Nora 1301
Olga Crabb 1227
Opal B. 603
Owen M. 1110
Ralph C. 1392
Raymond H. 373
Reuben 1353,1360
Reuben H. 602
Richard 298
Robert A. 1227
Rosa B. 602
Russell G. 604
Sam 1358
Samuel 639
Sarah 253,298,639
Sarah J. 994
Thomas 298,449,833, 834,914,916,1332
Timothy 131
Tristrum 484
W. C. 373
William 808,1132,1263
William C. 373,431
William E. 1132
William F. 608
William I. 1360
Davison
Olive 1391
Teresa 35,36
Davitts
Frances E. 1386,1396
Davy
Thomas 1127
Dawes
___ 147
Dawkins
John T. 156
Maria 156
William 129,892,1046
Dawson
___ 457
Alfred 458
Amanda 195
Armstrong 458
Benjamin 381,397,457, 458
Della M. 721
Elijah 457,458
Elizabeth 218,457,458, 1250
Ellen E. 350,367
Frank 195
Gabriel 457
Isaac 218
James 457,458
James S. 458
John 310,457,458
John L. 139
John S. 457
Joseph 457,458
Joseph M. 458
Lewis 457
Lucy 378,397,458
Marcella 620
Martha 928
Martin 457
Mary 457,458
Mildren 458
Nancy 457
Pleasant 457
Polly 457
Priscilla 457
Robert 457,458
Sarah 458
Stephen 458
Susan 457
Susanna 457
Thomas 458
Day
___ 1378
Charles 956
Elias 506
Emily 632
James 555
Jenny M. 45
Mary J. 1000

Sarah 246,442
W. Kenneth 91
William 506
Daylong
Eliza F. 512
Dayze
Deloni 434
Deakin(s)
Allison L. 552
Beryl A. 552
Deakins 276
Derek W. 552
Francis 224,225,495, 817
Jane 817
John 118,817
John L. 529
Leonard 224
Leonard G. 817
Rachel L. 552
Richard 225
Richard L. 529
William 139,225,817
Dean
___ 580
Agnes 1043,1044
Alfred 1269
Arizona 1269
Beryl 55
Elizabeth 1197,1269
Hansmela 85
Hilleary A. 1269
James 627
Julia F. 1179,1181, 1263,1370
Maude 403,404
Sarah 1269
William 58
William P. 404
Deane
Carl J. 1038
Samuel 71
Deare (Deary)
Margaret 24
Sarah 32
Dearsley
Hannah 98
Dearth
Florence 1393
DeBacca
Paul J. 572
Debelius
Charlotte H. 975
DeBell
John 601
DeBerry
Dorothea 569
de Bodisco
Alexander 138
De Broke
Elizabeth W. 905
DeBroux
James E. 1220
De Burgh
Hubert 31
De Busk
Minton 823
Debutts
Robert 221
Decatur
Stephen 178,257,318
de Cerf
John 851
Decker
___ 639
David S. 544
Dean 544
Deanna L. 544
Edna 1091
Harriet A. 1329
Jacob J. 544
Jeannette J. 771
Joseph 544
de Clare
Richard 859
DeClark
Patricia 401
De Clercq
Andrew N. 565
Emily J. D. 565
Joshua G. 565
Neil 564
De Courcy
Elizabeth 448
Henry 448
Dedert
Kevin M. 582
Mathew M. 582
Sarah B. 582
Dedmon
Anderson 344
Claude 344
Ora 344
Willaim 344
de Douvre
Thomas 938
Deese
Mary D. 1210
Deets
Ernestine 776
Degan
Pauline 1354
De Guchteneere
Lucie 15
Dehlendorf
Michael A. 1171
Deimerly
Mary 1412
De Jarnette
Rebecca 440
deKeyser
Elizabeth L. 803
de la Calmes
Isabel 937,938
Marquis 937,938
de la Gautraie
Jeanne B. P. 32
Jerome C. S. 32
St. Aubin 32
Delahunt
Bob 692
Mary L. 692,693
Delamantaneir
Isaac 93
Delany(ey)
Betty E. 1275
Erma I. 1211,1212
Daniel 73
Margaret 74
Sharpe 73,74
Thomas J. 1212
De Lavern
___ 514
Delgado
Baudeiia M. 586
Celia V. 586
Delk
family 1016
G. W. 1017
d'ella Peebles
Jessie 33
Dellis
James P. 1010,1028
Lula M. 1010,1028
Deloney
Lelia J. 1214
DeLong
Cecilia A. 559,625
Cyrus W. 625
de Lyne
David 57
de Lynn
Gilbert 103
Demall
John 460
DeMariot
Harriet 701
Dement
___ 926
DeMeyer
Gary 83
DeMille
Cecil B. 417
Demillion
Anne 259
Demlevy
Jane 1377
DeMoivile
Mary M. 878
Demopoulos
Euphemia 603
DeMorest(des Marets)
John 399
Sarah E. 398
DeMoss
Evelyn 1011
family 1003
Lois 1139
Dempsey
Capt. 414,415
Dempster
Bonnie M. 989
Margaret A. 989
Robert 989
De Neefe
Catherine 346
Denime
William 184
Denio
Clive L. 972,973
Denis R. 973
Denmark
Dustin J. 1166
John A. 1166
Dennes
Leotta 1392
Dennette
Jeanne 564
Dennia
Mary 818
Denning
Ola M. Crabb 1317
Dennis
Cheryl H. 588,589
Edna 394
Lucy 394
Mark E. 1098
Mary 105
Michael P. 1098
Molly S. 1098
Warren 394
Dennison
George W. 1078
Deno
Cynthia 1166,1167
Ester 1167
Thomas 1167
Dent
Ann 112,459,925
Ann H. 159
Ann M. 802
Barbara 458,835,837,

900,910,911
Dennis 335
Elizabeth 459
George 458,459,472, 1015,1021
Gerrard 459
John 112,113,159
Margaret 458,471,1015
Peter 458,459,894,904, 911
Philip 459
Thomas 112,158,458, 459,471,911
William 158,223,224, 246,458,459,904,911
Denton
Richard 99
Vachel 267
Denune
___ 249
William 249
Denwood
Rebecca 1031
DePeaux
Elmer V. 1156
John M. 1156
Julie A. 1156
Michael G. 1156
Depp
___ 463
Deputy
Josephine M. 551,553
of Derby
John 32
De Rieux
Donna F. 1347
Oscar E. 1347
Derington
Donald M. 1288
Shirley 1274,1288, 1290
Derke
Richard W. 1292
de Roussey
Count 448
Derr
Shirley 1406
Virginia 466
William 466
Derrough
Alice 723
Florence E. 723
Gordon 1050
Mary 1049,1050
Derryberry
Raymond 1225
Vickie I. 1225
Wade 1225
DeRuyter
Ruth E. 795,796
Willard L. 796
Dervin(Derbin)
John M. 610
Mable J. 610
Deschere
Lawrence 40
Desjarlais
Joseph 1117
N'Tanys 1117
DeSpain
Chester C. 1354
Ila 1353
Samantha G. 1354
DeuPree
Anne C. 1292
Cecilia V. 1292
Charles L. 1292
Della G. 1292
Dorothy 1292
Elijah J. 1291,1292
Elisabeth F. 1292,1293
Frances C. 1292
Grace 53,1292
Julius M. 1292
Nanolyn 1292
Roy 1292
Devall
John 109
DeVaughn
Clifton 1202
Dorothy S. 1202
Erline S. 1202
Mickey 1202
Rita 1202
Troy 1202
Dever
___ 302
Devereux
Fallon M. 599
Stephen E. 598,599
Devers
Angela M. 1119
Devilbis
___ 322
Devin
Pamela Crabb 1193, 1195
Steven 1195
Devo
family 549
de Warren
Christopher 947
Richard 947
William 947
Dewey
George 257
De Winter
DeAnn 1071
Dewitt
Ann 671
Clover C. 1215
Delano L. 398
Jenny M. 398
Dewsbury
William 73
Dewyke
___ 626
Dial
Catherine 1326
Dibble
Christopher 34
Conor 34
Willis A. 34
Dice
John C. 470
Lucie L. 470
Dick(s)(Dix)
Brenden E. 662
Elizabeth 647,648,698, 699,722,913
James 221,223,722, 913,980
Jemima 698,722
Kerry E. 662
Lydia 722
Margaret 722
Mary 722
Nathan 647,698,722, 913
Nicholas 1148
Peter 722
Rhoda 722
Sarah 1131
Thomas 722,913,1132
William 722
Dicken
Anne 1079
Ephraim 1079
Hannah 1079
Dickenson
Elizabeth 924
Freelove 105
James 924
Samuel 105
William 924
Dickens
Charles 297
Dickerson
Elizabeth 104
Glenda L. 969
Isaac 1003
John 916
Marie 1005
Oliva L. 1003
Dickey
Mary 639
Pamela 710
Dickhaut
Anne M. 1171
Dickson
Earl C. 1011
Harold 1284
Henry 870
James 223,305
Joanne 1011
Julie A. 1011
K. F. 1186
Kissiah F. 1192
Martha M. 1011
Samuel P. 1011
Thomas C. 1192
W. C. 1011
Diggs(es)
___ 294
Ann 791
Henrietta M. 947,948
William 910,1247, 1251
Digman
Ida 1165
Dill
C. H. 568
Dorothy L. 568
Harold H. 560,568
Harold R. 568
James S. 568
Nancy C. 568
Nellie V. 568
Stephen R. 568
Susan M. 568
Dillard
Daniel J. 1168
Jason K. 1168
John K. 1168
Webster L. 1168
Dillaway
Mary 484
Dillinger
Jane S. 189
Dillon
Alice 1377
Elizabeth J. 1023,1024
Peter 561
Dimitri
Louis 588
Dimock
Donald 578
Katherine 578
Dippel
Elizabeth C. L. 658
Dipperdan
Marsha 582

Dircks
___ 1145
Dirks
Bradley R. 990
Darci L. 990
Jeffrey H. 990
Harold 990
Linda 990
Marcia L. 990
Disney
James 917
William 914,915
Dixon
Cleve K. 565
Cleveland 565
Daisy 352
Diana L. 533
Ethel B. 774
Isaac 967
Jessica E. 565
L. C. 615
Laura E. 970
Leonna 1346
Maj. 1266
Margaret 565
Michael 1168
Mr. 429
Nancy 1050
Oliver 98
Raymond A. 533
Susanna L. 615
Viola 718
Dlubisz
Dorothy 1163
Doan
James 1278
Doane
Gilbert H. 60
Dobbins
C. E. T. 522
Culver 521
James 514,521,522
Dobbs
Audie 1202
Billie 607
Billy 1202
Christine S. 1202
Cynthia 607
Harold 1202
Jane O. 1202
Linda L. 1202
Lydia 607
Otha L. 1202
Patricia P. 1202
Sue H. 1202
Dobell
Larua H. 619
Dobson
Susannah 964
Dockins(Dorlyne)
Mary 25
Dodge
Eben G. 888
Dodson
Christina M. 552
J. S. 406
Jeremiah A. 552
Jim 1017
Malinda 1017
Stephen A. 552
Vera M. 1365
Virginia 1097
Dodwell
Vern 610
Dody
Charles 1042
Hannah W. 1041,1042
Mary C. 474,1042
Doe
John 1267,1274
Robert 852
Thomas 1254
Doern
Christine 1342
Henrich 1342
Doerr
John H. 537
Maria S. 626
Doliante
Sharon J. 236,780,781, 841
Dolph
Betty R. 707
Ethel 1070
Domes
Mark A. 717
Robert 716,717
Teresa A. 717
Donaghue
C. C. 762,766
Donaldson
___ 433
Arabella W. 295
Hugh O. 1292
James 252
Jane 252
Laura 1346
Pat 1063,1076,1077, 1082
Richard A. 1077
Thomas E. 985
William 447
Donelson
___ 325
Doney
Jessie 1088
Donlan
Daniel E. 1379
James 1379
Jeanne C. 1379
Jeffrey P. 1379
Donnell
William 804
Donnelly
Lola 395
Donnes
Jennie 995
Donoho
Hazel J. 606
Rebecca 1169
Thomas 1266
Donohue
Mel 1141
Donovan
Lawrence 684
Mary A. 1074
Dont
Pet 179
Dony
Grace 19
Doolittle
James H. 414
Doone
John 297
Dorey
M. Catherine 1205
Michael A. 1205
William T. 1204,1205
Dorinsen
Olga 1370
Dorn
Alma L. 568
Dorris
Bobby H. 1150
Kelly I. 1150
Dorsch
Christa 1381
Dorsett
Anne 173
Azariah 795
Col. 899
Fielder 1017
Francis 858
Jane H. Y. 1017
John 173,858
Martha J. 795
Rachel 858
Thomas J. 1017
Walter C. 1017
Dorsey
Achsah 240,241,244, 265,278
Allen 797
Amelia 275,277
Amos 278
Ann(e) 239,241-243, 245,253,254,275-278,280, 289,298,300,301,854,915
Ann E. 133,243
Archibald 241
Ariana 240,275,277, 278
Azel W. 794
Basil 240,279,914,915
Benedict 277
Benjamin 242
Betty 244
Caleb 267,281,297
Catherine 243,244,275, 277,298,300
Charles 242,244,277, 889
Charles G. 244
Charlotte B. 133,134
Charlotte E. B. 134
Caleb 240,241
Cecelia 243
Clement 133,134
Comfort 246
Daniel 240
Deborah 240,280,785, 786,835,837
Dennis 240,797
E. 223
Edward 239-244,253, 263-265,267,275,277,280, 797,921
Edward J. 854
Edwin 243,245
Eleanor 240-243,280, 797,915
Elias 244
Elizabeth 240,241,243-245,253,265,275-278,298, 300,785,794,914,915
Elizabeth G. 241,281
Elizabeth R. 241
Ely 240,243
Ezekiel J. 244
Frances 244,246
Francis 242,245,797, 863
Frederick 797
George 278
Gilbert I. 134
Greenbury 246,794,830
Hannah 242,264,265
Harriet 241,243,785, 797
Henrietta 243,275,278
Henrietta M. 242
Henry 244,277,279,797

Hester 299
Henry H. 241,281
Honor 242,243
Honor E. 243
James 198
Jemima 243
Jane 242
John 239-244,246,265,276-278,280,297,298,797,915
John H. 246
Joshua 239,240,242,244,246,275-278,289,298
Juliet 241
Katherine 277
Katharine A. 134
Katharine F. 134
Kezia 245
Lacon 245
Lancelot 243
Larkin 242
Levin 244
Lloyd 278
Lloyd E. 278
Lorenzo 243
Lucretia 244,300
Lydia 244,278
Lydia T. 243
Margaret 245
Martha 244
Mary 234,240,241,278,280,797
Mary H. 134,244,246
Mary R. 277,916
Matilda 241
Michael 242-244,265,278,785,914,915
Milcah 281
Mortimer 292
Nancy 244
Nathan 242-244
Nicholas 241-244,253,277,278,793,797
Nicholas W. 278
Noah 278
Orlando G. 244
Owen 243,278
Patience 242
Philemon 243,275,277,278,280,300
Priscilla 244,245,862-864,926
Priscilla H. 281
Rachel 244,254,276,277,298
Rebecca 246,277,280,281,915
Richard 240,241,265,901
Richard B. 133
Roderick 797
Rosa 156
Ruth 243,244,850
Samuel 239-242,244,793,797
Sarah 239,240,242-246,254,255,263,265,267,275,277,278,300,785,914-916
Sophia 240,241,244
Stephen 246
Stephen B. 299
Susan R. 133
Susannah 243,850
Theodore 241
Thomas 240,241,266,275,277,279,300,785,916
Thomas B. 240,267
Thomas E. 246
Tristram S. 278
Vachel 242-244,265,277
Ventia 245,246
Vernon A. 133,134
Vernon E. 134
Vernon J. 133
Vernon M. 133
Vincent 246
Walter 156
William H. 133,287
William T. 292

Dorward
Mary A. 53

Dos Passos
John 779
John R. 779

Dossett
Hannah 1291

Dossey
Debra D. B. 659
Douglass P. 659
James A. 658,659
James C. 659
Kenneth A. 659
Larry C. 658,659
Rodrick K. 659
Scott R. 659

Dotson
Aidren E. 1173

Dougherty
Elizabeth 1027
Mary 1409

Doughty
Francis 839,840
Lyle 605
Margaret 882
Thomas L. 189

Douglas(s)
___ 333
Adaline 623
Allen C. 618
Amanda A. 619
Amelia 618
Anna 618
Archibald O. 137
Arthur 618
Barbara 620
Barbara L. 621
Beth 620
Charlotte V. 137
Creed 623
Cyrus 510,514,618-620,623,639
Daniel 137,273
Dick 620
Dominie 618,619
Donald Q. 620
Dorothy E. 620
E. Dwight 618
Effie A. 619
Eliza V. 137
Elizabeth 456,471,472,621
Elizabeth H. 323
Eunice 510,514,619
Frances E. 620
Gene C. 621
Georgia R. 137
Gerald C. 620
Hannah 618
Harry L. 323
Helen J. 620
Homer 619,623
Israel 618
James 618
Janice 662
Jeanette C. 621
Jesse E. 623
Jim 620
John 137,456,472
John C. S. 618
John V. 137
John W. 620
Joseph 618
Lucinda A. 620
Lucy 618
Luther 639
Mabel A. 620
Marcella 963,975
Margaret H. 137
Mariah 963
Marian 620
Marjorie 620
Martha J. 623
Martin 619,976
Mary 819
Mary A. 620
Mary G. 137
Mary H. 137
Milton 619,967,976
Nathan 618
Nathan B. 620
Nelson B. 619
Noble 618,619
Ron 620
Robert 455
Samuel 623
Sarah 471,618
Sarah A. 618
Savannah 623
Sophia 619,621
Stephen A. 514,623
Sylvester W. 623
Thomas V. 137
Volney 514,619,976
Wallace R. 620
Warner 618
Warner D. 619,620
Warren E. 620
William 618
William H. 620
William W. 620

Douthett(itt)
Breaden M. B. 217
John 618
Marshall B. B. 217
Nancy V. 217
Trenton B. M. 217

Doutreligne
Simone 15

Dow
Sharon L. 339

Dowdall
Burkett 483
Mattlia G. 483

Dowden
Archibald 878
Jack 878
Jane 878
Martha 878
Rebecca 821
Sarah 877
Thomas 877,878

Dowel
Mamie 206

Dowell
Charity 1246

Down
James 22

Downes
Catherine 1147
Elda L. 675

Downey

Jessie H. 403
Downie
Jonathan M. 1368
Downing
Alice 1029
Bessie 1042
Bessie L. 1029,1041
Brent 711
David R. 1006
Effie M. 1029,1032
Eva 1029
Gene 1032
George 1029
George H. 1029
Homer 1032
Homer A. 1006,1029
Homer E. 1006
Ida 1029
James 710,711
Jamie 711
Jemima 1329
John 1041
John C. 1029
John R. 1006
John S. 1029
Joesph 1330
Karine 20,22
Obil 1029
Rachel 569
Ruth 1006
Sarah J. 1330
Thomas A. 1006
Todd 711
William 1029
Winifred 1029
Doyle
Emmett 1291
Sir A. Conan 32
Doyne
Elizabeth 1250
Mary 933
Robert 840
Sarah 796,856
Verlinda 1019
Dozier
James J. 1273
Ray 527
Draher
Levi M. 1158
Steven J. 1158
Drain
Betsy 1087
Martha 1087
William 1087
Drake
Dorothy 968,969
Emma J. 727,999
Ephraim 810
Fredrick J. 597
Patricia 340
Rachel 1094
Dralle
Jill A. 215
Drane
Adele 343
Agnes 343
Albert G 370,372,463
Alene T. 465
Alfred 462
Alfred L. 462
Alice 344,465,466
Allene 465
Anna 372,493,494,880
Anne 460
Annie 462
Anthony 342,374,459-461,464,856
Anthony J. 460
Ariminta 465
Barkley 371
Belle R. 463
Benjamin 460
Benjamin F. 465,466
Benjamin K. 466
Bertha 371
Bertha Y. 344
Bessie M. 462
Betsy 374
Beth 466
Bryan S. 374
Burgess E. 373
Canande 460
Cannon 1441
Casande 236
Charles 344,462,466
Charles E. 465
Charles M. 463
Christopher C. 463
Clarence 343
Cora F. 373
David 461,462
Dorothy A. 372
Dudley 462
Dulcena 343,344
Edward 343,370,371
Edward Crabb 342,343, 1441
Edward M. 343
Edwin S. 462
Eleanor 342,460
Eleanor Crabb 342,350, 447
Elizabeth 342,459-462
Elizabeth A. 463
Elizabeth E. 342,447
Elizabeth G. 466
Elizabeth P. 460
Ellen 461
Emily 462
Emma B. 344
estate 174
Ethel 465
family 608
Fannie 344,465
Florence 370,372
Francis b. 465
Francis B. 466
Frank 343,344
Frank C. 462
Frank N. 372
George 462
George C. 343,463
George K. 343
George T. 461
George W. 463
Gustavus 374,462
Gustavus L. 461,462
Gustavus S. 461
H. H. 370,386
Hadrick 461
Henry 373
Henry G. 462
Henry H. 372
Henry M. 461,462
Henry S. 373
Hiram 460
Hugh A. 372
Ida M. 463
J. W. 372
James 342,344,459-461 ,463,464,831,855
James A. 459-462,879
James D. 374
James E. 463
James H. 342,370,371
James M. 466
James N. 462,463,465
Jane L. 462
Joel T. 461
John 463
John W. 372
Joseph 373
Joseph K. 461
Joseph S. 343
Judith C. 343
Judson S. 464
Julia 462
Keat B. 465,466
Kinsey 461
L. T. 372
Laile 465
Lena 372,373
Leonard 370,373
Leslie 465
Letitia A. 465
Lewis T. 371
Louis J. 463
Louisa 462
Louise S. 343
MacDonald R. 466
Maggie 373
Maggie F. 371
Marien 463,464
Marien L. 464
Margaret A. 463
Margaret S. S. 464
Martha 343,461,462
Martha S. 464
Mary 344,371,374,462, 465
Mary B. 370,374
Mary E. 372
Mary M. 371
Matilda 462
Matilda L. 461
Mattie 463
Mattie B. 465
Maude 372,373
Maude I. 462
May 372
Merritt 370-373
Mintie 344
Mollie 463
Mollie B. 463
Nancy 461
Nannie 371
Nannie E. 465
Ora B. 372
Ossian A. 461
Paul S. 343
Pearl 374
Priscilla 311,464
Priscilla Crabb 380
Rachel 460
Rebekah 460
Richard 370,372,463, 464
Richard A. 466
Richard B. 465
Richard H. 461
Richard K. S. 464
Robert 463
Robert B. 461
Robert H. 372
Robert L. 463
Ruth H. 372,373
Ruth T. 373
Sabrina S. 464
Salinda H. 372
Sarah 462,464
Stephen 342,370,371, 429,460,461,501,508,880

Stephen S. 461
Stephen T. 342,343, 370,374,447
Susannah 236,460
Sue A. 466
Theodore 344
Theodore R. 465
Theodore S. 342,343, 465,508
Terry 466
Thomas 236,342,459-461
Thomas J. 462-464
Thomas L. 463
Thomas O. 342
Tillet 372
Virginia 372
Virginia C. 463
Wade 466
Walter 460,461
Walter G. 462
Washington 461,462
William 342,344,459, 460,463-465
William A. 462
William C. 370
William H. H. 463
William L. 461,462
William P. 370,374
William R. 462
William W. 462,463

Drebert
Eleanor A. 1040

Drennen
Walter 725

Dresser
Paul 1129

Drinker
Rev. Edward 101

Drish
Audra J. S. 761
Frederick L. 761
Jason L. N. 761
Marion 761
Matthew J. A. 761
Rebecca A. E. 761
Samuel T. B. 761

Driskell
John J. 816
Robert 1276

Driver
Nancy 1111

Droz
Ruth 682

Druliner
Jacqueline C. 674
Larry G. 674
Rebecca L. 674,675

Drummond
Andrew 842
John 706
Katherine G. 706

Dryden
Grace 1257

Dryer
Estella M. 706
Mary A. 832

Drysdale
Fred 54
George A. 54
Isabel 482
Jamie 55
Scott 55

Duarte
Victoria 1219

DuBois(Dubois)
Andrew 1359
Andrew N. 1359,1360
Carla M. 1359
Elizabeth 448
family 549
Francoise 272,1360
Mademoiselle 806
Marques 448
Sammie R. 1227
Sanie 727

duchien
Helen 1356

Ducker
Jeremiah 266

Duckett
___ 949
Allen B. 188
Ann 854,855
Baruch 800,854
Basil 855
Capt. 792
Catherine 800
Charity 854
Eleanor 854
Elizabeth 291,855
Isaac 800,854
Jacob 854,870
Jane 855
John 305,948,1020
Lucy 855
Martha 854,855
Mary 800,855,870,934, 935
Rachel 854
Rachel W. 798
Richard 234,235,236, 258,274,309,310,784,798, 808,853,854,869,949
Richard J. 854,855
Thomas 188,835,854, 870,882
Thomas W. 855

Duckwall
Mary E. 373

Duckworth
___ 1353
Wilma G. 975

Duer
Ellen 1179,1263

Duff
Hubbard 464
Satchland 184

Duffield
Sally 1377
Sarah 1386,1388

Duffy
Hanah 101
James 555
Kenneth 1175

Dugan
Anna 1276
Edgar 1077
Lydia M. 1076,1077

Duke
Alexander B. 129
James 155,1046
James N. 156
Martha 1046
Nathaniel 156
Sallie 356,361

Dukes
John 983

Dulany
D. 184
Daniel 221,223,305, 307,893
Henrietta M. 251
Jane 468

Duley
Janis R. 1158

Dunbar
Sarah 1065
William 1064

Duncan
Amanda 1084
Ann 955,956
Asa 1349
Asbury 1349
Burwell 439
Charles 956
Charles M. 1349
Dextra 1208
Drusilla A. 981
Emaline 1349
Ewett 417
Frank 1349
Hannah 639,808,1103, 1104
James 804,956
James H. 1349
Jennett 956
John 503,505
John J. 1349
Joseph 956
Joseph D. 981
Lucy 956
Lula 1203
March 870
Margaret E. 1349
Mary 639
Mary E. 1349
Neal 1170
Robert J. 352
Samuel 639
Sarah 1349
Thomas A. 323
William H. 1349

Dunford
Daniel 482
Susannah 482

Dunlap
Emma 1358
Grace E. 413
John M. 413
Michael D. 410,413

Dunlop
Henry 489
Margaret H. 489

Dunn
___ 1225
Asa 883
Charles 1421
Clarence A. 1027
Daniel 243
Esther 718
George W. 825
Gladys 1027
Gloria M. 796
Lelia G. 531
Quincy 825
Rayburn W. 532
William M. 773,774

Dunnavant
J. C. 371
J. D. 372

Dunnidge
James 164,165

Dunnigan
Sarah 1197

Dunning
Catherine 37
Jewelden 1164
William 6

Dunnivan
James L. 391,392
Robert L. 392

Dunston
Janelle 1404
Roy M. 1404
Dunton
Walter V. 232
Dunwody
James B. 482
Dupree
James A. 386
Mary A. 1099
Mary F. 386
Dupuy
Judith C. 432
Nancy 342
Durand
William 939
Durant
Leland 686
Norma P. 686
Durdain
John 917
Durham
Allen 120
Cass 624
Charlotte L. 120
Clinton 624
Eliza 624
Ewing 623,624
Jesse 514
Robert F. 624
Sarah 624
During
Mary J. 603
Durman
___ 50
Durrett
Elizabeth 384
Mitford S. 970
Duskin
___ 850
Dutton
Gertrude 486
Sarah 884
DuVal
Dean 525
Duval(l)
___ 266
Alice 860,1024
Anne 249,250
Aquilla 282
B. A. 1024
Barton 249,250
Baron L. 250
Beale 249,792
Benjamin 173,247,249, 253
Benjamin S. 248
Catherine 247
Cathryn D. 1235
Charity 249
Charles 248
China 1024
Clarke S. 248
Colmore 238,249
Comfort 247,256
Daniel C. 250
Eleanor 247
Elender 249
Elizabeth 237,238,247-250,267,275,280,282,297
Elisha 249
Ephraim 917
Ester 248
Esther 248
Everett 250
Gabriel 248,249
Hannah L. 250
Henrietta 250
Henry W. 250
Herbert 250
Frances 192
Jacob 249,250
James 249,934
James M. 250
Jemima 247
Jeremiah 247,249,793
Jesse 249
Johanna 247
John 187,246,247,249, 250,253,256,284,297,1254
John P. 247
Joseph C. 250
Joseph I. 250
Isaac H. 248
Lavinia 250
Levi 249
Lewis 247-249,280,282
Louis 282
Lucy 248
Mareen 175,192,237, 246-250,253,256,265,273, 274,280,282,463,845,859, 861
Mareen H. 250
Margaret 249
Marius T. 250
Marsh M. 250
Mary 247,249,250,273
Mary A. 250
Mary E. 250
Mary V. 250
Maureen 1254
Mr. 284
Nancy S. 248
Phillip B. 249,250
Rachel 249,266
Rachel F. 250
Richard H. 249
Richard I. 249,250,951
Richard J. 250
Richard M. 250
Sallie 250
Samuel 225,247-249, 792,859,934
Samuel F. 250
Samuel H. 250
Sarah 248-250
Sophia 248,845
Susannah 247-250,845
Thelma 1024
Thomas 239,266
Tobias 249,250
Walter 249
William 247,248
William P. 247
Zipporah 247
Duveneck
Nancy 29,30
Dye
Willard E. 1043
Dyer
Ann 887
Ann E. 263
Mary 105
Neal E. 39
Patricia M. 39
Ruby 1158
Sarah 449
Thomas 449,1178,1182
Dykes
Clifford O. 534
David A. 534
Jimmie L. 532,534
Lorri A. 534
Rhoda V. 534
Dymer
Richard 3
Dyons
J. D. 1321
R. B. 1321
Dysart
Elizabeth 616
Dysert
Arron 1153
John 1157
Mary M. 1153
Susanne 1153
Dyson
___ 877

E

Eads
Jeannie 1137,1143
Eager
John 268
Ruth 268
Eakin
Dora 356,357
Verlinda R. 316
Earhart
Henry A. 1210
Sherman 1210,1211
Warren H. 1210
Earl(s)
Emma 212
Floyd E. 587
Justin E. 588
Nina 1190
Earle
Frederick H. 49
George 49
John 49
Joseph 49
Martha 142,1019
Mary 49
Phillis 1264
Richard 49
Samuel 1264
Early
___ 365
Alice 293
Waren W. 355
William H. 355
Earnest
Cecil 1227
Earp
Wyatt 693
Easley
Nicholas 100
East
Sarah 1023
Easter
Susannah 1169
Eastham
Miriam 312,313
Rachel 1185
Eastland
Dencie 717
Eastman
Lucy A. 1339
Easton
Margaret 604,605
T. 681
Eastwood
___ 605
Eaton
Nathaniel 780,839
Richard 839
T. T. 1441
Zipporah 455
Ebbs

Delisa J. 1114
Ebden
Sarah 23
Eberhard(dt)
Adolphus 816
Dennis 525
Evelyn 525
Floyd D. 525
Janice 525
Jerry 525
Lyle 525
Ova R. 524,525
Raymond 525
Twila 525
Eberle
Mary C. 1412
Eblem
Bertie 352
Eburnathy
Ann 116
Eby
Madeline 1012
Eckard
Horace B. 602
Lee 602
Eckert
Allan 878
Ettie 1171,1172
Edelen
Edward 933
Elizabeth 933
Henry 933
James 933
Joseph 933
Richard 933
Sarah 932,933
Thomas 933
Eden
Robert 178,807,1248
Edens
Carrie 1145
Dale 1145
Darral 1145
DeWayne
Eric 1145
Gerald 1145
Glenn 1145
James W. 1145
Jennifer 1145
Jim C. 1145
Justin 1145
Mack C. 1145
Orion 1145
Richard 1145
Ruth Crabb 1136,1143, 1145
Travis 1145
Vera 1145
Wayne 1145
Wilma 1146
Yvonna K. 1145,1146
Edgar
Elizabeth 827
Dr. 1441
Edgecomb
Margaret E. 1220
Edgerton
Hannah 480
Lydia 468
Richard 479
Edgington
Allen T. 687
Bryan H. 687
Isaac 687,689
Jesse 687
John 1388
Joseph 687
Kingsley M. 687
Massie 670,687,689
Polly B. 687
Samuel 687
William 1050
Edison
Ann M. 1182
Edmonson
Cinda L. 1409
Cleba 1409
George W. 1409
Joseph B. 1409
Mark S. 1409
Modean 1409
Robyn L. 1409
Edmonston
Amanda 928
Anne 817,882
Ann H. 929
Archibald 184,272,789, 860,875-877,896,902,905, 926-929,936
Archibald T. 926
Bazil B. 929
Blanchianna 927
Brooke 930
Dilby 928
Dorothy 928
Dorothy B. 927,929
Eleanor 926,1263
Eliza J. 928
Elizabeth 905,927,929
James 141,860,899, 902,905,926-929,936
James A. 928
Jane 832,875,876,900, 905,926,927,929
Jean 134
John E. 928
Margaret S. 929
Nathan 929
Ninian 877,927-929
Malinda B. 928
Margery 927,928
Martha 926-928
Martin 928
Mary 899-902,905,926-929
Mary M. 928
Milton B. 928
Nathan 927,928
Ninian 926,929
Polly 928
Priscilla 929
Rachel 902,927
Robert E. 928
Roger 902,929
Roselina 928
Ruth 272,289,885,900, 926,982
Sarah 902,927,928
Sarah A. 928
Susan 928
Susanna 927,928
Thomas 902,926-929
Thomas B. 928
William 926,928
William R. 928
Edmudson
Eliza 317
Robert K. 317
William A. 317
Edrington
Mary E. 190
Edward(s)
___ 268,1079,1122, 1312
Alvin 1209
Benjamin 903
Effie J. 1346
Elizabeth 487
Emily C. 513
Ernest L. 513
Estie L. 1210
Flora 1209
Francis 487
Grady 1208,1209
Hance 512,647,722
Harriet 997
Headon 903
Henry C. 1378
Jacob R. 1210
James A. 722
James H. 513
James P. 1210
James R. 1209,1210
Jane 903
Joel C. 513
John 116
Joseph 513,853
Mary S. 513
Myra J. 1209,1210
Ola 1211
Pauline 513
Richard 173,645,872, 997,1257
Richard M. 513
Richard W. 512,513, 647
Sarah 997
Sarah J. 512
Stanley R. 1210
Stephen 1346
Susannah 903
Thomas 257
Whitney N. 1210
Zoe 513
Egan
Nora 713
Egelhoff
Kathy 551
Egerton
Diana 1248,1250
Scroop 1250
Eggersman
Helen L. 543,545
Eggleson
Benedict 74
Eherenman
Clara J. 1340
John S. 1340
Ehlus
Francis 432,433
Ehrat
Elizabeth 77
Ehrhart
Katherine 726
Eighmy
William 485
Eiseman
Sadie J. 1153,1158
Simeon 1158
Eitemiller
Lloyd 1109
Ekdahl
Linda C. 686
Eland
Ida 82
Mable 82
Ralph 82
William 81
Elder
___ 242
Charles 243,266,268
David 1086

Honor 242
John 242,243
Kathy E. 1086
Owen 244
Eldridge
Charles 1369
Martha 121
Sarah 623
Elford
Elizabeth 19
Elgin
Jessie 404
Eliot
Lawrence 1247
Elkins
Betty 928
Bob 928
Joye 6,10,1238,1239
Korie E. 1239
Lillie M. 612
Millie 928
Otis L. 1239
Steven K. L. 1239
Timothy M. L. 1239
Ellenbrug
Roy 1233
Ellicott
Andrew 286
Elias 145
George 286
Hannah 942
John 147
Elliot(tt)
___ 815,1122
Andrew 944
Clinton 1025
Eddie C. 1345
Edna 1371
Elias 944
Elizabeth 1214
Emily 1026
Excy 528
Florence A. 373
Gary 1304
Guy 1070
John 505,559
Johnston 815
Leah A. 1070
Malva I. 373
Margaret 80
Mary A. 1411,1413
Mary E. 555,557,559, 632
Nancy 1091
Robert 116
Robert D. 373
Roy 1304
Ruby S. 1115
Rufus 373
Rufus N. 372,373
Samuel 889
Shadrack 559
Theodore G. 373
Tracy 1304
Violet M. 530
Willard W. 1413
William 512
William C. 559
Ellis
___ 325
Clay S. 337
Clyde 1298
Corine M. 1212
Mrs. Duane 757
Edward 125
Grace R. 337
Herdon 386
James 1075
James E. 337
Jeffrey D. 125
Jenell M. 1298
Mary F. 1066,1075
Pauline 10
Sarah E. 1399,1409
Stephen 491
Thomas 6
William 491,1409
Ellison
Mary J. 1076
Elliston
Jarvas 1064
Ellsworth(Elsworth)
Lovely B. 1300
Ray 762
Ellyson
Amaryllis Y. 1404, 1405
Audrey I. 1404
Cheryl F. 1404
Chester B. 1404
Dean S. 1404
Florence E. 1404
James H. 1404
Jerry J. 1404
Joni L. 1405
Keith J. 1404
Martha J. 1405
Roger W. 1404
Sandra J. 1404
Sherman M. 1403,1404
Willis H. 1404
El Maghalawi
Ahmed 771
Saad 771
Elmore
Susan 440
Elmy
Sarah 24
Elrick
Anna E. 211
Elseth
Allen A. 532
Erin L. 531
Roger A. 531
Theodore V. 531
Elsey
John 848
Nicholas 99
Elsinger
Nanette L. 124,125
Robert 125
Eltonhead
William 1253
Ely
___ 933
Eliza 156
Pleasance 239,240,280
Elzey
___ 803
Ember
Cecelia 1157
Embry
Abigail 956
Donald 664
Joel 470
Mary A. 470
Emerick
James C. 994
Emerson
Sally 484
Sarah E. 985
Emert
Jessie B. 1205
Samuel W. 1205
Emery
Charles E. 1402
Francis W. 655
James 1402
Emigh
David 1043
Emmons
Abigail 93
Alice 101
Benjamin 101,102
Celia I. D. 1191
Charles 1191
Ebenzer 102
Elizabeth 101,102
Hannah 60,72,102
Jacob 102
Joseph 101,102
Joshua 102
Lydia 102
Martha 72,101,102
Mary 101,102
Mehitable 102
Nancy 1191
Nathaniel 102
Obadiah 101,102
Rebecca 101,102
Ruth A. 723
Samuel 101, 102
Thomas 60,72,101,102
Emry
Mary E. 1121
Emsweiler
Dora B. 205,206
Enders
Lewis 1223
Melanie K. 1223
Endicott
Augusta 461
Gov. John 72,101,102
Endres
Andrens A. 1068
Margaret 1068
Endsby
Mary J. 1342
Endsley
Eva 1230
Enfield
Wilbur N. 677
Engebretsen
Bery J. 971
Michael J. 971
Molly M. 971
Engel
Barbara 1055
Engelhaupt
Ellen E. 403
Esther 403
Engelstad
Cinda A. 534
Engham
Mary 909
Thomas 909
England
Amanda 1221
Annie L. 230
Arlett C. 367
Carrie C. 230
Charlie V. 367
Edward W. 230
Elizabeth 230
Elsie M. 230
Emily H. 230
Harriet V. 230
Harrison L. 230
Henrietta W. 230
Henry Crabb 230
Howard G. 230,231

John 154
John A. 230
John G. 230,231,267, 299
Lady J. 367
Lewis B. 367
Lewis C. 90
Lillian C. 230
M. Kendree 368
Mabel 231
Margaret 90
Mary 230
Mary E. 368
Matilda O. 230
Maude R. 230
Peggy M. 368
Susan R. 230
Thomas 230
Thomas H. 230
W. O. 367
Willie B. 367
Engles
Emma 427
English
A. W. 1368
Angela M. 191
Bertha 977
Elizabeth B. 296
Mabel S. 1159
Michael R. 191
Mr. 982
Richard J. 191
Engram
Edna 434
Ennalls
Rebecca 791
Enox
Rebecca 451
Entringer
Norbert 29
Eoff
Cynthia 818
Epes
Elizabeth 1326
Epp
E. LaVerne 687
Epperly
Joel 722
Eppes
Miriam A. 1326
William 839
Erb
Brian F. 563
David R. 563
Robert 563
Erhman
Louise 664,665
Erickson
Dale A. 1333
family 967
Marendine 1370
Roger W. 1159
Erlichman
Sheri P. 1051
Erskine
Elizabeth 469
Henry 469
Jane 469
Margaret 469
Ervin
Gerald W. 1280
Jessie B. 824
Erwin
John 1264
Thomas 456,457
Escher
Thelma L. W. 1279
Eseridge
George 1256
Eskridge
Rebecca 1082
Essrey
Minnie 1225
Estep
John 894,911
Estes
___ 1079
Henley T. 1166
Jon-Paul M. 1302
Mandy 1165,1166
Estill
Abigail 467
Agatha 469
Ann A. 332
Agnes E. 331,333
Benjamin 467-469
Beulah 332,333
Boude 467
Calloway 333
Calvert L. 470
Carrie V. 332,333
Charles 469
Charles C. 332,333
Charles W. 332,333
Clifton R. 469
Daniel 467
Della 332
Eleanor 333,334,488
Eleanor J. 332
Eleanor T. 332
Elizabeth 470
Floyd 332,333,469,470
Floyd T. 333
Francis T. 331,332
Frank 333
Gay 334
Gordon N. 333
Grace 333
Henry 334
Henry R. 331-333
Hopkins L. 332
Isaac 331,467,469
James 467-469
James H. 469,470
Jane 467
Jennie 332
Joe 333
John 333,467
John D. 470
John S. 469
Jonathan 468
Jonathan T. 469
Joseph G. 332,333
Kate 333
Katherine 333
Kitty M. 467,468
Lewis 469
Liley 334
Liley M. 332
Lily T. 332
Marca 467
Margaret 332,470
Margaret L. 470
Mary 331
Mary A. C. 467
Mary D. 332,333
Mary E. 333
Peter 469
Rebecca 467
Ross 334
Rufus K. 469
Ruth 467,470
Sallie R. 470
Samuel 467,468
Sara A. 468
Sarah 467,469
Susan G. 470
Susanna 467
Theresa T. 332,334
Thomas 467
Thomas L. 332
Thomas S. 334
Wallace 312,314,315, 331-333,467-470,488
Wallace Crabb 332
Walter 334
Willie 334
William 467,469,470
William W. 332,334
Ethridge
Bobby W. 970,971
Brian L. 971
Lydia L. 971
Eubank(s)
___ 248
Beverly D. 1241
James H. 1241
James L. 1241
Evan(s)
___ 49,488,1173,1397
Alfred G. 657
Andrew S. 658
Ann 832
Aquilla C. 470
Arthur A. 657
Augusta 473
Charles 1173
Charles E. 328,331
Catherine 850
Darrel 1011
David O. 977
Debra J. 1011
Elijah 1177
Elinir 862
Eliza 475
Elizabeth 1386,1387
family 429
Helen 1122
John 219,470,475,862, 951,952,980
Joseph 235
Julia A. 219
Lewis 850
Mabel 1347
Marilyn 554,647,658
Martha 317,322
Mary 247,617
Mary W. 428,471
Paula L. 658
Richard 939
Robert B. 431
Ronald D. 977
Sarah A. 1353
Walter 186,900,980
William 317,470
William D. 428,471, 483
William G. 657
Evanoff
Kurt George 30
Eveleth
Elizabeth 131
Everard
___ 1264
Martha 1060
Everett
Mary 100
Patrick T. 1099,1100
Everman
Bert 1155
Everett E. 1155
Jonathan 1155

Otta R. 1155
Eversfield
Deborah 786,949
Eleanor 786
Elizabeth C. 835
John 786,835
William 786
Every
Diane 396
Ewell
Amanda 625
J. S. 194
Ewen
Ann 912
Elizabeth 891,923, 936,940
John 912,913
Richard 866,912,913, 936
Sarah 912
Sophia 866,912,936
Susanna 912
Ewing
Abraham L. 559
Alfred B. 1074
Arthur G. 624
Bettie D. 559
Charles 624
Charles W. 624
David A. 1066,1073, 1075
Eliza D. 558
Eliza K. 1090
Eliza P. 623
Elizabeth J. 1074
Eusbius 1425
George R. 1074
Harriet 557
Harriet Crabb 608
Henrietta 1365
Isabella 624
Ivy H. 624
James 381,558,623,624
James L. 624
James S. 623
John Crabb 558
John M. 1365
Laura 558
Lucinda 624
Ludham 624
Lycurgus S. 624
Margaret G. 317,319
Martha J. 1074
Mary D. Crabb 1074
Mary H. 1074
Matilda F. 1074
Nancy 624
Nathaniel 132
Rachel 246
Samuel 1074
Samuel M. 1074
Sarah 558
Sarah S. 623,624
Stites R. 624
Stites W. 623,624
Thomas 623
Thomas B. 555,558
Thomas L. 555,557, 558,559,623
Vincent C. 1074
Widow 891
William 514,623
William H. 555,623, 624
Eyler
Joseph 122
Robin 48
Virginia Eliz. 122
Eyre (Eyres)
Henry 58
Mary 73
Eyton
Richard 472

F

Faber
Barbara 1342
Fabian
Cornelia 36
Cornelia W. 35
Dorothy G. 35
Eliz. M. 35,36
Francis G. 33,35,36
Grandner J. 35,36
Jill 36
Martha 36
Polly 36
Richard 36
Fackrell
Larue 1044
Fadner
Albert R. 563
Elsie S. 563
Judith A. 563
Martin 563
Martin C. 563,564
Michele D. B. 564
Pennelope 563
Robert S. 560,563
Roberta J. 563
Sidney J. 563
Fagan
James L. 39
Fagg
Charles M. 1308
Failor
Lillian 1038,1039
Margaret J. 1084
Fain
Cora 1426
Eliza 1426
Elizabeth 1426
George 1426
Maggie 1426
Mary 1426
Maud 1426
Minnie 1426
Mittie 1426
Nannie 1426
Sarah 1426
Tommy 1426
William W. 1426
Fainter
Bob 1196
Elmer 1104,1109
Geraldine 1109
Fair
Charles S. 718,719
Myron 719
Pauline 719
Fairchild
Andrew J. 1326
Daniel C. 1300
Daniel P. 1326
Elizabeth 1299,1300
Elizabeth P. 1300
Francis V. 1300,1325
Grandma 1300
Jemima N. 1300
John A. 1325
John T. 1300
Joseph 100
William H. 1299,1300, 1325
Fairfax
Albert 252,290,291
Albert K. 292,778
Ann(e) 251,252
Aurelia H. 252
Bryan 251,252
Caroline S. 292
Charles E. K. 292
Charles S. 291
Denny 197
Ethelbert 252
Eugenia C. 252
family 782,1110
Ferdinando 252
Francis M. 292
George W. 251
Hannah 251,252
Henry 251,252
John C. 291,292,778, 779
Josephine 292
Lavina 252
Mary C. 292
Monimia 252
Nicholas 779,1254
Orlando 252
Raymond 252
Richard 250
Robert 251
Sally 252
Sarah 251
Thomas 197,251,252, 291,856
William 251,252
William H. 251
Fairgrief
Jo Ann 1129,1168
Julia A. 1168
Michael G. 1167
Patrick K. 1167
Ralph 1165,1167,1168
Rita M. 1168
Faith
Loreene 1371
Falconer
Alexander 165,248
Fallen
Maggie 463
Fallis
David M. 984
Fansel
Mark D. 421
Paul 420,421
Fanzone
J. 681
Faragher
John M. 496
Farish
Adam 124
Jane 124
Farley
James 542
Farling
Emma 703
Farmer
Ardelain 209
Byron M. 209
Eleanor 282
Elizabeth 425,482
Frances 684
Franklin D. 209
Frederick 209
Harry S. 209
Henry D. 209
Laura E. 209
Mary 209
Mary R. 209
Samuel 282,797

Udell 1315
Vanworth 209
Farnandis
Mrs. 244
Farnsworth
___ 1330
Kate 334
Jane 395,396
Farquhar
Anna 287
Farr
Mayme Clyde 93
Farrell
Kenndy 220
Farrelly
Lyall R. 1311
Farris
Anna L. 1364
Clyde C. 1365
Farroh
John 183
Farrow
Frances 483
John 483
Mary 483
Farwell
Mary 38
Fasset
Earl 487
Fatterell
Edward 240
Fattig
Lawrence L. 620
Faulkner
Bridgett 1257
Donney 1222
Fauss
Joy 990
Faust
Barbara S. 1206
Connie L. 1206
Dwayne G. 1206
Jackie 1205,1206
Fawcett
Drusilla 811
Fay
Helen A. 1038
Faye
Charlie 1028
Faylor
Charles 1348
Fayssoux
Major 330
Fazel
Robert H. 1098
Suzzette M. 1098
Feake (Feke)
Elizabeth 68
John 71
Robert 62,63
Fears
Edwin 543,544
Grant 544
Kimdra 544
Monique 544
Featherstone
Norma J. 1210
Fechtig
___ 197
Jacob 197
Matilda A. 196,197
Fee
Ralph 755
Fehlberg
Everett 715
Everett J. 721
Mae 715
Fehrer
Frank S. 1028
Feight
Carrie 974
Grover G. 965
Felderman
___ 1141
Feldman
Norman 757
Pamela K. 756,757
Fell
Edward 940
William 246
Fellenbaum
James 1175
James C. 1175
Mary C. 1175
Sarah 1175
Fellows
Gerald 743
Reuben H. 1032
Felmont
Ann C. 1309
Felts
Jane 1022
Fence
Daniel 62
Fendall
Benjamin 926
Josiah 450,952
Josias 840
Mary 450
Sarah 925,926
Fennen
Edna M. 1076
George E. 1076
Fenter
Christine 1195
Fenton
Ann 440,478
Elizabeth 122
Fenwick
William 113
Ferdon
Carol L. 1380
Deborah A. 1380
Donna J. 1380
Gilmor 1380
Kayla 1380
Richard G. 1380
Fergason
Alva 358
Everett 358
Everetta 359
Isaac 359
Jacob 359
Jake 357,358
Johnie 359
Lena 358
Margrete 359
Mattie T. 358
Ollie 359
Sterlin 357,359
Tommie 359
Viola 359
Wilford 358
Willie 358
Ferguson
___ 1386
Beth 1076
Buelah 1340
Charles N. 1340
Christina M. 1284
Clara V. 1340
Denise R. 1284
Don 1096
Elaine 1284
Elizabeth 1127
Elizabeth R. 461
Emalie 1284
Forest S. 1340
Harold M. 1283
Igerna N. 1340
Inez L. 1283,1284
Jack S. 1283,1284
James E. 1283
Jane 786
Jessie 719
John 719,783,1340
Larry K. 1283,1284
Lloyd C. 1076
Malcolm J. 1283
Martha E. 1340
Melanie K. 1284
Michael A. 1283
Minnie E. 1340
Murdock A. 1283
Paul 1340
Priscilla 1386
Raymond 1345
Rose L. 1340
Shana 1284
Shannon N. 1284
Stephen J. 1284
Tara 1284
Thelma 1340
Vera 719
Verlinda 783
Walter M. 1277,1283
Willard B. 1343,1345
William A. 1339
William M. 1283
Zebulon A. 1284
Ferholtz
Wynona 349
Ferington
Gene 717
Kristen M. 717
Lindsey R. 717
Tyler J. 717
Fernald
Grace 649
R. Ayers 677
Ferre(e)
Jannero S. 1331
Warren S. 120
Ferrell
Orra K. 1390
Ferris
Jeffrey 67
Joseph 63
Peter 63
Ferry
John 163
Kathy L. 1235
Fest
Jewell V. 1342
Fete
Stella R. 1401
Fetherston
Charles 1061
Fetters
Abram 1036
Daniel L. 549,550
Jessica L. 550
Sarah 1036
Few
Benjamin 1267
Ignatius 1267
Fewing
Hannah 50
Fible
___ 395
Fidler
George 1390

Fiedler
Lori L. 47
Field (s)
Henry 121
Judith 121
Lucy 150
Mary 109
Fielder
Howard H. 606
Fielding
F. P. 751
Keith 752
Levi 1091
Sarah 189
Figens
Nancy 1338
Figgins
America 824
Bell 824
Mary E. 824
Ophelia 824
Figueras
Dominic A. 321
Peter A. 320,321
Fikes
Berniece L. 1200
Filbert
Almira 1083
Filberth
Orval 667
Filkins
John 94,1424
Joseph 94,1424
Richard 94,1424
Fillman
Cindy 582
James 667
Lisa 582
Michelle 582
William 582
Fillmore
___ 325,326
Finch
Abijah 84
Elizabeth S. 1233
Hayme B. 1409
Janet R. 1409
John 1233
Phoebe 835,864,888
Priscilla 832,888
William 835,888
Findley
Abel 508
Hugh A. 507,508,613
Susan J. 1238
Finefrock
Bradley J. 1096
Christopher T. 1096
Gregory J. 1096
Finesy
Bessie 1091
Finley
___ 593
Felia E. 1353
John 444
Joseph E. 603
Kay 1029
Mary R. 1203,1221
Richard 1221
Sonia 397
William M. 984
Finn
Benjamin 65
Helen 42
Finnegan
Catherine 1364
Frances 1364
John 1364
M. William 1363,1364
Richard 1364
Rosemary 1144
Susan 1364
William 1364
Finney
Addie L. 1282
Julie 1012
Finstad
Clayton W. 530
Jennifer K. 530
Patricia C. 530
Rayan K. 530
Samantha R. 530
Verl B. 530
Finter
John M. 982
Fiorenza
Anthony J. 1133
Fischer
David H. 311
Fishback
Maria E. 982
Phillip 983
Fishbourne
Sarah 939
William 940
Fisher
Allen D. 1125
Adria G. 338
C. H. 1005,1006
Clane W. 1125
Douglas C. 338
Eliza 623
Evenly 21
George 1053
Gertrude W. 991
Grace 1292
Juliann M. 1126
Laura C. 1125
Lima F. 656
Mary 1050
Michelle 1125
Rachel 1053,1129
Rachel E. 1126
Rebecca S. 1125
Robert 1292
Rodney A. 1125
Susan J. 1123,1124
Fisler
Sarah A. 616
Fitch
___ 878
Ambrose P. 1170
Harold 578
Fitchett
Elinor 56
Ellen 56
John 56
Fitzgerald
Alonzo L. 1279,1280
Ambrose R. 1279
Brenda 1280
Carroll A. 1279,1280
Clyde J. 1279
Clyde L. 1279
Deanna 1280
Dennis A. 1280
Dennis C. 1013
Donna 1280
Edward 25,1261
Elza D. 1121
Frances B. 1279,1280
Frances S. 1261
Francis D. 1280
Francis S. K. 1261, 1262
Hermina 402
James 1248,1280
Jusitina M. 321
Kathleen V. 1013
Kelly A. 1279
Kevin L. 1279
Margaret M. 1163
Mary A. 1275,1276, 1279,1280
Mary F. 1013
Mary L. 1120,1121
Michael 1261
R. B. 1277
Robert B. 1279
Robert C. B. 1279
Roger H. 1279
Ross B. 1279
Ruby 1122
Suzanne M. 1013
Tayler M. 1279
Teresa M. 348
William Z. 1279
Zeb 1277
Zeb H. 1279
Fitzherbert
John 907
Mary 908
Fitzhugh
John 130
William 130,1253
Fitzloff
Bessie H. 1009
Julius 1009
Fitzpatrick
Arwood R. 1121
Elizabeth 1022
James 1024
James R. 1121
John 1023
Marilyn A. 1121
Mary E. 1023
W. K. 313
Fitzroy
Charlotte 1248
Fitzsimmons
Delbert 1150
Flagg (Frogg)
Elizabeth 331,332,467, 469
John 332,469
Flaherty
David L. 596,597
Jennifer D. 597
John 597
Flanagan
Reuben 860
Flanders
Edlyn 1422
Flatt
Carry 1192
Flaunt
David 1132
Fleischman
David J. 705
John 703,705
Michael J. 705
Fleming
Ann 1082,1083
Ferne 777
John T. 22
Nadean 1124
Nanch 1279
Veld H. 1124
Walter 1124
William 1083
Flemmings
Nancy J. 1219,1220

Fletcher
___ 271
Capt. 279
Cornelia C. 36
Dullie 928
John 478
Patrick 1273
William 928,1373
Flewellyn
Martha 860
Flickinger(Fleck)
Jacob 1034,1035
Flinn
Nancy 1152
Flippen
Elizabeth 1243
Thomas 1243
Flood
Shane S. 321
William J. 320,321
Floor
Nancy 1215,1219
Warren C. 1219
Florea
___ 1114
Flores
Brianna 674
Henry 674
Joseph A. 674
Florez
Genaro A. 1387
Flowers
Gladys H. 677
Floyd
Vernon 1281
Fluallen
Laura J. 1357
Flynn
Charlie 762
William H. 773,774
Foach
Charles 4
Fobers
George 1257
Fobes
John 1258
Focht
Fred 825
Fogelson
Mark T. 1010
Troy 1010
Fogg
Francis B. 323
Foley
Timothy J. 1347
Folger
Adam W. 582
Ivan J. 582
Larry 582
Walter W. 1063
Fones
Elizabeth 68
Fontaine
Jacques 816
Matilda 813,816
Fonville
Susie 1323
Foose
Richard T. 274,297
Foot
Elizabeth 17
Foote
Edward J. 565
Elias 1101
George K. 482
Henry S. 323,324,326, 331
James E. 565
Margaret 565
Nancy L. 565
Sarah E. 482
William A. 565
Forbes
___ 451
George 830,1026
James J. 946
John 117,504,1026
Martha 188
R. H. 331
Sarah 797
Forbis
___ 452
Forbush
___ 451
George 451
Ford
___ 300,301,457,960, 1428
Berthia 342,370
Betty J. 1165
Catharine L. 346
Cecil G. 1305
Charlotte A. 1025
Cox 1369
Danna G. 346
Dorothy H. 346
Dorothy V. 346
Edward 1056
Elisha 446
Ethel B. 346
Georgie H. 342
Gov. 641
Hazel 1214
Henry 738
Homer D. 1305
Horace B. 346
Horace E. 346
Ira 710
James 301
Jane 345,350,446,447
John 345,370,371,447
John S. 346
Mahitable 1093
Margaret 51,1371
Margaret P. 346
Marian E. 706,710
Marion F. 355,356
Martha 1055,1056
Minor 371
Nancy 370
Polly 446
Rachel 371
Robert 245
Robert D. 346
Sallie R. 1441
Spencer 370,371,446, 447
Sylvester 1025
Vineta 343
William 371,446,930
Fordham
Florence 100
Fore
Joseph L. 810
Foreman
Casey P. 392
Frances E.. 28
Gale S. 391,392
Homer 392
Michael S. 392
Scott J. 392
Terry L. 392
Foresman
Marianne 1350
Forgey
Andrew 1179,1263
Nancy 1179
Shirley 1095
Forkner
Douglas R. 1095
Roger A. 1095
Forler
James 590
Forquier
Annie 344
George 344
James 344
Forrest
Margaret 27
Mary 567
Nathan B. 232,391
William 248
Forsee
Anna C. 438
Elijah T. 310,377,378, 425,438
George N. 377,438
George W. 447
Jane 425,447
John 447
Ruth 310,377,438
Forshey
Frances E. 1324
Forst
Christopher S. 715
David J. 715
David P. 712, 715
Jason M. 715
Forsythe
Mary 1348
Fortenberry
Richard 1226
Fortna
Faye I. 973
Fortney
Fernandez E. 1374
Foshee
Marsha P. 1292
Foster
Abraham 484
Alexander 961
Alma 977
Amos 1213
Ann 961
Anna L. 1025
Benjamin 815
Betty 1213
Caleb 484
David 547
Ethel 543
Gary 1222
Governor Y. 1211
Henry C. 636
J. R. 1211
James P. 1170
John 9,815
John T. 636
Joseph 815
Margaret 1349
Marvin 573
Mary 449,484
Maude 547,1171
Patricia A. 1213
Phil 1222
Richard 9
Sadie J. 977
Sarah 9
Susan 909
Susan L. 573
Thomas 815,909
Tom 419
Walter 1222

Warren 547
William 1103
Fothergill
Bryan 1298
Bryna J. 1298
Velma L. 372
Foulk
Fay 1209,1210
H. A. 1002
J. W. 1210
Foulke
Mary 643
Fountain
Ina F. 1315
Founts
Zella 1088
Foushee
Daniel S. 463
Foust
Esler 1032
Fowke
Ann 459
Elizabeth 458,459
Frances 132,979,1259
Gerrard 459,979,1259
John 905
Fowler
___ 249,793,856
Angie 1223
Ann 249,250
David 1223
Elijah 870
Elizabeth 914,917
Franklin R. 81
Ike D. 1279
Mark 1223
Mary 794,1045
Mary A. 1279
Matt 1223
Phereby 1268
Phesby 1266
Sarah 1192
Shawn 1223
Theriba 1266
Thomas 917
Fox
Arthur 158
Belinda 1391
Charlene 711
Ellen J. 1419
George 152,283,923, 939,940
Glenn 710,711
Hannah 962
Hazel I. 1209
John 962
Michelle 711
Roena 1070
Foxall
Evelyne J. 529
Frajman
Bill Crabb 714,715
Edith J. C. 713,715
John E. 713,715,721
Linda Crabb 715
Pat 715
Frame
Beatrice 1179
James 1066
Jane 1066,1067
Francisco
Abraham 93,1424
Anna 93,1424
Genevieve 405,407
Franco
Amanda 538
David 538
Frank
Albert A. 727
David 506-509,511
George 1048
Harriett 504,505
Marjorie J. 586
Mary O. 727
Nancy J. 1048
Franke
Kathleen 1354
Walter 1354
Franklin
Artridge 864
Benjamin 227,1377
George 622
Thomas 293
Fransham
Amelia 1116
Franz
Roberta 465,466
Franzen
Marvin M. 764
Patricia 764
Terry 764
Franzina
Giovanna 81,82
Franzon
Suzanne 124
Frappe
Doris 400
Fraser(Frazer)
Anne 832,835
Jeannie 436
John 835
Mary 843,846
Frazee
Margaret 463
Frazier
Barbara W. 1263
E. Jane 1190
Ellie M. 362
Ethel 362
James C. 362
James S. 362
Louise 362
Nannie 362
Rosa L. 362
Vernon 362
Virginia 1195
Willie P. 362
Frech
Maria 544
Frederick
Jim 1153
Nancy 1153
Rebecca L. 1153
Fredericks
William 976
Frederickson
Nicholena 56
Fredrick
Bruce 1381
Rebecca 1381
Freeburg
Sarah 687
Freel
J. W. 773,776
Rex S. 776
Freeland
Benjamin 195
Casey J. 587
Cody T. 587
Elizabeth 195
Sonia K. 587
Thomas B. 586,587
Tommy E. 587
Tonia K. 587
Freels
Marjorie 1166
Freeman
Charles Y. 353,354
Clarence C. 353
Dale E. 578
Donna L. 1159
Edwin T. 353
Eva 353,354
Fred E. 1159
Hallie 353,354
John C. 353
John K. 353,354
Julia M. 1139
Mary 353
Pearl 620
Richard 1139
Sherri A. 1139
Shirley 353
Thomas 354,818
Freer
Mrs. 473
Freerson
Harriet C. 386
Freese
Maria 1395
Minnie M. 1385
Freezing
Anna C. 626
Fremont
Gen. 1003
John C. 257
French
Alberta 822
Ann 278
Bettie 1211
Charles C. 1009,1010
Dale C. 1010
Donald 717
Edna M. 1009
George 801,836
Henry 180
Ivan S. 822
Lola G. 1009
Lowell L. 1009
Margaret 836
Marion C. 1009,1010
Mary 278
Mona 1005
Robert 278
Sherrie G. 1010
Virginia L. 1009
William 180
Freneau
Philip 256
Frerichs
Barry E. 1403
Constance E. 1403
John E. 1403
Lyle E. 1403
Friant
Cynthia L. 666
Fridley
Ida J. 723
Fridlington
Monica L. 702
Frieling
Jason H. 1128
John H. 1128
Michael J. 1128
Friend
David L. 400
Michael 486
Frieswyk
Lois J. 535
Frindley
Sally 1227
Frisby(ie)

Anna M. 922
Frances 246
James 267
Rosa M. 612
Sarah 267
Thomas 867
Frist
Jediah R. 689
Frobe
Lynne M. 1144
Froissart
___ 31
Frolick
Nicholas S. 796
Steve 796
Frost
Abraham 63,64,67
Rachel 627
William 104
Frudakis
Angelo 404,405
Ellen L. 405
Helen Y. 1316
Frump
John 1169
Fry
Robert 112
Frye
Ralph E. 1407
Fudge
Helen C. 1324
Fueller
Delvin D. 534
Tricia A. 534
Fuger
Theodore H. 1219
Fugitt
Amanda E. 1227,1228
Fulcher
___ 1103
Fullenwithers
Henry 881
Fuller
Capt. 939
Carrie M. 1369,1374
Ester 462
Hester 1285
Horace W. 1374
Otis 1374
Fullerton
Annia M. 18
Fullington
Cynthia B. 1403
Dana L. 1403
Frederick A. 1403
Fullmer
___ 56
Funderburk
Bill 1244,1245
Clytee 1245
Frances 1245
Hermon 1245
Therlo 1245
Funk
Col. 691
Furgerson
Cora E. 1354
Furr
Daisy 584
Futrell
Oma 1231
Paul 1231
Fyffe
Amy L. 1174
Jamies 51
Rebecca L. 1174
Steven 1174

G

Gaar
Fanny 688
Gabbard
Joe C. 1321
Gabbert
Ardey 402
Essie 402
George 471
Irma 402
James 471
La Veta 402
Onza 402
Thomas L. 397,402, 471
Gabilondo
___ 328
Gaddy
Faye 1404
Gaffney
Hattie 544,636
Gage
Gov. Md. 32
Gaines
___ 473
Charles L. 334
Daniel 890
Elizabeth A. 1367
Frances 956
Jack W. 1367
John W. 958
Lee G. 958
Lucy 961
Mary A. 772
Sarah 890
William 961
Wister 1367
Gaither
Arianna 820,821
Benjamin 299,914
Daniel 299
Edward 241,265,476
Elizabeth 298,299,916
Ephraim 231
Frederick 299
Henry 244,282
Henry C. 299
Jared 299
John 298,302,476,821
John R. 197
Leah 476
Margaret 197,234,237, 265
Mary 244
Rachel 476,820,821
Ruth 297,298
Sarah 301,302
Sophia 959
William 231,266,299
William B. 299
Zachariah 298
Galbraith
Josephine 339
Galbreath
Natalie C. 34
Gale
Barbara 1401
Gallagher
Ellen 55
Gallario
Ann 827
Gallian
F. E. 1186
Gallion
Abariller 849
George 849
James 849
Martha 849
Mary 849
Phoebe 849
Priscilla 849
Rachel 849
Sarah 849
Galloway
Ann 151,154,930,931
Anna 930
Augustus 930
Clara B. 400
Elizabeth 790,891,931
Ervin G. 399
Frances 400
Hannah 891,930
Jane 930
Jenny 930
John 385,930,940
Joseph 930,931,942
Maggie 356,357
Mary 922,930
Mary K. 1128
Peter 930
Peter B. 930
Richard 154,790,876, 888,890,891,922,923,930, 931
Samuel 151,154,922, 930,940
Sarah 294,930
Sophia 891
Susanna 154
Gallup
Cristin E. 37,38
John W. 38
Gambaccini
Joe 1406
Lena 1406
Gambill
Esquire 1427
Helen I. 1427
Gambrill
Sarah 298
Gandara
Manuel 325,326
Gann
Alice F. 1235
Columbia 1196
Gano
Stephen 451
Ganor
Thomas 113,115
Ganson
James 639
Gant
E. V. 1080
H. C. 1080
J. C. 1080
Joseph K. 1080
Gantrell
H. 1275
Gantt
___ 1030
Ann(e) 790,837,838, 949,1029,1059
Baldwin 836
Barbara 838,839
Benjamin 838
Benjamin E. 838
Charles 130,838
Christopher L. 838
Daniel 838
Ed 790
Edward 198, 836,837, 838,839,1029,1059
Edwin T. 838
Elizabeth 790,837,838

,921,1029,1059
Elizabeth H. 838
Erasmus 837
Fielder 237,837,838, 839
George 837
Georges 838
Gilbert 836
Hannah 837
Henry 837,949
Henry W. 808
John 808,836,837,839, 856,949
John G. 135
John M. 811,838
Levi 834,838
Lucy S. 838
Margaret 808
Margaret L. 834
Margaretta 839
Mary 250,838,921
Mary E. R. 250
Mary S. 237
Priscilla 790,837,838, 1059
Rachel 837,894,911
Richard 838
Robert 838
Roger 836
Sarah 799,838
Sarah E. 838
Susannah 837
Thomas 130,173,175-177,234,250,790,806,808, 811,834,836,837,839,894, 895,911,949,1029,1047,1 059
Thomas C. 839
William 836
William T. 838
Gantz
Mary 805
Garber
Lyle D. 1152
Rebecca 1152
Garbison
Anna M. 773,775
Auretta P. 774
Bertha A. 773,775
Betty 760
Catherine 773
Deanna L. 775
Debbra A. 775
Donald E. 758-761
Ellen 773,774
Eric T. 775
Ethel 773,775
Fern I. 758,763
Gertrude 773,775
Gladys 698,736,746, 759,760,763,766
Harry J. 773
Helen L. 758,760
Irving L. 761
J. W. 703
Jacob B. 773
Jacob W. 774
Jake 751
James A. 774,775
John 733,736,737,758
John C. 774,775
John T. 773,774
Jon E. 761
Jonathan T. 775
Joshua L. J. 761
Katherine 775
Kay I. 761
Laura B. 773,774
Leola R. 773,776
Lori A. 760
Maggie 725
Maggie M. 773,775
Makayla R. 761
Martha D. 774
Martha M. 773
Mary 774,775
Morgan B. 761
Murrel A. 698,736,744 ,746,748,755,758760,762, 763,769,774
Rhea B. 744,774
Sarah 773
Shirley A. 761
Terry A. 760
Thomas A. 758,760
Todd 760
Virginia 774,775
Gardinor(er)
Ann 910
Elizabeth 246
Elizabeth A. 830
Ignatius 830
John 246,1259
Luke 111,1255,1259
Monica 933,1255
Nancy 1159
Richard 1255
Susanna 1259
Thomas 1255
Gardner
Aaron J. 665
Amanda L. 665
Bertha L. 1356,1357
Birdie 356,357
Capt. 1330
Cora 1207
Donald C. 665
Dorothy R. 33,35
Edward 298
Edward E. A. 33
Eleanor Crabbe 33
Elizabeth 956
Elizabeth A. 1072
Forrest G. 532
George W. 1357
Hattie P. 384
Jacqueline J. 1071,1073
John K. 1072
Mary E. 12-7
Mary S. 935
Mattie 384,387
Rex L. 532,665
Ronald L. 1072
Ruth E. 572
Sam 1207
Thomas D. 665
Timothy 665
Timothy J. 665
Valentine 935
Garfield
President 257
Gargol
Rosa 567
Garland
Constance 1416
Frank 1416
Hamlin 1396,1416
LaVinia 1231
Mary 118,119,155
Mary I. 1416
Randolph 155
Richard H. 1416
William H. 1416
Garmon
Christopher R. 760
Clarence 760
Sharon G. 763
Vincent R. 760
Wm. M. 194
Garner
___ 472,1029,1065
Abraham 1065
Abram 1029
Anderson 1029
Andrew 1030
Andrew J. 1030
Archibald 1065
Billie 1269,1270
Catherine 1350
Catherine H. 331,332
Charlotte 1030
Elizabeth 1030
G. J. 1269
George 1029,1030
George E. 1003
Gerrard 1065
Gervaise 1270
Hannah 1030
Harriet E. 364,365
Henrietta 1030
Henry 1003,1029,1030, 1065
Jacob 1030
James 1029
James B. 1030
James F. 630
Jane 1001,1002,1029
Jane J. 1065
John 1030,1065
Joseph 1065
Louisa 1030
Marche 1065
Margaret 1003,1029, 1030
Martha 1003,1030
Mary A. 1030
Mary G. 1175
Mercer W. 332
Mrs. 1285
Nancy J. 1030
Osmund 1065
Rhoda 1062
Sarah A. 1030
Sarah J. 1029
Sukey 1065
Vincent 1065
Viola J. 1030
Thomas D. 1030
Thomas M. 1030
William 1030
Willis 1082
Garnet(t)
John 483
Mary 483,957
Garrard
James 963,1365
Richard 98
William 963
Garret(t)
Betty J. 760
Brady 1196
Clara A. 1196
Eric Z. 1196
Richard 1255
Zeke 1196
Garrettson
Elizabeth 849
Garrett 849
Jazer 943
John 849
Martha 268
Garris

Peter 626
Garrison
Lucy F. 1359
Sidney C. 1359
William L. 257
Garson
Bob 1006
Ruth D. 1006
Garth
Jesse W. 318
Gartman
Adam 526
Andrew 526
Gene 526
Katie 526
Garton
Joan C. 39
Gartrell
Doris T. 1402
Gartrill
Jane 299
Garvin
Iva 1137,1141
Gason
Susan 18
Gassaway
Ann 154,917,951
Brice J. 254,301
Charles 902
Elizabeth 920
Henry 254
John 154
Mary 916
Nicholas 279,301,809, 917,951
Thomas 916
Gates
Charlie 1182
Horatio 74,1178
John 1181
Leslie 728
Virginia 1383
Gatewood
Margaret 631
Gatlin
Ellis B. 355
Gault
Sarah A. 1386
Gaumer
Cecilia S. 585
Charles E. 584
Claire L. 584
Ercile A. 584
Frank L. 585
John J. 585
Linda A. 585
Lorraine M. 584,585
Norma J. 585
Olin M. 584,585
Gaver
Elizabeth 230
Gay
Alice 209
Barbara 1290
Bobbin 1290
Charles 469,1290
John C. 1290
William 1290
Gayle
Dr. 1016
Gaylor
Janette J. 1413
Gazey
Jonathan 110
Geach
Nella 205
Geary
John 151
Gebard
Aaron 1174
Timothy 1174
Gedney
Deborah 251
Gee
Moses 92
Phoebe 1052
Sarah E. 92
Gehring
Roberta 1157,1158
Gell
May M. 48
Gemmecke
Katrina 544
Gent
George 983
Gentile
Debora L. S. 974
Kimberly 974
Gentle
Mrs. E. E. 822
Gentry
___ 398
Allen A. 1203,1204
Betty S. 1236
Brian M. 533
Bruce M. 533
Charles R. 606
Dorothy 1236
Drury 1203,1204
Frances 1203
Frances E. 1221
Frank L. 532,533
Jamie M. 533
Janet M 533
Lola E. 612
Margie 1236
Marie 433
Martha J. 1204
Melissia 1227,1228
Mittie F. 1236
Opal 1236
Ted 1234,1236
Travis W. 1236
William V. 533
Geodes
David R. 495
George
Alan D. 1159
Alexander 1397,1417
Alvy F. 1283
Ann(e) 1397,1410,1417
Anna 1376,1377,1397, 1417
Audrey 42,1102,1135, 1147,1149,1150,1152,115 4,1157-1159,1168,1331
Crissie 1409
Elizabeth 944
Grace G. 1283,1284
H. H. 1417
Henry 1417
Jane 1409,1410
John 1417
John E. 1410
Joseph 927
Joseph M. 928
Lawrence 1159
Leslie D. 1159
Lindsay W. 491,492
Lydia 200
Margaret A. 491,492
Marie 1283
Martha 1410
Mary A. 120
Mary F. 1410
Michael 1159
Myron V. 1055
Patty 927
Polly 1417
Rhoda 1283
Robert 794,1397,1410, 1411,1417
Sally 1417
Thomas 1397,1410, 1417
William 1417
Gephart
Benjamin 1165
David R. 1165
George R. 1165
Judith A. 1165
Monique G. 1166
Gerber
Charles 420
Chris 420
Clyde 420
Frances 420
George 420
Goldie 420
Grace 420
Guy 420
Milton 420
Gerbling
___ 42
Catherine E. 44
Germain
David L. 1423
Jennifer C. 1423
Maurice S. 1423
Natasha N. 1423
Germany
family 391
Henry W. 474
Minnie A. 474
Sarah 460
Gernhart
Alan 46
Thomas 335
Gerrard(Gerard)
Ann(e) 1252,1253,1256
Arletta A. 855
Eliza 177
Elizabeth 173,1252, 1256,1257
Eliza 1257
Frances 1252,1255
Francis 1252
Isabell 1252
J. 166,167,850
Jane 1253,1256
John 163,173,177,934, 1250,1252,1254-1257
Judith 1253
Justinian 1252
Marmaduke 1252
Mary 1001,1014,1026, 1252,1255,1257
Rebecca 173,177,1248, 1250,1256,1257
Richard 1252
Robert 1253
Susannah 1252,1254-1256
Temperance 1064,1252
Thomas 1001,1015, 1026,1064,1251-1255
William 1252
Gertis
Bradley C. 717
Kenneth 717
Getsford
Monica 536

Gettleman
Florence 1389
Flossie 1389
Lewis 1389
Milton 1389
Ray 1389
Getty
Margaret J. 136
Geyer
Arthur 578
Franklin L. 578
George A. 578
Isaac 578
Joanna 578
Joseph 578
Lester E. 578
Lily C. 578
Mary B. 578
Samuel 578
Walter 578
Ghent
Elizabeth 1275
Ghiselin
Reverdy 801
Gholston
Lorraine 1202
Gibb
Delia 612
Jennifer M. 596
Metta 665
Paul 596
Gibbany
George M. 419
Gibbard
Timothy 100
Gibbens
Donald D. 216
Donald L. D. 216
Jacob D. 216
James H. 216
Jessica K. M. 216
John D. 214,216
John J. 216
John M. 216
Joyce H. 216
Leslie A. 216
Martin D. 216
Mary B. 216
Matthew K. M. 216, 217
Neysa L. 217
Samuel P. 216
William A. 217
Gibbin(s)
Thomas 1060,1063
Gibbons
Jim 1197
John 908
Sarah 908
William 61,908
Gibbs
Arthur 1276
Charlotte E. 886
Donna L. 1211
Elizabeth 426
James W. 1211
Jennifer L. 322
Joanna L. 322
Julius 426
Mary F. 659,660
Russie K. 1211
Steven T. 321
Thomaas 886
Gibson
___ 462
Barbara 710,712
Catharine M. K. 588
Charles A. 584,588
Charles S. 588
Floyd E. 712
Frances L. 1205
James 1103
Josephine A. 1054
Lucinda 1008
LuJean D. 588
Margaret 352
Monroe 462
Paula K. 588,589
Phillip M. 1054
Robert 867
Sarah A. 624
Shannon L. M. 589
Spencer T. 589
Steven C. 588,589
Theodore A. 588
Victoria A. 588
Gierach
Marilyn 1086
Giddings
Ira R. 633
Gidion
Mammie 1313
Giggel
Charles 83
Gilbert
Adah M. 667
Cass 815
Catharine 53
David 53
Dora F. 667
Elizabeth F. D. 40
Ellen 104
Gleta G. 190,191
Mable L. 667
Mathew 65
Mary 53
Nora P. 667
Robert Crab 53
Theda J. 667
Theodore F. 667
William 104
Gilbraith
Polly 690
Giles
Cassandra 891
Elizabeth 888
Jacob 940
John 147,875,888
Sarah 144,922
Sarah S. 147,888
Gilfry
John T. 1091
Lou 1091
Gill
Alton E. 399
Ann 1065,1079
Catharine M. 199
Edward B. 1066
Eleanor 488,489
Elizabeth 1079,1358
Ethel F. 400
Francis 1065,1066
George 496
Martha A. 343
Melvinia 1347
Richard 1065,1079
Sarah 896
Sarah 1079
Sham S. 1143
Thomas 6
Gillen
Billy 730
Gillespie
Alice 212
Bessie 703
Charles J. 312,340
Cynthia A. 212
Daniel 340
Fidelia 212
Francis H. 340,341,388
Grace 206
Hannah 212
J. Bruce 212
James M. 212
James S. 340
Julia 212
Lily 488
Mary L. 340,488
Mary M. 212
Mr. 323
Robert 318
Robert W. 212
Thomas 212
William 1154
Gillet
Allen W. 775
Gilley
Annie M. 1195
Gillham
Walter R. 605
Wilma L. 605
Gilliland
Jeanette 126,127
William A. 127
Gillis
Amelia 244
Bessie A. 1212
Betty 242,244
Ezekiel 242,244
Henry 244
Mary 144,148,152,288, 889,890
Milcah 889,890
Gills
George 880,881
Gilman
Susan G. 250
Gilmor
Jane G. 268
William 268
Gilmore
Ruth 384,1421
Gilpin
Bernard 943
Gidion 943
Sarah 943
Gilstrap
___ 1369
Frances M. 1369
Giltner
Annie G. 347
Henry L. 347
Mary E. 355
Mary H. 347
Michael 347
Ginn
Karen E. 1199
Thomas 956
Giordano
Joseph D. 1349
Giraud
Mandree 269
Giray
Leah 972
Girod
Arthur 1232
Della M. R. 1232
Giron
Jose M. 324
Girsberger
Llewellyn O. 1311
Gish

Abraham 314
Gist
Christopher 268
Clara 1013
Duke 1013
Mary 1013
Mordecai 836
Nathaniel 268
Susan K. S. 757
William 268
Gittings
Amelia 827
Ann 782,809,810,827, 871
Ason 827
Benjamin 827
Eleanor 826
Elizabeth 826,827
Henry 827
James 827
Jeane 827
Jeremiah 827
John 785,809,810,826, 827,871
Kinsey 826,827
Mary 827
Phillip 780,782,826, 858
Sarah 827
Thomas 790,826,827
Verlinda 827
William 827
Givan
Hannah 1111
Giveen
Mary 1263
Given(s)
George 814
Harvey L. 201
Rachel 461
William 814
Glascock
Mr. 128
Glasgow
Delno A. 710
James A. 710
Robert 438
Roy D. 710
Glass
Rachel 1133
Gleaton
Elizabeth 191
Gleave
Irva 1372
Glen(n)
Christopher M. 1209
Harrell 1209
Lisa A. 1134
Maria 334
Mindy R. 1209
Tommy M. 1209
Glisson
James 883
Glover
Emma F. 371
Grace 1184
Henry 371,460
Nancy S. 1239
Thomas 117
Gobel
Judith 420
Gobin
Elizabeth 988
Goddard
Christenna 1237
Ethel 1109
Joane 872
Godfrey
___ 865
Jane 939
Noel 1140
Sara L. 1140
Shawn E. 1140
Susan K. 1140
Godlington
Thomas 1254
Godlove
Henry C. 752
Godman
Jabez 785
Sarah 785
Godwin
Austin 281
Carl 122
Elizabeth 281
Joseph 3
Lyde 280,281
Mary T. 131
Pleasance R. 281
Rachel L. 281
Seth 131
Susannah 281
William 281
Goe
Philip 443
William 179,235
Goering
Betty M. 683,686
John J. 686
Goethe
___ 41
Goetz
Griffin J. 665
Jeffrey C. 664
Turi 665
Goff
John 684
Goin
Helen R. 1166
Goldberry
Debbie 665
Goldborough
Roberth 275
Golden
Jan 48
Golding
Joane 97
Thomas 97
Goldman
Michael J. 1227
Goldsboro(ugh)
Hannah C. 204
John T. 204
Julian W. 250
Thomas 203,204
Goldsmith
Augustus 204
Blanche 866,867
Elizabeth 1253
George 867
Gertrude 364
Ida M. 364
Jane 812,857,873,934
Joanna 865,867
John 1253
John G. 1253
Judith 1253
Margaret 1253
Mary 867
Milton 364
Notley 1253
Oliver 24,1429
Priscilla 1253,1255
Samuel 867
Sarah 1253
Thomas N. 1253
W. B. 363,364
William 280,1253
Goldston
Nancy J. 612
Goltry
Adeline R. 676
Archie 676
Bessie 676
Gomez
Graciela 1150
Irineo 1150
Gongo
Lois 850
Gonzalez
Jerry F. 215
Good(e)
Alcean 1212
Doc Alonzo 749,751
Elizabeth 935
Gloria F. 191
Henry H. 1031
Joseph 1032
Ivah 749
Keith 750
Lo 750
Lockie V. 1006,1032
Mr. 1184
Sarah E. 750
Tom 1191
Goodenuf
Missy 114
Goodhue
Marion 767
Goodman
Charles R. 48
Gary 1192
John 1023
Patsey 1023
Goodnight
Mary C. 816
Rachel 569
Goodrich
Anne 1364
Archibald W. 323
Daniel R. 978
David 1364,1406
Duane 978
George C. 1364
Martha E. 1364
Mary 1256
Mary E. 1364
Phillip F./ 1363,1364
Robert 1256,1406
Tonya 1406
Goodrick
Mary 813
Goodson
Faye 1190
Ralph 1190
Goodwill
Adaline 624
Albert H. 559,625
Amando 625
Anna 626
Florence C. 626
George V. 616
Harriet I. 624,625
James A. 626
Jessie 626
John 624
Johnson 624
Johnson V. 625
Lewie V. 625,626
Mary 624
Nettie L. 559,625
Goodwin

___ 823
Elizabeth 241
Gusta A. 210
Manina 1194,1195
May 824
Vickie 703,705
Gookin
Lawrence 968
Margaret E. 965,968
Samuel 967
Samuel A. 968
Gorday
Irene W. 1421
Gordon
Benjamin F. 1226
Betty 1378
Catherine 661
Elizabeth 896
Emily 1203,1204,1226
Etta 1404
Fannie 213
Geoge 221,815,897,980
Harvey 692
James 278
Jane 1017
Mary 830
Pauline J. 54
Theodore 512
Gore
George 111
Goris
Everett M. 1152
Frances Crabb 1152
Gormly
Ella K. 217
Gorrell
James 278
Sarah 278
Goseburgh
Cynthia 1267
George 1267
Patsy 1267
Paul C. 1267
Susannay 1267
Goss
Bud 365
Carrie 365
Caroline 638
David 445
Hun 365
Kevin B. 568
Shelley A. 568
William C. 568
Gossard
Phillip 1102
Gossett
John 1111
Mary 1341,1342
Mattie B. 1276
Gott
Anthony 165
Goudeau
Marie 269
Gough
Thomas 240
Goughary
Patrick 884
Gould
Austin 608
Billie D. 607,608
Cynthia 608
Ethel M. 1166
Greg 534,535
Hannah E. 535
James A. 535
Morris 607,608
Morris F. 608
S. S. 607
Sallie 608
Sarah E. 608
Samuel J. 535
Gourd
Elizabeth 16,18
Gourley
Belva E. 825
Fletcher 825
Floyd 825
Ralph 825
Gover
___ 153,249
Elizabeth 144,147
Epharaim 144,147
Mary 146,147,294
Philip 144,145
Rachel 144
Samuel 144
William 145,146,294
Goza
Lucinda E. 1238
Martha F. 1238
Goze
Sarah 9
Grabe
Mikel 46
Grace
Cicero J. 1162
Elenor A. 1161,1162
Ollie B. 583
Gradert
Leona D. M. 1214
Graf(f)
___ 1283
Jennie F. 1337
Vickie 1283
Gragg
A. C. 565
Kathryn L. 565
R. F. 565
Graham(e)
Ann(e) 156,1047
Annie L. 35
Bob 620
Bruce 620
Catharine 438,1151
Charles 620
Helen 620
James 1196
James B. 318
Leona 1172
Loren 620
Maria 1103
Mary 620,836,1045
R. J. 1374
Samuel 1151
Sarah 718
William 507,1103
Gran
Ellen S. 1396
John E. 1396
Sophia 1396
Granberry
___ 1010,1028
D. M. 1028
Roy B. 1028,1029
Granger
Lucy 1408
Polly 962
Grant
Barbara J. 1379
Eleandor B. 1231
James P. 981
Jay 1379
Jay S. 1379
Jeffert P. 1379
John 442
Jon B. 1379
Patricia J. 1379
Samuel 442
Thomas 158,206
Ulysses S. 128,231,233,555,1003,1186,1233,1330,1331
William 442
Grason
Ann M. 784
Grassett
Augustus 270
Marianne 272
Mary 270
Gratz
Carl 1392
Merylin 1392
Robert 1392
Graves
Ann 839
Billie 1145
Clarence 1390
Francis 491,839
George 491
J. B. 825
John 839
Katherine 780,786-789,839,841
Thomas 780,788,839,840
Verlinda 787,788,839,840
William 491
Gray
___ 1175,1200
Alexander 802
Ann 931
Anna 803,1054
Anna L. 1092
Belle H. 1091
Benny F. 1345
Clarence M. 1091
Clayton O. 1091
Daniel M. 1091
Danny D. 1200
Dave B. 369
Della E. 369
Donald M. 1091,1092
Donna L. 1092
Duane R. 574
Edanna M. 1200
Elizabeth 484,802,931
Elizabeth A. 1344,1345
Ella 1132
Ella M. 369
George 112,622,876,931
George T. C. 802
Frank B. 1091
Hazel 733
Irene 1009
Isaac N. 1091
James 32,368,369
Jana M. 574
Jane 931
Jane P. 458
Jimmie D. 369
Joanne 32
John 931
John M. 1352
John P. 803
Joseph E. 369
Louisa H. 803
Martha 941
Mary 112,876
Mary H. 369

Nettie I. 1091
Price 802
Priscilla 803
Reuben J. 1091
Roland B. 1091
Sarah A. 803
Susanna E. 839
Taylor R. 574
Theodore E. 369
Thomas B. 314
Thomas C. 574
Thomas P. 802
Washington 317
Washington W. 318
William A. 803

Grayson
Henry T. 981
John T. 981
William 980,981

Greaves
Caroline 17

Greeff
Bernard de la G. 40
Donald Crabbe 39,40
Edward R. 40
Eleanore L. 40
Harriet B. 40
Joan L. 40
Marguerite L. 40
Wm. John G. 39

Greeling
Marjorie J. 1086

Greely
Charles H. 1342
Frances M. 1342

Green(e)
___ 26,323,1303,1304
Amelia 243,265
Anna C. 822
Ann 1196
Arthur B. 471
Bethnal 14
Birdella L. 1055
Bob 1029
Bruce A. 1189
Connie J. 1084
Debra J. 662
Della M. 1367
Dora A. 471
Emily L. 378,435
Elizabeth 471
Elizabeth J. 672
Fred 1189
Gary W. 662
Gen. 473,629
Geneva A. 1189
George G. 471
George H. 435,471
Hannah 957
Hannah A. E. 492
Harry 310,377,378
Haynes V. 378,435,436
James 1258
James A. 471
James J. 1258
James W. 394
Joan E. 662
John 915
John W. 471
Joshua W. 1215,1246, 1258
Kate E. 471
Kathryne F. 378,435, 436
Lewis O. 378,435
Lola B. 1208,1215, 1259
Margaret M. 436
Martha B. 378,435
Mary 25,265,1076
Mary C. 471
Mary F. 436
Michael T. 662
Michael W. 1189
Michelle 662
Nathan 662
Richard 243,265
Robert 323,378,471
Robert C. 435
Ronald 394
Ruth 265
Sarah Crabb 378,435, 436,482
Sarah J. 609
Sarah H. N. 243
Serepty 1146
Thomas 255,1252
Virginia L. 394
Virginia R. 1162
Wayne I. 661,662,667,
William L. S. 440
William S. 471

Greenberry(ury)
Ann 275
C(K)atherine 253,264, 273,274,276,289
Elizabeth 275
Charles 274,275
Michael 284
Nicholas 253,264,274, 275
Rachel S. 275

Greenfield
___ 899,1041
A. J. 1018
Agnes 1013
Alice 731,1004,1005, 1013
Alan 1006
Allen 1030
Angnes 1013
Ann 118,837,1013, 1014,1016,1019,1059
Ann(e) T. 895,898,899, 1016,1018
Ann W. 1019
Anthony 1013
Campbell 1001-1003, 1021,1023,10289,1030
Cicelie 1013
Charles 1003
Dewey L. 1018
Dorothy 1020
Earl M. 1018
Ed 733,738,739,742
Edwin C. 1003-1006, 1008
Effie 738,742
Effie B. 1005
Eleanor 898,1018,1019
Elizabeth 738,748,749, 752,896,1003-1006,1013, 1014,1019,1020,1030
Elizabeth B. 1018
Elizabeth K. 731,754, 760,767,1044
Emma M. 1018
Ethel O. 1018
family 730
Frances O. 1018
Gabe T. S. 1018
Gabriel P. T. 1016
Gabriel T. 1017,1018
Genevieve G. 1006, 1029
George 1020
Gerald A. 1008
Geraldine 1008
Gerrard T. 899,1014-1017
Gerrard 1017
Harold T. 1018
Henry 946,1001,1002, 1013,1020
Eda E. 1017
James 143,898,911, 1013,1014,1016,1019
James A. 731,755, 1003-1006,1032
James T. 112,895,1014 ,1015,1018
James T. S. 1017,1018
Jane 1002,1014,1020, 1023
Jane H. Y. 1017
Jo. S. 1017
Joan 948
Joe T. 1018
John 1013
Josie J. 114,730,731, 733,738,739,754,766,767, 1001,1003,1004,1013
Kenhlem T. 1015
Kosinski 1017
Lena 1018
Lola M. 1003,1004, 1008,1054
Lowell 1006
Margaret 1013
Margaret B. 1003,1004, 1006,1026
Maria A. T. 1016
Marianne T. 1015
Martha 831,918,947, 948,1001,1014,1019,1020 ,1029
Mary 1017-1019
Mary A. 911,1019
Micajah 1014
Milley E. 1002
Nancy 1015,1016
Nancy E. 1002
Nathaniel T. 112,1015, 1016
Rebecca 1015,1020
Robert 1001,1013
Sabina A. 1017
Sabina T. 1014-1016
Samuel 1013
Sarah 1019
Silas 738,748,749,752, 754,756,1001-1006,1027, 1030,1040
Susannah 1020
Tee 1017
Thomas 112,799,837, 948,1001,1013-1015,1017 ,1020,1058,1059
Thomas G. 1018
Thomas G. T. 1017
Thomas T. 111-114, 116,158,893,904,1001,10 14-1016,1018,1019,1026, 1058,1254,1257
Truman 113,114,116, 490,1014,1015,1020,1254
Victor 755,1006,1030
Viki 1006
Virginia 1017
Walter 1017
Walter T. 1014-1016, 1058

William 1013
William T. 1018,1019
Winifred 1019
Zelpha E. 1017
Greeniff
John 240,267
Greeno
Lucie E. 1043
Sivonia M. 625
Greenslitt
Sarah 485
Greenup
Ainslie G. 958
Elise W. 958
George H. 958
Sue E. 958
Greenwell
Jacob 325
Mary 878
Greer
Jane 323
William 719
Gregersen
Loretta 52
Gregoire
Susanne 269
Gregory
___ 381
Anna J. 663
Caroline 380
Earl 1198,1202
Frank H. 1202
Hardy 1274
James D. 210
Rosa B. 677
William G. 379,380
Willie E. 1202
Grein
Mary M. 516
Gresham
Elia 1273
Greves
James 876
Greville
Fulke 905
Katherine 905
Grey
___ 1047
Jane 91
Maria 613
Rachel 849
Grieten
Bryan 709
Hope 709
Jim 709
Julie 709
Laurie 709
Linda 709
Mike 709
Griffin
Bob 1202
Charley 613
Curtis 613
David 779
E. 50
Edmond 613
Edna B. 1006,1030
Esta 1007
Este 740
Everett 613
George 779
Harry I. 1030
Helen L. 1008
Ida 516,613,614
Jackson 613
Jane 849
Katherine 779
Lillian E. 1285
Louise 740
M. E. 516,613
Marlene G. 796
Martelle 973
Marvin G. 796
Mildred 740
Mildred I. 1008
Nelson W. 1030
Otto 613
Pearl 740,1005,1007,1008
Pearl B. 1030
Samuel 779,780
Susan F. 698,699
Val R. 215
Will 613
Willadean V. 1350
William 1006,1030
William C. 643
Griffis
John D. 1135
Griffith
A. C. 507
Alfred 231,254
Allen 298,299
Amanda J. 232
Amelia 299
Ann 247,248,254
Ann Eliz. 232
Ann R. 299
Annie L. 230,299
Barsheba 783
Benjamin 247,248,253
Berry 254
Catherine 254,255
Charles 244,253-255,265,299,301
Charles G. 224,226,253,255,275,277
Charles H. 299
Clarence 299
Dorsey 299
Eleanor 254,255,299,915
Elijah 197
Elisha R. 299
Elizabeth 220,254,267,277,299,885,951,952
Elizabeth G. 255
Elizabeth R. 137,226,227,273
Emeline 231
Ezekiel 256
Frank 299
Gen. 391
George 257
Greenberry 253,299,301
Henrietta 298
Henry 224,253,254,298,299,300,915
Henry B. 254
Henry C. 299
Hezekiah 301
Horatio 254
Israel 254
Jefferson 254
Jeremiah Crabb 232
John 198,255
John H. 254
John S. 232,233
Joseph 792
Joseph H. B. 232
Joshua 253-255,793
Lewis 198
Lillian 299
Lucretia 253
Lyde 254,300
Lydia Crabb 233
Margaret 255
Margaret B. 299
Maria J. 299
Martha 895
Martha J. 299
Mary 254,255,559
Mary A. 825
Mary C. 299
Michael 226
Michael B. 232,254
Nicholas 253,298
Orlando 253,256,264
Owen 257
Philemon 226,231,254
Priscilla 256
Rachel 254,255,792
Richard H. 254
Romulus R. 299
Ruth 253,254
Ruth M. 232
Samuel 231,232,247,254,298,300,438,901,951,952
Samuel B. 254
Sarah 244,247,253-255,299,301
Sarah A. 254
Sophia 247,248,253
Stephen 254
Thomas 298
Ulysses 299
Uriah 230
Uriah H. 299
Walter 254
Washington 299
William 221,247,248,253,255,256,264
Worthington 299
Zadack 197
Grigg(s)
Bobbie J. 586,587
Ida 214
Jane 52
John 963
Marcus 1234
Naomia M. 1234
Griggith
William 170
Grigsby
Helen 1304
Grimer
Robert 23
Grimes
Arlin 1195
Catherine 246
Eliza 1390
Francis J. 1158,1159
Isaac 1388,1390
James 1390
John 629,1390
Mary J. 1390
Patricia A. 220
Ritchie 629
Sarah 1390
William 246
Grimm
___ 1170
Grisamore
David 630
Grisanti
Angelo 716
Bonnie A. 716
Cynthia J. 716
Deborah 716
Riualdo 1190

Griswold
Gregory L. 1383
John 479
Lucy 479
Samuel 480
William A. 1383
Grobeck
Debra L. 214,215
Jennifer A. J. 215
Jessica E. 215
Jodie A. 214
Jon R. 214,215
Marcia J. M. 214,215
Robert P. 214
Grodi
George 76
Groff
Christine 1389
Grogan
Anna D. 1160
Groneher
Iva 515
Gronenberg
Joan 532
Groom(e)
Richard 116,272
Sarah E. 985
William 1258
Groos
Gaston J. 1306
Grose
Thomas W. 204
Groser
Johanna E. 17
Grosse
Anne 284
Elizabeth 284
Elizabeth R. 290
Francis 284
John 284
Roger 284
William 284
Grossen
Judith M. 1150
Grosvenor
Thomas P. 926
Grote
Amanda G. 1281
Colquitt B. 1280
David S. 1281
Fredrick 1280
Gela H. 1281
Paige R. 1281
Stephen H. 1281
Travis H. 1281
Ground
Betty J. 1210
Dick 1210
Grounds
Chester E. 1284
Deborah L. 1284
Franklin D. 1283,1284
Royce W. 1284
Sherri A. 1284
Grove
Art 83
Augustus C. 1398
Carrie Crabs 1398
Dorothy 83
Ester 83
Iona 83
Lois A. 138
Marie E. 1398
Mary J. 1398
Richard 83
Silvanus 222
Thomas E. 1398
William E. 1398
William H. 82,83
Grover
Lee 1197
Minnie C. 1385
Samuel 891
Groves
Eliza Crabb 1148
Grub
John W. 1095
Grubb(s)
Aubrey C. 214
Aubrey D. M. 214,215
Elizabeth 470
Elizabeth A. 214
Henry V. 486
Higgason 444,445
Jeffrey A. 215
John F. 214,215
John L. 214
Julie A. 215
Mourning 444
Nancy 445
Natalie E. 215
Ruth M. 214
Teresa R. 215
Gruchaw
Augusta 1009
Grundy
Anna S. 985
Joseph J. 984,985
Madam 393,1429
Ruth A. 985
Grytdal
Beverly A. 596
Brian K. 596
Eric D. 596
Marvin B. 596
Perry 596
Guere
Marie Louise 32
Guess
Isaac 317
Guessford
___ 260
Guffy
Mary P. 191
Pamela W. 191
Robert E. 191
Guido
Janice 1422
Guilbert
Ann 1256
Joshua 1256
Guilford
Allen 314
Guilker
Mary A. 636
Guillen
Elma M. 39
Mercedes 39
Miguel 39
Guin
Dixie 320
Guino
John 1312
Gunn
Frank E. 1360
Klea 655
Lois 1279
Thomas 113
Gunnell
James G. 139
Gunnels
Mamie A. 1426
Gunter
Spencer 988,989
Gurley
Clara M. 1225
Jeremiah D. 213
John B. 208,213
Leonard B. 213
Ruby 1225
William 213
Gurney
Frederick A. 1143
Gusek
Joann 1144
Gustin
Howard E. 1346
Ruth C. 1346
Guthrie
Amanda S. 1209
Belle 378
Hayden H. 1209
Isabelle 426
James 426
James D. 1208,1209
Lawrence E. 190,191
Patricia I. 191
Paul F. 191
Richard A. 191
Roy G. 1209
Guthry
John 100
Gutridge
Hannah 687
Guy
Elish 1148
Hezekial 1176
John 1027
Guynes
___ 1273
Gwinn(Gwynn)
Bennett 261,262,830
Clestia 263
James 467
John 107,314,1268
John H. 263
Rosannah 1267,1268
Thomas B. 830

H

Haack
David L. 672
Francis E. 672
John 672
Linda K. 672
Haacke
George 485
Hack
Nellie 363,364
Hackedorn
M. R. 678,998
Hacker
Lonnie 659
Hackett
Elizabeth 490,925
Hackney
Elizabeth 316
Laura L. 668
Rachel G. 295
Hadden
Mary N. 928
Haddock
James 163,168,173,176
,177,460,498,510,789,931
,947,1020,1257
Sarah 932
Hadley
Charles W. 1041
Alice A. 720
Julena 669
Mert W. 1041
Haeuszer

Artina 1109
Haffner
Robert 668
Hagan
Delia A. 1190,1192
Freddie 1191
Mary A. 1186
Mary M. 1369
Hagen
Donna G. 673
Haggard
Bartlett 928
David B. 928
David J. 928
Jane 1299
Polly 928
Robert E. 928
Sarah 928
Haggen
Anna 512
Haggerty
Helen 1380
John 872
Haig
Donna 673
Hail
Essie E. 356
Haines
A. T. 1368
Daniel 953
John 266
Mabel B. 1412
Nathan 953
Patsy 1303
Romaine 1415
Rose M. 1219
Hainline
Cara L. 1086
Jennifer J. 1086
Jill A. 1086
Russell T. 1086
Hair
Rachal 1111
Haislip
Effie 803
Halbrook
J. 379
Halderman
Ann 1434
Clara B. 1434
Hale
___ 219
Clifton K. 1093
Gayle A. 1092,1093
Geraldine 1092
Jerry C. 1092
Jerry D. 1092
Kent M. 1092,1093
Kevin C. 1093
Nancy L. 1092,1093
Nathan 257
Shebree N. 1093
Sherry L. 1092
Toni D. 1092,1093
Hales
Barbara L. 1409
James D. 1409
William B. 1409
William D. 1409
Wiliam K. 1409
William R. 1409
Haley
Gene 1227
Halford
Darcy 1116,1117
Janice 1346,1347
Hall
___ 613,951,1319
Aaron 894
Ada 1194
Albert C. 701,702
Albert O. 701
Allen G. 1341
Amber N. 1158
Amelia 846
Ann 253,793
Arthur D. 1114
Austin 1253
Barbara B. 158
Barbara J. 992
Benjamin 309,310,460, 844,854,856,894,910,920
Benson B. 802
Beth A. 1088
Brenda J. 1344
Caroline 1298,1342
Christopher R. 1402
Clarissa 1329
Catherine 792,833,920, 1028
Catherine B. 938
Charles E. 680
David A. 1344
Dorothy M. 701
Earlene 680
Edward 793,830,854
Edward D. 1344
Eleanor 294
Elisha 153,892,894
Elizabeth 144,147,244, 277,892-894,949
Elizabeth A. 802
Elizabeth B. 158
Ervin 992
Florence 360
Francis 948
Francis M. 292,811, 846
Freman L. 701,702
Geoffrey R. 1402
Gregory L. 702
Gwyn D. 1354
Hannah W. 158
Harold 825
Henrietta 948
Henrietta M. 948
Henry 157,235,247,277 ,784,801,802
Henry S. 802
Ida O. 824
J. S. 1028
James 117,218,1028
James C. 824
James E. 1343,1344
Jane 701
Janet 971
Jeremiah 218
Joel 1354
John 151
John E. 802,1344
John L. 701,702
John W. 984
Joseph 301,837,894, 948,1028
Joseph S. 1027
Laura Crabb 1310,1343
Letitia S. 158
Lucy 894
Margaret 784,802,803, 811,836,842,1344
Marie I. 701
Martha 702,854
Martha E. 82
Martin L. 991,992
Mary 144,145,287,294, 296,943,996
Mary D. 802
Matthew LW. 971
Melissa R. 1026,1027
Melvin E. 1071
Michael L. 702
Mildred M. 701,702
Minnie Crabb 680
Moleie 384,1421
Mrs. 1156
Nancy 1203,1227
Nancy J. 702
Nancy K. 1131
Nettie 614,1074
Nicholas 254
Ollie 825
Peggy L. 702
Rachel 118,158,802, 893,911,944,1015
Rebecca 310
Richard 153,294,893, 894,896
Richard B. 846
Richard T. 802
Robert 167
Roger P. 1401,1402
Ruth E. 1302
Sally J. 702
Samuel 1402
Sarah 250,808,809,894
Sarah A. 802
Sarah B. 938
Sarah C. 992
Sarah S. 189
Shannon 564
Shirley M. 1098
Susannah 484
Tamara L. 702
Thomas 807
Thomas B. 158,802, 804
Thomas H. 157,802, 836
Thomas J. 935
Thomas L. 971
Walter 853
Wesley 1158
William 276,801,802, 854
William F. 1342
William J. 801,802
William M. 1170
Hallar
Viola B. 352
Halleck
Gen. 1261
Hallenbeck
Grace O. 405,408
Hugh A. 408
Hallet
William 62,63,68
Halliday
___ 550
Hallins
___ 434
Halmy
Ilona 530
Halsted
Barbara G. 596
Charles M. 596
Christin D. 596
Clifford 596
Clifford A. 595,596
Elizabeth A. 596,597
Gloria J. 596
Jeremiah D. 596
Jesse A. 596

Jonas 69
Shirley K. 596,597
Halterman
Dennis 1070
James E. 1068,1070
Haltrup
Mary K. 1085
Halves
Charlotte 1077
Ham
Freeman I. 1378
Haman
Louis C. 217
Hamar
Albert W. 534
Orvella A. 532,534
Hambay
Mae J. 513
Hambleton
Andrew 896,897
James L. 1404
Maurine M. 1403,1404
Hambley
Joan 16, 19
Hamblin
Melissa 120
Hamby
___ 1240
Hamersley
Francis 116
Hamilton
Alexander 74,256
Charles E. 725
Delores A. 1155
Edna 752
Elizabeth 827
Frank 1155
George 1172
Hannah 618
James 964
James M. 210
John 555,827
Larry G. 707
Leslie G. 706,707
Leslie L. 706,707
Linda K 706,707
Mary 830
Mary B. 722
Patrick L. 722
Paul J. 1155
Rachel 1398
Sue F. 1155
Thomas 833,952
Wilha 394
William 806
Hamlett
James 709
Hamlin
Delores 560,564
George 564
Hamm
Barbara J. P. 1084,1086
Hammell
Perfect 1137,1141
Hammer
Orpha 522,535
Hammers
Juliann 772
Hammes
Dicke L. 702
Shelby L. 703
Troy L. 702
Hammond
___ 43,818
Ann 245
Charles 242,275,639
Dr. 200
Franes 1297
Hannah 253
Hannah D. 245
Helen 278,279
Helen H. 267
Henrietta 278
John 242,245,253,263, 264,275
Major 877
Mary 264
Nathan 255
Philip 267
Piper L. 1193
Rebecca 241
Rezin 244
Ruth 253,300,915
Sarah 244
Thomas 43,267,278, 866
Vachel 255
W. P. 1229
Hammons
Celentine M. 1022
Hamp
Henry 1230
Hampson
Martha 1342
Hampton
Betsy 1352,1357
Catherine 1357
Hester 452
Katherine S. 1353
Mary 1352,1357
Michael H. 1352,1357
Rebecca E. 1083
Retta I. 574
Robert 659,660
Wade 1352,1357,1359
William 1352,1357
Hamson
Ashli L. 715
Delmond C. 715
Nathan C. 715
Hance
___ 270
Ann 155
Benjamin 116,150,154, 155,889,1047
Elizabeth 155,1046
John 947
Joseph 154,155
Mary 155,838,1046, 1047
Sarah 947
Hancock
Charles W. 1203
Edith 566
Hardin H. 613
Hand
Pamela 1025
Samuel 1421
William 983
Handlin
Jay 1361
Kasey L. 1361
Handly
Samuel 314
Hands
Sgt. 1229
Hanes
___ 1326
Haney
Ada 1226
Earnest T. 1226
Henry 1226
Mildred 1226
Hankins
Sarah 1186
Sarah R. 1193,1246
Hanlin
George S. 1409
John 1409
Hanna
Adam A. 434,435
Adam L. 432,434
Bessie C. 432
Edwin C. 434,435
James P. 352
Judith A. 435
Lynda J. 435
Martha W. 435
R. Price 352
Ralph Crabb 434,435
Ruth R. 434
Sharon A. 435
Susan E. 435
Thomas L. 435
Hannon
Abel 1417
Alice M. 1393,1395,1418
David A. 1417
Eleanor L. 1418
George S. 1418
Harvey T. 1417
Leander G. 1396,1417, 1419
Lorenzo 1396
Lorenzo D. 1417
Margaret A. 1417
Martha 1417
S. E. 1396
Thomas 1417
Hansbrough
John G. 492
Panninus 984
Hansell
Luverne 584
Hansen
Catherine 1123
Chris 1138
J. Ivan 1393
Lillian Recca 51
Megan M. 970
Michael 970
Hanslap
Elza 866
Frances 866
Francis 917,933
Henry 866,917
Joseph 917
Hanslip
Henry 856
Jos. 856
Hanson
Alexander C. 925,926
Alvin L. 803
Benjamin 849
Carol 1088
Catherine 925
Charles C. 231
Charles W. 925
Chloe 450
Christine L. 675
Claudia J. 666
Darrell W. 675
Dawn M. 675
Elizabeth 925
Grace 925
Jacob 1014
Jane C. 490
John 490,925
Joyce 675
Lester D. 675
Martha 1014

Mary 1014
Mary I. 926
Peter C. 925
Samuel 450,925
Sarah 836,849
Hantz
George A. 1052
Haqhauq
Anne T. 671
Harbert
James 980
William 980
Harbin
J. J. 1002
Harbiston
Jennie 1410
Harbough
Eleanor 603
Harcutt (Harcott)
Richard 70
Harden
Grove 870
John 468
Mary 440,468
Hardesty
___ 249
Hardidge
Elizabeth 1256
William 1061,1256
Hardie
Julia 1438
Hardin
A. 1308
Adeline 424
Albert W. 424
Alden 424
Ardine 424
Arthur 424
Calla I. 1427
Clarence 1137
Clarence F. 1141
Cleo F. 1427
Georgia 1141
Grafton 424
Helen 1159,1160
James F. 1427
Jim 1422
John 424
John W. 422,424,615
Jonathan 424
Kate 1273
Larry 1426
Larry F. 1427
Lucinda 424
Kermit C. 1141
Nancy 1127
Paul E. 1160
Rachel R. 1427
Richard Y. 424
Ruth S. 1141
Sarah 424
T. W. 492
William 424
Harding
___ 822
Abner C. 693
Carnella 1190,1191
Elias 902
Hardison
Albin A. 1210
Hardisty(esty)
Ann 871
Kile 361
T. F. 360,361
Truitt 361
William 361
Hardwick
James 1061
Joseph 1061
William 1256
Hardy
Buck 1197
John F. 1078
Mary 627
Richard 374
Thomas 225
Hare
___ 260
Garvis 1195
Isham H. 776
Iva D. 776
Harford
Henry 106
Winifred B. 345
Hargis
Benjamin 1002,1003
Hargrave
Margaret E. 1311
Mary J. 1311
Newell 1311
Willis 1233
Hargrove
Maudy 1208
Harken
Louella 718
Harker
Nancy S. 404
Richard 69
Harkleroad
Nancy F. 466
Harkness
Arthur 156
Harlan
Hannah 103
Harland
Carolyn M. 1237
Harleston
Agnes 58
John 58
Harlow
Lucy M. 316
Mrs. 542
Harmon
Edna 1233
Edith 20,22
George A. 83
Martha 1088
Mattie P. 1183
Harn
John 797
Harold
Ira 735
Harp
Mary 1022
Paul 760,762
Harper
___ 1396
Clifford 1067
Dr. 1238
Ethel 1403
Francis 223
Harold 1068
Jessie S. 1262
Lionel 1067
Margaret 137
Oliver M. 1262
Richard H. 1067
Rufus 1068
Sophia J. 1067
Walter 1068
Harrelson
Kathryn L. 1201
Harrington
Edna 1338
Geraldine 701
Jean P. 38
Ruby M. 1298
S. A. 214
Harris
___ 894,911,1046
Ann 931,940,942
Anna 154,863
Arthur 154,282
B. J. 1226
Betty 688
Charles A. 1402
Charles E. 632
Charles M. B. 834
Christopher 470,1064
Daisy 681
Dale 1226
Elizabeth 148,149,225, 263,282,1060
Emily E. 1285
Gavin H. 201
George 154,863,931
Hannah 1064
Henry 282
Hester 279
Jerry D. 715
Jessie V. 1403
John 862,1064
Joseph 144,154,282, 1064
Latham 1196
Lena 875
Linda L. 1223
Lorna 1116,1117
Lucy 444,445
Margaret 888,889,940
Mary 225,487,863,875
Mary A. 715
Mary E. 200
Matthew 279
Moses 863
Nancy E. 1402
Nathan 275
Nellie R. 201
Nora 1173
Orlando 1196
Rachel 154
Ralph 1226
Richard 875
Robert S. 1183
Sallie J. 200
Samuel 148
Sarah 863,875
Sarah F. 1183
Stephen R. 200
Stephen Wm. 200
Thomas 470
William 149,940,1064
Wm. R. 200
Xpher 1064
Harrison
___ 1170
Anne 926
Benjamin 794
Benjamin J. 567
Bill 1421
Bryce M. 567
David 505
David E. 567
David T. 507
Edmund 939
Edward W. 1054
Eliza 144,921
Elizabeth 892,920,926
family 429
George G. 354
Grace 926
Harriet 623

Isabel 151
Jane 926
Jeremiah 907
John 925,926
John S. 567
Joseph 113,865
Joseph B. 567
Josiah 892
Mary 892,920,940
Nancy K. 354
Noah 504,505
Richard 112,865,875, 891,892,895,920,922
Robert F. 354
Ruth 331
Ruth C. 557-559,561, 562,567,625
Samuel 875,892
Sarah 892,923,939
Sarah C. 865,926
William B. 567
William H. 457,879, 1181

Harry
John 138

Harshman
Lida F. 1376

Hart
Ester 38
family 496
George A. 485
George B. 399
John 911,948,1020
Mary 1038,1039
Mary E. 387,451
Rebecca 1053
Thomas 497

Harter
Josie 54

Harting
Martha 1133

Hartley
Elizabeth 808
John 219
Winfred 1065

Hartman
David E. W. 400
Emma 206
Julie L. 1095
Martha F. 400

Hartshorn
Abigail 480

Hartsock
Lydia 1166

Hartsook
Benjamin F. 1089

Hartzle
Minnie F. 1008

Harvard
Edward 369
Eva 369
Gaslin H. 369,370
Gladys 369,370
Marylin F. 370

Harvey
___ 855
Aaron J. 765
Abigail 72
April L. 764
Audrey 761
David P. 764
Dr. 1441
Elizabeth 72
Experience 72
family 112
Frances 72,931
Francis 851
Galen K. 764,765
George 23
Gertrude 341
Henry 90
Isaac M. 765
James 72,167,1176
Joan 72
Joanna 72
John 72
John K. 764
John W. 1203
Jordan D. 764
Joseph 72
Julie D. 600
Kathy E. 764
Lorin M. 765
Lorin S. 764,776
Major 341
Martha 72,1177
Martha E. 1203
Mary 210
Matthias 69,70
Nicholas 72
Nicholas P. 765
Rachel B. C. 1176
Richard 72
Roger L. 764,765
Sara M. 764
Stanley J. 600
Susan L. 764,765
T. H. 555
Teddy L. 762,764,776
Thomas 4,11,72,478
William 4,11,72,167, 210,478,1176

Harvie
Harry 1095
Lois M. 1095

Harward
Roger L. 1084

Harwood
___ 835
Bathsheba 956
Benjamin 841,842
Elizabeth 842
Elizabeth A. 801,803
Gassaway 842
Henrietta 294
Jean 1383
John 163,842
Joseph 842
Lucy 801
Margaret 801-803
Margaret H. 802
Maria 803
Mary 784,841,842
Mary S. 842
Nicholas 842
Osborn S. 801,803
Rachel 801
Richard 784,801,803, 831,841,842,869
Samuel 842
Sarah 841
Thomas 167,178,192, 236,799,801,829,841,842

Hasbrook
Abraham 121

Hasbrouck
Andrea E. 1085
Robert D. 1085

Haseltine
Carrie E. 1101
Charles 450,1101

Haseman
John D. 1292

Haskins
Callie 1238
Ruth 721

Hasling
John 112

Hass
Amelia 1408

Hastings
Amos W. 883
Capt. 116,163
Chad D. 1042
H. Duane 1042
Harold 1042
Heidi L. 1042
John 112

Haston
Mary M. 1262

Haswell
John 783

Hatch
Carol J. M. 575
F. L. 1269
Houston 1372
Ila M. 1372
Lillie A. 51

Hatchett
Archer 315

Hatfield
Harold 825
Mary E. 825

Hathaway
Charlene 1209
Frank 996

Hathcock
Cynthia A. 1219
Elizabeth L. 1194
Lucinda M. 1193
Mattie A. 1193
Sarah E. 1194
Stanford 1193,1194

Hatlan
Diane 687

Haton
Jefferson C. 1073
Martha 1073

Hatton
Beatrice 540
Beatrice M. 546
Carson M. 546
Elinor 909,910
Ellen J. 540,546
Joy D. 546
Margaret 865,910
Mary 865
Richard 865,910
Thomas 910,1256
Vir B. 540,542
William 158

Hauke
Sarah A. 1128

Hauschild
Gretchen 35,36

Haverstock
Emma 1392

Haw
___ 449

Hawes
Patricia 1124,1125

Hawk
John 1337,1377

Hawkhood
Sir John 97

Hawkins
___ 847,949
Ann 1252
Bennie 1012
Billy 1192
Callie 453
Dolly 1317

Eleanor 1021
Elizabeth 842,903,947, 948,1021,1022
family 1016
Henry 947,1020
Henry H. 903,948, 1020,1021
Jacqueline 33,34
Jameson 957
Jane 1014,1021
Jennie 130
Jennifer 545
Joan 903
John 130,940,957
Josias 949,1021
Leanna 1012
Lear 1287
Lurena 1075
Martha 948,1014,1021
Martha P. 1017
Mary 940
Richard 1252
Robert 778
Ruth 1021
Samuel 241,1021
Susannah 1021
Thomas 940

Hawley
Gertrude 52
Joseph 100
Mary 100

Haworth
Elizabeth 719

Haws
Mary E. 119,120
Emily 120
William N. 119

Hawthorne
Nathaniel 102

Hay
James 1026,1257
Jerusha 618

Hayes
Daniel W. 1412
Nellie B. 1411,1412

Hayden
___ 1114,1329
Lorene 1233

Haydon
Emma H. 320
Frankie 322
Franklin G. 320
Jo 320
Mamaleus W. 319,320
Margaret B. 320
Marvel 320
Mary B. 320
Nina G. 320
Sarah M. 322
Thomas L. 320
William W. 320,322

Hayes
___ 615,726
Harrie P. 1273
Joel P. 1329
John 163
Johnnie Crabb 1195
Margaret E. 777

Haymond
Nicholas 223

Hayne
Elizabeth 211

Haynes
David 1167
Tammy S. 1167

Hays
Benjamin F. 1297
David A. 1297
Elizabeth 444
Hugh 851
James A. 1297
Mary A. 1297
Robert 1017
Samuel C. 1297
William 443,444

Hayse
Bobby E. 1202
Donald E. 1202

Hayslip
Betty 1297
Christopher C. 1297

Hayton
Joseph 1368

Haywood
John 323
Kathryn J. 664

Hazard
Daniel 1112
Jemima 1113

Hazel
Frances 322

Hazelwood
David 1271
Elizabeth W. 1271

Hazlett
Daniel W. 563
Ronald J. 563

Hazlitt
___ 41
Sarah B. 1388

Hazzard
Elizabeth 32

Heabler
Catherine 395

Head
Gary D. 1288
George 1393
Glen O. 1069
Glenn L. 1069
Janet 1305
Kathy S. 1069
Leslie A. 1069
Linda 1069
Marcia J. 1069

Headlund
Olga I. 213

Heald
Daniel G. 433
Daniel M. 433
Dorothy L. 433
Elizabeth 103
Eugene D. 340,341

Healy
Melinda S. 662

Heanmans
Roger 939

Heard
Gary 437
Joseph G. 437
Susanne L. 47

Hearld
Elisha 507,508

Hearn
Marcia B. 320

Hearsey
Adele 47
Cerys R. 48
Dennis 47
Diane 47
Henry C. 47
Iris 47
Olive D. 47
Robert C. 47,48

Heath
Ethel M. 756
James 111
Joseph V. 513
Lt. Col. 957
Mary 267,278

Heathcock
Janice L. 1362

Heaton
Mary 823,824

Heavey
___ 1305

Hebden
Alice 353,354

Hebeker
George 689

Heck
Chandra 664
Christina 664
Claudia 1010
Emily E. 598
Ethan I. 598
Jacob L. 664
James 1010
Kenneth 664
Melisa C. 598
Timothy L. 598

Heckman
Harry 610

Hedges
Mary A. 640
Mr. 1112
Phebe 690
Sydney 1113

Hedrick
Marlene L. 552

Heemstra
Johanna 1041
John 1041
Mary E. 1042

Heermance
Annie 838
John 811,838

Heffler
Ann K. 1282
Elaine K. 1282
Jane K. 1282
Ervin 1282
Walter E. 1280,1282

Heflin
___ 1303
Beuna M. 985
Ida M. Crabb 1304

Hefner
Brian A. 216
Earl C. 1339,1340
Margie 356,361
Robert A. 1340

Hegdon
Jim 526

Hegedon
Edna E. 1155

Heggen
Donna J. 214,215

Heiden
Lucille 756

Heighe
James 1047
Samuel 242

Heihn
___ 1128

Heimbach
Elisabeth 983

Heineman
Dorothy 1114

Heinen
Charles R. 527
Jill S. 527
John W. 527

Mark E. 527
Heinrichs
David 1117
Jennifer 1117
Ruth 1117
Heiny
Fred D. 551
Orville D. 551
Heinzman
___ 453
Heizer
Sarah 1075
Held
Adah V. 1373
Hellen
Ann 271
David 155
Joseph 129
Maria 129
Marie 156
Peter 155,271
Susannah 155
Thomas I. 129
Heller
Adam 626
Amy 515
Anna 626
Bruce 515
Catherine 626
Charles 515,626
Edward 515
family 736
Frank 626,732,762
Frederick J. C. 626
George 626
Johannes 626
John F. 626
Lewis 626
Peter 626
Philiphine 626
Phillip 515,626
Phillip A. 515,626
Philopena 626
Rosa 626
Rose 762
Sadie 515
Wilhemina 515
William 626
Hellyer
Mary 15
Helm
Dorcas 348
Emma H. 1150
Joseph 348
Lynough 119
Rebecca 956
William 119
William S. 348
Helman
Diane L. 970,971
Helpinstine
Tracey W. 430
William S. 430
Helsel
Stephen D. 1213
William 1213
Helsey
Minnie E. 578
Helton
John 638
Lillie L. 638
Hemming
Dorothy E. 44
Forest M. 44
Glenwood R. 44
Lyle F. 44
Madison T. 42,44
Valley L. 44
Verdie B. 44
Viola A. 44
Hemphill
Bertha A. 577
Hencke
John 561
Henderson
___ 1304,1387
Almedia 1215
Arlene K. 1359
Billie 1303,1304
Carl 1359
Catherine 1354
Charles E. 1387
Clara 1193
David J. 686
Emily R. 394
Fanny 340
Harry G. 394
Henrietta C. 1184
J. M. 394
Jacob 176-179,188,247
,248,273,274,808,828,932
,1256,1257
James 467
Marshall M. 1354
Mary 274,1127
Mary J. 574
Minnie 1359
Oron C. 1193
Reese 605
Richard 193,340,444
Samuel 340
William R. 1215
Hendricks
Angela J. 1125
John 627
Sarah 627
Terry L. 1124,1125
Tony R. 1125
Hendrix
Charles E. 1106
Henry 819
Howard 1106
Lisa 1106
Michael 1106
Phillip 1106
Hendron
Nimrod 1022
Henely
Christine I. 586
Donald R. 586
Joann 14,495,586,669
John R. 585,586
Kirk R. 586
Kyle J. 586
Michael F. 585
Michael W. 585,586
Miranda 586
Robert M. 585,586
Sean R. 586
Valentina 586
Viridiana 586
Henever
Mina E. 41
Hengrgues
Dorothy 34
Henley
Charity 925
Robert 925,1248
Henline
Katherene 1144
Henman
Albert E. 583
Alice V. 583
Charles 583
Elizabeth F. 583
Florence 583
Isaac U. 583
Martha W. 583
Mildred M. 583
Orville 583
Reuben M. 583
William F. 583
Henneage
Adam 902
Henness
Helen 1418
Henning
Viola 564
Henry
___ 1340,1341
Adam 902
Aline 1341
Bitha V. 1235
Debbie 1163,1164
Dinah 90
Hanna 572
John 1026
Margaret I. 610
Marle E. 1162
Marie P. 460,461
Patrick 496
Phena 554
Robert 997
Robert L. 1165
William H. 1164
Henson
Christopher T. 1223
David A. 974
Emodene 1223
John B. 1223
John D. 1222
John W. 1223
Lisa R. 1223
Marlin L. 1223
Mary J. 1223
Peggy J. 1223
Henthorn
James 222
Henton
Hannah 441
Persis 442
Hepbourne
John 921
Hepburn(e)
I. 307,308
J. 304.308
Patrick 460,476,932
Samuel 308,309,882
Selina L. 150
Herbert
Anne 251
Anne C. 252
Eliza 251
Elizabeth 980
Gwenllian 938
James 980
John C. 251,252,289
Lucinda 251
Margaret 251,252,291
Mary E. 1369
Sarah 251
Walter 938
William 251,252,289,
291,980
Herd
Rosannah 1185,1264
Hereford
Ella 620
Herman(n)
Diane 1350
Leo 1122
Hermanson

Doris 1404
James 1404
Hermes
Elizabeth 1074
Hern
William 444
Hernandez
Barbara A. 1164,1165
Daniel J. 681
Herndon
Elizabeth B. 473
John G. 427
Jolene 711
Martha F. 427,428
Toulmin 473
Hernington
John R. 17
Herrell
Charles 1024
China 1024
Fern 1024
Gordon 1024
Grace 1024
Herrera
Dina 1158
Maria D. A. 52
Herrington
Alice 1399
Bonnie E. 367
Burriss E. 367
Emma L. 367
F. H. 366,367
Frances 999
James H. 367
John 483
John W. 367
Lewis K. 367
Minnie E. 367
Navada I. 367
Patience 483
Richard G. 367
Ruby L. 367
Herron
F. G. 1330,1331
Isabella V. 212
Mary A. 217
Vernon 127
Hess
Evelyn 1409
Lou A. 1405
Peter 1112
Hessing
Don 1279,1280
Emily 1280
Hessom
Ann E. 1385
Hester
G. 213
William 247
Heswell
John 188,828
Hethcut
___ 67
Heugh
Andrew 235
Heumann
Peter E. 1402
Heusted (Husted)
Angell 63,67
Robert 63
Hewett
Alvin E. 996
Thany 1367
Hewitt
Elisha 481
Jimmy 1107
June 603
Mr. 1106
Virgil 343
Hext
Georgia B. 93
Hiatt(Hiet)
Benjah 722
David L. 1125
Inez J. 709
Joel 491
Mordecai 722
Sarah P. 998
William R. 998
Hibbard
Joshua 1380
Kenny 1380
Rebeka 1380
Hibbs
Bebel 339
Grace 339
Hunter 339
James L. 339
Hice
___ 1297
Hickenbottom
Joseph F. 633
Hickman
J. C. 752
James 1191
John 1037
Thomas 871
Hicks
___ 159
Christian 814
Cora L. 1367
Elizabeth 814
Frank 1230
James 1111
Lucille B. 1306
Nadine 1096
Nicholas 814
Phebe 942
Ruth A. 879
Sybell 1229
William H. 718
Hieatt
___ 1432
Hiet
William 640
Higbee(Higby)
Elizabeth 452,453
Peter 452
Virgil L. 668
Higdon
Eugene 1319
James E. 1319
Loretta 527
Mary 1319
W. Anderson 1318, 1319
Higgins
___ 249
Ann 819,826
Anne M. 713
Daisy E. 633
James 243,713,825,826
Mary 249,491,792
Mary A. 440
Norma 673
Sarah 249,825
Higgs
Amelia 725
Highnote
Pete 1301
Hight
Reda M. 1211
Hightower
Lou 1271
Hilderbrand
Annie E. 230
Hileman
Elizabeth M. 1152
Hilgenberg
Gene A. 1365
Peggy 1365
Hilgert
Earle 49
Hill
___ 249,477,891, 1143,1432
Absalom 1036
Agnes 1143
Allen 1425
Ann R. 472
Asa 1267
C. E. 1079
Charles 293
Charles C. 292,293
Clement 111,850,876, 947
Dorothy 16,18,658
Edith 466
Eleanor 947
Elizabeth 42,845,1425
Elizabeth P. 342
Eve 1036
Frances I. 1307
Frederick W. 342
George A. 42
Gold 1137
Hannah 1326
Henry 144,241,864,888 ,891,930,931,940
Hutokah 1137,1143
James D. 968,970,971
Janice L. 191,192
Jennifer D. 971
Joann 761
John 112,144,221,1033 ,1035,1040
John E. 970
Joseph 888,891
Josephine 1025
Karen L. 761
Levin 144
Margaret 888
Martha 324
Mary 144,221,242,244, 811,845,930,1035,1040
Mary E. 1402
Mathias 1036
Melanie R. 971
Miss 473
Molly R. 191
Nannie F. 1344
Patrick 1143
Phila S. 1143
Philip 845
Priscilla 144,240,241, 281
Rachel D. 970,971
Rebecca 1156
Richard 239-241,267, 891,934
Robin M. 342
Ruth 240,267
Samuel 144
Sarah 891
Sarah S. 891
Sheri P. 576
Thomas 1425
Valerie J. 992
Victor M. 342
Wallace 761
William H. 191
William W. 845

Hillary (Hilleary)
___ 834
Amelia 194
Ann 192,194,196,260, 261,263,271
Arrie A. 262
Augustus 263
Benjamin 259
Casander 259
Cassandra 261,262
Clement 260
Colmore W. 262
Dennis 261
Drucilla 194
Edgar 260
Eleanor 192,196,256-261,263,786,788,806,812, 837,838,853,868,949
Eleanor S. 784,786
Elizabeth 192,256,259, 261,262,784,950
Elizabeth A. 260
Elizabteh W. 262
Eugenia 263
family 311,875,1110
Frances 256,784,870, 871
George 259,261,262, 263,877
George H. 263
George W. 262,263
Harriet 262
Henry 193,259,261,262 ,263,832,844,877,950
Henry J. 260
Hester 218
James 196,197
Jeremiah 192,194,218, 219,236,259
John 177,192,193,218 ,256-262,784,786,798, 807,950
John A. 260
John C. 218
John M. 261,262,950
Joseph 218
Joseph P. 197
Joseph R. 296
Julius 262
Leonard 260
Levi 196,197,218
Levi R. 196
Lilburn 194
Lloyd 262
M. 197
M. A. 263
Margaret 192-194,218, 236,259,262
Mary 197,256,259,260, 263,784,785,827,869
Mary E. 197,262
Mary J. 260
Mary M. 263
Matilda A. 197
Nancy 194,262
Nathan 261
Odell W. 260
Osborn 197,259
Ralph 197,225,259,313
Ralph Crabb 192-194, 196,197
Rebecca 261,262,832
Rignal 260,261
Richard 258
Roberta 263
Sarah 192,193,259-262
Sarah E. 262
Sarah M. 263
Susannah 261,262
Tabitha 256,257,784
Theodore 262
Thomas 176,177,192, 193,256-262,780,784,788, 817,837,844,853,868,871, 927,950
Thomas W. 192
Thornton 260
Tilghman (Tillman) 192,194,259,260,262,950
Valinda 257
Verlinda 256,260,262, 784
Walter 260,261
Walter H. 261,262
Walter S. 262,950
Washington 260
Washington M. 263
William 192-194,196, 197,211,258-260
Wm. E. 194
Wm. J. 196,197
Wm. T. 260
Hillastead
Julia 665
Hillger
Harvey L. 776
Lois J. 771,776
Hilliard
Ann 272
Thomas 912
Hilliday
John 850
Hilton
Aletha 628,629,630
Gaylene 525
Sarah 820
Himes
Angrine 1074
Hinckeman
Elizabeth 101
John 101
Hindbaugh
Lena M. 1089
Hinderlider
Anna E. 623
Daniel P. 621
Hindley
April A. 1342
Billy V. 1342
Jennifer M. 1342
Joseph 1342
Kimberly L. 1342
Larry 1341
Larry J. 1342
Susanne M. 1342
Vernon R. 1342
Hinds
___ 619
John 639
Margaret E. 1262
Susannah 639
Teresa C. 1360
William 639
Hine
Charles D. 981
Hineman
Elizabeth 211
Hines
Nancy M. 1051
Hinkle
___ 452
Hinman
___ 888
Hinsdale
Deborah C. 942
Hinson
Mary 959,960
Hinton
Edna E. 354
Elizabeth 354
John 1030
Oscar 354
Oscar T. 354
Rebecca 348
Salinda A. 370,372
Sarah 1244
Will O. 353,354
Hinz
Barbara J. 1232
Hipps
George W. 1198
Ola M. 1198
Hirsch
Carol 418
John 418
Hisaw
Willie O. 1189
Zana 1197
Hitchcock
Eric P. 1099
Nicole L. 1100
Hitchings
___ 265
Hitchler
Darrel D. 220
Hite
Henry 928
Hites
Nellie 1406
Hiteshew
Minerva 219
Hitler
Adolf 1436
Hitt
Elizabeth 983
Hively
Jennie A. 995
Hixon
Jacob 203
Hoadley
Rebecca E. 1066,1071
Hoag
David S. 34
Hobberly
John 177
Hobbs
Joseph 243
George W. 266
John 916
Peregrine 266
Rachel 797
Rispah 266
Samuel 275,278
Sarah 794
Thelma M. 355
William 275,278
Hobensack
Mary 884
Hobie
John 69
Hobsen
Thomas 1064
Hobson
Effa B. 1008
George 823
L. D. 1008
Solomon 1008
William 825
Hockaday
Rebecca 1264
William 1253,1264
Hockett

Agnes J. 719
Charles A. 719
Charles D. 1056
Ella M. 1056
Frank L. 1056
Havilah 719
Ida 1056
Ira 1056
Jefferson L.
Hodges
___ 863
B. F. 356
Connie 356
Edwin 356
Essie 356
Hattie 356
Henry 356
John 495,1421
Madeline 356
Maggie 356
Mary 864
Newton 356
Susan 18
Viola 356
Walter 356
Hodgkin
Thomas 911
Hoefer
Anna C. 390,474,1042
Eva F. 474
Jacob W. 474
Nicholas 474
Hoerger
___ 516,613
Hoesing
Candace M. 532
Carrie L. 532
Cecelia A. 532
Henry B. 532
John W. 532
Hoffman
Anna 217
Charles F. 217
Robert 22
Sarah 1419
Hoffnagle
Clair 990
James S. 990
Miles 990
Hoffner
___ 1397
Hofmeister
David R. 603
Hofstad
Thor 1137,1141
Hogan
___ 638
Alexander J. 1072
Darrel J. 1333
Gary 1280
James 473
Jess J. 1072
Joseph R. 1072
Margret E. 1072
Mary 722
Oliva A. 1072
Hogate
___ 1029
Catherine 1340
Hoge
Josephine 149
Hogel
Anna M. S. 1009
Hogg
Elizabeth 1318
Joseph 1318
Martha 1318
Mary 1318
Hoggatt
Anna 597
William 597
Hogle
Austin W. 1054
Hogue
Emily L. 1209
Hoisington(Hossington, Housington)
A. A. 990,993
Anson 993
Winford 973
Holcomb
Davie 670
Herbert 670,671
Nellie 649
Holden
Capt. 468
G. W. 680
Holder
John 340
Holderness
J. Ive 1280
Lula Mae Crabb 1278
Holding
Lorna 48
Nigel 47,48
Holdsworth
___ 1046,1047
Ann 839
Thomas 892
Hole
Marjorie B. 1384
Holeman(Holman)
___ 1240
A. Glen 605
Aaron 503,511,628,629,630,631,997
Abraham 630
Absolom 627
Ada M. 604,605
Adaline 570,571,583
Adam 570,594
Adam G. 572,576,578
Adeline 721
Albert 594
Albert B. 659
Albert R. 660
Albert S. 653,654,667
Alice 514
Alice B. 571,583
Allen 654
Alma L. 572,616
Amy G. 578
Ancel 590
Andrew J. 628
Andrew M. 628,629
Andrew W. 571,583
Annette C. 663
Annie M. 591
Aquilla 589
Archie B. 659,660
Arvilla A. 571,578
Austin C. 606
Austin S. 604,606
Bert 658
Bert W. 656,658
Bertha 594
Bessie 591
Betty L. 660
Beulah 656
Boone 647,649,653
Brian D. 666
Callie 591
Calvin 594
Carolyn A. 658,659
Carrie E. 571
Castilla 571,584
Catherine 591,628
Cayla 592
Celia 592
Celesta A. 590
Charles 513,571,656,658
Charles D. 657,658
Charles E. 635
Charles L. 572
Charles S. 508,511,512,644,647
Charles W. 591,592,653
Charley F. 660
Christina M. 663
Cindy 592
Clarence A. 668
Clarence S. 594
Clark A. 661
Cynthia A. 629
Cyrus L. 584
Daniel 508,509,555,570,571,579,590,602,616,617,626-628,631
Daniel B. 555,571,589,591,647,653,656,657
Danley B. 658,659
David 627
David H. 653
Deanna 592
Deanna L. 663
Deidre D. 661
Delphia 631
DeMoss C. 660,662,663
Dolly 605
Donald G. 663
Donald M. 662,663
Doris 605
Douglas 571
Edith 514,628,630
Edith A. 820
Edith J. 667
Edna 514
Edward M. 668
Edwin T. 591
Eliza 631
Eliza A. 649,653,654
Eliza J. 635
Elizabeth 590,595,626-630,632
Elizabeth L. 632
Elsie A. 512
Elva J. 663,666
Emile M. 577,578
Emily 589,590,593
Emma D. 635
Emma L. 571,584
Emma M. 635
Eric P. 578
Essie E. 591
Estelle 660
Esther M. 592
Ethel M. 605
Eugene F. 593
Euzetta P. 660
Eva 570,579,589,594
Eva M. 667
Eve 602
Evelyn 571,591
Evelyn B. 657-659
Evelyn L. 662,663
Ezra A. 604,605
Ezra T. 571
family 739,740
Flora E. 604,605

Florence E. 593
Frances E. 668
Francis F. 512,513
Georgia A. 635
George 660
George F. 591,593
George M. 631,635
George W. 631,632,635
Gilbert E. 577
Gladys 605
Grace 591,593
Gracie B. 667
Halcyon M. 661
Harriet 554,647,656, 660,997
Harriet A. 571,606,658
Harriet E. 512,659
Harriet P. 571
Harry L. 513
Henry H. 635
Herman M. 668
Hila A. 570
Hilbert C. 635
Holmes A. 660
Huldah 571,589,593
Hulda L. 604
Inez 635
Ira T. 660
Irma L. 584
Isaac 497,501,504-508, 510-513,570,571,579,617, 626-629,631,632,640,643, 648,653,698,820,963,965
Isaac A. 653,660
Isaac G. 631,634
Isaac N. 589,635
Isaac T. 572,577
Jackson 635
Jacob 627
James 177,513,617, 626,627
James M. 653
James R. 571,572
Jan W. 663
Jane 632
Jasper 590
Jay D. 661
Jeanine A. 663
Jeffrey R. 663
Jennie 635
Jessie M. 591
Joanna 571
Joanna S. 579
Joanne 592
Joey S. 663
John 592,627,629
John C. 512,513,594, 631,632,963
John E. 589,591,592
John H. H. 632
John M. 629
John W. 653,654,656, 658
Josephine 572
Joy 605
Joyce M. 663
Judy L. 666
Julia A. 508,511,512
Julian 501
Karla A. 663
Kathryn 1009
Kenneth 606
L. G. 572
Lafayette 629
Lawrence W. 591
Leon 660
Leota P. 659,660
Leslie M. 663
Lester A. 604,605
Lewis 1009
Lillas M. 628
Lilian A. 26
Lillian 605
Lillis 631
Lloyd 570
Lois F. 660
Lottie M. 584
Louis H. 659,660
Louise 660
Lucinda 512
Luther 594
Mabel 668
Mabel E. 591
Mable E. 635
Madeline S. 577,592
Mae 605
Malinda 570,602
Malinda P. 589,591
Malissa 513
Margaret J. 512,606
Margaret L. 632,635
Maria 635
Maria J. 577
Marie L. 577
Marietta B. 584
Marion C. 604,606
Marion G. 660
Marion R. 606
Marjorie A. 663
Marjory A. 660
Martha E. 668
Marvin L. 514
Mary 604,627,628,629, 631,635,658
Mary A. 631,632,633, 635
Mary C. 617
Mary E. 512,513,594, 631
Mary E. M. 658
Mary F. 606
Mary H. 656
Mary J. 590,594
Mary K. 663
Matilda 628
Maude 514
May 514
Melinda S. 666
Mertilia 653
Michael E. 578
Mildred E. 576,606
Minnie E. 572
Minter B. 658
Moses 628,629,630
Myrta M. 632
Nancy 501,509,511, 513,589,629,631
Nancy C. 508
Nannie E. 606
Naomi 629
Nellie 591
Nellie E. 591
Nellie G. 584
Nellie M. 660,661,667
Norman 635
Olive 514
Opal R. 605
Oral 605
Oren R. 633
Orval M. 635
Orville 648,698
Orville A. 605
Orville L. 653,654,667
Orville S. 604,605
Patience 627
Paul V. 662
Pearl I. 605
Phebe L. 632
Priscilla 509,570,579
Priscilla S. Crabb 571
Rachel 628,630,820
Ralph M. 668
Ratio W. 584
Ray W. 584
Raymond 660
Raymond J. 663,666
Rebecca 627,631
Reo O. 584
Reuben 554,626,627, 631,632,635,647,649,653, 654,698
Reuben A. 632,633
Reuben I. 632
Rex L. 662
Rheuben H. 659,660
Rie O. 584
Riley 571,580
Robert 660
Rolland D. 591
Rolland J. 584
Ronald L. 663
Rose 592
Roy 658,660
Roy L. 514
Roy R. 627
Ruby 592
Ruby H. 514
Rufus D. 604,605
Russell 605
Ruth C. 617
Ruth E. 591,592,593
Samuel 628
Sarah 629,631,633,640
Sarah A. 628,635
Sarah C. 635
Sarah P. 571,632
Sherman 592
Sherry 663
Shirley 592
Sirena 571,578
Stephen 570,571,589-591
Stephen E. 589,593, 594,653
Steven A. 663
Susan 965
Susan I. 658,659
Susan T. 626
Susannah 554,589,590, 631,632,656,657
Susannah M. 632
Sylvia 605
Teddy L. 661
Temperance 628
Terry L. 577
Theodore 591
Theodore E. 653,654, 660
Theodore L. 663
Thomas 627
Thomas A. 630
Thomas F. 627
Thomas H. 616
Thornton B. 659,660
Toni 606
Tonna F. 661
Uriah 571,579,604,631
Urane C. 660
Uriah 649,652,654,658
Uriah C. 653,659
Uriah W. 635
Vesta E. 668

Vivian 605
Wallace 591
Walter A. 660,661
Weaver 591
Wesley 592,649
Wilbur 660
Wilbur K. 662,663
Wilfred P. 668
William 510,626,627, 628,629,630
William A. 508,511
William B. 629
William G. 635
Wiliam L. 1009
William M. 632
William R. 653

Holgate
Victoria 1128

Holiday(Holliday)
___ 26
Hobart 1165
John R. 280
Leonard 1254
Marsha 1165

Hollahan
Lindsay R. 587
Richard A. 587

Holland
A. B. 507
Anthony 912
Elizabeth 1020
Emma J. 1324
Frances 940
Glenn 717
Gus 457
John 606
John W. 1324
Mahitaball 848,849
Margaret 862,924,943
Mertie J. 606
Nellie M. 606
Richard 862
Robert H. 717
Ryan D. 717
Sandra A. 1307
Thomas 862
William 621

Hollenbeck
Charles 80
Susan 79

Hollenberg
Alvin C. 668,669
Arnold D. 669
Cecil V. 669
Henry 669
Loren 653
Loren A. 669
Louis S. 669

Holler
Maria 1088

Holley
Mary L. 1221

Hollingsworth
Catharine 103
Dorothy S. 370
Enoch 103
Henry 103
James E. 370
Jesse 281
Margaret 103
Mary 74,103
Samuel 103
Thomas 103
Valentine 74,102,103

Holloway
John 851
Priscilla 780,851

Hollyday (Holliday)
___ 925
Anne 948
Elizabeth W. 899
Grace C. 137,139,898
Henry 1031
James 1030,1031
James S. 899
John M. 1030
John R. 281
Leonard 136,175,925, 947,949,1020,1030,1031
Margery 837,1030
Marjorie 1030
Mary 948,949,1020, 1031
Sarah 135,136,834
Sarah C. 1031
Susan B. 899
Thomas 136,837,947, 1030,1059

Holman (see Holeman)

Holmand
Elizabeth 170
James 168-170,511

Holmead(Holmeard)
Elizabeth 169
James 169,222,223

Holmes
Andrew 881
Anne 828
Corwin D. 974,975
Dean 975
Emma J. 824
Ethel M. 968,969
Harold 975
Hattie M 218
Heidi L. 574
J. S. 217
John M. 824
Lovinia 200
Madge 1188
Margaret 675
Nicole R. 574
Rudy L. 574
Samuel 574
William 286

Holmgren
Esther P. 427

Holmstrom
Mildred E. 405,406

Holt
Nicholas 1373
Tom 1133

Holterhaus
Catherine 1401

Holton
Louisa 1170,1171

Holtsclaw
Anna 1069
John 1068,1069
Parnety 1069

Holzknecht
Paula 123

Homer
Gary M. 1408
Gerald 1408
Janet R. 1408
John 1408
John H. 1408
Julia A. 1408
Mary E. 1408
Matthew S. 1408
Randy J. 1408
Richard P. 1408
Robert D. 1408
William 1407,1408

Hommon
Eleanor S. 1171

Honaker
Rosa 526

Honeycutt
Buena 1238
Everal 1208
Hugh E. 1238
Ira 1208
Joye M. 1238
Lee R. 1238
Lena L. 1238
Millard F. 1238
Mortimer 1238
Otto 1238
Rebecca J. 1238
Squire 1238
Vera 1238
Wade 1238

Hood
John 1137
Nellie 1324
Shayne M. 190
Steven L. 190
Susannah 268

Hooe
Peter H. 845

Hook
Daniel 916
John 718
Lee 718
Minerva E. 718,724
Mrs. 745

Hooker
China A. 1024
Robert 173
Thomas 478

Hoover
Florian 721
Herbert 1026,1159, 1260
Jacob 555
Maria C. 803
Mickey 710
Steve 710
Steven 709,710
Viloet 1305

Hope
Elizabeth 1250

Hopewell
Olivia C. 812

Hopkins
___ 1435
Ann 143-147,149,152, 288,295,924
Annamary 225
Annette 149
Basil B. 147,296
Branigar 347
Cassandra 147
Charles 148
Charles W. 348
Deborah 146,147
Edward 150
Edward N. 346,347
Eleanor 144
Elisha 145-147,225, 294
Eliza 144,148,149
Elizabeth 128,143-150, 152,286-288,294,423,982
Elizabeth H. 147
Emma D. 347
Ephraim 144
Ethel R. 150
Evan 149,152,288
Ezekiel 148
family 1016

Georgie P. 346
Gerrard 143-153,225, 285-288,294,863,888,889, 921,943,944
Gerard J. 149,293
Gerard R. 146,294
Gerard T. 149,150,152, 288
Hannah 145-147,149, 150,152
Hannah M. 148,294, 937
Henrietta 150
Henrietta A. 147
Henrietta S. 146,295
Henry 144,148
Horace H. 346
Isaac 147
Isaac G. 146
Isaac H. 146
James 147,980,982
James R. 1135
Jephta B. 346,347
Johannah 863
John 144,147-149,889, 980,982
John F. 346
John S. 147
John W. 346,347
Johns 144,148,149,152 ,153,225,286-288,890,922 ,940,944
Joseph 144-150,152, 294,295,921,924
Joseph J. 149
Joseph S. 149
Julia Y. 423
Katharine 148
Kathleen A. 1272
Laura B. 346,347
Lena H. 347,348
Lewis N. 149
Levin H. 148
Luke 347
Mahlon 149,152,153
Margaret 143-147,149, 150,152,288,295,888,921, 943
Mary 143-147,149,152, 225,288,295
Mary B. 150
Mary E. 249
Mary E. F. 347,348
Mary J. 146,295
Matthew 979,980
Muriel L. 1092
Nicholas 147,148
Nicholas S. 150
Patience 146,294,295, 345,370,425,446,890
Patience H. 146,294
Philip 143,144,147, 149,150,152,153,288
Priscilla 144,146,148
Rachel 145,147-150, 152,225,285,288,296,944
Richard 144,145,147-149,225,294-296,937
Richard S. 147,152,288
Robert 982
Samuel 144,146-149, 152,225,288,888,922
Samuel S. 146,147,295
Sarah 144-146,148-150 ,295,891,924,943
Sarah E. 296
Solomon 423
Susannah 148
Thomas 150,446
Thomas S. 147
Thomsin 143
Walter S. 347
Will 422,423
William 109,144,147-150,152,288,294
William A. 347

Hopper
Betty 716
Charles 1023
Debbie J. 1347
Flossie 1006
Henry 894
Leon 715,716
Marjorie 716
Mary 1023
Mary J. 1023
Robert 913
Sarah 153,894
William V. 716

Horak
John C. 573
Lana S. 573

Horine
Ashley 1087
Chad 1087
Donald J. 1084,1086
Erin 1087
Frank J. 1084
Heather L. 1086
Helen M. 1084
James F. 1084,1085
Jason A. 1086
Jeffrey W. 1086,1087
John E. 1084,1086
John M. 1084
John R. 1086,1087
Justin 1087
Karen E. 1085
Kathleen J. 1086
Lori I. 1086
Mariah 1087
Maura R. 1086
Paula A. 1086
Robert C. 1084,1086
Richard J. 1086
Sherrill A. 1086
Tana L. 1086
Teresa A. 1086

Horn
Anderson 1185,1227
Andrew 1228
Archie 1228
Elizabeth 1185,1204
Elmila 1196
Emma 1227,1228
Emma L. 1228
George 1227,1228
George E. 1228
James P. 1227
Jesse W. 1228
Jim 1228
John 1203,1227
Joseph W. 1227,1228
Lee 1228
M. Elizabeth 1203
Manuel A. 1228
Sidney L. 1228
Thomas 1227,1228
Willie A. 1228
Willie E. 1228

Hornady
Ruth 1067

Hornback
Mary K. 386

Hornday
Henry 455

Horne
Billie G. 370
Ida 1204
J. Horne 370
J. M. 369
James E. 370

Horner
Isaac 70-72,105
Lydia W. 70,71
William 1407

Hornillos
Agustin B. 33

Horr
Cecil 775
Ethyl O. 775
Myrtle 725,775
Walter 775
William 725
William H. 773,775

Horrell
Thomas 1047

Horsmann
Ben W. 124
Karlheinz 124

Horstman
Arlene 746
family 978
Fern 747
Gus 746-748
Oliva 746
Rae P. 1080

Horten
Emma 108

Horton
Elmore R. 332

Horvath
Julius L. 567
Laverne J. 567

Hosack
___ 1417

Hosey
Henry A. 1214

Hosier
Henry 151,153
Mary 153

Hoskin(s)
Elizabetah 19
John 840
William 19

Hosley
Jonathan 656
Mary E. 656

Hoster
Ann C. 1281
Brittanie A. 1281
Clay H. 1281
John C. 1281

Hostetler
S. H. 29

Hosum
A. J. 1104
Lucy 1103,1104

Hoth
Herman 535
Jeff 535
Karen 535
Kristin 535
Marilyn 535
Marjorie 535
Mike 535

Houchins
Julia E. 191

Houck
Willie 1173

Hough
Andrew 221

Joseph 149
Minnie 541
Robert 149
Houghton
Bradley W. 673
Brian A. 673
Bruce L. 673
Elizabeth B. 673
Emily C. 673
Janet L. 673
Jocelyn 47
Joseph 47
Max 674
Sarah M. K. 673
William 47
William H. 673
Zelda S. 593
Houlihan
Harry M. 531
Kathleen S. 531
Mary M. 531,532
Max E. 531
Patricia A. 531
House
Amos 1377
Elizabeth 1377
Hazel 372
James 1377
Housh
Aaron S. 587
Barbara L. 585
Betsy 589
Bobby 586
Clarence H. 584,586
Delores J. 589
Doris L. 584,589
Farah L. 587
H. F. 585
Hazel V. 584
Henry C. 571,584
Herman F. 584,585
Jacquelyn 589
Joann 585
Karen E. 589
Kelly J. 587
Kermit E. 584,589
Mildred M. 584,588
Peggy E. 586,587
Randall D. 587
Robby W. 587
Scotty L. 587
Seth D. 587
Tony L. 587
Wanda M. 586,587
William P. 584
Housley
Henry 41
Mary E. 41
Houston
___ 1198,1391
Comfort 1386
Dove 1091
Edith B. 1391
Elmer H. 1391
Garfield J. 1391
Joseph L. 1391
Mary J. 1391
Minnie E. 1391
Polly 1388
Sam 326,1309
Sylvester L. 1391
William T. 1391
Hovey
Edward 23
Howard
___ 452
Abner 267
Absolute 264
Achsah 266
Alice 213
Andrew J. 1350
Anne 263,266-268,273
Baker 472
Benjamin 241,264
Benjamin C. 268
Betsey 266
Brice 230,266,267,282
Brice W. 267
Bruce F. 1081
Brutus 266
C. Jewell 1350
Carol L. 822
Catherine 253,264
Charles 266,269,1260
Cincinnatus 266
Clara D. 1350
Cornelius 242,263-266,268,279,297,822
Edmund 268,458,471,472
Eleanor 264,472,822
Eleanor L. 266
Eleanor R. 266
Elizabeth 263,264,266,268,273,274,472,843,847,900
Ella 1374
Ella O. 1366
Emily 230,267
Emma 266
Ephraim 223,240,241,265,266
Estie 1210
Floy I. 1350
Francis 268
George 267,268,471,472
Gustavus 266
Hannah 265
Harriet 267
Harry E. 1350
Henry 243,265,266
Honor 243,265,278
Hubert 822
Ida G. 1374
Jacob 817
James 265,268,269,1353
Jane 472
Jeremiah B. 267
John 240,253,263,264,267,269,274,280,297,471,472,911
John B. 265
John E. 268,922,1260,1261
John F. 1350
John R. 1374
John W. 1374
Joseph 188,242-266,282,835,903,943
Joshua 265,268,943
Juliana E. 269
Katherine 264
LeRoy 822,823
Letitia 442
Lucius 822
Lulu P. 822
Mabel G. 822
Margaret 188,267,472,784
Margery 265
Mary 263,264,266,268,450,943
Mary A. 266,269,1352,1353
Mary E. 822
Matilda 1325
Matthew 239,263,264,267,273,274,298,840
Millard C. 1350
Minta J. 1274
Nancy 1128
Narcissa 1350
Nellie 822
Nelly 266
Philip 242,263,268,274
Rachel 264-266,268,280,450,456,472
Raymond 822
Rebecca 471,925
Rebekah 266
Retha B. 1350
Richard 1353
Ricky 1081
Robert 266,1233
Rocky 1081
Roland M. 1081
Roy F. 1350
Russell 823
Ruth 249,265,268,822
Samuel 242,263,267,274
Sarah 264-268,300,472,490,945
Sarah B. 456
Silas E. 1374
Sophia C. 269
Susannah 240,253,472
Tabatha 822
Thomas 471,472
Thomas A. 263
Thomas C. 266,282
Thomas H. 266
Thomas W. 226,227,230,266,267
Vachel D. 265
Violetta 268
Virgil 822
William 266,268,269,449,450,456,472,490,997
William C. 267
William S. 450,456,471,472,490,1058
Willis B. 822
Zeta 822
Howbridge
Howard 884,885
Nancy R. 885
Howe
Abram A. 725
Benjamin F. 725
Bob 725
Clarence 595
Dail 595
Elva 715
F. G. 725
Frank 758
Fred 736
Gladys M. 754
Henry 122
Jack 725
James C. 754
Margery 641,642
Nancy J. 723
Phyllis 725
Sarah 129
William 723
Howell
___ 1221
Catherine 149

Deborah 441
Elizabeth 145,146,294, 295
Hannah 145,146,295
Isaac 146
Jonathan 1151
Patience 146
William 441
Howlett
Buzz 716
Howser
James 205
Ora C. 205
Howson
Mary 1250
Robert 906,1250
Thomas 1250
Howze
Sarah G. 1246
Hoxton
Hyde 895
Walter 895
Hoy
William 468
Hoye
Eliza 463
Mary A. 464
Hoyt
Elizabeth 91
Eloise M. 90
George 91
Israel 91
James 91
John 91
Joseph 91
Mary 1339
Hubbard
Elizabeth 1040,1044
John 1102,1103,1170
Judith 101
Margaret J. 1228
Mary 1102,1105
Phielden 1170
Richard 101
Sarah 483
Susanna 818
Thornton 1170
Virginia 577
William 67,99
Hubbell
Samuel 618
Huber
Katherine 998
Hubert
Connie J. 46
Hubman
Theda 593,823,825
Huckfledt
William 776
Huddleston
Mary B. 1219
Robert L. 1219
Hudson
Alice B. 349
Amelia 1356
Andrew D. 348,349
Clinton 1225
Denise 1356
Dorcas H. 349
Drucilla 349
Earlis 1356
Earlis J. 1355
Emmett 626
Eula 1355,1360,1361
Gladys 1355
Glennie 1355,1356
Helen H. 349
I. 1267
James V. 1356
Jerrel L. 1356
Julia 1424
L. W. 1267
Lois 1355
M. Ruth 666
Nathaniel 93,1424
Newton B. 349
Richard 349
Thaddeus 1356
William H. 349
Hudspeath
Hannah 627
William 903
Huey
Carolyn 337,338
Huffington
Len C. 622,623
Huffman
Mary 1175
Huggerford
John 905
Mary 905
Huggleston
Barbara 449
Hugh
Andrew 221
Hughart
Thomas 467
Hughs(es)
___ 513
Benjamin 143
Charles 1339
Charles E. 1339
Christopher C. 1184
Deborah 940,942
Edward 143
Elizabeth 942
Fannie F. 1184
Frances 242,244
G. Mae 1028,1049
Harold E. 757
John 1339
Joseph 1183
Martha 1339
Mary 264
Mary E. 404
Mattie 1183
Maude 1183
Milton H. 1184
Minnie 1184,1339
Minnie M. 884
Myna I. 216
Ruth 1305
Samuel 804
Samuel C. 1183
Sarah 1074
Steven 969
Thomas 264,942
Wesley 1339
Wilburn M. 1183
William G. 1183
Willie 1339
Hughy
Cathryn 369,370
Hugoe
Israel 855
Hulbert
William A. 625
Hulen
Ambrose 1022,1023
Betsy 1023
Mary 1022,1023
Sarah 1022,1023
William 1022,1023
Hulick
Charles W. 38
Raymond 38
Hull
Amina M. 212
Attie C. 212
Bernidene 212
Bessie E. 212
Frances H. 34
George W. 211
Imogene 212
Jasper G. 209,212
Leona B. 212
Olive A. 209,211
Pauline M. 974
Hulligan
___ 963
Hullinger
___ 1104
Christopher 1110
Daniel 1111
Nancy 1110
Hulquist
Catherine 402
Hulsey
Lillian 1303,1304
Hultman
Mary K. 1365
Wayne 1365
Hummer
William 204
Humphrey(s,ries)
___ 955
Clarence F. 609
Clarence R. 610
Daniel W. 609
Dave 633
Donna Y. 21
Edward P. 816
Florence M. 53
John T. 1377
Joy F. 610
Joyce R. 610
Kathleen M. 610
Larry K. 610
Randall M. 610
Thelma 421
Hunt
___ 402,895
Capt. 381
Dorothy L. 1163
Fred 633
Job 147
John 812,818
Jonathan 451
Katherine 812,813,818
Mary A. 1286
Nathaniel 315
Robert 451
Silas W. 419
Smith 688
Stephen 688
Wilbur E. 1165
Wonnall 258
Hunter
Benjamin 1055
Edith 1030
Ella 1389
John 1343
Laura O. 1343
Mary 855
Opal P. 1055
Rebecca 855
William 855
Huntington
Ann 440
Christopher 478,481
Daniel 440,441
Elizabeth 479

Ruth 478
Sarah 479,481
Simon 479
Thomas 479
Huntley(ly)
Ann S. S. 338
Bud 1191
Carolyn 337
Michael 1119
Huntress
Harriet 38
Huntrods
Joyce 1069
Marvin D. 1069
William 1069
Hurlbut
Elijah 479
Hurr
David W. 196
Henry P. 196
Levi H. 196
Hurst
___ 1397
Ann V. 550
Hurta
Sandra J. 1272
Husband
Albert 1118
April 1119
Corey C. 1119
Dennis P. 1118,1119
Joseph 148
Leslie P. 1119
Marga D. 1118
Margo D. 1118
Mary 441
Mina 1118
Morris P. 1116,1118
Samuel E. 295
Sarah 148
Shari A. 1119
Thomas 1119
William 148
Huskinson
Mary L. 1200
Huss
Margaret 636
Huston
Addie 649
Albert M. 677
Ann 688
Ann E. 669,670,677
Anne M. 676
Annie 649
Archie 676
Arnold 649,670
Arnold B. 669,670,679
B. F. 688
Bruce 649,671
Carl 649
Carl F. 677
Catherine S. 676
Cecil 677
Charles 649,677
Charles A. 669,670, 677
Charlie 649
Charlotte M. 672
Doris 669,670
Dorothy 649,677
Guy 649
Edna 649,677
Edward 649,671
Eliza 670
Elizabeth A. 676
Elizabeth J. 670
Etta C. 677
family 967
Fay 677
Florence 670
Floy L. 677
Frankie 677
Guy B. 677
Harley 649,676
Harriet E. 676
Harriet R. 677
Harriet R. J. 669
Helen J. 676
Ira 649
Ira W. 677
Izera 670
James S. 687
James W. 669-671,679, 689
Jean M. 676
Jimmy 649
John 649,677
John H. 669,670,677
John Q. 687
John R. 676
Joyce D. 672
Lawrence 649,679
Lelia 649
Lila 677
Lizzie 649
Lola 649,677
Malcolm W. 671,672
Mansol E. 671
Margaret J. 687
Marie O. 671
Martha E. 669,670,675
Mary 671
Mary E. 687
Mary T. 676
Matthew A. 676
Mattie 649
Maude 676
Max 649
Max M. 677
Mellie 677
Melvin B. 670
Melvin O. 669
Miller 649
Myrtle 670-672
Nellie 649,670
Peter 315
R. M. 670
R. T. 670
Ralph 649,677
Ralph R. 676
Reuben 649,670,676, 677,692
Reuben M. 670
Reuben S. 670
Reuben T. S. 669,675
Richard 649,679
Robert 495,669,687-689
Robert A. 676
Robert C. 687
Robert L. 16,651,669, 676, 677,688,976
Robert M. 669,670, 677,679
Robert W. 676,687
Rosa A. 669,670,678, 690
Rose 649,670
Samuel H. 687,688
Susanna 670
Susannah P. 669,670
Susie 649
Thomas W. 676
Vadam 649
Veda L. 677
W. A. 676,677
William 647,649,670
William A. 649,669, 670,677,687,998
William E. 670,671
William M. 676
William T. 676
Zoa 649,670
Zoa B. 669,678,997, 998
Hutcherson
Elizabeth 623
Hutches
Anabel 633
Hutcheson(ison)
Donnie R. 1225
Elizabeth 856
Lisa C. 1225
William 495,856
Hutchins(Hutchens)
Eliza 150,286
Elizabeth 150,151,153, 198,893,899,929
Frances 150,257
Francis 150,151,153, 257,853,893,940,1047
George 257
Harry T. 573
Jacqueline T. 573
John 150
Johnathon T. 573
Margaret 135,150,151, 154
Mary 150,285,875,937, 939,940,1047
Neil T. 573
Patrick D. 573
Priscilla 150,151,153
Sarah 150
Thomas S. 573
Viva R. 572,573,693
Hutchinson
Anne 1016
Artie 967
Earnest 536
George O. 705
Gerald E. 975
Gloria 703,705
Hazel V. 705
James 497,511
Jonathan A. 974,975
Lee A. 975
Majorie M. 975
Marion 1284
Merrill J. 975
Nellie 77,78
Orland A. 975
William 1397
Hutchkin
Ruth 1095
Hutsel
Rita H. 37
Robert A. 3
Hutt
Ann 1064
Daniel 1064,1252
Edwin 1064
Elizabeth 1064
Frances 1064
Gerrard 1064,1065
J. Warren 1064
M. L. 1064
Susannah 1064
Temperance 1064
Thomas 1064
William 1064
Huttie

LesLee 684
Hutton
Norma Lee 52
Huutt
Harry 895
Huyett
Ruth 687
Huysman
Jacob 781
Hyatt
Abarilla 859,860
Elisha 1002
John A. 633
Malinda 928
Margaret 255
Mary L. 262
Seth 860
Hycender
___ 1111
Hycoff
Mary E. 1398
Hyde
Alice 872
Ann 134
Anthony 887
Carroll 577
Charles K. 252
Emily F. 887
Emily R. 887
George W. 347
Granville F. 887
Jessie D. 1402,1403
John 1248
Margaret 347
Oliver 872
Ralph 577
Rebecca M. 887
Robert A. 632
Samuel 1403
Thomas 479,887
Violet 577
William S. 887
Hyland
Christopher 54
Daniel 54
Nick 54
Vera 54
William 54
Hylton
Eliza 491
Enoch 490
Hymer
Bill 558
James 558
Frances M. 558
Hysell
Donald R. 1174
James R. 1174

I

Ice
Ezekiel T. 125
Harry H. 122,125
Judith F. 125
Virginia E. 125
Ide
Jennie 262
Igasan
Carmen 1200
Ijams
___ 250
Anne 857
Artridge 857
Charity 283,857
Elizabeth 247,248,841, 842,857,951
George 857,951
John 235,857,951
Mary 857
Plummer 857
Richard 857
Susanna 917
Thomas 857
William 248,283,856, 857
Indians
Attawanhood 478
Arapahoe 455
Beaver Hat 1045
Cheyenne 455
King Phillip 101
Kittamaqund 907
Mary 906,907
Piscataway 907
Uncas 478
Uwanno 907
Wilyam 62
Inez
Julia 1306
Ingamells
John R. 49
Inge
Ann E. 474
Daniel P. 474
Eliza J. 473
Elizabeth T. 335,473
Evalina B. 473
Francis 472
Francis A. 474
Francis D. 473
Frank 473
George 473
Haley 472
John 472,473
John H. 473
Martha A. 473
Mary 472
Mary J. 474
Mary P. 473
Mary T. 473
Philemon 472
Rebecca 473
Richard 335,472,473
Richard F. 473
Robert S. 473,474
Sally 473
Sally J. 473
Samuel W. 473
Sarah 473
Susan 473
William B. 473
William H. 474
William M. 472,473
Zebulon M. P. 473,474
Ingle
Richard 1254
Ingram
Hilda M. 606
James W. 606
Mark E. 606
Tenny M. 606
Inigo
Manuel 324
Inman
Ada R. 364
Arthur 364
Elizabeth L. 364
Etta M. 364
Florence G. 364
J. H. 1221
Mallie E. 364
William L. 364
William P. 364
Inouye
Lily 586
Irby
Carrie L. 1011
Darrel 1011
Richard R. 1011
William H. 1010,1011
Ireland
Abraham 514
Barbara 1133
Dicandia S. 132,134
Eliza W. 129
Elizabeth 129
James 515,638
John 132,134
Lydia 638
Lt. 395
Margaret 118,130
Sarah 514,515,613
William 514,871
Irons
Richard 39
Irvine
Alexander 224
Mary D. 825
Irving
Mary E. 56
Irwin
Caroline J. 1090
James W. 252
Martha E. 37
Van E. 1301
Isaac(s)
Godfrey 1022
Hannah 249
Joseph 249
Rebecca 909
Sarah 250
Sutton 239
Isaacson
Martha S. 529
Isbell
George P. 1344
Mary E. 1344
Isbister
Jessica L. 1293
Joseph A. 1292,1293
Isler
Joseph 636
Israel
Beall 916
Ingra J. 1412
John 242
Joseph W. 1412
Robert 916
Roderick J. 1412
Warren R. 1412
Ivey
Ann 1243
Anna C. 1233
Arlion L. 1234
Brenda 1234
Brenda M. 1236
Calvin C. 1234,1236
Carolyn 1234,1236
Cathy 1236
Charlotte 1234
Dimple D. 1234,1237
Dora 1234
Dorsey 1234
Doyle 1236
Duncan 1243
Edward 1236
Elouise 1234
Era F. 1234,1236
Eula G. 1234,1236
Iva 1234
Jewel 1212
Jimmy D. 1234

John B. 1234,1236
John H. 1234
John H. A. 1233,1234
Johnny A. 1234
Joseph L. 1233
Keith 1236
L. C. 1234
Lela M. 1234,1236
Loyd 1234
Marcus 1234
Margaret 1236
Marshall R. 1234
Mary 1243
Mavis 1234
Mavis J. 1234
Mildred 1234
Monroe 1234
Nina B. 1234
Otto 1234
Patricia 1236
Peggy 1236
Penny 1236
Rosa L. 1236
Rudy 1234
Shelton 1236
Tammy 1236
Thomas J. 1233
Tina 1234
Tommy P. 1234
Vernon 1234
Wayne 1234
William 1234
William R. 1212
William T. 1185,1233

J

Jack
Frances 958
Jackman
Devine 1399
William 76
Jackobs
Leona 1212
Jacks
J. D. 404
Jessie 404
Sidney 403,404
William H. 404
Jackson
___ 1241,1303,1432
Albert 1089
Alma C. 605
Alva D. 605
Amy D. 1092
Andrew 263,315,318, 462,814,897,1016
Anna M. 605
Arthur G. 605
Benjamin F. 428
Benjamin J. 1212
Benny 1212
Bernice 1212
Bertha 605
Bertha L. 345
Beulah V. 426,428
Charles R. 599
Christina D. 785
Corker 345
David T. 599
Emma L. 372
Eva 1412
F. J. 383
Fallynn 599
Florence 1155
Franklin P. 599
George 345
Georgia R. 1297
Grace L. 754
Harold N. 1388
Henry J. 18
Horace J. 1212
Inez M. 605
James A. 345
James E. 595,599
James T. 345
Jason D. 599
Jeffrey R. 599
Jimmie D. 599
John 773,775,901
John B. 1297
John C. 1297
Joseph D. 599,604,605
Karla A. 599
Laura L. 599,600
Luella 1402,1403
Marie E. 605
Mary 91,833
Maudie L. 1208
Micah D. 599
Milton G. 454
Ola 1396
Olan G. 1297
Oliver R. 605
Ouida 1312
Peter 1177
Raymond 605
Rebecca K. 599
Richard W. 220
S. Jane 350
Sallie 345
Samuel 1274
Sarah C. 599
Sarah D. 785
Thomas H. 344,345
Timothy C. 599
Timothy J. 599
Tori B. 1212
Virginia 605
William 856,1083
Winnie 345
Jacob(s)
Alice 1385
Ann 821
Benjamon 178,309,310
Charity 854
Dorcas 527
Eleanor 254,310
Elizabeth 248,354,859
Frank 736
George A. 566
Gwendolyne L. 566
Hannah E. 566
Harry J. 533
Jemima 310
Jeremiah 817,821
John 248,265,308,503, 505,507
Lois G. 559
Martha 820,821,823
Martha E. 354
Mary 821
Mary A. 1352
Morda 235
Mordecai 178,185,304, 309,310
Mr. 178
Richard 265,816
Tabitha 860
Thomas 628
Jacobsen
Chris L. 1124
Christy L. 1125
Darla G. 1124,1125
Elden C. 1124
Ella C. 1124,1125
Mary G. 1125
Jacquenaud
Marie L. 1232
Jacques
Ambra P. 577
Daniel R. 577
Denton 813
James R. 577
Kathleen S. 577
Lancelot 222
Lucy 813
Nicholous C. 577
Raymond I. 577
Suzette 577
Thomas P. 577
Vanessa D. 577
William C. 577
Jaeggi
Allen 1379,1382
Barbara L. 1382
Cynthia P. 1382
Dwight W. 1382
Richard A. 1382
Jagger
Mary A. 36
Jaggers
Don E. 1223
James
Alexander 245
Angela D. 1042
Betsy 516,613
Bradley L. 1042
Carrie J. 1404
Cynthia 613
Edward W. 137
Elinor 109
Esther 25,26
Frank 245,607
Jeremiah 607
Jesse 607
Jesse W. 245
John 16
Kitty 607
Laura 150
Laura V. 795
Lisa 392
Lisa D. 1042
Lucinda A. 765
Martha J. 963,965
Mary C. 607
Rebecca J. 1205
Richard D. 1042
Robert S. 245
Sarah 449
Thomas 116,163,783
Tom 1076
Vernon 1042
Jamieson
Andrew 137
Arleigh C. 1118
Clark 1118
Clark B. 1118
Dan W. 1118
John G. 1116,1118
Leone 1111,1115,1116, 1118,1123
Lorrie J. 1118
Marilee 1118
Sara K. 1118
Jamison (Jameson)
Benjamin 933
Gordon 41
Mary 371,932,933
Sally 1062,1065
Thomas 112,933
William 371
William M. 819

Janacek
Jarmile 975
Janas
Evelyn 1230
Janeway
Carrie L. 211
Francis 211
Janney(y)
Abijah 149
George F. 839
Hannah 148,149,152, 286,288
Jacob 150
John 149
Joseph 147,149,152, 288
Richard M. 149,150
Samuel 150
Jannise
Mary V. 612
Jansen
___ 414
Anna 271
Jansky
Mary 1281
Janssen
Carolyn 764
Gysbert 764
Mary 1248
Theodore 1248
Williamsa 1248
Jaraboe
Cassandra 878
Elizabeth 878
Henry 878
Philip 878
Ruth 878
Stephen 877,878
Jaramillo
Josephine 455
Jared
Agnes 994
Allen E. 995
Benjamin F. 994,995
Butler 995
Chester W. 995
Clarence H. 995
Cyrus 995
Elizabeth 994
Ester 986
Esther A. 988
George 994
George B. 995
Harry 995
Israel 994,995
Israel K. 995
J. F. 988
James A. 995
James C. 995
James F. 994,995
John 994,995,999
Joseph 995
Joseph J. 994
Leenora A. 995
Leon H. 995
Lilborn 995
Miriam L. 994
Orlanda H. 995
Orlando H. 995
Oscar J. 995
Pearlie 995
Polly A. 994
Q. 680,692,994
Roy L. 995
Ruth 726,994,997,999
Thomas 994,995
William 994
Jarrell
Charles 1023
Jarrett
Aloth 598
D. 797
Dallas R. 1362
Megan L. 1362
Michael C. 1362
Richard C. 1362
Jarvis
Margaret 859
Jay
John 256
Mary 456
Jeanson
Herbert V. 1218
Victoria M. 1218
Jeffers
Elizabeth 104
Ellen 104
Frances C. 1396
Katherine R. 1396
Margaret 104
Samuel A. 1396
William A. 1396
Jefferson
Thomas 289,468,807, 845,942,962
Jeffrey
Ann 50
David G. 213
George M. 213
Jeffries
Alice L. 387,451
George W. 387,451
Jenifer
Ann 119,130,157
Daniel 157
Jenkenson
Rachel 1416
Jenkins
___ 260,895,1223, 1224
Amy 565
Ann 148
Bonita 1124
Booker 1230,1262
Carol L. 1379
Chic 1224
Clara 1230,1262
Glen 1124
John 867
Keith C. 1124
Leonard 821
Mary 818
Mr. 324
Nancy A. 1262
Nelson O. 1185
Rocerick 1262
Ruth I. 37
Sherril 1379
Theodore 292
William 1262,1410
Jennifer
Daniel 781,852
Jennings
Edmund 285
Francis M. 999
Henry 900
Huldah 570,571,602
Iley A. 1271
James A. 616
Joseph D. 1231
Malinda 642,643
Mary E. 1231
Sarah 1190
Thomas 894
Jensen
Alex T. 600
Anne M. 216
Brittony J. 600
Carol A. 1125,1126
Dane R. 600
Dean J. 216
Dee L. 1124,1125
Earl T. 600
Eric J. 600
Eugene T. 600
Gene F. 600
Gene P. 600
Jens C. 600
Jillian D. 600
Joyce M. 598
Katie J. 600
Mark H. 216
Sam 1390
Sterling J. 600
Susan E. 1125
Timothy M. T. 216
Traci M. 600
Jepson
Wanda 525
Jervis
Deinne 103
Jeske
Paul 1169
Shirley 1169
Stephen J. 1169
Jesse
Carl 984
Jessie
Ann 1351
Jessup
Edward 63,64
Jetter
Floyd 1151
Jewel
Soubrettie 1360
Jewitt
Edward R. 489
John N. 489
Mary 91
Samuel R. 489
Job
Agnes M. 600
Jobagy
Susan L. 530
Joeing
Jim 701
Johann
Clara M. 572,576
Johannsen
Helen J. J. 1133
Johansen
Connie 968,969
John
H. F. 1368
Linden M. 405
Lizzie 213
Orva 405
Johns
Abraham 116,117,135, 150,151,153,154,1046
Ann 153-155,1046
Ann T. 154
Aquilla 135,139,151, 153,154,890,921
Benjamin 135,154,198
Caroline M. 136
Cassandra 153
Connie 1135
Elizabeth 117,135,139, 143,151,153-155,229,272, 273
Henry 150,153

Hosier 153
Isaac 151,154,282,930
Jacob 154
Jane 135,139,275,276
Jane M. 136
Jessey 135
John 154
Joseph 117,135,153
Kensey 151,153,154
Leonard H. 136,138
Margaret 117,135,151-153,155,288,294,888,904,1048
Margaret Crabb 135,136,833,834
Mary 153-155,890
Mary P. 139
Matilda 139
Nathan 153
Philip 153,154
Priscilla 135,151,153
Rachel 154
Rebecca 1046
Rebekah 153,890
Richard 110,116,135,136,139,143,150,151,153,154,198,257,273,276,834,923
Richard H. 139
Ruth 1135
Samuel 154
Sarah 136,153,834
Sarah H. 136
Skipwith 153
Susanna 154
Thelma 406
Thomas 117,135,136,139,150,151,186,224,834
William 139,154
William B. 136

Johnsey
___ 1225

Johnson
___ 465,1351
Alana 38
Alene G. 973
Alice J. 1302
Allen A. 334
Ammon T. 1150
Amy G. 726,727
Andrew 957
Art 756
Barbara K. 668
Bernice E. 191
Bradley T. 248
Brian P. 1169
Burt 1226
Catherine 957
Catherine W. 269
Charles C. 1197
Charles W. 996
Cherly A. 1174
Chester J. S. 208
Cleo 1024
Cora E. 56
Daniel P. 671
Diana R. 756
Doctor 1106
Donald E. 671
Dora 1103,1104
Dorothy 1241
Douglas L. 671
Elijah 959
Eliza 91,1103
Elizabeth 511,626-628,957
Ella V. 208
Emma L. 635
Eunice O. 1214
Everett B. 435,436
Everett P. 1237
Evelyn 1241
Fanny 1424
Flora 1103
Frances M. 341,342
French C. 402
Frenchie C. 402
G. W. 1241
Gary L. 1130
George 709,1241
George W. 191
Gladys 1241
Harvey N. 406
Herchel L. 1292
Hezekiah 317
Harold F. 1347
Hugh 781,1283
Ingra 1412
Ingrid 671
Iris 575
Isaac 626
J. D. 1024
Jade 1197
James E. 671
James H. 533
Jane 851
Jeane E. 671
Jeffrey D. 1130
Jennie M. 1103,1104
Jennifer L. 1130
Jesse W. 1168
Joyce A. 399,400
John 671,957,1002
John S. 208
Joseph E. 1404
Judith E. 1168,1169
Juliann M. 671
Julie A. 1130
Kamuela 38
Kate 1103,1104
Laura E. 583
Lelia L. 342
Lennox 1010
Lucie 38
Lucy 957
M. Nellie 1103
Mabel O. 673
Marcus 1103
Margaret 384,631,635,1404
Mark 38
Martha 1204
Martha A. 1203,1226
Martha C. 430
Mary 1010,1258,1387
Mary A. 631,634
Mary E. 1325
Mary M. 719
Maude M. 402
Meilyn A. E. 972
Merle R. 673
Michael J. E. 971,972
Mike 1197
Molly M. E. 971
Nancy 955,957
Naomi 1241
Nels H. 671
Ophelia E. 1288
Ora 1024
Peter 957
Phoebe 849
Priscilla 957
Randolph 184
Rebecca 1046
Richard C. 972
Richard M. 631,635
Robert C. 1169
Robert H. 1165,1168
Robert L. 1010
Rocky V. 1168
Robin M. 341,342
Rose 437
Roy 1024
Rugus 1183
Ruth L. 1139
Sally 472
Sally A. 436
Samuel 25,819
Samuel J. 1194
Sara A. 1075
Sarah 624,957,1046
Sarah E. 1194
Sarah W. 1090
Shelia R. 1346,1347
Starr 38
Stephen H. 671
Steven R. 533
Susanna 93
Thomas 170,225,828,1046
Thomas M. 341
Thomas W. 276
Val J. 663
Vikki J. 671
Virginia 1103,1127
Virginia J. 1129
Wallace K. 572
Warner 1103
William 318,957
William M. 56
William T. 402

Johnston
___ 1361
Alistair 47
Carl 757
Carol L. 1320
Charlene 587
Cleo 728
Clinton D. 756,757
David 47
Dennis 1348
Donald 1346
Eugenia P. 1080
Gary 1348
Henrietta 208,217
Henry D. E. 209
Janet 1348
Jennifer L. 757
Jessica A. 757
Jim 1348
John 728
Johnny 1208
Larry 1348
Linda 1348
Lucille S. 1115
Lula A. 362
Myron 1122
Robert 47
Roselyn 47
Sandy 1348
Sara A. 20
Terry 1348
Thomas 170
Thomas F. 217
Ulovah 728
Wanda 1348
Wilma 1348

Joiner
Laura P. 1233

Jolliffe
John 150
Lavinia 149

Mary L. 811
Meredith H. 150
Jolls
Carrie E. 57
Jolly
Sallie C. 609
Jolson
Al 765
Joly
Roland 666
Jon
William 892
Jones
___ 477,590,682,1241
Abraham 239
Albert M. 213
Alice 877,914
Alma 632
Amy A. 1199
Ann 56,163,809,865,1246
Autumn 1224
Barbara 1075
Barbara L. 216
Berenice 1114
Bessie 356,357
Beverly G. 1206
C. B. 432
Carter H. 1434
Charles 223,980,1224
Christian A. 1199
Christine B. 35
Clifford D. 754,755
Clyde S. 754,755
Dave 1233
Delia Nevada 83
Delila A. 653,668
Desta M. 1193
Dorothy J. 754
Edward 885,1068
Edward C. 1184
Eleanor 109
Eleanor C. 1112
Elizabeth 246,247,282,628,754,857,951,1079,1244,1273
Elizabeth A. 216
Elizabeth H. 350,351
Elinor 399
Floyd 776
Frederick A. 216
George 180
George F. 1126
Glen H. 754
Glenn 400
Hannah 147,149,152,268,288
Hattie 210
I. O. 1393
Isaac 951
Jacob 1183
James 1259
Jane L. 1126
Janis 1195
Jeannette 1233
Jeffrey H. 35
Jesse 1259
Jo E. 1427
John J. 500
John L. 507
Jonathan 447
Joseph F. 951
Joseph W. 1427
Joshua 243,302
Julia A. 641
L. 500
L. C. 1195
Lanis 1195
Larry 1195
Lewis N. 1324
Mabel K. 1393
Margy 757
Marion D. 56
Marliss R. 1189
Martha 400
Mary 298,478,799
Mary A. 526,1244
Mary B. 251
Matthew 668
Matthew B. 1224
Mayrene 430
Melbadine 391
Michael D. 216
Moses 933
Otis L. 1206
Patricia A. 190
Perry 1194,1195
Perry V. 1195
Peter 976
Preshey 447
Rachel 1273
Rebecca 857
Renee 1195
Rex 1422
Richard 163,178,238,239,809,876,917,951
Richard W. 755
Robert 899,1075
Rossie 1195
Ruth 862,952,1134
Sallie 1197
Sarah 478,675,676,976,1259
Sarah F. 1259
Sid 1221
Stanley M. 1199
Stella M. 825
Sterling 1244
Thomas 251,478,1061
Wesley 1196
William 246,247,851,857,951,1246,1273
William R. 1259
Jordan
___ 605,928
Ann 1090
Augustine 883
Donald K. 1072
Dorothy L. 363
Jane 91
Jeremiah 132
John 362
John B. 363
Justinian 116
Kathryn F. 1072
Kenneth D. 1072
Kenneth O. 1072
Kenneth R. 1072
Kenneth W. 1072
Margaret 157
Mary D. 1072
Matthew T. 1072
Melissa K. 1072
Sean D. 1072
Thomas 1253
Jorgensen
___ 1273
Betty L. 1407,1408
Marjorie 796
Joseph
Carrie 1056
William 173
Josephson
Arthur 677
Edna 649
Joslin
Ahiah 485
Minerva 485
Thomas 851
Josling
John 112
Jourdan
___ 958
Elise G. 780,901,952,958,959
Jowles
Henry 1258
Henry P. 1257,1258
Knellum G. 116
Mary 1258
Peregrine 1026
Rebecca 116
Sybill 116,135,1258
Joyner
Doris 1203
Judd
Cameron 643
Capt. 1251
Judkins
Gladys 1042
M. W. 1003
Julians
Mary 24,25
Jump
___ 1204
Jungenkruger
Grace 573
Jungers
Aileen 539
Jupp
Dulcie A. 1165
Jupthrum
Olga 990
Just
Henrietta 463
Justus
Cindy 1408

K

Kabler
Frederick 956
Kackley
Mary 194
Kahler
Bessie M. 212
Eli A. 212
Kaiser
Mary A. 651
Kalberg
Sharon R. 1384
Kalfus
Annie 465
Ida 465
Simeon N. 465
William H. 465
Kaminsky
Daniel N. 1120
Natalie J. 1120
Robert H. 1120
Kane
Arthur R. 1207
Julia 992
Kanne
Catharine M. 588
Herbert W. 588
Karamas
Sandra E. 1384
Karasek
Greg 1407
Jason 1407
Matthew 1407
Richard 1407

Kargle
Judy G. 1380
Karn
Jeanette 703
Karr
Major 1229
Karren
Nannie V. 21
Karrle
John W. 1214
Wilma J. 1214
Kartrop
Betty H. 1293
Kartychak
George 125,126
Jorge Darr 126
Kassidy
Jane 124
Kaste
Ione O. 675
Kasting
Maria E. E. 519
Mary 637
Kastrop
Betty 1297,1321
Robert 1297
Katayama
Ban 586
Linda S. 585,586
Kaufman
Frank 724
John A. 724
Karma 724
Kavanaugh
Ann 468,470
Charles 470
Philemon 468
William 470
Kaye
Barbara J. 716
Carol A. 716
John 715,716
Marilyn L. 716
Tina M. 716
Kays
Evelyn L. 1133
Keagle
Abram 76
Kearny
Gen. 326
Keaton
Gladys 1196
Keats
Alice 343
George 343
John 343
Keckler
Leona Irene 45,46
Keech
Eleanor 112
Elizabeth 173
James 173
Keele
___ 1303
Ada R. G. 1304
Keeler
Laura J. 1420
Keem
Richard 717
Keen(e)
Ada L. 978,1028
Henry 786
family 648
Lucy 786
Martha 786
Mary 786,813
Richard 117,223,785, 786,798,809
Sarah 786
Keener
Luella 701
Keeney
Cleo 703
Darlene C. 703
Ernest 728
Opal 524
Raymond V. 703
Roger M. 727
Susie 728
Keesler
John H. 1197
Minnie 1197
Sara E. 1197
Kegwin
Mr. 622
Kehoe
A. L. 1277,1282
Keith
B. F. 1002
Edith 1342
James 294
Margery 265
Rosanna 516
Sarah J. 625
T. J. 1003
Keller(ar)
Anna M. 1376
Charlotta V. L. 529
Cynthia 35,36
Daniel 1045
Eliza 1045
Elsie 432
Eve 1036,1045
Forrest L. 1084
Grace 1391
Jacob 1034,1035,1045, 1376
James H. 634
Jesse U. 634
John 1045
John P. 634
Josephine 209
Lora 707
Margaret 1045
Mary 1045
Mary A. 634
Opal 584
Paul E. 634
Phoebe 542,616
Samuel 1044,1045
Sarah 1376
Walker M. 634
William L. 633,634
Kellog
H. P. 204
Kelly(ey)
___ 713,1126,1242
Ann 956
Benjamin J. 1099
Cassandra 483
Christian J. 1099
Daniel 1129
Daniel C. 1099
David 503-507,555
Elizabeth 962
Florence A. 531
Hester A. 1127,1129
James 504,506,507, 1396
James D. 1314
James R. 1314
Jerry D. 1314
John A. 1099
Kathryn R. M. 1099
Margaret 1126
Margaret E. 93
Melissa 1158
Paul 531
Reuben 1062,1079, 1080
Sarah B. 191
William 483,493
Kelsey
Margaret A. 994,995
Mary J. 994,995
Samuel 691
Kelso
Jane H. 1282
Kelstrum
Kenny 1422
Kelton
___ 593
Kemp
David E. 563
Donald K. 727
Joseph I. D. 563
Marvin 563
Perley R. P. 563
Kemper
Agnes 1090
Elizabeth A. 1317
Nancy A. 1316
Kendall
Jim 1114
Kenderdine
Mary 271
Kendig
Elizabeth 13
Kendrick
Alice 210
David 1283,1284
Rhonda O. 1284
Kennard
___ 260
Charles 260
Charlotte 1232
Kenneday
Mary S. 403
Kennedy
___ 440,1195
Almet E. 205
Amly E. 205
Art 706,707
Charles R. 125
Chauncey 485
Emma 209
Ezekiel 962
Hattie 125
Helen L. 706,707
James 53
James C. 205
Janet 275,278
Jay M. 205
Junia 125
Myron G. 205
Mrs. 473
Myrtle F. 205
Olive E. 205
Orange D. 205
Otho W. 205
Ralph C. 205
Sharon Lee 44,45
Thomas M. 205
Thomas S. 204
William C. 205
William K. 209
Kennemer
Alice D. 1205
Clyde 1207
Cora D. 1207
Ira D. 1205
Jack 1207

James O. 1205,1207
Julian J. 1214
Judith K. 1214
Luada 1205
Mary L. 1207
Mary S. 1205
William F. 1205
Willie A. 1207
Kenner
Rebecca 797
Kenney
Jessica M. 574
Ralph 748
Terry 574
Tyler R. 574
Kennon
John 1275
Kenny
Mary C. 1412
Patsy A. 663
William A. 1412
Kensey
Elizabeth 143,150
Hugh 150
Margaret 150
Kent
Adeline M. 188,865
Ann W. 888
Dean 547
E. C. 755
Elizabeth 270
Elizabeth A. 1231
Gov. 926
Jeannet 270
Joseph I. 1231
Mary E. 1231
Mary J. 1329
Nancy A. P. 1198,1244
Pinkney 1231
William 868
Kenton
Elizabeth 878,879
Jane 878,879
John 878
Mark 878
Mary 878,879
Matilda 878
Nancy 878
Phillip C. 879
Ruth J. 878
Sarah 878,879
Simon 878,879
Thomas 879
William 877-879
William M. 878
Kenyan
William R. 559
Kenyon
George 77
Keough
Jack 41
Madeline M. 588
Kephart
Fannie 351
Kepple
Frances 1089
John Crabb 1089
Martha 1089
Mary E. 1089
Orren 1089
Robert 1083,1089
Robert R. 1089
Samuel 1089
Kern
Joseph 219
Kernighan
Ruth L. 1133
Kerr
Aldo 1390
Alice 1390
Boyd 1390
Charles 1390
Earl C. 1390
Ethel L. 527
Garden 1390
George 1390
Gertrude 1390
Irilla 1390
James 1390
Lavern 1390
Lois 1390
Margaret 212
Mary 1390
Mary J. 438
Maude 1390
Nadine 1390
Orra 1390
Pearl 1390
Richard A. 1088
Roger 1390
Spencer 1390
Tracey J.796
William 1388-1390
William E. 1390
Kerricoe
Peter 111
Kersbergen
Alvern 585,586
Brandon L. 586
Christopher A. 586
Daniel T. 586
James C. 586
Sue A. 586
Thomas J. 586
William A. 586
Kessinger
Georgia 1363
Kessler
Andy 735
Chrissy 407
Edward A. 715
Hayley 407
Jenonne 407
Joan 715
John 407
Lindsay 407
Marilyn 715
Ned 407
Paul 407
Sarah 407
Susan 407
Zane 407
Kester
George 497
George W. 514
Jacob 555
Kestin(en)
Jacob 569
Simeon 505
Ketchum
Adele 474
Amanda L. 575
Frank L. 575
Jerry 575
Jessica M. 575
Key
Edmund 138
Eliza M. 281,1258, 1261
Elizabeth P. 269
Elizabeth S. 1260
Francis 1259,1260
Francis S. 269,291,466 ,836,1260,1261
John 1258,1259
John J. 1261
John R. 314,1260
Joseph 1261
Katharin 11
Philip 1258,1259
Philip B. 269,1260
Rebecca A. 268
Susanna 1259,1262
Thomas 1261
Keys
Frank 809
Humphrey 808,809
John W. 809
Lucretia 808,809
Nancy 809
Khrushchev
Nikita 82
Kibbe
Robert E. 1280
Kiblinger
Sylvia M. 551
Kidd
Margaret 870
William 870
Kidder
Ralph G. 404
Virginia L. 404
Kidwell
James 1022
Polly 1022
Kiger
Sarah A. 822
Kight
James W. 1215
Jewell 1215
Stella 1148,1149
Kilbourne
Charles 265
Kilburn
E. J. 1416
Margaret M. 1314
Wilford 1195
Kildal
Ardene 1006
Kilgore
___ 1147
Mary 1172
Samuel 1172
Kilroy
Bertha E. 1419
William 1419
Kimball
Joseph 484
Kimberland
Sallie 960
Kimble
Edward B. 299
Josh 1153
Katie 1153
Mandy 1153
Rebecca L. F. 1153
Kimery
Jesse B. 393
Julian M. 392
Millard J. 393
Kimzey
Agnes 1031
Albert W. 1032
Alice 1006,1032
Allen 1033
Audrey 1032
Benjamin 1031
David 1031
Delroy 1033
Eliza A. 1032
Elizabeth 1031
Francis M. 1032

Fred 1029,1032
Guila E. 1033
Harley 1032,1033
J. L. 719
James 1031,1032
Jeremiah M. 1031,1032
John C. 1031,1032
John F. 1031
John H. 1032
John M. 1032
Joseph 1032
Josephine 1032
Leta G. 1032
Louisa 1031
M. B. 1032
M. Susie 1032
May F. 1032
Melvin 1032
Merle H. 1032
Mintie J. 1032
Nellie 1032
Norman K. 1033
Oral 1033
Phillip C. 1032
R. F. 1032
Robert W. 1006,1031, 1032
Sollie E. 1032
Sue 1032,1033
Thomas C. 1031
Walter G. 1032
William 1033

Kincaid
Amy J. 598
Brian L. 598
Jillian 598
John K. 668
Jordan L. 598
Joshua B. 598
Margaret L. 668
Merry A. 668
Nathan G. 598
Rebecca L. 597
Richard B. 598
Richard E. 595,597
Romona J. 598
Shelli 598
Stephen D. 597,598
Susan R. 469,470

Kincannon
Aubrey 611
Dude 611
Elizabeth 611
J. I. 611
Mac 610,611
Melton 611
Quinton 611

Kind
Wanda 1224

Kinedy
Ana 33

King
___ 54,420,1285
A. L. 1017
Alexander 799
Alfred 914
Alice 1346
Alice E. 353,355,427
Alva M. 354
Burr 611
Carolyn F. 356
Carrie E. 354
Catharine B. 482
Cave 258,798,846,859, 868,935
Charles 854
Claire 338
Cleo 611
Clifford D. 353,355
Cortez E. 612
Crystal 1224
Edwin F. 352,354
Elaina 765
Elizabeth 853,854
Elmer 707
Elwood K. 765
Emma C. 1017
Emory C. 612
Emory J. 610,612
Eva E. 355
Florence 54
Francis 140,177,223, 261,786,798,799
Frank G. 612
George A. 612
Hillsman 1178,1242
Jay A. 764,765
Jeff 1224
Jerry J. 612
John 710,711
John F. 350,352
John L. 373
John M. 355
John N. 353
John P. 610-612
John W. 612,765
Josias 871
Margaret 140,259,261, 798
Margaret A. 534
Martha A. 216
Martha J. 352,353
Mary 118,129
Mary C. 355
Mary M. 612
Mary S. 795
Matttie T. 355
Mollie 471
Nancy E. 352,353
Nannie E. 354
Nicholas 839
Roswell 482
Sam E. 612
Samuel 612
Sarah 798,799
Sue F. 355
Susanna 854
Tom M. 1324
Thomas 798
Troy 711
Vera 611
William 951
William H. 1083
William T. 352,355, 356

Kingdon
Doris 42
Shint 42
Walter 42

Kingery
Ethel L. 708

Kingham
Florence C. 1134
Josephine 1134
Julian 1134
Pauline 1134
Robert 1134

Kings
Charlemagne 892, 905,938
Charles I. 780,1253
Charles II 842,861, 1248
Charles X 32
Edward I 58,955,1252
Edward II 955,1253
Edward III 14
Edward VIII 298
Edward Plantagenet 892
of France 31,892
Geoffrey V 1252
George 164,168,169, 192
George II 165
George III 801,860,950
George of Denmark 106
Henry I 103
Henry VI 11
Henry VII 955
James 268,894
James I 906,1247
James IV 955
John 31,859
John of Gaunt 905
Louis IX 33
Malcolm 926
Richard I 892
Richard II 11,97
Robert the Bruce 14
William 284,298
Wm. the Conqueror 836,947,954
Wm. of Orange 14,451
Wm. & Mary 842

Kingsbury
Bruce 969

Kingsbury
Love 480
May 441

Kingsley
Josiah 480

Kinnaird
Edward 1166,1167
Floyd A. 1167
Robert W. 1167

Kinnear
Andrew 199
David 199,201
Joseph 201
Mary D. 199,201
Phoebe 199
William 218
Wm. H. 200,201

Kinnett
Flora 1077

Kinney
Virgie B. 1217

Kinsay
Elizabeth 940

Kinsey
Eliza 923

Kinson
James 716
Kathleen D. 716
Michael J. 716

Kint
Adam 1387

Kirby
Alfareta 526
Edward 292
John D. 662
Mary 291,292
Melvilla 660,662
Melvin A. 632

Kirk
Diantha 578

Kirke
Barbara 1250
Martin 1250

Kirkendall
Marianna 1166

Kirkham

Eliza 51,52
Rosa L. 1211
Kirkland
___ 476
Annie L. 357,359
Arrena B. 357,358
Beatrice P. 358
Emma L. 357
Cecil S. 357
Clifford 358
Dovie 359
Duie 359
E. T. 359
Edith 359
Ernest 359
Eva L. 357
Ezekiel T. 357,359
Fielding L. 357,358
Harriet I. 357,358
Hetty M. 357
I. P. 357
I. W. 359
Isaac E. 357
Isaac W. 357
J. B. 359
J. I. 359
James O. 359
James T. 357,359
John P. 357,359
Lanora L. 359
Laston 359
Laura E. 359
Loyd 359
Lyda Z. 357
Martissa E. 357
Melissa M. 357,358
Melvin 358
Moses L. 357
Norris 359
Nellie 358
Orval 358
Patrick 358
Pauline 359
Ruth 359
Samantha N. 357
Tina M. 357,359
William E. 357
Kirkpatrick
Chester 724
Doris 544
Earl 649,677
Henry 1176
Lee 1437
Rosa 1089
Kirlin
Alma 1378
Jacob 1378
Kirst
Adam 1156
George 1155,1156
William 1156
Kirsted
Joakim 931
Kirtland
Hannah 478,481
John 478,481
Kirtley
Effie 360
Elizabeth E. 356
Ella 361
Ellis 361
Esther 360,361
Eula B. 360
F. L. 360
Fielding L. 350,351, 356
Gladys 361
Grace 360,361
Harold G. 360
Harriet A. 356
Ione 361
James W. 360,361
Jewell 361
John 360,361
John F. 356,360
Laura T. 356,357
Lester 361
Lowry b. 361
Loyd 361
Margaret 360
Margaret M. 356,359
Marion 361
Mary E. 356
Maud 361
Nellie 360
Olive M. 360
Ollie 360
Pirl 360
Ruby C. 361
Ruth 360
Sarah F. 440
Stella 361
Templeman E. 356,361
Theodore A. 356
Thomas D. 360
Vera 361
William 439
William E. 356,361
Kirwin
Andrew 1414
Gary 1414
Jessica 1414
Kiser
Capt. 622
Kitchell
Abigail 554
Kitchen
Mildred 405,406
Kitt
Jane 1064
Kittamaqund
Cheif 907
Mary 907,932
Kitten(see Caton)
Thomas 863
Klassen
Jack 1158
Kala J. 1158
Klein
Catherine 404
Jacob 549
John 549
Mary 549
Ricky L. 1084
Rosa 549
Kleinschmidt
___ 1205
Katherine C. 532
Kleinzart
Lora W. 1080
Kliensauser
Barbara 705
Harvey 705
Jana 705
Klimek
Al 1365
Jack 1366
Jerry 1365
Jim 1366
Judy 1366
Lynne 1366
Thresa 1365
Kline (see Cline)
A. E. 1038
Albert 1037
Adam 1033,1034
Adeline 1037
Agnes 1042
Allen 1044
Allen B. 1036
Angela 1038
Angelina 1041
Anna 1040,1041,1043
Anna E. 1036,1040
Anna I. 1042
Anna M. 1037
Augustina 1041
Barry 1044
Belle M. 1039
Bennett 1039
C. 1033
Calvin M. 1037
Catherine 1034,1036, 1038,1040,1045
Catherine M. 582
Charles 1037
Charles I. 1040
Christian 1033
Christopher 1034
Claude J. 1074
Cynthia E. 1037
D. G. 1038
Dale A. 1039
Daniel 474,1003,1033, 1034,1036,1040-1042
David 1033
David C. 1037
David G. 1038
Dean D. 1041
Deanna S. 1042
Edith C. 1037
Eliza A. 1036
Eliza J. 1036
Elizabeth 1003,1034, 1036,1037,1040,1044
Elizabeth E. 1036,1039
Ella L. 1041
Ella W. 1042
Ervin E. 1038
Elvero C. 1037
Ethel M. 1038
Eva 1034
Eve 1035,1040,1042
Everis 1039
Florence A. 1037,1038
Florence D. 1038
Fred G. 1038
George 1041
Hannah 1034,1035, 1045
Harriet 1036
Harry D. 1038
Henrietta 1036
Henry 1033,1035
Ida P. 1037
Ineze L. 387,390,474, 1042
Ira M. 390,474,1042
Isaiah 1037,1038
J. 1036
Jacob 1033-1036,1038, 1040,1044
Jacob B. 1036,1039
Jacquelyn 1039
Jake 1044
James F. 1040
Jeff 1039
John 1033-1040,1045
John B. 1038
John S. 1038
Jonas 1033-1035
Joseph 1035,1040,1041

Judy 578
Kathy 1039
Kittie 1084
Leland 1042
Leland L. 1041,1042
Levi 1041
Lillie E. 1042
Lisa 1044
Lizzie 1041
Lizzie O. 1044
Lorena M. 1038
Louise E. 1037
Lucinda 1036,1037
Malissa 1037
Marcine 1039
Margaret 1033-1035, 1037,1039-1041
Martin 1036
Martin M. 1037
Marvin L. 1042
Mary 1033,1035,1037, 1040,1041,1045
Mary A. 1041
Mary B. 1040
Mary E. 1041
Mary I. 1040
Matthew 1039
Melvin C. 1042
Michael 1036,1039
Nathaniel W. 1036
Nellie 1038
Nancy 1039
Orlando 1041
Oscar 1040
Oscar D. 1036
Peter 474,1033
Philip 1003,1033-1038 ,1040,1041
Polly 1036
Rebecca 1040
Roland V. 1038,1039
Rose A. 1036
Roy 1042
Roy E. 1029,1041
Russell B. 1038,1039
S. C. 1038
Samantha 1037
Samuel 1037,1040, 1041,1044
Samuel C. 1036,1037
Sandra L. 1042
Sarah 1036
Sevilla 1037,1038
Sharon 1039
Sharon M. 1042
Susan 1036
Thomas 1033,1036
Timothy 1040
Timothy L. 1037
Timothy S. 1036
W. Hamelton 1037
William 1041
William H. 1037
William L. 1036
Winfield 1040
Winfield S. 1036,1037

Kling
Arthur H. 210
Lorene 1400

Klippel
___ 1337

Klugman
Corinne A. 339
Grace M. 339
Karl E. 339

Knape
Vernon R. 1286

Knapp
George M. 201

Knauss
George 1109
Sarah R. 1109

Knerr
Roberta M. 399

Kniess
Ron 1366

Kniest
Edward F. 1419
Wilhelmina M. 1419

Knight
Alta C. 936
David 479
Elisha 484
Elizabeth 823
E. V. 1267,1268,1275
Isaac 942
Jewell 1208
Richard 9
Simeon 484

Knightly
Elizabeth 825

Kniseley
J. Harry 212

Knoche
Glenn 1076
Henry 1076
Leah 1076
Mary E. 1076
Sarah J. 1076

Knolan
Agnes 578

Knott
Elizabeth G. 35
Lawrence T. 35
Susanne 35

Knowles
___ 1170
Floyd C. 204
Neva J. 1320
William 1170

Knowlton
Wayne 716

Knowstubb
Robert 790

Knox
Henry 74
John 318
William 315

Knutzen
Gary 525

Koat
___ 989

Koch
Shannon 30
William A. 211

Kocmick
Catherine 525

Koehne
Lawrence E. 320

Koenig
George P. 124

Kogan(Kogen) see Cagen
___ 1034,1045
Jacob 1033
John 1033
Julia A. 1033,1036, 1045
Margaret 1003,1040
Samuel 1034,1035
William 1036,1045

Koger
___ 365

Kohberger
Karen 124

Komzik
Joseph 533
Peter P. 532,533

Kondrat
Diane D. 1161

Konold
Cheryle 1192
Floyd 1190,1192
Gary 1192
Howard 1192
Karen 1192
Katherine 1192

Koonce
Wilma R. 1129

Koontz
Alonzo 651
George 956
Joseph 956

Kopf
Ursula 1068

Kopp
Christine L. 401
Clara 400
Dee A. 401
Harold F. 400,401
Hillard D. 401
Jean F. 401
Steven L. 401

Korte
Lona R. 1231

Korthals
Gloria M. 1134

Kosmesky
John G. 57
Mary A. 57

Kostofher
Catharine 205,206

Kotzmoyer
Loretta 1233

Kouri
Ardyce J. 1117
Darcy 1117
Karen T. 1117
Karman 1117
Kathryn N. 1117
Kenneth C. 1117
Kolleen K. 1117
Ted 1116,1117
Ted C. 1117
Norman 1117
Rose 1117

Kourt
Alex 1042

Kovacs
Amy L. 1165
Debra M. 1165
Ernie 1164
Joseph 1164
Michael J. 1160,1164
Michael J. L. 1164
Robert D. 1164,1165

Koyama
William K. 547

Kozak
Traci 716
William 716

Kraatz
Grace G. Z. 764

Krabbe (see Crabb)

Kracmer
Vaclac E. 1288

Kramb
Sophie C. 202

Kramer
Baltzer 816

Krause
August 29

Krebs (see Crabb)

Krehbiel
Randall K. 687
Kreling
John E. 1377
Sabina C. 1377
Krentzman
Carolyn 1183
I. B. 1183
Kreuger
Joann M. 1279
Krimmel
Margot 970
Kroetch
Margaret A. 1091
Krohn
Esther 664
Krom
Thelma 1359
Kron
Dennis G. 992
Floyd 992
Kroscher
Todd 30
Kruger
Charles 1400
Emma 1400
Milton F. 1400
Krumiede
Betty 539
Carol A. 539
Cyril E. 539
Geoyne 539
Henry 539
Richard L. 539
Robert W. 539
Krusling
James O. 190,191
Jennifer A. 191
Kucero
Bobbie J. 1009
Kueny
Carolyn A. 1404
Christopher S. 1404
Edward H. 1404
Francis A. 1404
Jon M. 1404
Paul E. 1404
Richard D. 1404
Rosemary F. 1404
Thomas B. 1404
Kuhale
Mary 1040
Kuhn
Gene A. 598
Gil B. 598
Jamin G. 598
Mallory C. 598
Sarah 606
Zaida N. 606
Kull
Ann M. H. 211
Christain G. 211
Helen M. 211
Kunath
Carl A. 1399,1400
Carl E. 1400
Eda 1399,1400
Julius E. 1399
Ralph E. 1399
Kuntz
Catherine 1027
Kunz
Arnold S. 1404
Gordon L. 1404
Ted G. 1404
Kunze
Anna M. 1351
Kurth
James 1292
Kurtz
Alexandria J. H. 1118
Donald B. 1118
Edith 1118
Jamieson W. 1118
Margo J. 1118
Wendy L. 1118
William D. 1118
Kutchback
Bertha M. 515,516
Kuznacic
Nancy 30
Kyle
Marvin 317
Kyse
___ 1101
Bell C. 1093

L

Laake
E. W. 1364
Lacey
Agnes 810
Nellie 992
William 810
Lack
Almena 594
Charley 594
Charley W. 589,594
Clarence O. 594
Mary H. 594
Myrtie L. 594
Ollie 594
Roy M. 594
William 594
Lackland
Augusta 232
Bessie 232
James 232
James C. 226,229,232
Norman 232
Lacklin
Jeremiah 860
LaCrosse
Thomas F. 1232
Lacy
Brenda 1197
Ladd
Catherine V. 681
Dr. 345
Fortunna 10
James M. 382
John 345
Thomas 345
Laden
Richard 92
LaFave
Anita L. 531
Lafayette
Marquis 74,254,380
Laffoon
Ed 751
Laflin
Sarah E. 1388
Laile
Anna E. 465
Miller 465
Lain
Mary 199
Laird
Louisa J. 986,989
Lynn 337,338
LaLonde
Abby J. 1087
Jenna R. 1087
Mubelle 1087
Ron 1086,1087
Lamar(r)
Mary 805
Priscilla 460,463
Richard 460
Robert 170,223,460
Thomas 169,170,463
widow 170
William 805
LaMaster
Jesse S. 386
Lamb
Alvin 883
Anna 688
Catherine 688
Charles 25,41
Cornelius W. 1278
Elizabeth 688
Elmira 688
Florence P. 1051
Gary 1278
Hannah 688
Hannah C. 883
James 688
James W. 688
Jane 688
John 688,829,859,951
John W. 651,652
Joseph B. 688
Josiah 1067
Margaret 829,951
Marshall 1277,1278
Ramah M. 1278
Robert 688
Sarah E. 688
Stephen 688
Thomas 688
Thomas J. 652,688
William 688
Lambert
Hubert 476
Jeannette 77
Maria E. 586
Mary E. 1128
Thomas 73
Lambeth
___ 850
Lammarts
Lillie 999
Lammering
Else 123
LaMotta
Nancy L. 1272
Lamp
Daniel 534
Frank A. 534
Lindsey A. 534
Terry R. 534
Lampe
Fred C. 565
Lydia C. 565
Ruth A. 557,559,565
Lanaham
Samuel J. 1261
Timothy 1261
Lanahan
Dorothea 1388
Lancaster
Alma M. 1362
Billie M. 1227
Fred C. 1226,1227
Mary D. 1227
Mr. 809
Perry J. 1227
Rhoda 1301
Richard 165,167,233,
239

Ruth 1227
Thomas 167,234,236, 808
Wanda L. 1227
Wilbur 1227
Land
Irene J. 1287
Urls 1286
Landers
Becky 1081
Jack 1081
Joan M. 1081
Louise M. 1081
Trey 1081
Landis
Nora 332,333
Landrum
___ 1158
Brittany 1158
Casimir A. 474
Marilyn 1177
Willard 1177
Landsdale
Isaac 831
Lane
___ 404
Benjamin 949,979
Elizabeth 835,949
Dorothy 1326
Earline 1283
Fannie 800
George 483
Hardage 902
James 1233
James L. 1307
James M. 1412
Janet A. 1307
John 246
Marie 1095
Mary A. 1412
Nathan 792
Rebecca 792
Richard E. 1235
Sarah A. 792
Sharon 1380
Teresa 1235
Wade F. 343
Laney
Catherine 1123
Langer
Mary L. 1116,1120
Langford
John 866
Langham
Anqus 1131
Langland
Byron A. 46
Jack 46
Kerri F. 46
Langley
Leslie 1281
Langlois
David 1117
Denis 1117
Kristine K. 1117
Langrhre
Chad 1140
Dan 1140
Lanier
Adam 314
Frances A. 316
James 475
Jane E. 475
Lewis 475
Sampson 475
Lankford
Lige M. 1283
Lucy J. 1129
Robert 1129
Lanman
David W. 1271
Stephen D. 1271
Lanphere
Alba 995
Almyra 995
Amy L. 994
Dana 995
Edith M. 996
George 996
George J. 995
Guy 996
Guy R. 993,994,996
Helen G. 994
Howard 995,996
James D. 994
Jay 994-996
Lynette 994
Mary 995
Oliver 996
Orrin 995,996
Robert O. 996
Ruth E. 994
Washington 995,996
Lansaw
Sarah 403
Lansdale
Catherine 801,806
Cornelia 234,942
Eleanor 236,785
Eliza 234
Elizabeth 157,802,945
family 311
Isaac 177,233,234,303, 304,801
Isaac L. 785
Jeremiah 233,236
Margaret 233
Mary 785
Thomas L. 233,234, 785,805
Violetta 234,805
William 945
William M. 234
Lansing
Abram C. 94,1424
Lanter
Eloise 455
Lappin
Samuel 1040
Laraway
John R. 555
Rowena 631
Larch
Aaron 1169
Armida 1169
Olive 1169
Perry 1169
Walter 1169
Larimer
Ely 967
Hugh 967
W. K. 967
Larison
Joe 583
Lark
Michael 255
Larkin(s)
Elizabeth 783
Hester 255
John 238,242
Katherine 242
Margaret 242
Ruth 920
Samuel 690
Thomas 165,167,783, 809
Larrimer
Eliza 619
Larsen
Ellen M. 1370
Louis 1370
Pearl 524
Larson
___ 709
Adolph 20
Benjamin F. 597
Carla C. 597
Caroline 595
Cecelia 1383
Edward D. 595
Elizabeth E. 595
Erika 595
Eva 1086
family 967
Fern A. 595,596
Fredrick D. 595
Fritchof 595
Gladys R. 1156
Harris L. 597
Jackson A. 595,597
Jarrod C. 597
Karen L. 597
Michael J. 597
Nancy L. 595,599
Nicholas 597
Patricia L. 597
Susan L. 709
Swen P. 595
Valerie L. 597
Larue
Isaac 1399
Larvey
John 1132
Lasenby
Daniel 886
Lashley
Elizabeth 1058
Mary 1058
Robert 1058
Latham
J. D. Oliver 586
Linda C. 585,586
Lathan
Hubert C. 655
Lathrop
Capt. 102
Dorothy M. 599
Latimer
James B. 156
Mary S. 156
Ruth 686
Latta
Albert 1055,1056
Alfred 1055
America 1055
Bertha 1056
Caroline 1055
Edward F. 1056
Elizabeth 1055
Emma 1055
Francis M. 1055,1056
Harriet 1056
Laura 1056
Martha A. 1055,1056
Minerva I. 1056
Robert 1056
Robert C. 1055
Robert R. 1055
Virginia 1055,1056
William J. 1056
Lattig (Latting)
Josias 70,104

Laughlin
Barbara R. 355
Easter 680
Robert 355
Lauman
C. A. 607,608
J. G. 1330
Jennifer L. 1051
Johnathon C. 1051
Robert L. 1051
S. S. 608
S. S. Gould 607
Launders
Robert S. 962
Lauren
Bessie E. 1094
Elizabeth 1098
Laurent
John T. 353
Joseph S. 353
Susan 353
Laurri
Ana 32
Lavender
Frances O. P. 1017
Luticia 1018
William 1267
Lavers
E. G. 406
Lavine
Fay 1212
Law
James M. 1268
Richard 61
Lawell
Abram V. 548,550
Alonzo V. 550
Amanda M. 515
Elsie M. 550
Gladys M. 550
Oscar F. 515
Lawler
Elizabeth 1132
Joab 336
Lawless
Bird 461
Mecie 461
Nancy 461
Susan 461
Lawman
___794
Lawrence
___ 243
Ann 891
Benjamin 142,244,830, 847,850,891,931
Catherine 617
Dana L. 1382
Darren J. 1382
Dawn A. 1382
Donald 1381
Elizabeth 850,891,930
J. 1083
John 850,871
Levin 243,278,850
Lois 1341
Lucy 829,830,891
Margaret 850
Maria 76
Mary 244,1253
Nellie 1331
Polly 461
Rachel 278
Sohia 850
Susanna 244
Tartulas 617
Laws
Arvil 1190,1191
Benjamin 1191
Doris 1191
Evelyn W. 1191
Gail 1191
Jim 1191
Joe E. 1191
Martha 1191,1319
Norma 1191
Olene 1191
Rebecca 1191
Roy 1191
Violet 1192
Lawson
___ 53
Alexander 895
Elizabeth 836
Lawyer
John 1393
John C. 1393
Ruth 1393
Laycock
June 1232
Layton
Nannie 1365
Lazenby
Henry 1257
Margaret 1257
Robert 817
Lea
Walter 293
Leach
Adam 708
Alabel 1360,1361
D. E. 1193
Dan 708
Daron 708
Jerry 708
Julie 708
Melvin 707,708
Morgan C. 708
Orville 708
Robert 484
Sarah 26
Leaf
Arthur C. 1009,1010
Darlyl E. 1010
Joseph 1010
Leake
John 58
Leaming
Sarah 623
Lease
Catharine 203
Leasonby
Joshua 1148
Rebecca 1148
Leasure
Dorcas 198
Rebecca V. 203
Tilghman 203
Leathers
Michael A. 1352
Leavell
Benjamin 464
Lebough
Connie 1224
LeBrum
___ 1199
Sarah M. 1199
Lecington
Wanda 521
Ledell
Carl 1390
Lederer
Jane L. 568
Ledford
Christopher E. 1218
Jack M. 1215,1218, 1262
James K. 1262
John E. 1218,1262
Kathleen K. 1218,1219
Marion E. 1262
Mary E. 55,416,1061, 1182,1193,1203,1204,1215,1221,1223,1235,1242,1273,1309,1322,1323,1338,1343,1346,1348,1365
Matthew E. 1218
Rachel 1262
Robert E. 1218
Ruth 431
Samuel B. 1262
Ledtje
Lillie M. 1071
Lee
___ 453
Ann 187,1257
Bertha 660,661
Bryant 1221
Cassandra 144
Charlotte 1247,1248
Claressa 624
Corbin 895
Delores L. 595,597
Edward 187
Edward H. 1248
Eleanor 926
Flora 1197
George 251
George F. 251
Hannah 119,157,792, 803,836
Hattie 564
Henry 1249
James 144
James F. 531,1221
James M. 1203,1221
Janice A. 416
John 712,1255
Launcelot 251
Lewis 141
Lizzie 648,698
Lou A. 1221
Lucy 187
Margaret 1248
Mary 1221
Michael A. 531
Michael C. 321,322
Mildred 1228
Myrtie B. 121
Nadine 977
Nancy 187
Philip 164,175,192, 803,836,911
Philip T. 926
Priscilla 187
Richard 177,180,836
Richard H. "Lighthorse" 227,231
Robert E. 293,395, 1249,1261,1364
Sarah M. 1221
Sarah R. 926
Susan 1265,1293,1297
Susan R. 21
Stephen 141,187,188
Thomas 895
Virginia 125
William 251,1024, 1257
Leech
___ 1110
Leek

___ 590
Ann 590
Leeper
Rachel 207
Leet
William 65
Le Febure
Mary 270,272
Lefevre
Mary 811
Legard
Robert 23
Legg
Susan F. 1186
Leggett (Liggett)
Algernon S. 121,122, 127
Alice F. 122
Anna T. 128
Annie B. 128
Archibald 121,122,126, 128
Archibald H. 121
Archie 122
Charles J. 121
Elizabeth F. T. 122, 128,129
Elizabeth T. 128
Francis 122
Francis T. 121,122
Henry F. 121
Isabella D. 121
John C. 128
Judith 121
Judith A. 121,126
Judith F. T. 122
Robert 121,122
Robert B. 122
Robert D. 121
Virginia E. 122
William W. 121,127
Lehman
___ 660
Florence M. 1214
Leibel
George W. 600
Marice 600
Leichner
Ruth 1150
Leigh
Burt 1245
David F. 1244
Ed 1245
Eliza 1245
Emma 1245
Grace 1245
Herbert C. 1123
James J. 1244,1245
John R. 1245
Luther 1245
Madison G. 1245
Martha J. 1160,1161
Mittie B. 1245
Octavia 1245
Radie 1245
Russell O. 1161
Sarah 947,1245
Troy V. 1245
William R. 1245
Willie 1245
Lein
Bruce L. 1069
David A. 1069
Julie D. 1069
Leiper
George G. 289,941
Thomas 941
Leist
John 23
William 23
Leitheiser
Mary 670
Leland
Mary V. 1031
Lelanne
Louis 35
Lemasters
Columbus W. 1078
Esther 1363
Eulalia 1363
Everett 1363
Hudnall 1363
James C. 1078
John R. 1078
John W. 1353,1363
Lisa K. 1174
Perry 1066,1078
Robert 1363
Ruth 1363
William V. 1078
Lemens
Alva L. 1427
Helen G. 1427
Lemley
Cassandra M. 194
Ralph R. 1399,1400
Rudolph 194
Lemmon
Phyllis 1076,1077
Lemon
Jessie L. 965
Rachel 1088
Vonceil 1159
L'Enfant
Pierre 779
Lenius
Linda 671
Leonard
Alice 1333
Lentz
Elizabeth 630
Jacob 630
Leo
Elijah 1026
Leonard
Catherine 546
David 504,505
J. H. 1045
John 1045
John H. 1040
Joseph 940
Kate 55
Louis 1040
Mary 555
Philip 1045
Rebecca 1040
Sarah 449
Susan 1174
Valentine 1045
Le Seur
Jennie 132
Lesher
Hermina R. 1169
Lesten
Rachel 1113
Lester
Arthur 1114
Betty 703
Bud 1221
Christopher C. 1203
Clint 1221
Columbus A. 1221
Fred C. 1221
Guy 1114
Henry S. 1221
Howard 755
Ida 1221
Lavada 1221
Lucy 1114
Maggie 1221
Mary 1221
Mary A. 1114
Mary S. 1114
P. J. 824
Robert 1113,1114
Robert I. 1114
Rosa 1221
Sophia 246
Susan M. 1114
Willie 1221
Leszczynski
Zigmund 1379
Letcher
Charlotte 1437
Robert P. 1437
Letchworth
Joseph 1057
Thomas 1057
Letson
Hazel 1321
Lettington
Brenda 708
Letton
Agnes 97
Elizabeth 851
Leuinsons
Henry 62
Leuman
Mary 461
Leverich
Eleazer 104
Levert
Lydia W. 190
Levett(Levitt)
Elizabeth 786,849,850
John 850
Robert 850
Le Viness
W. Thetford 331
Levingston
Sid 1213
Levy
Abby 281
Benjamin 222
Lewin
Charles 335
Lewing
Eleanor 283
Fred 127
Richard 283
Lewis
A. A. 322
Agatha 469
Amanda J. 552
Andrew 332
Anna 542,549,551,613
Arnold C. 74
Benjamin A. 984
Bessie B. 757,772
Carol 553
Carrie 535,536
Cathy 1192
Charles 74
Christopher A. 553
Cora 391
Cornelius B. 74
Daniel B. 474
David E. 552
Diana F. 973
Dianna L. 553
Edward D. 551,552
Elizabeth 815

Elizabeth A. 552
Elizabeth I. 552
Emma Crabb 548
Evan 1411
Felicia C. 552
Francis B. 74
Frank 726
Fred D. 553
Frieda 1192
George 636
George C. 74
George G. G. 551,553
Grace S. 1385
Henry D. 391,474
Ida M. 1194,1197
James 315
Jean 553
Jeffrey W. 973
Jesse 559
Joel 313,315
John 163,469
John B. T. 936
John M. 548,551,553, 554,635,636
John W. 551,552
Joseph M. 552
Josiah 74,110
Karen A. 553
Karen L. 552
Kathryn L. 552
Kathy 553
Kelli R. 936
Lawrence 1249
Linda S. 552
Lora J. 554
Louise 636
Loveda A. 1160
Lucinda C. 74
Marcia K. 662
Margaret 469
Margaret D. 74
Mariam H. 551
Martha A. 74
Martha L. 390,391
Martha V. D. 1088
Mary 1049,1192
Mary A. D. 74
Mary A. M. 474
Mary C. 74
Michael D. 552
Miriam 315
Nancy 322
Nancy K. 551,553
Nina S. 320
Oren R. 551,553
Oscar 635
Phoebe E. 74
Ralph 636
Rebecca 1022
Rebecca A. 552
Richard A. 551,552
Robert 290,322,553
Ronnel 1192
Ronnie 1192
Ruth 1192
Ruth R. 74
Sara G. 443
Sarah 322
Sarah J. 636
Sharon 1192
Sharpe D. 74
Shirley 553
Stanley 884
Ted 1192
Ted W. 552
Thomas 469
Thomas R. D. 74
Tony 1192
Wayne M. 973
William 53,317,469, 1022
William B. 315
William D. 74
William F. 635
William G. 1088
William H. 474

Lewman
Miles 630

Lexvold
Edward A. 1383
Sandra 1383
Sharon K. 1383

Liberty
Sam 1162

Licha
Loretta Y. 56

Liddell
Charles 1354
Thelma R. 1354

Liebert (Leibert)
Agnus 29
Judith 29,30

Lieurance
___ 689
Amos 689
Aylett R. 689
Delila 680,689,690
Esther A. 687
Ida 690
Jehu 689
Mary 654,689
Rebecca 689
S. L. 688
Silvetus T. 687

Lightfoot
Anne 121
Edward 121
Edward T. 121
Frances T. 121
William 121

Lightwine
Mary E. 526
William E. 526

Liles
Lucy 512,644

Lillard
Ephraim 814
John 814

Lillie
Gladys 1405

Lillingston
Jane 866
John 866

Lillington
Alexander 449
Elizabeth 449

Limson
Martha 1041

Lincoln
Abraham 126,128,157, 441,464,693,817,928,1045,1105,1123,1180,1261,1331
Mordecai 441

Linden
Charlotte S. 122,123
William 123

Lindenmire
Lavern M. 1166

Lindermeyer
Arthur 1098
Ruth 1098

Lindgren
Alison 1100
Carl 1100
Erica 1100

Lindiman
Clara 372

Lindley
E. H. 604
Martin 975
Mathew W. 1148,1149

Lindquist
Bryson 602
Chester R. 602
Dale E. 596
Deborah 596
Duane F. 595
Erik M. 596
George C. 595
George N. 595,602
Hiedy 596
Judy 596
Karen 595
Laura H. 1043
Lowelan J. 602
Margaret 602
Mary L. 602
Michael E. 596
Oscar E. 595
Robert D. 596
Sigrid 596
Sonja 596

Lindsay
Anthony 244,245
Bettie A. 405
Charles T. 367,368
Diana 330
Dorothy E. 368
Lillian E. 368
Margaret V. 368
Sallie 245
Vachel 244,245

Lindsey
Delta P. 677
Elizabeth 1418
Henry 868
Sarah 868

Line
John W. 612
Johnebelle 612

Lineman
Jens C. 600

Lines
Charles J. 18
Eleanore M. 39,40

Lingan
Gen. 231
George 257,871
Martha 809,871
Mary 921
Susannah 135,139
Thomas 135,139

Lingerfelt
Harlen 1189
Larry D. 1189
Rebecca M. 1189

Link
Anna B. 1067,1068
David D. 996
David S. 992,996
Eliza A. 996
Elizabeth 987
Elizabeth M. 992,996
Jacob 1068
Jennetta V. 996
John 996
John G. 1068
John H. 996
Mary E. 996
Ora A. 996
Sarah C. 996

Susan J. 996
William D. 996
Zenanna A. 996
Linn
Ole P. 204
Linnemeyer
Arthur C. 1141
June 1136,1138,1141
Linsey
___ 1370
Linsted
Thomas 229
Linthicum
Jane 284
Mary 284,290
Mary V. 293
Thomas 284,290
Linton
Bertha G. 803
Frank T. 803
Frederick W. 803
Howard 803
Samuel 803
Samuel C. 803
Sarah L. 803
William H. 803
Linville
Ann 442,444,451
William 444,445,451
Linzey
Andrea J. 1382
Barrie J. 1382
Cheryl 1382
Christy P. 1382
Jeffrey B. 1382
Norma L. 1382
Thomas S. 1382
Urban T. 1379,1382
Wendy A. 1382
Lippincott
___ 985
Lipscomb
William 315
Lischer
Bernard E. 40
Carl E. 40
Charles G. 40
Janet B. 40
Julie 40
Margaret 40
Liston
Joe B. 822
Little
Allan D. 1118
Anna M. 1415
Denise A. 1118
Gerry 1118
Glenn 1118
James H. 1201
Krista D. 1119
Mary T. 1201
Patrick G. 1118
Penny C. 1179
Polly 628
Sarah 1327
Sarah C. 1323
Shawn R. P. 1118
Littleman
Lewis 584
Littleton
Jesse 333
Jessica 333
Southby 1061
Livengood
Angaline A. 687,688
Liverett
Nettie 365,366
Livin
Pauline 1070
Livingston
Lil E. L. 1203
Lou 1204
Lucinda 1219
Nesta A. 47
Rachel 485
Llano
Gustavo V. 674
Llewellyn
Hazel E. 210
John 274
Margaret 450
Lloyd
Edward 142,1031,1260
Henrietta M. 242,921
Mary T. 1260
Minnie 1426
Morgan 9
Philemon 921
Loan
John 402
Juanila 402
La Veta 402
Loafman
Bessie E. 1297
Lobdell
Sarah 441
Loch
William 163
Lock
Col. 629
Sarah 921
William 112,921
Locke
Sarah 1047
Locker
Elizabeth 980
Walter 980
Lockhard
Estes 124
Innes W. 124
Sage 124
Lockhart
Doris 756
Frank D. 196
Helen C. 196
Lockman
Vincent 638
Lockrane
Idaline 53
Lockwood
Linda 1167
Martha 547
Lodding
Nellie M. 1238
Niels T. 1239
Lode
Anne 9
Lodge
Henry C. 257
Lodowick (Lodwick)
John 24
Mary 12
Loftus
___ 1141
Logan
Bereryl 396
Chief 332
Kathleen 564,565
Martha C. 343
Nancy 1269
Richard A. 343
Robert 1321
Sarah 457
Logenby
Elias 225
Loggerman
Frederick 722
Lohmer
Edward J. 392
Jonathan E. 392
Lomax
Christopher T. 674
Gen. 395
Lonceil
Marjorie 1392
Long
___ 962,1074
Albert W. 723
Alexander 722,723
Amisted 962
Ann L. 1080
Annie O. 384
Ben 422,423
Benjamin 724
Benjamin F. 718,724
Charles F. 724
Christine 724
Clara 724
Dale 700
David E. 1101
Don O. 723
Dr. 1211
Edward 450,692
Elizabeth 815
Emma 384
Etta 724
Frances E. 384
Frank M. 723
Fern 700
Fred R. 700,724
Gabriel B. 1080
Hallie 724
Helen 700
Henry 722,723
Henry K. 724
Jackson T. 1099,1101
James 722,723
James D. 1101
Jane 723
Jeannette 722
Jenny 1212
Jeremiah M. 722,724
Jessie L. 367
John 384,722,723
John C. 700,724,1212
John C. F. 723,724
John J. 723
John T. 384
Lela V. 723
Lewis 423,724
Lydia C. 722
Manece E. 722
Marjorie 700
Martha J. 724
Mary B. 423
Minnie G. 723
Nancy H. 1266
Nanny 1080
Narsis 423
Nellie 959,962
Nellie E. 724
Norman 724
Patty 724
Rector B. 423
Reuben 962
Robert 700
Robert J. 700
Russell 724
Sarah F. 1244
Sarah R. 1101
Stella 352
Susan 423

Theodore 723,725
Thomas L. 723
Thomas M. 724
Verle L. 723
Verlee J. 724
Warner H. 423
William M. 723
Longerbone
Abraham 1170
James 1170
William 1170
Longest
Elizabeth 956
Longfellow
Henry W. 257
Longman
Daniel 940
Longstreet
Myrtle 602
Longtine
Wallace 672
Lonnstory
Edgar 85
Loockerman
Richard 237
Look
___ 1205
Loomis
Sam 416
Loosli
Candace E. 82,83
Loper
___ 1200
Tammi R. 1200
Tanya D. 1200
Lopez
Riginaldo H. 52
Lord
___ 17
Anna L. 131
Don 526
Hezekiah 479
Sarah 484
Lorenz
Franz 123
Georgina 123
Lormas
John 175
Lostly
Thomas 296
Lott
Harry E. 210
James 304
Wm. H. H. 210
Lourence
Robert 163
Loux
Sophia M. 626
Love
Dorcas B. 341
family 1016
Faola 1237
Frances E. 543,637
J. L. 1018
James L. 1273
Jane 1018
Matilda 1273
Minnie L. 1017,1018
Richard 504,505
Thomas K. 1018
Lovejoy
Caryl J. 1288
John E. 1288
Patsy J. 1288
Shirley M. 1288
Thomas 1227
Lovelace
Alice K. 1402
Andrew 627
Charles 1393
Ethel C. 1393
Hattie L. 1393
Leander 1393
Leander M. 1392,1393
Minnie F. 1393
Sam L. 1275
W. S. 1402
Walter B. 1402
William G. 1402
Loveland
Eugenia 1390
Isabel 124
Lovett
___ 1241,1242
Low(e)
___ 838
Bennett 895
Charleen C. 338
Dorothy 948
Gov. 838
Grant 201
Harold 605
Jane 912,1247,1251
John 247
John C. 1311
Percy M. 529
Ramona E. 529
Rebecca E. 1311
Russell 1165
Travis W. 1165
Tyler D. 1165
Vincent 1247
William 67
Lowery(Lowry)
Gary N. 37
Louisa A. Y. 371,372
Marjorie J. 574
Lowndes
Christopher 834
Harriet 834,838
Lowstetter
Elizabeth 217
Lowther
Col. 135,892,893
Loyd
___ 365
Edward 304,305,308
Lucas
Albert 543,544,636
Alberta 636
Alfred E. 636
Alfred M. 544,636
Anna M. 636
Barton 186,799
Basil 830
Benjamin F. 636
Betty 664,665
Caleb 514,555
Daniel S. 544
Dorothy 782
Elizabeth 636,814
Elizabeth A. 544
Emmaline 636
Gabrielle E. 545
Harve 636
Hobart 636
Hobert M. 636
Jayson S. 544
Jennifer L. 544
John T. 545
Justin J. 544
Laura H. 1118
Mary C. 636
Mary J. 636
Natasha L. 1118
Patrick F. 1118
Richard 636
Richard W. 1118
Sara M. 25,500,501,51
1,514,519,539-544,547-54
9,551,613,616,1347,1371
Sarah 438
Terry D. 587
Thomas 782
Thomas T. 782
Travis 636
Warren D. 544
Lucero
Denise M. 969
Jason M. 969
Lisa M. 969
Luis 969
Luck
Barry 1160
Brian 1160
Doris J. 1159,1160
Glenn I. 1159,1160
Jeanne A. 1160
Jill 1160
Joe V. 1159,1160
Kendall 1160
Kevin 1160
Michaeo E. 1160
Michele G. 1160
Milton J. 1153,1159
Morris B. 1159,1160
Ronald R. 1160
Sherri 1160
Steven G. 1160
Tyrone D. 1160
Virgil 1159
W. 17
Warren L. 1159,1160
Luckett
James 946
Mr. 794
William 222
Lucus
Charles 184
Luddington
Henry 1424
Ludlam
Joseph 70
Ludwig
Charlotte 43
Daniel 43
Darline 43
Donald L. 43
Eliza 199
Gloria 43
Jane 209
Jerry 43
Kenny 43
Marvin D. 43
Roy 43
Luffman
Evelyn 1193
Milton 1193
Luke
Rev. 774
Lukens
Charley D. 667
Dominque A. 667
John 1377
Roy 755
Luker
Betheney 1273
Lukrafka
C. F. 559
Lydia C. 559
Lumsden
Mary I. 401

Lundy
Amanda L. 1199
Thomas 1199
Lunsford
Caroline 1240
Gladys 1029
Shepherd 1022
Lunstroth
Kim 596
Leland 596
Michael 596
Patricia 596
Lupton
Joan 1013
Lusby
Robert 914
Luske
Carol J. 1096
Elizabeth 1097
Frances 1096
Hamilton S. 1094,1096
James W. 1096
Jennifer C. 1097
Peggy A. 1096
Thomas C. 1096
Walter 1096
Lusty
Muriel 672
Lutes
D. L. 699
Lutey
Robin L. 598
William S. 598
Lutghens
Albert F. 93
Lutz
Catherine 630
Luzle
Freda 601
Lybarger
Curtis W. 665
Daniel G. 665
Freeman 580
James R. 580
Lester 580
Lester L. 578,580
Maranda M. 665
Metta A. 665
Sarah A. 665
Susie J. 665
Velma 580
Veva 580
William C. 663,665
Lyde
Cornelius 281
Susannah 281
Lyfoot
Elizabeth 257
Lyford
Marvella J. 1088,1089
Lyles
Hilleary 835,854
James 854
Margey 831,864
Priscilla B. 854
Robert 256,784,853,854
Thomas 854
Zachariah 830,854
Lymand
Susie 1399
Lynch
Constance E. V. 529,530
Thomas 530
William 240
Lyne
Elizabeth A. 394
Lucy P. 394
Thomas L. 393,1439
Lynn
Carol 539
Catharine 232
David 221,223,235,980
F. T. 1103
Jane 286
Samuel C. 811
William 136
Lyon(s)
___ 945
Benjamin 254
Daniel 1128,1374
Humberson 984
Hugh 871
James 447
Jonathan 484
Maggie 718
Mary A. 984
Mary J. 1128
Mildred M. 458
N. Rodney 1395
Nellie F. 1134
Thankful 1386
William 458
Lysps
Georgia A. 1305
Lytle
Ann 523
Ardys 1418
Charlotte A. 514,522,524
Christina 524
Hugh 522,524
John M. 1418

M

Maberry
Laura 490
Macauley
John 1349
MacClure
Chester M. 590
Ida 590
Maccubin
Ann 139
Eleanor 253,263
Helen 916
John 253,264
Nicholas 223
Rebeckah 244
Sarah 248,253,264
Sarah C. 946
MacDonald
Alexander 536,537
Barry W. 537
Bettie 343,344
Elizabeth M. 465
Robert A. 537
Macer
Janet L. 1408
MacFarlane
Mary 53
MacGill
Sarah 275
MacHarbison
Howard 349
Machen
Minnie 1261
Machdougall
Hugh 184
Machosek
Cynthia 1162
Helen A. 1162
Mack
Margaret M. 595,602
Mackall
___ 270
Ann 1046,1047,1057
Barbara 158,159,1047
Benjamin 137,138,159,892,1046-1048
Benjamin B. 138
Benjamin F. 139
Brian 1046
Brooke 139
Christina 138
Covington 139
Dorcas 129,1046
Elizabeth 1046,1047,1057
Frances H. 1016
Hannah 1046
Harriet 139
Harriet C. 138
Helen M. 139
James 156,1045,1046
James J. 801,838,1046,1047
Jane 156
John 801,837,847,1046,1047
John G. 1048
Leonard 137-139,1047
Levin 1047
Louis 138,1048
Margaret 1047
Margaret J. 138
Martha 1046
Mary 838,847,1046,1047
Priscilla 800,801,811,1047
Rebecca 138,1047
Rebecca T. 1046
Richard 1047
Richard H. 138
Richard L. 139
Sarah 839,1047
Sarah S. 1048
Sarah T. 1046
Susannah 811,837,838,1047
Thomas 1047
Walter 1047
Mackay(ey)
___ 868
Charles 1412
Elizabeth 1402
George 810
Helen 53
Homer C. 1412
Margaret 810
Nellie J. 513
Sarah B. 810
MackCone
Mary 1327
William 1327
Mackelfresh
David 914
Jane 914
Mackenzie
Cosmo 1046
George N. 1046
Thomas 1046
Mackinster
Earl 674
Linda R. 674
Mackner
Edith J. 675
George J. 675
Macko
Alvin E. 1121,1122

Heather R. 1122
Nathan L. 1122
Stacey V. 1122
Mackquinny
Barnaby 1061
Maclellan
Susan 57
Maclor
John 622
MacNaughton
George B. 1286
Macys
Mary A. 40
Madagascar
Gov. 32
Maddox(ock)
___ 1079
Ann 1170
Edward 840
Harold L. 1043
J. A. 1315
J. H. 349
John 456
Mary J. 1214,1315
Maye R. 348,349
Notley 456
Thomas 1082
William 447
Maddux
Martha E. 1351
Oscar T. 566
Patsy P. 565,566
Madisett
James A. 1326
Madison
James 779,1034
Jane 187
Kathryn L. 45,46
Lucy A. S. 779
President 231
Madlin
Barney 1311
Madon
John 192
Madson
Ramona A. 600
Magaw
Samuel 279
Magee
Chelsea D. 1073
Erin M. 1073
Glenn D. 1073
Glenn E. 1072,1073
John R. 1073
Jonce 632
Kyley T. 1073
Mary J. 823
Michele M. 1073
Michael W. 1073
Nathaniel G. 1073
Sharon D. 1073
Susan E. 1073
Magill
James 250,259
John 250
Magnesi
Jane 122
Magruder
(McGregor)
___ 260-262,950
Alexander 137,159,184, 223,257,273,294,827,828, 842-844,847,872,1047
Alexander C. 490,846, 925
Alexander H. 847
Amy C. 919
Ann 828,844,845
Ann H. 828
Ann P. 846
Ann Y. 846
Archibald 843
Archibald S. 845
Arthur 829
Augusta 845
Barbara 846,847
Basil 843,846
Benjamin H. 844
Betsy L. 812
Burgis 844
Caleb 845
Caleb C. 845,792
Cassandra 261,262,832 ,844,846,877,950
Charles 229,843
Charles B. 828,829
Christina 276
Christinana 846
Clarissa H. 845
Cordelia 254
Cornelia 836
Daniel 843
Dennis 294,836
Edward 843
Edward W. 845
Eleanor 187,188,269, 448,827,828,843,845,868, 919
Elias 188,269,827,828, 843
Elizabeth 261,792,798, 817,842-847,871,896,899-902,917,919,927
Enoch 193,797,843, 846,878,919
Eugenia 828
Ezekiel 843
family 311
Fielder 899
Fletcher D. 299
Francis 844
George F. 846
Harriet 273,847
Henderson 846
Henrietta 845
Hezekiah 159,843,847, 872
Hugh 842
Isaac 843-845
Isaac G. 845
James 178,188,798, 832,842-844,846,918
James A. 846
James T. 847
Jane C. 846
Jeffrey 254,843,844
Jemima 197,847
Jeremiah 276,798,846
John 167,174,175,177, 183,184,188,261,842-846 ,875,919,927,950
John B. 843-845
John H. 829
John M. 845
John R. 306,846,882, 925
John S. 844
Jonathan 827
Josiah 843
Leonard 847
Levin 843
Lloyd 828,829
Lucy B. 828
Margaret 844,846
Mary 828,842,843,847
Mary A. 254
Mary C. H. 828
Mary R. 845
Mary T. 845
Matilda 262,263
Mrs. 804
Nathan 221,224,261, 844,845,870,904
Nathaniel 137,223,273, 842-844,846,847
Nathaniel B. 843
Ninian 177,180,183, 188,843,844,869,918
Ninian B. 843
Norman B. 843
Olivia D. 828
Patrick 828
Peter C. 846
Priscilla 847,1047
Rachel 844,846
Rebecca 262,843,844, 847
Rebecca J. 829
Richard 843
Richard W. 845
Robert 116,135,184, 187,188,229,269,827,828, 868
Robert P. 229,846
Samuel 110,174,177, 187,188,221,261-263,269, 782,809,827,828,842,843, 846,875,896,899-903,927
Samuel B. 843
Samuel W. 224,369, 827,828,843,900
Sarah 842-845,901,903
Sarah A. 847
Sarah Crabb 141,184, 188
Sarah T. 844
Sophia 845
Staley N. 845
Susannah 254,255,301, 847,950,1047
Susannah T. 844
Suzanna 842,845
Theodore 846
Thomas 175,844,846
Thomas B. 845
Thomas C. 828
Verlinda 261,273,843, 844,847,869,901,903
Walter 137,273,847
Walter S. 845
Walter W. 843
William 843,846,847, 927
William E. 287
William H. 188,828
William O. 843
William O. C. 829
Zachariah 827
Zadok 224,843-846,919
Maguffy
Jane 839
Maguior
Jeremiah 438
Maguire
Michael 709
Mahafferty
Sarah 1049
Mahaffey
___ 712
Alice 712
John 712
Max 1345

Mahar
Christopher 39
Haley Janet 39
Ryan T. 39
Thomas 39
Mahon
Ben Crabb 398
Francis 398
Lucy 398
William 398
Mahoney
___ 1103,1104
Catherine 1104
Mahood
Anna 1378
Maines
Christine 1144
Mainwaring
Alice 836
Mary 892,909
Roger 909
Rowland 836
Major
Hannah 75
Malcolm
Bernard E. 668
Brian C. 668
Calvin A. 668
Claus J. 668
Elmira M. 211
Gilbert F. 211
Ginger A. 668
James 211
James H. 209,211
Jerry A. 668
Katharyn E. 211
Phillip E. 668
Roger E. 668
Malin
Hannah 103
Rachel 103
Randal 74,103
Mallarnee
___ 1408
Donna L. 1408
Mallett
Elizabeth 16
Malone
___ 830
Joseph P. 1338
Mittie J. S. 1199
Pauline G. 1198,1199
William C. 1241
Malott
Kyle 1156
Tracey 1155,1156
Maltman
Irene M. S. 576
John 576
Josiah W. 576
Manchester
Jessie E. 1234
Manee(see Monnett)
Manfroid
Albert H. 124
Marie E. 124
Mankin
Lurah 357,358
Manly(ley)
Harvey 408
Jesse 408
John 405,407
Walter M. 578
Mann
Emma 201
Mollie B. 958
Neal E. 1333
Mannat
Floyd 680
Manners
George 762
Manning
___ 865
Elizabeth 441
Joshan 883
Maude 369
Mannington
Grace 12
Manny
___ 31
Mansel(l)
Amanda E. 1219
Anderson C. 1219
Arlin 1220
Artelia 1219
Cinderella 1219
Daisy 1219
Eva Q. 1220
Francis M. 1219,1220
Gustava 1220
Joseph W. 1219
Josua C. 1203,1219
Nancy C. 1219
William 1219
Manser
Fred 1048
Mansfield
Eliza 1398
James D. 566
Lisa J. 566
Manson
Edgar E. 252
Mantz
Capt. 881
Manwaring
John 111
Manzano
Chico 1086
Manzer
Martin 485
Manzow
Fred H. 1387
Matie E. 1387
Maple(s)
Billy 967
Lillian G. 1183
Marbury
Emily E. 803
Francis 173
P. H. 332
William 846
March
___ 1337
Haydon 470
John E. 470
William 72
Marchant
Emmer 93
Marcroft
Allen 1009
Annie 1009
Frank 1009
Vicki J. 1009
Marfessy
Lena 553
Mariarte(e) (Moriarty)
Ann 849
Arden 849
Daniel 786,847-849
Edward 786,847-849
Elinor 849
Elizabeth 847,848,850
Honor 786,847-849
John 849
Margaret 187,261,778,
780,786,788,798,847-849
Ninian 179,180,799,
849
Rachel 847-850
Thomas 849
Marine
Jo Ann 1400
Maris
Isabelle 81,84
Wm. S. 84
Markes
Anne 1243
Mary 1243
Peter 1243
Markey
John 205
Martha A. 204,205
Markham
___ 794
Markland
Dustin S. 552
Scott K. 552
Tiffary L. 552
Markle
Christina 522
Markley
Bernice J. 1155
Julia A. 1366
William G. 1155
Marlborough
Alice 857
Marler
Lefty 1227
Marling
Alexander 543,637
Andrea M. 543,544
Archibald 636
Arnold 540
Arnold R. 543
Atha 637
Carrie B. 540,543,549
Clyde 637
Clyde E. 542,543
Dennis M. 545
E. Steven 543,544
Eleanor F. 637
Elijah 636
Eliza 637
Faery F. 543
Hadley 540
Herbert 637
Hiram 636,637
Janelle 544
Jean 636
Joan 543,546
John 636,637
John James 636
Lynn A. 544
Malinda 637
Margaret 636
Margaret T. 637
Margie 544
Mary 637
Mary E. 543,546
Michelle 546
Minerva 637
Nancy 636
Noah 636,637
Rachel 637
Riley H. 543,544
Sara E. 543,544,636
Servilda 637
Shirley 540
Shirley L. 543,545
Spencer B. 637
Sue E. 544
Vivian 637

Walter B. 637
William 637
Zachariah 637
Marlott
Laura 1148
Marlowe
Frank D. 196
Leta R. 196
Marmaduke
Sampson 491
Marousek
Dorothy 539
Marple
B. F. 1349
Marquardt
Kay 551
Marquis
Alisha 1051
Belva 54
Benjamin 1051
Frank J. 1051
Karen J. 1051
Katherine 1051
Linda M. 1051
Megan L. 1051
Vana J. 1051
Vance B. 1051
Marr
Agatha S. 473
Mary 754
Susan 473
William M. 473
Marrartee
Mr. 112
Marrast
John 473
Marriott(e)
___ 301
Achsah 256
Augustine 298
Catherine 577
John 298
Joshua 256
Mary 237
Marrs
Ada L. 1209
Marsh
Ada M. 632
Anna E. 670
Bab 369
Billie M. 369
Boyd 369
Charles 156
Ella D. 369
Ella M. 156
Elizabeth 617
Frances A. 369
Grace 649
Grace H. 677
Howard 369
Ira 369
J. C. 649
James C. 669,677
Jo 1224
Mabel 369
Margaret 785
Pete 369
Thomas 785
Marshal(l)
Beverly 440
Charles 291
Elizabeth 867,1310
Hattie 1310
Henry 1165
James L. 490
Margaret M. 1160,1163
Mary E. 345
Nelson R. 1165
Ralph 438
Robert 899
Sarah 159
Thomas 65,66,957, 1015
Thomas B. 89
Tom 1310
William 867
William E. 1163
Marsham
Katherine 910,932, 1020
Richard 831,876,907,908,910,931,932,947,1250
Sarah 931,932,947
Martain
Patrick 278
Marte
Francis G. 796
Jodie L. 796
Martense
Adrian I. 92
Elizabeth 92
Martin
___ 1210,1304
Al 882
Alexander I. 1210
Ann M. 576
Betty B. 1045
Beverly 1361,1362
Brianna M. 599
Brittany A. 599
Brooke N. 599
Cecil 1360,1361
Destiny R. 574
Donna J. 598,599
Doris 1361
Edward A. 1009
Elaine 1361
Elsie E. 1230,1231
Evelyn K. 355
Francis 1361
Gilbert W. 190
Glenn S. 574
Gurley L. 1361
Henrico 9
family 340
J. C. 1085
Jason P. 1051
Jeffrey D. 1085
Karen 1337
Karen E. 1081,1083, 1085,1088
Larry 969
Lee 1163,1164
Leo 885
Lillian T. 1361
Lorraine 1009
Louisa W. 816
Lucy 1258
Ivy L. 598
James 203
James E. 598
John 242
Lawrence E. 598
Lucy B. 355,427
Luke J. 599
Marjorie J. 1413
Martha K. 355
Mary 51,1243
Mary A. 559
Mary E. 190
Mary F. 355
Michele 430
Norman L. 595,598
Ord B. 1413
Pauline 1084,1086
Peter 983
Ralph W. 1051
Raymond 1085
Raymond E. 1051
Richard S. 574
Robert L. 347
Robert W. 190
Samuel D. 1231
Thomas 1231
Thomas B. 197
Vickie D. 1210
Victoria A. 598,599
W. C. 773
Webb C. 355
William S. 355,427
William T. 355
Martindale
Elijah 1132
Elizabeth 651
John 1132
Richard 651
Sarah S. 1132
Virginia 1222,1224
Martion
James 1122
Martyn
Augustus C. 667
Martyrs
John 15
Marvin
Alice M. B. 122
Annette R. 124
Barbara 778,779,892, 894,1019
Barbara J. 123,127,128, 132
Diane G. 124
Dorothy C. 123
Elizabeth A. 123
Florence E. 122
George L. 122
Gwynne L. 122,123
Hobart A. 124,125
Joseph G. 122,124,125
Judith G. 122
Julie N. 125
Kimberlee L. 125
Melinda M. 125
Oliver H. 122
Ruth 125
Virginia E. 122
Sally V. 124
Wells L. 124
William G. 122-124
William T. 122
Marynell
Herbert 1356
Mark 1356
Ross 1356
Mashburn
Fred 1193
Mask
Charles 1222
Danny 1222
Jean 1222
Tommy 1222
Maski
Neva 1116,1119
Russell 1119
Mason
Ann 204
Belinda J. 1200
Carrie L. 435
Clell E. 1351
Eugene D. 1200
George 148,805,894, 911,1259

Graydon 1298
Hezekiah 440
Jean 605
Jessica A. 1201
John 73
John A. 1198,1200
Madison A. 1201
Marjorie B. 1201
Matthew 1256
Minnie M. 1362
Mr. 112
Nora S. 347
Ricky A. 1200,1201
Sarah 894,911,949, 1020
Seth A. 1201
Stephanie A. 1201
Thomas 73
Thompson 946
Tony L. 1200
Zachery C. 1201

Mass
Ginger 1245

Massengale
Mary 643

Massey
Aquilla 924
Charlie N. 1208
Ethel 1208
Harry E. 1044
Henry 808
Janet C. 1158
Jonathan 924
Lela 1314

Masters
Claude E. 1095
Marilyn R. 1095

Masterson
Rachel 1074

Mastin
Renee C. 673,674

Matejka
Nellie 1412

Mather
Carrie J. 1404

Matherson
Malcolm 1441
Mary 1243

Mathiasdatter
Anna 57

Mathis
Mary J. 1246

Mathuson
___ 1022

Matkin
Melissa K. 674

Matson
Athena 528
Sarah 773

Matteson
Nellie M. 726

Matthews(Mathews)
___ 890
Betty 371
Don 1208
Edna E. 985
Emmaline E. 1258
Gladys 427
James B. 254
Jean 1208
Jerry L. 1141,1142
John 1170
Josiah A. 1258
Lee 48
Linda 1208
Mary 113,115,286
Mary A. 1275
Maureen S. 1142
Michele L. 1142
Paul 48
Sarah 1170
Thomas 953

Matthias
Judith A. 1095

Mattingly
___ 17

Mattson
Isaac J. 1158
Joel P. 1157,1158

Maugridge
John 441
Mary 441

Maunders
Wilkes 1252

Maupin
Andrey 359
Joseph H. 359
Lou E. 359
Lura B. 359
Mille 359
Moala B. 359
Patrick 356,359
Samuel H. 359
Sanford P. 359
Silas 359
Thelma 359
Thurman 359

Maurice
Bernard 293

Maxey
Chad 575
Elizabeth 937,938
Kristoff B. 575
Minnie 1391
Shane A. 575
Sidney K. 575

Maxfield
family 648

Maximilian
___ 32

Maxwell
Ann 246
Charles 957
Charles T. 1074
Cora E. 1385
Doris 78
Emma 1244
Flaves H. 1234,1236
Garry W. 1236
Janice L. 1236
John 884
Lance D. 1236
Larry H. 1236
Letitia 1110,1112
William 916

May
Belle G. 378
Mrs. Dimple 1185
Edmund 1316
Edward S. 1292
Irene 28
John 967,976
Leonard 1132
Sarah E. 1271

Maycox
Sarah 884

Mayer
Alfred M. 296
Charles 717
Elizabeth C. 625
Marion K. 1219
Susan M. 717
William C. 1219

Mayes
James J. 1002

Mayfield
Caroline 1221
Elizabeth 818
family 1016
Margery 818

Mayhew
Mary J. 1405
Wayne 1405

Maynadier
Henry 1260

Maynard
Bessie 608
Frances 1244
Jack 608
Jesse 608
Nicholas 1244
Richard 263

Mayne
Christopher 873
John R. 1044

Mayo
Clint 1195
J. P. 1195
John 783,1221

Maze
John 220

Mazur
Crystal 539
Dalton Y. 539
Gary 538,539
Larry 538

McAdams
Genevieve 403

McAdon
Anne R. 526
Betty L. 526
Donald C. 525,526
Fama 525,526
Faye 525
Helen 525
Jean A. 526
Keith 526
Kent B. 525,526
Kent G. 526
Lareda 525,526
Linda 526
Mary J. 526
Patricia M. 526
Vard S. 524,525
Velora B. 525,526

McAfee
Fannie 1077
James T. 1192
John 1334
Marjorie E. 1190,1192

McAlister
Allie B. 350
Elizabeth P. 350
George 350
George M. 350
Margaret E. 350
Matthew C. 350
Scott 454

McAllister
Sarah 137,273

McAndrew
Mary 210

McArthur
Effie 435,436

McAtee
___ 794

McBride
Bonnie 1407
Mary E. 1289
Teresia 1289
William 1289

McCabe

Esther 810
Sarah 219
McCague
Marion G. 219
Susanna A. 219
McCall
Juliet 584
McCalla
Charles 219
Charles X. 219,220
Emery R. 220
Jesse D. 219
Margaret S. 220
Pamela P. 220
Samuel 219
McCallum
Margaret A. 625,626
McCammon
Bertha V. 991
Jennie F. 991
John 991
John M. 991
Lewis M. 991
Mary F. 991
Sarah C. 987,991
McCandless
Gail 526
McCann
John 255
Lillian 561
Mildred 458
Sally 397,458
McCardy
___ 127
William J. 1274
McCarley
John 318
McCarroll
Lettice 821
McCarter
Charles A. 1219
Frankie P. 1220
James C. 1220
James T. 1220
John T. 1219
Leonia O. 1220
Luther D. 1220
Mae 1220
Martha A. 1220
Mary E. 1220
Quida 1220
Rachael C. 1220
Riley A. 1220
Robert L. 1220
Rosie C. 1220
Travis Q. 1220
William A. 1220
McCarthy
Janet 547
Patricia 532
McCartney
Anne E. 568
Bobby 1302
Roy S. 560,568
Scott A. 568
Sue A. 568
William 568
McCarty
Anne G. 396
Gambrill 395,396
Harvey D. T. 1270
Jacklin D. 1270
Johnnnie W. 1270
John P. 1270
Julia B. 1102
Lindsey Crabb 396
Lindsay T. 396
Logara S. 396
Vera W. 1268,1269, 1270
McCarver
T. J. 1239
McCaskill
Laura S. 1198,1200
Willie E. 1200
McCauley
Frances 341
John 341
John A. 341
John C. F. 341
Martha 341
Matthew 341
Oscar 134
McCay
Elizabeth 1364
McClain
Benjamin S. 431
Eldred L. 399
Evelyn J. 710
James C. 428,431
Sarah 960
McClanahan
James 1062
John 1063
McClane
Charles J. 606
McClard
Virginia E. 1350
McClarty
Anna 349
McClary
Elizabeth 404
McClean
Rory J. 530
Terrance M. 530
McClellan
Gen. 1261
McClelland
Gen. 844
George 744,777
Rebecca 200
McClenachan
Alexander 983
McClendon
Thomas 1267
McClintock
Isabelle 1416
McCloskey
Angelia V. 1409
McCloud
R. H. 1331
McCluen
Mickie 1006
McCluhan
C. W. 729
McClung
Thomas W. 470
McClure
Alice 1245
Halbert 1127
James D. 1365
Phoebe 1127
McConigel
Christopher 438
McConkey
John 804
McConnell
Elizabeth J. 719,720
McCool
William 211
McCord
Fannie C. 565
Jenny I. 559,565
T. A. 565
McCormick
___ 604
Amanda 777
Lucy 489
Pearl 349
McCoy
Alfred D. 1150
Amanda Crabb 1091
Annie 1091
Carolyn 536
Charles R. 1091
Charles W. 1091
Cora B. 1148-1150
Daniel 1090
Daniel T. 1090,1091
Eliza V. 1091
Elizabeth 1090
Elizabeth M. 1091
Fannie L. 1091
George 1313
Hattie 1091
Henry W. 1091
Hue K. 1091
James L. 1091
John 1090
Kenneth 1090,1091
LeRoy 1091
Lyle 601
Mary E. 1091
Nancy A. J. 1091
Reuben K. 1091
William 1091
Willie 1091
McCracken
Mary E. 1239
McCray
David H. 1327
Henry 1327
Mary E. 1270,1327
Samuel 1083
McCreary
___ 1221
Hugh 1273
John 467,468
Ray 1196
William 468
McCreery
Marian S. 373
McCrory
Arma 212
McCubbin
Myrtle 1098
McCuen
Dennis 674
Ryan S. 674
McCullagh
June M. 1141
L. Keith 1137,1141
McCuller
Alan D. 321
McCullouch
John 1181,1182
John J. 1182
Martha 1182
Mary E. 1182
Sarah V. 1182
Thomas 1181
Thomas J. 1182
McCullough
Ruth 992
McCune
Audrey P. 536,537
Carroll H. 536
Clinton C. 536
David C. 536
Debra 537
Dennis H. 536
Donna J. 537

Douglas N. 536
Herbert 535,536
Velma L. 536
McCurdy
Margaret 988,989
McCutcheon
David 1397
Jane 1397
Sarah 1397
McDade
___ 1138
McDaniel
___ 1263
Betty 1314
Constance Crabb 1343, 1345
David A. 1344
David C. 1344
E. B. 1400
Ellen 1263,1344
Gregory B. 1344
H. M. 1344
Helen 1344
James M. 1344
Lois R. 534
MacField 1344
Mary 1319
Mary E. 985
Nancy 1134,1146,1169
O. V. 1306
Rachel D. 1399,1400
Sarah J. S. 365
William L. 232
McDonald
Carl L. 427
Jane 636,637
John 1103
Lucretia 1238
Lucy E. 1300
Malcolm 427
Michael J. 427
Mary 1269
Myrtle 1405
R. 681
Samuel 209
Sheri L. 427
Steven M. 427
Timothy C. 427
McDongall
family 967
McDonough
Mary A. 1263
McDougal(l)
___ 249
Hugh 53
John 194
Kate 52,53
McDough
Marta 713
McDowell
Betty 583
Eva 1078
Gen. 1251
Harold 576
Henry C. 817
Jame 489
Sallie C. P. 489
William A. 817
McDuff
Eleanor 454
McEachern
Ella 132
McElderry
John 981
Patrick 854
McElroy
Jack T. 1218
Travis 1218
McElwayne
Zellia H. 485
Zenia M. 485
McEntire
Ola M. 1410
McEwen
Charles V. 38
Marion C. 33,38
McFadden
Emma 1398
George 1398
Mary L. 1398
William H. 1398
McFaden
John 296
Margaret 296
McFarland
Caitlyn A. 1072
Jordan D. 1072
Kristin E. 1072
Lindsey S. 1072
Paul D. 1072
Sara 681
Sarah 596
McGary
Breck C. 1092
George C. 1092
Lindsey N. 1092
Nicolas H. 1092
McGee
Anna 216
Danny 1201
J. B. 1052
James 810
Justin D. 1201
Lavina A. 1052
W. L. 1192
William H. 210
William P. 609
McGeehee
William C. 1403
McGeorge
Harold L. 568,569
Harriet L. 569
Lee W. 569
McGill
John 237
Robert 784,899
McGillard
John 996
McGinness
C. C. 1348
William 878
McGlathery
Virginia 403
McGlaun
Judie K. 1196
Lloyd 1196
Mauveline J. 1196
McGlothin
Carl 591
McGough
Gloria 591,596,1368
Lucy G. 1144
Ronald E. 596
McGraw
A. F. 1344
George 569
Helen H. 676
Verlyn 727
William H. 676
McGrew
David 657
Jim 578
Karen 657
Marilyn M. 657
Robert O. 657
Rodney T. 657
William 984
William P. 657
McGruder
Alethra 460
Cassandra 460
Eleanor 460
Verlinda 258
McGuire
C. A. 1308
Miss 447
McHenry
James 269
John 269
Scott E. 1177
McIff
Beverly 51
Otto E. 51
McIlenny
Wendy 531
McIntosh
Capt. 461
Curtis L. 1084
James 1349
Mary A. 190
Sarah J. 1349
McIntyre
___ 1029
Sarah 1170,1171
William 17
McIver
Ophelia 1343
McKaughan
Edward 1369
Eliza J. 1368,1369
McKay
Rose 1106
McKee
John 1109
Mary Q. 1084
Myrl 660
Sarah A. 1259
McKelvie
Maud 292
McKenna
Douglas 684
Fred 683,684
Patricia 684
Thomas E. 684
McKenney
Ann H. 243
Armstrong 1065
Cora M. 583
Daty 1065
Diana 1065
Gerrard 1065
Lettice 1065
Sarah 1065
Walter F. 583
McKenzie
Anna 203
Duncan 17
James 919
Letta D. 711
McKerrow
Charlene 717
McKey
John R. 107
McKibbin
Terry 1294
McKiney
George 1238
McKinley
___ 458,975
Clara S. 975
family 967
Harold L. 658

Homer H. 975
Maxine M. 971
William 128
McKinney
Abraham 814
Charles 814
P. N. 1287
McKinnie
Lewis 961
William P. 961
McKinstry
Elizabeth 1172
William T. 218
McKnight
Anne J. 1403,1403
Evelyn E. 796
McKoy
Archibald 1267
Rebecca 189
McLain
Ida M. 603
McLaughlin
Jane 1397,1409
Nancy 1409
Nancy A. 1397,1411
Robert 1409,1411
Verna 600
McLean
Malinda 1017
McLennan
Kenneth 1409,1410
Maryetta 1409,1410
McLeod
Marie J. 1095
McLouth
Sarah 80
McLure
John W. 134
McMahan
___ 317
Jane D. 805
Rosemary 340
McMahill
Lester 991
McMahon
Mattie B. 984
Rosannah 808
McMalor
Elizabeth 193
McMasters
Elsie L. 1190
William D. 1190
McMeekin
Leslie 447
McMillan
Dora 1324
Frances M. 1127
Jessy L. 1120
Michael 1128
Nicole 1120
Rufus C. 1324
Sally 1324
Samuel J. 1324
Terence 1119,1120
William 1324
McMillin
Elizabeth 448
Grace S. 313,316,336-338
Kenneth A. 338
McMullen
Clarence A. 551
Lillian H. 551
McMurry(ay)
Benjamin 1003
Mabel 1400,1401
Sara E. 1359
McNair (McNeer)
Ava 719
C. O. 1030
Charles H. 718,719
Chauncey O. 1006
Ellis 715,736
Ellis L. 720,724
Elva C. 725
family 731
Leah 719
Mary 736
Mary L. 715,725
P. 720
Tom 745
McNamara
Agnes C. 1373
McNamer
Jane 722
NcNeel
Neel 1280
McNeff
John 485
McNeil
Martha 53,54
McNemar
Susanna 1031
McNew
Anne 1019
McNulty
Christine M. 215
Eliz. A. G. 215
Jerry F. G. 215
Katherine N. 215
Michael J. 215
Michelle L. 215
McNutt
Frances 1228,1263
Frances L. 712,713
Murphy W. 1228,1263
Pearl 713
Rachel E. 1228,1263
McPherson
James B. 683
Jane 149
Lillie M. 405
McPhetride
Dora M. 1071
McQuillan
Mollie 1261
McRae
Betsy 1425
Murdock 1002
McReynolds
Catherine A. 391
Delia A. 603
McWhinney
Stella 535
Mead(e)
___ 17,1432
Daisy J. 1332,1333
Florence A. 85
Guthrie 1435
Jehu 1333
John 67
Joseph 63,64,66
Walter C. 951
Meads
William 931
Mean
Hannah 947
Means
Elizabeth 1115
Elizabeth S. 1115
George 1115
Georgene 662,663
Mears(es)
Elizabeth 939
John 939
Mark S. 1214
Sarah 939
Thomas 939
William S. 1214
William W. 1214
Mechem
Betty L. 683,686
Medart
Sharon 1100
Medcalf
Mabel 638
Medlin
Winnie 1301
Meehl
George A. 1333
Irene B. 1333
Meek(s)
___ 919
Edward 93
Eliz. 55
John 55,1372
Mary G. 865
Susan 475
Wilbur 1080
Meeker
___ 1107
Meekins
Juanita 1160
Mefford
Nancy 950
Meglaughin
Peter 236,460
Meigs
Sarah 481
Melany(ey)
Bertha M. 1114
Edward M. 1114
Eleanor L. 1114
Fallie M. 1114
Francis 1113,1114
Gertrude B. 1114
Grace H. 1114
John R. 1114
Lora E. 1114
Mabel E. 1114
Martin M. 1114
Mary C. 1114
Nancy 1113
Ralph H. 1114
Melby
Roger 525
Melick
family 738
Melins
Eliza 94
Melloncamp
Caroline W. 519
Melnyk
Joan 1380,1381
Meloy
Eva 765
Luther 765
Melton
Thomas R. 578
Mencke
Henry 1091
Mendenhall
Abigail 81
Absolom 81
Ada M. 591
Daniel B. 591
Elizabeth 591
Eva 527
Griffith 953
James 527
Jessie B. 591
John P. 589,591

Karen R. 527
Malinda 591
Martin 81
Mary F. 527
Sarah 81
Stanley F. 526,527
William 81
Menegle
Catherine D. L. 1263
Meranda
Dorothy 1077
Earl 1077
Leo 1077
Samuel 1076,1077
William 1077
Mercer
Abner 1389
Abner E. 1389
Ada 1389
Alburtus 1389
Allen 1389
Allie 1389
Aura B. 1389
Benjamin 1389
Charles 1389
Darius 1389
Donna 1226
Dora 1389
Dorothy 1226
Faye 1226
Gerald D. 534
Guy 1221,1226
Helen 1389
Ida 1389
Jacob 225,1389
Jefferson 1389
John 791,917,1389
John F. 791,957
Jos. 1267
Leo 1389
Leroy 1389
Lester 1389
Levi 1389
Lucy P. 791
Madison 1389
Maud 1389
Milton 1389
Minnie 1389
Nancy 1389
Nettie 1389
Olen 1226
Polly 1389
Rebecca 6
Rickey 1226
Rilla 1389
Sarah 1389
Silas 1389
Timothy B. 534
Todd 1389
William 1389
Merchant
Mary 346
Meredith
Ann 669,687-689
Esther 689
Jacob 689
Job 689
Lydia 689
Mary 689
Samuel 689
Sara 689
Susana 689
Thurza 689
William 689
Van 356
Meridith
Elmer E. 667
Merill
Mr. 634
Merington
Alfred 384
George 384
Mildred 384
Richard 383,384
Merion
Joseph F. 1354
Josie F. 1354
Merit
Nicholas 81
Merrick
William D. 946
Merril(l)
Alice 822
Betty 45
Matthew R. 1085
Merriman
L. P. 1103,1104
Merritt
Candace 34
Dafina 34
Emily 124
Wm. I. 34
Merriwether
Frances 814
George 814
Merryman
Sarah J. 256
Mersereau
Libbie 250
Merz
Hazel 1282
Meshell
Ida M. 1408
Messer
Mac 599
Messersmith
Albert 1164
Donna 1163,1164
Esther 1164
Messing(Mossing)
John C. 197
Messinger
Jean M. 1159
Metcalf
___ 961
Alfred B. 822
George 235
Grace 312,313
Ila 21
John 446
Marjorie 727
Marjorie M. 728
Mary 440,480
Thomas 728
Metz
Lilla 1277
Metzger
Daniel 1172
Ernest 1113
Metzler
Henry H. 212
Reed 212
Meyer
Aldean M. 1413
Henry B. 1349
Lydia 636
Stephen 29,31
Meyers
Clara 991
Doris M. 715,717
Emery 77
J. W. 824
Sherman H. 717
Virginia 1333
Wendy J. 416,418
William L. 1333
Miakalo
___ 601
Robin 601
Michael
D. K. 995
Hilda J. 1026,1027
Joseph 1027
Rebecca 1339
Michaels
William 722
Michals
Albert L. 576
Carl R. 572,575
Carlene 575
Michel(l)
James 997
John 853
Michener
James 1164
Mickey
Susie 1390
Mickle
Agnes 17
Midavie
Charles 207
Middleswart
Cornelia F. 1050
Middleton
___ 1081
Amber B. 352
Arthur 1083
Arthur F. 352
Benedict 1065,1081
Clifton S. 352
Edwin S. 352
Elizabeth 831
Elizabeth D. 352
Elwin A. 352
Frances 1082,1083
Francis 1083
Harda D. 352
Helen S. 352
Henry 535,1082,1083
Hugh 278
James B. 352
James I. 1425
Jane 1081
John 110,174,810
Lina 352
Mary 278,456,1081,1082
Mary H. 352
Mary M. 352
Metchielena 352
Nancy 352,1307
Odella 352
Pauline Crabb 1424,1425
Rebecca 818
Robert 1065,1081
Scott W. 352
Thomas 1065
Thomas S. 352
William 1082,1083
William C. 352
William D. 352
William T. 351,352
Midkiff
Ethel L. 1352
Miel
Abner 1083
Mier
Billy 1422
Mies
Terry 525
Miesaloski

Beverly J. 600
Richard P. 600
Miesner
Dorothy E. A. 529
Vancel 529
Mifflin
Mary 941
Samuel 941
Mikel
Jeffrey S. 577
Julie L. 577
Richard A. 577
Stacy L. 577
Todd A. 577
Mikell
Ida 369,370
Miki
Tomizo 125
Mikos
Joseph E. 596
Tina M. 596
Milburn
Elizabeth 130
Miles
___ 1392
Elizabeth 952
John 952
Rachel 862,952
Sarah 952
Thomas 248,862,952
Milford
Hester 33
Millard
William H. 1292
Miller(see Millner)
___ 609,1126,1275
Abraham 638
Adam 508,509,511, 554,570,638,656,1425
Albert 1048
Albert A. 1074
Albert E. 1048
Alice M. 1074
Alvin R. 1048
Ann 20,112,163,1163, 1164
Ann M. 520,521,638
Anna K. 637
Anna M. 1075
Ben 1074,1075
Bertha E. 44
Bertie L. 1297
Brett 1380
Carol 400
Caroline E. 637
Carrie 638
Catherine 637,638
Charlene 757
Charles F. 1048
Charlotte 515
Charlotte L. 1378
Chester C. 519
Christena 638
Clifford F. 518,519,520
Colene V. 1049
Crystal 400
Dana 569
Darlene E. 1049
Delpha G. A. 1161
Dedrick W. 637
Deterich 637
Doris C. 1075
Earl M. 1048
Elder J. 1127
Eleanor A. 1075
Eliza 1048
Elizabeth 23,214,458, 638
Elizabeth J. 1074
Ella 399
Elmer F. 635
Elmer J. 1074
Elmer M. 1075
Emily 19
Eunice M. 576
Eve 638
Frances 760
Frank E. 1027,1028, 1048
Fred 501,509,516-518, 520,521,557
Frederick 638
Frederick E. 516,519, 637
G. H. Dedrick 519
Gary L. 936
George 637,1028,1048
George C. 637
George S. 1048
Gilbert F. 1074
Glen E. 1028,1049
Grace 259
Grace M. 1074
Granvil 1048
Greg 1380
Grover A. 970
H. Edward 637
Hannah 100
Harold I. 1028,1049
Harriet 509,554
Harry 1074
Hattie A. 700,726
Herman 1074
Herman V. 1075
Ida L. 1074
Irma 776
Isaac 112,116,161,163, 164,183,274,814
Isabella 209,210
Jacob 1048
James 1379
James C. 1145
James I. 638
Jane L. 520
John 314,468,638,764, 1127
John H. 637,805
Jordan M. 970
Joseph 559,570,638, 1425
Joseph L. 638
Josephine 638
Julia A. 569,570,1425
Karen L. 1145
Kathy S. 1121
Kellie 935
Kenneth 536
Krista K. 970
Leolna 638
Leonard 1422
Leota I. 1028
Lillian D. 519,520
Lillie Crabb 510
Lillie I. 638
Linda R. 970
Lindsay 1380
Lively 1301
Louis F. 637
Louise E. 637
Lucy B. 1074
M. Elizabeth 637
M. K. 367,368
Margaret 638
Margaret O. 1049
Marica G. 970
Mark A. 970
Martha 1353
Martha A. 1101
Mary 371,501,509,517-521,553,557,618,878,879
Mary E. 1074
Mary I. 1048
Mary L. 1075
Mary P. 1127,1130
Mary R. 1419,1420
Matthew S. 970
Megan 970
Michael T. 970
Myrtle M. 1048
Nancy 1126
Nettie 1392
Neva J. 973
Nora M. 765,766
Ona 1074
Pamela K. 1145
Paul 1144
Richard L. 399,400
Richard W. 1075
Robert 468
Robert A. 1049
Robert C. 638
Robert L. 1145
Ruby 638
Sally N. 1075
Samuel E. 1074
Samuel J. 1025
Sarah A. 638
Stephen 1321
Sue E. 521
Susan A. 554,656
Ted 1143
Thomas 691,1074
Vincent G. 1074
Walter 1074
Wanda C. 1028
Warwick 814,953
William 19,20,23,637
William A. 638
William E. 1074
William H. 1074,1075
Millican
Birdie 703,721
Matthew 721
Phebe 721
Milligan
Benjamin F. 431
Betty L. 431
Mary E. 1069
Milliman
Isaac 93,1424
Mills
Benjamin 959
Catherine 212
Charles 86,450
Elizabeth 1129,1233
Emma L. 86
Frederick 889
Jack 1156
John 808,876
Mary 475,546
Nancy C. 39
Ruth 1330
Walter T. 39
William 475
Millstead
Amanda 1236
Francis 1235
James C. 1235
Lana B. 1235
Marie 1235
Sammy 1235
Milne

___ 1088
Anne 51
Margaret 1088
Milsaps
Mary A. 1300
Milton
Mary 441
Mindek
John 1407
Miner
John L. 1408
Shirley M. 1408
Mines
John 812
Minion
Karen L. 1346,1347
Minkoff
Clifford 40
Richard 40
Stephen 40
Minney
Catherine 1056
Minor
John 1061
Virginia C. 1152
Minshall
Clyde 572
Ellen 1171
Ivalee G. 572
Minski
Harriet 803,805
Minter
Charles D. 658
Margery A. 658
Mary E. 656,658
Minton
John 963
Joseph M. 1401
Ruth 1401
Mirk
Doreen H. 970
Miser
Mary 1399
Miskill
Margaret 1255
Misser
Bertie 365
Flora 365
John 365
Mintie 365
Mitchel(l)
___ 934,1432
Adaline 1274
Archie 78
Audra L. 366
Burgess 912,933
Edwin 78
Edward 312,315
Effie 1172
Eleanor 488
Elizabeth 1075,1076, 1172
Elizabeth H. 312,315
Elmira 1377
Erie 77
family 316
Fred 1298
George W. 976
Hannah 98,99
Henrietta 912,933
Henry 250
Hornpipe 736
Howard 365,366
Ila 366
James 1076
Jewell 366
John 43,250,912,933, 1266,1274
Louis 1196
M. L. 365,366
Mary A. 250,976,1298
Marion 78
Mary 78
Mary A. 250
Mary G. 488,489
Mathew 61,99
Melvin 366
Milford 366
Minnie 366
Mordecai 912,933,934
Mrs. 1156
Nancy 78
Olive 78
Phillip 1173
Phoebe A. 631
Rachel 78
Raymond 366
Reina 78
Roland J. 1368
Ruth 78
S. 314
Samuel 488
Steven 530
Susannah 933
Walker J. 1220
Walter 767
Weldon 366
Zora 366
Mize
Donald 515
Doris 594
George L. 515
Gidean E. 1151
Howard 515
Madeline 515
Robert 515
Mizer
Wilbur F. 884
Mizner
Mildred 1350
Moale
Charles H. 812
Francis V. 811
Moats
Mary G. 203
Mobley
Walter 227
Mochbee
Brock 460
Mockby
Mary 882
Modestlee
___ 1113
Letitia 1113
Modglin
Johce A. 1231
Moffett
George 467,468
Kitty 467,468
Mohan
Francis 1159,1160
Mohler
Nellie 402
Molenaar
Nellie 796
Moles
Edith 1137,1138
Moller
Ernest 605
Molzen
family 683
Louise D. 682
Margaretha 683,684
Nicholas 682
Nick 684
Momyer
Frank 762
Monahan
Laura 29
Monden
George 993
Minnie 993
Monhollon
Laude W. 1098
Richard M. 1098
Monk
Katherine S. 36,37
the Monk
Eustace 31
Monnet
family 1110
Monnett(e)(Manee)
Aaron270
Abraham 192,194,197-199,208,209,269-271
Abraham A. 201
Abraham C. 200,201
Ada 205
Ada D. 211
Addie B. 206
Addie H. 214
Agnes J. 217
Albert 271
Alexander S. 203
Alice M. 203
Alonzo 204
Amina J. 209,212
Amos A. 203
Ann(e) 198,208,269, 270,272
Ann M. 203,204
Anna C. 205,206
Annetta B. 210
Argall M. 204
Ashford 203
Augustus E. 209,211
Bayard T. 203
Berley 206
Bertha 207
Bertha K. 205
Byron E. 210
Caroline 209
Catharine 270
Catharine B. 213
Catharine M. 203
Catherine L. 209,212
Celia A. 207
Charles 204
Charles A. 202,210
Charles E. 209
Charles H. 203
Charles O. 202
Charlotte 218
Charlotte E. 210
Clarence 206
Clarence G. 210
Clark F. 211
Clide 206
Cordelia P. 201
Daniel 269
David K. 199
Deborah 272
Della E. 207
Dimma M. 210
Don 206
Earl 209
Edith A. 212
Effie H. 217
Eliza J. 209
Elizabeth 198-201,218, 270,271
Ella K. 214

Ellen D. 202
Ellen M. 204
Elmira 202
Elsie 208,211,212
Elsie A. 207,209
Elsie E. 205
Elsie M. 209
Elton R. 200
Emma L. 210
Emma Z. 204
Ephraim B. 209
Ephraim G. 210
Ernest E. 212
Evalina 213
Eugene 206
Eugene A. 213
Eva F. 210
Eva S. 214
Fletcher 201,202
Florence E. 213
Florence O. 206
Frances 206
Francis 206
Francis H. 213
Francis S. 217
Frank W. 201
Fred B. 202
George 206
Gertrude 213
Gordon B. 213
Grace 218
Hamlin V. 213
Hannah 202,203,208, 209,213,271
Hannah A. 203,204
Harley 206
Harriet 676
Hattie 204
Helen H. 211
Helen J. 214,216
Hilleary 207
Henry 202,270-272
Henry W. 206
Hester F. 204,205
Hilleary 202
Ida J. 202
Ida M. 203
Irvine E. 211
Isaac 198,199,207-209, 214,269-272,867
Isaac B. 202
Isaac D. 199
Issac N. 199
Isaac W. 200,201
Isaiah 203
Isaiah S. 214
Jacob 208,272
Jacob W. 205,206
Jacques 269
James 270,271
James A. 203
James E. 203
James G. 199
James. I. 207
James M. 204,205
Jay B. 199
Jay E. 205
Jean 269,270
Jeannett 270
Jennie 208
Jeremiah 199,200,202, 204-206,208
Jeremiah Crabb 198, 207,208,213
Jeremiah E. 203
Jeremiah J. 203,214
Jeremiah S. 208
Joanna 208
John 198,208,213,270, 271
John A. 202,203
John C. 213
John E. 207
John G. 217
John P. 199
John S. 209
John T. 203,209,210
John W. 203
Joseph 202,205
Joseph N. 205,206
Joseph W. 203
Josepheus 204
Judith 271
Julia 201
Keren 205,206
Lizzie 201
Lola M. 210
Lorin H. 210
Lottie S. 214
Louise 269
Lucinda 202
Lucretia S. 203
Madison W. 209,212
Margaret 198,202,208, 213,271
Margaret E. 207
Marie O. 213
Martha 202,208,218
Martha E. 204,209,210
Mary 199,208,217,270, 271
Mary b. 209
Mary C. 207
Mary E. 202,203,213, 214
Mary H. 202
Mary J. 200,209,212
Mary K. 206
Medora F. 199
Mellie 212
Melvin H. 209
Mervin J. 209,211
Merwin J. 272
Michael 269
Mildred L. 202
Milton J. 206
Milo 205
Mina Z. 214,217
Minna E. 204
Morris 205
Nancy 199,200
Nancy A. 202
Nancy J. 207
Nellie 212
Nellie L. 210
Nettie 205
Ninian 271
Nora 208
Norman B. 207
Norman E. 203
Norman N. 202,203, 207
Oliver 209,210
Ollie B. 204
Orra E. 59,60,61,103, 160,211,272,807
Orril 201
Orwin B. 217
Orwin K. 218
Osborn 198-200,202, 271
Oscar 205
Oscar R. 210
Paul G. 203
Peter 271
Philip 204
Pierre 269-272
Princess W. 214
Rachel 201,207
Rachel A. 200,201
Rachel R. 207
Ralph 198
Robert 270
Robert B. 213
Rose C. 211
Rose T. 206
Ruth H. 214
Samuel 206,271
Sarah 205,270
Sarah J. 202
Sarah L. 200,201
Semira C. 213
Simona 202
Susanne 270
Thomas 197-202,204, 208,270,271
Thomas A. 202
Thomas H. 205
Thomas J. 208,217
Thomas W. 204
Viola 205
Vanseneelia 204
Wallace L. 201
Walter J. 211
Webster 217
William 198-200,202, 270,271,867
William. A. 210,217, 218
William B. 202
William H. 208
William O. 202
William W. 202
Willis A. 213
Wilma F. 214,215
Winfield S. 203
Zeruah A. 213
Zymilla G. 210

Monroe
___ 462
Cecelia 53
Dudley 462
Emily 462
Gustavus 462
Irving 76
James 318
Julia 462
Sarah 462

Monser
Mrs. 1300

Monson
Peter 1111

Montague
Anna 397,419
Mollie 377,438

Montandon
Mary J. 300

Montgomery
Alexander 469,1325
Ann(e) 469,1386,1388, 1392
D. J. 1299
David L. 1299
Elizabeth 105
Elizabeth A. 1299
Emily J. 961
James 1035
James M. 1299
Joseph J. 1325
Marcus L. 1299
Martin L. 1325
Melipa A. 1299

Molly 1299
Nancy J. 1299
Olive I. 770
Polly 1386,1388,1392
Richard 106,256
Richard M. 1270,1325
Robert 980
Ruby E. 1270,1327
Teresa 547
Tom 1352
William 961,986,989
William B. 1299

Montrose
___ 219

Moody
Adelia 419
Cath. 419
Charles B. 348
E. R. 348
Edgar S. 419
Edward 1060,1063
Edward S. 348
Gene 1197
Georgia(Georgie) 378, 425,437
John 419
Leonard 1195
Margaret A. 610
Martha L. 419
Mary A. 419
Norma B. 419
Rubamah 419
Richard F. 419
Richard W. 419
Willis R. 419

Moon
___ 677
Allie B. 1405
Edward G. 1400,1405
Jane 600
Jessie 594
Mary 703
Nelson 1394,1395
Rosie L. 1315
Sarah E. 1053
William 16
Zella B. 1405

Mooney
Duane 526
Theresa 526
Vincent 526

Moore (More)
___ 247,334,1285, 1432
Aaron 813,814
Ann(e) 279,953
Aubrey C. 79
Belinda 1414
Benjamin 153
Bernice A. 79
Bessie 207
Christopher F. 465
Clara 1389
Deborah 933,934
Diores 194
Donald 975
Ed 967
Elizabeth 933,1022
Elizabeth B. 1243
Emma 26
Fannie M. 350
Francis 957
Freeman 967
George 446,460,814
Hannah 933
Harry H. 1057
Hiram 967
Hester 933
Hugh 555
I. N. 1053
J. A. 558
James 876,1243
James W. 1091
Jane 896,926,1271
Jean 1088
Jenny B. 1203
John 99
John E. 974,975
John T. 1080,1081
John W. 434
Joseph 1169,1180
Josiah 680
Judith E. 676
Laura 555
Lawson 1090
Loren 1233
Louise 1081
Louise E. 975
Margaret 934,1263
Mary 933,934
Mary A. 129,132
Mary F. 458
Mary J. 623
Mary T. 549
Maurice 1243
May 435
Mordecai 143,912,917, 933,934
Nicholas H. 848,849
Ona M. 434
Opal I. 1323
Rachel 933
Richard 896,912,926, 933,934
Richard F. 350
Robert 957
Ruth 272,843,876,896, 926
Samuel P. 934
Sarah 814
Thelma 975
Theone B. 465
Thomas 132,286,465
Verona A. 529
W. 371
Walter 953
William 279,1406
William M. 293
Williamina 279

Moran
Daniel E. 40
Linda M. 40
Mevoal 945
Pamela L. 40
Viola M. 578

Mordana
William 934

Morehead
Aaron F. 1163
Avery F. 1163
Brian 1161,1162
Louis F. 1162

Morehouse
Max 212

Moreland
___ 1221
Jacob 110

Morgan
___ 49
Alexandrea N. 577
Anne Eliz. 47
Barbara 892,1047
Burton E. 1291
Charles 1405,1408
Cora L. 1291
Daniel 317,443,488, 576,577,983
Della D. 1291,1292
Edward 442
Eleanor 144
Elizabeth 442
Emery A. 1291
Floyd 1408
Frances 1047
Gen. 628
George 513
George W. 1109
Henry 892,1047
Jim 525
Joe 577
John 867
John H. 383,395,426, 453,1105
Joseph 1291
Joseph D. 1291
Kris 684
Lena D. 1291
M. 576
Margaret 510-513,957, 1181
Martha A. 679,680
Mary 144
Mary J. 1324
McKenzie S. 577
Michael 219
Michelle 576
Newton H. 1291
Orvin B. 1291
Robert J. 1291
Rosemary 609
Samuel B. 1342
Sarah 144,441-443
Sarah O. 1109
W. Y. 604
William 144
William C. 816
Wilma 1408

Morgenthaler
Ernst E. 600
Gladys V. 600

Morham
Maclaine Crabbe 39
Scott G. 39
Walter H. 39

Morissini
Mary W. B. 395

Morkert
Edna 762
Myrtle E. 776
William H. 776

Morley
Mary 855
Admiral Robert 14
Ruth 298

Morphett
W. 17

Morray
Jemima 268

Morris
___ 1386,1397
Albert 1397
D. B. 1397
Ed 333,334
Elizabeth 110,116-118,799
Elizabeth C. 1052
Eliz. Crabb 136
Emma A. 726
Ethelyn 576
Evelyn L. 975
Henry 456
Ida A. 726

Isaiah 1083
J. G. 1112
J. T. 1113
Jasper 959
Jennie 1397
Jeremiah 198
John 761,1274
Kate 1275
Lester 751
Levi T. 1112,1113
Lewis 69
Lloyd 1112
Margaret J. 641
Mary H. 1119
Mary M. 355
Mildred 758,761
Randall 116
Randolph 110,116,117
Rebecca 1274
Richard 69
Robert 1052
S. J. 1397
Sophronia 200
Thomas W. 1249
William W. 279
Wilma K. 973

Morrison
___ 957
Alton 1304
Carman 1304
Cynthia 1228
Elizabeth 1066
Gordon S. 1288
James 1066
John T. 1320
Martha 484
Nathaniel 825
Rebecca 1405
Sarah 1066
Stanley 1410
William H. 608

Morrow
Ann 334,335
Doris L. 1352
Harry E. 603
Margaret 1417
R. H. 1176
Roland G. 1352

Morse
Harriet 690

Mortensen
Susan 918

Mortimer
___ 1131
Nancy 1111,1131

Mortimore
Thomas 1131

Mortire
John 1060

Mortland
David 1410

Morton
Elizabeth R. 538
Hiram 377
Jacob 538
Lauren M. 538
Marlene A. 538
Oliver P. 1425
Robert M. 538
Roberta L. 538
William 538

Mosby
John R. 346
John S. 293

Moser
E. 1011

Moses
Eustitia 1113
Ithamar 1113

Mosher
Addie G. 1027
Glen 1027

Mosley
Pauline 1315
Wendy G. 1315
William D. 1315
William K. 1314

Moss
Aaron B. 1385
Ann 1326
Clara A. 1385
Daniel T. 661
David R. 661
Donald C. 661
Everella 1385
G. A. 200
Helen A. 1120,1121
Iva C. 661
J. 1166
Jane 1079
Jane R. 1364
Jennifer L. 661
John 1385
John E. 1121
Linna 1385
Martha A. 1385
Murray 1385
Mary 1385
Nancy 1385
Playford 1385
Russell C. 661
Ryan C. 661
Stephanie A. 661
Thomas 1326
Thomas M. 1385
Will 1385

Mosslander
George W. 620

Mossman
Carrie 1400,1401
Patricia A. 684

Mossor
Will 194

Motherhead
Bill 719,737
Clint 719,737,978
Lawrence 719,737
Letitia 1356

Mothorn
Marie A. 1096

Motley
Robert W. 1332

Motlow
Lura 332,333

Mott(s)
Adam 68
Billy G. 1218
Helen 663
Mary 922

Moulton
___ 1417
Lucinda 641,642,1000
Sarah A. 641
Sarah E. 1420
Thomas 641,642

Mount
Arnold 714
Jeffrey J. 714

Mounten
Joane L. R. 901
Peter 901

Mountjoy
___ 187
George 963

Moxley
Beuna 985
Elizabeth 703
Rose 985

Mower
Danielle 401
Delano 401
Jean 399-401,1063,1215,1228,1330,1332,1352
Mabel 346

Mowery
Mary A. 1374

Moyer
Larua A. 604,605

M'rabet
___ 124

Mudrow
Stacey M. 578

Mueller
Dale 30
Leslie 31

Muffet
John 257

Muhlenburg
Peter 1377

Mulberry
___ 727

Mulcahy
Kevin V. 386

Mullens
Rebecca F. 1222

Mullet
Diane 1039
Don 1039
Michael 1039
Susan 1039

Mullikin(en)(Mullican)
___ 898,949
Ann 898
Ann(e) D. 800,935
Belt 800,855,859,934
Benjamin 859,935
Benjamin O. 811
Charity 859,934
Eleanor 858
Elizabeth 249,859,934
Elizabeth M. 845
Harriet B. 260
Henrietta 935
James 249,798,811,829,830,832,857,858,859,934
Jane 858
Jeremiah 859,934
John 859,934
John B. 836
Katherine 859
Margaret 859,934
Martha H. 935
Mary 260,799,800,832,858,859,934
Sophia 855
Thomas 798,858,859,935
William 858

Mullinax
Nancy C. 1160,1163
M. 1163
Winifred 1163

Mullineaux
Frances 1253
Lord 1253

Mullino
Cynthia 1283

Mullins
Robert L. 400

Mumford
Arthur 981

Muncaster

James 273,847
Rachel 273,847
Zachariah 273,847
Munday
Major 221
Mundon
Minnie 987
Munds
Billy G. 1218
Munn
Hannah 1341
James 687
Munson
Emil 667
Jeanne L. 1168
Louisa E. 620
Melvin M. 667
Muntz
Russell D. 1084
Murdock
___ 722
Ann(e) 196,901,911
Benjamin 903
George 196,197,256, 784,785,853,901
John 224,238,832
Mary 800
Villa C. 722
William 223,808,948
Murphee
W. F. 584
Murphey
Eleanor 493,494
Murphy
___ 1308
Benjamin 245
Diane R. 974
Eleanor 880
Elizabeth 245
Evonne R. 1092
Gertrude Crabb 1308
James 879
Joseph A. 883
Juanita A. 573
Kimberly M. 1150
Linda 1344
Lori D. 549,550
Mary 1333
Priscilla 245
Rebeacca 886
Reginald H. 156
Thomas J. 1150
Vern E. 1286
William 245,472
Murray
___ 878
Amanda L. 974
Denis R. 974
Donald D. 974
Doris V. 44
Dr. 947
Duane 1227
Emily E. 974
James E. 974
James I. 974
James R. 973,974
Jeffrey 974
Kristen M. 974
May A. 995
Michele D. 974
Sarah 940,942
Sarah N. 1367
Timothy 974
William 942
William T. 44
Murrel
Veda 367
Murrey
E. E. 335
Murrow
Anna 591
Muse
George 380
Musgrove
Fred D. 1213
Katie L. 1368
Matthew S. 1213
Sawyer G. 1213
Tawnya R. 1213
Musick
___ 1041
Muskin
A. 681
Mark 681
Musselman
Mary A. 977
Musser(Mosser)
Elizabeth 1034,1036
Samuel 1036
Mustard
Janet 688
Muthig
Louis 1167
Myers
___ 877,942
Clarence M. 651
Cora 651
David 1084
Donald 716
Eliza 1424
Elizabeth 706
Frank 651
Frank W. 606
Goldie 651
Harvey 651
Henry 650,651
Janie 648
Julia 1339,1376
Julia S. 274
Marie J. 651
Mary A. 1089
Mildred L. 651
Mr. 127
Oliver 94,1424
Sarah E. 650,651
Zach H. 651
Myles
Charles 608
Mynne
Anne 908,1246
George 908,1246

N

Nachbor
Louise 1368,1369
Nall
William 1340
Napier
Rebecca 1017
William C. 1017
Napoli
Dennis M. 588
Megan A. 589
Vincent C. 588
Nash
Cooper B. 1275
David 965
George 1275
Hallie C. 965
John C. 1275
Nancy E. 965
Ruth 1280
Thomas B. 387
Nason
Elsa H. 420
Nations
Altrunia 1299
Athaniah 1300
Athiniah 1325
Jemima E. 1300
Nathaniel 1299
Nattkemper
Josephine 627
Naughton
Will 616
Nause
Pamela J. 527
Nave
Jessica A. 1142
Paul 1142
Paul L. 1142
Naylor
Dennis R. 436,437
Matthew L. 437
Neal
Albert 606
Alvie 606
Annie 345
Arlie 606
Binie 344,345
Blanche N. 606
Daniel R. 606
David 345
Edith A. 344
Eliza D. 606
Ellen 344
Emma 344
Florence 345
Fred W. 606
George 343-345
Guy 345
Hulda J. 606
Hulda H. 606
James 344,345
John H. 189
Lewis 371,372
Lola F. 606
Lucretia 344
Malvina T. 371,372
Margaret F. 370,371
Martha 1386
Martha K. 1376,1377
Mary 344,345
Mattie 345
Mintie 345
Pell 345
R. O. 1002
Robert 250
Rosa 250
Roy W. 606
Ruth A. 606
Sarah M. 606
Theodore 344,345
Uriah 606
Walton 571,606
Wesley T. 606
William G. 1386
Neale
Anthony 910
Dorothy 909
James 909,1250
Jane 947
Raphael 910
Need
Elizabeth 1417
Needham
___ 679
Harriet 649
John 221,222
Sarah 221,222
Needles
Pearl 708

Tereas J. 707,708
Neely(ey)
Francis 627
Margaret 438,1319
Mary 627
Nancy 219
Negroes(slaves?)
Amelia 494
Amy 224
Anna 314
Babe 1428,1430,1432, 1435
Ben 183
Bess 183
Beth 186
Betsy 1440
Bill 419
Bristo 220,224
Bush 222
Cabby 782
Caesar 113,115,183, 186,318
Caldwell 1431
Caroline 381
Carrie 1435
Charity 494
Charles 113,115
Charley 1434,1435
Charlotte 318
Cherry 318
Clemaly 113,115
Coffee 222-224
Daniel 382
Dick 184,186,192,193, 233,237,955
Dinah 809
Dingo 183
Diver 494
Driming 318
Edmund 323
Frank 113,115
George 314
Grace 259
Hannah 259,494,809
Harry 228,809
Hercules 186
Jack 113,115
Jacob 186,310
James 184,192,233,237
Jemima 494
Jenny 186
John Price 1440
Kate 183,979
Lizzie May 1440
Lucy 1430
Lucy Anne 323
Lydia 314
Martha 1431
Mary 93,259,381,494
Matilda 318
Mereare 183
Moll 113,115,183,186
Monah 381
Mordeica 381
Mug 1430
Nan 183
Ned 113,115,186
Nell 186
Owah 69,70
Pegg 113, 183
Peter 165,183,314,460
Philip 314
Pollisa 382
Priscilla 494
Rebecca 494
Robert 93
Rube 430
Sal 228
Sam 183
Samuel 259
Sambo 113,115
Sammy 419
Sampson 113,115
Sarah 494
Sawrey 419
Sido 186
Sooky 1430
Sotty 381
Starling 1267
Stephen 381
Tempy 1267
Toby 186
Tom 69,70,113,115, 494
Will 184,186,192,233, 237,1431,1439
William 314,381
William Crabb 286
Willie 1440
Neighbors
Anna M. 572
Neil
Sarah R. 392
Neilson
David E. 83
Frances H. 342
George 234
Reginald 341,342
Nelsen
Elizabeth 518
Marie 536
Nelson
___ 1386
Allen 1024
Anita R. 1365
Arthur 168,170,193, 221
Arthur V. 1412
Benjamin 265
Boyd 1390
Burgess 244,265
Christian 1267
Daniel A. 1412
Elizabeth 214,265,617
Elmer 1339
Emery 1390
Eric 662
Evelyn 1383
George T. 1390
Henry 265
Hilda L. 596
J. E. 389
Jacob 1412
Jane E. 436,482
Jeffrey A. 662
John 252,475,482
Joseph 20,1411
Josephine 1403
Lucy 170
Madison 92
Margaret 104,617
Mary E. 1412
Nancy 1390
Nannie 946
Nathan 226
Nellie I. 1412
Oscar A. 20
Porter E. 662
Rachel 265
Rasmus D. 475,482
Roger 252
Sadie 1390
Sarah 244,265
Scott A. 662
Sibba A. 1024
Stanley 1412
Terry A. 1412
Theodore A. 1412
Valentine 168,221
Victoria 1124,1125
William D. 946
Nemec
Hattie 1210
Nemenez
Ruth 1333
Sophie 1333
Nesbitt
Vera L. 1388
Neslons
Catherine 991
Nessler
Maybelle A. R. 413, 416
Netherton
John 384
Mary E. 384
Nettleton
Elizabeth 802
Neuman
Catharine 201
Nevels
Virginia 1281
Neville
Joyce 442
Nevitt
Charles S. 316,488
George G. 316
Newbern
___ 838
Newbro
Arthur B. 1094,1097
Edna R. 1097
Florence 1097
Marie B. 1097
Newby
Elizabeth 514,548
Elkanah 548
Hannah M. 569
Harvey 1297
Jonathan 569
Mary 549
Nancy 549
William 549
Newenton
Thomas 97
Newhouse
Elizabeth 199
Isaac 199
Laura 613
Sarah 199
Newkirk
Sarah E. 1074
Newlin
Lucy M. 533
Newman
Ann 274
Donald E. 1119,1120
Elias 814
Emily Z. 1120
Francis 65
Hattie J. 651
Jessie B. 1055
Lewis S. 1120
Michael S. 804
Raney B. 1120
Newport
Joan 58
John 58
Newton
Ann 16
Charles 403
Gerrard 1256

Harry M. 403
John 1252
Lettie J. 403
Lucinda E. M. 1182, 1190
Roscoe 1241
Rose T. G. 1256
Sarah 885,886
Thomas 1252
Thomas W. 1190
Ney
Judith 561,563
Nibbe
Minna 1378,1379
Nicese
Josiah 1035
Nicholas
Ann R. 290,291
Bakitt 223
David L. 191,192
Delilah 959
Frank P. 191
John 70,959
Mary 173
Rebecca 293
Richard 291
Samuel S. 816
Sarah 959
Sarah F. E. 192
Stephen F. 191
William 173
Wm. P. 191
Nichols
___ 898
Ann 877,882
Benoni 882
Benoni S. 883
Edward 237,898
Elizabeth 882,883,1418
Francis 628
Isaac 882
James S. 882,883
John S. 882,883
Martha 493,494,880, 882
Mary 460,880,883
Matthew C. 1158
Michelle L. 1158
R. L. 1158
Richard 467
Ronnie L. 1158
Rupert 822
Sarah 883
Simon 882
William 460,879,880, 882
Nicholson
Anne G. 231,232
Donette L. 621
Henry 63
James 1267
Katherine 392
Sarah 245
Walter 231
William 16,240,901, 914
Nick(s)
Phoebe 1246
Rael J. 1126
Raymond A. 1125, 1126
Nickenig
Dorothy M. 34
Nickens
Minor H. 1235
Shirley 1186,1235
Nicklin
Philip 922
Nicodemus
Emma 300
T. Courtney 300
Nielsen
___ 1110
Nielson
Charles F. 52
Lena E. 52
Nigault
Marie 269
Niles
Albert F. 527
Barbara J. 527
Charlene 523
Harold O. 527
Lori L. 527
Nilson
Eusebius 213
Nimura
Yeichi 125
Niolet
Eunice M. 1312
Nishimoto
Kevin T. 1161
Taeg 1161
Nisinger
William 1253
Nisius
Blake T. 756
Brad 756
Kourtnie M. 756
Nix
Lizzie 1238
Thankful J. 615
Nixon
___ 832
David L. 1085
Deanna L. 1085
Larry G. 1084,1085
Richard M. 1164
Noble
___ 1348
Elizabeth 783,842
George 141,173,175, 176,808
Hannah 1329
Joseph 783
Noe
Willard 410
Nolan
William 1111
Noland
Ardith K. 600,601
Noltensmeir
August 573
Leona J. 573
Nolton
Flossie A. 1091
Noon
Matilda 630
Noouis
D. 165
Norcross
Edna 1402
Norden
Daniel A. 196
Norell
Nancy 400,401
Norfleet
Eliza A. 1369
Norford
Ida 1393
Norman
Alice 365,366
Elizabeth 721
Frank 1173
William 109
Normington
Abigail 297
Alexander 297
Elizabeth 296
Norris
___ 876,1032
Abijah 27
Alice C. B. 129
Charlotte A. 1249
Dollie A. 1368
Heather M. 1139
Helen M. 1139
Isaac 934
Irene 1354
J. G. 1113
Levi T. 1113
Lonnie J. 605
Lucy 877
Mabel C. 975
Nellie 1088
Oliver 251
Owen 1139
Thomas 145,222
William H. 975
North
Elsie 434
Mary 332,333
Northcross
Elizabeth H. 568,569
John M. 568
Jordan L. 569
Stephen P. 569
Victoria L. 569
Walter 568
Wilson J. 568
Northcup
___ 1205
Northrup
___ 605
Almon 1412
Fletcher M. 1412
Ruth 79
Norton
Ashley E. 702
Bradley 1422
Erik A. 702
Joshua 1422
Joshua D. 585
Keith A. 702
Kenneth C. 1422
Kenneth P. 1422
Patty 1422
Rose Mary 431
Seth A. 702
Stephen K. 702
Tony R. 1422
Norwood
___ 859
Andrew 264,900,901
Capt. 14
Dunn 1193
Elizabeth 900
John 242,264
Ruth 282
Samuel 241,282,934
Sarah 934
Susannah 263,264
Thomas 850
Notti
___ 56
Nourse
Daphne 1370,1371
Nowland
Harriet A. 146,295
Nuendorf
Alex 546
Joy M. 546

Lucina 546
Michael 546
Renne 546
Terry 546
Null
Bertram 1104
Dora 1104
Raymond 1104
Robert L. 1104
Willie 1225
Nundahl
Clara M. 56
Kristen H. 56
Peter 56
Nunez
Bertha M. 771
Nunley
Marie W. 1358
Nuthall(Nutthall)
Araminta 854
Arthur 852
Barbara 256,852
Brent 853
Charles 851,854
Eleanor 256,258,780-782,784-789,828,851-853,868
Elias 780,851,931
Elijah 851
Eliza 852
Elizabeth 784,812,817,853
Frances 851
family 236,789
James 112,257,851-853,868,1057
John 112,256,258,780,781,784,785,789,798,817,851-853,868,908,931,1254
Joseph 120
Lindsay 851
Margaret 851
Margaret B. 854
Martha 851
Mary 784,798,85-854
Mary B. 854
Mr. 112
Nicholas 852
Priscilla 784,853,854
Thomas 112,851
Nutt
David 1262
Frances 1263
Murphy W. 1263
Rachel E. 1263
Nutter
Edward 259
Frances 259
Marjorie Z. 1173,1174
Nutting
Mary 665
Nyce
Hester 68
Nydegger
Jane D. 338
Roland 338
Nyhus
Henry 56
Mary 56
Nub O. 56
Ole 56
Olga L. 56

O

Oakes
Charles 884
Helen 1069
Oakley
Irene C. 666
Lula 961
Oatey
J. Howard 205
O'Bannan
Ann 447
Ober
Martha J. 299
Oberhelman
Henrich 474
Wilhelmia L. 474
O'Brien
Colin P. 564
Megan L. 564
Michael 564
Mildred O. 152
Mildred M. 110
Ocanny
Daniel 1064,1065,1256,1264
Elizabeth 1264
Sarah 1062
O'Carroll
Joanna 268
O'Connell
Betty L. 1284
O'Conner
Mattie I. 1303
O'Daniel
___ 1304
Charles 1304
LaDell 1304
Oddy
Eleanor 33
Ode
Mildred C. J. 672
Odell(O'Dell)
___ 869
Darrell 1231
Eliza A. 820
Elizabeth 440
Henry 192,858
James 817,820
Mary 868,870
Rachel 860
Reginald 813,854,870
Sarah 259,260,274,870
Thomas 260,273,274,817,860,868
Thomas B. 858
Oden
Benjamin 800
Elizabeth 225,231,800
Maria 811
Mary 800
Mary A. 225,231
Oelrich
Georgia 683,684
Jack 684
Oelschlaeger
___ 637
Oerting
John A. 1220
Oeschel
Jack 84
Oexle
T. P. 542
Offutt
___ 896
Edward 926
Elizabeth A. 445,446
James 844,904
Jane 843,948,949,1020
Mary 832,843,949
Melissa P. 1429
Mellisa 393
Molly 809,812
Nathan 223
Offutt 903
Ruth 926
Samuel 917
Thomas 235
William 832,917,926,949
Ogburn
Hugh 387
Sarah E. 1367
Thomas F. 387
Wilkins 1131
Ogden
Eva F. 430
Ogg
William M. 1374
Ogle
Anna M. 801
Benjamin 801
Hannah 1008
James 1008
Louisa 139
Richard 801
Richard L. 801
Roy R. 707
Samuel 801
Sharon S. 707
O'Hara
Eda L. 795
Elizabeth 721
William G. 795
O'Henry
Laura 1147
Okabe
Seno 190
Okasha
Mimi 771
O'Kelley
Nancy 341
Oldham
John T. 1079
Tapley 1079
William 1079
Olds
Christopher 538
Oliveira
Glenn 674
Jamie P. 674
Jeremy C. 674
Quinn A. 674
Travis C. 674
Oliver
Ann 878
Barbara 585
Harry T. 727
John 97
Margaret 121
Vera 536
William 65
Olmstead
Harriet S. 1181
Joseph C. 1181
Martha 1179
Richard 1179,1181
Richard M. 1181
Stephen H. 1181
Olney
Brian M. 1281
Francis 1281
Thomas J. 1281
Virginia 1281
Olsen
Myrtle 513
Olson
Brandon C. 588
Craig 588

Harold 528
Patricia K. 321
Pearl 1420
O'Malior
Jack 1021
Mabel 1021
Ora 1021
Roy 1021
Omundson
Carol E. 671
Stephen 671
O'Neal(l)
___ 514
Bertha M. 590
David 227
Elizabeth 590
Ernest 590
Grover 590
John B. 590
John W. 590
Joseph 590
Luther 590
Martha A. 609
Mary P. 609
Mattie 590
Myrtle 590
Nancy L. 609
Rhoda E. M. 590
Thomas B. 589,590
William M. 609
O'Neale
Lawrence 980
O'Neil
Bernard 948
Opanckyk
June 1106
O'Poole
Elizabeth A. 1360
Oprandy
Jonath 1381
Oravertz
Harry W. 1232
Orban
Gail 1096
Orchard
Edith 948,1020
James 1082
Thomas 3
Ord
Rebecca 55
Ordway
Clarence V. 1091
O'Rear
Enoch 959
Oredson
Janet 393
Orendorf
Joseph 203,207
Organ
Samuel 200
Orlecki
Roslyn 530,531
Orme
Ann H. 930
Anne Crabb 229
Anne G. 231
Archibald 137,226,227, 229,272,273,847
Archibald E. 930
Charles H. Crabbe 229
Charlotte 137,273
Clara E. 657
Deborah 930
Dorothy 930
Eleanor 273
Ebenezer E. 272,289
Eli 930
Elizabeth 137,272,273, 885,930
Hannah 272
Harriet P. 229
James 272,930
James C. 229
Jane 272,982
Jeremiah Crabb 229
Jesse 229
John 137,272,273,289, 885,900,926,929,982
Margaret 137,273,847
Mary 272
Moses 272,1019
Nancy 273,900
Nathan 929,930
Octavia 272
Richard 229
Richard J. 137,226, 229,273
Robert 173,855,929, 930
Ruth 273
Sally G. 229
Septima 272
Thomas 137,273
Walter 231
Ormes
___ 808
Polly 808
Oros
John 1407
Orosco
Cecilia 599
Orr
Alexander 819
Hannah 1156
Mary 1091
Mary L. 1133
Orrick
Rachel 144,148,294
William 247
Orton
Clark 39
Janet C. 39
Leslie J. 39
Piper S. 39
Russell C. 38,39
Osborn(e)
Adam E. 1302
Bell 1228
David A. 79
Elizabeth 198,270,483
James 1014
Jeremiah 100
John 483
Lelia 845
Levi 461
Linda 544,545
Luther 589
Margaret 786
Margory R. 1302
Mary 1014
Richard K. 263
Sarah 855
Thomas 271
William 257,271
Oscar
Fred 1057
Oshaski
Theodore 41
O'Shield
Kelly 1245
Wayne 1245
O'Steen
Diana J. 1220
Edward A. 1220
Ostrander
J. Albert 726
Ostrum
Wilbur G. 603
O'Sullivan
George A. 549,550
Jonathan 550
Nathan S. 550
Sarah J. 550
Oswald
___ 1387
Elizabeth 268
Otis
Lavinia 384
Ott
Adam 375
Judith J. 567
R. Earl 567
Virgil 1011
Ouchtalong
John 862,863
Mary 862,863
Priscilla 862
Outlaw
M. Louisa 1201
Overett
William 1064
Overman
Dora 1104
Litta 1104
Lynn 1104
William 1103,1104
Oviatt
Essie 528
Owen(s)
___ 1079,1293
Abigail M. 757
Alicia L. 757
Anna E. 757,763
Archibald 878
Arthur D. 602
Asel 878
Aunt 10
Austin 602
Beth 756,757
Carlye J. 757
Christina L. 1160
Delia B. 603
Edward 475,905
Edward J. 1159,1160
Edward P. 475
Emily K. 757
Evelyn Crabb 744,777, 1370
Francis 262
Gandison P. 394
Harriet D. 701
Hugh 1061
Jacob M. 757
Jane 151
Jared T. 757
Jaycie K. 757
John C. 603
John D. 1403
Jordan 471
Joseph 848
Katherine E. 1201
Kyle R. 756,757,763
Lawrence 222-224
Lee 602
Linna Jane 34
Lorene M. 416
Mayard S. 212
Merle E. 585
Nancy 905
Owen R. 756
Pam 602
Raymond H. 756

Richard M. 1160
Robert 850,902
Robin D. 1286
Russell 602
Sarah M. 757
Stella M. 701
Tavy 905
Thomas 221,799,903
Thomas M. 336
Timothy O. 756,757
Owing(s)
___ 244
Ann 242,244
Maria 797
Rebecca 943
Richard 889
Samuel 275,278
Thomas 220,275,278, 948
Owsley
Sarah 49,50
Oxenreider
Brenton L. 1042
Dwight B. 1042
Kimberly J. 1042
Lowell 1042
Mary M. 1048
Oxford
Maudie 1233
Oxholm
Carl 34
Eleanor R. 35
Geoffrey A. 34
Katherine S. O. 34
Patrick R. 34
Paul G. 34
Theodor O. 34
Thomas B. 34

P

Paca
Aqullia 922,931
Martha 931
Mary 154,922,930
Susanna 931
William 921
Pace
___ 1303,1304
B. F. 1293
Lurinda H. 189
Pack
Nancy A. 1262
Pagan (Paggon)
Peter 112,163
Page
___ 1241
Dail 771,776
Daniel 855
John 327-329
Monica 1121
Tanya 771,776
Viah L. 1148,1149
William T. 776
Paige
James M. 1192
Paihr
Anthony 1163
Anthony J. 1163
Eric J. 1163
Paine
___ 746
Painter
John 6
Kenny 701
Nicholas 913,917
Painton
Hattie M. 584
Pairpoint
Mahitable 183,184
Pakan
Minnie L. 1276
Palevin
Theodore 1408
Victoria 1408
Palm
Debbie 582
Harold L. 582
Tammy R. 582
Terry L. 582
Palmer
Andrew D. 1407
Birdie L. 513
Caroline L. 1386,1396
Crystal 1422
Ethel L. 1152
George T. 513
James 1152
John 1422
John H. 1152
Julia L. 513
Lendy 1422
LeRoy 513
Lester C. 513
M. T. 1129
Mary E. H. 513
Mossie M. 513
Neverel W. 1292
Shana 1422
Sherri 1422
Terry 1406,1407
Tim 512
Tim T. 513
Wade 1422
Paltnavich
Georgia A. 970
Pampel
___ 54
Pamplin
Jim 610
Pancake
Isaac 1103
Pancoast
Anna 295
Joseph 374
Samuel 374
Pantley
Minnie 432
Papenfuse
Edward 117
Papet
Marie 269
Paradee
Dale J. 701
Darlene 701
Delores 701
Donna 701
Dora W. 701
Ernest E. 701
Rose 701
Paradise
John 605
Parcell(s)
James 1339
Jane 202,207
Pardue
Catherine 339,340
Pardum
Charles 1087
Parham
Sidney F. 133
Parish
Alice 649,679
Alpheus T. 689
Andrew 649
Catherine A. 689
Edward 670,687,689
Edward C. 689
Elizabeth 689
Florence R. 689
Hannah 678,689,690
Isaac M. 689
John G. 689
Joshua T. 689
Lora 649,679
Mollie 649
Nathan 678
Nathan T. 689,690
Polly A. 669,670,679, 689
Rose 670
Sally A. 689
Samuel S. 689
William A. 678,689, 690
Wylie E. 675
Park
Charles S. 324,329, 330,331
Damon 1356
Susan P. 1356
Parke
Edrue D. 76
Florence 76
Robert 14
Parker
___ 456,893,945,1020, 1205
Ambra P. 577
Anne 899
Apryl J. 577
Bessie 1205
Carol A. 1314
Catherine C. 461
David H. 1055
Elizabeth 198,799,1014
Emma 424
Frederick 17
Gabriel 789,799,1014, 1016
George 796,856,1014, 1046
George A. 17
Hubert H. 362
Hugh 221,980
Jack V. 401
James 80
John 424
Margaret 478
Mary 155,156,799
Matthew C. 456
Mercy 484
Oscar 1071
Richard 281
Sarah 218
Sarah R. 1262
Susan 400,401
William 284
Parkhill
Joe 753
Parkhurst
Lucy 484
Parkinson(Parkison)
John 878
John W. 777
R. Janet 777
Ruby 777
Stella M. 744,754,777
Thomas J. 754,777
Tom 744,756
W. S. 777
Parks
___ 1241

Adeline 1037
Mary E. 1037
Samuel 1037
Parmele
Barbara 100
Parmenter
Voyed 584
Parr
James K. 372,373
Jefferson D. 373
Malva B. 373
Mary L. 373
Ruth E. 373
Parran
Alexander 117-119,129, 131,143,155,156
Ann 110,118,155
Anne S. 129
Annie B. 157
Annie M. 156
Archibald 156
Benjamin 129,155,156
Charles S. 118,129-131
Charles S. S. 129
Dorcas 156
Elizabeth 110,118,130, 131,155,156
Eliz. S. 130,157
Francis J. 129
Hannah 156
Helen S. 129
James F. 156
Jane 118,155
Jane M. 156
John 118,119,155,156
John S. 129
John T. 156
Maria 156
Mary 118,130,155,838
Mary A. 119,156
Mary E. 129,156
Mary L. 157
Moses 155
Nathaniel 118,119,155, 157
Nathaniel D. 156
Philip 155
Rebecca 156
Richard 118,130
Sarah 155
Septimus E. 156
Sophia 156
Thomas 131,156,157
Samuel 117,118,131, 155
Sarah 118,130
Sarah E. 129,132
Sarah E. 131,132
Thomas I. 130
William A. 129,132
William S. 1 130
Young 110,116,118, 131,155
Parratore
Samantha A. 1073
Wayne J. 1073
Parrie
___ 117
Margaret 117
Parries
Edith 3
Parrot
Bulla 357
Christopher 238
Ella 358
Ernest 358
Gavriel 1046
Gordon 977
Grace 358
Henry 357
Henry E. 358
J. C. 977
Minnie 358
Myrtle 358
Susannah 1046
Willie 358
Parry
Edward W. 56
John 112
Letitia E. 56
Parsley
Dean 1298
Solomon 504,505
Parsons
Abigail 484
Hannah 100
Mary 953
Thomas 953
Partain
Elsie Crabb 1228
Mary M. 1230
Partin
Mary M. 1262
Wilson 1262
Partlow
David 1349
Parton
William 1247
Partridge
Alver J. 196
J. 18
Kieter L. 196
Killeen B. 196
M. 17
Pascow
Mary 76
Paskett
Karen 55
Patch
Gertrude L. 669,679
L. D. 679
Pate
Irvin W. 1354
Jeremiah 1263
Michael W. 1152
Ross 1354
Willie R. 1354
Paterson
Barbara 1161,1162
Patrick
Beverly L. B. 656
Daniel 68
Elizabeth 821
Evarlean 1223
Fredrick A. 655
Gertrude 649
James 1035
James T. 615
Jeremiah 628
John 628
Lavina 550
Martha 943
Mary 630
Nancy J. 823
Nathan B. 655
Rebecca 630
Robert A. 655
Sara 1141
Shen S. 1139
William 222,821
William B. 655
Patten
Hazel 1033
Patterson
Ada M. 616
Alfred 1394
Eleanor 944
Elizabeth 475
Emma 602
Francis 1061
George N. 1402
J. B. 1396
Jane 461,462
Narcissa 1350
Nellie R. 1400,1402
Robert 944
Pattison
Penelope 271
Sarah 835
Patton
Cassie M. S. 438
Christopher C. 610
George S. 411
Hannah 884
Jane H. 1023
Jay G. 191
John 884
Paul
David 1298
Edward 363,364
Leonard 364
Lola 364
Mary 50
Maude 663
Victor C. 432,433
William 663
Paulson
Susanna 689
Paver
Betty 1402
Pavey
Leonard 6
Pavillord
True T. 1276
Paxton
Arizona S. 1427
Christopher C. 1427
Payne
___ 978,1028
Alexander 1288
Alma 1288
Bradley H. 1011
Emeline C. 590
Essie 1298
Florence 1288
Harry E. 1091
Josiah 440
Lena M. 1091
Martha A. 1291
Nancy F. 1011
Norman E. 1285
Orva R. 978,1027
Paul 1011
Sarah A. 855
Thomas 58
Payson
Herbert 805
Payton
Anita M. 574
Charles E. 573
Kathleen J. 574
Larry A. 574
Maurice O. 573
Peach
Elizabeth 249
Samuel 149,249
Veda L. 1370
Peacock
Isabelle 213
Peake
Emily 1334
George W. 512

Peale
Charles W. 274
Wilson 805
Pearce(Peerce)
Anna E. 129
Aquila 235
Clifford F. 393,428, 499,1428
Edward 780,852
Eleanor 247
George M. 129
Green D. 475
Jacob 808
John 247,257,780-783
John G. 129
Jonathan 257
Julia 1428
Julia R. 383
Ken 1235
Mary E. 129
Nicholls 235
Sarah 781-783,813,901
Stephen 475
Stephen G. 475
Virginia 475,482
William 165
Pearland
Dana 203
Pearson
Enoch 860
Mary 860
Per Gustave 299
Temperance 725
Peas
Thomas 3
Peasley
William 1247
Peck
Ann T. 1102
Bobbin G. 1372
Ed 739
Edward A. 1054
Elizabeth 478
Margaret A. 1122
Peddicourt
John 242
Pederson
Brenda K. 711
Peele
John 164,165
Peeler
Kate B. 1032,1033
Peeters
Marie L. 1249
Peiper
Elizabeth 1404
Peitschman
Theresa 1387
Pekins
Armilda 1023
Pelech
Eugene L. 1288
Pelham
___ 828
Caroline 829
Pellum
Deborah 1423
Isaac 1423
Pelton
Orrill A. 201
Pemberton
Israel 931
Joseph 931
Pendarvis
Eunice 1215
William 1215
Pender
Sarah 1023
Pendergast
___ 1370
Brandon 1380
Cindy A. 1380
Edward B. 1380
Gina 1380
Glen A. 1380
Gray P. 1380
Lauren 1380
Leigh A. 1380
Lynne 1380
Matthew 1380
Norbert R. 1378,1379
Orrin B. 1380
Tracey V. 1381
Wendy A. 1381
Pendleton
Lou M. 777
Pendley
Dale 1223
Steve 1223
Pendlum
Bill 1148,1149
Penn
William 441,889,1132, 1248
Penna
James 1220
Pennington
___ 1016
Bill S. 1368
J. W. 1017
Martha C. 700,724
Maurine 403
Richard 443
Rosa B. 591
Tamsey 1017
Penny
Cleory 1194,1196
Penroad
John 222
Penrose
Sarah 73
Penson
William 827
Penwarren
James 16
Peoples
Lily 1291
Pepper
Mark 1214
Myrtle 433
Sarah F. 384
Pequignot
Dorthy M. 532
Perdergast
Gladys Crabbe 1378
Pergeny
Margaret 1064
Perine
family 155
Perkins
___ 43
Alberta 655
Allen T. 655
Ann 655
Bethemia 473
Daniel 473
Edwin G. 202
Emma 654
Evalina 655
Flora M. 45,46
Florence M. 657
George 655
Isaac H. 654,655
Jane 1031
John B. 655
John M. 655
Lee 655
Lee D. 655
Lulu Belle 655
Marybelle 655
Mary E. 655,656
Nancy G. 473
Orville B. 655
Reuben A. 655
Soloman D. 654
Solomon M. 655
Thomas Crabb 655
William 239
Zena A. 655
Perna
Joseph 1009,1010
Maricia L. 1010
Michael J. 1010
Perottini
Janet 681
Perrie
B. M. 833
Capt. 832
James 221
Samuel 112,113,116, 173
Sarah 112
Perrin
___ 839
Agnes 1214
Eleanor D. 368
L. S. 367,368
Perrine
Tom 958
Perry
___ 1047
Ann 259,445
Benjamin 843
Caroline 1172
Craig L. 528
Earl D. 527
Edna B. 1281
Edward 1332
Elizabeth 846
Ignatius 830,918
James E. 527
John 831,1019
Joseph 197
Lyle D. 527
Margaret 196,1018, 1019
Martha 809,812
Mary 197
Richard 781
Samuel 918
Theresa 527
Pescatore
Joyce Crabbe 75,1372
Raymond E. 78
Robert F. 78
Russ 78
Russell E. 78
Peshell
John 905
Margaret 905
Pesqueira
Ignacio 326-329
Peter
John 900
Mary 895
Peters
David 136
Harriet 1170
Helen 657
Janet 526
Judge Richard 73
Petersborough

Anna M. 1043,1044
Peterson(sen)
Adam J. 1382
Alice A. 1000
Charles E. 1382
Dorothy J. 595
Edward 1279
Elizabeth 129
Elton H. 1044
Floyd 76
George O. 595
Hane 63
Hannah M. 699
Harold H. 1232
Jeanne M. 1232
John 1409
John C. 1409
Joseph 1409
Lizzie 1414
Mary E. 1279
Nancy L. 1407,1408
Nels 595
Oline S. 1239
Wynona J. 595
Yvonne S. 1413,1414
Petit
Louise 28
Petre
Benjamin 866
John 866
Pettey
Alvis M. 1183
Pettigrew
Kay F. 1223
Pettingill
Ila 1124
Ransom C. 1124
Petty
Billie J. 1215
Robert E. 1215
Peugh
Phina J. 1056
Peyton
Gerrard 1256
Henry 1256
James 959,960
John 905
Marianna 9
Susannah 960
Valentine 1256
Pfaff
Jason 709
Julie 709
Scott 709
Pfaffenberger
Ann Crabb 540,541
Eva 516
Herb 548
Joseph H. 516
Minnie M. 548
Oliver 539,548
Walter 548
Pfefferle
Emma I. 578
Pfetcher
Geraldine L. P. 663
Phares
Gloria A. 1360
Pharris
Frank 1313
Phelps
Absolute 476
Adelbert D. 214
Bazil 476
Benjamin 476,477
Charles 476
Charles M. 1420
Clark 1420
Edward 476
Elizabeth 476
family 409
Gaither 476
George 476
Georgia A. 995,996
Gerald G. 575
Isaiah 476
Jennifer 1087
Jim 1086,1087
John 475-477
Joseph 476
Joshua 1087
Josiah 475
Marvin A. 214
Mary 476
Nancy 397,439,475
Rachel 476
Rebecca 476
Richard 476
Ruth 476
Stella 1420
Thomas 475
Walter 475,476
William 475,476
Zachariah 477
Phenister
Martha 468
Phenix
Ann 804
Thomas 804
Philbert
John 113
Phillipi(Phillippi)
Charlie 1056
Flora 1025
George 1056
Phillippe
Louis 805
Phillips
Ada 1276
Amelia 820
Ann 816
Benjamin 1319
Billy 1222
Capt. 112
Carlina 1276
Caroline 1426
Clint A. 1092
Dennis P. 1220
Eleanor 816
Elizabeth 816
Ella 1276
Emily 1056
family 388
Florence H. 1410
Frances 816
George 20,317
George W. 1275,1276, 1293
Gussie 1276
Hannah C. 879
Harrette B. 1410
Henry 922,1276
Herman 1189
Ida 1276
Ides 1276
James 1222
Jared F. 1092
Jerry 1222
Jessie 1276
Joanna 816
Jonathan 851
Lu A. 387
Lucy 1276
Maggie 1276
Marvin 1191
Mary 797,814,816, 1276
Mary A. 19,20,201
Mattie B. 1276
Merle M. 1214
Nancy 1191
Odes 1276
Odis 1276
Ossie 1276
Pearl 1276
Permelia 816
Phillip 816
Ralph D. 1092
Roy 1276
Ruby P. 1190,1191
Sarah 816
Shirley L. 1189
Solomon M. 1276
Thelma 1276
Theophilus 814,816
William 816,963
William A. 1189
Willie 1276
Philpot(t)
Edith 628,643
Elizabeth 319
Harriet 319
Horatio 319
Jacob 643
Philson
Alizanna 1106
Clark 1107
Florence M. 1104,1106
James 1106
Nellie 1107
Ray 1107
Willard 1107
Phippard
Mary 1026
William 1257
Phipps
Elizabeth V. 603
Phue
Mary 1151
Piatt
Lewis 958
Susan 958
Pickard
Mary 1311
William 1311
Pickens
Eleanor 818
Pickering
Mary 850
Mary W. 337,339
Picket
Samuel 100
Pickford
Bill 621
Pickle
Donald E. 568
Peggy A. 568
Pickrell
John F. 804
Pidgeon
William 1263
Pieper
Betty C. 582
Pierce
Clara M. 1378
Claramae 1370
Curtis 583
George 1176
Hannah 1243
Henry 1078
Isaac 461
Martha 996

Mary 1243
Mary J. 196
Ruth 545,546
Samuel 174
Sara 1332,1333
Spencer 583
Thomas 1243
Tommye L. 1317
Pieringer
Daniel L. 1282
Joseph S. 1282
Robert S. 1282
Walter J. 1282
Pierpont
Charles 937
Francis 937
Henry 302
Sarah 297,302
Sidney 937
Pierrie
Samuel 176
Pierson
Mary 773
Rebecca 551
Abraham 100
Pietz
Carmen A. 672
Gene A. 672
Katherine A. 672
Mary A. 672
Monte A. 672
Robert 672
Pigman
Sarah 254
Pigott
George 1403
Susan 1403
Pike
Bishop 542
Pikens
James 958
Pile(s)
___ 1020
Amanda 194
Anne 855
Benjamin 797
David 194
Drusilla 194
Edward G. 808
Eleanor 808,855
Elizabeth 194,459,460, 786,792,793,797,809,855, 856
Elizabeth H. 796
Francis 855
Francis H. 808
Harrison 809
Henry G. 808
James 194,855
Jane 855
Jemima 194
John 855
Leonard 460,855
Leonora 855
Lucretia 808
Lucy 855
Martha 855
Mary 797,856
Mary A. 194
Mary W. 808
Matilda 194
Osborn H. 194
Rebecca 856
Richard 460,792,793, 796,855,856,871
Salina 194
Sally 808
Thomas 797,808
Tilghman 194
William 793,796,797, 807,808,809,856
Wilson 194
Pillars
Angel G. 389
Clifford 389
Rebekah 389
Richard A. 389
Pillot
Catharine 269,270,272
Michael 270
Nicholas 270
Pinchback
Lydia 627
Martha 628
Pindale
Philip 846
Pindall
Gabriel 1066
Pindell
___ 951
Pindle
Mary 831
Thomas 793,830
Pine
Robert H. 534
Pinegar
Rex Dee 52
Pinger
Blanche N. 534
Pinker
Alfred W. 1346
Pinkston
Gracy 1022
John 1022
Pinneo
Cynthia 200
Margaret 200
Pinner
William 867
Pinney
Carol L. 408,416
James 416
Pinson
Elizabeth 296
Piper
Catherine 1339
Pipkin
Paul 392
Pippard
Susanna 1020
Pippen
Dwelt 1195
Pirolozzi
Brooke 1039
Rudy 1039
Sam 1039
Pirtle
Barry 1356
Carl 1356
Gavin 1356
George 1356
George A. 1356
Janice A. 1356
Judy 1356
Leo 1355,1356
Paul R. 1356
Paula 1356
Pischel
Marjorie R. 1213
Pitcher
Mason 963
Pithan
Frances 525
Pitman(Pittman)
Albert 999
Arnetta 1311
Caroline M. 998
Charles E. 998
Charles T. 678,998
Charlie 649
Claude S. 998
Don D. 998
Elizabeth 589,997
Emily 997
Emily B. 998
Emma 998
Ester M. 999
Fidelia 999
Gaen 997
Gail A. 998
George 997
George E. 998
Harry 998
Ida 700
J. C. 988
James 996,997,999
James B. 678,988,996, 997
James H. 998
James S. 988
John 996
John B. 589,630,986, 997
John L. 998
John W. 997
Jonathan 996
Joseph C. 691,997-999
Lewis L. 1301
Max 999
Nancy 997
Naomi F. 999
Norma Z. 999
Ora 649
Ora O. 678,998
Oscar A. 997
Philip 999
Rebecca 698,986,996
Ruby A. 999
Ruth 999
Samuel 997
Samuel M. 997,998
Snowflake 998
Susan 647
Thomas 999
William 649,997
William E. 669,670, 678,997,998
Zoa 670
Zoa H. 998
Zola 649,678,998
Pitt
Mellisa 393
Pittenger
___ 1076
Elizabeth 198
Katharine 820
Pittinger
___ 421
Pittsinger
Dean H. 1096
Jerry 1096
Jill F. 1096
Place
Rowland 1061
Plants
Christiana 1417
Plater
Ann(e) 269,1260
Platt
___ 1388
Platter
Anna B. 1377

Christian 1377
Joseph 1377
Peter 1377
Plaxico
Edward H. 1203
Enoch M. 1203
Steve 1276
Pleasant(s)
Deborah B. 229
James B. 287
John 940
Ruth 570
Thomas 222,286
Willis A. 361
Pliler
Alice 1374
Clyde 1374
Cora 1374
Elmer 1374
Erma A. 1375
Ernest E. 1375
Esther R. 1369,1374
Frank 1374
George 1374
Horace W. 1375
James A. 1369,1374, 1375
Jane 1374
John 1374
Lessie L. 1375
Malinda 1374
Merta E. 1375
Minnie A. 1375
Robert L. 1375
Sarah 1374
Vida R. 1375
Vina M. 1375
William 1374
Ploudon
Tamora E. 814
Plovack
Barbara A. 1214
Plowden
Edmund 866
George 908
Mary 866
Plummer
___ 146,294,295,889, 1054
Abiezer 236,460,861, 862,864
Abraham 862,863
Ann 862,863,864
Ann T. 863
Anna 863
Anne 863
Cassandra 862
Charles H. 495
Daniel 863
Elizabeth 283,856,861, 862,863,864
Esther 864
Ethel 125
Francis 862
George 862,864,865
Gerrard 863
Gule 864
Harriet 863
Henry W. 865
Hester 864
James 197,862,863,864
Jemima 863
Jemima C. 865
Jerome 862,863,888
John 145,225,862,863, 864,952
Joseph 862,863,864, 888
Lydia G. 255
Margaret 856
Mary 145,856,863
Maud 1402
Micajah 862
Mordecai 864,865
Ophelia 891
Philemon 862
Philip 935
Phoebe 862
Priscilla 862,864
Rachel 862,863,864
Rebeckah 864
Richard 864
Robert 863
Ruth 862
Samuel 197,862,863, 864,952
Sarah 862,863,864,888
Susanna 856,863,864
Thomas 856,861,862, 864,952
Ursula 862,863
W. W. 926
William 863
William W. 865
Yate(s) 245,264,862, 863,864
Plunket(t)
John 121
Tressie D. 1298
Plym
LeRoy A. 668
Podrecca
Aldophe 1157
Angela 1157
Gina L. 1157
MiaLisa 1157
Poff
Maggie 1389
Poffenberger
Ira M. 1339
John 1339
Pogue
Ella 1409
Mary 475
Robert 962
William 475
Pohlman
David A. 656
Poindexter
Bulla E. 359
Cecil L. 359
Eula F. 359
Gladys L. 359
Robert D. 357,359
Vela O. 359
Vernita 1283
Pointer
Darrell M. 1370
Darrella J. 1369,1370
Pokorny
Marie T. 1320
Poirier
Barbara 1087
Crystal 1087
Kerry 1087
Polack
Bennett 1117
Matthew N. 1117
Zane 1117
Polk
Alf 1301
Harris 1301
James 330
Lena 1301
Minnie 1301
Mrs. 1358
Pearl 1301
President 1358
Riley 1301
Thomas 1266
Willie 1301
Pollard
Mary B. 519,520
Roy 520,521
Pollock
Albert D. 577
Betty L. 577
Polmour
Elizabeth 1030
Polson
Edson 722
Pompa
Margarita 533
Pon
William 226
Pond
W. B. 731
Pontius
___ 1122
Pool(e)
Anne 243
Elizabeth 243
Helen 1293
J. 797
John 164,165
Mary 476
P. K. 609
Richard 247,476
Thomas S. 314
William 339
Pope
___ 1205
Alexander 24
Ann 1253,1256
Gen. 1229
Penelope 816
Sarah 930
Popejoy
Doris L. O. 727
Porter
___ 42,938
Abner A. 482
Ann 1252
Benjamin F. 335
Cheryl 1401
D. N. 447
Eliza R. 810
Harriet L. 1393
J. T. 1400,1401
Lettice 1065
Linda 1401
Martha 1160
Mary 1391
Phillip 1401
Pollie 363
Ranson 1089
Rex 1401
Robert 40
Rolla 959
Virginia 981
Porterfield
Virginia 1405
Porteus
Edmund 1021
Porth
Harry 1402
Jean 1401,1402
Portman
Matthew C. 350
Portor
Oranona 1363
Posey

Belinda A. 1201
Joyce A. 1201
Louiza 1233
Patrick L. 1201
Thomas 983
Post
Abram 33
Abram S. 36
Charles L. 1114
Charlotte S. 37
Gardner 37
George B. 36,37
Isaac P. 1114
James 1114
John J. 37
Judee 37
Katherine L. 37
Marguerite 36,37
Mary J. 37
Richard H. 37
Robert S. 37
Ruth 480
William 36
William D. 37
William W. L. 121
Poston
___ 477
Aaron M. 599
Charity 477
Christopher A. 598,599
Edward 477
Elijah 477
Elizabeth 477
Elmira 397
Emily 375,378
Evelina 477,478
Francis 477
Jeremiah 477
Jessica S. 599
John 382,397,477,478
John A. 477,478
John C. 599
Mary 477
Matilda 477
Nancy 397
Nancy B. 375,378, 379,382
Nancy Y. 382,477
Rebecca 477
Richard G. 599
Rowena E. 477
Sally 477
Samuel 477,599
Sarah 477
Simeon 477
Susan 477
Susanna 477
Thomas 477
William 477,478
William S. 477
Poter
Elizabeth 1243
Potter
Anna W. 550
Cecile A. 1342
Elias 1101
Laura L. 550
Lee R. 549
Loranzo D. 482
Miles 482
Sherman J. 1342
Pottinger
Ann 845,876,902
Ann B. 158
Elizabeth 832
John 813,827,842,843, 896
Mary 158,813,859,876, 934
Rachel 832,833,844, 845,919
Robert 158,808,832,833,845,876
Samuel 859
Verlinda 827
William 812,813
Potts
Betty 1183
Frances O. 1017
Rebecca 1047
Robert 150
Sarah 838,1230,1243
Sarah E. 130,838
William 838
Poulson
George W. 1179
Poultney
Anthony 863
Eleanor 863
John 863
Thomas 145,944
Poundeman
Erastus 1394
Pounds
Marcelle M. 1301
Mary H. 1197
Poundstone
Alvin L. 213
Poush
family 967
Povey
Richard 3
Powell
___ 49
Albert 620
Ann 790,837,1059
Ben 822
Benjamin F. 232
Donald A. 122
Fielder 790,1059
Hattie 1283
James H. 1283
Jeffery 1144
Jeffery R. 1144
John 110,168-170,790, 837,857,1059
Lila J. 124
Lucinda A. 1190
Mary 484
Sara M. 1144
Travis K. 365
William J. 124
Power
Solomon 1204
Powers
Blanch 1226,1227
Estell 1226,1227
Linda 673
Louise 805
Mary 805
Mrs. 1338
Poythress
Tabitha 1326
Prall
Arendt 874
Arendt Jansen 272,874, 1360
Arthur 766,767
Benjamin P. 272
Charles 767
Columbus 823
Cornelius 73
Cornelius N. 824
Cornelius R. 824
Dan(Daniel) 731,737,751,752,755,756,759,763,765,769,770,823,908,1260
Daniel E. 168,285
Daniel T. 822,823
David Z. 770
Donald D. 824
Dwight E. 59,693,706, 729-731,737,742,749-752, 755,758,759,762,763,765-770,1010,1028
Edward 144,823
Elizabeth A. 823
Eva 765
Eva P. Crabb 978,1041
family 155,264,864, 873
G. Florence 824
Gabriel 823,824
Garrison 73
George 108
Ida O. 824
James 767
John C. 824
Kim 756,770-772
Kirk D. 770,771,776
Leander A. 823
Martha 823
Martha P. 824
Mary 1336
Mary S. 73
N. C. 766
Nora 766
Oscar F. 824
Pauline Crabb 667,693, 698,700,703,706,729,731, 737,740,742,749-752,755, 758,759,765-770,1004-1006,1010,1028
Rhoda 371,410,430, 437,441,469,479,501,509, 518,519,521,603,693,742, 749,751,753,770,771,908, 954,1159,1260,1415,1428
Richard D. 371,409, 410,430,437,749,751,755, 759,763,765,769,770,861, 954,978,1260,1428
Rosella 823
Rosella C. 824
Ruth 766
Sean P. 771
Stanley E. 766,767
Thaddeus 822,823
Thaddeus E. 823
Thaddeus M. 824
Thomas W. 630,1331
Uriah E. 824
Walter P. 823
Zane D. 771
Prather (Prater)
___ 950
Aaron 812,817-821, 858,870
Abraham 815
Alice 857
Alvin 630
Amanda 816
America E. 824
Andrew 818
Ann(e) 813,814,816, 821,825,826,860,858
Anna 820
Ary 821
Asbury S. 823-825
Azah 822
Azariah 819
Barbara 819

Baruch 819,825,826
Basil 229,617,630,631, 813-816,819-821,860
Basil R. 628,630,820
Benjamin 820,826,860, 936
Benjamin H. 825
Brice 860
Cassandra 860
Catherine 630,815,816, 820,823,934
Charles 813,815,816
Chloe 821
Clara E. 823
Daniel 825
David J. 630
Deborah O. 825
Dorinda 816
Drucilla 816
E. Higgins 826
Edith 630
Edward 818,860
Elemeleck S. 826
Elinor 236,258,786, 798,812-815,817,826,854, 868,869
Elisha 819
Elivra 823
Eliza E. 816
Elizabeth 630,813-815, 817-821,826,858-860,902
Elizabeth M. 822,823
Enos 820
Erasmus 820
family 236
Fernando B. 823
George 814,857,934
Greenberry 821,823
Hattie G. 824
Henry 813-815
Henrietta 818
Henry H. 816
Hezekiah 825
Hiram 821,823
Isaac 630
James 813,815,816, 860,936,1233
James S. 816
Jane 812,818-820,857-859,934
Jeremiah 817,818,860
John 617,628,630,815, 818,820,825,857-860
John A. 825
John G. 820
John H. 818
John M. 825
John S. 179,784,812, 817,818,823,853,902,934
Jonathan 812,819,857-859,873,934,936
Joseph 818,859,936
Josiah 817,818,860
Leona 1233
Leonard D. 817
Lloyd 820
Lola M. 825
Lucy 819,820,860
Luella 824
Luraner 825
Luraner H. 826
Mahala C. 822
Manliff C. 823,824
Margaret 813,814,816, 818,859
Maria J. 816,817
Marinda 630
Martha 618,782,786, 815,817,818,823,824,858-860,936
Martha M. 814
Martha S. 813,825
Mary 630,813-815,819-821,825,826,857,858,860, 934
Mary A. 818,821,822, 858
Mary E. 823
Mary J. 816
Mary M. 814
Matilda 816
Nancy 630,821,826
Nancy M. 822
Nathan 860,936
Nelson 630
Oren F. 824
Philip 818,870
Philip G. 812,818
Phillip 813
Philo 967
Priscilla 859
Rachel 628,630,812, 817,821,823,858,860
Rachel C. 822
Rachel G. 821
Rebecca 821,825
Rebecca J. 822,823
Reginald 860
Rhoda A. 820
Richard 813,814,857
Ruth 816,819,826,859, 936
Samuel 628,630,819, 820,857,859,936
Sarah 813,815,818,826 ,858-860
Sarah A. 630,822
Sarah E. 822
Sihon 630,821
Silas 820
Stephen 814
Susanna 821,858
Thomas 221,222,258, 780-782,790,812-814,816-821,825,826,853,857,858, 860,868,870,934
Thomas A. 822
Thomas C. 813,816, 818
Thomas H. 814,815
Thomas R. 814
Thomas S. 812,813
Thomas W. 630,816
Verlinda 819,826
Vida 824
Walter 819-821,825,826
Walter B. 825
Walter G. 630
William 630,782,816, 818,820,821,825,826,857-860,873,927,934,936
William B. 815,816
William P. 822
William W. 816
Willie B. 824
Zachariah 817,819,825, 826
Zaphaniah 936
Zephaniah 860

Pratt
Abigail 481
Abraham 481
Adelaide 856
Alfred 481
Amass 481
Ben 1223
Benjamin 481
Deborah 481
Ebenezer 481
Edwin A. 336
Eleanor 188,853,868
Elizabeth 478,479,868
Elizabeth Crabb 336
Ezra 481
family 441
George W. 336
Gideon 481
Grace W. 336,337
Hannah 481
Harriet 337
Henry 481
Horace S. 336,481,482
Horatio J. 482
Isabel D. 336
Isabella J. 482
Jabez 481
Jared 481
John 188,784,828, 853,868
John H. 337
John 478,481
John C. 481
John W. 335-337,482
Jonathan W. 336
Joseph 478
Laleah 482
Lewis 337
Linus 481
Lizzie 337
Lorinda 482
Lucy 337
Lydia 478
Lyman 482
Margaret 337
Martha 337
Mary 337
Mary A. 482
Mary F. 1244
Nathaniel 478,481
Nathaniel A. 482
Parks O. 337
Phebe 481
Phoebe A. 337
Prudence 481
Rachel 481
Rachel B. 188
Rebecca 478
Samuel 478,481
Sara 478
Sarah 250
Sarah C. 1067
Sarah E. 482
Satirah S. 122
Selden M. 482
Susan 337
Sylvenus 122
Temperance 481
Terry 978
Thomas 187,188,306, 308,478,828,865,868
William 478,481
William B. 1244
Zephaniah 481
Zerviah 481

Prentice
Elizabeth B. 576
R. S. 1181

Prescott
Dethulia A. 1302,1303

Presley
Elizabeth 1343

Elizabeth J. 1308
Jane 1081
Mary 1082
Peter 1082
Roswell 1308
William 1061
Presson
Alfred 129,132
Alfred E. 132
Herbert 132
Herbert P. 132
Jo 1140
Walter 132
Walter S. 132
William 131,132
William H. 132
Preston
Annie E. 1316
George M. 1315
James 891,931
John 888
John R. 1121
Margaret 862,888,891
Martha 927
Raymond L. 1121
Rebecca 891
Richard 891
Samuel 934
Prestwood
___ 1314
Prewitt
___ 461
Bettie 453
Christine 374
H. B. 1192
J. V. 453
Meredith 461
Michael 380
Priscilla 248
Sarah 461
William S. 442
Price
___ 301,514,898
A. H. 1309,1310
Alfred S. 334
Bell 1155
Benjamin 953
Edwin A. 334
Elizabeth 802,895,953
George H. 334
Grace M. 232
Harry F. 516
Harvey 453
Leah 953
Lewis 1312
Mamie 1191
Margaret E. 334,335
Mary 953
Matilda B. L. 137,138
Mordecai 952,953
Myron 1140
Rachel 953
Robert M. 1268
Salome 688
Samuel 938,953
Sarah 953
Sophia 953
Thomas 895
Tom H. 1310
Pricer
John T. 1319
Pearl 1319
Prichett
Eleanor 980
William 980
Priday
Gary 537,539
Gary L. 539
Pride
James 547
Priest
Sara A. 399
Priestly
Wendy A. 673
Priggs
John 1019
Primm
J. Merle 1388
James 963
Primrose
___ 660
Mary I. 659,660
Pringey
John E. 822
Maud E. 822
Printy
David C. 1078
Prior
___ 1361
Hannah 639
James 639
Samuel 504,505
Susannah 639
Pritchard
John 285
Thomas 947
William N. 421
Pritchett
Buena E. 1315
Thomas 226
Proctor
Fannie 928
Mary L. 1267,1268
Sarah M. 721
Proddy
Nicholas 458
Prokup
June R. 548
Prowse
Lovinia E. 56
Pruden
George 569
Prue
Elinor 797
Harry F. 613
Pruitt
___ 1239
Brenda 1174
Deloris J. R. 1174
Ethel 761
Millard 761
Ronnie 1174
Sheryl 1174
Prunty
Elizabeth A. 538
Robert 538
Robert R. 538
Pryer (Priar)
Mathew 69,70
Pryor
Bessie 332
Cora A. 1345
Katherine V. 432
Leland D. 1227
Nell 332
William 332
Puccio
Paolina 936
Puckett
___ 413
Ada B. 985
Puddington
Comfort 912
George 912,913,915
Mary 912
Ursula 912-914,933
Pugh
___ 938
Pulcepher
David 483
Pulliam
A. W. 1268
Pummill
Nancy 1345
Purcell
Brandi N. 1073
Cynthia A. 643
Ella A. 633
James P. 1073
Jamie E. 1073
Paul J. 1073
Purdin
Agnes 1076
Purdom
___ 1077
Lafayette 604
Malinda 604
Mary 602,604
Purdue
Clyde 1097,1098
Purdy
Anne 298
Bessie M. 594
Edmund 298
Purkheiser
Goldia 1074
Purnell
Ann 283
Elizabeth 850
Richard 850
Purvis
Lily A. 1314
Rowan 1314
Puryear
Lena 365
William 365
Pusey
John 924
Lydia 924
Mary 924
Putnum
Sarah A. 1329,1331
Putz
Johnny 732
Pye
Edward 933,1247,1251
Elizabeth 933
Margaret 933
Walter 933
Mary 148
Pyett
Jane 25
Pyle
Major 221
Pypard
Clyffe 857

Q

Quantrill
William 245
Quarnstrom
Adam N. 575
Anthony D. 575
Donald 574
Quayle
Mona 41
Queen
Ann 933
Catherine 933
Clementana 933
Edward 933
Francis 933

Henry 933
Katherine 932
Leonard 933
Margaret 830,831,932
Margit 933
Marsham 932,933
Mary 933
Richard 933
Samuel 910,932,933
Sarah 933
William 932,933
Queens
Anne 106,166,487, 1248
Elizabeth I. 873
Margaret 926,955
Mary 97,284,1252
Mary of Orange 451
Quick
Anna K. 1025
Elizabeth A. 992,996
J. D. 681
Margaret 1240
Tumis 996
Walter J. 1025
Quigel
Donald G. 1352
Quillen
Mary A. 1321
Max T. 1321
Quiller
William 16
Quimby
Mary 73
Quinn
Barbara 1407
Douglas 1151
Ella 1083,1084
Harry 865
John 1084
Martin J. 220
Nancy 935
Quintyne
Henry 857
Margaret 857

R

Rabel
Ethel M. 1233
Leslie 1233
Rabenort
Sarah V. 534
Rabon
Grant S. 1281
Hayden H. 1281
Sam H. 1281
Rabourn
William A. 632
Rachar
Darryl A. 529
David A. 529
Destiny J. 529
Jordon L. 529
Racker
Rosella M. 51,52
William E. 52
Raddie
Charlotte M. 447
Rader
Karla 756
Ryan 756
Thomas J. 756
Radford
John 815
Radnor
Mary 19
Radowisczi
Lisa 970
Raduenz
Valerie 30
Rae
George 238
Gladys 1133
Rafe
___ 1418
Rafferty
Juanita 1356
Ragan
John 375
Rager
Jacob 1040
Raglan
Benjamin 927,928
Susan 927
Ragon
Dr. 654
Bailey 692
Ragsdale
Victor 1104
Rague
Evaline 419
Raif
Pete J. 1286
Rainer (Rayner)
Elizabeth 23
John 27
Thruston 61,62
Rainey
Mary 1367
Rains
James T. 1148,1149
Maria 822
Rainsby
Jessie B. 462
Raitt
John 53
Ralston
Lida 1411,1414
Ramer
Mahala 491
Rampy
La U. 611
Milton A. 611
Robert E. 610,611
Ramsdale
William P. 928
Ramsey
___ 1131
America C. 296
Anne E. 1411
James 1411
John T. 190
Margaret 783,901
Sarah A. 190
Theo A. 1281
Virginia 1131
Walter L. 1308
Randall
___ 830
Edward 58
Fern 1005
Mary A. C. 630
Mary E. 488
Sarah 1386
William 678,998
Randel
Anna 1012
Benjamin 1012
Fern 1012
Tip 1012
Randolph
___ 1194
C. R. 1270
Elizabeth 1326
Henry 1326
Jasper 1268,1270,1326
Justice 1309
John 1270,1325,1326
Lucy Crabb 1270,1325
Mary E. 1270
Nathaniel 1326
Perry 1270
Robert 1325
Sally L. 1082,1101
T. G. 1052
Virginia 252
William 1326
William D. 1170
Rankin
Blanche 725
George A. 712,725
Helen M. 632
Lena R. 725
Mabel 725
May B. 712
Nathaniel A. 691
Rev. 126
Victor 714
Rankine
Gertrude R. 434
Ransdell
Edward C. 961,985
Nancy 960
Ransom
George 173
Joseph H. 51
Oretta 51
Rapine
Daniel 133,834
Martha M. 834
Mary 133,834
Rapp
Alice 1155
Rapson
Marilyn L. 321
Raraing
Gena 538,539
Rasmussen(on)
Kerri 1161
Laura K. 216
Mark A. 216
Rebecca A. B. 216
Ratcliff
Almoreen 1090
Rathbun
Louise 204
Rather
John T. 317,318
Rattie
Winona 598
Ratto
Grace 14,332,469,615, 1251,1266,1267,1275,1277,1282-1284,1289-1291, 1293
Jeffrey M. 1284
Rau
Elsie A. 1411
Raun
Eda M. 1051
Rawk
Amanda 1089
Rawley
Elijah 638
Rawlins
___ 1050
Catherine 898
John 870,898
Jno. 170
Mr. 222
Rawson
Edward 93,1424

Ray
Annie B. 1316
Betsy 454
Cheryl 885
Clint 635
Deborah 884
Dorothy M. 884
Douglas 885
James 1267
James Crabb 454
James W. 640
Jeanne E. 884,885
Jeffrey 884
Jno. 223
Joseph 460,831,1267
Judith A. 884
Marvin 454
Meredith 884,885
Monroe D. 884
Permelia 1316
Rosa 454
Ruth M. 884,885
Scott 884
Sedgwick B. 884
Sue 884
Terry D. 884,885
Thomas A. 884
Walter 453,454
Walter R. 1316
William 1316
William M. 1316
Raymer
Charles 213
Jennie 213
Raymond
Annie 204
Lucille 725
Mary E. 602,604
Raymor
Mary E. 209,210
Reach
Henry F. 340,341
Liley 341
Mary G. 341
Read
Cornelia A. 268
Elizabeth 273
John 456
Sarah F. 456
Thomas 845
William G. 269
Reade
George 901
Reader
William H. 1091
Readel
Lawrence 529
Pearl 528,529
Ready
Hettie 638
John 638
Reagan
Ronald 81,693
Real
Ethel 578
Reanolds (Renalls)
Jonathan 63,65
Reavis
David 627
Rector
John 982
Redd
Harold 394
Margaret L. 394
Redding
Clara 983
Elizabeth 963,983
Isaac 983
Joseph 983
Mary 982
Milly 983
Nancy A. 1269
Sara 982
Sarah 983
Timothy 982,983
William 982,983
Reddish
Emily E. 189
Fielding D. 189
Franes 189
James 189
Joel 189
John H. 189
Joseph 189
Redmon
Nancy 820
Ree
Ann 74,102
Nicholas 103
Reed
___ 1141
Anna 471
Alva T. 1157
Billy G. 1206
Carrie F. 723
Clyde M. 1055
Daniel 447
David 1210
David M. 1210
Dicke W. 1225
Earl 1205,1206
Elias G. 1415
Elizabeth 51,905
Florence 1074
Gary W. 1206
Gaylon R. 1206
Gerald 687
Giles 905
Harvey 1029
Henry L. 725
J. C. 1225
James M. 209
Janice E. 1206
Leonard 1222
Margaret 636
Margaret A. 1225
Mary E. 1222,1223
Maud A. 1185
Michael A. 1206
Nancy C. 621
Richard 164
Ricky L. 1206
Ruth C. 1157
Samuel 629
Sandra K. 1225
Thomas 447
Thomas K. 1185
Tonya R. 1210
Reeder
___ 1022
Alton M. 1081
Benjamin 132
Catherine 132
Chester C. 1089
Israel 986
John 117,132,134,143
Lida J. 1083
Margaret A. 553
Mary 945
Rodney L. 1088,1089
Simon 132
Susanna 132,134
Thomas 132
Thomas A. 132
Virtue 132
Rees
Abraham 425,482
Albert B. 447
Albert N. 447
Amma 447
Anna R. 447
Elizabeth 425,447
Ellen 447
Farmer 425,447
Isaac 446,447,482
Isabella R. 447
Lucy B. 378,425,447
Mary C. 447
Mary E. 447
Mary E. A. 447
Matilda F. 447
Thomas F. 425,446,
447,482
William T. 447
William L. 426
Reese
Cassie 1245
Catherine 1093
Clyde 1245
Colyar 333
Earl L. 1245
Edgar 1245
Eli Y. 293
Erskine 333
Evelyn 1245
Florence 293
Isaac 333
Jo 1245
Joe C. 1245
Lance 1245
Linda C. 1245
Louis P. 1244,1245
Michael R. 1245
Nettie 1245
Ramona 1245
Ray 1245
Rex 1245
Robert E. 1245
Robert S. 1245
Roger 1245
Sidney 1245
Sonny L. 1245
Spencer M. 1245
Susannah 1245
William 333
Reeves
Cecil R. 1152
Donnie 1192
Elizabeth 945
Lillie B. 1152
Mary 945
Samuel P. 351
Thomas 945
Region
Arch H. 1018
Rehkopf
Randal C. 1085
Ranita S. 1085
Richard E. 1084,1085
Ronald E. 1085
Reichelsdorfer
Maria C. 209
Reichmann
David W. J. 666
Lisa M. 666
Reicker
Samuel 91
Reid
___ 244,1112
Abraham 825
George 901
Hester A. 1113

Jane 490
Joseph 488,490
Liley 488
Lois 134
Martha J. 1226
Michael 1114
Pattie D. 350
Stephen H. 825
Reinhardt
Anna 1399
Reitzel
Flora E. 1071
Relyea
Elizabeth I. 1342
Remillard
Lt. Com. 417
Remington
Charity 618
Lucy 618
Thomas 483
Renaud
Christopher 707
Elizabeth 707
Ivan 707
Lance 706,707
Tammy 707
Reneau
Catharine 53
John 53
Renfrew
Adelia 712
Renner
Elizabeth L. 1038
John 1038
Rennoe
Katherine A. 803
Mamie 803
Reno
___ 36
Anna 549
Resendz
Jacob B. 566
Retallick
Arthur W. 18
William B. 18
Reu
Alvin J. 674
Laurie L. 674
Lisa L. 674
Revere
Paul 256
Revett
___ 24
Mary 24
Rex
Hanna 1399,1418
Rexroth
John N. 217
Sarah 217
Reyley(Ryley)
Hugh 460
Reynold(s)
Antonette M. 321
Barrier S. 718
Belsha 1179
Christopher J. 416,418
Edward 1047
Elizabeth 177
Ellen 1178,1263
Esther 605
Frances 1047
Hannah 718
Hannah E. 1054
Harold A. W. 320,321
Houston 1263
Hugh 1179,1263
Hugh W. 418
Imo 605
James 418,1178,1263
James I. 418
James M. 1180
Jane 1263
Jennifer Crabb 408
John 479,1179,1263
Jonathan 69
Joseph 480
Julia 1263
Margaret 1179,1263
Mary 1263
Nancy 1263
Robert 1263
Robert B. 1179,1180
Sarah 1263
Tanya L. 321
Thomas 253,1263
Wendey 418
William 1197
Rhein
Nellie 1406
William 1406
Rheinschmidt
Mark 1101
Richard E. 1101
Scott 1101
Rhoads(es)
Alverda 1069
Henry 1176,1177
John 1131
John E. 1177
Joseph 1069
Mamie 1032
Merily K. 1069
Milton 1177
Susan 1177
Rhodes
Elizabeth 100
Irene 1124
John 1176
Joshua 641
Kenneth A. 47
Thomas 578
Rhomberg
Marilyn F. 760
Rhome
Donna 703,705
Rhudy
Laura L. 1200
Rhue
John 824
Ricci
Frances 1406
Rice
Dan 1182
Elizabeth 810
Judith 962
Mary A. 962
Susan 338
Susannah 983
Teresa A. 1320
Vyonda 83,84
William 983
Rich
Alexandra E. 38
David B. 37
G. Barrett 31,33,37
Emma 1372,1373
Jonathan P. 37
Katherine M. 38
Louise 37
Richards
Caroline 1054
David P. 74
Elizabeth 878,879
Ella E. 600
Jeffrey M. 597
John 54
Leonard H. 608
Madlean 623
Mabray 1266
Misty 544
Orrie 1029
Selina L. 17,18
Thomas J. 621
William 128
Richardson
___ 1078
Abigail E. 722,723
Abram 889
Alex 610,611
Alice 891
Ann 889,938
Ann T. 889
Caroline A. 1292
Charles 936
Christine 611
Chuck 576
Cynthia J. 974
Daniel 875,888-891, 936,937
David 601,890
Deborah S. 890
Donald 54
Elijah 890
Elizabeth 246,875,888, 889,891,936-938
Horace 973,974
Felix A. 938
Felix R. 938
John 890,891,937
John A. 1292
John C. 938
John T. 295,889,890
John W. 611
Joseph 148,153,225, 888-891,924,936,937,940
Joshua W. 601
Katie L. 1412
Lamar D. 1292
Laurana 875,937
Lawrence 246
Lucretia 890
Margaret 875,889-891, 924,937,943
Maria L. E. M. 260
Mark 861
Marquis 938
Mary 148,152,288,611, 889,890,924,937,938
Mary A. 891
Mary T. 295,889,890
Matthew O. 601
Milcah 890
Mildred 1309
Miriam 938
Myrtle 611
Nancy 440
Nathan 889,891
Ophelia V. 891
Philip 937
Rebekah 225,889,890
Richard 783,861,888-891,924,937,943
Robert 936
Samuel 285,888-890, 937,938
Samuel C. 938
Samuel Q. 938
Sapphira 936
Sarah 246,888,889, 891,936-938
Sophia 151,790,888-890,931,937

Sophia E. 936
Susanna 936
Tabitha 936
Thomas 223,282,440, 889-891,914,937,938
Viania E. 1032
Victoria 891
Wilda 1402
William 874,876,888-891,894,912,918,920,924, 931,936-938,940
William H. 938
Willie 611

Richert
Brandon M. 665
Clark 665
Hannah L. 665
Luther D. 665

Richeson
Elizabeth 1025

Richey
Ann D. 437
Dorothy J. 437
Robert F. 437

Richie
___ 43

Ricketts
Thomas 176

Rickman
Jesse 1123
Rebecca 1123

Rienstra
Jerry 1347

Ridcheson
Nancy 424

Riddle
Bud 82
Earl P. 82-84
Edward B. 83
Frank W. 83
James F. 1184
Kristine N.83
Margaret 84
Mary L. 1184
Maurice A. 83,84
Patricia M. 83
Robert 192
Susan 84
Toni M. 84
Virginia R. 83
Vyonda 82
Vyonda L. 84

Ridgely
Abraham 279
Achsah 280,281
Amelia 282
Ann(e) 230,242,251, 266,267,275,279,282,289, 290,298
Anne D. 289
Asenah 282
Benjamin 275,280
Catherine 275,280,282, 300
Charles 240,264,268, 269,273-275,277,279-282, 301
Charles C. 281
Charles G. 275,278, 279
Col. 221
Deborah 240,280,282
Delilah 282
Eleanor 266,282,898
Elizabeth 139,227,240, 254,255,266,275-277,279, 280,282,290,300,301,785, 951,979,980
Ellen E. 281
Emily 300
George-Wemyss 279
Greenberry 254,275, 280,282
Helen W. 950
Henrietta 276
Henry 176,177,238,240 ,247,255,260,263,264,273 -277,284,289,290,301,843
Henry M. 279
Jane 798
John 240,279,280,282
John C. 281
Joshua 275,276
Julia A. 198
Margaret 282
Martha 244,280,282
Mary 238,274,276,278, 279,282
Nicholas 240,274,275, 278,279,300,980
Nicholas G. 135,139,275,276
Pleasance 280,281
Prisciall 255
Prudence G. 268
Rachel 266,278,280,282,903
Rebecca 277,278,298,300,925
Robert 240,247,274,279,280
Ruth 278
Samuel 282
Sarah 226,253,255, 260,273-279,282,843,858
Sophia G. 269
Thomas 275
William 240,255,266, 267,274,275,277,278,280, 282,300,903
Williamina 279

Ridgeway
Coleman 351
Ernest 351
Frank B. 351
Harriet 1025
John 1025
Lucille D. 1204
Mattie B. 351
Theresa 1025
William 1025

Ridgway
Byrdie M. 54 **Riepe**
Daniel A. 1086
Erin L. 1086
Ronald A. 1086

Rife
Betsy D. 711
Brad 711
Chad 711
Chelsa A. 711
Dennis 710,711

Riga
Antoni L. 583

Rigbee(ie)
Elizabeth 930
John 930
Nathan 924

Rigby
Elizabeth 22,924
James 924

Riggs
Amos 253
Annie 1188
Dan 418
Daniel 408,418
Derald T. 418
Elisha 300
Gayle 418
John B. 253
Mary 253,298,299
Matthew 418
Nathan D. 418
Rachel 298
Ruth 253,301
Sally A. 532
Samuel 299
Sarah 231
Thomas 300

Riley
Daniel 816
Dorothy L. 1218
Everett 666
Hugh 856
James W. 542,1441
Jessie 363
Julius F. 1288
Kevin 666
Margaret L. 1349
Mary 856
William E. 1349
William M. 1220

Rinehart(Rhinehart)
Andrew 514,516
Asa W. 539,540,541, 542
Hazel 1177
Hetty Crabb 510,541
Lydia E. 516,517
Sandy 664
Todd 664
William 514

Ringland
John 1377
Mary 1397,1417

Ringold
James 109
John 804
John C. 794
Samuel 794

Ringo
Margaret 645
Peter 645

Rios
David R. 1219
Elizabeth A. 404
Elizabeth K. 1219
Jesse 1218,1219
Jessica A. 1219
Jesus C. 1219
Victoria M. 1219

Ripley
Benjamin 316
Faith 441
family 316
Joshua 479
Robert 316

Rippstein
Stanley L. 1074

Risenhoover
Capt. 1268

Ritchie(ee)
Alexander 1131
Archie 1187
Bertha 1187
Chester 1187
Everett 1187
Fay 1187
Jimmie 1187
Orlie 1187
Ray 1187
T. R. 1187

Vera 1187
Ritt
Betty F. 1414
Rittenhouse
Charles E. 887
Fannie 887
Rittenour
Sarah O. 1102
Ritter
Allie M. 534
Ann R. 1267
J. H. 1192
Rittmann
Anna M. 217
Rivera
Jesus 324
Mercedes 1150
Rivers
Amy 797
Rivlin
Alice M. 970
Roach
Ann 854
Bennett 454
Ethridge 1190
Sallie B. 454
Stephen 1091
Roaten
Elijah 1194
Robb
Adam 137,138
Cecilia C. 470
Charles S. 470
Dorothy E. 1102
Elizabeth J. 620
Harry C. 1102
James S. 470
Jane N. 137,138
John Q. A. 620
Margaret L. 470
Robbins
Edward 912
Elizabeth 912
Julia 588
Linda 516
Nelson 515,516
Patricia 516
Rachel 912
Ronald 516
Roberson
Alexander E. 593
Irene F. 593
Lemuel 419
Sidney W. 593
Steve 593
Wesley 593
Roberts
Anna 608
Benjamin 608
Betsy 86
Betty G. 1211
Clarence M. 292
Clarissa J. 607,608
Clyde M. 1211
David L. 196
Edithe C. 1211
Elizabeth 151,232
Erin T. 367,368
Eugene 800
Eureka 668
George 976
Harold R. 965
Harrison M. 965
Holly 1039
Hugh 151
Isaac 152
Isaac C. 209
James 1163,1423
Jan 1210
Jane 152,940
Jeanette 1198,1199
John 209,247
John M. 209
John T. 1210
John W. 965
Jonathan 86
Joseph K. 800
Judy 1039
Judy Crabb 1421
Kensey 152
Lauvina 209
Lillian M. 205
Linley 1163
Logun J. 1071
Margaret 152
Maria L. 446,454
Mark 1039
Mark L. 196
Mary 76
Mary E. 512,513
Matthew C. 196
Matthew R. 1163
Muriel 965
Noel M. 1071
Oscar B. 1301
Owen W. 800
Patience 152
Priscilla 151
Queras C. 1199
R. R. 994
Ransom 965
Richard 151
Richard L. 196
Rick 1071
Robert 135,151,152
Rose 1326
Ruth 797
Samuel 952
Samuel W. 196
Stephen A. 965
Thomas 1039,1326
Tod 1039
Tommy S. 1198,1199
Virginia C. 331
Wesley 209
Robertson
___ 248,334
Ann 225,229,283
Charles 775
Charles H. 706,725
Charles S. 725
Chlorinda 617,630,820
D. W. 1003
Daniel 282,283
Edith 725
Elenor 283
Elizabeth 154,282,283
Eliz. Crabb 1359
Ella A. 725
Ethel L. 706,725
Mrs. Frances 1185
Frank D. 725
Fred 725
George 225,283
family 501
George 504,507
Hannah 283
Harriet D. 722,725
Henry W. Crabb 229
Isaac 283
J. M. 1003
James 725
Leo J. 725
Lloyd 820
Margaret 283
Mary 225,283,514,516, 608
Mary A. 1025
Matilda 119
Meredith 465
Olive D. 725
Rachel 225,283
Rebecca S. 1215
Samuel 225,282,283
Sarah 282,283
Susan E. 465
Viola A. 725
William 220,225,283, 447,516
William D. 1215
Robey
Ronald K. 1344
Robinett
Joseph 222
Martha C. 1309
Robins
Anne 1398
Eliza 1398
Elizabeth 1398
Emily 28
Henry 1398
Isabel 1398
Jane 1398
John 1397,1398
Mary 1398
Rachel 1398
Sarah 1398
William 1398
Robinson
___ 1434,1435,1438, 1439
Abigail 100
Abraham 73
Alexander M. 393,1434
Amos T. 1220
Ann 33
Bonita L. 1220
Brenda C. 1220
Cyrus F. 367
Cyrus P. 367
Donna M. 1220
Dr. 1441
Elizabeth 1270
Elizabeth W. 393
Emma S. 363,364
Fannie 1410
Frances 128
Frances T. 128
Frank 1388
George 103
Guy 776
Habakkuk 41
Hardie 1438
Hattie 1172
Henry 41
Henry Crabbe 32,40,41
Hershel 1220
Hugh M. 1360
James 789
James B. 128
Jane 960
John 514
John H. 40
Judith A. 128
Julia H. 393
Karol L. 1069
Katherine G. 40
Lee 347
Lizzie M. 383,428,499, 500
Louise 1438-1438,1440
Louise Crabb 393

Mame 1430
Margaret 981
Mildred A. 825
Ray 1388
Rebecca 454
Mamie A. 393
Sarah 73,1172
Sarah B. 128
Sarah E. 40
Sharon D. 1220
Stephen 1078
Thomas 41,73
Thomas W. 1220
Virginia 347
William 33,981
William H. 364,1069
Yankee 1182

Robison
Phillip 445

Robson
Glenna 1160

Roche
John R. 436,482
Napoleon B. 482
Sarah E. 436
Stephen J. 482
William P. 436,482

Rochester
Ann 1090
Betty 1090
Essey 1082
Esther 1090
John 1090
Robert 1090

Rockefeller
family 542

Rockhild
Elizabeth 243

Rockhould
Elizabeth 253
Susannah 267

Rocks
Deborah M. 80
Lynne S. 80
Robert 80

Rockwell
Ruth 478

Rodbourne
Allan 531
Jean 531
Shauna 531
Thomas 531

Roddy
Margarite 1312

Rodery
Sarah 460

Rodes
Mary E. 468
Robert 468
Tyree 1017

Rodgers
Charles 148
Charlie R. 1276
Eunice 1324

Rodman
family 967

Rodriquez(guez)
Elizabeth 599
Lorenzo 327,329
Richard 1320
Richard N. 1320
Rudolph 599

Rodrock
W. C. 606

Roe
Charles A. 776
Earl L. 776
Edmon L. 773,776
Edmund 776
Elizabeth 1267
Elmer L. 76
Faye O. 776
Flo 776
James 1266,1267
Joseph 1267
Mayme R. 776
Merle 776
Nancy 1267
Richard 1267,1274
Wanda 776

Rogers
Agnes 298,302
Almyra 957
Annie E. 609,958
Arbanna 1184
Barbara S. 421
Benjamin 957
Barnett 957,958
Bessie M. 1185
Boone F. 958
Boswell 1185,1264
Catherine 1182,1185, 1264
Christopher H. 1183
Clara D. 1185
Clayborne K. 1183
D. W. 1229
Dalla 1184
Daniel M. 1184
E. E. 1214
Ed 1184
Edward L. 1185
Elijah 957
Elizabeth 957,1081
Elizabeth A. 1066
Elizah 1183
Emily 958
Emily F. 958
Esterline E. 1185
Ethel B. 717
Fannie 1184
Feek 1224
Felix G. 1184
Flethcher K. 1184
Fountain 1182,1183
Fountaine 1183
Frances G. 1185
Grace J. 680
Hamilton 679,680
Howard R. 454
Horace H. 1184
James 958,1259
James F. 1183,1184
James K. P. 1184
James T. 1184
Jesse 232,233,391
John 112,860,957,958, 1185,1263
John J. 1183,1184
John W. 958
Johnson 957
Joseph C. 1183
Joseph W. 1185,1264
Josephine 1183
Juanita D. 1183
Laura 649
Leon 1185
Leona B. 1184
Lorance Z. 1185
Lovely P. 474
Lucinda 957
Lucy 860
Luther P. 1184
Luther T. 1184
Mabel Z. 1184
Mahala 957
Margaret 1184
Martha 1184
Martha E. 1183
Mary A. 1183,1214, 1316
Mary B. 1184
Mary E. 958,1183
Mary L. 1279
Mason 1259
Matilda 958
Mattie 1184
Minerva 957
Mortimer 1183
Mortimer L. 1184,1185
Olivia 958
Owen 958
Perry A. 958
Reuben 232,233,391
Richard 1081
Rhoda 1183
Rhoda Crabb 1185
Robert E. 1185
Robert M. 958
Rosa 1184
Roscoe P. 1184
Sarah 896,1183
Simpson P. 1184
Warren 958
Washington J. 1183
William 199,542,896, 957,995,1183
William B. 958
William C. 1184
William P. 1183
William R. 1185
Willie M. 1184
Woods 251

Rohn
Emily J. 560,568

Rohrbacher
Anna 592
Clifford M. 592
Daniel 592
Donald E. 592
Gretelle 592
Ira C. 592
Lola G. 592
Milton D. 592
Robert 592
Shannon 592
Stephen 592

Roland
Phyllis 86

Rolland
Emma 649

Rolley
Mary 615

Rollings
Veda E. 1167

Rollins
___ 54

Rolph
Mary B. 522,537

Romans
Nancy 1363

Romero
Jondelle M. W. 771
Jose E. 771
Joseph C. 771

Romick
Russell 1068

Romine
Clarissa M. 1184
Lela H. 384,1421
Mary 995
William 1184,1185

Rommann
Blanche L. 1401
Rooney
___ 605
Roop
Guy 226,227,229,231, 232
Guy R. 231,232
Roope
Betty 578
Jim 578
Roosevelt
Archie 547
Franklin D. 257,765, 791,897
Theodore 128,257,540, 547
Root
Amanda R. 1090,1093
Chapman N. 94,1424
Hannah 1424
Phoebe 484
Rose D. 574
Samuel 484
William 485
Roper
John E. 1121
Verlinda 781,841
William 780,839-841
Rose
Beverly 1192
Donald G. 1312,1314
Edward 1191
Fred 1314
Hannah 929
Jeph 707
John 1178
Melanie A. 1314
Robin N. 1314
Ruby Mae 45
Sharon F. 707
Victor 233
Roseborough
Darrel 1125
Delbert S. 1124
Edith E. 1124
Elda E. 1124,1125
Florence J. 1124,1125
Gerald L. 1124,1125
Grace A. 1124
Lola A. 1124
Marjorie E. 1124
Max M. 1124,1125
Michael 1125
Richard L. 1125
Richard N. 1124,1126
Steven G. 1125
Virginia 1125
Rosecrans
O. P. 824
Rosenboom
Rachel 1176
Rosenfield
Alan 728
Rosenheim
David F. 1298
Rosenkraus
Mildred 999
Ross
Abigail G. 208
Addie B. 609
Allison 36
Amos 1243
Ann(e) A. 1259,1260
Benjamin F. 609
Betsy 257
Bettie K. N. 389,390
Beulah M. 609
Catharine M. 269
Churchill 477
Dana 609
David 221
Debra A. 1213
Delilah S. 552
Dorothy 36,1243
Earl 51
Elisha Crabb 609
Eliza 477
Elizabeth 36
Elizabeth G. 683,686
Everet 593
Gen. 1260
George 605
George A. 1243
George R. 553
Grace A. 212
Grover D. 389
Hardy E. 609
Harley C. 667
Harry L. 1214
Howard O. 667
J. Leslie 609
James 477
James E. 609
James H. 607,609,639
James P. 1387
John 212,889,967,1418
Joseph 593
Joseph L. 389
Katie L. 609
Lawrence S. 232,391
Lillian 609
Linus H. 209,212
Lottie 1418
Maggie J. 609
Malinda 1243
Margery 633
Maria L. 1418
Martha J. 609
Mary C. 609
Mary N. 609
Milton 633
Nella L. 212
Nelson 615
Nina B. 593
Norma E. 669
Olive p. 667
Orton 593
Oscar 593
Rachel 860
Ray 672
Reuben 174
Reuben J. 35,36
Robert 609,639
Robert J. 609
Robert W. 609
Samuel 967
Sarah 262
Silas 589,593
William 269
William C. 686
William N. 609
Rosser
___ 1397
Roten
___ 1225
Shelia 1225
Roth
Adeline 673
Gus J. 1150
Irene M. 1150
Isa M. 1171
Jim 1273
Norman 673
Roberta 673
Rothert
Edward H. 550
Rothery
William 872
Rothman
Elizabeth 1402
Rouch
Ada M. 76
Roudebush
Erika N. 1166
Jack R. 1166
Jamie R. 1166
Kahla M. 1166
Robert H. 1166
Rouf
Home E. 994
Round
Ruth 719
Roundell
Samuel 141
Rountree
Ellen R. 489
John H. 488,489
John M. 489
Samuel H. 489
Rousby
John 892
Roush
Martha 1367
Rousseau
George Crabb 33
Rousy
Lydia 1043
Mary J. 1043
Row(e)
James 1201
John B. 16
Joseph 1094
Kevin S. 672
Minnie 1094
Roger D. 672
Tracy D. 672
Rowan
family 1135
Hannah 1147
John 266
Rowell
Charles G. 1044
Stratton M. 1043
Rowen
Sarah 1148
Rowine
Rose 20,22
Wilburn F. 22
Rowland
___ 628
Dale E. 196
David 675
David H. 675
Emma 669
Euzetta A. 659
George J. 431
Homes 966,967
John O. 195
Keziah D. 976
Margaret E. 675
Mary J. 195,196
Mattie O. 378,424,431
Mona B. 195
Ralph S. 195,871
Ralph W. 195,196
Roy A. 196
Starr 871
Sue E. 196
Rowsell
Molie 50
Roy

Ann 791
Nancy R. 397
Royce
___ 484
Benjamin F. 217
James 484
John 484
Rozer
Benjamin 1247,1251
Ruano
Francisca A. 52
Ruark
Ebenezer 825
Rubens
Peter P. 1249
Rubick
Delanci 1393
Ruble
Barbara 1384
Bruce 1383
Bryon Crabbe 1378, 1383,1384
Carl 1383
Charles A. 1383
Charlotte 1383
Christy L. 707
Cynthia M. 1384
David 1384
Douglas 1383
Gerald 1383
Harold E. 1383
Harriet J. M. E. 1383
Henry 1383
Harry 1384
Harry E. 1383,1384
Janet 1384
Jeanne K. 707
Julie A. 1394
Kimber L. 707
Laura 1384
Laura N. 1383
Linda M. 1384
Martha 13384
Mary J. 1383
Patricia 1384
Peter 1383
Richard 1384
Richard L. 1383
Roger 1383
Robert 1383
Sarah B. 1384
Susan 1383,1384
Timothy A. 1384
Rudd
Andrew 480
Anne 480
Daniel 480
Elisha 480
Elizabeth 480
Gerald V. 770
Helen 655
Jabez 480
Jonathan 440
Joseph 480
Lydia 480
Mary 440,441,479,480
Nathaniel 440,479-481
Rhoda 480,770
Samuel J. 770
Sarah 480
William P. 488
Ruddick
John 514
Mary A. 514,539
Ruddock
Jane 105
Rudesill
Maud 1080
Ruedlinger
Katie R. 666
Leroy 666
Wayne E. 666
Ruff
John 924
Ruffle
Edith 1344
Rukes(Rooks)
John 1126
Sarah 1126
Rule
David 717
Derek T. 717
Kenneth J. 717
Thomas J. 717
Runkle
Elizabeth 963
Rupard
Bill 928
Samuel 928
Ruple
Arthur S. 76
Rush
___ 1303
M. G. 611
Rushing
Alan E. 401
Gregory W. 401
Joel K. 1190
Lillie M. 1190
Russ
Sarah E. 482
Russell
Ann 941
Betsy 960
C. J. 360
Carrie 447
Edmond 315
Elizabeth 1255
Elly 960
George W. 602
Hattielue 360
Homer 360
Honor 848
Jack C. 432
James 980
Janet C. 432
Jerry C. 432
John 960
Kirtley 360
Lydia A. 968
Mary 112
Mary L. 432
Michael E. 1075
Molly 432
Patricia 432
Peggy 960
Rebecca 432
Richard 848
Thomas 941
William 941
Rust
Benedict 1081
Caroline 1082
Charlotte 1082
Elizabeth 1081,1082
family 501
G. 1065
Harriett 1082
Helen 1159
Jane 1082
Jane M. 1081
Jeremiah 1082
John 1082
Lucinda 1082
Martha 1082
Mary 1082
Matthew 1082
Nancy 1082
Nathaniel 1065
Peter 1065,1082
Peter C. 1082
Rebecca 1082
Samuel 1081,1082
Sophia 1082
Thomas 1082
William 1065,1082
Ruth
Juliette 332,333
Rutherford
Rebecca J. 1173
Rutland
Eliza 941
Elizabeth 288,289
Thomas 255,288,289, 901
Rutherford
Gen. 629
Winthrop 791
Rutledge
Henry M. 315
Vernon 1301
Rutt
Estelle D. 1403
Rutter
Emily 804
Margaret 784
Ryan
Dorothy P. 1202
James 1172
Jennifer L. 1292
Lawrence M. 1292
Louis E. 403
Ryder
___ 81
Donald E. 1084,1085
George H. 81
James R. 1085
Ryle
Garret 958
Katie J. 958
Lucy A. 958
William 958
Rymer
Ralph 1256
Ryndle
Dewnes 12
Rynerson
Myrna 125

S

Saacke
Jean 566
Sabin
Elizabeth 484
Sachs
Rosehanah 374
Sadler
Thomas 41
Saffle
Joshua 819
Safford
Mary 480
Saffran
Christina 1120
Sage
Aldous E. 1378
Sago
Amy 993
Sailor
Simon 692
Salindaydo
Erlinda 1070

Salkeld
James E. 512
Salloway
Anthony 866
Salmon
Charles A. 1367
Kenneth R. 567
Marion E. 1367
Raymond 1367
Salters
Walter 69
Salzman
Lew 53
Sampson
Jeremiah 112,163,871
Sams
Barbara 1407
Mary 627
Samuels
Katherine M. T. 1361
Robert 355
Sanborn
Anne 91
Sandburg
Gay 527
Sandefur
Alex 1245
Amy D. 1201
Asa M. 1245
Carla D. 1201
Dan 1193,1243,1246
Henry R. A. 1201,1246
James D. 1201
Nanie K. 1201
Robert D. 1201
Troy L. 1201,1246
Sandelin
Laura 30
Michael 30
Thomas 29,30
Sanders
Cecil 576
Cindy L. 576
Elizabeth 294
Ernie H. 576
Idle 1043
James T. 608
John 111
Lauri A. 576
Nancy 1314,1315
Ruth 608
Sarah 322
William 1266
William R. 291
Sanderson
Elizabeth 1057
Mabel 1400
Maud 1174,1175
Sandlin
___ 1241
George E. 1259
Sands
Bern J. 1350
Effie S. 1350
John H. 1350
Robert 1331
Susanna 1331
Sandy
Ann 718
Frank E. 724
Sanford
Eleanor W. 423
Hunter 423
James T. 1017
Keren T. 1016,1017
Robert H. 423
Sanger
Bonita I. 674
Sansom
Clara L. 320,321
Clara N. 321
Collin D. 321
Donald J. 321
Glenda R. 320,321
James E. 321
James N. 320,321
Jesse C. 321
Jo G. 320
Joseph D. 321
Joseph E. 320
Margaret A. 320,322
Martha A. 321
Nina N. 320
Rachel C. 321
Sarah J. 321
Thomas E. 320
Thomas R. 320,321
Sappington
Thomas 276
Sarff
Betty J. 676
Sargent(Sargeant)
Ann R. 338
Carol 338
Catherine M. 338
Charlotte P. 338
Courtney R. 338
Elizabeth 16
Grace H. 337,338
Henry B. 337,338
John 654
Lacey R. 338
Mary 338
Mary A. 820
Sophia C. 296
T. B. 296
Theodore 485
William C. 337,338
Sarles
Ana A. 85
Sasscer
Mary R. 133
Patricia S. 1081,1102
Robert B. G. 1102
Sasser
Gertrude 1351
Satchell
Jospeh 1103
Sarah C. 1103,1105
Satterwhite
William A. 213
Saum
James A. 970
Saunders
___ 1204
Elisha 1318
Gary A. 1150
James 626,1318
JoAnn 1204
John 1318
Nancy 626
Tabitha 1327
Saunderson
Thomas 147
Savage
___ 61
Nancy 1346
Mary 1084
Thomas 839
William 1080
Sawier
George 892
Sawin
Ira 384
Sawyer
Alsa 1205
Jennie 207
Thomas J. 600
Saxton
Hannah 1293
Saye
Richard 1308
Saylor
Ann 218
Caroline 200
Cornelius 200
David 199,200
Elizabeth 200,218
Esther 218
Henry 214
Isaac D. 213
Jacob 218
John 200,218
Lucy J. 200
Margaret 218
Mary E. 213
Micah 198,218
Michael 208,213
Mary 200
Mary LE. 208
Melissa 200
Sarah A. 214
William 200
Sayre
Anthony 1261
Betty M. 214,215
J. E. 1129
Zelda 1261
Scacchi
Janice E. 575
Scantlen
Heidi J. 1092
Scarborough
___ 473
Scawyn
Margerie 12
William 12
Scearce
Henrietta 983
Henry 983,984
James 983
Jincy 984
Nathan 983
Stephen 984
William 984
Schaefer
Helen 1124
Schaeffer
Janice A. 610
Schaffer
Gertrude 884
Schaley
Carolyn J. 668
Schamburgh
Tobiah 163
Schanilec
Janet 29
Joseph 29
Scharly
___ 219
Scharske
Elisie C. A. 675
Schear
Nancy D. 559
Schee
Alexander 1029
John F. 1029
Lewis 722,1029
Phoebe 1029,1041
Schenck
Charles P. 520
George E. 532

Leona C. 520
Wayne H. 532
Scheuneman
Mabel 1106
Schiller
___ 41
Schlack
Lawrence 605
Schlater
Bill 758
Billy V. 760
Charlotte F. 760
David W. 760
Denise E. 761
Dennis 760,761
James D. 760
Karla J. 760
Kyle R. 761
Louise G. 774
Michael W. 761
Sharon K. 760
Robert L. 760
Ronald F. 760,761
Teresa R. 761
Schleker
Betty J. 1085
Schleter
Edwin 542
Gertrude 542
Schlichting
Elmer 594
Schlosser
Henry 1339
Schmahl
Jullius 1351
Schmidt
Carlheinz 123
Evelyn M. 978
Walter 123
Schnabel
Barbara 568
Schnebley
Henry 804
Schneider
___ 402
Barbara 1416
Clara E. 1075
Earl 31
Eliza 1415
Jannettje 1423
Marilyn 521
Michael 1415,1416
Robin 30
Schober
Bonnie 1011
Marvin 1011
Marvin M. 1011
Pameila 1011
Schofield
Edna 394
Elizabeth 149
Scholfield
Grace 538
John 538
John M. 537,538
Nancy L. 538
Nathan E. 538
Virginia L. 538
Scholl
Joseph 443
Schollian
William 1420
Schoolcraft
Barbara 597
Schooler
Sarah 631
Wharton 631
Schoultz
Judy 38
Schrader
Clarence 776
Schroeder
Janet 721
Schubert
Lillian 1280
Schull
Catherine E. 254
Schultz
Lester 621
Schumaker
Louisa 1346
Schunch
___ 1113
Elizabeth 1113
Schureman
Elizabeth 1338
Schuster
Candace L. 588
Craig A. 588
Kathryn S. 588
Kristen A. 588
Mark A. 588
Pamella A. 588
Richard M. 588
Schwab
Ina 1337
Schwartz
___ 43
Alison L. 1350
Ann V. 1350
Christine E. 1214
Dale J. 1350
David H. 1214
Dean D. 1214
Dennis R. 1350
Eric S. 1350
Kevin M. 1350
Sarah N. 1214
Schwarz
William 77
Schwein
Richard D. 586
Wilhelmina 515,626
Schweitzer
Catherine 1386
Phillip 1386
Schweizer
Michele K. 717,718
Scofield
Charlotte 79
Daniel 65
Deborah 1424
Ebenezer B. 1423
Edward 79
Ezra 1423
George 1424
George B. 210
Henrietta 1424
Phoebe 1423
Sarah 1423
Seeson 1424
Selleck 84
Theadore 80
William H. 1423
Scott(s)
___ 605,1122
Abigail 441,618,639
Agnes 334
Andrew 188,828
Anna B. 427
Anna C. 401
Anna F. 1280
Avary A. 597
Barney 333,334
Bernadine 334
Carolyn S. 526
Carrie 1400
Catherine 460,464
Cecilia A. 1261
Chole 639
Cora 1025
Cora B. 1399
Dudley A. 1399
Edgar 597
Elizabeth D. 241
family 1179
Frances 427
G. 187
Isaac 506,618,619,639
J. 197
Jacob 639
James 618
James R. 427
James W. 427
John 196,241,281,307,525,526,639,1258,1261,1399,1400
Joseph 639
Katherine A. 526
LaDona J. 526
Levina 639
Levithan T. 426,427
Lowell 1122
Lucinda 639
Lucy 576
Luseba 639
Lydia 510,514,619,639
Marian L. 427
Mary 101,102,1032
Mildred 1427
Nancy 197
Rankin 1400
Richard J. 263
Robert 102
Robert R. 1280
Roland E. 596,597
Ruby 598
Sabritt 464
Salmon 619,639
Samuel 639
Sandra 526
Silence 639
Sue 427
Susanna 639
Tom 751,768,1007
Upton 1260
Wallace E. 334
Winfield 211,461
Scribner
Artimissa 211
Scrivener
Francis 283
John 850
Richard 850
William 850
Scroggins
Betty B. 191
Charles K. 190,191
Cynthia J. 190,191
George 983,984
Garnett F. 190
Harlan M. 190
Mary G. 190
Michael J. 190
Nancy A. 190,191
Sara J. 190,191
Sarah 984
Shirley M. 190
Suzanne T. 191
Taylor H. 190
William B. 190
William F. 190,191

William G. 188,190, 225,786
William S. 190
Scroggs
Adam 57
Alice 58
David 57
Elizabeth 58
Francis 58
Grace 14,58
Henry 58
Jane 58
John 58
Katherine 58
Lettice 58
Mary 58
Robert 57
Simon 57
Susan 58
Thomas 57,58
William 57,58
William O. 330,331
Scrowther
Ann A. 51
John 51
Scudamore
Philip 938
Sybell 938
Seagraves
John H. 1319
Martha L. 1319
Mary H. 1319
Moses 1318,1319
Nancy C. 1319
Sherrod 1319
Sidney J. 1319
Susan Crabb 1319
Seal
Ivan 1124,1125
James D. 1125
Karen L. 1125
Vickie M. 1125
Seale
Herd R. 605
Seals
Addie 1183
Seaman
Thomas 12
Searl
Lucy O. 93
Sears
Betty 18
Frank O. 201
Harold C. 18
Harold W. 18
Rufus V. 200
Seaton
Alexander 1388,1389
Sarah Crabb 1389
Sechworth
Thomas 264
Seckel
Santford 205
Washington 205
Secor
Forest 1405
Willard 1405
Seehan
Thomas A. 1200
Thomas H. 1200
Sedgwick (Sedwick)
Benjamin 883
Bertha M. 884
Charles M. 884
Charley E. 884
Edith V. 884
Ethel C. 884
Frank A. 884
Franklin R. 884
George C. 884
George G. 884
Ida L. 884
Hannah 884
Harry H. 884
Hattie P. 884
Joshua 883
Julia 156
LeRoy C. 884
Lucy A. 884
Martha J. 884
Mary A. 884
Mary L. 156
Ruby 884
Wayland C. 884
Wilbur B. 884
William 883
William A. 884
See
Ellen E. 803
Sarah A. 513
Seeds
Anne 91
Seefeldt
A. J. 825
Seely
Nelly 1392
Segner
Jesie 1399
Seidel
Mary 1387
Selby
Marilyn L. 1347
Samuel 875
William 843,871
William M. 871
Self
___ 1065
Jane J. G. 1065
Rebecca 374
Rezin 374,375
Selinger
Char 416
Jill A. 416
Larry 416
Sell
Christopher 528
Janet L. 528
Max 527,528
Melissa A. 528
Phillip A. 528
Sellers
Laurisa J. 972
Marybelle 1133
Sells
brothers 1182
Sellman
___ 91
Ann 784
Selman
Ben 474
family 391
Sarah B. 474
Selph
Ophelia A. 348
Semilseth
Philip 691
Semmelroth
Philedea 999
Semmes
John 1256
Marmaduke 1256
Senn
John A. 1419
Senter
Stephen W. 1178
Sereeka
Lucille 1195
Sereneck
Cathy 436
Edwin L. 436
Louise 436
Owen G. 436
Sergnett
Edward 848
Servell
John 1257
Service
Caleb A. 1362
Daniel A. 1362
Hannah T. 1362
Sarah E. 1362
Scott L. 1362
Sesler
Claytie 404
Seton
Ann M. 139
Anya 68
Settle
Brenda 1109
Frances 464
Keith 1109
Vernon 1109
Vince 1109
Settlemoir
Marian L. 546
Settles
James 638
Susanna 553,638
Sevek
Debbie 1039
Severt
Ted 407
Sewall
Anne 1247,1251
Charles 911,912
Eliza 912
Elizabeth 1247,1251
Frances 941
Henry 912,1247,1251
Jane 895,910,912, 1247,1251
John 870
Mary 1247,1251
Nicholas 895,910-912, 1247,1251
William 912
Sewell
John 853
Timothy 257
Sexton
Amanda L. 1199
Charles R. 1033
Mary 404
Seymes
Dr. 488
Seymour
Alexander 306
Andrew 306
Elizabeth 452
John 925
Sarah L. 620
Shackleford
Linus 1195
Shade
Carol P. 1421
Shafer
Hannah 198
Shaffer
Alice L. 206
Peter 1035
Warren 410
William 1002

Shakespeare
William 905,906
Shaller
Alice A. 620
Shane
Addie 1418
Ben F. 1418
Benjamin 1405
Blanchianna 927
Elizabeth 1411,1418
Frank D. 1399,1405
Isaac 1376,1399,1418
Isaac H. 1418
James 1418
John 1418
John S. 1418
Lauchee 1405
Mary C. 1397,1399, 1418
Shangle
Clara A. H. 524
Shank(s)
Audrey 1109
John 1254
Lewis 489
Margaret 209
Mary J. 208,213
Thomas 489
Shanley
Bernard 844
Shannon
Cleo M. 1412
David 825
James 398
Jane 398
John 342,880
William 815,881
Shapp (Stapp)
John 16
Sharber
Hal 1214
Vera 1211,1214
Sharkey
Charles 1054
Sparkman
Bob 1421
Sharman
Ann 26,27
Jane 50
Rebecca 26,27
Sharp(e)
___ 469,470
Adam 91
Annie L. 1402
Anthony 72,73
Carrie 334
Charity 91
Constance 39
Elisha 73
Esther 73
Gov. 222,276
Isaac 73
James A. 91
John 91
Joseph 73,91
Mary 73
Mary T. 1315
Priscilla 91
Rachel 73
Samuel 91
Sarah 73
Shaud
James 52
Shauger
Gerald D. 537,538
Shaver
___ 719
Amy A. T. 1052
Shaw
Arta M. 822
Antistia 217
Cory L. 969
Ermina J. 1400,1403
Essie A. 684
George W. 124
Hannah 639
Irene M. 217
Jan R. 1210
Jessie A. 969
John 639,1403
John W. 208,217
Placidia 217
Margaret G. 124
Mary E. 1285
Melody D. 1210
Samuel P. 217
Stephen A. 969
Shawhan
Anna E. 370,373
Shawver
Deborah 588
Shea
___ 1232
Sheckells
___ 890
Jemina 295,889,890
Sheckles
John 916
Sheeler
Gottlieb 1122
John C. 1115,1122
Lois E. 1122
Lucille E. 1122
Naomi P. 1122
Ray 1122
Roy 1122
Ruby M. 1122
Sheet
Mildred V. 1167
Sheets
Benjamin 189
Henry 189
James T. 189
John C. 189
Joseph H. 189
Lida 1399
Lucy J. 189
Wm. C. B. 189
Sheffield
Curtis 1245
John C. 1245
Mary E. 1181
Sarah M. 600
Sheidger
Amelia L. 205,206
Shelby
Evan 797
family 1016
Isaac 810
Jeffrey D. 1085
Kathleen 1302
Margaret 810
Sheldon
___ 1346
Anne 905
Shellenberger
___ 726
Josephine 726
Shelnut
Karen 585
Shelton
Charles 1191
George W. 362,363
Jimmie L. 363
Lola A. 363
Lucy 468
Nelson 1043
Thomas 468
Shemwell
Eliza R. 129,130
Shenton
Rebecca C. 49
Shepard
Bettie A. 663,666
Bryan 1100
Daniel 1100
Eliza Crabb 548,549
Gary M. 1100
Geoffrey 1100
James 1411
Laura 1100
Lee D. 1100
Lester K. 1099,1100
Liz 1100
Lois N. 549
Marilyn 1100
Minnie E. 549
Natalie 1100
Paul B. 666
Robert L. 1100
Sarah 1397,1411
Thomas 1411
Thomas N. 549
Tim 1100
William O. 548,549
Shephard
Amelia 132
B. W. 1273
Sallie E. 1308
Sophia 1053
William 790
Shepherd
___ 488
Adell 1287
Alma J. 1287,1288
Barbara 637
Christine 1288
Columbur 1287,1288
Connie L. 534
David 1288
Doris 413,415
Edna L. 1288
Ila M. 1287
John C. 1287
John F. 1413
John W. 1287,1288
Mary E. 1050
Nellie M. 1287
P. Sarah 1287
Sarah A. 1170,1173
Tommy R. 534
Shepler
Elizabeth 1377,1378
Sheppard
Alice B. 655
Elizabeth 1271
James D. 1271
James L. 655
John 1266
Maximilian 826
Mirandy 1271
Robert T. 655
Roberta L. 655
Ruth 1195
W. C. 1269
William M. 1271
Shepperd
Elizabeth 254
Sherbeck
Alice E. 633
Axel 632,633
Clarence A. 633

Florence L. 633
Hershel A. 633
Irvin E. 633
Prudy E. 633
Verna M. 633
Sherburne
Richard 910
Sheridan
Mary 1110
Sheridine(Sheredine)
Ann 941
Daniel 941
Thomas 837,941
Upton 240
Sheriff
George B. 899
Lemuel 899
Margaret 262
Sherk
Florence 394
Sherman
Gen. 557,1048,1129, 1143,1233
Mary 484
Peter 1029
Sherrill
Rachel F. 1292
Sherrod
Robert 1228
Shertcliffe
John 109
Sherwood
Thomas 63
Shick
Anna E. 572
Shields
___ 1308
Kate R. 1309
Meedy W. 559,623
S. W. 570
Velma 535
William 1267
Shiels
Elizabeth 576
Eugene 1310
Frank A. 1309,1343
R. T. 1309
Thomas 576
Thomas P. 576
Shiflett
Bert 1286
Esse 1286
Exer 1286
John S. 1286
Mallie 1286
Ola 1286
Olive 1286
Orvin 1286
Winfield S. 1285,1286
Shimek
Clarence W. 1272
Theodore L. 1272
Shimer
Sadie V 220
Shiner
Harvy 504,505
Shingler
Susan 996
Shiplett
Dudley 1022
Shipley
Elizabeth F. 534
Shipman
Mary 343
Monetta 596
Shipp
Emma G. 1057
Shirer
Cora 976
family 967
Shirley
Amanda N. 1360
Delia 1290
Georgia A. 1238
John N. 1360
Shobe
Jeanette 535
Shockey
Charlotte 1112
Ira 1112
John 1110,1112
Mary 1123
Shoecraft
Virilla 200
Shoemaker
Earnest 1006
Gladys B. 1006
Karen S. 587
Larry D. 586,587
Sharon K. 587
Shoofort
Mary M. 630
Shook
Alfred M. 332,334,335
Catherine C. 335
Douglas W. 335
Estelle 334,335
Henry E. 335
Irene 333
James W. 334,335
Margaret E. 334
Margaret L. 334
Marion C. 335
Mary H. 334
Paschal G. 334
Robert P. 335
Susan M. 335
Short
Eleanor 955,979
John 119
Kathleen J. 1168
Shorter
Elias S. 1267
Shotland
Henry 1364
Shoun
Cassie J. 575
Dallas 575
Heather E. 575
Raymond L. 575
Shourds
Lena 202
Shouse
John 983
Lewis 506,507
Lucinda 963,964
Shrieves
Caleb 149
Grace 149
Thomas 149
Shriver
Abraham 194
Adam 1113
Alpheus 194
Annary 194
Caroline 194
Carrie 194
Christina 194
Elizabeth A. 194,195
Emma L. 195
George 194
John B. 194
Marion 194
Mary W. 1113
Minerva 194
Nancy 194
Rebecca 194
Stella M. 1113
Wm. L. 194
Shrock
John 825
Shroyer
Jacob 225
Shuler
Lizzie 357,359
Shultz
John L. 1324
Shupe
Joe 1008
Shuttleworth
Isabella 870
Sibitts
___ 1169
Sibley
Eleanor P. 338
Sicklemoor
Samuel 163
Sickles
Clarence 1386
Daniel E. 1260,1261
Frank W. 1385
Harry P. 1385
Jacob R. 1385
Lauretta B. 1333
Nellie A. 1385,1386
Nora L. 1385
Orville P. 1385
William B. 1385
William F. 1385
Siegworth
Donald 44
Donna 44
Gary 44
Mark 44
Michael 44
Siemons
Bret J. 1085
Sieracki
Valeria 1281
Sigfried
Lillian 1351
Sigler
George W. 1150
Jacob 627
Joseph 1150
Margaret 627
Rachel 1150
Rachel C. 1169
Washington 1154
Sigman
Charlotte M. 1167
Ralph E. 1167
Roger 1167
Sondra C. 1165
Signs
Wayne 1070
Yvonne A. 1068,1070
Sikes
D. S. 1226
David 1226
Silbavon
A. A. 1259
Silcott
Abner 1049
Alice 1053
Almyra G. 1053
Amy E. 1052,1055
Anna 1056
Anna M. 1054
Ashley E. 1009
Charles B. 1056
Charles G. 1054

Charles S. 1006,1008, 1011,1012,1021
Clara 1057
Clarence F. 1054
Claude T. 1005,1008, 1013
Cleo E. 1008
Dana M. 1010,1011
Dean S. 1009
Deborah L. 1055
Doniece 1012
Dora E. 1054
Dorothy L. 1054,1055
Edward S. 1049,1053
Edward W. 1054
Elberta A. 1009
Elizabeth 1049,1050
Ella 1057
Elza S. 1005,1008, 1009,1053
Emmett H. 1053
Emmett L. 1054
Fern 753
Flora B. 1054
Francis M. 1056
Fred O. 1057
Gayle 1012
George A. 1052
George E. 1054
George W. 1052,1053
Gertrude C. 1054
Glen R. 1054,1055
Harriet 1049,1052,1055
Harriet A. 1053,1129
Harriet M. 1054
Henry 1056
Hiram 1056
Hiram E. 1053
Hiram S. 1049
Homer L. 1054
J. W. 1049
James 1049,1056
James A. 1052
James W. 1052
Jarret 1056
Jarret C. 1049,1050, 1052
John W. 1049,1056, 1057
Johnie B. 1057
Joseph W. 1052
Katie 1052
Landon 1049,1050, 1056
Lester E. 742,743,748, 756,1005,1008,1010,1028
Lewis E. 1004,1008, 1009,1049,1050,1052-1054,1129
Lewis V. 1008
Lillie M. 1052
Lola 1005,1009
Lola F. 1008,1009, 1012
Lola G. 735,753
Louisa 1052
Lovilla G. 1053,1055
Lucinda 1052
Lute 735
Madison R. 1054
Mae B. 1054,1055
Marie 752,753
Martin L. 1056
Mary 1049,1052,1056
Mary I. 1054
Mary J. 1053
Mary M. 1054
Mary V. 1013
Mona C. 1008,1009
Myrtle M. 1057
Nora 1053
Norton 1056
Perry 1053
Rebecca 1053
Robert B. 1054
Robert F. 1053,1054
Robert L. 1056
Robert N. 1054
Rosa 1052
Silas 742,743,756,769, 1005
Stephen N. 1054
Thalburg M. 1056
Thomas M. 1009
Valentine 1049
Viranda J. 1054
Walter W. A. 1052
Wanda F. 1010,1011
William 1049,1129
William G. 1049,1053
Willie 1052
Zola M. 1008,1011

Siles
William 109

Silknetter
Lena N. 1368

Sill
Bessie A. C. 754,755
Keith L. 754,755
Melvin O. 754
Orville C. 754
Otis 755
Roland D. 754

Silva
Joanna L. 46

Silver
Joseph 52

Silvermail
Ida 1390

Silvester
Anne 98
William 98

Sim(s)
Anthony 1018
Barbara 895,1018
Christian 895
Joseph 225
Patrick 184,895,911
Wilma 971

Simcik
Marie E. 1320
Rudolf L. 1320

Simington
Thomas 773

Simkings
Nicholas 69,70,72

Simmerman
Andrew 723
Mary E. 1427

Simmonds
Hannah 618

Simmons
___ 237
Ada L. 635
Agnes P. 995
Albert 641
Albert D. 640
Albert L. 655
Alfred W. 640,641
Amanda 640,726
Andrew 999
Andrew W. 640
Aramanta 554
Arminda 579
Arminda C. 640
Caroline 726,999
Catherine 999
Charles 641,642
Charles R. 640,641
Clara E. 633
Daisy D. 633
Daniel B. 633,634
David B. 996
David R. 641
Delphia J. 633
Dianna 640
Donna 1361
Dora 641
Eliza 821,999
Eliza A. 678,997
Eliza E. 643
Eliza G. 156
Elizabeth 283
Ella Z. 995
Emily A. 641
Estella 633
Esther 643
Frances 1000
Francis 640
Francis M. 640,641
Freeman 640
Garland A. 633
George 999
George F. 641
George W. 633
Harriet 641,1000
Ida 643
Isaac M. 633
Isles 1266
J. Oscar 642
James 633,641,642
James A. 571,640,641
James B. 635,640
James C. 640
James E. 633,643,1000
James H. 641,642,1000
Jasper N. 641
Jesse 656
Joannah W. 570,571, 640
John 726,994,1000, 1197
John F. 997,999
John T. 1215
John W. 641,642
Jonathan 183,184
Joshua D. 1197
Julia 633
Julius C. 640
Lenora E. 641
Lewis 641
Lillis E. 633,634
Lizzie 642
Louis 455
Luella 633
M. Louisa 999
Margery E. 641
Martin V. B. 640,641
Mary A. 633,635,999
Mary C. 633
Mary E. 640
Mary I. 642
Mary L. 641,660,996
Mary R. 641
Nancy G. 640
Nancy V. 641
Opal E. 1208,1215
Pheba E. 641
Reuben A. 633
Richard 238
Rosanna 641
Rowland 641,642

Rowland M. 640,641
Ruth 1000
Sally 641
Sarah 642,643,999
Sarah A. 640
Sarah E. 633
Sarah M. 640,642
Susannah 475
T. Jefferson 643
Thompson F. 640
Uriah J. 633
Wesley 641
William 641,642,643
William J. 633,640,
641
William M. 641
William R. 642,1000
Wilson 640
Simms(Sims)
___ 933
Catherine 813
Clare 813
Eleanor 813
Elizabeth 813
James 813
Joseph 185,813
Joseph M. 812,813
Martha 813
Mary A. 813
Rachel 813
Solomon 816
Teresa 813
Simon
Gladys 1212
Simons
Jonathan 782
Simonson
Alfred 1002
Simpson
___ 301
Andrew 520
Ann 445
April D. 587
Asbury 823
Basil 276
Bobby R. 587
David L. 584
Dorcas 445
Emily 232
Mrs. Ernest 298
Francis 279
Glendon S. 1142
Harriet W. 298
Jane 232
Jane M. E. 139
Jason L. 1142
Jennifer N. 664
John 500,503-505,507-
509,511,569
John J. 232
Marjorie E. 975
Martha J. 1147,1153
Mary 842
Rezin 916
Ronald D. 664
Terrence L. 1141,1142
Una L. 367,368
Sarah 509
Solomon 444
Timothy 664
Wendy 664
William 282
Simson
Robert 867
Sinas
William 1340
Sinderland
___ 11
Singler
Mary E. 436,437
Singleton
William 1002
Sintz
Samuel 1345
Sipe
George W. 204
Sisco
Naney J. 1302,1303
Sisk
Plurgith 442
Ruhema 442
Sisson
John 297
Will 1390
Sites
Harriet Crabb 1386
Sitton
James M. 1123
Joseph 1123
Mary E. 1123
Phillip 1123
Skaggs
Beulah L. 391
Hazel 1305
Skains
Cynthia 1283
Dorcas 1283
Earl L. 1283
Harold T. J. 1283
Skelton
Madeliene 1209
Sallie 251
Skidmore
Abraham 319
Lizzie 370,374
Skierka
Eric M. 22
Max A. 22
Shannon E. 22
Skinner
___ 835,1014,1020
Adderton 1057
Alice 273
Amelia 896
Anderton 1019
Ann 1057
Ann M. 292
Aquilla 273
Benjamin 1057
Clarke 1057
Elizabeth 42,1057
Henry 896,1019
Jane 912
John 896
John S. 1260
Mackall 1057
Mary 1046,1057
Mary E. 1365
Nathaniel 1057
Richard 273
Robert 1046,1057,1059
Ruth 1057
William 1046,1057
Skipwith
Cassandra 923,924
Elizabeth 923,939
George 920,923,924
Henry 924
Sklar
Stephen 1155
Skolrud
Howard W. 534
Jordan H. 534
Justin L. 534
Rodney L. 534
Ryan R. 534
Skrove
Nathan 671
Slabotsky
Kendra 1294,1296
Slack
Sallie 959
Slade
Edwin 50
Elizabeth 49
Jean C. 120
Rebecca 50
Susannah 49
Thomas 49,50
Slagle
Alice B. 198,208
Anastatia 207
Ann 198,202
Francis B. 207
Hannah 207
Hester 218
Isaac 207
Jacob 202,207,208
John 207
Joseph 198,207
Nancy 207
Slater
David 926
Edward 189
John 80,189
Lucretia 80
Mildred J. 965
Sarah 80
Slaton
Dorothy E. 434
Emma R. 1239
Mary E. 1239,1240
Slaughter
John C. 130
Mary B. 130
Mary V. 130
Thomas 130
Slawson
Azor 1293
George 65
Slayton
Sarah 600
Sleadd
William 961
Sled
John 250
Mary E. 250
Sleem
Ed 592
Richard 592
Robert 592
Sally 592
Slemaker
James 888
Sleutel
Katey H. 655
Slick
Hamilton 209
Slinkard
Cora E. 1143
Sloan
Marvin 404
Sloanaker
Elisa 776
Slocum
Deborah F. 74
Slusher
Leroy 490
Sarah E. 490
Sluss
Clara 1025
Sly(e)

___ 456
Elender 456
Elizabeth 1255
Frances 1255
George 1255
Gerard 449,1255
John 1255
Judith 1255
Robert 1252,1255
Sarah 1255
Susanna(h) 449,1255
Thomas G. 139
Slyfield
Ann 296
Small
Charlles 711
David 110
Katherine 1352,1357
Smalls
Charlotte A. H. 532
John M. 532
Kathleen J. 532
Lorraine R. 532
Smallwood
Gen. 278,801
Smetanova
Helen 533
Smiley
Jennet 813
Smith
___ 27,104,463,636, 855,921,1242,1277,1294
A. R. 350
Abbie 611
Abigail 498
Ada D. 18
Albert R. 51
Alethea 893
Alexander L. 895
Alice 383,874-877,888, 985
Alice I. 1285
Allen 656
Allie 527
Alta M. 764,776
Amy 423
Amy L. 711
Andrew 47
Ann(e) 6,117,118,131, 155,158,460,461,498,509, 510,657,843,866,876,877, 892,893,904,918,919,101 5,1018,1047,1158,1159
Ann S. 886
Anna 879,1410
Anna M. 887
Annie E. 17
Annie J. 1285
Annie M. 123
Anthony 876,877,886
Archibald 876,877
Archie 358
Barbara 159,892,893, 1018,1046,1047
Barry 1095
Basil 198
Benjamin 505
Benjamin F. 1419
Bennie 358
Benoni 876,877
Bertha 1388
Bessie S. 369
Beth 520
Betsey 483
Betty J. 217
Billy B. 1220
Blake 711
Bobby 361
C. Grove 1261
Capitola 408,410
Carl D. 710,711
Carl N. 1175
Caroline 17,1097
Carolyn 1423
Carrie 1279
Cary B. 709
Cassandra 147,835,875, 888
Catherine 1018
Cathy 709
Cecil 1363
Cecile A. 666
Celia 886
Charles 112,253,893, 985,1015
Charles B. 493,494, 879-882
Charles S. 110,113, 116-118,133-135,877,892
Christiana 1018
Christine 1423
Clarence 406
Clarence M C. 214
Clarence W. 214,217
Clement 198,895,1018
Cliff 1122
Clifford C. 1372
Clyde 56
Cornelia 886
Daniel 888,985,1418
Darrell 710,711
David 1173
David C. 1362
Derek 711
Dicandia 117,118,132, 134
Donna 1423
Dorothy 895
Dudley 610,611
Dwight 407
Earl 1010,1011
Edgar W. 423
Edward L. 1420
Effie 358
Eleanor 158,879,892, 893,895,898,1019
Eleanor A. 423
Elias 113,877
Elinor L. 1410
Elizabeth 117,118,155, 157,158,447,448,804,856, 862,875-877,879,885-887, 892,894,896,925,935,952, 1037,1038,1286,1416,141 8,1419
Elizabeth C. 984
Emily 887
Emily A. 1327
Emily S. 18
Emma 90
Ephram 505
Ernest 985
Ervin 985
Esther 864,876,879
Eugene 1410
F. D. 1416
Felix 1319
Fenton R. 350
Fielder B. 864,888
Flora T. 18
Florence O. 406
Floy 358
Frances 892
Frances E. 426
Francis 868
Francis B. 1065
Frank D. 1420
Frank E. 1419,1420
Georg 423
George 613
Grace 1122,1420
Hale 985
Hallie E. 351,352
Hannah 509,1042, 1419,1420
Harriet 431,493-495, 879,880,886,1018
Harriet A. 647,656, 1170,1172
Harriet H. 138
Harry 199
Harry S. 17
Harvey D. 618
Helen G. 369
Helen S. 18
Henry 61,62,358,1178, 1419
Henry A. 133,134
Henry G. 638
Herbert J. 1102
Herbert L. 423
Hester 888
Homer 590
Ida 638
J. D. 360,361
J. Perrin 423
James 267,511,1018
James A. 773,775,1199
James C. 1419,1420
James D. 641,1285, 1319
James G. 1016
James H. 342,460,461, 493,495,496,509,874,876, 877,879-882,886,918,931
James M. 292,1327
James R. 775
James V. 369
Jane 117,118,262,812, 837,876,877,895,1158
Jane Crabb 877
Jennie M. 1410
Jennifer 710
Jerri 709,710
Jerry L. 1223
Jesse 986,987
John 62,173,174,198, 257,342,398,511,618,782, 812,817,832,837,839,853, 857,858,862,880,886,893-895,934,951,1058
John A. 895,896
John C. 138,1410
John H. 1297
John K. 138,423
John M. 1419
John N. 1174,1175
John P. 1270
John R. 985
Johnie 358
Jonathan 853
Joseph 257,874-876, 879,886,937
Joseph E. 293
Joseph S. 895
Josephine 447,887
Josephine T. 292
Joshua 554
Judah 480
Kathrine G. 386
Katie F. 1194,1197
Kevin 707

L. Key 380
Laura 135
Laura J. 386
Laura L. 886,887
Laura M. 1118
Lemuel A. 1319
Lena 985
Leslie 1410
Leslie S. 1011
Levi 90
Lillian B. 351
Lori 1120
Lottie 1419,1420
Louis 358
Louise T. 292
Lucy 143,876,877,879, 881,886,887,893,894,911, 985
Lucy E. 886,887
Lucy M. 864,888
Luna 1187
Lurane 888
Maj. 1268
Margaret 117,118,134, 791,871,874,875,877,888, 893,931,936
Margaret B. 875
Margaret M. 1047
Marguerite I. 1419
Marie 1361
Mark 257
Martha 149,879,882
Martha A. 1291,1306
Mary 19,117,118,134, 138,471,806,874-876,894, 898,920,947,1018,1019,1 336,1419
Mary A. 268,887
Mary E. 17,600,1244, 1410
Mary S. 895
Matthew 944
Mattie 1410
Maxine A. 407
Michael 709
Mildred 1193
Milton 1038
Minnie 985
Miriam E. 17
Mollie 135
Monty D. 1146
Mordecai 835,864,888
Mordecai F. 888
Mortimer 135,946
Mr. 112
Myron T. 709
Nancy 1177,1423
Nancy A. 882
Nathan 198,257,261, 262,835,844,864,874-877,888,923
Nathaniel 875,893
Nathaniel G. 618
Neal V. 1422
Nellie 597
Nellie J. 1420
Nellie O. 1427
Nicholas 984
O. M. 775
Oella 1410
Opal L. 764
Patricia 1102
Patrick 1018
Patrick S. 895,1018
Paul W. 1422,1423
Paulina 758
Patty J. 1422,1423
Pearley 985
Peter 618
Philip 234,875-877
Priscilla 113,876
Rachel 837,894-896, 911,949
Raymond 1410
Rebecca 253,893,896
Rebecca K. 1423
Ralph 456,472
Raymond A. 620
Rhoda 1419
Richard 104,117,118, 133-135,139,158,257,853, 867,871,875,892-896,909, 910,939,1047
Robert 261,358,422
Robert H. 473
Robert L. 892,893
Rosemary 1095
Rozana 886
Ruth E. W. 648
Ruth W. 979
Sally 471,756
Samantha A. 357
Samuel 19,1111
Samuel L. 792
Samuel S. 369
Sarah 19,136,198,259, 261-263,618,688,837,874-877,886,893,931,949,102 0,1129
Sarah A. 471,1265,1293,1297
Sarah E. 1211,1396, 1417,1419,1423
Scott 1410
Scott A. 1423
Scottie F. 1262
Selina H. 886
Sharon K. 1372
Shawn L. 1223
Sheila M. 217
Sherry C. 1095
Shirley 526,709
Sidney S. 386
Sophia 886
Stephen 494,879
Steven R. 1423
Stuart M. M. 217
Susan 261,262,677,895
Susan B. 1419
Susan M. 1372
Susan R. 1175
Susanna(h) 377,493, 494,498,501,509,519,843, 844,874-877,879,892,907, 919,931,1018
Tabitha 837
Terrill A. 1011
Thelma L. 775
Thomas 17,197,257, 431,491,874-876,898,923, 931,940,1019,1419
Thomas E. 886
Thomas J. 600
Thornton 407
Timothy 1423
Tunstall 292
Ursula 879,883
Vernon S. 369
Verta 423
Virgil 985
W. H. 383
W. J. 383
W. L. 357,358
Walter 118,134,158, 175,198,224,257-259,493-495,800,832,853,880,886, 892-895,904,911,1015, 1018,1047
Walter J. 879,886
Walter N. 1175
Will 405,407
William 110,113,117, 165,167,262,272,460,471, 617,692,832,874-877,886-888,919,926,927,931,948, 952,1015,1254,1336
William A. 132
William B. 886
William G. 1416,1419
William J. 198
William K. 1409,1410
William R. 1079
William T. 17
Willie 1245
Zachariah 471

Smithers
Richard 867

Smithson
___ 244
Isabell 928
William D. 928

Smoot
Henry 449,472,490

Smothers
Audria 1122
Cordia 1122
Freda 1122
Grant 1115,1122
Viola 1122
Wade 1122
Ward 1122
Warren 1122
Wayne 1122

Smyth(e)
Elizabeth 1326
Gertrude 1253
Jane 1253
Milton B. 1389
Thomas 1253

Snapp
Joseph L. 998

Snelbaker
Ann 1035
Eliza 1035,1045
Eve 1044,1045
John 1034,1035,1044
Larry 1035,1044
Lucinda 1035,1045
Lydia 1035,1045
Mary A. 1045
Matilda 1035,1044
Samuel 1035,1045
William 1035,1045

Snell
Dionese 58

Snethen
Earl L. 54
Garnett E.54
Maremoth C. 54
Ora E. 54
Raymond E. 54
William G. 54

Snider
Harriet B. 40
Harrison M. 40

Snipes
John 1239,1240
Mary E. 1237,1240
Myrtie 1344
Nancy 1239,1240
Sarah J. 1237,1239

Snodgrass

___ 1241
Ellie 362
Terry L. 1241
Snow
Abel 1252,1254
John 1065,1252
Judith 1252
Justinian 1252-1254
Karen A. 1084
Marmaduke 1252
Roger V. 781,805
Susanna 1064,1252, 1253
Snowden
Adelaide 292,293
Adeline 801
Ann(e) 145,146,220, 225,285,286,294,937
Ann E. 292,293
Ann L. 290,291
Ann R. 276
Anna M. 296
Antoinette 296
Arthur M. 291,293
Caroline 289,295
Caroline E. 252,290, 291
Charles A. 290,291
Deborah 145,285,937
DeWilton 292,293
Edward P. 292
Eliza 285,937,943
Eliza M. E. 293
Elizabeth 145,148,220, 223,225,285,286,294,295, 889,940
Elizabeth T. 220
Elizabeth W. 292
Ella 291,293
Emily R. 149,150,290, 293
Evan W. 292
family 311
Francis 293
George C. 293
George T. 292
Gerard H. 296
Gustavus W. 292
Harriet 291
Harry W. 296
Helen 293
Henrietta 146,294
Henry 225,288,289,293
Isaac 295
James 295
John 220,225,285,286, 294,296
John P. 295
John T. 296
Jonathan H. 291
Joseph H. 295
Joseph L. 296
Julia M. 292
Julius 296
Louisa 292
Lucy 293
Lydia 295,337,338
Marguerite N. 291
Margaret 285,286,293, 296,925
Maria L. 296
Marian 293
Martha 296
Mary 145,148,152,251, 252,285,287-289,294-296, 940,941,944
Mary A. 295
Mary T. 292,293
Nicholas 150,289,292, 293,801,942
Philip 146,294,295, 890
Philip T. 295
Rachel P. 296
Rebecca 296
Rezin H. 296
Richard 148,220,223, 224,235,283-285,288-291, 294-296,807,859,923,937, 940,941,943,944,1254
Richard N. 291,292
Richard P. 296
Robert 1254
Samuel 145-148,225, 284-286,294,295,889,940
Samuel C. 294-296
Samuel P. 295,890
Samuel S. 146
Sarah 147,294,296
Sarah R. 291
Susannah 244
Thomas 220,225,251, 276,284-286,288-291,293, 807,808
Thomas J. 292
William 284,296
William H. 295
Snuggs
Sarah E. 1048,1049
Snyder
Alexander 1385
Bertha A. 1130
Catharine 217
Christine S. 1085
Daniel 1385
Dorothy J. 534
Frank P. 1385
George B. 1385
Henry M. 1385
James S. 1385
John G. 1385
Katherine R. 1085
Keith P. 353,354
Lucretia 1385
Mary J. 1385
Melinda 219
Mildred 543,544
Nancy K. 354
Nancy R. 1085
Nellie 1179
Norman R. 1084,1085
Peter 1377,1385
Rebecca M. 462
Roberta 709,710
Tracy L. 1085
Vivian 1399
Vivian L. 1413
Walt 764
Soane
Judith 1326
Sobaski
Aaron D. 702
Derek K. 702
Robert D. 702
Sode
Sophina M. 1173
Soderburg
Avis 1404
Sodnggness
Elizabeth 9
Sold
Phil 649
Soldweld
Mary 1169
Sollers
Ann E. 129,132
John 783
Mary E. 156
Nathaniel 156
Nath. Dare 129
Thomas 240
Solly
Fred 18
Soloman
Louise B. 462
Mary 1243
Somerset(t)
Charles 133,135,892
Edward 892,893
Edward M. 1247
Henry 892
John 892
Maria J. 892,893
Mary J. 117,133,135
Somervell
Alexander 129,156
James 129,1047
Sarah I. 129
Susanna 1047,1048
William 129
Somerville
Amelia H. 139
James 139
Sonberg
Nellie 1146
Oscar 1146
Sones
Alice 977
Effie H. 977
George 977
Gerald 977
Keith 977
Sherman G. 977
Wanda 977
Wayne 977
Songer
David 43
Joan 43
Mary 43
Tom 43
Soper
Ada M. 823
C. E. 991
Esther 247
John 247
Sopher
William K. 1052
Sorenson
Christian 1156
Eugene H. 1155,1156
Marcia 1413,1414
Sandra K. 1156
Susan M. 969
Sorrell(s)
Ann 1264
Anna 1264
Elizabeth 1264
Frances 1264
James 1264
John 1065,1264
Martha 1264
Myrtle 364
Robert 1264
Shirlee 664
Thomas 1062,1064, 1065,1264
Winifred 1264
Sotelo
George R. 533
Sonia P. 533
Stephen S. 533
Sothern (Sothoron)

Ann 134,135,449
Elizabeth 945
Henry G. 1258
John 110,1258
John J. 1258
Mary 945
Rebecca J. 1258,1259
Soule
Phil M. 677
Southard
Grace 76
Southern
Jennie M. 1069
Southorne
John 116
Southworth
Hannah 481
Temperance 481
Sowell
Adelphis 1309
Joseph W. 1309
S. R. 1309,1310
Temperance B. 1309
Spahr
Samuel 688
Spain
___ 775
Spalding
Adeline M. 485
Albert 625
Albert G. 625
Charles J. 485
Edward 625
James L. 624,625
James W. 625
John 116
Spangler
Callie 491
Enos 1088
Mary L. 1087,1088
Spann
Alice 1094,1096
Sparkes
Thomas 24
Sparkman
Delannah M. 1187
Elizabeth J. 1187
James G. 1187
William 1187
Sparks
Hannah 987
Michael 1294
Sparrow
Ann(e) 913,915
Elizabeth 151,285,891, 923
Matilda 915
Sarah 875
Soloman 848,874,891, 915,931
Thomas 151,891,912, 913,923
Speak(e)
___ 865
John 1256
Thomas 1252,1256
Thomas E. 802
Speaks
___ 1271
Spears
Myrtle P. 1235
Speer
Ronald W. 597
Speight
William 1061
Spence
Bessie L. 1419,1420
Spencer
Anna R. 974,975
Eliza A. 979
Georgia 575
Joan D. 1118
Lillard I. 1234
Lura L. F. 1245
Mary P. 398
Minnie 1225,1226
Orval 1118
Rachel 370,447
Sarah 479
Spenner
Theresa L. 1072
Spice
Donna 546
Spider
Mary 312
Spiedel
Frank B. 884
Spier
Louise E. 37
Spiller
___ 1434
Chloe 956
Spillers
Alta 1214
Spillman(Spilman)
John 982
Mary 982,983
Nancy 962
Spirat
Barbara A. 220
Spirgeon
Pauline 512
Splawn
Bazel 1296
Hansford 1296
Ludy 1294,1296
Nancy J. 1294,1296
Spottswood
Alexander 979
Spratling
Caroline L. 1275
Spray
Henry 1055
Jennie E. 408
Sprigg
Abraham 779
Alice 1246
Amelia 807
Amy 797
Ann(e) 780,790,791, 799,803-806,809,811,826, 830,837,1059
Ann T. 804
Anna 779
Caroline 804
Catherine 780,781
Catherine L. 806
Charles C. 804
Corbin 803
Daniel 804
Daniel F. 804
Edward 110,173-177, 179,180,183,184,192,234, 247,786,789,790,791,799, 808,809,830,837,853,856, 917,918,1059
Eleanor 256,780,781, 784,786-789,792-794,792-794,807,817,852,853,856, 868,871
Elias 780,789
Eliza A. 794
Elizabeth 288,312,780, 786,791,793,794,796,797, 799,804,805,809,827,856, 865,871,951
Esther 799,803,832, 836
Estis 853
family 311,630,824
Francis A. 795
Francis T. 804
Frederick 793,797
George H. 804
Gilbert 793,797
Gov. 778
Hannah 803,804
Harriet 797
Henrietta S. 791
Ignatius 804
J. 831
Jacob 308
Jacob B. 793
James 793,794
James C. 805
James N. 795
Jane 779
Jennifer 804
Jeremiah 173
Joanne 779
John 236,460,780,789, 790,794,810,869
John C. 797,800,804
Joseph 119,157,308, 779,799,803-805,831
Joseph A. 804
Katherine 779,787
Katherine R. 788
Katherine G. 779
Laminda A. 795
Lettice 803
Levin 794
Louisa J. 795
Lucretia 804
Lucy 234,258,311,312, 794,799,869
Lucy B. 277,793,797
Major F. 793,797
Margaret 257,261,786, 789-791,793,794,797-799,803,804,832,868
Margaret M. 849
Margery 174,790,808
Maria B. 804
Martha 258,780,812, 857,858,868,934
Mary 780,783,790,792-794,797,830,838,861
Mary B. 806
Mary C. 795,804
Mary E. 795,804
Matilda 795
Maudlin 779
May 798
Melvina 795
Michael C. 805
Nancy 794,795
Nathaniel 780-782
Osborn(e) 176,177,179, 183,234,236,259,260,312, 778,779,786,789,793,799, 803,805,806,808,811,826, 830,831,836,838,869,919, 980
Otho 807
Philip 803
Priscilla 160,161,176, 187,236,778,786,787,797, 799,826
Rachel 793,799,801, 841
Rebecca 791

Rezin 794
Richard 779,790,791, 793,809,891
Ruth 779
Sallie 778
Samuel 234,778-780, 804-806
Samuel D. 795
Samuel N. 795
Sarah 780,782,794,805 ,806
Sarah J. 795
Sophia 791
T. 304
Thomas 168,173,174, 176,177,187,192,193,234, 255,257,259,261,778-782, 786-790,793,794,797-799, 803-805,807,808,810,830, 837,839-841,845,847,849, 851-853,869,872,889-891, 896,903,1059,1246,1254, 1257
Thomas C. 795
Ursula 236,311,312
Violete 778
Violetta 804
Violetta L. 806
William 779,803-805
William C. 795
William O. 807
Zachariah 795

Springer
___ 463
Barbara J. 1128
Edward 1074
Jay P. 1381
Jill R. 1381
John A. 1379,1381
Jonas 1186
Joni 1381
Judith C. 1381
Julie 1381
Karen 1381
Patricia 1379,1380

Sprinkler
Thomas L. 220

Sprouse
Barbara D. 339
James E. 339
Kathleen L. 339
Mary P. 339
Shannon G. 339

Spurling
Elen I. 1069

Spurlock
Jack 333

Spurrier
John T. 655
Mary E. 655
Rezin 917

Spyker
Mary M. 208
Peter 208

Squibb
Jane 615
William 615

Squires
Harry 437

Sroka
Jack 31

Staat
Mr. 579

Stabler
Augustus 293
Frances B. 293
Henrietta 150,293
William H. 293

Stacey
Ethel 26,27
Richard B. 433
Wallace R. 433

Stack
Kimberly A. 1144
Robert T. 1144

Stacker
Allison A. 340
Anne G. 338
Clay 336-338
Grace P. 337-339
Grace W. P. 336
Edwin 337,339
Edwin J. 339
Harriet L. 339
Kevin A. 340
Lydia 338
Maria 337
Mary B. 338
Mary I. 340
Patrick C. 339
Patrick L. 337,338
Robert P. 339,340
Samuel C. 340

Staddon
Rose 535,537

Staffen
Louie 584

Stafford
___ 1104
Cynthia J. 1178,1179
Honor 848
Lord E. 15
Ruby E. 657
Virginia 1104

Stagg
Edith 120

Stahl(s)
David 544
Elizabeth 1038

Staley
John 725
Johnisue 601
Laurie P. 601
Mitchel 601
Steven M. 601

Stalker
Cassandra P. 428,471
Charles W. 482
family 429
Marshall N. 482
Pearl C. 483

Stall
Elizabeth 1033,1036

Stallings
Joseph 794
Richard 901
Sarah 901
Thomas 794

Stamm
Carolina C. 1076
Martin 1076

Stanard
Bertha A. 1155

Stanaway
Joseph 856

Stanbaugh
Jennie M. 1054

Standiford
Aquilla 1054
David 342,880
Edith 1054
Nettie F. 1056

Standley
Shadrack 1022

Stanfield
Dean 1234,1236
Norma R. 1212
Pearl 1234,1236
Samuel 507

Stanford
Martha J. 1219

Stanhope
J. 1182

Stanley
Edgar 1173
Edgar E. 1043,1044
Emily 530
Evern W. 1044
Lillian J. 624
Marion 80
Minnie 1056
Philip A. 1288
Rachel E. 1043
Teddie M. 1044
Terry L. 1044
Theodore 80
Verl R. 1044
William 856

Stansby
John 866

Stanton
Bessie L. 1346
Godfrey 1256
Mary 247,273

Stapler
Elizabeth 1267
James 1267
John A. 1267

Staples
Lizzie J. 567

Stapleton
Anne M. 16,18
Sarah 16

Stark
Elizabeth 189
Lewis 189
Richard 1134
Sylvia 1134
Vern 1134

Starkley
Floyd 360
H. W. 360
Johnnie 360
Margaret 360
Mary 360

Starner
Edward 203

Starr
Isaiah 1066
Louisa 688
Marian 812

Starrett
___ 1386

Stathopolis
Richard 1174

Stathopulos
Faye 574

Staunton
Daniel 248
Mary 248

Stavinoha
Allison L. 1282
C. L. 1281
Cyril L. 1280,1281
Donald L. 1281
Dorothy L. 1281
John B. 1281
Jordan E. 1282
Rebecca A. 1281
Robert M. 1281
Tyler J. 1282
William D. 1281

Stayton
Bessie L. 1347
St. Clair
___ 514
James 825
John W. 1087
Joseph K. 1087
Steadman
Ima J. 1347
Stearns
Edward J. 1148,1149
Stebner
Elizabeth 578
Stecher
Abram 1385
Stedman
Mary 483
Nathaniel 483
Temperance 483
Steed
Leonard 1275
Steedwell
Thomas 63
Steel(e)
___ 444,457
Robert J. 22
Stephanie L. 22
Stephen R. 22
Steen
Birdie G. 1237
Steenbeek
Rosalie 1365
Steffen
John 537
Stegall
Spencer 819
Steidinger
Fred 1423
Steimel
___ 513
Stein
Diana L. 1405
Elizabeth J. 1405
Joseph S. 1405
Louis L. 1405
Stephen J. 1405
Steinbach
Norma J. 573,574
Raymond 574
Steinle
Wendy 401
Steinmetz
Hallie 1410
Steir
family 791
Stell
___ 1097
Stellino
Michael 659
Suzi 659
Stelow
Melissa A. 1073
Steltz
Karl A. 590
Shirley L. 590
Stelzner
Craig V. 45
Jennifer L.45
Stennett
Ben 1233
Benjamin M. 1233
Rebecca 1233
Stephens
___ 28
Arey 1196
Carey 1196
Dorothy 861,873
George 1211
Joe K. 1196
Josiah 1194,1196
Mary 201
Nicholas 873
Susanna 476
William 16
Willie E. 1211
Stephenson
___ 219,1378
George 983
John 1111
Sgt. 688
Sterritt
Susan A. 599
Steuart
Elizabeth 1249
George H. 791
James 791,1249
William 137
Stevens
Charity 616
Charles 264,584,589
Doris L. 571,589
Edward 1361,1362
Frank 1361,1362
Harriet H. 39
John 79,151
Krisit 526
Larry B. 525
Lawrence 525
Linda 1362
Llewellyn 29
Louis 1147
Marc 30
Mildred 525,526
Nicholas
Reggie 589
Rick 30
Robert 1362
Sally 79
Samuel 80
Sarah A. 776
Scott 30
Terry 589
Tollie L. 1219
Travis 30
William 851
Stevenson
Clara 649
Clara L. 675
Dana H. 795
Dedra A. 796
Edward 163
Edward H. 795
Galva 649,675
George 1129
Grant 675
Hannah M. 796
Hiel C. 795
Jessie 649,675
Karen 34
Kathleen L. 796
Kenneth O. 236,795
Leona 649,675
Marion 532
Marjorie 795
Martha 647,648,650
Mitchel D. 796
Mitchell F. 795
Nellie 660
Norris H. 795
Pam K. 1316
Paul R. 796
Rebecca J. 796
Ronald O. 796
Ruth E. 795
Sally 1311
Theodore B. 561
Thomas 1129
William 649,1110
William H. 669,675
Steward
Sarah 225
Vincent C. S. 1071
Stewart
Alice M. 532
Anthony 913
Arthur F. 430
Arthur G. 430
Asa 1274
Barbara A. 532,534
Bernice O. 528,529,530
Brenda 529
Carl F. 528,529
Carrie 523
Carrie L. 529
Carrie N. 529
Charles 783,1248
Clyde L. 528
Corilla 1032
Emily 473
Eugene 1354
Florence E. 528,529, 532,533
Frankie 430
George 1248
Gladys F. 528,529
Herman A. 528
James E. 83
James O. 528,529
Jennifer R. 534
Jessie 83
Joanne 1130
John 442
Joshua S. 534
Katherine B. 673
Katie M. 534
Kenneth O. 529
Kieth O. 529
Laurie M. 529
Lawrence G. 528,529, 532
Lawrence L. 529
Lawrence W. 532,533
Lula E. 1353,1360
Margaret L. 532,534
Marion J. 532
Marshall G. 430
Muriel G. 529
Pamela A. 534
Peggy 298,913
Robert E. 534
Robert W. 428,429
Roger 525
Ruth E. 532
Sophronia 602
Stephanie B. 534
Stephen 942
Stephen L. 534
Stephen P. 534
Taylor K. 529
Theron F. 528
Thomas F. 522,528
W. A. 1041
Walter 14
William H. 1210
Willie J. 1210
Stewert
Jeanette G. 577
Stice
Clyde E. 662,667
Diana 640
Sarah 571,633,640
Stickle

Elizabeth 1348
Joseph 1348
Rachel 1348
Stiegleman
Catharine 490
Stier
Henry 255
Henry J. 1249
Rosalie 1249
Rosalie E. 1249
Stiger
Arnie E. 204
Charles W. 204
Cora B. 204
Gertrude M. 204
Jacob W. 204
John R. 204
Thomas A. 204
Stiles
Roger H. 1367
Stiller
Carl A. 52
Stillwell
___ 638
James B. 624
Richard 271
Stimpson
Comfort 246
John 246,275,797
Rachel 246,275
Stinson
Marye E. 420
Stinton
Elizabeth 175
Stites
Henry 623
Sarah 558,623
Stith
David 794
Richard 794
Stivers
Arthur 129
Forest B. 465
Jeanne 129
Luther 465
St. John
Dorothy 1388
John 619
Stockett
Ann(e) 783,784
Benjamin 783
Catherine 783
Eleanor 782-784,786
Elizabeth 783,856,861, 862
Frances 246,861
Francis 856,861
Helen 784
Henry 856,861,912
John S. 784
Joseph N. 784
Lewis 783,860
Margaret 783,784
Mary 783,861
Mary E. 784,842
Mary H. 784
Mary S. 786
Oliver 783
Priscilla 783
Rachel 783
Richard G. 784
Sarah 783
Susannah 783
Thomas 246,780,782-784,842,859-862,866,873, 919
Thomas M. 784
Thomas N. 784,842
William S. 784
Stockover
Bertha L. 519
Frank L. 519
Stockton
Jean R. 1403
Mary A. 631
Stoddard
Albert 1043
Ebenezer 484
Eleazer 484
Stoddert(art)
Benjamin 980
James 168,932,980, 1015
John 135,1015
Marianne 1016
Sarah P. 803
Stodghill
Clifford A. 1159
Gloria J. 1159
Stogsdill
Marion E. 1303
Stokes
John 867
Rachel W. 70
Roger 1124,1125
Shane A. 1125
Stoll
Elizabeth L. 990
Kenton 990
Stone
___ 462
Catherine 1250
Charles 1250
Charles A. 340,341
Daisy 205
Eliza 780,841
Elizabeth 787,789,840, 908,1250
Ellinor 841
Gov. 787,788,939
John 257,840,841,901, 1250
Katherine 840,841
Margaret 840
Mary 840,893,1250, 1425
Mary F. 341
Matthew 840,841
Patricia A. 1279
Philip 828
Richard 840,1250
Thomas 781,787,840, 841,893,1250,1254
Verlinda 788,840
Walter 841
Warren B. 233
William 263,462,780, 781,787,839,841,851,865, 908,1250
Stoner
Ann(e) 1014,1030, 1057-1059
Arthur 1057,1059
Catherine 1057,1059
Mart 736,743
Nancy 559
Storey
Clyde M. 364
Laura 686
Mabel F. 365
Martha J. 350,364
Storke
Samuel 165
Storm
Clayton 399
Storrie
Margaret T. 1345
Story
Jim 1273
Robert 69
W. M. 1040
Walter 111
Stoughton
Ann 837
Arthur 122
Cornelius 122
Daniel 479
Stourton
Robert 112
Stout
Abigail T. 295
family 648
Isaac 73
Joseph A. 331
Julia 229
Mary 73
Stovall
Bartholomew 1207
Benjamin F. 1207
Martha J. 1207
Stover
George R. 1054
Jacob 441
Mary P. 1054
Rachel 37
William H. 432
Stowe
Harriet B. 126
Karen 1155
Stowell
Adam 483
Adelia M. 485
Anna 484
Augusta 485
Benjamin 483
Benjamin A. 486
Benjamin H. 485
Caroline 485
Charles E. 485,486
Chloe 485
Cynthia 485
David 483,484
Dorcas A. 485
Ebenezer 484
Edward S. 485
Elijah 484
Elizabeth 483
family 458
Fanny 485
Fanny A. 485
Francis S. 485
George W. 399,400, 485,486
Grace O. 486
Hannah 484
Hannah L. 400,486,487
Ira 484
Isaac 484
Israel 483
James S. 486
Jane 485
Jeremiah 485
Jerusha 483
John 483,485
John A. 485
Jonathan 483
Joseph 485
Joseph E. 485
Joseph O. 486,487
Joseph S. 485,486
Josiah 483
Keziah 485

Lucinda 484
Mabel L. C. 485
Margaret A. 485
Mary 483,484
Mehitable 484
Mercy 484
Myrtle A. 485
Myrtle L. 486
Nathan 484,485
Nathaniel 483
Nevada A. 486
Olive 485
Parmelia 485
Pascal 485
Patience 484
Phoebe 484
Rachel S. 485
Remember 483
Rhoda 485
Rufus 484
Ruth 483
Salu 485
Samuel 483,484
Sarah 484,485
Sarah A. 485
Serenas 485
Susannah 484
W. H. H. 400
William 483,485,491

Stowers
Ada E. 1146
Alma B. 1146
Clifford E. 1146
Florence A. 1146
Glen D. 1146
Grace 1146
Grace A. 1146
Ivan 1146
Kate 1146
Milford 1146
Ray 1146
Riley J. 1146
William 1146
William A. 1146

Strait
Susan 1120

Strand
Bertha A. 56
Daya 1086,1087
Hans 56

Strang
Elizabeth 404

Strange
Eula M. 1128

Stransky
Lucille 34

Stratchan
Margaret 842
William 842

Stratford
Carol 1095

Stratton
Esther E. 1070
Jerry 543
John I. 1070
Joseph 1070
Joseph E. 1068,1070
Karen "Bud" 21
Kevan J. 1070
Kyla A. 1070
Leroy 21
Nettie L. 86
Sharon J. 1070
Vada D. 20,21

Strause
George 1340

Strawn
Alois 1070
Laura L. 1070
Paula J. 1070
Ronald P. 1070

Street
Anthony 340,341
Charles 341
Elizabeth 341
Frances 341
Jennie 341
John 1327
Lelia G. 341
Mary 341,1327
Porter 341
Sally 341
Tom 1011
Walter 341
William H. 341

Streeter
Betty 707
Lois R. 708
Max 703

Stretten
Jeanne 1116

Streuer
Caleb 1099
Rachel 1099
William 1099

Strickland
Avon 1196
Ida 82
Iona 82
Iona M. 81,82
Iota 82
William R. 82

Strickler
Ott V. 205

Stringer
___ 278,1058
Diana 1407
Lucy 254,275
Richard 241,298
Samuel 275,301

Stringham
Marion 549

Stroble
___ 1074

Strode
Julius 632
Martha 451,452

Stroder
Marie 369

Strong
___ 1306
Celeste M. 125
Elizabeth G. 34
Etta M. 710
Harriet 941
Leo 939
Paul L. 125
Samantha 1412

Strother
Deliz 189
Jane 469
Julia A. 1363
Margaret 957

Stroud
Ilene L. 585,586

Struck
James 1381
Madison A. 1381

Strunk
Helen 1421

Stuard
Hazel B. 1219

Stuart
Addison A. 1331
Arabella O. 296
David 1249
Ellen J. 368
Emily 1418
Grace L. 1292
Henry L. 367,368
Jesse 1357,1358
John 444
Katharine A. 1292
Mary 1146
Richard H. 1249
Terry E. 1292
Thomas F. 368

Stubblefield
Bessie 1187,1188
Mary 959

Stubbs
Bert 120

Stuby
Julius 1230

Stucker
Charles H. 190
Dott M. 573

Stuckey
George 692

Stuckle
Laura G. 1095

Studdard
Minnie 1190

Studwell
Thomas 67

Stull
___ 158

Sturdivant
Mary 473

Sturgeon
Edward 81
Eliza K. 567
John P. 567
Nancy 569
Rebecca 569

Sturgill
Agnes A. 1228
Boerne 1205,1206
Jerry L. 1206
Wanda J. 1206

Sturm
Robert 1233
Viola 29

Sturman
Rosanna 1252
Thomas 1252

Stuttest
Ann 1281

Stuyvesant
Gov. 62

Suby
Phyllis A. 674

Suddarth
Ellen M. 1300
Sue E. 1321,1325,1326

Sudduth
Sylvester 190

Suel
___ 1367

Suggs
Melissa 1223
Randall 1223

Sullivan
Claude 612
Claudia 612
Deborah C. 35
Delbert 612
Don 610,612
Ed 409
Eliza 957
John 241,612
June 35

Kevin G. 35
Leo 612
Louie 612
Lucille 612
Mary 201
Myrtle 612
Peter F. 35
Polly 471
Robin 35
Samuel 820
Seylvia 612
Wendy 35
William P. 35
Summers
Chris 1111,1131,1132,
1152,1153,1159,1172,117
7
Jeanette 1351
John L. 230
Mary L. 226,229
Russell E. 1152
Summy
Bessie 1006
Surrye
___ 58
Raffe 58
Sutherland
___ 122
Elizabeth 18
Sutterfield
Leon 1213
Patty D. 1213
Suttle
Elaine 1217,1218
Jesse A. 1217
Willis D. 1215,1217
Sutton
Anderson 1301
Andy 1301
Ann 26
Barbara S. 1301
Bertha 706
Booker 1275
Clara I. 1301
Douglas E. 1301
Elmer D. 1301
Evelyn L. 1302
Floyd E. 700
Francis M. 1301
Gary L. 1302
Gerald E. 978
Guy 706
Hester B. 1301
James D. 133
Jasper A. 700
Joshua E. 674,675
Justin S. 675
Karen K. 1302
Les 1301,1302
Lester E. 1302
Lewis J. 133
Lily B. 1301
Mark E. 1302
Mary J. 1302
Mary V. 1301
Mildred 701
Nancy N. 1302
Priscilla 91
Riley A. 1301
Swain
___ 1432
Amanda 705
Amanda A. 721
Charles E. 716
Maria 721
Moses 721
Phebe 623
Yancey E. 716
Swaine
Mary W. 102
Swainey
Hannah M. 569
Melissa 1290
Swan(n)
Ann 449,456
Burch 449
Edward 449,945
Elizabeth 259
James D. 450
Jane 1328,1341
Judith 449,450
Mercer 449
Robert 223,1153
Samuel 449
Sarah 1326
Susannah 143,449,456,
472,490
Thomas 449,450
William 449,1341
Swank
Bessie 594
Swanson
Francis 856
Swartzlander
Estella 211
Swason
Aaron 819
Swearingen
Cassandra 826
Catherine 857,860
Elizabeth 825
John 819
Joseph 903
Priscilla 860
Sweem
Elizabeth 271
Sweeney
Patrick 210
Sara 210
Schuyler 1268
Sweet
Permelia 485
Sweigart
Christopher N. 392
Douglas A. 391,392
Karen E. 392
Linda C. 392
Swenson
A. E. 437
George P. 590
John P. 590
Joy A. 590
Letha 590
Merry C. 590
Swickard
Donna M. 1408
Russell 1408
Swift
Hillary 40
Jennifer 40
Michael 40
Shippin 40
Theop. 116
Swindler
Icle L. 1070
Swinney
Fredona 1197
Hannah M. 569
Jeremiah 569
Jeremiah V. 569
Mary L. 569
William E. 569
William R. 569
Swisher
Edith 584
J. F. 204
Sydnor
Jane 23
Syer
Rachel 23
Sykes
___ 1164
Shannon C. 1164
Sylvester
Maru 479
Symmes
Anna 879
Szabo
Elizabeth 1164
Szczepanik
Stanley J. 655
Szweda
Edward 717

T

Taft
Lorado 1416
Robert 157
William H. 157,626
Zulime 1416
Tague
___ 442
Taintor
Charles 61
Taite
Max L. 663
Talbert
Pearl 605
Talbot(t)
Edward 894,923,936
Elizabeth 830,850,875,
890,891,931,936
James 1247
John 863,936,939
Mary 863
Mathew 1267
Rachel 863
Richard 891,912,918,
923,931,936
Robert 1247
Sampson 878,879
Samuel 878
Talkin
Bette F. L. 990
John A. 990
K. Louesa 988
Katheryne J. 990
Mary G. 990
Robert R. 990
Talley
Andrew 513
Sarah C. 994
Talman
Hannah 1110,1111,
1123
Tamaso
Nancy 78
Paul 78
Tammen
Aaron L. 666
Babette L. 666
Brent A. 666
Cherie L. 666
Dale R. 666
Edwin H. 666
Gwendolyn A. 666
Tancy
Jane 450
Tandy
Alfred 465
Jack A. 465
Margaret E. 1362

Walter D. 1362
Taney
___ 270
Dorothy 837
Jane 490,1058
John 1046,1057
Mary 1057
Michael 837,931
Thomas 111,1058
Taneyhill
(Tanneyhill,Tannehill)
___ 844
John 888
Philip 888
Rebecca 904
Samuel 927
Tanner
Gordon 621
Henry 622
Mahala 1079
Tapp
Agnes 51
Cecil 51
Harry 51
May 51
Robert 50
Samuel 50
Tarbox
Edythe 77
Tarleton
___ 439,488
Gen 628
Tarner
Viola 1346
Tarpley
___ 1241
Tarr
Christina 1052
Tarver
William 184
Tarvin
Mary L. 1075
Tasker
Benjamin 185,834
Elizabeth 834,895
John 911
Thomas 895,911
Tate
Gloria D. 191
Mary L. 1010,1028
Robert A. 191
Tattershall
George 861,873
Mary 861,873
Tayet
Brenton J. 597
Hillary C. 597
Mindylynn J. 597
Rodney G. 597
Taylor
___ 417,1363
Ann(e) 119,131,157, 779,803,804,901,1019
Ann E.. 121
Ann J. 130
Ann M. 662
Arnold 121
Audie M. 1215
Barbara 1134
Benjamin W. 348
Beverly 657
Bradley L. 662
Bright H. 348
Charles D. 1287
Clarissa 130
Dale 681
Daniel J. 131
Della C. 824
Dessa 1192
Dorcas H. 156
Dorothy L. 661,667
Dr. 749,750
Edmond 381
Edmund 398
Edward 59,174
Eleanor 1397,1414
Elizabeth 130,354,658, 939,1208,1353
Elizabeth F. 121,128
Elwin 1209
Emma 668
Emily 50
Evered 1046
Francis 119,121,126
Francis H. 121,122
Frank W. 648,653,657, 698
G. B. 1284
Gary 774,775
Gen. 326
George 1242
George R. 1284
George T. 1076
Ginny 1192
Hannah L. 157
Harlan 656,657
Harrison 824
Harry 207,660,661,667
Helen M. 661,662,667
Henry 157,456
Honey 1144
Howard F. 531
Ida Crabb 1242
Ignatius 119,130,132, 155-157,804, 807,836
Jackie 1192
James D. 775
Jane 130,158
Jasper 1192
Jenifer 118,130,132, 157
Jenifer S. 130,131
Jennie M. 976
Jerry L. 662
Job 658
John 505,867,876,1254
John M. 657
John W. 1287
Judith 128
Judith F. 121
Lela M. 1284
Lee E. 1190,1192
Lizzie L. 632
Lucretia 157
Lucretia C. 121,128
Malvina W. 1275
Margaret 157,158,876
Margarette 130
Martha E. 121
Marvin 657
Marvin D. 657
Mary 157,1014,1046
Mary E. 669,1341
Maybelle 1192
Nancy 945
Nathaniel 897
Nicole M. 662
Parran 130
Patricia 657
Pauline H. 657
Philip 103,1253
Priscilla 159,872,1019
Ralph H. 657
Richard 238
Robert 1254
Robert L. 404
Ronald J. 1284
Rula 539
S. H. 18
Samuel 159,843,872, 1019
Sara D. 1284
Sarah 1253
Sarah A. 555,557
Sarah B. 133
Sarah J. 669
Susan L. 775
Susannah 1019
Timothy 89
Thomas 157,1019,1253
Verlinder 1014,1019
Virgil R. 1209
W. B. 347,348
Walter H. S. 139
William 657,669,1019
William E. 661,667
William G. 609
William H. 668
William M. 131
Willy 1208
Zachary 921,1047
Taynter
Margaret 851
Tayton
Nannie 1276
Teal
Ruth 268
Tears
Hugh 901
Teas
Jane 467
William 467
Tebb
Daniel 1256
Tebbs
Lois M. 1372
Tedro
Daniel 204
Teeters
Amanda M. 204
Charles E. 204
George N. 204
Jasper H. 204
Lorena E. 204
Mary M. 204
Sarah A. 204
William L. 204
William W. 204
Tehorn
Joanna 400
Teller (Tellar)
Jacob 94
John W. 92
Sarah 92
Temple
John C. 1330
Templeman
Catherine D. 189
Cavey 189
Druscilla 189
Edward 189
Eliza W. 189
Frances 189
Henry N. 189
James 189
Jeremiah 189
Lucy L. 189
Mary 189
Nathaniel 189
Polly 1063
Susan 189
Templeton

Betty 43
Dee E. 43
Ellen 43
Eva 43
Jesse 43
Jesse D. 43
Mary 43
Samuel 43
Sandra 43
Violet 43
Templin
John 810
Tennihill
Ruth 815
Tenstman
Anny 1034
Jacob 1034,1035
Teran
James 1099
Terhune
Martha 1341
Terrill
J. W. 332
Kenneth S. 1404
Terry
George W. 1025
Polly 927
William T. 927
Tevis
Louisa A. 824
Tewell
Marcella 1408
Tewksbury
Herny 72
Thayer
Ann L. 1095
Arthur E. 1095
Atkinson 1094
Bion 632
David 1063,1093,1095, 1099
David L. 1095
Douglas R. 1095
Earl 632
Eliza 1123
Ethel 632
Eva 632
Grace 632
James D. 1095
Janet E. 1095
Kenneth J. 1095
Lewis A. 1095
Lowell 632
Melinda L. 1095
Melvin 632
Nancy L. 1096
Philip Crabb 1095
Stanley L. 1095
Stephen C. 1095
Susie 632
Theobald
John 450
Mary 449,450
Therrell
Ashton 1312
Thistle
William 197
Thoeny
Selma E. 600
Thom
Katherine C. 340,341
Thoman
Ashlee D. 1093
Clayton C. 1093
David H. 1092,1093
Jacob B. 1093
Mack H. 1093
Max B. 1092,1093
Nadelle 1093
Spencer R. 1093
Tanna D. 1093
Thomas
___ 465,917,951
Amelia 488
Ann(e) 145,288,432, 940-944,946
Ann A. 438,488
Ann S. 289,941
Anna M. 944,946
Betsey 487
Caleb 945
Catherine 488,945,946
Catherine H. 490,925
Catherine L. A. 489
Celeste A. 590
Charles 289,942
Charles C. 489
Cornelia L. 234
Curtis S. 347
Deborah 941,943
Dorothy 135
Dorothy A. 946
Edward 432
Edward L. 945
Eleanor M. 488
Eliza 293,489,937
Eliza C. 946
Eliza S. 289,941
Elizabeth 94,145-148, 152,220,225,285,287,288, 294,296,487,488,501,807, 875,889,912,917,923,933, 939-941,943-946
Elizabeth W. 289,292, 942
Ella 1227
Esom 501
Evan 145,146,288,939, 944
Evan W. 941
Ewin P. 382
family 314
Francis 312-314,438, 487-489
Francis C. 489
Francis W. 488
Frank 313
Frank Y. 347
Frederick A. 943
George 726,945,946
George P. 946
Gov. 951
Grace 488
Grace M. 489
Harriet 289,942
Harriet A. 942
Harriet P. O. 229
Henrietta 943
Henrietta M. 289,941
Henry 94,941
Henry E. 941
Henry W. 946
Hezekiah 885,945
Hugh 487,488
J. E. 1193
James 490,925,945,946
James R. 946
Jane 945
Jean 1227
Jessie F. 575
Johannah 941
John 145,225,285,313, 488,489,497,840,889,940-945,1253
John C. 288,289,488, 807,941,942
John H. 490,925
John M. 347,489
John P. 938
John R. 1227
Jonathan 505,945
Joseph M. 347
Julia 289,942
Julianna M. 942
Kitty 488,489
Leonard 945
Levin 489
Liley 488,490
Lindsey 475
Lloyd 489
Mabel 1193
Margaret 146,149,225, 287,940,943,944
Margaret E. 943
Maria R. 289,942
Marion Crabb 432
Martha 939,945
Mary 145,285,287,288, 291,292,296,313,439,488, 589,930,940,941,943-946
Mary A. 289,394,475, 941,946
Mary Crabb 489
Mary M. 312,313
Mary S. 289,941
Matilda 946
Mifflin 941
Mr. 1060
Nancy 439,488,945
Nathan 945
Nathaniel 945
Notley 222
Oswald 475
Oswald T. 446
Patrick W. 664
Philip 145,198,287, 288,294,490,875,889,921, 923,925,931,938-942,944, 945,1248
Philip E. 145,146,944
Philip I. 234
Polly 1024
Rachel 146,917
Randi R. 664
Randy L. 664
Rebecca 945,1082
Rebecca B. 490,846, 925
Richard 145,224,287, 924,940,942,943,946
Richard E. 368
Richard H. 289,942
Richard L. 368
Richard S. 288,941
Roger B. 943
Ronel L. A. 664
Ryan P. 664
Samuel 145,148,152, 220,225,285,287-289,292, 313,875,937,939-944
Samuel E. 289,942
Samuel W. 557
Sarah 924,936,937, 939,940,942,943
Sarah A. E. 489
Sarah B. 943
Scott B. 432
Susanna 944-946
Teratia 944
Thomas 938,944,946
Thomas S. 289,941, 942

Thomas T. 489
William 142,222,313, 487,488,910,940,941,943, ,945
William E. 229
William H. 946
William J. 332
Zachary 945
Thomason
Nancy E. 604,605
Thomaston
George 1087
John 1087
Michael 1087
Thompson
___ 679,1033,1294
Alice 884
Amasa 442
Annie C. 1398
Bent 964
Betty 1184
Cara 544
Caroline 442
Catherine 278
Cora E. 1123,1124
Dean L. 973,974
Doris A. 973
Edward 389
Elizabeth 469,791,909, 1082
Era D. 965,973
Erie 964
Essie E. 1315
Etta 659,660
Evaline 442
Evilee 442
Fern A. 973,974
Flora 1345
Forest G. 1068
George 371
Gregory D. 973
Harry G. 333,334
Helen 1390
Henry 137
Hermia 378
Hugh 791
Israel 918
James 316,469,1398
James J. 1066,1078
Jennet 963
Jim B. 518
Joe D. 973
John 1068
John B. 1068
John H. 507
John R. 525,526
John W. 1240
Leighton T. 389
Lela 1049
Lemuel 419,442
Leonard S. 530
Linda J. 973
Leo A. 973
Lucinda C. 1393
Margaret I. 529,530
Mark 544
Martha E. 1398
Marvin E. 973
Mary 815
Mary E. 573
Matthew 503,504
Michael 137
Miner 200
Mrs. 964
Norma 419
Olive M. 389
Patrick A. 973
Prudence 419
Prudence W. 442
Raymond E. 973
Robert 1055
Robert L. 973
Robert S. 974
Ruby 543,544
Ruhemah B. 442
Sally 604,605
Samuel 381,382
Sophia 419
Steven 466
Thomas B. 632
Thomas L. 973
Victor 1314
Viloa 649
W. 17
Walter H. 1068
William 419,442,909
William B. 389
Thomson
Adam 798
Anthony W. 51
Belle 349
Bethann 1381
Carolyn J. 51
Curtis H. 485
Daniel 992
George 349
John 69
Martha B. 348,349
Martha E. 1080
Mary 798
Wendy 992
Thoreau
Henry D. 257
Thormalle
Frances M. H. 558
Thorn(e)
Agnes P. 395
Irene 754
J. W. 720
Jonathan 1019
Mary 1019
Thornbury
___ 1221
William 850
Thornton
Bettie J. 389
Carol A. 389
Elliott I. 387,389
Fern 513
Ian R. 389
James I. 389
James S. 389
James S. 389
Jane M. 389
Jesse R. 389
Jim 366
Lanzo B. 389
Luke R. 389
Mary L. 389
Michael R. 389
Miranda J. 389
Natalie M. 389
Posthumus 895
Thomas A. 389
Violet R. 389
Walter 54
Thorogood(Thoroughgood)
Adam 1061,1064,1260
Anne 1260
Thorp
___ 1386
Chester 1386
Ida 1386
Lucinda 212
R. H. 402
Thorpe
Mary 1247
Thorsen
Fern 1072
Thorvaldson
Mary 672
Threfs
Hiram 507
Threlkeld
___ 1027
Aaron 962,979
Achsah 963
Ada F. 976
Albert L. 977
Alen E. 969
Alice 956,979
Alta A. 976
Alta H. 976
Andrew 963
Ann(e) 956,962,979
Anna 975
Anna B. 964
Anna J. 976
Arminta 976
Arthur W. 977
Austin B. 967,975,976
B. Franklin 964
Benjamin 955,959
Betty 964,966
Beulah W. 961
Brian S. 972
Carl H. 977
Caroline E. 962
Carolyn J. 969
Carrie 964
Carrie O. 977
Carter 962
Catherine 963
Catherine E. 962
Charles R. 977
Christopher 954-956, 959,960,962,979
Clara S. 976
Cynthia L. 972
Daniel 956,959,960, 962,979
David 965
David A. 964,968,969, 975
Delphia J. 965
Donald D. 977
Dora 976,977
Dorinda 555,963
Dorothea F. 972,973
Dorothy M. 977
Earl D. 968,969
Edward W. 961
Edwin 977
Effie 977,1028
Effie M. 977
Eleanor 956,959
Elijah 649,954,959,960 ,962-964,979
Eliza 963
Elizabeth 955,956,959-961,964,984
Elizabeth A. 975,976
Ella M. 965,973
Emma 976
Emily D. 962
Esther F. 965
Ethel L. 979
Eva M. 968,969
Evaline 975
Evelyn 648,978
F. L. 977

family 497,648,650
Fannie 962
Finnetty 962
Frances 961,962
Francis M. 962
Gabriel 962
George 955,956,960, 962,963
George W. 961
Gerald 977
Gerald D. 968,971
Hansford L. 649,954, 955
Harold 978
Harriet 962
Harvey 962
Helen 976
Henry 955,957,959, 960,962,979,980,982
Herman 964
Herman L. 965,972
Howard L. 976
Ida L. 977
Isaac N. 652,964-968, 976
Isador 964
Isadore A. 965,974
J. D. 968
J. L. 979
James 955,956,959, 962,963,979
James D. 965,968
James L. 978,979
Mrs. J. L. 648,649,653 ,680,698
James P. 962
Jane 273,980,981
Janice K. 972
Jay D. 968,972
Jean E. 968
Jefferson B. 962
Jesse 957,979
Jillian E. 972
John 139,226,276,955, 957,959,960,962,963,975-977,979,980
John D. 969
John H. 976-978,1026, 1028
John W. 962
Joseph 224,254,272, 960,982
Judith 960
Judith M. 971
Kate 962
Kathryn L. 969
Kathy 978
Kenneth E. 972
L. M. 975
Lancelot 954,955
Laura 975
Laura I. 977
Laura J. 964
Lee O. 968
Leland 978
Levi 960
Lewis 976
Linda S. 969
Lionel 954
Lora B. 977
Lorin E. 978,1028
Louella 964
Louisa 962
Lowell 976
Lucinda 964
Lucinda M. 965
Lucinda V. 962
Lucy 959
Lucy A. 961,985
Lula I. 977
Lydia 959
Marcella(Mercella) 976
Margaret 956,957,959, 960
Margaret A. 968,969, 977
Maria 964
Mark 965
Mark D. 972
Marly A. 972
Marmaduke 955
Martha E. 962
Martha J. 965
Mary 955,956,959-963, 979,980
Mary A. 960,977
Mary A. E. 962
Mary B. 960
Mary E. 976,978
Mary M. 978,1028
Maude 746,978
Mearl 979
Megan S. 972
Meta 972
Michelle E. 969
Mildred E. 961
Molly J. 971
Moses 555,649,676, 954,956,959-964,979,983
Moses B. 964,976,977,1028
Nancy 273,959-961, 964,985
Nancy A. 971
Nancy E. 965
Nelson 975,976
Noah 967
Noah D. 963,975,976
Norma A. 977
Olivia B. 977
Olive M. 976
Oliver 962,965,966
Oliver B. 965
Patsy 963,966
Paulina 512,555,645, 647-649,670,954,963
Peter 962,979
Phoebe J. 631,963
Phyllis J. 977
Polly 955,956
Povi 969
Rachel 960,962
Richard 965,977
Richard L. 968
Robert 955
Robert D. 969
Ronald 977
Roy M. 976
Ruby 977
Ruth 955-957,959
Sally 975
Samuel A. 977
Sarah 675,676,957, 960,963,976,977,982
Sarah E. 976
Sarah J. 961
Scott D. 969
Sharon L. 971
Silas A. 977
Stephen 955,956,964-967,977
Stephen A. 976,977
Stephen R. 977
Stephen W. 631,963-965
Stephen T. 976
Strawther 963
Sukey 955
Susannah 955,956,959
Ted F. 977
Thomas 956,959-962, 964,977,979
Thomas B. 960
Thomas D. 962
Thomas G. 976,979
Thomas H. 965
Thomas J. 961,962
Thomas W. 963,964
Timothy R. 963,975
Tully M. 962
Velma I. 968,970,971
Vincent W. 976
Wallace 977
Washington 963,964, 967
Willard 977
William 955-957,959, 962,964,979,980
William A. 961
William G. 961,984, 985
William H. 964
William J. 960,961
Willis 956

Throckmorton
Albion 252

Thronburgh
Joseph 147

Thurman
Margaret A. 463
Philip 462,463

Thurstan(on)
___ 381
Albert J. 773,774
Eliza 920,923,924
Thomas 920,923

Tichborne
Jane 873
Nicholas 873

Tichenor
Andy B. 434
Barbara 434
Barbara A. 434
Elmore D. 463
George H. 463
Jack 434
James C. 434
James R. 434
Leslie P. 434
Margaret M. 434
R. A. 463
William E. 434

Tichnor
Hannah 95

Tidball
Elizabeth 718

Tiding(s)
Elizabeth 951
Richard 848

Tiedtke
Dolores 29
Frank 29
Harold 29
Joyce 29

Tietz
___ 56

Tiffany
Orpha M. 995
Ruth 624

Tiffin
Edward 1034

Tigges

Ben 515
Tigner
George 1134
Tilden
Charles 1255
Tilghman
Anna M. 921
Edward 921,922
Richard 168
Till
Michael V. 392
Shereen F. 392
Synda L. 392
Tilley
Sarah 254
Tillis
Janice 659
Tillmon
Dorothy M. 1279
Tilmouth
Albert 18
Tilton
John 71
Timbrell
Caroline M. 24,25
Timlin
John 537,538
Timmons
Betsy 603
Ezekial 1132
Josiah 1132
Tindal
Nellie 1403
Tinder
Rose E. 635
Tines
Frances E. 1215
Tingue
Delphin 716
Pamela J. 716
Tinsley
James 442
Tippett
William 450
Tipton
Jonathan 1022
Joseph 430
Laura D. 428,430
Lelia P. 776
Tirmenstein
Linda A. 339,340
Tirrell
Karin 546
Titus
Bill 656
Virginia H. 656
William I. 656
Tobias
Alvina 200
Deane A. 212
Helen M. 212
James C. 209
Robby 533
William B. 212
Todd
Beatrice 353
Elizabeth 242,348
Evelyn 353
Ida M. 353
James M. 353
James W. 382
John K. 353
Josephine 1239,1240
Katherine 144,148
Lance 302
Lancelot 242,243,253
Louise T. 417
Orrin D. 353
Phoebe 242,786
Rezin 253
Ruth 243,244,265,786, 915
Sarah 242,243,253,282
Thomas 240,243
Toell
Bernice I. 515
David 515
Frances L. 515,516
Kenneth 515
Richard 515
William 515
Toft
Anne 157
Tokaryk
Betty 1118
Toler
Leigh A. 1200,1201
Tolin
___ 1386
Toll
Herman 762
Tolleson
James L. 409
Tolley
Mary 268
Walter 268
Tomlin
Arvilla L. 1326
Harriett F. 887
Henry W. 886
Laura A. L. 887
Robert M. 886,887
Tomlinfon(son)
___ 9
David B. 399
Olive L. 399
Tomm
H. A. 1338
Tompkins
Mary 149
S. E. 1393
Toms
Robert 169
Tonne
Steve 1197
Steven J. 1197
Tonning
Clara 1311
Toombs
Drexell L. 1302
Toothaker
Caroline 1112
Tootle
Milton 1172
Topp
Harvey D. R. 1270
Topping
Lucy W. 1419
Torbett
Marilyn 1298
Torney
Evelyn E. 572,576
Ivan W. 572
Wilhelm F. 572,576
Torok
Helen E. 531
Torrence
Albert 1339
Alexander 1339
Clarinda 1339
George 1339
James 1339
John H. 1339
John J. 1339
Maria 1339
Torrens
Beverly 603
Torrents
Elizabeth A. 1364
Torrey
Ben L. 1312
David A. 1312
John M. 1312
Karen L. 1312
Totty
Clifton 1189
Patricia 1189
Tout
Sarah 1066
Towers
Margaret 202
Townhill
Edmund 284
Townley
Elizabeth 800
Towns
Connie 774,775
Townsend
Alice 105
Daniel 105
Elizabeth 105
George 70
Henry 69,70
J. Tupper 651
James 69,70,105
Job 105
John 60,70,105,1377
Mary 104
Mattie S. 1307
Peter 258
R. H. 18
Rachel 105
Sam 855
Sarah 1377
Thomas 69-72,105
Townsley
Mary E. 589,594
Samuel 1076
Trabb
Rose 712
Trabue
William C. 984
Tracy
Birdeen 537
Daniel 480
Eaulo 1146
Elizabeth 479,480
John 479
Kezah 1415
Samuel 480
Stephen 441
Thomas 480
Trafford
Mary 1252
Trafzer
Percy 572
Trahan
Anthony J. 321
Clifford J. 321
Emily J. 321
Timothy J. 321
Zachary J. 321
Trammell
Beatrice V. 1192
David 1238
David C. 1238
Donald W. 666,667
Jessica M. 667
Joshua D. 667
Kasey A. 667
Marla J. 667
Mary W. 1237,1238

Michelle L. 667
Trantham
Mary 1123
Orin 1195
Trapnell
Wallace P. 38
Tratte
Richard 9
Traub
Christian G. 1008
Florence E. 1008
Travelers
Dr. 251
Travelstead
Henrietta 1228
William W. 1228
Travers
Mary 177
Travis
Belle 999
Traynham
Willie 347
Treacy
Charles 110
Trease
Lucretia 12
Treat
Charlotte F. 1400,1402
Lester C. 1402
Samuel 158
Tregian
Francis 873
Mary 873
Tregloan
George 17
Trego
___ 1202
Marian 714
Tremell
Francis 164
Treptoe
Matlda T. 1371
Trewin
George 535
Trexel
Elias D. 1404
Mildred 1403,1404
Tribble
Andrew 444,445
Lucy 453
Maggie 402
Peter B. 444
Tribby
Cady 994
Ellis L. 994
Helen E. 994
Mable E. 1069
Trichel
Susan 1298
Trickey
Rachel M. 1350
William J. 1350
Trigg
Nelda R. 1298
Triggs
David 1178
Trimble
Eliza S. 1048
Elizabeth 1300,1324
James 468
John 468
Mary 301
Robert 301,468
Thomas D. 1324
Trippe
Robert 1267,1274
Trites
Anna R. 721
Trogdon
Christine 384,1421
Trot
John 5
Troth
Henry 151
William 151
Trotter
Eliza 981,982
Inez W. 1041
Lewis E. 1041
Trout
Daniel J. 1002
Troutman
John G. 346
Trowell
164
Truailla
Alfonso 561
True
Richard D. 353
Richard H. 353
Trueblood
John B. 936
Truelove
Thomas 809,810
Trulove
Lola B. 1319
Truman(Trueman)
___ 118,136
Ann 1059
Edward 450,490,1058
Elizabeth 1058,1059
Harry S. 1057
Henry 450,472,490, 853,1058
James 257,450,472, 490,1013,1030,1057-1059
Jane 450,490,847,1058
Martha 948,1013,1058, 1059
Mary 1016,1030,1058, 1059
Nancy 1057
Nathaniel 843,1058, 1059
Rebecca 158
Richard 1057
Sarah 456,490
Thomas 112,113,449, 450,472,490,808,1014-1016,1058,1059
Thomas G. 1015
William 1057
Trumbull
John 229
Trump
___ 50
Trustem
Fred 677
Tubman
___ 1020
Ann M. 1047
Elizabeth 945
Henry 945,946
Mary 946
Richard 827,828
Sarah 827
Tucker(or)
Ann 872
Betty 6
Christopher S. 1086
Delmer V. 1235
Elizabeth 873
James 480,554
Jimmy D. 1426
John 1252,1253
Lisa P. 712
Littleton 960
Michael 1086
Rebecca 1253
Rose 1253,1256
Samuel 996
Sarah 1252
Shirley G. 1235
William 184
William G. 1253
Tuffley
Fanny A. 655
Tuggle
Velma 1122
Tull
Mary J. 528,535
Tully
Sarah 626
Tumey
___ 243
Tupper
Gen. 878
Turgeon
Patricia 421
Turknett
Gwendolyn K. 1157
Kyle L. 1158
Turley
Sadie 1134
Turnboo
___ 574
Turner (Turnor)
___ 456
Agnes 1198
Alex P. 46
Ann 860
Carl Wm. 51
Catherine 452
Catherine C. 489
Charles W. 512
Delta M. 1198
Dwinda 582
Edith B. 18
Edmond 140
Edmund P. 210
Edna I. 681
Edward H. 1302
Eleanor 818
Elizabeth 72,250,452, 862,950
Ellen C. 845
Elwood 651
Eugene 1198
Eva 512
Frances 981
George E. 210
Howard 174
Hugh 1198
Joe 1198
John 257,476,858,862, 1327
John A. 201
John H. 946
John R. 681
Lawrence 63
Leonard J. 1198
Lizzie M. 348,349
Margaret 858
Martha 452
Mary E. 1133
Minnie S. 1198
Penelope 1327
Philip 798
Raymond 1198
Richard 903
Richard W. 798,951
Robert 98

Rodney 1198
Roger 452,1198
Samuel 927
Sarah 859
Solomon 859
Susanna 174
Sybil 1198
Tabitha B. 1285
Thomas 72
Virginia 1198
W. W. 349
William 257,270,452, 1198
Winnefred S. 1017

Turney
Amos 354
Eleanor 331
H. L. 470
Henry 317
Hopkins L. 332
John 470

Turnipseed
Ed 703
Emma 703
Harrison 703
James F. 703
Jennie B. 703
John 703
Lillie 703
Max 703
Myrtle 703
Newton 703

Turple
Wayne 1347

Tusker
Benjamin 183

Tuthill
Jennette 625

Tutt
Ophelia 344,345
Richard J. 1255

Tuttle
Samuel 726

Tweedy
Rhea M. 1350

Twigg
Charles 204

Twining
___ 147

Twyne
Elizabeth 909
John 909

Tydings(see Tidings)
Elizabeth 829,841,859, 934
Richard 829

Tyler
___ 926
Amanda 1126,1127
Edward 167,173,237, 248,250
Eleanor 310,859
Elizabeth 901
George P. 125
Grafton 888
John 1181
Joshua R. 1140
Lauren O. 1140
Margaret 983,984
Mary 798,846
Mr. 112
President 257
Rachel N. 1140
Ray E. 1140
Robert 141,167,173, 174,176,185,225,235,238, 247,248,273,304-306,309, 310,846,901,932,983
Samuel 248,250
Sarah 141,303
Susan 887,888
Susannah 141,248
William 141,303

Tylor
Juanita 1172

Tyndale
Athelstand 472
Hester 472

Tyne
William J. 335

Tyner
Minnie M. 1215

Tynes
Clara 1194,1195

Typaldos
Vicky 595

Tyriver
Michael M. 1156

Tyson
Dana R. 1010
Elisha 145
Isaac 145,149,944
Jesse 149
John L. S. 296
Julia 1010
Juliana 109,1010
Mary 145
Thomas 296

U

Ucello
Paolo 97

Uhlmann
Edith A. 533

Ulkan
Barbara 123
Paul 123

Ulman
___ 1392

Ulmer
Amanda E. 726
Anna 726
Delbert L. 700,726, 730,731,733
Ethel B. 726
family 727
George 629
Harriet P. 731
Hattie Crabb 648,698, 730,733,736,746
Hazel E. 700
Henry 700,726
Henry L. 726
Hettie A. 700
Iva M. 700,724
Jacob 987
John E. 726
Lucille 1298
Luther A. 726
Mabel P. 726
Oral G. 698,700,733, 744-746,758,768
Orin G. 726
Seal S. 726
Susanna V. 726
Walter D. 726
William M. 726
William P. 1298

Ultermane
___ 50

Umfress
Bertha M. 1194,1196
Matilda 1196
Pug 1196

Underhill
John 70

Underwood
Anthony 280
Claire 981
Drusilla 981
Edith 981
Edmond 981
Elizabeth 981
Elizabeth J. 981
Ernest 981
Helen 981
Howard A. 1102
John C. 981
John R. 981
Joseph D. 981
Joseph R. 981
Josephine 981
Julia 981
Lina R. 612
Linda 1157
Marietta 657
Robert 981
Thomas R. 981
William 981

Uppey
Sarah 441

Upton
Carroll M. 566
John E. 566
Jordan D. 566

Urquhart
John 170

Ussery
Richard 1158

Utley
Louise 1273
W. B. 609

V

Vadakin
Anna 205
Elsie E. 205
Francis E. 205
James W. 205
Jeremiah W. 205
Joseph C. 205
Keren H. 205
Lena 205
Orrin 205
Sarah I. 205
Thomas H. 205

Valdiva
Juan 586

Valentine
Bond 289,942

Van Alan
family 549

Van Anda
Carr V. 343
Paul D. 343
Sylvia R. 343

Van Antwerp
Lewis 95

Van Arsdol
Elizabeth 1109

Van Auken
Jason M. 45
Jonathan M. 45
Mark L. 45

Vanbaber
Martha A. 1230

Van Beale
Bryan M. 707
Michael 706,707
Sarah M. 707

Van Beecq
Johannis 63

Van Bibber
Chloe 443
James 244,443
Olive 443
Peter 443
Van Bramer
Catharine 94
Van Buskirk
Annie 1410
Fannie 1410
Jennie 1410
Joseph 1410
Lulu 1091
Maud 1410
Vance
Edith 124
J. Emery 1098
Van Cleve
Aaron 616
Vandan
Ann 906
Vandegrift
Anna 549
Van de kare
Philip 89
Sarah 89
Van De Plasch
Melodie 1096
Vanderbilt
___ 330
Van der Boom
Linda J. 655
Vanderheyden
Ariana 267
Vanderipe
Floyd 1152,1153
Van Der Steen
Mary M. M. 1407
Vandeveer
A. 997,998
Aaron 690
Abigail 690
Absalom 680,689,690
Amelia J. 648,650,680,690
Ameline 647
Charles 690
Cynthia 690
Donezell 690
Elizabeth 690
Emeline 690
Eveline 690
Flo 690
Flora M. 998
George 690
George M. 690
Henrietta 690
John A. 690
Lovell P. 690
Mary E. 690
Polly 690
Samuel 690
Silas B. 690
William 690
William A. 690
Vandobender
Anne 187
Van Emmons
Lydia 638
Van Gamble
Lesley 1354
Van Hoosen
William H. 1220
Van Horn(e)
___ 899
Archibald 899
Cornelia 233,234,806
Philip 234
William S. 1071
Vankirk
Bessie 690
Van Meter
Katherine 384,386
Thomas S. 386
William H. 1362
Van Nice
Elizabeth 1400
Vannoy
Barbara A. 1084
Van Pelt
Thomas 271
Vanscant
Susan 1182
Van Seters
Dawn M. 600
Van Sweringen
___ 165,227,239
Van Syoc(Van Schaick)
Addie 978
Edna 750
Harley 750,769,978
Hazel 978
Oliver 758
Van Trees
Emmanuel 559
J. M. 568
John E. 559,560,568
Mary A. 568
Susan 559
Van Vormer
Lucina 76
Van Winkle
Alah 1243
Cecil 1022
Van Zandt
Joe 754
John 99
Margaret 99
Varleth
Maria 63
Varllier
Jan 63
Varlney
Bob 1271
Varner
Kate A. 1324
Vasey
Robert W. 760
Vasser
James 318
Vaughan
___ 1063,1181
Albert 1299,1300,1326
Alice 8,1063
Carrie 1326
Cornelius 959,960
Fannie H. 1326
Francis 1300
Howell E. 1326
John T. 1326
Kevin M. 546
Mary 960
Mary J. 1326
Milkijah 317,318
Penny J. 1167
Priscilla E. 1326
Reeace 1223,1224
Samantha 1224
Shelby 543,546
Stephanie 1224
Timothy A. 546
William H. 1300,1326
Vaught
Elizabeth 1024
Elsa 1331
Vawter
Achilles J. 1025
Grace 1025
Veatch
Isaac 794
Mary A. 628
Nathan 794
Vedder
Ray 1390
Veech
Alexander 423
Alexander B. 423
Ardine 422
Ardine W. 423
Emmett 423
Gilbert m. 423
James L. 422,423
Martha 423
Mary K. 424
Robert B. 422,424
Sarah L. 424
Wallace H. 424
William H. 423
William L. 424
Vega
Tamar 599
Vellenoweth
Laura J. 354
Vermillion
___ 638
Verner
Sharon L. 1352
Veronelly
Caitlin 708
James N. 706,708
Jessica P. 708
Lucas 708
Matthew J. 708
Verros
Martha 765
Vester
Geneva M. 666
Vick
Inga 1404
Vickers
Darrell L. 1210
Jess B. 1210
Joe K. 1210
Mescal 1193
Renetta R. 1210
Vickrey
Wesley S. 1092,1093
Victoria
Adaline 555
Vilander
Brandon 413
Rachel 413
Randy 410,413
Villa
Pancho 1157
Villasenor
Jose 1218
Veronica V. 1218
Vincent
Clarence H. 977
Fr. 109
Ina M. 977
Marie 977
Mary J. 993
Merl 977
Nathaniel 23
Pat 435
Theophilus 1022
Vincenti
Laurie 433
Vining
Benjamin 278

John 278
Mary E. 1239
Nicholas 278
Vinson
Raymond 777
Vinita 1294,1296
Violet
John 1049
Sarah 1049
Virgei
Mary 796
Virgo
John J. 17
Vlahakis
Alexa N. 708
Chris 708
Voderman
Diana 1407
Marian 1407
Marjorie B. 1406
Michael 1407
William 1406,1407
Voges
Bernard H. L. 1350
Herman F. 1350
Lee A. 1350
Voiensky
Rose M. 666
Volker
Andrew 1141
Caitlin 1141
George L. 1141
James L. 1141
John 1136,1141,1331
John E. 1141
Vollmer
Norma 1159,1160
Volpe
Lello 566
Volts
William 1342
Von Richthofen
Manfred 96
Von Steuben
Friedich 74
Vordale
Ann L. 589
Voseipka
Vlasta K. 1091
Voshell
Carolyn L. 682
Cecil 682
Ed 680,682
Milo 682
Voss
Edwin A. 335
Margaret L. 335
Mary E. 373
Ronald L. 334,335
Vourlas
Daniel L. 531,532
Emanuel M. 532
Jennifer E. 532
Vowell
Ebenezer 137,273
Eliza C. K. 137
John C. 137
Thomas 137,273
Vredenburgh
Zora E. 527
Vrooman
Eleanor 973,974

W

Waddams
Elizabeth 169
Jonathan 168,169
Waddell
___ 333
Hugh 444
Lavina J. 595
Maria L. 482
Waddle
Frankie 1203
Herman T. 1202
Jack 1198
Wade
Ann 827,828,843
Edward 865,866
Eleanor 187,269,787, 827,828,829,843
Elizabeth 782,787,865
Eula M. 369
Ginnitt 865
James 782
Jane 865
John 865,866
Marcella 809
Mary 846,865,866
Mary E. 190
Nehemiah 827,843
O. F. 1259
Rachel 1272
Richard 827,865
Robert 269,780,782, 827,828,865
Sarah 865
Theodoshea 865
Theodosia 865
William 865,866
Zachariah 827,828, 865,866
Zachary 910
Zaphaniah 827
Wagener
Peter J. M. 486
Sarah D. 485
Waggener
John 348
May H. 348
Ophelia 348
Waggoner
Andrew 903
Edmond 903
Harley 649,677
Ida 1409
John 962
Mary 609,639
Waggle
Cynthia 22
Wagner
___ 1139
Ida T. 1386
John J. 56
Mathilda M. 56
Wilhelmina M. 1419
Wagstaff
Elizabeth 1244
Wahl
Anna B. 1071
Wailes
Benjamin 945
Elizabeth C. 945
Evelina 886
John 886
Sophia 159,872
Wainscot
Dicie 890
Wainwright
Thomas 240
Wait(s)
Carol C. 549
Catherine 624
David V. 549,550
Douglas A. 549
Eleanor J. 549
Harold V. A. 549
Irving S. 549
Kathryn L. 549,550
Kory D. 550
Quinton V. 550
Sarah A. 549,550
Waite
Elza 1139,1140
F. W. 1419
Nancy J. 1140
Velma 1140
Wakefield
Deanie 349
Ray 349
Wakley
Colten F. 1093
Forde 1093
Walcott
Hannah 480
Rachel 441
Waldick(Waldeck)
Lucille M. 434,435
W. T. 435
Walden
Clifford 1220
Ida B. 1232
Waldron
Ada 1043
Waldrop
Shelby J. 1202
Waldruff
Belinda 824
Walker
___ 615,898,948,1241
Anne 1398
Calvin P. 399
Charles 233, 234,613
David A. 399
Debra R. 54
Delphia J. 631
Donald E. 51
Elizabeth 1398
Elizabeth J. 201
Elvis F. 53,54
Ernest 322
Esther 1397,1398
Ethel M. 1406
Everett 613
family 1016
George 1398
Gertrude 611
Hamilton 1398
Hans 1397,1398
Harvey 613
Henry 631,1398
Hiram 57
Hollon B. 1314
Isaac W. 825
J. L. 322
Jackson L. 322
James 533
Jane 1398
Jesse Y. 1410
Jim 605
Johnny D. 1319
Leeper L. 200,201
Lisa M. 54,55
Lonnie M. 1314
Marguerite 537
Martha 1325
Martha M. 201
Mary 1398
Mary A. 51
Mary J. 1318,1319
Mary L. 322
Mattie B. 1362

Minnie 613
Nancy L. 54
Nellie M. 322
Nellis P. 322
Norma J. 1124,1125
Norma S. 54
Patricia J. 54
Rachel E. 201
Rebecca 234,1182
Richard 1254
Robert E. 322
Robert W. 1410
Ronald P. 399
Rose M. 322
Ruth 53
Sally 1303,1304
Samuel 643
Sarah 251,1398
Sarah A. 512,647
Sarah M. 430
Saunders 322
Sidney S. 322
Sonna 1423
Terry W. 54
Thomas 251
Wanda D. 1314
William 326,329,330, 331,1319
William E. 607,613
William H. 322
William W. 201

Walkins
Greta 1223,1224

Wall
Doris 1039
Gillian T. 48
Mike 47,48
Nancy 585
Samantha 48

Wallace
___ 467,1242
Albert 1033
Cadwallader 1112,1131, 1148
Carolyn 774
Edward S. 329
Effie 1033
Eleanor L. 926
Elizabeth 593
George 774
George W. 1405
Gus. B. 957
James 589,593
Jim 774
John F. 726
John H. 354,355
Mabel 1042
Mary A. 355,1399, 1405
Michael 926
Nancy 200,593
Patricia J. 355
Peggy J. 1354
Ray 593
Richard 200
Ruth E. 355
Sarah 137,1033,1409
Sarah A. 254
Therissa 977
Verna L. 1272
William 467,1122

Wallbreaker
Martina 1208,1209

Wallen
Charles 1168
Cleotis C. 1168
Nathan C. 1168

Waller
Arrie 959
Cornelius 959
Dempsey 959
Miriam 285
Poly 959
Thomas 959
Winifred 938

Walling
___ 1208

Wallis
Frances 148
Grace 148
John 924
Samuel 148,924
Sarah 148
William T. 899

Wallser
Gloria 432

Walpole
Mary J. 531

Walsh
Caroline 1054
Geraldine S. 1387
Sarah 302

Walter
Bertha 1342

Walters
___ 398,1103,1256
Annie B. 520
Clifford 424
David W. 520
Frank L. 520
Frederick L. 520
Harold L. 519,520
Ida J. 1407
Laurence H. 520
Mandy 1145
Norman T. 1407
Olivia 1405
Robert 424
Sadie A. 1407
Sampson 820
William 1324

Waltner
Virginia 687

Walton
___ 1275
Anna D. 209,211
Caroline L. 1275
Harrison 1275
Izaak 297
Jesse 1275
Jessie 1023
Laura V. 958
Lydia 949, 950
Martha L. 217
Mary 1275
Millie O. 727
Moses 1139
Nancy 1275
Nancy E. 1275
Polly 1275
R. A. 1275
Roger 949,950
Thomas J. 1275
William H. 1275

Waltz
George 1093

Walwork
Jennie E. 201
Thomas 201

Waly
___ 923

Walz
Carol A. 764,765
Elmer H. 765

Waman
John G. 382

Wann
Laura 262

Wanek
Mary 29

Wangelin
Dale 717

Wanous
Brittany 681
James 681
Kristine 681
Michael 681

Wantz
___ 1415

Ward
Abigail 639
Andrew 61,62,99
Dorothy 1351
Eleanor 283
Elizabeth 283,864,942
Francis 485
Garrison D. 758
James 856
Jennice 365
Joyce 478
Lillie B. 1044
Lourella 1396
Lydia 131
Mary 478
Nathan 109
Raney 758
Robert 283,864
Sarah 862,863
Sharon F. 760
Stephen 478
Susanna 177
Vernon C. 262
William 476,606,859, 864

Warder
B. R. 463

Wardon
___ 815
Eleanor 815
Henry 815
Samuel 815

Wardrop
John 117

Ware
William 914

Wareham
Eliza 1045

Warfield
Absolute 302
Adelaide 296
Albert G. 300
Alexander 243,255,265, 279,297,298,301,302,842, 916,917
Amelia 298
Ann(e) 254,292,297, 298,301,302,917,942
Anna 941
Avolina 300
Azel 255,277,301
Basil 301
Beal 244
Beale 300
Benjamin 275,277,289, 297,298,300
Bessie W. 298
Brice 916
Caleb 300
Cathernie 300,301
Charles 243,301,302
Charles A. 241,276, 290,291,298,301,942

Charles D. 293
Christian 296
David 277,302
Davidge 915
Davidge 301
Deborah 915,917
Dennis 302
Dinah 301
Edward 298
Edwin 300
Eleanor 240,297,298, 300
Elie 244
Elisha 277,300,302, 916
Elizabeth 240,255,274, 275,289-291,296,297,301, 302,915-917
Elizabeth R. 291,292
Evan W. 293
George F. 301
Grace 296
Gustavus 291,292,296
Henrietta 255
Henry 298
Israel G. 299
John 239,243,254,277, 278,297,298,302
Joseph 278
Joshua 223,245,265, 277,298,300,301
Katherine 297,302
Launcelot 302
Lavena 239
Lavinia 238
Levin 254
Louisa V. 291
Lydia 275,280,301
Mary 264,277,280,297, 298,300-302,916
Mary R. 300
Mary T. 292
Nicholas 300
Nicholas R. 300
Normington 297
Peregrine 231
Philemon 301
Philemon D. 300
Philip 298
Rachel 254,255,278, 297-299,301,302,798,865, 873,916
Rezin 243,265,301,302
Richard 240,264,280, 296-298,301,302,865
Robert 254
Roderick 784
Roger 296
Ruth 298,301
Sallie A. 293
Samuel 255,256,302
Sarah 243,253,298,301 ,302,915
Seth 277
Sophia 301
Susanna 297
Thomas 296
Vachel 255,256,275, 277,300
Walter 301
William 255
Zachariah 301

Warford
Gorman W. 1276

Waring
___ 1030
Ann(e) 155,260,262, 947-950, 1021
Basil 257,261,831,837, 838,898,918,931,932,947-951,1001,1014,1020
Caroline 262,950
Carrie F. 951
Catherine 949-951
Clement H. 949
Edward G. 949,951
Eleanor 948,950
Elizabeth 948-950,1020
Elizabeth E. 951
Esther 950
Eveline 951
family 312
Frances 947
Francis 250,918,948-951,1014,1020,1031
Frank 950
Fred 542
Henrietta 932
Henrietta M. 948
Henry 865,926,948
Henry H. 950
James 261,946,949-951
James H. 918,932,948, 949,1020
Jane 949
John 801,918,948,950
John R. 938
Leonard 949
Margery 949
Marsham 877,932,947
Martha 854,855,879, 918,947-950,1014
Mary 949
Mary H. 950
Priscilla 837,949
Rachel 951
Rachel M. 250
Richard 947
Richard M. 903,932, 947-950,1021
Richard T. 951
Sallie B. 845
Sampson 257,947,950
Samuel 948,1020
Sarah 947,948
Sarah C. H. 926
Sarah H. 948,1020
Susan M. 865
Thomas 177,259,855, 918,932,948-950,1020
Thomas T. G. 950

Wark
Charles G. 1381
James 1381
James D. 1381
John C. 1381
Robert B. 1381

Warnecombe
Joan 938

Warner
Bradley L. 702
C. E. 433
Catherine 263
Charles 93
Ellen M. 218
Frank H. 576
Harriet 218
Harry R. 576
Heather J. 702
James 263
John 537
Joseph 209,618
Karl R. 576
Kristine N. 576,577
Larry D. 702
Louisa 218
Mahala A. 1342
Mary 218,618,
Mary J. 576
Mildred 571,572,576-578,580
Robert K. 208,218
Roger H. 576

Warnock
David 720
Eliza E. 720

Warren
Basil 257
Elizabeth 840,841
Elmo 55
family 947
Joseph 257
Mary 456
Peter 218
Sampson 939
Thomas 179
Willard W. 54,55

Warshawsky
Carolyn L. 338
Louis 338

Washburn(e)
___ 1169
Alice L. 550
Charles A. 550
Claudia 565
Fritz L. 559,565
George F. 1197
James 1197
James D. 1197,1198
Lucy 1197
Margaret E. 565
Margery A. 565
Mark F. 565
Mary E. 565
R. C. 565
Steven B. 565

Washington
Augustine 1255,1256
Elizabeth 252
Fairfax 251,252
family 1110
George 74,106,108,178 ,208,227,241,251,252,263 ,268,274,282,290,291,297 ,444,463,466,498,805,807 ,833,836,878,889,897,900 ,904,906,1060,1110,1249, 1255,1256,1259,1260,133 3
George C. 900
Hannah 252
Jane 251
John 1253,1255,1256
Kathernie 252
Lawrence 251,297
Louisa 252,291
Martha 290,1249
Martha B. 466
Mary B. 1110
Mildred 251,252
Polly 962
Sarah 251
Warner 251,252,292
Whiting 253
William A. 900

Wass
Frank 1337

Wasser
James 317

Water(s)
Ann 225
Anna M. 584,585,935

Arnold 283
Artridge 863,864
Asa 626
Assantha 301
Azel 253,266
Basil 846
Charity 283
Edward 148,294
Elizabeth 791
Ella R. 811
Ignatius 301
Jacob F. 935
Jane 859
Joab 254
John 283,285,301,857
John A. 935
Joseph 283
Lida 1075
Margaret 225,859
Mary 249,283
Melissa 1165
Minerva P. 398
Rachel S. 935
Richard 791,870
Samuel 283,294,859, 864
Stephen 855
Susanah 225,283
Thomas 283
Thomas G. 811

Waterbury
John 65

Waterhouse
Brent A. 530
Isaac 478
John H. 530
Scott J. 530

Waterman
Carrie 563

Watkins
___ 250,457
Ann(e) 784,809,841, 842,951
Beau W. 566
Charis L. 566
Colin A. 566
Corliss 466
Elizabeth 951
Evan 419
Frances 246
Gassaway 243,300,476, 841,842,857,890,951
Harriet 267
Jenika T. 566
Jennifer S. 566
Jeremiah 951
John 246,831,902,917 ,951
John C. 466
John S. 565,566
Joseph 784,951
Joyce I. 399
Karen J. 566
Mable A. 466
Margaret 277
Margaret G. 300
Margaret R. 668
Mary 246
Mary C. 466
Nicholas 277,829,889, 951
Philip C. 566
Price 466
Richard 465,466,841
Richard G. 890
Scott W. 566
Sophia 419,442,784
Sterline C. 566
Tembre J. 566
Thomas 799,951
Tiny 465
Turenne 784
Wade T. 566
William T. 566

Watkinson
Gordon P. 992
Mandy A. 992

Watson
Capt. 1081
Coy 1202
David 810
Elizabeth 875,936,937
Eunice V. 1211
Frank D. 994
Geraldine 1314
Irene M. 612
James 815,937,1408
James W. 1211
John 110
Leona 594
Martha 815
Mary C. 354
Nancy A. 660
Richard L. 1085
Sarah 810,862
Susana D. 676
Vivian 1208
William 937

Watt(s)
Ann 11
Benjamin 446,454,579, 640
Jerusha A. 1149
John 826
M. 381
Richard 915

Watterson
Ramona 666,667

Way
Charles M. 816

Wayland
Anna 966
John 271
Joseph 963,966
Lisa 966
Mary 271
Oscar 966

Wayman(on)
Amelia 254,300
Ann 241
Edmund 879,880
Elizabeth 493,494,880
John 254,285,298
Sarah 286

Waymon
Dorothy W. 547
Perry O. 547

Wayne
Barbara 1384
Edwin M. 1338
Gen. 1267
Harriet B. 1338

Weakley
Adriel 983
Ambrose 984
Anna 983,984
Arabella 985
Charles C. 985
Delila I. 984
Delilah 98
Eliza J. 984
Elizabeth 649,962,963, 983,984
Flora 985
Floyd L. 985
George S. 985
Granville 961,984
Jacob 983
Jane 983
John 983
John C. 984
John R. 985
John T. 984
Leana T. 984
Letitia 983
Lucy 985
Lydia 983
Mahlon T. 984
Margaret 984
Martha A. 983
Mary 983
Mary E. 984,985
Orpheus 985
Rebecca 983,984
Robert 984,985
Sarah 983
Stephen 983
Thomas 649,963,983, 984
Thomas J. 985
Thomas R. 961,984, 985
Willard C. 985
William O. 984
William T. 985

Weatherby
Elizabeth 189

Weatherington
Susan Crabb 1228

Weatherly
Annie 1286
Benjamin F. 1286,1287
Carrie 1286,1288
Daisy M. 1287
Dana 1287
Daniel 1287
David 1286
Elizabeth O. 1286,1287
Eula M. 1289
Francis A. 1286,1288
Frank 1288
Hazel 1289
Herbert 1289
Isaac C. 1274,1286
Josie J. 1288
Lillian 1287,1288
Lucille E. 1287,1288
N. Hattie 1287
O. Albinia 1286
Orvin J. B. 1286,1287
R. Wilma 1287
Robert L. 1286
Setitsa O. 1286,1287
Tennie 1288
Thomas M. 1287,1288
William 1286

Weathers
Elizabeth G. 1079
Lucy L. 1319
Mary 630
Rebecca J. 570
Robert 507
Vincent 1079

Weaver
Carrie L. 996
Dr. 692
Jim 526
Maggie A. 609
Robert 6

Webb
___ 605
Albert N. 1076

Ann(e) 154,922,930, 940
Eliza M. 1076
E. S. 1307
Emma L. 1302,1307
George N. 1076
George W. 1075,1076
Hannah 81
Henrietta 1314
James 845
Justin B. 1227
Kenneth I. 51
Lewis 956
Margaret E. 1341
Mary 50
Mollie J. 1076
Reuben V. 1076
Samuel M. 1341
Sarah A. 1076
Silvester 113,115
William 1340
Webbe
Johan 1325
Mary 9
Webber
Margaret 470
Weber
Emma R. 1345
Jospeh H. 564
Katherine L. 564
Robert H. 564
Sophie 1333
Tobin R. 564
Webster
Alice C. 1053
Annie M. 1127
Barbara 1126,1130
Carol-jean 283
Daniel 1127
Della M. 1127
Dovie L. 1127
Elizabeth 283
Emily E. J. 1127
Hannah 891
Isaac 147,891,924,937
Jed 1171
John K. 1127
Margaret 891
Michael 888
Reuben 1127,1130
Samuel 1127
Sarah 924
Weddle
Alexander 490
Amanda 491
Anne M. 490
Arizona E. 400,485, 486,491
Benjamin F. 490
David 490
Elizabeth E. 490
Elmer E. 485
Emma 621
Henry 491
James P. 486,490,491
John S. 491
Letitia C. 490
Louisa E. 490
Rolay M. 490
Susan 490
Weed
Arnold 525,526
Edith A. 79
Gary V. 526
Jonas 62
Josephus S. 85
Phebe 79
Weedon
Charles C. 1152
Christian 1287
Christina K. 1152
Col. 957
Edward 1287
Gen. 963
James C. 1152
Mattie 1287
Octavia E. 1287
Samuel 514
Wendy L. 1152
Weekley
Ida J. 208
Weeks
Frances 69,70
John 70
Mary E. 825
Samuel 70
Weem(s)
___ 921
Amelia M. 800,801
Ellen 836
James 803,1031
John 241
Letra 1194,1196
Margaret 801,803,836, 1047
Nettie 613
Nora 1426
Robert L. 613
Sarah 942
Sidd 613
Weener
Martha 1011
Weens
Amelia M. 293
Weiler
Hanna 597
Weinberg
Samuel P. 699
Weir
Robert N. 490
Weise
Clara S. 389
Weiss
Angela 435
Stephen E. 427
Weisinger
H. C. 320
Howard C. 320
Jo 320
Welberg
Ashley 36
James 36
Justin 36
Welch
___ 979
Benjamin 915
Bill 762
Cleland 293
Doris M. 777
Dortha F. 776
Elizabeth E. 538
Fern 762
Joanne 189
John 284
Louis 701
Mabel M. 762,776
Mary 627
Nancy 458
Ora O. 762,776
Pearl 765
Rebecca 199
Robert M. 777
Sally 458
Silvester 284
William D. 777
Welk
Lawrence 409
Wellman
Evelyn B. 351
Frank 351
Patricia L. 45
Paul 351
Wells(es)
___ 863
Alfred H. 262
Ann 866
Balaam 1067,1069
Benjamin 815,866,867, 918
Benjamin F. 262
Blanche 867
Brian K. 45
Charles 206,245,815
Charles A. 261,262
Daniel 261,262
Donald F. 44
Edgar 124
Elizabeth 261,866
Elizabeth M. 261,262
Ellen 511
Evelyn 525,526
Frances 862,863,866, 867,873
Frances P. 1210
Frank R. 44
George 177,861,864, 866,867,913,927
Grace M. 553
Grayson 511,512
Hayden 370
Helen 994,995
Hester A. 1066,1067
Iva L. 1201
Jane 511
Jane C. 1344
Jeanette C. 44
John 261,262,866,1066
Joseph 1067
Jourdan 511
Julia 512
Julia A. 511
Laura J. 1023
Lisa C. 45
Lois R. 44
Margie C. 44
Martha 342,461,866
Mary 249,261,262,302, 783,859-861,866,873
Matthiah 511
Michael S. 45
Mildred 511
Nancy 370,511
Nathan 831
Phyllis A. 220
Richard 783,861,866, 873,912
Richard H. 44,45
Robert 866
Robert L. 261,262
Sheila V. 124
Susan 511
Susan H. 261,262
Susanna 864
Susanna M. 867
Thomas 268,511
Walter H. 261,262
William 511,864,866
William H. 1023
Wilson M. 1201
Zachariah 511
Wellsley
Andrew 264

Welsh
B. C. 692
Catherine 244
Damaris 683
Deborah 927
Elizabeth 300,937
Hannah C. 212
John 244,245,253,300, 783,888,937
Lucretia 300
Lydia 300
M. W. 212
Mary 783,937
Philip 300
Rachel 300
Robert 476
Samuel 253,300
Sarah 888
Sophia 854
Thomas 927
Welshire
Alma 368
Wendel
Winifred M. 76
Wendelschafer
David T. 1413
Gwen A. 1413
Wenner
Carl 1400,1401
Fae 1400,1401
Wentz
Cynthia 661
Wentzell
Sarah 960,961
Werks
Louisa J. 1351
Wertz
Dora 701
Wesley
John 395,499
Wesphal
Max G. J. 1133
Norma G. W. 1133
Wesson
Bammie 1234
David 1197
Sarah A. 1198
Serena E. 1197,1198
West
___ 1021,1326
Alice D. 1074
Benjamin 260,783
Charles 692,693
Edward W. 316
Erasmus 463
family 316
Isaac A. 295
James W. 1074
John 9
Joseph 169,223,256, 268,809
Kenneth D. 1219
Laura 338
Laura J. 1219
Letitia 295
Lloyd E. 410
Margie F. 1408
Mary 295
Rachel S. 800
Ralph R. 1219
Rebecca 169,809
Samuel 980
Samuel A. 1078
Sarah 962
Stephen 187
Susan J. 463
Thomas P. 1408
William 169,221,248
Westberg
Constance 681
Westbrook
Daniel D. 534
David T. 532,534
Nathaniel T. 534
Ruth E. 534
Sarah A. 534
William M. 534
Westerfield
Silas 718
Westness
Peggy 1110
Weston
Alexandra D. 123
Barbara 124
Barbara J. 674
Catherine 866
Charles 123
Charles A. 528,530
Charles M. 123,124
Charles P. 531
Charlotte E. 123,124
Christopher J. 675
Clair E. 672,674
Curtis 675
Cynthia A. 675
Dee 675
Diana K. 674
Dorothy M. 673
Edgar W. 672,673
Florence L. 672,673
Gregory G. 674
Isabel B. D. 123
Jade 531
James W. 670,672,673
James R. 672
Jay D. 674,675
Jill M. 674
John H. 530,531
Kathrin H. 123
Louise 670,677,678, 688,979,998
Noah 57
Paul D. 606
Randy 57
Richard 866
Robert E. 674
Robert S. 530,531
Roxanne R. 674
Shirley G. 530,531
Thomas B. 675
Tracy A. 531
Vernon L. 672,675
Virginia L. 672,675
Walter W. 123
William F. 672
Westover
Leland F. 1043
Westwood
Laura 677
Wethington
Jessica A. 552
Noah L. 552
Norman L. 552
Wetmore
Cynthia A. 1179
Ruben C. 1179
Wetzel
Florine I. 1070
Frank B. 1070
Louis 1376
Rosie I. 108
Weyer
Clarence W. 1099
Diana R. 1099,1100
Jane E. 1099
Susan L. 1099,1100
Whalen
Hester 1250
Whaley
Wendall E. 1085
Wharton
Gertrude 206
Jesse 948
Jesse 1247,1251
John 206
Lela B. 206
Milton 205,206
Minnie 206
Nellie 206
Phillip 101
Thomas 174
Whatton
Mary 1094
Wheat
John 223
Wheatly
___ 949
Elizabeth 949
Wheaton
___ 618
Daniel 1388
Whedon
Malinda 619
Maudlean 621
Samuel 619,621
Sylvester E. 621
Wheeler
Albert F. 594
Ann 192,260
Annaline 964
Charley C. 594
Clement 260,949
Dorothy 594,1041
Dorothy L. 1042
Edward 261
Eleanor W. 815
Eliza 964
Elizabeth 449,837,838
Elnathan 504,506
Emeline 964
Galen D. 590,594
George D. 594
Harlan C. 594
Irene 594
Jacob 964
James 504
Lea A. 321
Leslie A. 321
Linda A. 321
Maria 964
Mary 783,827,838
Mary E. 594
Maryetta 964
Myrtie 594
Nehamiah 503
Orrel 505,507
Phebe J. 964
Raymond 1042
Robert 173,838
Robert K. 594
Samuel 261
Sarah A. 964
Sarah C. B. 1173,1174
Susannah 964
W. Wayne 594
William 964
William N. 964
Wheelock
Gilbert 52
Wherry
I. W. 570,1425
Whetro

Clara 199
Whetstone
Harry 1283
Whetter
Susanna 110
William 110
Whipple
Amber 78
Eden 78
Tiffany 78
William 7
Whitaker
Alexander 885
Elizabeth 1251
Hazel 1192
John 643
Martha J. 1240
Mary L. 1240
Richard 1251
Robert 791
Robert L. 1190,1192
Wenda 1213
Whitchurch
Richard 6
Whitcomb
Charles R. 701
Dorothy 701
Jerry 701
Joyce 701
Sandra 701
White
___ 221,900,1242
Albert W. 421
Andrew 907
Ann B. 883
Anne 300
Anthony R. 563
Archibald 445,459,461
Beatrice 466
Bell 607
Benjamin 272,876,877, 885,952
Bishop 866
Carrie L. 563
Cassandra 835,952
Charles 1269
Clarissa 300
Cornelius 111
Craig M. 1309
David 1191
Dennis L. 563
Desiree 1200,1201
Eleanor 883,885
Elithia 883
Elizabeth 722,877,883, 885,951,952
Elizabeth G. 952
Ellen 407
Era N. 669
Eunice E. 420,421
family 967
Frances 861,866
Francis 952
Gary L. 563
George 229,1314
George A. 1269
Guy 885,951,952
Harriet S. 39
Harriot 883
Hester 883,885
Hubart 607
Hugh 457
James 958
James V. 997
Jane 885
Jeana K. 768
Jennie 607
Jennie M. 1201,1246
Joel F. 1157
John 351,879,883,885, 957,1285
John B. 39
John W. 883
Jon B. 1309
Joseph 255,835,952
Lafayette 607
Lester 757,758
Lucy 958
Margerty 404
Martha 607,1207
Martie 607
Martin 607
Mary 461,607,848,885, 1309
Mary E. 1355
Mary M. 1293
Matilda 883
Miles 149
Minnie 50
N. H. 178
Nancy 957,958
Naomi B. 1157
Nathan S. 885,886
Opal 1304
Rebecca 883
Richard 866
Robert 914
Robert H. 1246
Romaine 1100
S. V. I. 881
Samuel 177,236,460, 927,931,952
Sarah 885,952
Sarah A. M. 1273,1285
Sarah M. 39
Steven A. D. 1353, 1355
Susanna 495
Thomas F. 197
Thomas O. 1246
Ursula 493,494,880, 883
Verla 55
Virgil D. 1332
Walter 495,881
Wanda M. 669
William 848,883,885, 1312
Whitecliff
David 1061
Whitecotton
Danny 1189
Donna 1186,1188,1189
Whitehead
___ 100
Daniel 100
Jana 1312
Sarah 805,956
William 680
Whitehill
O. D. 565
Valda L. 565
Whiteing
Hester 452
Whitely
Julia 462
Robert 456
Susanna 449,456
William 462
Whitenalck
J. E. 691
Whiteside(s)
___ 631
Sally 1263
Todd A. 986
Whitfield
Florence G. 466
Whitgreaves
Frances 907
Whiting
Fairfax H. 137
Henry 251
Peter B. 252
Sybil 479
Whitley
Elisha 1327
Elishe F. 1270,1327
Franklin E. 1270,1327
Helen 1270
John 1316,1326,1327
John S. 1327
Randolph 1327
Sharp 1327
Thomas 1327
Vera A. 1270
William 1327
Whitlock
Sarah 627
Thomas 628
Whitman
Charles A. 633
Christopher 826
Donna 1294
Whitmarsh
Hannah 639
Whitmire
W. H. 356
Whitmore
John 61,62
widow 63
Whitney
Albert P. 1055
Elza N. 1055
Emmett W. 1055
George L. 1055
James B. 1055
Lewis E. 1055
Martha A. 1055
Parmella 484
William M. 1055
Whitridge
Thomas 800
Whitson
Sally A. 964
Whitt
E. Aileen M. 1074, 1075
Cynthia S. 1075
Estill V. 1075
J. B. 1075
Martha J. 1075
Whitten
Alfred 1269
George W. 1244
Howard 1201
Hulda E. 1269
Rebecca 484
Robert N. 1201
Timothy D. 1201
Whittenbarger
Thomas 1190
Whittier
John G. 257
Whittle
John 10
Whittlesey
William M. 822
Whitwell
Kellie A. 1011
Whyte
Jerome 861
Wichman

Arletta 854
George H. 855
Grover C. 855
Wickersham
Ellis B. 655,656
Zelda L. 656
Wicket
Bradley R. 22
Michael E. 22
William 22
Wickham
___ 221
Nathaniel 234
S. E. 824
Widing
Louis T. 1138
Wiemers
Annette 565
Wier
Edward 272
Wigert
Andrew 643
Wiggins
James 1126
Nancy A. 1126
Ruth 209
Wigginton
Adelia K. 423
Felix H. 422,423
Hardin 423
Jane 423
Oma L. 423
Wight(Wright?)
Ann(e) 837,1014,1019, 1059
Fielder 837,1059
Innocense 1014,1019
Isle of 1014,1019
John 790,837,1014, 1019,1029,1058,1059
Jonathan 1019
Margaret 830,837,786, 790
Margery 1059
Mary 837,1019,1059
Richard 1019
William 1019
Wilbur
Charles 721
Marcile 533
Wilcavish
Robert 714
Wilcott
Pearl 749
Wilcox
___ 444
Bertha 1396,1416
Bertha E. 1420
Frank D. 1420
Fred 1419
Fred J. 1419,1420
Guy 1396
Guy T. 1420
Hannah S. 1416
Harry 1396
Harry E. 1420
Ila M. 574
Nettie I. 1420
Richard 1061
Wilcoxen
Daniel 442
John 442
Ruth 927,929
Steve 710,711
Wilcoxson
(Willcockson)
Aaron 643
Agnes 184
Ann 860
Catherine 628,643,820
Daniel 643
Isaac 628,643
John 184
Martha 643
Rachel 643
Ruth 184
Thomas 184,860
William 643
Wild
Eva 83
Virginia G. 83
Wildhaber
Louis A. 1401
Virginia A. 1401
Wildmon
Ashley N. 1194
Ellis 1194
Jarett 1194
Jimmy 1194
Mary 1194
Vicki 1194
Wilds
Ella 131
Wiles
Pearl 207
Wiley
Alford C. 213
Calvin R. 578
Georgianna 343
Louise A. 1372
Wilfley
Ellen 1419
Harold 1419
Harold E. 1419
John M. 1419
Louis T. 1419
Wilfreds
H. 640
Wilhite
Janice F. 973
Wilhoit
Rosanna 271
Wilkes
Thomas 225,313
Wilkins
Ethel M. 996
John 244
Joseph 243,265
Kitty 82
Lee H. 363
R. L. 363
Sybil 5
William P. 363
Wilkinson
___ 845,1047
Ann 118,119,130,155-157,159,804,1019
Barbara 159
Elizabeth 158
Francis 116-118,157-159,259,893,1015
G. D. 899
Gabriel 158,458
George 159
Isaac D. 845
Jane 159
Joseph 198,1047
Mary 158,159,891
Naomi 158
Rebecca 158,458,911
Sarah 159
Sophia 158,159,871, 872
Susannah 158,159,895
William 110,112,113, 116,118,135,158,159,163, 198,257,458,459,853,911
William M. 159
Willard
Alexander 641,643
Charles E. 531
Christina 531
Izanna 531
Karen 531
Margaret 644
Sarah 478
Sharon L. 531
Robert 531
Terry L. 531
Thomas J. 641
Willard E. 530,531
William 643
Yarrow 531
Wille
Floyd 1404
Willet(t)
Anne 238
Charles T. 1284
Cherly 1284
Edward 782
Mary 882
Mary A. 260
Priscilla 239
Sarah 249,250
Willetet
Isabella 980
Williams
___ 242,819,898,959, 1227
A. C. 1353
Aaron 198,867
Alice J. 1291
Amelia 800
Andrew N. 1097
Angelina E. 1045
Anita K. 321
Ann(e) 249,868,869
Annie E. 725
Bargara 844,869
Baruch 234-236,256-258,312,784,798,799,812, 828,853,868-870
Basil 798,870
Benjamin 255,850
Bertha 394
Bonnie L. 1214
Bradley 403
Brooke 138
Callie 1214
Caroline 138,570,1425
Catherine 547
Celinda 219
Charles 1316
Charles L. 320
Christopher 320,460
Columbus N. 394
Cora E. 935
Daniel T. 860
David 870,1281
Dawson D. 219
Dinae N. 320
Dora J. 219
Dorothea L. 1051
Dorothy I. 1097
Earl C. 1097
Edmund 219
Edmund J. 219
Edward 257,867
Edward L. 1284
Edward O. 869,870
Edwards 903
Eleanor 258,785,793,

798,855,869,951
Eleanor N. 188
Elisha 258,798,855, 869,870
Elisha O. 136-138,869, 870
Eliza 868,981
Elizabeth 219,249,258, 270,272,798,854,855,867, 869,870
Elizabeth E. 798,859, 935
Emma A. 219
Ephraim 671
Erma R. 1311
Eulia 1290
Evelyn D. 1097
Flora 703
Frank 402
Frank R. 1400
Gary E. 1097
Glen C. 1051
Grace 460
Harriet B. 138
Harriet E. 138
Harvey C. 1368
Harvey J. 1272
Hazel 869
Henry 258,869
Hillary 258,868
Humphrey 869
Ida 1368,1369
Ida S. 670
Irene 979
Isaac 219
Isabella 475
Jacob 1369
Jacob D. 219
Jacob L. 935
James 165-167,179, 238,303,460,868,870
James H. 394
James R. 814
Jarred 870
Jeremiah 868
Jesse S. 403
Joan 394
Joe 1284
Joel A. 320
John 219,570,717,867, 868,870
John A. 394
John B. 403
John H. 227
John R. 1325
Joseph 257,850,862, 868
Keith 402
Kelly L. 1283,1284
L. M. 1369
Laurene 1284
Leah M. 1400
Leland C. 1051
Leona B. 1126
Leroy 1214
Levi M. 1368,1369
Lilburn 798
Lisa 1369
Lloyd R. 403
Lottie B. 1272
Lovisa D. 625
Lucy 793
Lucy S. 236
Madyson N. 1284
Margaret 219,850
Margaret A. 136,138
Mariah 219
Marie 801
Marlowe C. 1051
Martha 869,870
Mary 219,258,464,627, 786,848,868-870,1082
Mary A. 1367
Michael E. 1284
Minerva 219
Morgan 867
Myrtle 219
Nancy 219
Nancy E. 219
Nora M. 219
Origne 402
Orta 402
Osborn 798,846
Otho H. 158,242,786
Peggy A. 1281
Percy 1369
Phoebe 862
Rachel 258,798,855, 869,1340
Reba 1284
Rebecca C. 472,473
Richard 235,783,857, 868
Richard D. 798
Robert 68,1284
Rosa 473,474
Rosannah 1187
Ruth 850
S. J. 1318
Sabra 1325
Sarah 259,270,867, 868,870,1170
Stephen D. 403
Steven W. 1097
Stockett 249
Theodore 798
Thomas 218,219,223, 235,236,257-259,305,306, 784,785,793,798,812,816, 831,854,855,859,868,869, 870,935,951
Thomas O. 583,869, 870
Timothy J. 1097
Todd 717,718
Uriah S. 1051
Verlinda 261,262
Vivian 1214
W. T. 219
Walter 235,258,261, 262,844,869
Walter C. 870
Willard 1368
William 111,219,222-224,249,257,270,867-870,1368
William P. 138
Wilma 1145
Winnie I. 346
Youell 1062
Zedekiah 218,219
Williamson
___ 937
Alice 1215
Ann L. 969
Anne W. 292
Arianna 820
Arthur 977
Basil 198
Craig J. 1200
Eleanor 449,450
Eliza 820
George 820
Grace M. 1089
Hazel A. 977
Isaac N. 820
Jack O. 968,969
Jacob P. 820
James 198
James C. 1200
John 820
Karl H. 969
Levi 820
Margaret E. 1184
Mary P. 1183
Ralph 449
Samuel 449,450,820, 1253
Samuel A. 1184
Silas 820
Susannah 449
Theodore 820
William 221,820
Williard
Albert 512
Alexander 512
Margaret 512
Williford
Robert A. 1199
Stacey 1199
Willing
Capt. 794
Phillip 490
Willingham
Katie 366
Willis
Cora L. 391,474
Jes 384
John 89,439
Joseph 1025
Permelia 1023,1025
William 1023
William T. 474
Willison
Doris V. 1140,1141
Jacob 1137,1140
Kate 1137,1139
Marian 1140
Willits
Elias 554
Wills
Bob 25
Emma 429
Willson(Wilson?)
Josiah 853
William M. B. 812
Wilmes
Mary M. 974
Wilson
___ 259,262,450,877, 1046,1112,1435,1440
Abner 445
Abram 195
Absolam 799
Aesop 621-623
Agnes 819
Agnes L. 810
Alden C. 1420
Alfred E. 1402
Anna 1399
Anson 1420
Alva R. 355
Amanda L. 810
Ann 809,810
Ann J. 45
Anna 1284
Anna E. 622
Anne D. 156
Annie M. 528,532
Anthony C. 195
Arleen 195
Arlington F. 195

Arthur K. 354,355
Arthur L. 354
Augusta E. 473
Bert 195
Beth 195
Betty B. 355
Billy 1428
Buford 333
Caroline C. 129
Cathy J. 45
Charles D. 1420
Clara 446
Creed T. 621-623
David A. 45
David C. 355
David G. 195
David W. 810
Edward 862
Edward N. 210
Edwin P. 446
Effie C. 699
Elaine 195
Eliza 809
Elizabeth 110,179,810, 814,858,871,1103
Elizabeth S. 799
Elva M. 1420
Emma 402
Emma B. 446
Emma T. 434,435
Ephraim 1377
Eric J. 45
Esther 155
Esther M. 810
Ettie T. 1363
Eunice R. 195
Euphon 825
Eva 1420
Eva G. 195
Fannie 1288
Floyd 195
Frances 871
Frances W. 810
Francis 257
Frank E. 1420
Fred 44,45
George 923
George M. 810
Grace L. 870
Harriet 431
Helen M. 354
Henrietta 262
Henry 110,147,148,810
Henry W. 809,810
Irven 195
James 158,159,285, 870-872,980, 1091
James H. 446
Janet K. 391
Jasper 194,195
Joel H. 445
Joel T. 446
Jonathan 116,135
John 112,257,449,450, 456,870-872
John V. 655
Joseph 198,256,257, 643,784,810,853,870,871
Joshua H. 810
Joshua L. 810
Josiah 60,110,117,159, 174,175,786,799,809,810, 870-872,1313
Kim M. 30
Lancelot 872
Lawrence 262
Lenore 195
Leon F. 391
Leroy 1193
Letitia 1113
Leven 195
Lillian 402
Lingan 159,871,872, 898
Lois E. 1420
Lydia 445,872
Lydia G. 445
Margaret 60,110,174,809,810,870-872
Margaret G. 635
Margaret J. 195
Marshall V. 621
Martha 110,159,174, 449,809,810,845,871,872
Martha F. 195
Martha L. 446
Marvin 195
Mary 871,872,945, 1402
Mary A. 810
Mary A. W. 811
Mary C. 354,355
Mary E. 446,631,635, 1313
Mary F. 1090,1091
Matilda B. 446
Mattie S. 446
Mei H. 1283,1284
Melissa A. 382,393, 446
Millie M. 435
Minnie I. 1420
Mystice 433
Nancy G. 445
Nannie 446
Osborn S. 810
Priscilla 144,148,871
Rachel 147
Rachel E. 355
Robert 814,819
Roma 195
Ruth 816
Ruth M. 399
Samuel 872
Samuel R. 811
Sarah 262,852,862, 870,1046
Sarah A. 811
Sarah E. 1263
Scott A. 45
Shawn M. 45
Silas E. 195
Singleton C. 811
Singleton W. 810
Sophia 623,871
Star 195
Steven F. 45
Susannah 450,456,810
Tama L. 721
Thomas 173,177,189,2 59,816,871,872,893,1257
Thomas P. 229
Tom 1284
Verdi M. 1195
Violet 195
Walker 435
Wallace 1440
Wallace H. 446
Walter S. 621
William 445,1276
William B. 353,393, 445,446
William R. 532
William S. 446
William. W. 159,872
Winey 1313
Woodrow 263,875

Wiman
Elizabeth 434

Wimer
Clayton C. 660

Wimmer
Jacob 1129
Malinda 1129

Winchester
Susan 885

Winder
Allen 1110
Amanda A. 1110
Anna E. 1110
Austin 1110
Corrie 1110
Edward 110
Emma J. 1110
Eva 1110
Flo 1110
Henry 1110
Hugh 1102,1110
Levin 231
Mary B. 1110
Oscar 1110
William 1110

Windham
Moline E. 1194,1197
Sarah M. 1152

Windrow
John E. 1358

Windsor
Bennett 628
Roy 436
Sally 436

Winebrenner
Benjamin 1354

Winegardner
Debra S. 537,538
DeLores 193,227,498, 500,509,510,523,524,527, 537
Harry H. 537
Harry P. 537
John P. 537
Mary A. 537
Thomas K. 537

Wingate
Arthur L. 996

Winham
Brenda 389

Winkle
Charles 1077

Winkler
Lucylle E. 972
Thelma 765

Winn
Mary 322

Winner
Betty J. 560,564
Paul 564

Winslow
Mary 479

Winsor
Hannah 101
Martha 101

Winston
Charles C. 435
Harry C. 435
William A. 435

Winter(s)
Alex C. 970
Glen W. 532
Hannah 483
Jeffrey G. 970

Jonathan W. 533
Ronald W. 532
Ronda A. 533
Sidney C. 970
Sidney G. 970
Mrs. Sidney G. 648, 653
Susan G. 970
Susannah 1415
Wintermote
John G. 1092
John S. 1092
Seth R. 1092
Winthrop
Adam 11
Henry 68
John 68
Winton
Inez N. 1309
Wirt
Mary A. 1393,1395
Wirth
Frances A. 1150
Wisbroecker
Mary L. 217
Wise
Ann 130
S. Chase 633
Louise 803
Martice E. 974
Sandra J. 974
Willard S. 1017
Wiseman
Abner 1022
Jane 851
Margery 104
Wison
___ 1306
Witcher
Daniel 1262
Susanna 1262
William 1262
Witham
Henry 910
Witherall
John 72
Withers
Andrew J. 595
Bill 601
Charles E. 595,601
Cynthia K. 601
Daniel S. 595
David 601
Delores 601
Elizabeth J. 595
Evie W. 595,602
Haseltine 595,602
Ivy C. 595
Joy 601
Joy L. 600,601
Lela S. 595,602
Leona 601
Lindsey 601
Margaret 601
Marlene 601
Mary L. 595,601
Mike W. 600
Muriel 601
Norman L. 600,601
Patricia L. 601
Penny L. 601
Richard A. 595
Samuel L. 595,601
Shirley 601
Stephen W. 595,600
Warren J. 595,600
Wendy L. 601
Weston 601
William D. 590,595
Withgott
Thomas 1177
Withoff
Alan B. 407
Carla B. 407
Charles H. 407
Witt
Billie M. 526
Julia 1156
Witte
Kelly A. 664
Witten
James T. 38
Janet L. 38
James W. 38
Margot B. 38
Nash 38
Nash A. 38
Robert H. 38
Susan Crabbe 38
T. A. 1338
Thomas S. 38
Wittich
___ 514
Witty
John T. 1129
Woffinden
Anna L. G. 1092,1093
Frank D. 771
Jondelle M. 771
Keyth A. 1092
Kyla K. 1092
R. Morell 1092
Robin G. 1092
Rulon E. 1092
Troy E. 771
Wofford
Larry D. 320
Wesley H. 320
Wolcott
Eldon N. 1282
Emily K. 1282
Hailey E. 1282
John M. 1282
Laura J. 1282
Wolden
Mary 253,255
Wolf
Mary 1167
Wolfe
Florence 1354
Helen 796
Wolfinger
Elizabeth C. 205
Jacob 205
Wollesdon
Joane 12
Thomas 12
Wolseley
Anne 1247,1251
Mary 909,1046
Thomas 909,1046,1251
Walter 909,1046
Wolstad
Mary 896,898
Wolstenholme
Daniel 223
Womack
Izabella 119
Womacks
Delilia E. 1077
Myrtle A. 1077
Womick
Vallie 360,361
Wood(s)
Alonzo C. 391
Ann 449
Anthony 296
Avilda M. 1069
Benjamin 945
Bethia 480
Betty M. 580,582
Capt. 484
Caroline H. 120
Cathy 1160
Cecille B. 1305
Charles G. 340
Christine 431
Cleona C. 580,582
Cliffie A. 1213
Doris S. 580,581
Elbert 1057
Elizabeth 1019
Emily G. 340,341
family 648,967
Fanny 340,341
Frances G. 340
Georgia V. 93
Hannah 95
Helen 404
Helen M. 992
Henry M. 981
James 818
Jane F. 336,481,482
Jessie M. 387,391
John 255,467,482
Joseph 221,222
Joy A. 1114
Katherine T. N. 341
Kathy 1163
Liley W. 340,341
Lula L. 372
Magdalena 467
Mary 449,1368
Mary E. 340,341
Mary H. 403,404,1388
Milton G. 1387
Moses G. C. 507
Nancy 1301
Nancy E. 1191
Nealy 571,578,580
Newton 340
Opal 76
Peter 838,945
Robert 244
Robert S. 456
Samuel 449
Sarah 33,421
Sarah P. 207
Thomas 33,1019
Thomas N. 340,341
Walt 410
William 340,467
William W. 340
William W. W. 340
Woodard
Luella 1043
Mrs. 501
Sandra 1096
Woodbridge
Dudley 479
Woodcock
Arch 604,605
Austin 605
Erma 605
Ernest 605
Eunice 605
Harold 605
Kristine 605
Lola 605
Loren 605
Marie 605
Martha 605

Myrtle 605
Wooden
Jane 632
Woodford
Frances H. 558
Judith A. 1404
Woodger
John 49,50
Woodhouse
Elizabeth 440
Woodley
Othar 1133
Woodman
Josephine E. 1130
LaRoo E. 1130
Woodmansee
Joseph 555
Woodruff
Mac 1310
Mark 1310
Mickey 1310
Mikel 1310
Woodside
Elizabeth 209
Woodson
Elizabeth 1244
John 1061
Woodward
___ 301,461
Abraham 309,310,797
Albert C. 201
Amos 240
Charles A. 191
Deborah 793,797
Henry 798
John 109,460,722
Leslie A. 1241
Leslie H. 1241
Mabel E. 1241
Margaret 310
Mary A. 1241
Mary C. 201
Ronnie R. 525
Seth M. 191
Stuart C. 191
Terry E. 525
Thomas 261
William 524,525,798
Wooldridge
Charlotta A. 754,777
Charlotte 777
Chuck 777
Dale 777
Daniel 777
Daniel B. 777
James A. 777,1244
Joy 777
Wooley
Glenda L. 969
Woolig
Mary F. 1199
Woolsey
Pearl 992
Wooten(Wootton)
___ 259
Agnis 167
Allen L. 1225
Anice 1225
Ann E. 811
Avis 1225
Cecil 1225
Charles 1236
Cicaro E. 1225
Cora B. 811
Dimple D. I. 1236
Eddie J. 1237
Elax 1225
Eliza 137,139,812
Elizabeth 793,809
Ernest 1222
Frances 1222
Francis H. 811
Frank 1234,1237
Gail 1236
Henry C. 811
Irene 1222
J. W. 1236
Jeanette 1236
Jeffrey K. 1236,1237
John 809,812,827
Mrs. John 269
Margaret 812
Marie 1222
Martha 812
Mary 809,812
Mary E. 811
Mary M. 811
Mary S. 811
Mavis 1225
Peggy 1225
Rachell 297
Randy 1236
Richard 225,297,809,811,812,833
Shirley 1222,1236
Singleton 809,812
Teresa L. 1226
Thomas S. 224,809,812
Turner 167,183,188,229,234,786,793,799,801,809,811,812,836
Vergie 1222
William 809,812
William H. 811
William T. 141,303,308,309,799,809,811,836
Willie 1234,1236,1237
Wordin
Henriette 94
Wordsworth
William 24,25,41
Workman
Emma 633
Lester S. 365
Mary A. 635
Shannon 365
Worley
Jeffrey P. 1201
Robert L. 1200,1201
Worrell
Albert S. 1133
Ann M. 709
Arthur C. 1132
Arthur E. 1133
Charles L. 1133
David A. 1133
Deborah A. 1133
Donna J. 1133
Doris M. 1133
Delbert O. 1133
Edith 1070
Elizabeth A. 1133
Everett 1113,1126,1132
Everett E. 1133,1337
Harold V. 1133
Herbert 1133
Jack E. 1133
Joe 709
Karen 1133
Margaret 709
Mary K. 709
Phyllis J. 1133
Ronald H. 1133
Samuel J. 1133
Sandar 709
Stanely E. 1133
Susan L. 709
William D. 709
Worsham
John 1061
Wort
S. 507,508
Worth
Elsie L. 823
Worthington
Ann 240,267,279
Ariana 279,951
Brenda D. 665
Brice T. B. 275,276,279,846
Catherine 279,301,834
Charles 144,267
Elizabeth 267,268,276-279,797
Emma L. 1109
Ephraim 72
Henrietta 276
Henry 276
James 298
John 144,267,268,276-279,300,484,846
John T. 276
Laura 278
Mary C. 838
Nicholas 255,279
Polly 276
Rachel 144,265,266,279
Rosetta 1402
Samuel 268,276
Sarah 240,267,275,276,278,279,300,915
Thomas 240,255,267,268,275-277,279,298,951
Thomasine 279,298,916,917
Vachel 267
William 267,926
Worthy
Thomas J. 1288
Tommie L. 1288
Wragg
Joseph 74
Wray
Jennie A. 727
Wren
Beulah 572
Floyd B. 571
Laurence 572
Riley 572
Wright
___ 550,1205
Adam 70,105
Adelia 1026
Alex 512,751
Alice 60,70,97,104,105
Ann(e) 104,790,951
Anna 689
Annie N. 985
Anthony 69-71,104,105
B. 1026
Bernard F. 594
Bernice 746
Bill 709
Caleb 69,70,104
Caroline L. 210
Charles 104
Charles H. 210
Chris 1342

Clark W. 210
Deborah 104
Earl P. 210
Edmund 70,103-105
Edward 70,1227
Elijah 618
Elizabeth 60,104,105, 110
Elizabeth B. 210
family 109,648
Floreance 1116
Florence F. 1120
Florence M. 15
Francis E. 985
Frieda 1033
George 807
George A. 210
Geoge H. 209,210
George M. 1082
Gertrude M. 210
Gideon 69,70,105
Hannah 71,103,105, 1053
Helen A. 210
Helen L. 709
Henry 60,110,116,117, 137,163,167,176,177,179, 180,183,234,238,288,625, 786,789,807,808,856,927
Ishmael 951
Jacob 105
James 61
Jennie 467
Job 70,71,105
John 70,71,103-105, 109,484,790,807,808,830, 1061,1264
Judith 484
June 1311,1312
L. Alice 1290
Lydia 71,72,105
Marcia C. 1317
Margaret 807,808,856, 951
Marie 395
Martha 467
Mary 12,13,23,58,104, 105,285,290,807,829
Mattie E. 210
May 205,206
Mercy 104
Mordecay 105
Morgan 956
Myrtle 1205
Nicholas 70,103-105
Peter 60,69,71,97,103-105
Rachel 468
Randall L. 595
Rebecca 104
Richard 807,1254
Robert 103,807
Ronald K. 594
Ruth E. W. 648,709
Samuel 1371
Sarah 104,105,266, 347,951
Susana 1371
Thomas 61,105,266
V. A. 750
Walter 705
Walter M. 709
William 71,104,105, 266,467

Wroten
Carroll E. 1237
Elbridge E. 1237
Elijah 1194
Elisha 1237
Elisha C. 1237
Frances M. 1237
James D. 1237
James M. 1237
John A. 1237
Joseph E. 1237
Permelia 1237
Ruth S. 1237
William E. 1237

Wyan
Mary 940

Wyard
John 23

Wyatt
___ 50
Damaris 242
Dawnette A. 567
Mary 888
Mary E. 41
Nicholas 242
Sarah 239,242,265, 275,277
Susannah 50
Thomas 50

Wyckoff
Harriett M. 1404

Wye
William 9

Wylie
John 1066
Sarah 1066

Wyndham
William F. 1250

Wynkoop
Abraham 279
Mary 279

Wynn
Martha 920
Sydney 920
Thomas 920

Wysong
Belle Crabb 1386
Evelyn 1346

Wythe
Richard 851

Wyvill
Jane 915

X

Y

Yaker
Albert 218

Yancy
Ambrose 1178
Ardeen 365
Clifford 365
Daniel 366
Delois 366
Doris 366
Edward 365
Erma 366
Frank 365,366
Hulam 365,366
J. R. 365
J. W. 366
James 366
John 365,366
Lizzie 365
May 365,366
Oneta 366
Percy 365
R. M. 366
Rheba 366
Richard 365,366

Yarborough
Ida 320,322

Yarini
Katherine 1407

Yarnell
Mary 210

Yarrington
Mary B. 353,354

Yate(s)
___ 333
Anne 857,859,861,873, 934
Benjamin 302,343,371
Charles 873
Dorothy 873
Dorothy M. 1176
Eady 343
Earl 333
Edmund 872
Edward 455
Eleanor 302
Elizabeth 873
Frances 872,873
Francis 872,873
George 284,297,302, 859,861,862,866,873,912, 913,917
James 872
Jilson 447
Johanna 302
John 861,872,873
Joshua 302
Mary 302,912,917
Nancy 383,397,477
Nancy A. 37
Rachel 302
Richard 872
Ronald 1175,1176
Ronnie 1176
Ruth 302
Samuel 302
Sue C. 1176
Thomas 861,872,873
William 872,873

Yeager
Lucinda 957

Yeaman
Myrtle 1109

Yeatman
Mary P. 1082

Yeats
Glenda D. 587

Yeiter
Catherine 1387

Yeo
Debbie L. 1119
Fred A. 1119
Fred E. 1118,1119
Guy E. 1119
Mackenzie E. 1119
Marfred 1119
Samantha 1119
Sara H. 1119

Yeoman
Benjamin 1176
Leah 1176

Yerger
George S. 323

Yearsley
John 103

Yoakley
Martha 812
Stephen 812

Yoder
James 56

Yoe
Thomas 101

Yonkers

Anna B. 567
Marie L. 567
S. M. 567
York
Frances 1289
Yost
Cornelia 210
Herbert 334
J. N. 210
Youman
Emma 1129
Isaac 1129
Youmans
Elizabeth J. 1053
Emma 1053
Isaac 1053
Lewis E. 1053
Margaret 1053
Rachel 1053
Robert O. 1053
Yound
Constana 934
Young(Jung)
Aaron 491
Abigail 643
Albertus J. 1392
Alexander 315
Amelia B. 899
Ann D. 424,440,491
Ann T. G. 899
Anna 727
Arthur 118,155
B. 980
Becky L. 727
Benjamin 491
Bertha J. 373
Bertha T. 727
Bradley 566
Brigham 120
Caroline 530
Catherine 491
Charles 726,727,1174, 1392
Charles M. 727
Charles R. 854
Charlotte O. 728
Cleo 706,730
Cleo C. 727
Cleopatra P. 190
Cosby 643
Clyde G. 727
Dale 751
Dale H. 727,728
David 642,643
Dickinson 199
Earhart 726
Eleanor 192,258
Eleanor A. 422
Elizabeth 258,259,491, 1327
Ellen E. 492
Emma 726
Emily C. 422
Esther 643
Eva D. 1392
Fanny 491
Floyd E. 1392
Frances A. 492
Frances I. 422,424
Francis 259
Frank 727
Frank A. 727
George 258,259,853, 867
George G. 855
George T. 726,727
George W. 643
Hallie B.190
Hazel A. 727
Henry 259,491
Henry C. 189,190
Ida M. 1392
Jacob 569
Jack D. 727
James 422
James K. P. 643
James S. 492
Jane 491
Jennifer 566
John 259,726
John A. 726
John D. 491
John F. 726,727,999
John H. 492
John O. 818
Julia 726
Julia M. 422,424
Katherine 726
Kathryn 728
Keith R. 727
Kellie K. 1298
Leonard 440,491
Louise 855
Lewis 730
Lewis G. 727,728
Lewis H. 722,726,727
Lowell D. 728
Lula 596
MacField M. 1344
Major J. 491,492
Margaret 440
Margaret A. 728
Margaret K. 593
Mark L. 727
Martha 491
Martha A. 422,424
Mary 118,491,726
Mary E. 727
Maudit 899
Nancy 491
Nancy L. 727
Nathan J. 1344
Nealy J. 727
Nicholas 781
Nora 626
Ola 365,366
Otto 727
Overton 457
Pearl E. 190
Priscilla 499,569
Priscilla Crabb 382,422
Richard 375,378,419, 422,491,947
Robert 1021
Robert B. 405
Robert E. 1344
Royal O. 593
Sallie 726
Sallie H. 190
Sanford 190
Sarah J. 492
Sciota R. 190
Susan 899
Verna L. 1199
Wesley 649,679
William 257,259,422, 491,643
William C. 1353
William D. 855
William H. 569
Winthrop 569
Youngblood
Bryan 1224
Dan 1224
Donald J. 1223,1224
Younghans
Janice K. 1121
Mary H. 1121
Peter A. 1121
Vickie L. 1121
Younglove
Emma 981
Youngquist
Bertha 1404
Youngs
Thomas 69
Youtsey
Joe 967
Ywanow
Gayle A. 320

Z

Zackman
___ 1390
Schuyler 1390
Zarker
Denise L. 1092
Zarley
Anne E. 1032
Zarsky
Heather D. 1212
Henry L. 1212
John E. 1212
Tralisa D. 1212
Zart
Sandra 709
Zarwig
Malcolm 386
Zerger
Elizabeth 686
Ziegler
Harold 825
Kevin 1133
Zietlow
Brittni A. 30
Glen 30
Zimmerman
Amanda 1155
Arthur L. 1155
Barbara J. 1155,1156
Barry K. 1174
Becky A. 1155,1156
Brandon 1156
Cory 1155
Harry E. 1155
Janet L. 1155
Jarod 1156
Jeffrey 1156
Jeffrey P. 1155,1156
Jenae 1156
Kelley S. 1155,1156
Melisa 1155
Michael 1155
Michael L. 1155
Nellie 586
Patricia L. 1311
Patrick D. 1155
Scott A. 1155
Vicki 1155
Wendy 1155
Zinkand
William C. 48
Zinsmaster
Catherine 1036
Zint
Frederick J. 389
Mary K. 389
Pearl L. 389
Zochert
Ethel 392
Zondler
___ 1110

Zook
Robin E. 1232
Zouck
Mary 201
Zutavern
Conrad 1037
Elizabeth 1037